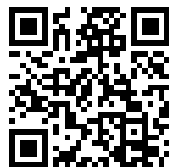

This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

GoogleTM books

<https://books.google.com>





(Alm.) 20646 2. 33

The Bombay Gazette.

"Give me the liberty to know, to utter, and to argue freely according to conscience, above all liberties."—*Milton*.

This Journal is published early in the morning every week day.

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION.

For a year in advance.....	Rs. 52	
Do. Do.	" 72	Post free.
For half a year in advance	" 28	
Do. Do.	" 38	Post free.
For three months in advance	" 16	
Do. Do.	" 21	Post free.
For one month.....	" 6	

The price of a single Paper of the day, paid for on delivery, is Eight Annas. Back numbers are charged higher.

Subscribers who do not give express notice to the contrary, are considered as wishing to continue their subscriptions.

Subscribers for defined periods are not to assume to themselves at pleasure the right of discontinuing their Papers, except on paying for copies delivered, at the usual rate of Eight Annas per copy.

If Subscribers order the discontinuance of their Papers, the Publisher may continue to send them till all arrears are paid.

If Subscribers neglect or refuse to take their Papers as directed or delivered, they are held responsible till they settle their bills and order their Papers to be discontinued.

If Subscribers change their residences without informing the Publisher, and their Papers are sent to their former direction, they are held responsible.

TERMS FOR ADVERTISING.

IN ENGLISH.

First insertion, each line.....	Six Annas.
Second insertion	Four Annas.
Third and succeeding insertions.....	Two Annas.
Domestic Occurrences, first publication, One Rupee each.	

IN THE NATIVE LANGUAGES.

Double the above rate of charges.

No Advertisement, however small, published for less than One Rupee. Contract Rates may be learned on application at the Office, 27, Apollo Street, Fort.

THE BOMBAY GAZETTE OVERLAND SUMMARY

Is published *twice a month*—namely, on the departure of every Overland Mail for Europe. It consists of such Indian and other Eastern Intelligence as has transpired throughout the previous fortnight, and is known to be of general interest in Europe, including all important changes in the disposition of the Company's several Services, Reports of the Markets, Shipping, Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, &c. &c. &c.

Annual Subscription, Rupees TEN, payable in advance.

**The "Home News," "Overland Mail," "Overland News," or
"Atlas for India,"**

Is supplied from the Office on the arrival of the Overland Mail from England, at Twelve Rupees per annum, or Eight Annas per copy, cash. Subscribers to the daily *Bombay Gazette* for a year in advance, may have the *Home News*, *Overland Mail*, *Overland News*, or *Atlas for India*, at the rate of Nine Rupees per annum for every *Gazette* so subscribed for.

**

NOW READY, THE BOMBAY RUPEE ALMANACK, FOR 1858.

THIS ALMANACK contains, besides the usual European and Native Calendars, a large amount of useful matter and Tables of reference.

Contents :

<p>Introduction. Principal Articles of the Calendar. List of Holidays allowed in the Public Offices. EUROPEAN CALENDAR. Table of the Sun's Declination. Table of the Equation of Time. Counting House Calendar. INDIAN CALENDAR. An Account of the Native Festivals, Fasts, and Observances :— Hindoos. Mahomedans. Parsis. LIST OF EUROPEAN AND EAST INDIAN INHABITANTS.</p>	<p>List of Public Offices, Banks, &c. Rates of Fare for the various Public Conveyances. Great Indian Peninsula Railway :— Time Table. Rates of Fare. Rates for Parcels and Goods. General Regulations. Table showing amount of Daily Pay, from 1 to 500 Rupees per month, for a month of 28, 29, 30, and 31 Days. Table of Income or Wages, from 4 Annas to 10 Rupees per month, showing the amount per Day.</p>
---	--

**** Outstation Orders must be accompanied with an advice of Remittance, or Stamps. By remitting an additional Anna, it can be forwarded to any part of India Post Free.*

"Bombay Gazette" Office, 24th December 1857.

The Bombay Advertiser, AND COMMERCIAL GAZETTE.

AS its name imports, this Paper is a medium for the publication of **ADVERTISEMENTS ONLY**; it is not a Newspaper. It is issued **TWICE A WEEK**, on the mornings of **MONDAY** and **THURSDAY**, and **TWO THOUSAND FOUR HUNDRED COPIES** are circulated **GRATIS**, weekly. In the Presidency Town of Bombay it is very freely distributed.

Should it be found requisite, the number of Copies issued will be still further increased.

It is unnecessary to enlarge on the advantages which a Publication like the **ADVERTISER** offers to the Commercial and General Public of the Bombay Presidency. It may suffice briefly to suggest the following :—

1. Being exclusively devoted to Advertisements, it will be specially sought and consulted by those requiring the information which it supplies.
2. Having a guaranteed circulation nearly equal numerically to that of the three Daily Newspapers of Bombay, while, as many of these go into the same hands, it will in effect have a much larger number of readers, the **ADVERTISER** will in itself form a vehicle of communication at least equal to the aggregate circulation of the three Daily Papers.
3. Being unaffected by the preferences and prejudices, professional or personal, which influence the distribution of a Newspaper, the **ADVERTISER** will address itself alike to all classes, and be equally distributed over all parts of the Presidency, in the Civil Station, the Military Cantonment, and the Commercial Town.
4. As the Scale of Charges will be based upon that now adopted by the three Daily Newspapers, to the other advantages offered by the **ADVERTISER** may be added that of embodying all those afforded by advertising in three Papers, and at a greatly reduced cost.

IMPORTANT TO
MERCHANTS AND SHIPPERS.

TUCKER AND SON'S
REGISTERED
Military Traveller's and Emigrant's Lamp,

IS equally useful in every part of the World, as it burns Oil, Candles, or Spirit. Can be used either to light a room, or as an out-door Lamp, forms a Dark Lantern, rendering the holder literally invisible, if wished. Will boil water for Tea or Coffee, heat Soup, cook an Egg, &c. &c.

Price 56s. complete in strong Japanned Case, with Leather Strap for Travelling.

Size 1 foot long, 9 inches wide, and 6 inches deep.

TESTIMONIALS.

This Lamp was thoroughly tested in the Crimea, and pronounced by Captain GODBY, of the Royal Engineers, as "most perfect, allowed to be so by all who have seen it—it is simple, and boils the water very quickly."

Dr. GAVIN MILROY, the Sanitary Commissioner, who used one of the above Lamps during his sojourn in the Crimea, wrote home to his friends in England as follows :—

Balaklava, February 25th, 1856.

I received about two months since the Tucker's Lamp, and have been using it regularly of an evening ever since to read and write by. The simple plan by which it boils water, at the same time without any smoky nuisance, is very ingenious, and answers exceedingly well. This is a great convenience when a fire cannot be had. The supply of Oil, Candles, and other fittings, in a small compass within the case, makes one very independent of servants, a matter too often of no small moment. Altogether, from its completeness and portability, the whole affair appears to me excellently suited for Camp life, also for use on board ship on many occasions.

(Signed) GAVIN MILROY.

The above may be had of

MESSRS. SMITH, TAYLOR, & Co., BOMBAY.
MESSRS. THACKER & Co., BOMBAY.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

TUCKER & SON'S REGISTERED INDIAN TENT LAMP

IS MADE EXPRESSLY FOR THE
GOVERNMENT SCHOOL OF INDUSTRY AT JUBBULPOOR,

And supplied with the Tents by that Institution.

The Lamp, with all necessaries, is packed up in a partition case for travelling, and with reference to the Lamp, the Overseer (Mr. J. B. Williams) remarks in one of his letters, that "the great simplicity of their construction is their greatest charm, and I have no doubt they will be generally used in bungalows, throughout India, in place of the old and cumbersome wall-shades." The Lamp burns any kind of vegetable oil, and gives the light of six candles at a cost of one rupee for about eighty hours.

For sketch and further particulars of this Lamp, address Mr. J. B. Williams, at Jubbulpoor, or Tucker & Son, or they may be obtained of the Agents named below.

TUCKER & SON'S REGISTERED INDIAN CANDLESTICKS.

Guttering of Candles, and the dropping of Grease about, entirely prevented by TUCKER & SON'S Registered Hand Candlestick, with Glass Shade.

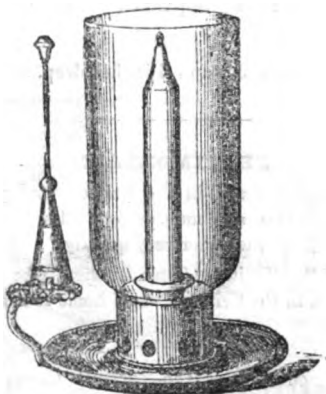
6s. 6d. each,

Either

BRONZED

or

BURNISHED.



ELECTRO

PLATED

on

NICKEL

SILVER,

18s. 6d.

each.

This new, elegant, and thoroughly useful article, is the most portable and most convenient Hand Candlestick in use. It is not possible for any spark to escape from the flame, and may be carried, in a draft, without the risk of the flame being extinguished. It is but seven inches high to the top of the glass, and is by far the lightest hand candlestick of the sort ever made. From the simple method of fixing the glass shade, it can be removed in an instant, though an extinguisher is attached to the candlestick, by which the candle can be put out *without removing the glass*.

From the very great satisfaction which this article gives, and the number of recommendations T. & Son are constantly receiving from those who use them, they are induced strongly to urge the adoption of their Candlesticks in preference to all others.

The suitable candles for the above are TUCKER & SON'S Tropical Sperm Candles, 13 to the lb., at 1s. 4d. per lb., or Spermaceti Candles, 12 to the lb., at 1s. 10d., which, exactly fitting the nozzle, require neither paper nor cutting, and burn out to the very last morsel. Any short candles, however, may be burnt in them if required, or even the ends out of ordinary candlesticks, provided they do not require snuffing.

The above candlesticks are to be obtained only of

TUCKER & SON,
INDIAN, COLONIAL, AND GENERAL LAMP MAKERS,
190, STRAND, LONDON.

MESSRS. SMITH, TAYLOR, & Co., BOMBAY.
MESSRS. THACKER & Co., BOMBAY.

ESTABLISHED FORTY YEARS.

TUCKER & SON'S

IMPROVED

INDIAN LAMPS

MANUFACTORY

190, STRAND, LONDON

The advantages which T. & Son offer to the Indian Public are the result of a thoroughly practical knowledge of all the requirements of the Indian Trade, acquired during Forty Years' Experience as INDIAN LAMP MAKERS.

T. & SON'S Improved Indian Lamps combine elegance and strength, with every recent improvement that tends to simplify their construction, and to enable *Native servants* to manage them, and to reduce the liability of glasses being broken. They give a brilliant light with any of the *Native Oils*, (such as Mustard Oil,) are thoroughly protected from *Insects*, the draught of the *Punkah*, and of *open windows*.

T. & SON have two large Show-rooms (60 feet long) adjoining their Factory, in which is fixed a *PUNKAH*, with Lamps burning beneath it, just as used in India, and in which friends or Agents in England commissioned to buy Lamps for Indian residents will find a Large Stock of LAMPS ready for Shipment, marked in plain figures, and at the lowest Prices at which the very best Lamps can be made, but much lower than the exorbitant Prices charged for the inferior goods foisted on the Indian Public, under the pretence of being "*Patent*" and "*New*."

T. & SON make all the various kinds of Lamps used in India, such as Table and Reading Lamps, Bracket Lamps, and Candle-branches for the wall. Billiard and Suspension Lamps of all kinds, either in Bronze, Gold colour, Plated or Crystal Glass. Hand Lamps and Lanterns, Carriage and Buggy Lamps, &c.

REGIMENTAL MESS LAMPS

With one or two burners, and packed up compactly in partitioned Travelling Cases.

Although the superiority and extreme probability of T. & SON'S Improved Indian Lamps are well known to gentlemen who have resided in India, they are requested to read the subjoined

TESTIMONIAL JUST RECEIVED.

Edinburgh, 11th September, 1856.

Messrs. Tucker & Son,

Sirs,—I have much pleasure in bearing testimony to the *excellence of the Lamps* supplied by you to me when in India last year. They give a brilliant Light, are not affected by the *Punkah*, and are in every way suited to the Indian climate. In short they are the best Lamps I have seen in the Country.

(Signed) A. ROSS, Bengal Civil Service.

Messrs. Tucker,

Madras, June 11th, 1857.

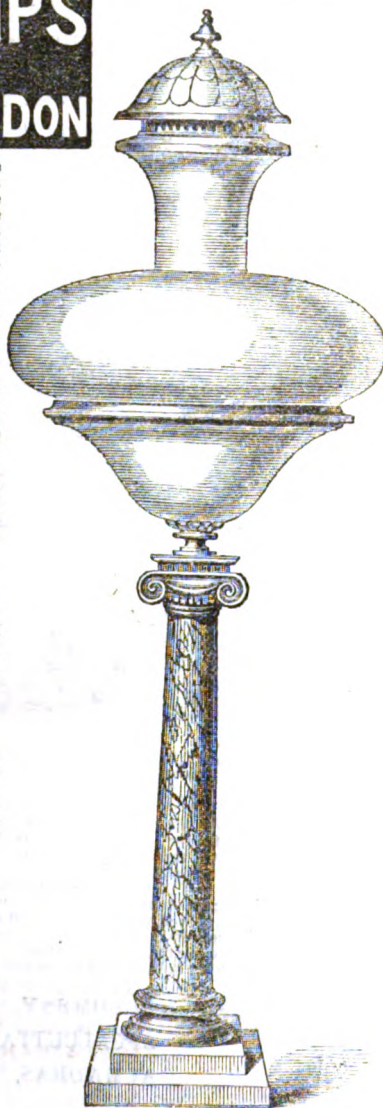
The Lamps which I had of you answer well. The light is *excellent*, and with the *Punkah* tops on the lamps the flame is not affected by the air from the *Punkah*. I now wish you to send me, &c. &c.

(Signed) W. MOREHEAD.

T. & SON'S Lamps may be obtained of MESSRS. SMITH, TAYLOR, & Co., Bombay; MESSRS. THACKER & Co., Bombay; and of many Dealers in India, but orders can be sent through any of the East India Agents, or direct to T. & SON, accompanied with an order for payment.

Estimates and Designs free by post.

Orders packed with the greatest care.



ADVERTISEMENTS.



By Special Appointment to Her Majesty Queen Victoria.

BRANDS ON CASES AND CASKS.



SEAL ON CORKS.

BRANDS ON SIDE OF CORKS.

BRAND ON END OF CORKS.



CAUTION!—WHEREAS persons are shipping Wines to India marked with a Crown, in imitation of CHILLINGWORTH & SON'S WINES, which are branded with a Crown, they having the appointment of WINE MERCHANTS TO HER MAJESTY QUEEN VICTORIA, it is deemed expedient, for the protection of dealers and consumers of their superior Wines, selected from their extensive and valuable stock expressly for the Indian market, which have been so well known and approved by connoisseurs for the last twenty years, for their extreme quality and purity, combining flavour and softness, together with great age, body, delicacy, and bouquet, being more free from acidity or alcohol than any other Wines, to caution all purchasers to ask for CHILLINGWORTH & SON'S CROWN SHERRIES and other WINES, and to be particular in observing that the Cases and Cask-heads are branded with their names at full length; also on the side of the Corks, inside the bottles, as well as the Crown; and also on the seals, in accordance with the heading of this notice, as a necessary precaution to ascertain that they are really CHILLINGWORTH & SON'S Crown Wines, in order to prevent a common low class of Wines being improperly foisted on the public, and which are in no way to be compared with those of CHILLINGWORTH & SON'S.

Wholesale Agents—At BOMBAY,

At CALCUTTA,

At MADRAS,

Mr. RUSTOMJEE RUTTONJEE.

Messrs. JAMES CHURCH, Jun. & Co.

Messrs. GORDON, STUART, & Co.

Messrs. PARRY & Co.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

SOLDIERS' FRIEND, AND Army Scripture Readers' Society.

OFFICES:

LONDON: 14 & 15, EXETER HALL, STRAND.

EDINBURGH: 6, YORK PLACE.

DUBLIN: 54, UPPER SACKVILLE STREET,

INSTITUTED for the purpose of diffusing religious knowledge amongst all classes of the men composing the British Army in England or on foreign shores, which it endeavours to accomplish by employing Agents as Scripture Readers, whose special mission is to visit barracks, military stations, and depôts wherever Soldiers are located at home, and on foreign service; by the publication and gratuitous distribution of suitable publications—a Magazine published each month, entitled the “CHRISTIAN SENTINEL,” and a Newspaper entitled “THE BRITISH FLAG,”—which is forwarded and circulated in all the barracks of the United Kingdom, and at foreign military stations.

The Committee earnestly appeal for help to enable them to carry on their operations.

The Society has at present Agents either stationed at, or regularly visiting the following places:—

Malta, Gibraltar, Jersey,

SCOTLAND:

Edinburgh, Leith, Dalkeith, Glasgow, Fort George.

IRELAND:

Dublin, the Curragh, Belfast.

ENGLAND:

Aldershot Camp, Ashton, Blackburn, Brighton, Bristol, Canterbury, Chatham, Colchester, Croydon, Deal, Dover, Exeter, Falmouth, Gosport, Hampton Court, Hounslow, Hull, Ipswich, Leeds, Liverpool, London, Maidstone, Manchester, Newport, Plymouth, Portsmouth, Preston, Sheerness, Sheffield, Shorncliffe Camp, Windsor, Winchester, Wigan, Woolwich, York.

The Agents are superintended in most cases by the Garrison Chaplains. Their visits are invariably kindly and courteously received by the majority of the men.

During the year ending April the Agents of the Society have distributed **247,456** Tracts and Books; this distribution has taken place in connexion with **17,205** Visits to the Soldiers of the Army, at which visits the Holy Scriptures have been read **12,406** times.

In addition to the above the Committee have made arrangements for employing Scripture Readers among the Troops in India. In doing this, they are incurring great responsibilities, but they rely on the readiness of British Christians to aid them in this good work. They earnestly request special donations and subscriptions to enable them to meet the increased demands on their funds.

Contributions will be thankfully received by the Treasurer, W. Bramston, Esq., 9, Blomfield Terrace, Paddington; by the Honorary Secretaries, Rev. R. H. Baynes, B.A., and Rev. Dr. Leask; by the Secretaries, Rev. J. P. Waldo, B.A., and William A. Blake, at the Offices, 14 & 15 Exeter Hall; Rev. G. Hall, 6, York Place, Edinburgh, and 54, Upper Sackville Street, Dublin; by Messrs. Nisbet, Berners Street; Hatchard, Piccadilly; Seeley, Fleet Street, and Hanover Street; Lieutenant Blackmore, 23, Gloucester Place, New Road; at the Bankers of the Society, Bank of London, 450, West Strand.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

HOBBS'S PROTECTOR LOCKS.

MANUFACTURED BY

HOBBS, ASHLEY, & Co., London.

Brass Cabinet Locks of every size and variety.

Box and Cupboard Locks.

Mortise Desk and Link-plate Cupboard.

Camp Desk and Sloping Desk Locks.

Trunk Locks, Despatch Box Locks to order.

Cash and Iron Box Locks.

Rim and Mortise Locks.

Spring Locks and Latches for front Doors.

Night Latches and Latches made to Lock.

Dead Locks for Wine Cellars, Warehouses, &c.

Padlocks of all sizes.

Iron Door and Safe Locks (powder proof).

THE above Locks are warranted secure, even against the attempts of scientific operators. They can be had singly, or in sets to order, with Master Key to pass all. Price 10s. and upwards.

THE CHANGEABLE-KEY BANK LOCK,

Also manufactured by HOBBS, ASHLEY, & Co. is one of the most perfect specimens of mechanical skill ever presented to the public. It affords absolute security against Burglars, with the additional advantage of being easily secured against the use of a duplicate Key, by simply changing the position of the "bits" in the original. With the usual six-bitted Key (price £15 15s. 0d.) 720 distinct changes may be effected, which are so many different Locks in one piece of mechanism. A Key with 12 bits gives 479,001,600 changes.

AGENTS FOR INDIA.

MESSRS. SMITH, TAYLOR, & Co., BOMBAY.

MESSRS. KENRICK & Co., MADRAS.

MESSRS. MANTON & Co., CALCUTTA.

Direct Address,—HOBBS, ASHLEY, & Co., 76, CHEAPSIDE,
LONDON.

ESTABLISHED 1700.

WINDOW BLINDS.

G. F. JAMES & Co., Manufacturers of every description of inside and outside WINDOW BLINDS.

29, FINSBURY PLACE, AND 9, 10, AND 11, CROSS STREET,
FINSBURY, LONDON.

The largest assortment of Transparent Painted Blinds in the World.

MERCHANTS AND SHIPPERS SUPPLIED.

BECKWITH & SON,

G U N M A K E R S

To the Hon'ble the Board of Ordnance and the Hon'ble East India Company,

MANUFACTURERS of the Enfield Rifle and all kinds of Sporting Rifles,
Chamber Revolving Pistols, &c. &c. &c.

58, SKINNER STREET, SNOW HILL, LONDON, E.C.

GARDEN & SON,
EAST INDIA AND GENERAL AGENTS,
Manufacturers of Accoutrements, Arms,
Saddlery, &c.,
200, PICCADILLY, LONDON.

GARDEN & SON beg to notify for the information of their friends in India, that they are prepared to execute Commissions in all departments of Trade at the most favorable rates, and will be happy to give attention to orders for—

RIFLES AND GUNS, PISTOLS AND REVOLVING ARMS,
SWORDS FOR OFFICERS OR TROOPERS,
HELMETS AND HUNTING CAPS,
CLOTH, of all Qualities,
MILITARY SADDLERY, PLAIN SADDLERY AND HARNESS,
CROCKERY, GLASS, and PLATED WARE, &c. &c.

Furlough Pay, Pensions, &c., Drawn and Remitted.
PASSAGES SECURED; BAGGAGE COLLECTED, SHIPPED, AND
CLEARED; INSURANCES EFFECTED.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

THE LIVERPOOL AND LONDON
AND
MONARCH
Fire and Life Insurance Companies,

37, CASTLE-STREET, LIVERPOOL ;
28, REGENT-STREET, WATERLOO-PLACE ; 20 AND 21, POULTRY ; AND
3, ADELAIDE-PLACE, LONDON BRIDGE, LONDON ;
61, KING-STREET, MANCHESTER ; AND 128, INGRAM-STREET, GLASGOW.
Have now been amalgamated.

BUSINESS.

- 1.—Insurances against loss or damage by Fire of Property of every description at home and abroad.
- 2.—Life Insurance in all its branches, including the Endowment of Children and Adults, and the Sale and Purchase of Annuities, Reversions, and contingent interests.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

The Premiums in the year 1856 exceeded £278,000 ; the Losses £137,900.

LIFE DEPARTMENT.

Bonuses declared and guaranteed when the Policy is issued, thus involving no liability of partnership.

The new Premiums in 1856 were £15,500, and the Total Income from Premiums £104,000 ; the Claims £49,100. The amount received for the purchase of Annuities exceeded £17,000, and that paid to Annuitants £12,000.

THE CAPITAL AND ACCUMULATED FUNDS

Invested to meet the engagements of the Company exceed
ONE MILLION STERLING.

Persons whose Fire Policies expire at Michaelmas are reminded that the same should be renewed before the 14th October.

Forms of proposal may be obtained from the several Offices as above, where applications for Agencies may be addressed.

23rd Sept. 1857.

SWINTON BOULT, Secretary of the Company.

WATERPROOFS FOR INDIA.

EDMISTON AND SON,

69, STRAND, LONDON,

Sole Manufacturers of the Pocket Siphonia or Waterproof
Over-Coat, weight 12 ounces.



THE only Garment guaranteed to withstand the climate of India, easily folded to carry in the pocket or on saddle. Price 40s., all silk 50s. to 60s.

Military Capes and Sleeves with Hood for the Helmet, allowing room for Epaulettes. Stout Siphonias 35s. Shooting Boots and every requisite for the Sportsman in India. Portable Folding Baths, Air Beds, Water Beds for Invalids, Pillows, &c., Portable India Rubber Boats,



designed expressly for the Indian rivers, to carry one or more persons, and folding in a compass of 3 feet, weighing from 10 to 40 lbs. Price £6-6-0, £10-10-0, and £18-6-0.

EDMISTON & SON,
THE SIPHONIA DEPOT, 69, STRAND, LONDON.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

TWO 1st CLASS MEDALS.



WATERLOW & SONS,
Manufacturing & Export
Stationers,

CONTRACTORS WITH HER
MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.



SHIPPING DEPARTMENT AND FACTORIES,
65 to 68, & CARPENTERS' HALL, LONDON WALL,
CITY AND WESTERN DEPOTS,

24 & 25, BIRCHIN LANE, & 49, PARLIAMENT STREET, LONDON.

SHIPPING ORDERS for Paper, Account Books, &c., &c., prepared and packed for all parts of the Globe, at the Lowest Current Rates; the Drawback recovered, and the Goods shipped on the shortest possible notice.

PAPER.—WATERLOW AND SONS' EXTRA-SUPERFINE WRITING PAPERS are finished to suit all consumers, and being made from the best linen rags, possess soundness and strength, together with a purity in colour rarely to be met with. Blue or cream laid or blue wove note paper at from 4s. to 6s. per ream. Letter papers, 8s. to 12s. ditto. Large blue or cream laid or blue wove note papers, 4s. 6d. to 7s. per ream. Letter papers, 9s. to 14s. ditto.

Fine and Superfine Writing Papers at much lower prices.

The Hand-made Papers consist of every variety of Whatman's celebrated make, and for which Waterlow and Sons are Mill Agents.

W. & S. are shippers of the following and numerous other articles of Manufactured Stationery; and the greater portion being their own manufacture, they are enabled to offer them at prices far lower than any other House.

Envelopes of every Size and Make
 Parchments and Vellums
 Account Books of all Sizes and Bindings
 Fancy Stationery
 Materials for Book Binding
 Stationery Cabinets and Paper Cases
 Despatch Boxes for private Papers
 Travelling Desks and Writing Cases
 Postage Scales with Tola Weights
 Ebony and Glass Inkstands
 Leather Goods of every description
 Cutlery of Superior Manufacture
 Pure Cumberland Lead Pencils
 Gold and Silver Pencil Cases and Penholders
 Fine Gold and Steel Pens

India Sealing Wax and Wafers
 Whatman's Drawing Papers
 Leon's Tracing Papers
 Letter Copying Presses and Books
 Manifold Letter Writers
 Stamping Presses for Embossing Papers, Envelopes, &c. with Crest or Initials, &c.
 Lithographic Presses and Materials
 Consecutive Numbering or Paging Machines
 Railway Tickets, plain and printed
 Sketching Books, Colours, and all Materials for Drawing and Painting
 Wrought Iron Fire-proof Safes
 Playing Cards of the best makers, duty free

*Under the Immediate Patronage of the Board of Trade, Department of Practical Art,
 the Honorable the East India Company, &c. &c.*

WATERLOW'S PATENT IMPROVED AUTOGRAPHIC PRESS,

Or PORTABLE PRINTING MACHINE,

FOR THE COUNTING-HOUSE, OFFICE, OR LIBRARY,

By means of which every person may become his own Printer.

The process is simple, and thousands of copies may be produced from any writing, drawing, piece of Music, or designs (previously made on paper), and the requisite number of copies being finished, the subject may be effaced and another substituted.

Upwards of One Thousand of these Presses have been sold, and are successfully used by Merchants, Clergymen, Public and Private Schools, Railway Companies, Assurance Offices, Banks, &c.

			Mahogany Stands.	Mahogany Boxes fitted up for Materials.
To Print a Subject	11 by 9	£7 7 0	£2 5 0	£0 11 0
Do.	16½ by 10½	8 8 0	2 7 6	0 13 0
Do.	18 by 12½	9 9 0	2 15 0	0 15 0

JUST PUBLISHED, 2ND EDITION, PRICE 5s., Imperial 8vo., with 10 Plates.

"EVERY MAN HIS OWN PRINTER, OR LITHOGRAPHY MADE EASY," being a Descriptive Essay for the use of Amateurs upon every branch of Lithography in practice.

GARDNERS' IMPROVED INDIAN CARCEL LAMP.

THIS WELL KNOWN AND FAVORITE LAMP SUPERSEDES EVERY OTHER DESCRIPTION OF LAMP FOR INDIA, being so simple in its management that it cannot be mismanaged by the Native Servants,—gives the light of TWELVE CANDLES at $\frac{1}{2}$ d. per hour,—cannot be affected by the draught of the Punka,—and burns incessantly for Twelve Hours.

GARDNERS' IMPROVED GLASS SHADES AND GAUZE PROTECTORS may be adapted to any Chandelier or Candlestick, to prevent unsteadiness of light by draught or wind.

A large assortment of richly cut CRYSTAL GLASS DECANTERS, WINES, &c., of the most *recherché* design, always on view.

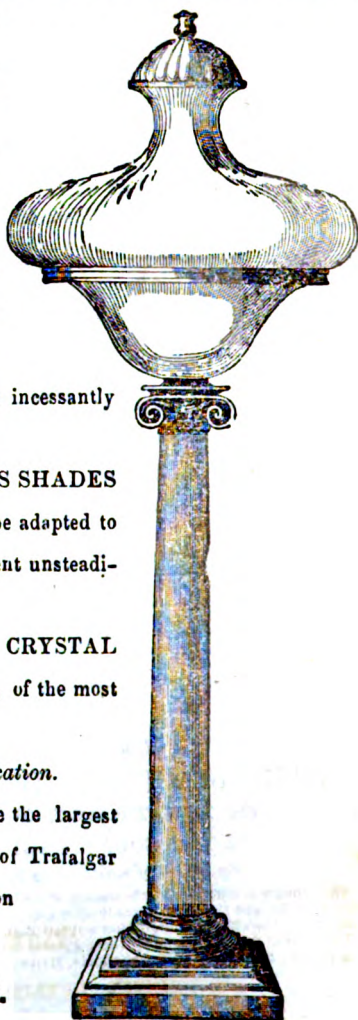
Price Lists furnished on application.

GARDNERS' SHOW ROOMS are the largest in London, extending the entire length of Trafalgar Square, opening into 3 and 4 Duncannon Street.

ESTABLISHED 105 YEARS.

GARDNERS, BY APPOINTMENT TO HER MAJESTY,
453 & 63, STRAND, LONDON.

Orders received through any of the East India Agents.



THE
BOMBAY ALMANACK
AND
BOOK OF DIRECTION,
FOR
1858,
BEING THE SECOND AFTER BISSEXTILE OR LEAP YEAR.

Bombay :
PRINTED, PUBLISHED, AND SOLD AT
THE "BOMBAY GAZETTE" PRESS.

LONDON :—MESSRS. ALGAR & STREET, 11, CLEMENTS LANE,
LOMBARD STREET, E. C.

[COPYRIGHT PROPERTY.]



ADVERTISEMENT.

THE Publisher of "THE BOMBAY ALMANACK AND BOOK OF DIRECTION" for 1858 trusts that it will be found to have maintained that progress in improvement which it has for some years past displayed. All possible care and pains have been taken to keep up the high reputation which the publication has won for itself.

The ordinary English matter has been extended, and much relating to new subjects has been introduced. The same may be said with regard to the information derived from the official "East Indian Accounts."

An useful addition is a complete Code of Furlough and Absentee Rules, Civil, Uncovenanted, Military, and Naval,—never before issued in a collected form,—with alterations and explanations appended to the particular Rules to which they refer, the whole brought down to a late date.

The List of Inhabitants has again been extended and carefully revised.

It has been found impossible to introduce the Bengal Army List as usual, for the sufficient reason that the complete disorganisation of the Bengal Army has prevented the publication of the lists issued at Calcutta.

It should be observed that the figures in the special Index to the Bombay Army List (pages 367—375) refer to those at the *foot* of the pages, those at the head being a continuation of the paging of the Almanack itself.

As usual, the "BOMBAY ALMANACK" may claim the recommendation of punctual and early appearance, being issued before the commencement of the year to which it relates.

"BOMBAY GAZETTE" OFFICE,
24th December 1857.

CONTENTS.

THE CALENDAR.

	PAGE
Introduction	1
Principal Articles of the Calendar,—Chronological Cycles, Ember Days, Fixed and Moveable Festivals, Anniversaries, Eclipses... ..	2
Public Holidays	3
THE ENGLISH CALENDAR; showing the time of Sunrise and Sunset, time of High Water, Festivals, Anniversaries, &c	4
Table of the Sun's Declination for the year 1858, for apparent Noon at Greenwich	28
Table of the Equation of Time for the year 1858, for apparent Noon at Greenwich	30
Counting-house Calendar for 1858	32
Introduction to the Indian Calendar	33
List of the Native Months	34
THE INDIAN CALENDAR; showing the corresponding Dates according to the various modes of reckoning time among the English, Hindoos, Malabarians, Parsees, Mahomedans, and Jews	35
Native Festivals, Fasts, and Observances	47

THE ENGLISH DIRECTORY.

The Queen and Royal Family	59
Her Majesty's Chief Officers of State	59
Principal Government and Public Offices	60
The Law Courts	62
MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF LORDS; their Ages, Marriages, Residences, Offices, Political Principles, &c.	63
List of Peers who are Minors	82
HOUSE OF COMMONS; Counties, Cities, Boroughs, Universities, and Cinque Ports, returning Members to Parliament	82
Members of the House of Commons, with various information regarding them	98
Corporation of London: Lord Mayor, Aldermen, Sheriffs, City Officers, &c...	146
Common Council	148
Foreign Ministers in England, and British Ministers abroad	149
British Consuls and Vice Consuls abroad	152
List of Places throughout the World at which there are British Consuls...	155
Consuls of Foreign States in the British Dominions	158
London Bankers	169
Army Agents	171

	PAGE
Navy Agents	172
Cotton Agents	172
East India Brokers	172
East India Merchants and Agents... ..	172

THE EAST INDIA COMPANY.

Court of Directors of the East India Company	174
Secret Committee of the Board of Directors... ..	174
Home Establishment	175
Warley Depot	176
Recruiting Officers	176
Agents of the East India Company at Home and Abroad... ..	176

EAST INDIAN ACCOUNTS.

Receipts and Disbursements of the Home Treasury of the East India Company from 1st May 1856 to 30th April 1857	177
Estimated do: do. from 1st May 1857 to 30th April 1858	181
Debts and Credits in England of the Government of India, on the 1st May 1857	182
Establishments of the East India Company in England, with their Salaries and Allowances	184
Increased Salaries, Establishments, or Pensions, payable in Great Britain, between the 1st May 1856 and the 1st May 1857	185
Allowances, Compensations, Remunerations, and Superannuations, granted between the 1st May 1856 and the 1st May 1857	187
Compensations granted to Widows and Children of deceased Officers and Servants in England, between the 1st May 1856 and the 1st May 1857	187
Gross Revenues of India for the year 1854-55, with the Charges of Collection, &c. &c.	188
Gross Revenues of the Presidency of Bombay for the year 1854-55, with the Charges of Collection, &c. &c.	190
Gross Revenues of the Province of Sind for the year 1854-55, with the Charges of Collection, &c. &c.	192
Gross Revenues of the Province of Sattara for the year 1854-55, with the Charges of Collection, &c. &c.	193
Total Income and Expenditure of the Revenue of India in the year ended 30th April 1855	194
Net Public Income of India in the year ended 30th April 1855	195
Balances of Cash in the several Treasuries of India on the 30th April 1854	196
Receipts under the head of Tributes and Subsidies in the year ended 30th April 1855	197
Charges of Collection on the Public Income of India on account of the Bombay Presidency	197
Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments of India	199
Judicial and Police Charges of India	203
Amount expended for Buildings, Roads, and other Public Works	206
Military Charges of India	207
Marine Charges of India	210
Mint Charges of India	212
Receipts and Disbursements of the several Presidencies of India, showing the Surplus or Deficit at each Presidency	213

	PAGE
Sums paid and payable for Interest on India Debt, showing also the Amount of the Debt	214
Sums paid and payable for Interest on the Home Bond Debt	216
Cash Transactions of India for the years 1852-53, 1853-54, 1854-55, and as estimated for 1855-56... ..	217
Estimate of the Total Income of the Revenue of India for the year ending 30th April 1856	218
Estimate of the Total Expenditure of India for the year ending 30th April 1856	220
Balances of Public Money in the several Treasuries of India on the 30th April 1855	222
Total Revenues and Charges of India for the years 1852-53, 1853-54, 1854-55, and as estimated for 1855-56	224
Total Revenues and Charges of the Bombay Presidency for the same years ...	226
Do. do. of the Province of Sind for the same years...	228
Do. do. of the Province of Sattara for the same years ...	229
Order of Precedence among Men	230
Do. do. among Women	231

THE BRITISH-INDIAN DIRECTORY.

The Governor General	232
Supreme Council	232
Legislative Council	233
List of Acts passed during the year 1857	233
The Press Act (No. XV. of 1857)	236
The Bombay University Act (No. XXII. of 1857)	237
The Arms Act (No. XXVIII. of 1857)	240
The Bombay Port Dues Act (No. XXXI. of 1857)	245

FURLOUGH AND ABSENTEE RULES.

Military Furlough Regulations	247
Civil Absentee Rules	260
Uncovenanted Absentee Rules	268
Indian Naval Furlough Regulations	272

Table of Precedence for India	275
Relative Rank	276
Table of Daily Pay or Allowance, from 1 to 500 Rupees per month... ..	277
Table of Daily Income or Wages, from 4 Annas to 10 Rupees per month ...	278
Table of Distances of the various Stations from Calcutta, Madras, and Bombay	279

BENGAL.

Lieutenant Governor	283
Supreme Court of Judicature... ..	283
Merchants, Agents, &c.	283

THE BENGAL ARMY:—

Commander-in-Chief in India	284
Regiments that have mutinied or been disarmed	284

	PAGE
Commissioner for the North-West Provinces	286
Lieutenant Governor of the Central Provinces	286
Commissioner for the Punjab	286
Commissioner for Oude	286

MADRAS.

Governor in Council	287
Secretaries to Government and their Assistants... ..	287
List of Civil Servants	287

THE MADRAS ARMY:—

Commander-in-Chief and Personal Staff	291
Garrison of Fort St. George	291
General Staff of the Army	291
Divisional, Brigade, and Garrison Staff	294
Her Majesty's Regiments	294
Corps of Artillery	295
Corps of Engineers	296
Cavalry Regiments	297
European Infantry Regiments	298
Native Infantry Regiments	299
Invalid Establishment	309
Medical Establishment	310
Ecclesiastical Establishment	315
Supreme Court of Judicature... ..	315
Merchants and Agents, &c.	316

BOMBAY.

Governor and Council	317
Personal Staff of the Right Honorable the Governor... ..	317
Gradation List of Covenanted Civil Servants	318
Civil Servants absent on Leave to Europe	334
Ecclesiastical Establishment	335
Secretaries to Government	339
POLITICAL APPOINTMENTS	339
Political Civil Corps, &c.	341
Appointments held under Her Majesty	342
Foreign Consuls at Bombay	342
REVENUE APPOINTMENTS:—Revenue Commissioners—Collectors and Magistrates	343
Revenue Survey	346
Inam Commission	348
Cotton Experiments, Ahmedabad—Land Revenue—Customs, Salt, and Opium	349
FINANCIAL APPOINTMENTS:—Accountant General's Office—Civil Auditor's Office	349
General Treasury—Pay Office—Stamps—Savings' Bank—Mint Committee... ..	350
JUDICIAL APPOINTMENTS:—Court of Sudder Dewanee and Sudder Foujdaree Adawlut—Inspector General of Prisons—Bombay Member of the Legislative Council	350

	PAGE
Judges, &c., of Zillah Courts...	351
Agent for Sirdars in the Deccan—Civil Corps in the Judicial Department ...	354
Sattara—Police ...	355
GENERAL AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENTS :— Civil Surgeons, &c. under the Bombay Presidency ...	355
Superintendents of Vaccination—Registrars of Marriages in the Bombay Presidency ...	356
Registrars of Marriages in the Non-Regulation Districts—Central Committee of Vernacular Examination—Central Committee of Departmental Examination—Civil and Military Examination Committee—Botanical Gardens—Miscellaneous Appointments ...	357
Post Office Department—Public Works Department...	358
SIND :— Commissioners—Political Superintendents—Collectors—Magistrates.	359
Police Department ...	359A
Indus Flotilla—Miscellaneous Appointments—Public Works Department—Revenue Survey ...	360
Annuitants on the Civil Fund ...	361
THE BOMBAY ARMY :—	
Abbreviations, and Explanations of Titles, Medals, &c. ...	364
Index to the Army List ...	367
Casualties in the Bombay Army ...	377
List of Officers who are Members of the Order of the Bath ..	379
Officers permitted to wear Foreign Orders ...	380
Native Officers admitted to the Order of British India ...	380
Do. Do. to the Order of Merit ...	381
Distribution List of the Army ...	382
Governor and Personal Staff ...	385
Commander in Chief and Personal Staff ...	385
Garrison of Bombay ...	386
General Officers Commanding Divisions ...	387
Staff of Her Majesty's Troops ...	387
General Staff of the Army ...	387
Miscellaneous Appointments ...	394
Division and Brigade Staff ...	396
General or Indiscriminate List of Officers of Her Majesty's and the Honorable Company's Troops ...	403
Unposted Cadets ...	416
Her Majesty's Troops ...	417
The Honorable Company's Troops...	437
Field Officers by Regimental Succession ...	438
Regiment of Artillery ...	440
Corps of Engineers ...	450
Cavalry Regiments ...	452A
European Infantry Regiments ...	456
Native Infantry Regiments ...	462
Invalid Establishment ...	491
Native Veteran Battalion ...	492
Veteran Establishment ...	492

	PAGE
Riding Masters	492
Serjeants in receipt of Annuities for distinguished conduct	493
Extra Corps Officered from the Line	493
Medical Establishment	496
War Services of Officers of the Artillery	504
Do. do. of the Engineers	507
Do. do. of the Cavalry	508
Do. do. of the Infantry	510
Do. do. of the Invalid Establishment	528
Do. do. of the Medical Establishment	528
Gradation List of Officers of the Honorable Company's Service	532
Do. do. of the Bengal, Madras, and Bombay Presidencies	549
List of Retired Officers of the Bengal, Madras, and Bombay Presidencies	560
Do. do. under the rank of Major, and of Medical, Ecclesiastical, and Warrant Officers of the Bombay Establishment	567
 THE INDIAN NAVY :—	
Commander-in-Chief and Staff	571
Captains—Commanders—Lieutenants	572
Mates	573
Midshipmen	574
Pursers—Captains' Clerks	576
Acting Masters	577
Engineer Establishment	578
 TABLES OF PAY AND ALLOWANCES :—	
Pay and Allowances to Civil Servants	579
Do. do. to Military Officers in Civil employ	581
Do. do. to Medical Officers in Civil employ	584
Deputation Allowances to Civil Servants	587
Extraordinary Allowances to Officers in Civil employ	588
Pay and Allowances to Uncovenanted Servants	591
Military Pay and Allowances of Commissioned Officers in Garrison	594
Do. do. do. in the Field	594
Monthly Queen's Pay to Commissioned Officers of H. M.'s Service, at the Exchange of 2s. 6d. per Rupee	595
Monthly Pay Proper of Commissioned Officers of H. M.'s and the Hon. Co.'s Service, at the Exchange of 2s. 0½d. per Rupee	596
Nett Army Pay of Commissioned Officers of the Hon. Co.'s Service	597
British Daily Pay of Queen's Troops	597
Monthly Pay and Allowances to the Staff of the Bombay Army	598
Pay and Allowances to European Commissioned and Warrant Officers on the Invalid Establishment	602
Regimental Staff Allowances	603
Regimental Monthly Allowances referred to in the Staff Pay Table	603
Established Prices of Commissions in H. M.'s Service	604
Commission Fees payable by Officers of the Hon. Co.'s Service	604
Scale of Remittances to Europe for Commissioned and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates	604

	PAGE
Security required from Officers holding certain Staff Appointments	605
Monthly Rates of Subscription to the General Military Fund for the benefit of Widows and Children of Queen's Officers... ..	605
Rates of Passage-money and Subsistence to Widows and Children of Queen's Officers from the General Military Fund... ..	605
Pay and Allowances to Officers of the Indian Navy	607

THE POST OFFICE :—

Tables showing the Hours of Receipt and Despatch of Daily Inland Mails at and from Bombay	613
Dates on which Mails from China, Australia, &c. will be due at Bombay during the ensuing five months... ..	614
Dates on which the Overland Mails, from England direct, via Marseilles, will be due at Bombay during the ensuing year	614
Dates of Departure of the Overland Mail Steamers during the ensuing year ...	614
Dates of Departure of the Steamers with Mails for China, Australia, &c., during the ensuing five months	614
Dates on which Mails are despatched from Bombay by sea	614
Schedule showing the Rates of Steam and Inland Postage chargeable on Letters, Newspapers, and Prices Current posted for transmission to other Countries or for delivery in India, with explanatory Remarks	615
Postage on Letters forwarded by Express to Calcutta on the arrival of the Overland Mails	617
Miscellaneous Information on Postal matters	617
Rates of Postage on Packets of Books, Pamphlets, &c. posted for delivery in India, or for despatch by Steamer to the United Kingdom, Ceylon, Australia, &c. with explanatory Instructions	618
Postage on Bhangy Parcels, for delivery in India ; conditions to be observed...	618

GREAT INDIAN PENINSULA RAILWAY :—

Time Table	619
Rates of Fare	620
Rates for Parcels and Goods	622
General Regulations	622

THE ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH :—

Rules for the Transmission of Messages	624
Despatch of Messages by Post and Telegraph, from Places not having Telegraph Stations	626
Register of Correspondents' Names	628
Telegraphic Correspondence with Places off the Line... ..	628
"Repeated" Messages	628
Transmission of Messages in Cypher	628
Table of Charges for Messages	629

Rates of Fare for Bunder Boats, Cotton Boats, Dingies, Palanquins, Buggies, and Bullock Carts	630
Money, Weights, and Measures	632
Bombay Customs' Duties	634
The New Bombay Tariff... ..	634
Tonnage Scale at Bombay	645
Rules for the Measurement by Callipers of Cotton, Wool, &c... ..	646

	PAGE
Succession of the Governors of Bombay, from 1665 to 1858	647
Dates of Arrival of Overland Mail Steamers during the year 1857	647
Ninth Bombay Mortuary Report... ..	648
LIST OF EUROPEAN AND EAST INDIAN INHABITANTS OF THE BOMBAY	
PRESIDENCY	651
JUDICIAL ESTABLISHMENTS:—	
Supreme Court of Judicature... ..	702
Officers of the Court	702
Commissioners for taking Affidavits	702
Advocates	702
Advocates not practising... ..	703
Attornies, Solicitors, and Proctors	703
Notaries Public	703
Terms of the Supreme Court... ..	703
Criminal Sessions... ..	703
Vice-Admiralty Court	704
Insolvent Court	704
Establishment of Translator's Office	704
Court of Small Causes	704
List of Her Majesty's European Justices of the Peace	705
Do. do. Native do. do.	710
Her Majesty's Justices resident in Bombay... ..	712
Police Magistrates, Commissioners, &c.	718
Constabulary Force	713
Court of Petty Sessions	714
House of Correction	714
Harbour Police	714
Preventive Service (Customs' Flotilla)... ..	714
Board of Conservancy	715
BANKING AND COMMERCIAL ESTABLISHMENTS, &c.:—	
Bank of Bombay	716
Oriental Bank Corporation	716
Commercial Bank of India	717
Mercantile Bank of India, London, and China	718
Agra and United Service Bank	718
Government Savings' Bank	719
Chamber of Commerce	720
List of Public Offices, Banks, &c... ..	721
European Merchants and Agents	722
Lloyd's Agent at Bombay	722
Agents of the Bremen Underwriters for Bombay and Cochin	722
List of European Merchants and Agents, showing the Partners, and Corres- ponding Houses in Europe... ..	722
Jewish Merchants	724
Mahomedan Merchants	725
Bushire Merchants trading with Bombay	725
Hindoo Bankers and Merchants	725

	PAGE
Hindoo Brokers	727
Parsee Merchants and Brokers	727
Parsee Merchants in China	728
Parsee and Mahomedan Shopkeepers	728
MISCELLANEOUS PROFESSIONS AND TRADES	729
Persian Residents of Distinction, and Merchants	734

INSURANCE COMPANIES :—

Bombay Marine Insurance Companies... ..	735
Calcutta do. do. do.	736
Canton do. do. do.	736
London do. do. do.	737
London and Liverpool Fire Insurance Companies	737
Life Insurance Companies	738

STEAM NAVIGATION AND RAILWAY COMPANIES :—

Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company	739
Austrian Lloyd's Steam Navigation Company	740
Bombay Steam Navigation Company	740
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company	742
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company	744
Scinde Railway Company	745
Western India Canal and Irrigation Company	745
Electric Telegraph Establishment	746

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES :—

Director of Public Instruction	746
Educational Inspectors	746
Do. Deputy Inspectors	746
Bombay University... ..	747
Poona College	748
Government English Schools in the Provinces	748
Grant Medical College	749
Elphinstone Institution	749
Students' Literary and Scientific Society	750
Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Parsee Benevolent Institution	750
Moola Feroze Mudrasa	751
Bombay Education Society	751
Bombay Education Society's Press	752
Portuguese Education Society	752
"Satia Veechar Sawnsud" Society	753
Indo-British Institution... ..	753
Bombay Scottish Female Orphanage	753
Bombay Orphanage for the Sons of Presbyterians	754
Barretto Charity School, Kavel	754
The David Sassoon Industrial and Reformatory Institution	754
Prabhu Seminary	755

LITERARY, SCIENTIFIC, AND OTHER SOCIETIES :—

Medical and Physical Society of Bombay	755
---	-----

	PAGE
Bombay Branch Royal Asiatic Society...	757
Bombay Geographical Society ...	758
Agri-Horticultural Society of Western India ...	759
Central Museum of Natural History, &c. ...	759
Natural History Society...	760
Bombay Photographic Society ...	760
Bombay Mechanics' Institution ...	761
Native General Library ...	762
Native Book Club ...	763
Gujarat Vernacular Society, Ahmedabad ...	764
Gujarat Provincial College Fund ...	764
Rao Bahadur Muggunbhai Kurrumchund Girls' Schools, Ahmedabad ...	765
Ahmedabad Students' Society ...	765
Heemabhai Institute (Ahmedabad Native Library) ...	765
Juvenile Society of Science and Literature ...	766
Fort Improvement Library ...	766
Juvenile Improvement Library ...	767
Maḥṛatee Dnyan Persaruck Subha ...	767
Guzeratee do. do. ...	767
Kurrachee General Library and Museum ...	768
Kurrachee Native General Library ...	768
Mazagon Library ...	769

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS :—

Bombay Temperance Union ...	769
Bombay Native Dispensary ...	770
Fort Gratuitous Dispensary (1) ...	770
Do. do. (2) ...	770
Bombay Seamen's Friend Society ...	770
Bombay District Benevolent Society ...	771
Prabhu Benevolent Institution ...	771
European Pensioners' and Widows' Asylum ...	771
European General Hospital ...	772
Lunatic Asylum, Colaba ...	772
Hattising Hospital, Ahmedabad ...	772

POLITICAL, RELIGIOUS, AND SOCIAL REFORM ASSOCIATIONS :—

Bombay Association ...	773
Parsee Religious and Social Reform Associations ...	773
Parsee Girls' School Association ...	775

FREEMASONRY :—

Provincial Grand Chapter of Western India...	775
Council, Chapters, and Lodges working under the Provincial Grand Chapter of Western India ...	776
Lodges working under the Grand Lodge of Scotland ...	779

CLUBS, &c. :—

East India United Service Club ...	781
Byculla Club ...	781

	PAGE
Indian Navy Club	781
Bombay Yacht Club	781
Bombay Union Cricket Club	782
Bombay Golf Club	783

MISSIONARY AND RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES, &c. :—

St. Andrew's Church	783
Free Church of Scotland... ..	784
Church Missionary Society	784
London Missionary Society '... ..	785
Free Church of Scotland West of India Mission	785
American Missions	785
Irish Presbyterian Mission	785
German Evangelical Mission	786
Bombay Bible Society	787
Bombay Tract and Book Society	787
Western Indian Organisation in connexion with the Evangelical Alliance	788
Roman Catholic Diocesan Clergy	788
Clergy of the Apostolic Vicariates of Bombay and Poona	790

THE BOMBAY PRESS :—

English Publications	791
English and Marathi	792
Portuguese	792
Gujarati	792
Marathi	793
Hindoostanee	793
Printing Presses	793
The Mofussil Press	794

SHIPPING :—

Arrivals at Bombay during the year 1857	795
Departures from Bombay do. do.	800

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS :—

Births announced in Bombay during the year 1857	805
Marriages do. do. do. ..	812
Deaths do. do. do.	816

ALPHABETICAL INDEX.

	PAGE		PAGE
Absentee and Furlough Rules, Civil ...	260	Allowances, Regimental Staff ...	603
Indian		to Unconvicted Ser-	
Naval	272	vants	591
Absentee and Furlough Rules, Military	247	American Missions	785
Uncon-		Amount expended for Buildings,	
venanted	268	Roads, &c. in India	206
Accounts, East Indian	177	Anniversaries, Festivals, &c. ...	2
Accountment Manufacturers, Army ...	720	Annuitants on the Civil Fund ...	361
Act No. XV. of 1857 (Indian Press) ...	236	Apostolic Vicariates of Bombay and	
— No. XXII. of 1857 (Bombay Uni-		Pooná	790
versity)	237	Apothecaries	729
Act No. XXVIII. of 1857 (Arms) ...	240	Appointments, Financial	349
— No. XXXI. of 1857 (Bombay Port		General and Public	
Dues)	245	Works	355
Acts, Legislative, passed during 1857.	233	Appointments held under Her Majesty	342
Admiralty, British	61	Judicial	350
Court	63	Miscellaneous, Civil ...	357
Bombay		Military	
Advocates, Bombay Supreme Court ...	702	Officers	304
Affairs of India, Commissioners for the	60	Appointments Political	339
Agent, Lloyd's	722	Civil Corps	341
Agents and Agencies	729	Revenue	343
Army	171	in Sind	359
of Bremen Underwriters	722	Arms Act (No. XXVIII. of 1857) ...	240
Cotton	172	Army Accountment Manufacturers ...	729
East India Company	176	Agents	171
and Merchants, Bengal	283	Bengal	284
Bombay	722	Regiments that have	
East India	172	mutinied	284
Madras	316	Army List, Bombay	363
Navy	172	Index	367
Agra and United Service Bank	718	Madras	291
Agri-Horticultural Society of Western		Nett Pay, Hon. Co.'s Troops ...	597
India	759	Staff, Pay and Allowances ...	598
Ahmedabad Cotton Experiments	349	Arrivals of Overland Mails during	
Girls' Schools	765	1857	647
Guzerat Vernacular So-		Arrivals Shipping, at Bombay ...	795
ciety	764	Articles of the Calendar, Principal ...	2
Ahmedabad Hattising Hospital	772	Artillery Corps, Bombay	440
Native Library	765	War Services	504
Students' Society	765	Madras	295
Aide-de-Camp to the Queen	880	Artists	729
Aldermen, London	146	Asiatic Society, Bombay Branch ...	757
Allowance and Pay Table	277	Association, Bombay	773
Allowances granted in 1856-57	187	Parsee Girls' School	775
to Civil Servants	579	Associations, Parsee Religious and	
Deputation	587	Social Reform	773
Extraordinary	588	Asylum, European Pensioners' and	
Indian Navy	607	Widows'	771
to Invalid Officers	602	Asylum, Lunatic, Colaba	772
to Medical Officers	584	Attornies, Solicitors, and Proctors ...	763
to Military Officers in Civil		Auctioneers	729
Employ	581	Australia Mails, Dates of departure ...	614
Allowances to Officers in the Field ...	594	Dates on which due ...	614
in Garrison	594	Austrian Lloyd's Steam Navigation	
		Company	740

B		PAGE			PAGE
Bakers and Confectioners	...	730	Bombay, Bengal, and Madras Retired Officers	...	560
Balances of Cash in the Indian Treasuries (1854)	...	196	Bombay Bible Society	...	787
Balances of Cash in the Indian Treasuries (1855)	...	222	Branch Royal Asiatic Society	...	757
Banghy Parcel Postage Rates	...	618	Calcutta, and Madras Dis-	...	279
Bank, Agra and United Service	...	718	tance Table	...	338
of Bombay	...	716	Bombay Catholic Establishment	...	338
Commercial	...	717	Cavalry	...	453
of England	...	62	War Services	...	508
Government Savings	...	719	Chamber of Commerce	...	720
Mercantile	...	718	Civil Fund Annuitants	...	361
Oriental, Corporation	...	716	Gradation List	...	318
Bankers, London	...	169	List	...	317
and Merchants, Hindoo	...	725	Servants on Leave	...	334
Banking and Commercial Establishments	...	716	Customs' Duties	...	634
Bankruptcy Court	...	63	District Benevolent Society	...	771
Barretto Charity School, Kavel	...	754	Ecclesiastical Establishment	...	335
Barristers-at-Law	...	730	Education Society	...	751
Benevolent Institution, Prabhu	...	771	Engineers	...	450
Institutions	...	769	War Services	...	507
Bengal Army, Commander-in-Chief	...	284	Establishment, Retired Officers	...	567
Regiments that have	...	284	Bombay Establishment, Warrant Officers	...	492
mutinied	...	284	Bombay European Infantry	...	456
Bengal, Lieutenant Governor	...	283	War Services	...	510
Madras, and Bombay Armies,	...	549	Bombay Extra Corps	...	493
Gradation List	...	549	Garrison	...	386
Bengal, Madras, and Bombay, Retired Officers	...	560	Geographical Society	...	758
Bengal Members of Council	...	232	Golf Club	...	783
Merchants and Agents	...	283	Government	...	317
Supreme Court of Judicature	...	283	Secretaries	...	339
Bible Society	...	787	Governor	...	317
Bill Brokers	...	730	Governors, succession from	...	647
Billiard Rooms	...	730	1665 to 1858	...	647
Births during the year 1857	...	805	Bombay H. M.'s Regiments	...	417
Board of Commissioners for Affairs of India	...	60	Staff	...	387
Board of Conservancy	...	715	Hon. Co.'s Troops	...	437
of Control	...	61	Inhabitants, List	...	651
of Trade	...	61	Invalid Establishment	...	491
Boarding-houses and Hotels	...	731	War Services	...	528
Schools	...	733	Bombay Judicial Establishments	...	702
Boat Contractors	...	730	Marine Insurance Companies	...	735
Bombay Army, Casualties	...	377	Bombay Mechanics' Institution	...	761
Commander-in-Chief	...	385	Medical Establishment	...	496
Distribution	...	382	War Services	...	528
Divisional, &c., Staff	...	396	Bombay Medical Retiring Fund	...	393
Field Officers	...	438	Members of Council	...	317
General Officers, &c.	...	387	Military Fund	...	394
Staff	...	387	Mortuary Report, Ninth	...	648
Gradation List	...	532	Native Dispensary	...	770
List	...	363	Infantry	...	462
Riding Masters	...	492	War Services	...	513
Staff Pay & Allowances	...	598	Bombay Officers, Indiscriminate List	...	403
Unposted Cadets	...	416	Miscellaneous Appointments	...	394
Artillery	...	440	Bombay Orphanage for the Sons of Presbyterians	...	754
War Services	...	504	Bombay Parcel Postage Rates	...	618
Association	...	773	Photographic Society	...	760
Bank	...	716	Police	...	713
Baroda, and Central India Railway Company	...	744			
Bombay, Bengal, and Madras Armies, Gradation List	...	549			

	PAGE		PAGE
Bombay Port Dues Act (No. XXXI. of 1857)	245	Calcutta Marine Insurance Companies...	736
Bombay Post Office	358	Calendar, Counting House	32
Presidency, Charges of Collection... ..	197	English	4
Bombay Presidency, Gross Revenue... ..	190	Introduction	1
Total Revenues	226	Principal Articles	2
and Charges	791	Indian	33
Bombay Press, English	792	Introduction	33
and Vernacular	792	Native	35
Vernacular	452	Canal and Irrigation Company, Western India	745
Sappers and Miners	753	Canton Marine Insurance Companies...	736
Scottish Female Orphanage... ..	754	Card and Copper-plate Printers	730
Male Orphanage	770	Cash Balances in the Indian Treasuries (1854)	196
Seamen's Friend Society	795	Cash Balances in the Indian Treasuries (1855)	222
Shipping Arrivals	800	Cash Transactions of India	217
Departures	740	Casualties, Bombay Army	377
Steam Navigation Company... ..	634	Catholic Establishment, Bombay	338
Tariff	769	Cavalry Regiments, Bombay	453
Temperance Union	645	War Services	508
Tonnage Scale	787	Cavalry Regiments, Madras	297
Tract and Book Society	747	Central Committee of Departmental Examination	357
University	237	Central Committee of Vernacular Examination	357
University Act (No. XXII. of 1857)	492	Central Museum of Natural History, &c.	759
Bombay Veteran Establishment	790	Central Provinces, Lieutenant Governor	286
Vicariates, Catholic Clergy	781	Chamber of Commerce	720
Yacht Club	730	Chancellor of the Exchequer	60
Bookbinders	763	Chancery Court	62
Book Club, Native	618	Charges of Collection, Bombay Presidency	197
Postage Rates	730	Charges for Electric Telegraph Messages	629
Booksellers	787	Charges, Indian Civil and Political Establishments	199
Book and Tract Society	730	Charges, Indian Judicial and Police	203
Boot and Shoe Makers... ..	357	Marine	210
Botanical Gardens	722	Military	207
Bremen Underwriters' Agents	396	Mint	212
Brigade and Division Staff, Bombay Army	152	and Revenues, Total, of the Bombay Presidency	226
British Consuls abroad... ..	597	Charges and Revenues, Total, of India	224
Daily Pay to Queen's Troops... ..	60	of the Sattara Province	229
Governmental Departments	380	Charges and Revenues, Total, of the Sind Province	228
India, Native Members of the Order	232	Charity School, Barretto	754
British Indian Directory	149	Chief Officers of State	59
Ministers abroad	59	China Depositories	730
Peerage, Royal Family who are not Members	172	Mails, Dates of Departure	614
Brokers, East India	727	on which due	614
Hindoo	727	Shoe Makers	730
Parsee... ..	631	Chronological Cycles	2
Buggies, Rates of Fare	206	Church Missionary Society	784
Buildings, Roads, &c., Indian, amount expended	631	of Scotland, Free	784
Bullock Carts, Rates of Fare	630	St. Andrew's	783
Bunder and Cotton Boats, Rates of Fare	725	City Officers, London	147
Bushire Merchants	781	Civil Corps, Judicial Department	354
Bycnulla Club	59	Fund, Annuitants	361
Cabinet, English	730	Furlough and Absentee Rules	260
Cabinet-makers	416	Gradation List, Bombay... ..	318
Cadets Unposted, Bombay Army	279	List, Bombay	317
Calcutta, Madras, and Bombay Distance Table			

C

	PAGE		PAGE
Civil List, Madras	287	Companies, London Marine Insurance.	737
— and Military Examination Com-		— Railway	742
mittee... ..	357	— Steam Navigation	739
Civil and Political Charges, Indian ...	199	Company, East India	174
— Political Corps	341	— Western India Canal and Ir-	
— Servants, Bombay, on Leave	334	rigation	745
— Deputation Allowances	587	Compensations granted in 1856-57 ...	187
— Pay and Allowances... ..	579	Confectioners and Bakers	130
— Service, Madras	287	Conservancy Board	715
— Surgeons, &c.	355	Constabulary Force	713
Clergy of the Apostolic Vicariates of		Consuls, British, abroad	152
Bombay and Poona	790	— Foreign, at Bombay... ..	342
Closing Time of Inland Mails	613	— in British Dominions	158
Clothiers	730	Contractors, Mail	732
Club, Bombay Golf	783	— Railway	733
— Union Cricket	782	— Water Works	734
— Yacht	781	Conveyances, Public, Rates of Fare ...	630
— Byculla	781	Copper-plate Printers	730
— East India United Service	781	Corporation of London... ..	146
— Indian Navy	781	Corresponding Eras	2
— Native Book	763	Cotton Agents	172
Coach Contractors	730	— and Bunder Boats, Rates of	
— Painters and Gilders	731	Fare	630
— and Palanquin Makers... ..	730	Cotton Experiments, Ahmedabad ...	349
Colaba Lunatic Asylum	772	Council, Bengal Members	232
Collection Charges Bombay Presidency	197	— Bombay Members	317
Collectors and Magistrates	343	— Common	148
College, Elphinstone	749	— on Education Committee	60
— Fund, Gujarat Provincial	764	— of India, Legislative	233
— Grant Medical... ..	749	— Madras Members	287
— Poona	748	— Office, Privy	60
Colonial Office	60	— Supreme	232
Commander-in-Chief, Bengal Army ...	284	Counting House Calendar	32
— Bombay Army... ..	385	Court of Admiralty	63
— British Army... ..	61	— of Arches... ..	63
— Indian Navy	571	— of Bankruptcy	63
— Madras Army... ..	291	— of Chancery	62
Commercial Bank of India	717	— of Common Pleas	62
— and Banking Establish-		— of Consistory	63
ments	716	— of Directors	174
Commission Fees, Hon. Co.'s Service...	604	— of Exchequer	63
Commissioner for Affairs of India ...	60	— of Insolvent Debtors	63
— North-West Provinces... ..	286	— — — — — Bombay... ..	704
— Oude	286	— of Petty Sessions, Bombay	714
— Punjab... ..	286	— of Prerogative	63
Commissioners, and Magistrates, Police	713	— of Queen's Bench	62
Commissions, Prices in H. M.'s Service	604	— of Small Causes, Bombay	704
Committee, Civil and Military Exami-		— Supreme, Bengal	283
nation	357	— Bombay	702
Committee of Council on Education ...	60	— — — — — Advocates	702
— of Departmental Examina-		— Attornies	703
tion	357	— — — — — Officers	702
Committee, Secret	174	— — — — — Madras	315
— of Vernacular Examina-		— Vice-Admiralty	704
tion	357	Credits and Debts of Government of	
Common Council	148	India	182
— Pleas, Court	62	Crickets Club, Union	782
Commons, Members	98	Criminal Sessions	703
— Places represented, and		Crown Law Officers	60
Members	82	— Office	60
Companies, Bombay Marine Insurance	735	Custom House, British... ..	62
— Calcutta Marine Insurance	736	Customs' Duties, Bombay	634
— Canton Marine Insurance... ..	736	— Flotilla, Preventive Service	714
— Life Insurance	738	— Salt and Opium	349
— London and Liverpool Fire		Cycles, Chronological	2
Insurance	737	Cypher Messages, by Telegraph ...	628

	PAGE		PAGE
D		East India Company, Establishment in	
Daily British Pay to Queen's Troops...	597	England...	184
Despatch of Inland Mails	613	East India Company, Home Establish-	
Pay or Allowance Table	277	ment	175
Receipt of Inland Mails	613	East India Company, Recruiting Officers	176
Dates of Arrival of Overland Mails		House	62
during 1857	647	Merchants and Agents	172
Dates of Departure of Mails from Bom-		United Service Club	781
bay	614	Indian Accounts	177
Dates of Mails due at Bombay...	614	and European Inhabitants	651
David Sassoon Industrial and Reforma-		Ecclesiastical Establishment, Bombay.	335
tory Institution	754	Madras.	315
Day Schools	733	Eclipses	2
Days, Ember	2	Education Society, Bombay	751
Deaths during the year 1857	816	Portuguese	752
Debts and Credits of Government of		Educational Department	746
India	182	Deputy Inspectors	746
Debts, Home Bond, Sums paid and		Inspectors	746
payable for Interest	216	Institutions and Societies	746
Debts, Indian, Sums paid and payable		Electric Telegraph Charges	629
for Interest	214	Establishment	746
Declination of the Sun	28	Rules, &c	624
Dentists	731	Electro-platers and Gilders	731
Departmental Examination Committee	357	Elphinstone Institution	749
Departments, British Governmental	61	Ember Days	2
Departures, Shipping, from Bombay...	800	Engineer Corps, Bombay	450
Depositories, China Goods	730	War Services	507
Depôt, East India Company's...	176	Madras	296
Deputation Allowances to Civil Ser-		Establishment, Indian Navy	578
vants	587	English Cabinet	59
Deputy Inspectors, Educational	746	Calendar	4
Dingies, Rates of Fare...	630	Introduction	1
Diocesan Clergy, Roman Catholic	788	Consuls abroad	152
Director of Public Instruction	746	Directory	59
Directors of the Military Fund	304	Ministers abroad	149
Directory, British Indian	232	Press, Bombay	791
English	59	Schools in the Provinces	748
Disbursements and Receipts of the		and Vernacular Press, Bom-	
Home Treasury	177	bay	792
Disbursements and Receipts of the		Engravers	731
Indian Presidencies	213	Equation of Time	30
Dispensary, Bombay Native	770	Eras, Corresponding	2
Fort Gratuitous	770	Established Church of Scotland, Bom-	
Distance Table, Calcutta, Madras, and		bay	783
Bombay	279	Establishments of the East India Com-	
Distribution of the Bombay Army	382	pany in England	184
Civil Ser-		Establishments, Increased, payable in	
vice	339	Great Britain...	185
District Benevolent Society	771	Estimate of the Total Expenditure of	
Division and Brigade Staff, Bombay		India	220
Army	396	Estimate of the Total Income of India.	218
Dnyan Prasarak Subha, Guzeratee	767	Europe, Scale of Remittances...	604
Mahratee	767	European and East Indian Inhabitants	651
Drapers and Silk Mercers	731	General Hospital	772
Draughtsmen	731	Holidays	3
and Surveyors	734	Infantry, Bombay	456
Dress-makers	731	War Ser-	
Duties, Bombay Customs'	634	vices	510
		European Infantry, Madras	298
		Justices of the Peace	705
E		resident in Bombay.	712
East India Brokers	172	Merchants and Agents	722
Company	174	Pensioners' and Widows'	
Agents	176	Asylum	771
Court of Directors	174	Evangelical Alliance, Western India	
Depôt	176	Organisation	788

	PAGE		PAGE
Evangelical Mission, German...	786	Garrison Pay and Allowances...	594
Examination Committee, Civil and Military ...	357	General Library and Museum, Kurra- chee ...	768
Examination Committee, Departmen- tal ...	357	General Library, Native ...	762
Examination Committee, Vernacular...	357	— Kurrachee ...	768
Exchequer, Chancellor...	60	— Military Fund, Rates of Sub- scription ...	605
— Court ...	63	General Officers, &c., Bombay Army...	337
Expenditure and Income of the Re- venue of India ...	194	— and Public Works Departments	355
Expenditure of India, Estimate ...	220	— Staff, Bombay Army ...	387
Extra Corps, Bombay ...	493	— Indian Navy ...	571
Extraordinary Allowances to Civil Servants ...	588	— Madras Army ...	291
F		Geographical Society ...	758
Fares, Bunder and Cotton Boats ...	630	German Evangelical Mission ...	786
— G. I. P. Railway...	620	Gilders and Coach Painters ...	731
— Palanquins, Buggies, and Carts	631	— and Electro-Platers ...	731
Farriers ...	731	Girls' School Association, Parsee ...	775
Fasts, &c., Native ...	47	— Schools, Ahmedabad ...	765
Fees, Commission, Hon. Co.'s Service...	604	Goldsmiths ...	731
Female Orphanage, Scottish ...	753	Golf Club ...	783
Festivals, Anniversaries, &c. ...	2	Goods, Measurement Rules ...	646
— &c., Native ...	47	— and Parcels Rates, G. I. P. Railway ...	622
Field Force, Nerbudda ...	401	Government of Bombay ...	317
— Officers, Bombay Army ...	438	— Central Museum of Na- tural History...	759
— Pay and Allowances ...	594	Government Departments, British ...	61
Financial Appointments ...	349	— English Schools in the Provinces ...	748
Fire Insurance Companies, London and Liverpool ...	737	Government of India ...	232
Fixed and Moveable Festivals, &c. ...	2	— Debts and Credits	182
Flotilla, Customs ...	714	— of Madras...	287
— Indus...	360	— Savings' Bank ...	719
Foreign Consuls at Bombay ...	342	— Secretaries, Bombay ...	339
— in British Dominions...	158	— Madras ...	287
— Ministers in England ...	149	Governor of Bombay ...	317
— Office ...	60	— General of India ...	232
— Orders, Bombay Officers ...	380	— of Madras ...	287
Fort Gratuitous Dispensary ...	770	Governors of Bombay, from 1665 to 1858 ...	647
— Improvement Library ...	766	Gradation List, Bengal, Madras, and Bombay Armies ...	549
— St. George Garrison ...	291	Gradation List, Bombay Army ...	532
Free Church of Scotland ...	784	— Civil Service ...	318
— West of In- dia Mission ...	785	Grant Medical College ...	749
Freemasonry ...	775	Gratuitous Dispensary, Fort ...	770
Freight Brokers...	730	G. I. P. Railway ...	619
Fund, Medical Retiring, Bombay ...	393	— Company ...	742
— Military, Bombay ...	394	— General Regulations	622
— Rates of Subscription...	605	— Rates of Fare ...	620
Furlough and Absentee Rules, Civil ...	260	— for Parcels and Goods ...	622
— Indian ...	272	G. I. P. Railway, Time Table...	619
Furlough and Absentee Rules, Military	247	Gross Revenues, Bombay Presidency...	190
— Uncover- nanted ...	268	— of India ...	188
G		— Province of Sattara.	193
Gardens, Botanical ...	357	— Sind ...	192
Garrison of Bombay, Governor and Staff ...	386	Gunmaker ...	731
Garrison of Fort St. George, Governor and Staff ...	291	Gunsmiths ...	731
Garrison Hospital, European ...	772	Guzerat Provincial College Fund ...	764
		— Vernacular Society ...	764
		Guzeratee Duyan Persaruck Subha ...	767
		H	
		Harbour Masters, London ...	148

	PAGE		PAGE
Harbour Police	714	Indian Arms Act (No. XXVIII. of 1857)	240
Harness makers	731	Indian Calendar	33
Hatters	731	— Introduction... ..	33
Hattising Hospital, Ahmedabad	772	— Cash Transactions	217
Heemabhai Institute, Ahmedabad	765	— Civil and Political Establishments Charges	199
H. M.'s Chief Officers of State	59	Indian Judicial and Police Charges ...	203
— Household	59	— Marine Charges	210
— Justices of the Peace... ..	705	— Military Charges	207
— resident in Bombay. 712	417	— Mint Charges	212
— Regiments, Bombay... ..	294	— Naval Furlough and Absentee Rules	272
— Service, Prices of Commissions	604	Indian Navy Club	781
Hindoo Bankers and Merchants	725	— Commander-in-Chief	571
— Brokers	727	— Engineer Establishment. 578	
— Festivals, &c.	47	— General Staff	571
— Holidays	3	— List	571
— Months... ..	34	— Pay and Allowances	607
Holidays, Native	3	— Senior Captains	572
— Public	3	— Service Establishment... ..	572
Home Bond Debt, Sums paid and payable for Interest	216	— Postage Rates	617
Home Establishment, East India Company	175	— Presidencies, Receipts and Disbursements	213
Home Office	60	Indian Press Act (No. XV. of 1857)... ..	236
— Treasury, Disbursements and Receipts	177	— Revenue, Estimated Expenditure	220
Hon. Co.'s Troops, Bombay	437	Indian Revenue, Estimated Income ...	218
— Madras	295	— Income and Expenditure	194
Horse Dealers	731	Indian Revenues and Charges, Total... ..	224
— Merchants	731	— Treasuries, Cash Balances (1854) 196	
Horticultural Society of Western India	759	— (1855)	222
Hospital, European General	772	— Tributes and Subsidies	197
— Hattising, Ahmedabad	772	Indiscriminate List, Bombay Officers. 403	
Hotels and Boarding-houses	731	Indo-British Institution	753
House of Commons, Members... ..	98	Indus Flotilla	360
— Places represented, and Members	82	Industrial and Reformatory Institution, David Sassoon	754
House of Correction	714	Infantry, Bombay, European	456
— of Lords, Members	63	— War Services	510
Household, Her Majesty's	59	Infantry, Bombay, Native	462
— Prince Albert's	60	— War Services	513
— of Wales's	60	Infantry, Madras, European	298
		— Native	299
		Information on Postal Matters	617
Ice Confectioner... ..	731	Inhabitants, European and East Indian	651
— Depot	732	Inland Mails, Daily Despatch	613
Inam Commission	348	— Receipt	613
Income and Expenditure of the Revenue of India	194	— Time of Closing... ..	613
Income of India, Estimate	218	Insolvent Debtors' Court	63
— Net Public	195	— Bombay	704
— or Wages Table... ..	278	Inspectors, Deputy, Educational	746
Increased Salaries, &c., payable in Great Britain	185	— Educational	746
Index to Bombay Army List	367	— of Opium	732
India Affairs, Board of Commissioners	60	Institute, Heemabhai, Ahmedabad	765
— Debt, Sums paid and payable for Interest	214	Institution, David Sassoon Industrial and Reformatory	754
India, Gross Revenues... ..	188	Institution, Elphinstone	749
— Legislative Council	238	— Indo British	753
— Net Public Income	195	— Mechanics'	761
— Supreme Council	232	— Prabhu Benevolent	771
— Government	232	— Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy	
— Table of Precedence	275	Parsee Benevolent	750
Indian Accounts	177		

I

	PAGE		PAGE
Insurance Companies, Bombay	735	Library, Native General	762
— Calcutta	736	— Kurrachee	768
— Canton	736	Lieutenant Governor, Bengal...	283
— Fire	737	— Central Pro-	
— Life	738	vinces...	286
— London	737	Life Insurance Companies	738
Interest of Home Bond Debt, Sums		List of Acts passed during 1857	233
paid and payable	216	— of Bengal Regiments that have	
Interest of India Debt, Sums paid and		mutinied	284
payable	214	List, Bombay Army	363
Interpreters, Small Cause Court	705	— Civil	317
— Supreme Court	704	— of European and East Indian	
Introduction to English Calendar	1	Inhabitants	651
— to Indian Calendar	33	List of H. M.'s Justices of the Peace...	705
Invalid Establishment, Bombay	491	— Indian Navy	571
— War		— Indiscriminate, Bombay Officers	403
Services	528	— Madras Army	291
Invalid Establishment, Madras	309	— Civil	287
Invalids, Pay and Allowances...	602	— of Native Months...	34
Ireland	63	— of Places at which there are British	
Irish Office	61	Consuls	155
— Presbyterian Mission	785	List of Public Offices, Banks, &c.	721
Irrigation Company, Western India	745	Literary and Scientific Society, Stu-	
J		dents'	750
Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Parsee Benevo-		Lithographers	732
lent Institution	750	Liverpool and London Fire Insurance	
Jewellers	732	Companies	737
Jewish Holidays	3	Lloyd's Agent	722
— Merchants	724	— Steam Navigation Company,	
— Months...	34	Austrian	740
Judges of the Sudder Adawlut	350	Lodges working under the Grand	
— of the Supreme Court	702	Lodge of Scotland	779
— of Zillah Courts	351	Lodges working under the Provincial	
Judicial Appointments...	350	Grand Chapter of Western India	776
— Departments, Civil Corps	354	Lodges working under the Supreme	
— Establishments	702	Grand Chapter of Scotland...	775
— and Police Charges, Indian	203	London and Liverpool Fire Insurance	
Justices of the Peace	705	Companies	737
— resident in Eom-		London Bankers	169
bay	712	— City Officers	147
Juvenile Improvement Library	767	— Corporation	146
— Society of Science and Litera-		— Harbour Masters	148
ture	766	— Marine Insurance Companies	737
K		— Missionary Society	785
Kurrachee General Library and Mu-		— and Paris Bazar	732
seum	768	Lord Mayor of London...	146
Kurrachee Native General Library	768	Lords Commissioners of the Treasury.	60
L		— House	63
Land Revenue	349	Lunar Eclipses	2
Law Courts, British	62	Lunatic Asylum, Colaba	772
— Officers, Crown	60	M	
Legislative Acts passed during 1857	233	Madras Army, Commander-in-Chief...	291
— Council of India	233	— Divisional, &c. Staff...	294
Letter Postage, Indian...	617	— General Staff...	291
Letters, Newspapers, &c., Overland		— List	291
Postage	615	— Artillery	295
Library, Fort Improvement	766	— Bengal, and Bombay Armies,	
— Juvenile Improvement	767	Gradation List	549
— Mazagon	769	Madras, Bengal, and Bombay, Retired	
— and Museum, Kurrachee	768	Officers...	560
		Madras, Calcutta, and Bombay Dis-	
		tance Table	279
		Madras Cavalry...	297
		— Civil List	287

	PAGE		PAGE
Madras Ecclesiastical Establishment...	315	Members of Council, Bengal ...	232
— Engineers ...	296	— Bombay ...	317
— European Infantry ...	298	— Madras ...	287
— Government ...	287	— of House of Commons ...	98
— Secretaries ...	287	— Lords ...	63
— Governor ...	287	— of Order of the Bath ...	379
— H. M.'s Regiments ...	294	Men, Order of Precedence ...	230
— Hon. Co.'s Troops ...	295	Mercantile Bank of India, London, and	
— Invalid Establishment ...	309	— China ...	718
— Medical Establishment ...	310	Merchants and Agents, Bengal ...	283
— Members of Council ...	287	— Bombay ...	722
— Merchants and Agents ...	316	— East India ...	172
— Native Infantry ...	299	— Madras ...	316
— Supreme Court of Judicature ...	315	— Bushire ...	725
— Veteran Establishment ...	309	— Hindoo ...	725
Magistrates and Collectors ...	343	— Jewish ...	724
— Commissioners of Po-		— Mahomedan ...	725
lice ...	713	— Parsee ...	727
Mahomedan Festivals, &c. ...	55	— in China ...	728
— Holidays ...	3	— Persian ...	734
— Merchants ...	725	Merit, Native Members of the Order... ..	381
— Months ...	34	Mess Agents ...	732
— Shopkeepers ...	728	Messages, Post and Telegraph... ..	626
Mahratté Dnyan Prasarruck Subha ...	767	— Telegraphic, Charges ...	629
Mail Contractors ...	732	— in Cypher ...	628
Mails, Australia, Dates of Departure... ..	614	— Forms ...	627
— on which due ...	614	— Repeated ...	628
— China, Dates of Departure ...	614	— Rules regard-	
— on which due ...	614	ing Transmission ...	624
— Inland, Daily Despatch ...	613	Midwives ...	732
— Receipt ...	613	Military and Civil Examination Com-	
— Time of Closing ...	613	mittee... ..	357
— Overland, Arrivals in 1857 ...	647	Military Charges of India ...	207
— Dates of Departure... ..	614	— Fund, Bombay ...	394
— on which due... ..	614	— Rates of Subscription ...	605
— Overland and China, Rates of		— Furlough and Absentee Rules ...	247
Postage ...	615	— Officers in Civil Employ, Pay	
Mails despatched by Sea ...	614	and Allowances ...	581
Malabar Months ...	34	Milliners... ..	732
Male Orphanage, Scottish ...	754	Ministers, British, abroad ...	149
Marine Charges of India ...	210	— Foreign, in England ...	149
— Contractors, or Stevedores ...	733	Minors, Peers ...	82
— Department, British ...	61	Mint Charges of India ...	212
— Insurance Companies, Bombay	735	— Proportions of Coins ...	632
— Calcutta ...	736	Miscellaneous Appointments ...	357
— Canton... ..	736	— Bombay	
— London... ..	737	Officers ...	394
— Surveyors ...	732	Miscellaneous Professions and Trades... ..	729
Marriage Registrars, Bombay Presi-		Missionary Societies ...	783
dency ...	356	Mission, Free Church of Scotland's ...	785
Marriage Registrars, Non-Regulation		— German Evangelical... ..	786
Districts ...	357	— Irish Presbyterian ...	785
Marriages during the year 1857 ...	812	— Missions, American ...	785
Mazagon Library ...	769	Mofussil Press ...	794
Measurement Rules for Goods... ..	646	Money, Weights, and Measures ...	632
Measures, Money, and Weights ...	632	Months, Native ...	34
Mechanics' Institution... ..	761	Moola Feroze Mudrasa ...	751
Medical College, Grant... ..	749	Mortuary Report, Ninth ...	648
— Establishment, Bombay	496	Moveable and Fixed Festivals, &c. ...	2
— War		Muggumbhai Kurrunchund's Girls'	
Services ...	528	Schools, Ahmedabad... ..	765
Medical Establishment, Madras ...	310	Museum and Library, Kurrachee ...	768
— Officers, Pay and Allowances... ..	584	— of Natural History, &c. ...	759
— and Physical Society of Bom-		Music Teachers ...	732
bay ...	755	Musical Instrument Makers ...	732
Medical Retiring Fund, Bombay ...	393	Mutinied Regiments, Bengal Army ...	284

N		PAGE	PAGE	
Native Book Club	...	763	Orphanage, Bombay, for the Sons of	754
— Calendar	...	35	Presbyterians...	286
— Dispensary	...	770	Oude, Commissioner	...
— Fasts, &c.	...	47	Overland and China Mails, Rates of	615
— Festivals, &c.	...	47	Postage	...
— General Library	...	762	Overland Mails, Dates of Departure	614
— — — — — Kurrachee	...	768	— — — — — on which due...	614
— Infantry, Bombay	...	462	— — — — — Mail Steamers, Dates of	647
— — — — — War Services	...	513	— — — — — Arrival during 1857...	...
— — — — — Madras	...	299	P	
— — — — — Justices of the Peace	...	710	Palanquin and Coach Makers...	730
— — — — — resident in Bombay...	...	712	Palanquins, Rates of Fare	631
— — — — — Library, Ahmedabad	...	765	Parcels, Bhanga	...
— — — — — Members of Order of British	...	...	— — — — — and Goods Rates, G. I. P.	618
India	...	380	— — — — — Railway	622
Native Members of Order of Merit	...	381	Paris and London Bazar	732
— Months	...	34	Parsee Benevolent Institution	750
— Observances, &c.	...	47	— — — — — Festivals, &c.	56
— Veteran Battalion, Bombay	...	492	— — — — — Girls' School Association	775
Natural History, Central Museum	...	759	— — — — — Holidays	3
— — — — — Society	...	760	— — — — — Merchants and Brokers	727
Navy Agents	...	172	— — — — — in China	728
— Club, Indian	...	781	— — — — — Months	34
— Indian, Pay and Allowances	...	607	— — — — — Religious and Social Reform	...
— List, Indian	...	571	— — — — — Associations	773
Nerbudda Field Force	...	401	Parsee Shopkeepers	728
Net Army Pay, Hon. Co.'s Troops	...	597	Passage-money, &c., to Officers'	...
— Public Income of India	...	195	— — — — — Widows	605
Newspaper Postage, Indian	...	617	Pay and Allowances to Civil Servants	579
Newspapers, Letters, &c., Overland	...	...	— — — — — Indian Navy	607
Postage	...	615	— — — — — to Invalid Officers	602
Ninth Bombay Mortuary Report	...	648	— — — — — to Medical Offi-	...
Non-Regulation Districts, Registrars	...	...	cers	584
of Marriages	...	357	Pay and Allowances to Military Offi-	...
North-West Provinces, Commissioner...	...	286	cers in Civil Employ...	581
Notaries Public	...	703	Pay and Allowances to Officers in the	...
O		...	Field	594
Observances, &c., Native	...	47	Pay and Allowances to Officers in Gar-	...
Oculist	...	732	— — — — — rison	594
Officers, Bombay, Indiscriminate List	...	403	Pay and Allowances to Staff Officers...	598
— City	...	147	— — — — — Table, Daily	277
— Field, Bombay Army	...	438	— — — — — to Uncovenanted	...
— Retired, Bengal, Madras, and	...	...	Servants	591
Bombay	...	560	Pay, British Daily, Queen's Troops	597
Officers Retired, Bombay Establish-	...	...	— — — — — Nett Army, Hon. Co.'s Troops...	597
ment	...	567	— — — — — of Officers of H. M.'s Service	595
Officers of State, H. M.'s	...	59	— — — — — Proper, H. M.'s and Hon. Co.'s	...
— — — — — of the Supreme Court...	...	702	Officers	596
Officers' Widows, Passage-money and	...	...	Peerage, British, Royal Family who	...
Subsistence	...	605	are not Members	59
Opium, Customs, and Salt	...	349	Peers, Minors	82
— Inspectors	...	732	Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navi-	...
Optician	...	732	gation Company	739
Order of the Bath, Members	...	379	Pensioners' and Widows' Asylum	771
— of British India, Native Members	...	380	Pensions, increased, payable in Great	...
— of Merit, Native Members	...	381	Britain	185
— of Precedence among Men	...	230	Persian Merchants	734
— — — — — among Women	...	231	— — — — — Residents of distinction	734
Orders, Foreign, Bombay Officers	...	380	Personal Staff of the Commander-in-	...
Organ and Pianoforte Repairer	...	732	Chief, Bombay Army	385
Oriental Bank Corporation	...	716	Personal Staff of the Commander-in-	...
Orphanage, Bombay Female Scot-	...	...	Chief, Madras Army...	291
tish	...	753	Personal Staff of the Governor of	...
	...	...	Bombay	317

	PAGES
Personal Staff of the Governor of Ma-	
dras	291
Petty Sessions, Court	714
Photographers	782
Photographic Society, Bombay	760
Physicians	733
Pianoforte and Organ Repairer	732
Picture-frame Maker	732
Places at which there are British Con-	
suls	155
Police, Harbour	714
— and Judicial Charges, Indian	203
— Magistrates and Commissioners	713
— Superintendents	355
Political Appointments	839
— and Civil Charges, Indian	199
— Civil Corps	841
Poona College	748
Port Dues Act for Bombay (No. XXXI.	
of 1857)	245
Portrait Painters	738
Portuguese Education Society	752
Postal Information	617
Post Office	613
— British	61
— Department, Bombay	358
— Time Tables	613
Postage on Bhangy Parcels	618
— on Books, Pamphlets, &c.	618
— on Letters, Newspapers, &c.	615
— Overland and China	615
— on Prices Current, &c. Over-	
land	615
Postage Rates, Indian	617
— Schedule of Rates and Routes	615
Prabhu Benevolent Institution	771
— Seminary	755
Precedence, Order among Men	230
— Women	231
— Table for India	275
Presbyterian Mission, Irish	785
Press Act, Indian (No. XV. of 1857)	236
— Bombay, English	791
— and Vernacular	792
— Vernacular	792
— Mofussil	794
Presses, Printing, English	793
— Vernacular	743
Preventive Service, Customs' Flotilla	714
Prices Current, &c., Overland Postage	615
— of Commissions in H. M.'s Ser-	
vice	604
Prince Albert's Household	60
— of Wales's Household	60
Principal Articles of the Calendar	2
Printing Presses, English	793
— Vernacular	783
Privy Council Office	60
— Seal Office	60
Proctors, Supreme Court	703
Professions and Trades, Miscellaneous	729
Provincial College Fund, Guzerat	764
— Grand Chapter of Western	
India	775
Provincial Grand Lodge of Western	
India	779

	PAGE
Publications, English	791
and Vernacular.	792
Vernacular	792
Public Conveyances, Rates of Fare ...	680
Holidays	8
Income of India	195
Instruction, Director of	746
Offices, Banks, &c.	721
Works Department	358
Expenditure	206
Punjab, Commissioner	286

Q

Queen and Royal Family	59
Queen's Aide-de-Camp...	...	...	380
— Bench, Court ...	...	...	62
— Officers, Monthly Pay	...	...	595
— Officers' Widows, Passage-money and Subsistence	...	...	605
Queen's Troops, British Daily Pay	...	...	597

R

Railway, Bombay, Baroda, and Central India	744
Railway Companies	742
Contractors	733
Department, British	61
G. I. P., Goods and Parcel Rates	622
Railway, G. I. P., Rates of Fare	620
Regulations	622
Time Table	619
Scinde	745
Rank, Relative	276
Rates of Fare, Bunder and Cotton Boats	630
Rates of Fare, G. I. P. Railway.	620
Palanquina, Buggies and Bullock Carts	631
Rates for Parcels and Goods, G. I. P. Railway	622
Rates of Passage money, &c., to Officers' Widows	605
Rates of Postage on Bhanga Parcels	618
Books, Pamphlets, &c.	618
Rates of Postage on Letters and Newspapers	615
Rates of Subscription to Military Fund	605
Receipts and Disbursements of the Home Treasury	177
Receipts and Disbursements of the Indian Presidencies	213
Receipts under the Head of Tributes and Subsidies	197
Recruiting Officers, East India Company	176
Regimental Staff Allowances	603
Regiments that have mutinied, Bengal Army	284
Registrars of Marriages, Bombay Presidency	856
Registrars of Marriages, Non-Regulation Districts	857

	PAGE		PAGE
Regulations, Furlough and Absentee, Civil	260	Savings' Bank, Government	719
Regulations, Furlough and Absentee, Indian Naval	272	Scale of Remittances to Europe	604
Regulations, Furlough and Absentee, Military	247	— Tonnage, Bombay	645
Regulations, Furlough and Absentee, Uncovenanted	268	Schedule of Postage Rates and Routes	615
Regulations, G. I. P. Railway	622	School, Barretto Charity, Kavel	754
Relative Rank	276	Schools, Boarding and Day	733
Religious Associations, Parsee	773	— Girls, Ahmedabad	756
Remittances to Europe	604	— Government English, in the Provinces	748
Remunerations granted in 1856-57	187	Scientific Instrument Depot	733
Report, Mortuary, Ninth	648	Scinde Railway Company	745
Retired Officers, Bengal, Madras, and Bombay	560	Scotland	63
Retired Officers, Bombay Establishment	567	— Established Church	783
Revenue Appointments	343	— Free Church	784
— of India, Estimated Expenditure	220	Scottish Female Orphanage, Bombay	753
Revenue of India, Estimated Income	218	— Male Orphanage, Bombay	754
— Income and Expenditure	194	Seamen's Friend Society	770
Revenue Land	349	Secretaries to Government, Bombay	339
— Survey	346	— Madras	287
Revenues and Charges, Total, of the Bombay Presidency	226	Secret Committee	174
Revenues and Charges, Total, of India	224	Security required from certain Officers	605
— of the Sattara Province	229	Seminaries for Young Ladies	733
Revenues and Charges, Total, of the Sind Province	228	Seminary, Prabhu	755
Revenues, Gross, Bombay Presidency	190	Senior Captains, Indian Navy	572
— of India	188	Serjeants in receipt of Annuities, Bombay	493
— Province of Sattara	193	Service Establishment, Indian Navy	572
— Sind	192	Sessions, Criminal	703
Riding Masters, Bombay Army	492	Sharo Brokers	730
Roads, Buildings, &c., Indian, amount expended	206	Ship Chandlers	733
Roman Catholic Diocesan Clergy	788	Shipping Arrivals at Bombay	795
— Establishment, Bombay	338	— Departures from Bombay	800
Royal Asiatic Society, Bombay Branch	757	Shoemakers	733
— Family	59	Shopkeepers, Parsee and Mahomedan	728
— not Members of the Peerage	59	Sign-board Painter	733
Royal Issue	59	Silk Mercers	733
Rules, Furlough and Absentee, Civil	260	Sind Appointments	359
— Indian	272	— Province, Gross Revenues	192
Rules, Furlough and Absentee, Military	247	— Total Revenues and Charges	228
— Uncovenanted	268	Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Parsee Benevolent Institution	750
Rules for Measurement of Goods	646	Small Cause Court	704
S		Social Reform Associations, Parsee	773
Saddlers	733	Society, Agri-Horticultural	759
Salaries, increased, payable in Great Britain	185	— Ahmedabad Students'	765
Salt, Customs, and Opium	349	— Bombay Bible	787
Sappers and Miners, Bombay	452	— District Benevolent	771
Satia Veechar Sawnsud Society	753	— Education	751
Sattara Province, Gross Revenues	193	— Geographical	758
— Total Revenues and Charges	229	— Photographic	760
		— Seamen's Friend	770
		— Tract and Book	787
		— Church Missionary	784
		— Guzerat Vernacular	764
		— Juvenile, of Science and Literature	766
		Society, London Missionary	785
		— Medical and Physical	755
		— Natural History	760
		— Portuguese Education	752
		— Royal Asiatic, Bombay Branch	757
		— Satia Veechar Sawnsud	753
		— Students' Literary and Scientific	750
		Soda-water Makers	733

	PAGE		PAGE
Solicitors, Supreme Court	703	Surgeons, Civil, Bombay Presidency...	335
Sons of Presbyterians, Bombay Orphanage	754	Veterinary	734
Staff Allowances, Regimental... ..	608	Survey, Revenue	346
Bombay Army, Pay and Allowances	598	Surveyor and Draughtsman	734
Staff, Bombay Garrison	386	Marine	732
Divisional, &c., Bombay Army.	396		
Madras Army... ..	294	T	
General, Bombay Army	387	Table of Daily Pay and Allowance ...	277
Indian Navy	571	of Distances from Calcutta,	
Madras Army	291	Madras, and Bombay	279
H. M.'s Troops	387	Table of Equinox of Time	30
Pay and Allowances	598	of Income or Wages	278
Personal, Commander-in-Chief, Bombay Army	385	of Precedence for India	275
Staff, Personal, Commander-in-Chief, Madras Army	291	of Sun's Declination	28
Staff, Personal, Governor of Bombay... ..	317	Tables of Telegraph Charges	629
of Madras	291	Tables of Pay and Allowances	579
St. Andrew's Church	783	Tailors	734
State, H. M.'s Chief Officers	59	Tariff, Bombay	634
Steam Companies	733	Teachers of Music	732
Steamers, Mail, Dates of Departure	614	Telegraph Rules	624
when due	614	Table of Charges	629
Overland Mail, Dates of Arrival during 1857	647	Temperance Union	769
Navigation Company, Austrian Lloyd's	740	Terms of the Supreme Court	703
Steam Navigation Company, Bombay Peninsular and Oriental	739	Time, Equation Table	30
Stevadores, or Marine Contractors	733	of closing Inland Mails... ..	613
Students' Literary and Scientific Society	750	Table, G. I. P. Railway	619
Students' Society, Ahmedabad	765	Tonnage Scale at Bombay	645
Subscription, Rates, to Military Fund.	605	Total Expenditure of India, Estimate.	220
Subsidies and Tributes, Indian	197	Income of India, Estimate	218
Subsistence and Passage-money to Officers' Widows	605	Revenues and Charges of the Bombay Presidency	226
Succession of Governors of Bombay, from 1665 to 1858	647	Total Revenues and Charges of India of the Sattara Province	229
Sudder Adawlut Judges	350	Total Revenues and Charges of the Hind Province	228
Vakeels	734	Tract and Book Society	787
Sums paid and payable for Interest of Home Bond Debt	216	Trade, British Board	61
Sums paid and payable for Interest of India Debt	214	Trades and Professions, Miscellaneous	729
Sun's Declination Table	28	Transit Agents	734
Superannuations granted in 1856-57	187	Translators' Office, Supreme Court	704
Superintendents of Police	355	Treasuries of India, Cash Balances (1854)... ..	196
of Vaccination	356	Treasuries of India, Cash Balances (1855)... ..	222
Supreme Council of India	232	Treasury, Lords Commissioners	60
Court, Advocates	702	Tributes and Subsidies, Indian	197
Attornies, Solicitors, and Proctors	763	Trinity House	62
Supreme Court, Criminal Sessions	703		
Judges	702	U	
of Judicature, Bengal,	283	Uncovenanted Servants, Pay and Allowances	591
of Judicature, Bombay	702	Uncovenanted Service Furlough and Absentee Rules	268
of Judicature, Madras.	315	Undertakers	734
Notaries Public	730	Union Cricket Club	782
Officers	702	United Service Club, East India	781
Terms... ..	703	University Act for Bombay (No. XXII. of 1857)	237
Government of India... ..	732	University, Bombay	747
Surgeons... ..	233	Unposted Cadets, Bombay Army	416

V		PAGE			PAGE
Vaccination, Superintendents...	...	356	War Services, Bombay Native In-	...	513
Vakeels, Sudder Adawlut ...	...	734	fantry ...	...	513
Vehar Water-works Contractors	...	734	Warrant and Commissioned Invalid	...	602
Vernacular Examination Committee...	...	357	Officers, Pay and Allowances	...	602
— Press, Bombay ...	...	792	Warrant Officers on the Bombay Esta-	...	492
— Society, Gujarat ...	...	764	blishment	...	492
Veteran Establishment, Bombay	...	492	Watchmakers	...	734
— Madras	...	309	Water Contractors	...	734
Veterinary Surgeons ...	...	734	Weights, Money, and Measures	...	632
Vicariates, Clergy, Bombay and	...	790	West of India Mission, Free Church	...	785
Poona ...	...	790	Western India Agri-Horticultural So-	...	759
Vice-Admiralty Court ...	...	704	ciety	...	759
Vice Consuls, English, abroad	...	152	Western India Canal and Irrigation	...	745
Victoria, Queen, and Royal Family	...	59	Company	...	745
W			Western Indian Organisation in con-	...	788
Wages or Income Table...	...	278	nexion with the Evangelical Alliance	...	788
War Department, British	...	61	Widows of Officers, Passage-money and	...	605
— Office	...	61	Subsistence	...	605
— Services, Bombay Artillery	...	504	Widows' and Pensioners' Asylum	...	771
— Cavalry	...	508	Women, Order of Precedence	...	231
— Engineers	...	507	Work-box Makers	...	734
— European In-	...	510	Y		
fantry ...	...	510	Yacht Club	...	781
War Services, Bombay Invalid Esta-	...	528	Young Ladies' Seminaries	...	733
blishment	...	528	Z		
War Services, Bombay Medical Es-	...	528	Zillah Courts, Judges	...	351
tablishment	...	528			

The Calendar

FOR

1858.

THE Time given in this Almanack is Bombay Mean Solar Time, or that shown by a well-regulated Clock.

The time of Sunrise and Sunset shows the instant at which the centre of the visible Sun is on the visible horizon of Bombay. In calculating the effects of refraction and dip of the horizon, the Barometer has been assumed to be 29·8 in., the Thermometer 80° Fahrenheit, and the height of the observer 15 feet above the level of the sea.

The time given as the Moon's Age is the period since the Sun and Moon were in the same longitude at Bombay.

The time of High Water has been calculated from Tide Tables prepared at the Colaba Observatory.

ECLIPSES.

During the year 1858 there will be two Eclipses of the Sun and two of the Moon; but the Lunar Eclipses only will be visible at Bombay.

A CALENDAR

FOR THE YEAR OF CHRIST 1858 ;

Corresponding with the Hindoo Æra of Vekramajit 1914-15, whereof the Marroo 1915th year will commence on the 16th of March, and the Guzerat, Duxon, and Concan 1915th year will commence on the 6th of November ; and Shalivahan 1779-80, whereof the 178th year will commence on the 16th of March ; and the Malabar 1033-34, whereof the 1034th year will commence on the 14th of September ; with the Parsee Æra of Yezdezerd 1227-1228, whereof the Kudmee 1228th year will commence on the 26th of August, and the Shaenshoyee 1228th year will commence on the 25th of September ; and with the Hijree 1274-75, whereof the 1275th year will commence on the 11th of August ; and the Fuslee 1267-68, whereof the 1268th year will commence on the 5th of June ; and the Soor Sun 1258-59, whereof the Summan Khumsain Muyatain-va-ulluf 1259th year will commence on the 5th of June.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF THE CALENDAR.

CHRONOLOGICAL CYCLES.

Golden Number	16	Dominical Letter	C
Epact	15	Roman Indiction	1
Solar Cycle	19	Julian Period	6571

EMBER DAYS.

February	24, 26, 27	September... ..	15, 17, 18
May	26, 28, 29	December	15, 17, 18

FIXED AND MOVEABLE FESTIVALS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c.

Epiphany	Jan. 6	Ascension Day—Holy Thursday ..	May 13
Martyrdom of King Charles I. ..	" 30	Pentecost—Whit Sunday	" 23
Septuagesima Sunday	" 31	Birth of Queen Victoria	" 24
Quinquagesima—Shrove Sunday ..	Feb. 14	Restoration of King Charles II. ..	" 29
Shrove Tuesday	" 16	Trinity Sunday	" 30
Ash Wednesday	" 17	Corpus Christi	June 3
Quadragesima — 1st Sunday in		Accession of Queen Victoria	" 20
Lent	" 21	Proclamation	" 21
St. David	Mar. 1	St. John Baptist, and Midsum Day ..	" 24
St. Patrick	" 17	Birth of Prince Albert	Aug. 26
Annunciation—Lady-day	" 25	St. Michael, or Michaelmas Day...	Sept. 29
Palm Sunday	" 28	Gunpowder Plot	Nov. 5
Good Friday	Apr. 2	Birth of Prince of Wales	" 9
Easter Sunday	" 4	1st Sunday in Advent	" 28
Low Sunday	" 11	St. Andrew	" 30
St. George	" 23	St. Thomas	Dec. 21
Rogation Sunday	May 9	Christmas Day	" 25

The Year 5619 of the Jewish Æra commences on September 9, 1858.

Ramadan (month of Abstinence observed by the Turks) commences on April 15, 1858.

The Year 1275 of the Mahomedan Æra commences on August 11, 1858.

LUNAR ECLIPSES.

28th February 1858.

Beginning of the Eclipse..... 2h. 01m. 16s. 5 A. M. contact N. 173° E.
 Middle of the Eclipse..... 3h. 04m. 52s. 5 A. M.
 End of the Eclipse 6h. 08m. 28s. 5 A. M. contact N. 117° W. |

Magnitude of the Eclipse (D=1) 0.333 Southern Limb.

24th August 1858.

Beginning of the Eclipse 5h. 54m. 36s. 5 P. M. contact N. 16° E.
 Middle of the Eclipse..... 7h. 11m. 34s. 5 P. M.
 End of the Eclipse 8h. 28m. 22s. 5 P. M. contact N. 68° W. |

Magnitude of the Eclipse (D=1) 0.47 Northern Limb.

Public Holidays.

EUROPEAN.

Christmas, from the Evening of the 24th December to the Morning of the 2nd January.....	8 Days
Holy Week, Thursday, Friday, and Saturday, 1st, 2nd, and 3rd April	3 Days
Queen's Birth-day, May 24th (Monday).....	1 Day

HINDOO.

Muker Sunkrant.....	January 12th	Tuesday	1 Day
Shewratree	February 12th.....	Friday	1 Day
Holes	February 25th, 26th, 27th, and 28th	Thursday to Sunday	4 Days
Ram Nowmee.....	March 23rd	Tuesday	1 Day
Cocoanut Day.....	August 24th	Tuesday	1 Day
Junma Ustumeo.....	August 31st.....	Tuesday	1 Day
Gunesh Chatoorthoe	September 11th	Saturday	1 Day
Dussara	October 17th	Sunday.....	1 Day
Dewallee	November 3rd, 4th, 5th, and 6th.....	Wednesday to Saturday...	4 Days

MAHOMEDAN.

Rumzan-Shavel Eed	April 15th, 16th.....	Thursday, Friday.....	2 Days
Buckree Eed	July 22nd	Thursday.....	1 Day
Mohurrum	August 20th, 21st	Friday, Saturday	2 Days
Mahin Fair.....	December 20th	Monday	1 Day

PARSEE.--Kudmee.

Jamshedee Nowroz	March 19th	Friday.....	1 Day
Aban Feast	April 2nd.....	Friday.....	1 Day
Adur Feast	May 1st.....	Saturday.....	1 Day
Furverdeen Jusun.....	May 11th.....	Tuesday.....	1 Day
Gathaw Gumbhar	August 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, and 25th.....	Saturday to Wednesday..	5 Days
Poppatee, or New Year's Day	August 26th	Thursday.....	1 Day
Khordad Feast & Vulava.	August 31st, Sept. 1st.....	Tuesday, Wednesday.....	2 Days
Atushbeiram Salgerry ...	September 11th	Saturday.....	1 Day

PARSEE.--Shaanshoyee.

Jamshedee Nowroz	March 19th	Friday.....	1 Day
Aban Feast	May 2nd	Sunday.....	1 Day
Adur Feast	May 31st	Monday	1 Day
Furverdeen Jusun	June 10th.....	Thursday.....	1 Day
Gathaw Gumbhar	September 20th, 21st, 22d, 23rd, and 24th.....	Monday to Friday.....	5 Days
Poppatee, or New Year's Day	September 25th	Saturday.....	1 Day
Khordad Feast & Vulava.	Sept. 30th, October 1st. .	Thursday, Friday.....	2 Days
Atushbeiram Salgerry ...	November 10th	Wednesday.....	1 Day

JEWISH.

Poorim, or the Day of Queen Esther	February 25th.....	Thursday.....	1 Day
Pessah, or Passover ... {	March 30th, 31st, first days; April 5th, 6th, last days	Tuesday, Wednesday, & Monday, Tuesday fol- lowing.....	4 Days
Shabnoth, or the delivery of the Law	May 19th.....	Wednesday	1 Day
Teeahnbeab, or the Day of Lamentation	July 20th.....	Tuesday.....	1 Day
Rosh Hushana, or New Year's Day	September 9th, 10th	Thursday, Friday	2 Days
Kippoor, or Expiation Days.....	September 17th, 18th, 19th	Friday, Saturday, Sunday.	3 Days
Succoth, or the Feast { of Tabernacles	September 23rd, 30th; } October 1st	Thursday, & Thursday, Friday following ...	3 Days

JANUARY—31 DAYS.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

(Last Qr., Thursday 7d. 5h. 38.2m. A. M.) First Qr., Friday 23d. 9h. 48.3m. P. M.
 ● New Moon, Friday 15d. 10h. 23.5m. A. M. ○ Full Moon, Friday 19d. 2h. 2.6m. P. M.

Day of the Week.	Day of the Month.	Day of the Year.	Sundays and other Remarkable Days.	Bombay Mean Time.						Length of the Day.	Length of the Night.				
				Sun Rises.			Sun Sets.								
				H.	M.	S.	H.	M.	S.	H.	M.	S.			
Fr	1	1	Circumcision.	6	30	55	5	29	5	10	58	10	13	1	50
Sat	2	2		6	30	47	5	29	13	10	58	26	13	1	34
Sun	3	3	2nd Sunday after Christmas.	6	30	38	5	29	22	10	58	44	13	1	16
Mon	4	4		6	30	27	5	29	33	10	59	16	13	0	54
Tu	5	5		6	30	17	5	29	43	10	59	26	13	0	34
Wed	6	6	Epiphany.—Twelfth or Old Christmas Day.	6	30	6	5	29	54	10	59	48	13	0	12
Th	7	7		6	29	56	5	30	4	11	0	8	12	59	53
Fr	8	8	Lucian.	6	29	42	5	30	18	11	0	26	12	59	24
Sat	9	9		6	29	26	5	30	34	11	1	8	12	58	52
Sun	10	10	1st Sunday after Epiphany.	6	29	15	5	30	45	11	1	30	12	58	30
Mon	11	11		6	29	0	5	31	0	11	2	0	12	58	0
Tu	12	12		6	28	45	5	31	15	11	2	30	12	57	30
Wed	13	13	Hilary.	6	28	26	5	31	24	11	3	8	12	56	52
Th	14	14		6	28	12	5	31	48	11	3	36	12	56	24
Fr	15	15		6	27	56	5	32	4	11	4	8	12	55	52
Sat	16	16		6	27	36	5	32	24	11	4	48	12	55	12
Sun	17	17	2nd Sunday after Epiphany.	6	27	18	5	32	42	11	5	24	12	54	36
Mon	18	18		6	27	0	5	33	0	11	6	0	12	54	0
Tu	19	19		6	26	40	5	33	30	11	6	40	12	53	30
Wed	20	20		6	26	19	5	33	41	11	7	22	12	53	38
Th	21	21		6	26	0	5	34	0	11	8	0	12	53	0
Fr	22	22		6	25	38	5	34	22	11	8	44	12	51	16
Sat	23	23		6	25	16	5	34	44	11	9	28	12	50	32
Sun	24	24	3rd Sunday after Epiphany.	6	24	54	5	35	6	11	10	12	12	49	48
Mon	25	25	Conversion of St. Paul.	6	24	31	5	35	29	11	10	58	12	49	3
Tu	26	26		6	24	8	5	35	52	11	11	44	12	48	16
Wed	27	27		6	23	46	5	36	14	11	12	28	12	47	22
Th	28	28		6	23	22	5	36	38	11	13	16	12	46	44
Fr	29	29		6	22	56	5	37	4	11	14	8	12	45	52
Sat	30	30	Martyrdom of King Charles I.	6	22	33	5	37	27	11	14	54	12	45	6
Sun	31	31	Septuagesima Sunday.	6	22	8	5	37	52	11	15	44	12	44	16

JANUARY.

(Apogee 11d. 1h. A. M. | (Perigee 27d. 2h. A. M.

Day of the Month.	Moon's Age in Solar Time.		Time of High Water, Bombay.		Chronology of Remarkable Events.
			Morning	Afternoon.	
	D.	H.	H. M.	H. M.	
1	15	8	—	0 20	Calcutta retaken, 1757.—Ireland united to England, 1801.—Battle of Korigaum, 1818.
2	16	8	0 48	1 3	Edmund Burke born, 1730.
3	17	8	1 30	1 47	Port Royal, Jamaica, burnt, 1703.
4	18	8	2 10	2 27	West Indies discovered, 1492.
5	19	8	3 48	3 16	Capture of Onore, 1783.
6	20	8	3 19	4 6	Evacuation of Cabul by the British Troops, 1842.
7	21	8	4 5	4 59	Cabul Massacre, 1842.
8	22	8	4 56	6 8	Battle of New Orleans, 1815.—Lieut. Waghorn died, 1850.
9	23	8	6 8	7 22	Independence of South American States acknowledged, 1825.
10	24	8	7 22	8 28	Capture of the Cape of Good Hope, 1806.—Penny Postage, Great Britain, 1840.
11	25	8	8 32	9 15	Capture of Trincomalee, 1795.
12	26	8	9 31	9 58	Howard the philanthropist died, 1790.
13	27	8	10 21	10 41	Vancouver's Island ceded to Hudson's Bay Company, 1849.—Battle of Chillianwalla, 1843.
14	28	8	11 8	11 19	Vizier Ali's insurrection at Benares, 1769.
15	0	1	11 43	11 55	Book of Common Prayer adopted by Parliament, 1549.—Capture of Pondicherry, 1776.
16	1	1	—	0 19	Battle of Corunna, 1809.
17	2	1	0 29	1 4	Dr. Franklin born, 1706.
18	3	1	1 5	1 22	Bhurtpoor taken by Lord Combermere, 1826.
19	4	1	1 28	1 54	James Watt born, 1736.—Aden captured by the English, 1839.
20	5	1	2 11	2 29	Jamaica Assembly first met, 1664.
21	6	1	2 49	3 14	Australia Colonised, 1788.—Bartolini, the sculptor, died, 1850.—Battle of Goojerat, 1850.
22	7	1	3 30	4 5	Surrender of Mooltan, 1849.
23	8	1	4 23	5 19	Pitt died, 1806.—Duke of Kent died, 1820.
24	9	1	5 29	6 41	Frederick the Great born, 1712.—Fox born, 1749.
25	10	1	6 57	8 9	Shah Allum defeated at Patna, 1761.
26	11	1	8 13	9 20	Dr. Jenner died, 1823.
27	12	1	9 24	10 15	Charles I. condemned, 1649.—Begum Sumroo died, 1836.
28	13	1	10 25	11 6	Sir Francis Drake died, 1596.—Battle of Aliwal, 1846.
29	14	1	11 24	11 48	{ The first English Newspaper published at Calcutta, 1789. —George III. died, 1820.—First Reformed Parliament met, 1833.
30	15	1	—	0 9	Martyrdom of Charles I., 1649.—Mungo Park's second voyage, 1804.
31	16	1	0 29	0 46	Cape Horn first doubled, 1616.—Mutiny at Vellore, 1807.

FEBRUARY—28 DAYS.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

(Last Qr., Saturday 6d. 2h. 7.8m. A. M. |) First Qr., Sunday 21d. 5h. 49.8m. A. M.
 ● New Moon, Sunday 13d. 2h. 4.0m. A. M. | ○ Full Moon, Sunday 28d. 2h. 56.2m. A. M.

Day of the Week.	Day of the Month	Day of the Year.	Sundays and other Remarkable Days	Bombay Mean Time.						Length of the Day.	Length of the Night.				
				Sun Rises.			Sun Sets.								
				H.	M.	S.	H.	M.	S.	H.	M.	S.			
Mon	1	32		6	21	44	5	38	16	11	16	32	12	43	28
Tu	2	33	Purification of the Virgin Mary.	6	21	17	5	38	48	11	17	26	12	42	34
Wed	3	34		6	20	52	5	39	8	11	18	16	12	41	44
Th	4	35		6	20	26	5	39	34	11	19	8	12	40	52
Fr	5	36	St. Agatha.	6	20	2	5	39	58	11	19	56	12	40	4
Sat	6	37		6	19	33	5	40	27	11	20	34	12	39	6
SUN	7	38	Sexagesima Sunday.	6	19	3	5	40	57	11	21	54	12	38	6
Mon	8	39		6	18	35	5	41	25	11	22	50	12	37	10
Tu	9	40		6	18	9	5	41	51	11	23	42	12	36	18
Wed	10	41		6	17	40	5	42	20	11	24	40	12	35	20
Th	11	42		6	17	12	5	42	48	11	25	36	12	34	24
Fr	12	43		6	16	42	5	43	18	11	26	36	12	33	24
Sat	13	44		6	16	13	5	43	47	11	27	36	12	32	26
SUN	14	45	St. Valentine.— Quinquagesima, or Shrove Sunday.	6	15	50	5	44	10	11	28	20	12	31	40
Mon	15	46		6	15	12	5	44	48	11	29	36	12	30	24
Tu	16	47	Shrove Tuesday.	6	14	45	5	45	15	11	30	30	12	29	30
Wed	17	48	Ash Wednesday.	6	14	15	5	45	45	11	31	30	12	28	30
Th	18	49		6	13	45	5	46	15	11	32	30	12	27	30
Fr	19	50		6	13	14	5	46	46	11	33	32	12	26	28
Sat	20	51		6	12	43	5	47	17	11	34	34	12	25	26
SUN	21	52	Quadragesima, or 1st Sunday in Lent.	6	12	14	5	47	46	11	35	32	12	24	28
Mon	22	53		6	11	43	5	48	17	11	36	34	12	23	26
Tu	23	54		6	11	12	5	48	48	11	37	36	12	22	24
Wed	24	55	St. Mathias.	6	10	39	5	49	21	11	38	42	12	21	18
Th	25	56		6	10	12	5	49	48	11	39	36	12	20	24
Fr	26	57		6	9	37	5	50	23	11	40	46	12	19	14
Sat	27	58		6	9	8	5	50	52	11	41	44	12	18	16
SUN	28	59	2nd Sunday in Lent.	6	8	33	5	51	27	11	42	54	12	17	6

FEBRUARY.

(Apogee..... 7d. 9h. P. M. | (Perigee..... 23d. 1h. A. M.

Day of the Week.	Moon's Age in Solar Time.	Time of High Water, Bombay.		Chronology of Remarkable Events.
	D. H.	M. M.	A. M.	
1	17 1	1 4	1 23	Battle of Mortimer's Cross, 1461.
2	18 1	1 38	1 57	Battle of the Yorkists, 1461.
3	19 1	2 10	2 33	Capture of Monte Video, 1807.—East India Railway opened, 1855.
4	20 1	2 45	3 15	Fortress of Daroor Nagpore surrendered, 1851.
5	21 1	3 19	4 3	Sir Robert Peel born, 1788.—Victory of Lord Cornwallis over Tippoo Saib, 1792.—Occupation of Burasgaon, 1857.
6	22 1	4 3	5 4	Queen Anne born, 1655.—Charles II. died, 1685.—Settlement of Singapore, 1819.
7	23 1	5 8	6 21	Convention of the Peers and Commons in England, 1689.—Cholera, Edinburgh, 1832.
8	24 1	6 29	7 45	Mary Queen of Scots beheaded, 1586.—Battle of Kooshaub, 1857.
9	25 1	7 54	8 52	Treaty of Calcutta, 1757.
10	26 1	9 5	9 44	Queen Victoria married, 1840.—Battle of Sobraon, 1846.
11	27 1	9 57	10 23	Angria taken prisoner, 1706.—Sattara taken, 1818.
12	28 1	10 45	11 1	Queen Mary beheaded, 1554.—Sir Astley Cooper died, 1841.
13	29 1	11 19	11 35	The English Revolution, 1688.
14	0 4	11 50	—	Battle of St. Vincent, 1797.—Battle of Hyderabad (Scinde), 1843.
15	1 4	0 6	0 23	Capt. Cook killed, 1779.—Goddard took Ahmedabad, 1780.—Treaty of Lahore, 1846.
16	2 4	0 41	0 53	Amboyna taken, 1796.—Colombo capitulated, 1796.
17	3 4	1 10	1 48	Bills of Exchange first used in England, 1381.—Battle of Meeanee, 1843.
18	4 4	1 43	2 6	Martin Luther died, 1546.—Victory of Admiral Blake, 1653.
19	5 4	2 17	2 52	Galileo born, 1564.—Candy taken, 1815.—Peace with the Burman Empire, 1826.
20	6 4	3 2	3 51	Surrender of Hyderabad (Scinde), 1843.
21	7 4	3 58	5 11	Capitulation of Trinidad, 1797.—Repulse at Jellalabad, 1842.
22	8 4	5 14	6 37	French Revolution commenced, 1848.
23	9 4	6 43	8 8	Peace with Tippoo Saib, 1792.—Louis Philippe abdicated, 1848.
24	10 4	8 19	9 17	Calvin died, 1564.—Treaty of Yandaboo concluded, 1826.
25	11 4	9 24	10 6	Buonaparte escaped from Elba, 1815.—Hurricane in Bourbon Island, 1820.—Capture of the Bogue Forts, 1841.
26	12 4	10 17	10 49	House of Commons (Dublin) burnt, 1792.
27	13 4	11 21	11 28	Great Fire in Bombay, 1803.—Battle of Orthes, 1814.
28	14 4	11 45	—	Nepalese defeated, 1816.—Corn Laws expired, 1849.

MARCH—31 DAYS.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

(Last Qr., Sunday 7d. 11h. 1.9m. P. M.) First Qr., Monday 23d. 0h. 23.8m. P. M.
 ● New Moon, Monday 15d. 5h. 2.5m. P. M. ○ Full Moon, Monday 29d. 4h. 58.8m. P. M.

Day of the Week.	Day of the Month.	Day of the Year.	Sundays and other Remarkable Days.	Bombay Mean Time.						Length of the Day.	Length of the Night.	
				Sun Rises.			Sun Sets.					
				H.	M.	S.	H.	M.	S.	H.	M.	S.
Mon	1	60	St. David, Abp.	6	8	2	5	51	58	11	43	56
Tu	2	61	Chad, Bishop.	6	7	32	5	52	28	11	44	56
Wed	3	62		6	7	0	5	53	0	11	46	0
Th	4	63		6	6	29	5	53	31	11	47	2
Fr	5	64		6	5	53	5	54	7	11	48	14
Sat	6	65		6	5	24	5	54	36	11	49	12
Sun	7	66	Perpetus, M.—3rd Sunday in Lent.	6	4	52	5	55	8	11	50	16
Mon	8	67		6	4	21	5	55	39	11	51	18
Tu	9	68		6	3	48	5	56	12	11	52	24
Wed	10	69		6	3	16	5	56	44	11	53	28
Th	11	70		6	2	42	5	57	18	11	54	36
Fr	12	71	Gregory, M. B.	6	2	12	5	57	48	11	55	36
Sat	13	72		6	1	39	5	58	21	11	56	42
Sun	14	73	4th Sunday in Lent.	6	1	5	5	58	55	11	57	50
Mon	15	74		6	0	34	5	59	26	11	58	52
Tu	16	75		6	0	0	6	0	0	12	0	0
Wed	17	76	St. Patrick.	5	59	29	6	0	31	12	1	2
Th	18	77	Edward, King of West Saxons.	5	58	56	6	1	4	12	2	8
Fr	19	78		5	58	23	6	1	37	12	3	14
Sat	20	79		5	57	50	6	2	10	12	4	20
Sun	21	80	Benedict, A. B.—5th Sunday in Lent.	5	57	18	6	2	42	12	5	24
Mon	22	81		5	56	45	6	3	15	12	6	30
Tu	23	82		5	56	12	6	3	48	12	7	36
Wed	24	83		5	55	48	6	4	12	12	8	24
Th	25	84	Annunciation, or Lady Day.	5	55	9	6	4	51	12	9	42
Fr	26	85		5	54	37	6	5	23	12	10	46
Sat	27	86		5	54	4	6	5	56	12	11	52
Sun	28	87	Palm Sunday.	5	53	32	6	6	28	12	12	56
Mon	29	88		5	53	1	6	6	59	12	13	58
Tu	30	89		5	52	27	6	7	33	12	15	6
Wed	31	90		5	51	55	6	8	5	12	16	10

MARCH.

((Apogee 7d. 5h. P. M. | ((Perigee 19d. 10h. P. M.

Day of the Month.	Moon's Age in Solar Time.		Time of High Water, Bombay.		Chronology of Remarkable Events.
			Morning	Afternoon.	
1	D.	H.	H. M.	H. M.	Napoleon invaded France from Elba, 1815.
2	15	4	0 2	0 19	
3	16	4	0 37	0 52	Sovereignty of Ceylon assumed by the English, 1815.
4	17	4	1 7	1 24	Prince Charles Edward died, 1788.—Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy Esquire knighted, 1812.—Treaty of Peace with Persia, 1857.
5	18	4	1 40	1 55	First Federal American Congress, 1789.
6	19	4	2 18	2 45	Acro retaken, 1799.—Battle of Barossa, 1811.
7	20	4	2 45	3 26	Peace of Seringapatam, 1799.
8	21	4	3 28	4 22	Bank of England suspended payment, 1797.—British and Foreign Bible Society established, 1804.
9	22	4	4 25	5 24	William III. died, 1702.—Battle of Aboukir, 1801.
10	23	4	5 51	7 0	Nadir Shah entered Delhi, 1739.
11	24	4	7 17	8 14	The second Temple of Jerusalem finished under Darius, B. C. 515.
12	25	4	8 32	9 6	Napoleon outlawed, 1815.
13	26	4	9 26	9 50	Chelsea Hospital founded, 1682.—End of Nepaul war, 1816.
14	27	4	10 10	10 28	Planet Georgium Sidus discovered by Herschel, 1781.
15	28	4	10 45	11 1	Admiral Byng shot, 1757.
16	29	4	11 19	11 34	Royal Academy established, 1768.—Lord Cornwallis' Victory, 1792.
17	0	8	11 47	—	Martinique taken, 1791.
18	1	8	6 8	0 25	
19	2	8	0 41	1 4	Princess Louisa Caroline Alberta born, 1818.
20	3	8	1 20	1 48	Aboukir, in Egypt, surrendered, 1801.
21	4	8	1 59	2 41	Sir Isaac Newton died, 1727.
22	5	8	2 50	3 49	Bangalore taken, 1791.—Battle of Alexandria, 1801.
23	6	8	3 56	5 10	Second reading of Reform Bill, 1831.—Riots at Toronto, 1849.
24	7	8	5 19	6 15	Treaty of Vienna, 1815.—Bhoj taken, 1819.
25	8	8	6 58	8 0	Queen Elizabeth died, 1603.—Capture of Chandernagore, 1757.
26	9	8	8 15	9 0	Roman Calendar altered, 1865.—Peace of Amlens, 1802.
27	10	8	9 15	9 45	Duke of Cambridge born, 1819.—Capture of Mahomrah, 1857.
28	11	8	10 4	10 27	Defeat of Tippoo Saib by General Harris, 1799.
29	12	8	10 45	11 2	Canada ceded to France, 1632.—Abercrombie killed, 1801.—War declared against Russia, 1854.
30	13	8	11 19	11 35	Annexation of the Punjab, 1849.
31	14	8	11 53	—	Sicilian Vespers, 1392.
	15	8	0 7	0 18	{ An earthquake felt at Agra, Almora, Dadapore, Hooshearpore, Jubbulpore, Loodianah, Meerut, Mussooree, Simla, and Umballa, 1853.

APRIL—30 DAYS.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

((Last Qr., Tuesday 6d. 6h. 34.7m. P.M.) First Qr., Tuesday 20d. 7h. 17.5m. P.M.
 ● New Moon, Wednesday 14d. 4h. 6.8m. A.M. ○ Full Moon, Wednesday 28d. 7h. 47.3m. A.M.

Day of the Week.	Day of the Month.	Day of the Year.	Sundays and other Remarkable Days.	Bombay Mean Time.						Length of the Day.	Length of the Night.	
				Sun Rises.			Sun Sets.					
Th	1	91	All Fools' Day.	H. 5	M. 51	S. 23	H. 6	M. 8	S. 37	12 17	11 42	46
Fr	2	92	Good Friday.	5 50	51		6 9	9	12 18	18	11 41	42
Sat	3	93		5 50	17		6 9	43	12 19	26	11 40	34
SUN	4	94	St. Ambrose, B.—Easter Sunday.	5 49	48		6 10	12	12 20	24	11 39	36
Mon	5	95		5 49	15		6 10	45	12 21	30	11 38	30
Tu	6	96	Old Lady Day.	5 48	44		6 11	16	12 22	32	11 37	28
Wed	7	97		5 48	13		6 11	47	12 23	34	11 36	26
Th	8	98		5 47	41		6 12	19	12 24	38	11 35	22
Fr	9	99		5 47	10		6 12	50	12 25	40	11 34	20
Sat	10	100		5 46	39		6 13	21	12 26	42	11 33	18
SUN	11	101	Low Sunday.	5 46	7		6 13	53	12 27	46	11 32	14
Mon	12	102		5 45	37		6 14	23	12 28	46	11 31	14
Tu	13	103		5 45	6		6 14	54	12 29	48	11 30	12
Wed	14	104		5 44	35		6 15	25	12 30	50	11 29	10
Th	15	105		5 44	2		6 15	58	12 31	56	11 28	4
Fr	16	106		5 43	34		6 16	26	12 32	52	11 27	8
Sat	17	107		5 43	3		6 16	57	12 33	54	11 26	6
SUN	18	108	2nd Sunday after Easter.	5 42	34		6 17	26	12 34	52	11 25	8
Mon	19	109	Alphege, Abp.	5 42	4		6 17	56	12 35	52	11 24	8
Tu	20	110		5 41	33		6 18	27	12 36	54	11 23	6
Wed	21	111		5 41	4		6 18	56	12 37	52	11 22	8
Th	22	112		5 40	35		6 19	25	12 38	50	11 21	10
Fr	23	113	St. George, M.	5 40	6		6 19	54	12 39	48	11 20	12
Sat	24	114		5 39	39		6 20	21	12 40	42	11 19	18
SUN	25	115	St. Mark, Evan.—3rd Sunday after Easter.	5 39	10		6 20	50	12 41	41	11 18	20
Mon	26	116		5 38	41		6 21	19	12 42	38	11 17	22
Tu	27	117		5 38	12		6 21	48	12 43	36	11 16	24
Wed	28	118		5 37	46		6 22	14	12 44	28	11 15	32
Th	29	119		5 37	17		6 22	43	12 45	26	11 14	34
Fr	30	120		5 36	50		6 23	10	12 46	20	11 13	40

APRIL.

(Apogee 4d. 1h. P. M. | (Perigee 16d. 9h. A. M.

Day of the Month.	Moon's Age in Solar Time.		Time of High Water, Bombay.		Chronology of Remarkable Events.
			Morning	Afternoon.	
1	D. H.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	Expedition against Ahwaz, 1837.
	16 8	0 42	0 55		
2	17 8	1 25	1 27		Battle of Copenhagen, 1801.
3	18 8	1 47	2 8		Napier died, 1617.
4	19 8	2 24	2 54		Oliver Goldsmith died, 1774.
5	20 8	3 4	3 51		Canada discovered, 1499.—Abdication of Buonaparte, 1814.
6	(21 8	3 55	5 0		—Khyber Pass forced by General Pollock, 1842. Capture of Mercara, Coorg, 1834.
7	22 8	5 11	6 19		Defeat of Akbar by the Garrison of Jellalabad, 1842.—Prince Leopold George Duncan Albert born, 1853.
8	23 8	6 36	7 33		Hudson's Bay Company established, 1692.—Surrender of Asseerghur, 1818.—Ganges Canal opened, 1854.
9	24 8	7 52	8 25		Coronation of William and Mary, 1689.—Capture of Asseerghur, 1819.
10	25 8	8 40	9 8		Battle of Toulouse, 1814.
11	26 8	9 34	9 45		Canning born, 1770.
12	27 8	10 10	10 22		Rodney's Victory, 1782.
13	28 8	10 47	11 0		Roman Catholic Emancipation, 1829.
14	● 0 3	11 18	11 38		Princess Beatrice Mary Victoria Feodore born, 1857.
15	1 3	11 59	—		Mutiny of the Nore, 1797.
16	2 3	0 19	0 46		Battle of Culloden, 1746.—Buffon died, 1788.—Bombay Railway opened, 1853.
17	3 3	1 2	1 41		Dr. Franklin died, 1790.
18	4 3	1 51	2 40		Death of Rajah Suchet Sing at Lahore, when 25 females of his family sacrificed themselves at Lamba, 1844.
19	5 3	2 46	3 48		American Revolution, first action, 1775.
20	D 6 3	3 55	5 4		Long Parliament dissolved, 1635.
21	7 3	5 14	6 26		Insurrection at Bareilly, 1816.
22	8 3	6 42	7 32		Demerara taken, 1796.—Lord Dalhousie born, 1812.—Duke of Sussex died, 1843.
23	9 3	7 58	8 30		Shakespeare born, 1564.—Battle of Lall Dhong, 1774.—Bombardment of Odessa, 1854.
24	10 3	8 59	9 16		Shakespeare died, 1616.—Daniel Defoe died, 1731.—Great Fire at Surat, 1837.
25	11 3	9 43	9 56		Duchess of Gloucester born, 1776.—Almorah taken by the English, 1815.—Princess Alice Maud Mary born, 1843.
26	12 3	10 17	10 34		
27	13 3	10 55	11 10		Surrender of Kumaon, 1815.
28	○ 14 3	11 23	11 45		Tobacco first brought to England, 1585.
29	15 3	11 55	—		Washington inaugurated, 1789.—Peace of Aix la Chapelle, 1748.
30	16 3	0 18	0 27		Battle of Fontenoy, 1745.

MAY—31 DAYS.**PHASES OF THE MOON.**

(Last Qr., Thursday 6d. 11h. 21.4m. A.M. |) First Qr., Thursday 20d. 3h. 11.2m. A.M.
 ● New Moon, Thursday 13d. 0h. 39.6m. P.M. | ○ Full Moon, Thursday 27d. 10h. 56.2m. P.M.

Day of the Week.	Day of the Month.	Day of the Year.	Sundays and other Remarkable Days.	Bombay Mean Time.		Length of the Day.	Length of the Night.
				Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.		
Sat	1	121	St. Philip and St. James.	H. M. S. 5 36 24	H. M. S. 6 23 36	12 47 12	11 12 48
SUN	2	122	4th Sunday after Easter.	5 35 57	6 24 3	12 48 6	11 11 54
Mon	3	123	Invention of the Cross.	5 35 30	6 24 30	12 49 0	11 11 0
Tu	4	124		5 35 8	6 24 52	12 49 44	11 10 16
Wed	5	125		5 34 38	6 25 22	12 50 44	11 9 16
Th	6	126	St. John the Evangelist.	5 34 11	6 25 49	12 51 38	11 8 22
Fr	7	127		5 33 46	6 26 14	12 52 28	11 7 52
Sat	8	128		5 33 22	6 26 38	12 53 16	11 6 44
SUN	9	129	Rogation Sunday.	5 32 57	6 27 3	12 54 6	11 5 54
Mon	10	130		5 32 32	6 27 28	12 54 56	11 5 4
Tu	11	131		5 32 8	6 27 52	12 55 44	11 4 16
Wed	12	132		5 31 47	6 28 13	12 56 26	11 3 34
Th	13	133	Old May Day. — Ascension Day.—	5 31 22	6 28 38	12 57 16	11 2 44
Fr	14	134	Holy Thursday.	5 30 59	6 29 1	12 58 2	11 1 58
Sat	15	135		5 30 34	6 29 26	12 58 52	11 1 8
SUN	16	136	1st Sunday after Ascension.	5 30 15	6 29 45	12 59 30	11 0 30
Mon	17	137		5 29 53	6 30 7	13 0 14	10 59 46
Tu	18	138		5 29 32	6 30 28	13 0 56	10 59 4
Wed	19	139	St. Dunstan.	5 29 12	6 30 48	13 1 36	10 58 24
Th	20	140		5 28 53	6 31 7	13 2 14	10 57 46
Fr	21	141		5 28 32	6 31 28	13 2 56	10 57 4
Sat	22	142		5 28 12	6 31 48	13 3 36	10 56 24
SUN	23	143	Pentecost.—Whit Sunday.	5 27 54	6 32 6	13 4 12	10 55 48
Mon	24	144		5 27 36	6 32 24	13 4 48	10 55 12
Tu	25	145		5 27 19	6 32 41	13 5 22	10 54 38
Wed	26	146		5 27 0	6 33 0	13 6 0	10 54 0
Th	27	147		5 26 45	6 33 15	13 6 30	10 53 30
Fr	28	148		5 26 31	6 33 29	13 6 58	10 53 2
Sat	29	149		5 26 14	6 33 46	13 7 32	10 52 28
SUN	30	150	Trinity Sunday.	5 25 59	6 34 1	13 8 2	10 51 58
Mon	31	151		5 25 44	6 34 16	13 8 32	10 51 28

MAY.

(Apogee 2d. 5h. A. M. | (Apogee 29d. 1h. P. M.
 (Perigee 14d. 1h. P. M. |

Day of the Month.	Moon's Age in Solar Time		Time of High Water, Bombay.		Chronology of Remarkable Events.
			Morning	Afternoon.	
1	D.	H.	H. M.	H. M.	{ Union of Scotland and England, 1707.—Duke of Wellington born, 1769.—Prince Arthur William Patrick Albert born, 1850.
	17	3	0 55	1 8	
2		18	3	1 28	
3		19	3	2 4	Battle of Kotah, 1765.
4		20	3	2 42	Seringapatam taken, 1799.
5		21	3	3 26	Napoleon died at St. Helena, 1821.
6	(	22	3	4 29	Congress of Laybach, 1821.—Oude annexed, 1856.
7		23	3	5 44	Savings' Banks erected in England, 1185.—Jamaica taken by the English, 1655.
8		24	3	6 49	Buonaparte landed at Elba, 1814.
9		25	3	8 2	Columbus' fourth voyage, 1501.—Louis XV. died, 1774.—Corporation and Test Acts repealed, 1828.
10		26	3	8 55	Battle of Lodi, 1796.—Outbreak at Meerut, 1857.
11		27	3	9 38	Lord Chatham died, 1778.—Cairo taken, 1801.—The Delhi Massacre, 1857.
12		28	3	10 18	Escape of Appa Sahib, 1818.
13	●	0	0	11 6	Anne Boleyn beheaded, 1533.—Cession of Surat, 1800.
14		1	0	11 43	— Henry IV. of France murdered, 1610.—Fahrenheit born, 1686.—First Battle of Seringapatam, 1791.
15		2	0	0 3	Capitulation of Malown, 1815.—Cuvier died, 1832.
16		3	0	0 52	Great Fire in Kingston, Jamaica, 1780.—Battle of Albuera, [1811.
17		4	0	1 45	{ Trial by Jury instituted, 970.—Great Fire at Montreal, 1765.—Treaty with the Mahrattas, 1782.—First Telegraphic message between Bombay and Calcutta, 1854.
18		5	0	2 42	Buonaparte declared Emperor of the French, 1804.—Secession of Free Church of Scotland, 1843.
19		6	0	3 41	Columbus died, 1506.
20	)	7	0	4 53	First meeting of the Legislative Council of India, 1854.
21		8	0	6 9	Napoleon defeated at Acre, 1799.—Riots at Montreal, 1832.
22		9	0	7 22	Pope Alexander born, 1688.—Mungo Park's first voyage, 1795.
23		10	0	8 26	Battle of Ramillies, 1706.—Linnæus born, 1707.—A great Fire on the Bombay Green, 1823.—Kertch taken, 1855.
24		11	0	9 14	Treaty with Holland, 1782.—Queen Victoria born, 1819.
25		12	0	9 53	Princess Helena Augusta born, 1846.
26		13	0	10 30	Loss of the P. & O. Co.'s Steamer <i>Douro</i> on the Paracels. [1854.
27	○	14	0	11 3	{ Venerable Bede born, 678, died, 735.—Habeas Corpus Act passed, 1679.—Press emancipated for the first time, 1679.—King of Hanover born, 1819.
28		15	0	11 37	William Pitt born, 1759.
29		16	0	0 4	Restoration of Charles II., 1660.
30		17	0	0 40	General Peace signed at Paris, 1814.
31		18	0	1 14	Alexander Pope died, 1744.

JUNE—30 DAYS.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

(Last Qr., Saturday 5d. 1h. 12.6m. A.M. |) First Qr., Friday 18d. 1h. 5.8m. P.M.
 ● New Moon, Friday 11d. 7h. 37.7m. P.M. | ○ Full Moon, Saturday 26d. 2h. 4.8m. P.M.

Day of the Week.	Day of the Month	Day of the Year.	Sundays and other Remarkable Days	Bombay Mean Time.						Length of the Day.	Length of the Night.	
				Sun Rises.			Sun Sets.					
				H.	M.	S.	H.	M.	S.	H.	M.	S.
Tu	1	152	Nicomede, M.	5	25	30	6	34	30	13	9	0
Wed	2	153		5	25	17	6	34	43	13	9	26
Th	3	154	Corpus Christi.	5	25	6	6	34	54	13	9	48
Fr	4	155		5	24	53	6	35	7	13	10	14
Sat	5	156	Boniface, B. and M.	5	24	42	6	35	18	13	10	36
SUN	6	157	2nd Sunday after Trinity.	5	24	32	6	35	28	13	10	56
Mon	7	158		5	24	22	6	35	38	13	11	16
Tu	8	159		5	24	12	6	35	48	13	11	36
Wed	9	160	St. Anthony.	5	24	3	6	35	57	13	11	54
Th	10	161		5	23	56	6	36	4	13	12	8
Fr	11	162	St. Barnabas, A. and M.	5	23	50	6	36	10	13	12	20
Sat	12	163		5	23	43	6	36	17	13	12	34
SUN	13	164	3rd Sunday after Trinity.	5	23	37	6	36	23	13	12	46
Mon	14	165		5	23	30	6	36	30	13	12	0
Tu	15	166		5	23	24	6	36	36	13	13	12
Wed	16	167		5	23	21	6	36	39	13	13	18
Th	17	168	St. Alban, M.	5	23	20	6	36	40	13	13	20
Fr	18	169		5	23	17	6	36	43	13	13	26
Sat	19	170		5	23	13	6	36	47	13	13	34
SUN	20	171	4th Sunday after Trinity.	5	23	13	6	36	47	13	13	34
Mon	21	172		5	23	11	6	36	49	13	13	38
Tu	22	173		5	23	13	6	36	47	13	13	34
Wed	23	174		5	23	13	6	36	47	13	13	34
Th	24	175	St. John Baptist.—Midsummer Day.	5	23	14	6	36	46	13	13	32
Fr	25	176		5	23	17	6	36	43	13	13	26
Sat	26	177		5	23	20	6	36	40	13	13	20
SUN	27	178	5th Sunday after Trinity.	5	23	23	6	36	37	13	13	14
Mon	28	179		5	23	28	6	36	32	13	13	4
Tu	29	180	St. Peter.	5	23	33	6	36	27	13	12	54
Wed	30	181		5	23	38	6	36	22	13	12	44

JUNE.

(Perigee..... 11d. 11h. P. M. | (Apogee 25d. 3h. P. M.

Day of the Month.	Moon's Age in Solar Time.		Time of High Water, Bombay.		Chronology of Remarkable Events.
			Morning	After-noon.	
1	D. H.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	Battle of Arnee, 1782.—Lord Howe defeated the French Fleet, 1791.
2	19	0	1 47	2 8	Riots in London, 1780.—£10,000 voted to Dr. Jenner for his discovery of Vaccination, 1802.
3	20	0	2 21	2 49	Treaty of Peace signed at Paris, 1814.
4	21	0	2 58	3 35	George III. born, 1738.—British Institution founded, 1805.—Leopold created King of Belgium, 1831.
5	22	0	3 47	4 26	
6	23	0	4 47	5 19	Great Fire in Montreal, 1803.—Jeremy Bentham died, 1833.
7	24	0	5 58	6 18	Royal Exchange founded, 1566.—Port Royal destroyed, 1692.—Reform Bill passed, 1832.
8	25	0	7 11	7 17	Mahomed died, 632.—Halifax, N. S., settled, 1719.—Confederation signed at Vienna, 1815.
9	26	0	8 17	8 16	Amy taken, 1842.
10	27	0	9 11	9 14	Lord Clive takes all the Government upon himself, 1795.
11	28	0	9 59	10 8	George I. died, 1727.
12	29	0	10 48	11 2	Surrender of the Peishwa and fall of Malligaum, 1818.
13	0	7	11 39	11 56	{ Battle of Cuddalore, 1783.—Cornwallis appointed Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1798.—The Indian Press gagged, 1857.
14	1	7	—	0 43	Magna Charta signed, 1215.—Battle of Yorkshire, 1615.—Battle of Marengo, 1809.
15	2	7	0 49	1 25	Montreal retaken by the British, 1776.—Napoleon took the field, 1815.—Hurricane at Bombay, 1837.
16	3	7	1 38	2 16	Bengal, Chief Presidency, 1773.—Battle of Ligny, 1815.
17	4	7	2 26	3 4	Addison died, 1719.—First Steam-boat from Bristol to New York, 1838.—Lord Bentinck died, 1839.
18	5	7	3 15	3 48	Battle of Waterloo, 1815.
19	6	7	4 12	4 36	William IV. died, 1837.
20	7	7	5 16	5 37	Accession of Queen Victoria, 1837.
21	8	7	6 27	6 44	Proclamation of Queen Victoria, 1837.
22	9	7	7 44	7 50	Peace proclaimed with France, 1815.
23	10	7	8 43	8 49	Battle of Plassey, 1757.
24	11	7	9 31	9 42	Newfoundland discovered by Sebastian Cabot, 1494.
25	12	7	10 11	10 30	Battle of Bannockburn, 1314.
26	13	7	10 49	11 11	George IV. died, and William IV. proclaimed, 1830.
27	14	7	11 23	11 51	Runjeet Sing died, 1839.—Massacre of British Troops at Cawnpore by Nana Sahib, 1857.
28	15	7	11 59	—	Stamp Duties instituted, 1693.—Queen Victoria crowned, 1838.
29	16	7	0 26	0 34	Royalists routed the Parliamentarians at York, 1613.
30	17	7	0 58	1 0	Greenwich Hospital founded, 1696.
	18	7	1 27	1 45	

JULY—31 DAYS.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

(Last Qr., Sunday 4d. 11h. 35.0m. A. M.) First Qr., Sunday 18d. 1h. 30.1m. A. M.
 ● New Moon, Sunday 11h. 2h. 15.7m. A. M. ○ Full Moon, Monday 26d. 4h. 54.5m. A. M.

Day of the Week.	Day of the Month.	Day of the Year.	Sundays and other Remarkable Days.	Bombay Mean Time.						Length of the Day.	Length of the Night.	
				Sun Rises.			Sun Sets.					
Th	1	182		H.	M.	S.	H.	M.	S.	H.	M.	S.
Fr	2	183	Visitation of the Virgin Mary.	5	23	44	6	36	16	13	12	32
Sat	3	184		5	23	51	6	36	9	13	12	18
Sun	4	185	Translation of St. Mark.—6th Sunday after Trinity.	5	23	50	6	36	1	13	12	2
Mon	5	186		5	24	7	6	35	53	13	11	46
Tu	6	187		5	24	15	6	35	45	13	11	30
Wed	7	188	Thomas-a-Becket, M.	5	24	25	6	35	35	13	11	10
Th	8	189		5	24	35	6	35	25	13	10	50
Fr	9	190		5	24	47	6	35	13	13	10	26
Sat	10	191		5	24	58	6	35	2	13	10	4
Sun	11	192	7th Sunday after Trinity.	5	25	10	6	34	50	13	9	40
Mon	12	193		5	25	24	6	34	36	13	9	12
Tu	13	194		5	25	36	6	34	24	13	8	48
Wed	14	195		5	25	51	6	34	9	13	8	18
Th	15	196	St. Swithin.	5	25	5	6	33	55	13	7	50
Fr	16	197		5	26	5	6	33	40	13	7	50
Sat	17	198		5	26	20	6	33	25	13	6	20
Sun	18	199	8th Sunday after Trinity.	5	26	35	6	33	25	13	6	50
Mon	19	200		5	26	51	6	33	9	13	6	18
Tu	20	201	Margaret.	5	27	9	6	32	51	13	5	42
Wed	21	202		5	27	24	6	32	36	13	5	12
Th	22	203	Magdalene.	5	27	42	6	32	18	13	4	36
Fr	23	204		5	27	42	6	32	18	13	4	36
Sat	24	205		5	28	1	6	31	59	13	3	58
Sun	25	206	St. James.—9th Sunday after Trinity.	5	28	19	6	31	41	13	3	22
Mon	26	207	St. Anne.	5	28	38	6	31	22	13	2	44
Tu	27	208		5	28	59	6	31	1	13	2	2
Wed	28	209		5	28	59	6	31	1	13	2	2
Th	29	210		5	29	20	6	30	40	13	1	20
Fr	30	211		5	29	41	6	30	19	13	0	38
Sat	31	212		5	30	2	6	29	58	12	59	56
				5	30	23	6	29	37	12	59	14
				5	30	45	6	29	15	12	58	30
				5	30	45	6	29	15	12	58	30
				5	31	16	6	28	50	12	57	40
				5	31	47	6	28	13	12	56	26

JULY.

(Perigee..... 10d. 8h. A. M. | (Apogee 22d. 11h. P. M.

Day of the Month.	Moon's Age in Solar Time.		Time of High Water, Bombay.		Chronology of Remarkable Events.
			Morning	Afternoon.	
1	D.	H.	H. M.	H. M.	Tobago taken by the British, 1803.
	19	7	1 57	2 18	
2	20	7	2 33	2 54	Sir Robert Peel died, 1850.
3	21	7	3 12	3 21	Quebec founded, 1608.—Capitulation of Paris, 1815.
4	(22	7	4 4	4 19	America declared an independent State by the Congress, 1776.—Battle of Maida, 1806.
5	23	7	5 10	5 18	Capture of Ghuznee, 1839.
6	24	7	6 27	6 26	Algiers taken by the French and made a Colony, 1830.—Calcutta lighted with Gas, 1857.
7	25	7	7 47	7 40	Seventh evacuation of Monte Video, 1807.—Death of Sheridan, 1816.
8	26	7	8 57	8 53	Edmund Burke died, 1796.—Duke of Cambridge died, 1850.
9	27	7	9 52	10 0	Cape of Good Hope doubled by Vasco de Gama, 1497.—The Bourbons restored, 1815.
10	28	7	10 45	10 50	Prince of Orange assassinated, 1584.—Capture of Bourbon, 1810.
11	● 0	4	11 25	11 56	Acre taken, 1191.—Guadaloupe taken, 1815.
12	1	4	—	0 23	Battle of the Boyne, 1690.—Printing licensed, 1799.—First steam-vessel launched in Calcutta, 1823.
13	2	4	0 44	1 8	Peace of Utrecht, 1713.—First Council held in Sydney, 1829.—Duke of Orleans killed, 1842.
14	3	4	1 24	1 49	French Revolution, the Bastille destroyed, 1789.
15	4	4	2 4	2 26	{ Buonaparte surrendered to Captain Maitland, 1815.—Mas-
16	5	4	2 46	3 4	sacre of English women and children at Cawnpore by Nana Sahib, 1857.
17	6	4	3 25	3 43	Sir Joshua Reynolds born, 1723.
18	7	4	4 24	4 33	Isaac Watts born, 1674.
19	8	4	5 23	5 42	Petrarch, the celebrated Italian poet, died, 1371.
20	9	4	6 52	7 2	Second Battle of Cutwa, 1763.—Princess Augusta of Cambridge born, 1822.
21	10	4	8 15	8 15	Earl of Elgin Governor General of Canada, 1811.—Treaty of Peace, 1815.
22	11	4	9 7	9 20	Lord William Russell beheaded, 1683.
23	12	4	9 54	10 10	Battle of Salamanca, 1812.—Bank of British North America established, 1839.
24	13	4	10 34	10 54	Canada Union assented to, 1840.
25	14	4	11 14	11 30	Insurance Societies first established, 1696.
26	○ 15	4	11 42	—	Natives of India first sat on the Petit Jury, 1828.
27	16	4	0 4	0 14	An earthquake experienced all over Lower Bengal, 1854.
28	17	4	0 34	0 43	Manilla taken, 1762.—French Revolution, 1830.
29	18	4	1 3	1 17	Robespierre guillotined, 1794.—Battle of Talavera, 1809.—Battle of the Pyrenees, 1813.
30	19	4	1 32	1 49	First School for Native girls founded at Calcutta, 1849.
31	20	4	2 5	2 22	Great hurricanes in Jamaica, 1784 and 1790.—Charles X. dethroned, 1830.
					Gibraltar taken, 1604.—Assam annexed, 1829.

AUGUST—31 DAYS.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

(Last Qr., Monday 2d. 7h. 12.2m. P.M. |) First Qr., Monday 16d. 4h. 33.9m. P.M.
 ● New Moon, Monday 9d. 9h. 45.2m. A.M. | ○ Full Moon, Tuesday 24d. 7h. 3.4m. P.M.

Day of the Week.	Day of the Month.	Day of the Year.	Sundays and other Remarkable Days.	Bombay Mean Time.						Length of the Day.	Length of the Night.		
				Sun Rises.			Sun Sets.						
				H.	M.	S.	H.	M.	S.	H.	M.	S.	
Sun	1	213	Lammas Day. — 10th Sunday after Trinity.	5	31	53	6	28	7	12	56	14	3 46
Mon	2	214		5	32	15	6	27	43	12	55	30	11 4 30
Tu	3	215		5	32	40	6	27	20	12	54	40	11 5 20
Wed	4	216		5	33	3	6	26	57	12	53	14	11 6 6
Th	5	217		5	33	29	6	26	31	12	52	2	11 6 58
Fr	6	218	Transfiguration of our Lord.	5	33	53	6	26	7	12	52	14	11 7 46
Sat	7	219	Name of Jesus.	5	34	17	6	25	43	12	51	26	11 8 34
Sun	8	220	11th Sunday after Trinity.	5	34	45	6	25	15	12	50	30	11 9 30
Mon	9	221		5	35	11	6	24	49	12	49	38	11 10 22
Tu	10	222	St. Lawrence, M.	5	35	36	6	24	24	12	48	48	11 11 12
Wed	11	223		5	36	3	6	23	57	12	47	54	11 12 6
Th	12	224		5	36	30	6	23	30	12	47	0	11 13 0
Fr	13	225		5	36	56	6	23	4	12	46	8	11 13 52
Sat	14	226		5	37	23	6	22	37	12	45	14	11 14 46
Sun	15	227	Assumption of the Virgin Mary.—12th Sunday after Trinity.	5	37	51	6	22	9	12	44	18	11 15 42
Mon	16	228		5	38	18	6	21	42	12	43	24	11 16 36
Tu	17	229		5	38	46	6	21	14	12	42	28	11 17 32
Wed	18	230		5	39	14	6	20	46	12	41	32	11 18 28
Th	19	231		5	39	43	6	20	17	12	40	34	11 19 26
Fr	20	232		5	40	12	6	19	48	12	39	36	11 20 24
Sat	21	233	St. Bernard.	5	40	39	6	19	21	12	38	42	11 21 18
Sun	22	234	13th Sunday after Trinity.	5	41	9	6	18	51	12	37	42	11 22 18
Mon	23	235		5	41	38	6	18	22	12	36	44	11 23 16
Tu	24	236	St. Bartholomew.	5	42	7	6	17	53	12	35	46	11 24 14
Wed	25	237		5	42	37	6	17	23	12	34	46	11 25 14
Th	26	238		5	43	5	6	16	55	12	33	50	11 26 10
Fr	27	239		5	43	35	6	16	25	12	32	50	11 27 10
Sat	28	240	St. Augustine, Bp.	5	44	3	6	15	57	12	31	54	11 28 6
Sun	29	241	St John the Baptist beheaded.—14th Sunday after Trinity.	5	44	36	6	15	24	12	30	48	11 29 12
Mon	30	242		5	45	7	6	14	53	12	29	46	11 30 14
Tu	31	243		5	45	38	6	14	22	12	28	44	11 31 16

AUGUST.

(Perigee 7d. 1h. P. M. | (Apogee 19d. 0h. P. M.

Day of the Month.	Moon's Age in Solar Time.		Time of High Water, Bombay.		Chronology of Remarkable Events.
			Morning	Afternoon.	
1	D.	H.	H. M.	H. M.	Queen Anne died, 1714.—Slavery abolished in the East Indies, 1838.
2	(	22 4	3 32	3 41	Maharajah Goolab Singh died, 1857.
3		23 4	4 42	4 44	Gwallior taken, 1780.
4		24 4	5 2	6 2	British Troops landed in Java, 1811.
5		25 4	7 16	7 26	Capture of Cabool, 1840.—Chusan taken, 1840.
6		26 4	8 52	8 56	Battle of Bosworth Field, 1485.—Prince Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of York, born, 1844.
7		27 4	9 49	9 57	Napoleon sailed for St. Helena, 1815.—Queen Caroline died, 1821.—The Ashantees defeated, 1826.
8		28 4	10 28	10 55	Storm of the Pettah of Ahmednuggur, 1806.—Batavia taken, 1811.—Canning died, 1827.
9	●	0 1	11 32	11 42	Banda taken, 1810.—Accession of Louis Philippe, 1830.
10		1 1	—	0 5	Scindia defeated by the English, 1803.—Hurricane at Barbadoes, 1831.
11		2 1	0 25	0 43	Ahmednuggur surrendered, 1802.
12		3 1	1 1	1 19	
13		4 1	1 36	1 53	Pitt's India Bill passed, 1784.—Queen Adelaide born, 1792.—The new Poor Law Bill passed, 1834.
14		5 1	2 14	2 27	Printing invented, 1437.—Battle of Vittoria, 1811.
15		6 1	2 52	3 3	Sir Walter Scott born, 1771.—The Dutch fleet captured by Admiral Elphinstone near the Cape of Good Hope, 1796.
16	D	7 1	3 44	3 50	Ben Johnson died, 1637.
17		8 1	4 52	4 57	Duchess of Kent born, 1786.—Battle of Roleia, 1808.—Battle of Smolensko, 1812.
18		9 1	6 7	6 17	Dr. Beattie, author of "The Minstrel," died, 1803.
19		10 1	7 35	7 44	Loss of the <i>Royal George</i> , 1782.—Trial of Queen Caroline commenced, 1820.
20		11 1	8 43	8 52	Great hurricane in Jamaica, 1722.
21		12 1	9 32	9 44	Surinam taken, 1708.—Battle of Vimiera, 1808.
22		13 1	10 11	10 28	Treaty of Peace with China, 1842.
23		14 1	10 39	11 1	American War declared, 1775.—The French landed at Killala Bay in Ireland, 1798.
24	○	15 1	11 17	11 23	Indore taken, 1804.—Surrender of Washington, 1814.
25		16 1	11 46	—	Capture of Fort Cornelis, 1811.—Congress of Verona, 1822.—Herschel died, 1822.
26		17 1	0 3	0 17	Prince Albert born, 1819.—Great Fire in Jamaica, 1843.
27		18 1	0 23	0 48	Louis Philippe died, 1850.
28		19 1	1 5	1 18	Bombardment of Algiers, 1816.—Slavery abolished, 1833.
29		20 1	1 41	1 52	Sir Charles J. Napier died, 1853.
30		21 1	2 24	2 34	The Forts of St. Peter and St. Paul, in Southern Kamchatka, taken by the English, 1804.
31		22 1	3 18	3 28	Bunyan died, 1688.—Capture of St. Sebastian, 1813.

SEPTEMBER—30 DAYS.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

(Last Qr., Wednesday 1d. 1h. 7.6m. A.M.
 ● New Moon, Tuesday 7d. 7h. 6.0m. P.M.
) First Qr., Wednesday 15d. 10h. 7.7m. A.M.

○ Full Moon, Thursday 23d. 8h. 11.1m. A.M.
 (Last Qr., Thursday 30d. 6h. 42.9m. A.M.

Day of the Week.	Day of the Month	Day of the Year.	Sundays and other Remarkable Days	Bombay Mean Time.						Length of the Day.	Length of the Night.	
				Sun Rises.			Sun Sets.					
				H.	M.	S.	H.	M.	S.	H.	M.	S.
Wed	1	244	St. Giles, A.	5	46	7	6	13	53	12	27	46
Th	2	245	St. Stephen, C.	5	46	38	6	13	22	12	26	44
Fr	3	246		5	47	9	6	12	51	12	25	42
Sat	4	247		5	47	41	6	12	19	12	24	38
SUN	5	248	15th Sunday after Trinity.	5	48	12	6	11	48	12	23	36
Mon	6	249		5	48	42	6	11	18	12	22	36
Tu	7	250	Enurchus, B.	5	49	12	6	10	48	12	21	36
Wed	8	251	Nativity of the Virgin Mary.	5	49	44	6	10	16	12	20	32
Th	9	252		5	50	16	6	9	44	12	19	28
Fr	10	253		5	50	46	6	9	14	12	18	28
Sat	11	254		5	51	19	6	8	41	12	17	22
SUN	12	255	16th Sunday after Trinity.	5	51	51	6	8	9	12	16	18
Mon	13	256		5	52	23	6	7	37	12	15	14
Tu	14	257	Holy-Cross.	5	52	55	6	7	5	12	14	10
Wed	15	258		5	53	27	6	6	33	12	13	6
Th	16	259		5	53	59	6	6	1	12	12	2
Fr	17	260	Lambert, B. and M.	5	54	30	6	5	30	12	11	0
Sat	18	261		5	55	3	6	4	57	12	9	14
SUN	19	262	17th Sunday after Trinity.	5	55	34	6	4	26	12	8	52
Mon	20	263		5	56	6	6	3	54	12	7	48
Tu	21	264	St. Matthew, Abp.	5	56	39	6	3	21	12	6	42
Wed	22	265		5	57	10	6	2	59	12	5	40
Th	23	266		5	57	42	6	2	18	12	4	36
Fr	24	267		5	58	16	6	1	44	12	3	28
Sat	25	268		5	58	48	6	1	19	12	2	24
SUN	26	269	St. Cyprian, Abp.—18th Sunday after Trinity.	5	59	19	6	0	41	12	1	22
Mon	27	270		5	59	52	6	0	8	12	0	16
Tu	28	271		6	0	23	5	59	37	11	59	14
Wed	29	272	St. Michael, or Michaelmas Day.	6	0	56	5	59	4	11	58	8
Th	30	273	St. Jerome, C. B.	6	1	28	5	58	32	11	57	4

SEPTEMBER.

(Perigee 4d. 7h. A. M.
(Apogee 16d. 6h. A. M.

(Perigee 29d. 11h. P. M.

Day of the Month.	Moon's Age in Solar Time.		Time of High Water, Bombay.		Chronology of Remarkable Events.
			Morning	After-noon.	
1	(	D. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
		23 1	4 33	4 38	
2		24 1	6 1	5 59	Great Fire of London, 1666.
3		25 1	7 34	7 34	Oliver Cromwell died, 1658.—Great Storm and Fire, St. Kitts, 1776.—Definitive Treaty with America, 1783.
4		26 1	8 46	8 52	Fort of Allyghur taken, 1803.
5		27 1	9 38	9 50	First American Congress, 1774.—Capture of Malta, 1800.
6		28 1	10 22	10 42	Bombardment of Copenhagen, 1807.
7	●	29 1	11 1	11 21	Queen Elizabeth born, 1533.—Samuel Johnson born, 1709.—Battle of Borodino, 1812.
8		0 7	11 40	11 57	William IV. crowned, 1831.—The Malakoff taken, 1855.
9		1 7	—	0 15	Capture of Montreal, 1760.—Affghans defeated at Jugdulluck, 1842.—Sebastopol evacuated, 1855.
10		2 7	0 33	0 51	First importation of Tea into England, 1391.—Battle of Coughnagull, 1800.
11		3 7	1 7	1 22	Battle of Delhi, 1803.
12		4 7	1 41	1 56	Pondicherry first governed by the French, 1746.
13		5 7	2 22	2 34	General Wolfe killed, 1757.
14		6 7	3 11	3 19	Duke of Wellington died, 1852.—Delhi assaulted, 1857.
15	)	7 7	4 13	4 20	New York surrendered, 1776.—Freedom of the Press in India, 1835.
16		8 7	5 30	5 43	Tanjore taken by storm, 1773.—Cape of Good Hope ceded to the English, 1814.—Re-occupation of Cabul, 1842.
17		9 7	6 58	7 10	London and Birmingham Railway opened, 1838.
18		10 7	8 7	8 18	Bombay given to Charles II. as a dowry, 1662.—Quebec capitulated, 1759.
19		11 7	8 57	9 10	Treaty of Chunar signed between the Subador of Oude and Governor Hastings, 1781.
20		12 7	9 37	9 51	Demerara retaken by the British, 1803.—Final capture of Delhi, 1857.
21		13 7	10 12	10 28	Battle of Preston Pans, 1745.—Sir Walter Scott died, 1832.
22		14 7	10 43	11 0	The British Territory ravaged by Holkar, 1805.
23	○	15 7	11 15	11 29	Battle of Assaye, 1803.
24		16 7	11 44	—	Charles I. dethroned, 1640.
25		17 7	0 3	0 19	Columbus' second voyage, 1492.—Guntoor ceded to the English, 1788.
26		18 7	0 41	0 55	Holy Alliance between Austria, Russia, and Prussia, 1815.
27		19 7	1 22	1 36	West India Docks opened, 1797.
28		20 7	2 13	2 25	Royal Exchange re-opened, 1669.—Battle of Busaco, 1810.
29		21 7	3 18	3 33	Russia declared war against Turkey, 1828.
30	(	22 7	4 38	4 42	St. Thomas's Church built in Bombay, 1667.

OCTOBER—31 DAYS.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

● New Moon, Thursday 7d. 6h. 58.4m. A. M. ○ Full Moon, Friday 22d. 8h. 10.4m. P. M.
 ☾ First Qr., Friday 15d. 5h. 33.6m. A. M. ☾ Last Qr., Friday 29d. 1h. 24.6m. P. M.

Day of the Week.	Day of the Month.	Day of the Year.	Sundays and other Remarkable Days.	Bombay Mean Time.						Length of the Day.	Length of the Night.		
				Sun Rises.			Sun Sets.						
				H.	M.	S.	H.	M.	S.	H.	M.	S.	
Fr	1	274	Remigius, Bp.	5	58	0	6	2	0	11	56	0	12 4 0
Sat	2	275		5	57	27	6	2	33	11	54	54	12 5 6
Sun	3	276	19th Sunday after Trinity.	5	56	55	6	3	5	11	53	50	12 6 10
Mon	4	277		5	56	24	6	3	36	11	52	58	12 7 12
Tu	5	278		5	55	53	6	4	7	11	51	46	12 8 14
Wed	6	279	Faith, V. and M.	5	55	20	6	4	40	11	50	40	12 9 20
Th	7	280	St. Mark.	5	54	49	6	5	11	11	49	38	12 10 22
Fr	8	281		5	54	17	6	5	43	11	48	34	12 11 26
Sat	9	282	St. Denys, B.	5	53	45	6	6	16	11	47	30	12 12 30
Sun	10	283	20th Sunday after Trinity.	5	53	15	6	6	45	11	46	30	12 13 30
Mon	11	284	Old Michaelmas Day.	5	52	43	6	7	17	11	45	26	12 14 34
Tu	12	285		5	52	11	6	7	49	11	44	22	12 15 38
Wed	13	286	Trans. of King Edward the Con- fessor.	5	51	40	6	8	20	11	43	20	12 16 40
Th	14	287		5	51	7	6	8	53	11	42	14	12 17 46
Fr	15	288		5	50	38	6	9	22	11	41	16	12 18 44
Sat	16	289		5	50	7	6	9	53	11	40	14	12 19 46
Sun	17	290	Ethelreda, V. — 21st Sunday after Trinity.	5	49	36	6	10	24	11	39	12	12 20 48
Mon	18	291	St. Luke.	5	49	4	6	10	56	11	38	8	12 21 52
Tu	19	292		5	48	33	6	11	27	11	37	6	12 22 54
Wed	20	293		5	48	2	6	11	57	11	36	6	12 23 54
Th	21	294		5	47	32	6	12	28	11	35	4	12 24 56
Fr	22	295		5	47	4	6	12	56	11	34	8	12 25 52
Sat	23	296		5	46	32	6	13	28	11	33	4	12 26 56
Sun	24	297	22nd Sunday after Trinity.	5	46	3	6	13	57	11	32	6	12 27 54
Mon	25	298	St. Crispin.	5	45	34	6	14	26	11	31	8	12 28 52
Tu	26	299		5	45	4	6	14	56	11	30	8	12 29 52
Wed	27	300		5	44	35	6	15	25	11	29	10	12 30 50
Th	28	301	St. Simon and St. Jude.	5	44	5	6	15	55	11	28	10	12 31 50
Fr	29	302		5	43	37	6	16	23	11	27	14	12 32 46
Sat	30	303		5	43	9	6	16	51	11	26	18	12 33 42
Sun	31	304	All Hallow's Eve.—23rd Sunday after Trinity.	5	42	39	6	17	21	11	25	18	12 34 42

OCTOBER.

(Apogee 14d. 2h. A. M. | (Perigee 25d. 11h. P. M.

Day of the Month.	Moon's Age in Solar Time.		Time of High Water, Bombay.		Chronology of Remarkable Events.
			Morning	Afternoon.	
1	D. H.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	The Dardanelles blockaded, 1828.
2	23 7	6 3	6 6	6 6	
3	24 7	6 23	7 33	7 33	London University opened, 1828.
4	25 7	7 6	8 46	8 46	Charuker plundered and burnt, 1842.
5	26 7	8 1	9 34	9 34	Lally took Arcot, 1758.—Bishop Heber died, 1833.
6	27 7	8 58	10 19	10 19	Lord Cornwallis died, 1805.
7	28 7	9 42	10 56	10 56	Louis Philippe born, 1773.
8	0 2	11 13	11 30	11 30	{ Violent earthquake and furious hurricane at the mouth of the Ganges; 300,000 people said to have perished, 1737.—Peace with America, 1783.
9	1 2	11 47	12 2	12 2	Nawaub of Ferozepore executed at Delhi for murder, 1835.
10	2 2	—	0 24	0 24	Eddystone Lighthouse completed, 1759.—Battle of Savannah, 1779.
11	3 2	0 38	0 59	0 59	Capture of Monghyr, 1763.—Capture of Chinna, 1841.
12	4 2	1 15	1 34	1 34	America discovered by Columbus, 1492.—Battle of Camperdown, 1797.
13	5 2	1 58	2 9	2 9	Canova the sculptor died, 1822.
14	6 2	2 44	2 54	2 54	Queenstown taken, 1812.—Joachim Murat shot, 1815.
15	7 2	3 43	3 45	3 45	The Conquest, 1066.—Napoleon landed at St. Helena, 1816.
16	8 2	4 51	4 58	4 58	Surrender of Berhampore, 1803.
17	9 2	6 7	6 20	6 20	Bishop Ridley burnt at Oxford, 1555.—Houses of Parliament burnt, 1834.
18	10 2	7 18	7 30	7 30	Capture of Agra, 1813.
19	11 2	8 12	8 38	8 38	The Governor General takes the field in person, 1817.
20	12 2	8 53	9 12	9 12	Dean Swift died, 1745.—Cornwallis surrendered to Washington in Virginia, 1780.
21	13 2	9 28	9 49	9 49	Congress of Troppau, 1820.
22	14 2	10 2	10 23	10 23	Siege of Asseerghur, 1803.—Battle of Trafalgar, 1805.
23	15 2	10 37	10 59	10 59	Battle of Buxar, 1764.
24	16 2	11 12	11 39	11 39	Battle of Edgehill, 1642.—Battle at Cutterah with the Rorhillas, 1794.—Battle of Balaklava, 1854.
25	17 2	11 54	—	—	Peace of Westphalia, 1648.—Mansion House founded, 1739.
26	18 2	0 23	0 40	0 40	Battle of Agincourt, 1415.—George II. died, 1760.
27	19 2	1 13	1 24	1 24	Battle of Dittoorah, 1794.
28	20 2	2 12	2 21	2 21	Cuba discovered, 1492.—Michael Servetus burnt, 1553.
29	21 2	3 18	3 22	3 22	Hurricane at Coringa and Masulipatam, 1800.
30	22 2	4 33	4 42	4 42	Sir Walter Raleigh beheaded, 1618.
31	23 2	5 44	6 7	6 7	Tower Armoury burnt, 1841.
	24 2	7 0	7 23	7 23	Simon's Bay captured, 1795.

NOVEMBER—30 DAYS.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

● New Moon, Friday 5d. 9h. 39.7m. P.M. ○ Full Moon, Sunday 21d. 7h. 16.3m. A.M.
) First Qr., Sunday 14d. 1h. 24.0m. A.M. ☾ Last Qr., Saturday 27d. 10h. 26.3m. P.M.

Day of the Week.	Day of the Month.	Day of the Year.	Sundays and other Remarkable Days.	Bombay Mean Time.						Length of the Day.	Length of the Night.	
				Sun Rises.			Sun Sets.					
				H.	M.	S.	H.	M.	S.	H.	M.	S.
Mon	1	305	All Saints.	5	43	12	6	17	48	11	24	24
Tu	2	306	All Souls.	5	41	42	6	17	18	11	23	24
Wed	3	307	Holy Well Day.	5	41	14	6	18	46	11	22	28
Th	4	308		5	40	48	6	18	12	11	21	30
Fr	5	309	Gunpowder Plot.	5	40	20	6	19	40	11	20	40
Sat	6	310	Leonard, C.	5	39	54	6	19	16	11	19	48
SUN	7	311	24th Sunday after Trinity.	5	39	27	6	20	33	11	18	54
Mon	8	312		5	39	2	6	20	58	11	18	4
Tu	9	313		5	38	35	6	21	25	11	17	10
Wed	10	314		5	38	10	6	21	50	11	16	20
Th	11	315	St. Martin, Bp.	5	37	46	6	22	14	11	15	32
Fr	12	316		5	37	20	6	22	40	11	14	40
Sat	13	317	Britius, Bp.	5	36	56	6	23	4	11	13	52
SUN	14	318	25th Sunday after Trinity.	5	36	32	6	23	28	11	13	4
Mon	15	319	Muchutus, Bp.	5	36	10	6	23	50	11	12	20
Tu	16	320		5	35	47	6	24	13	11	11	34
Wed	17	321	Hugh, Bp.	5	35	24	6	24	36	11	10	48
Th	18	322	St. Luke.	5	35	1	6	24	59	11	10	2
Fr	19	323		5	34	39	6	25	21	11	9	18
Sat	20	324	Edmund, K. and M.	5	34	17	6	25	43	11	8	34
SUN	21	325	26th Sunday after Trinity.	5	33	57	6	26	3	11	7	54
Mon	22	326	St. Cecilia, V. and M.	5	33	37	6	26	33	11	7	11
Tu	23	327	St. Clement, Bp.	5	33	16	6	26	44	11	6	32
Wed	24	328		5	32	58	6	27	2	11	5	56
Th	25	329	St. Catherine, V.	5	32	40	6	27	20	11	5	20
Fr	26	330		5	32	20	6	27	40	11	4	40
Sat	27	331		5	32	2	6	27	58	11	4	4
SUN	28	332	1st Sunday in Advent.	5	31	45	6	28	15	11	3	30
Mon	29	333		5	31	30	6	28	30	11	3	0
Tu	30	334	St Andrew, Abp.	5	31	14	6	28	46	11	2	28

NOVEMBER.

(Apogee 10d. 10h. P. M. | (Perigee 22d. 10h. P. M.

Day of the Month.	Moon's Age in Solar Time.		Time of High Water, Bombay.		Chronology of Remarkable Events.
			Morning	Afternoon.	
1	D.	H.	H. M.	H. M.	Battle of Laswarree, 1803.
2	23	2	8 0	8 20	
3	26	2	8 51	9 12	Insurrection at Cabool, 1841.—Severe hurricane at Bombay, 1854.
4	27	2	9 32	9 54	Long Parliament sat, 1640.
5	28	2	10 11	10 31	
6	29	2	10 49	11 4	Gunpowder Plot, 1605.—French Chambers dissolved, 1827.—Battle of Inkerman, 1854.
7	0	6	11 28	11 40	Princess Charlotte died, 1817.—Riots in Montreal, 1837.
8	1	6	—	0 5	First Newspaper published, 1665.
9	2	6	0 15	0 42	Milton died, 1674.—Destruction of Cabool by the British, 1841.
10	3	6	0 53	1 17	Prince of Wales born, 1841.
11	4	6	1 34	1 52	Mahomed born, 570.
12	5	6	2 21	2 31	
13	6	6	3 11	3 13	Montreal taken by the Provincials in American War of Independence, 1775.
14	7	6	4 8	4 9	Battle of Deig, 1804.—Battle of Kirkee, 1817.—Fortress of Khelat taken by the English, 1839.
15	8	6	5 9	5 18	Great Earthquake in England, 1318.
16	9	6	6 13	6 31	First regulated Parliament assembled at Oxford, 1218.—Minorca taken by the English, 1798.
17	10	6	7 16	7 35	Rubens born, 1577.—Battle of Poona, 1817.
18	11	6	8 6	8 29	Catherine II. of Russia died, 1796.
19	12	6	8 49	9 18	Cortez sailed for Mexico, 1518.—Broach taken by storm, 1772.
20	13	6	9 26	9 53	Junction of the Severn and Thames commenced, 1789.—Battle of Navarino, 1827.
21	14	6	10 10	10 26	Presbyterianism began in England, 1572.
22	15	6	10 55	11 26	Lord Hawke's Victory, 1759.—Berlin Decree issued by Buonaparte, 1806.—Princess Royal born, 1840.
23	16	6	11 40	—	Jamaica Railway opened, 1845.—Repulse at Rannuggur, 1848.
24	17	6	0 12	0 29	The Surat steamer foundered between Bombay and Kurra- chee, 120 lives lost, 1851.
25	18	6	1 8	1 20	Peace with America, 1814.
26	19	6	2 6	2 13	Dresden surrendered, 1813.—Capture of Dwarka, 1820.
27	20	6	3 8	3 5	East India Company incorporated, 1700.—Great storm in England, 1703.—First Battle of Nagpore, 1817.
28	21	6	4 4	4 12	Princess Mary of Cambridge born, 1833.
29	22	6	5 4	5 26	Cardinal Wolsey died, 1530.—Capt. D. Ross died, 1849.
30	23	6	6 10	6 47	Battle of Argau, 1808.—Polish Revolution commenced at Warsaw, 1830.
31	24	6	7 13	7 49	Tremendous hurricane and inundation at Cuttack and around Calcutta, 1831.

DECEMBER—31 DAYS.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

● New Moon, Sunday 5d. 3h. 1.2m. P. M. ○ Full Moon, Monday 20d. 5d. 57.7m. P. M.
 ☾ First Qr., Monday 13d. 8h. 20.3m. P. M. ☾ Last Qr., Monday 27d. 10h. 29.8m. A. M.

Day of the Week.	Day of the Month.	Day of the Year.	Sundays and other Remarkable Days.	Bombay Mean Time.			Length of the Day.			Length of the Night.		
				Sun Rises.		Sun Sets.						
				H. M. S.	H. M. S.	H. M. S.	H. M. S.	H. M. S.	H. M. S.	H. M. S.	H. M. S.	H. M. S.
Wed	1	335		5 30 58	6 29 2	11 1 56	12 58 4					
Th	2	336		5 30 43	6 29 17	11 1 26	12 58 34					
Fr	3	337		5 30 30	6 29 30	11 1 0	12 59 0					
Sat	4	338		5 30 16	6 29 44	11 0 32	12 59 28					
Sun	5	339	2nd Sunday after Advent.	5 30 3	6 29 57	11 0 6	12 59 54					
Mon	6	340	Nicolas, Bp.	5 29 52	6 30 8	10 59 44	13 0 16					
Tu	7	341		5 29 41	6 30 19	10 59 22	13 0 38					
Wed	8	342	Conception of the Virgin Mary.	5 29 31	6 30 29	10 59 2	13 0 58					
Th	9	343		5 29 22	6 30 38	10 58 44	13 1 16					
Fr	10	344		5 29 13	6 30 47	10 58 26	13 1 34					
Sat	11	345		5 29 5	6 30 55	10 58 10	13 1 50					
Sun	12	346	3rd Sunday after Advent.	5 28 58	6 31 2	10 57 56	13 2 4					
Mon	13	347	St. Lucia, V. and M.	5 28 51	6 31 9	10 57 42	13 2 18					
Tu	14	348		5 28 44	6 31 16	10 57 28	13 2 32					
Wed	15	349		5 28 39	6 31 21	10 57 18	13 2 43					
Th	16	350	O. Sapientia.	5 28 35	6 31 25	10 57 10	13 2 50					
Fr	17	351		5 28 29	6 31 31	10 56 58	13 3 2					
Sat	18	352		5 28 26	6 31 35	10 56 53	13 3 10					
Sun	19	353	4th Sunday after Advent.	5 28 20	6 31 36	10 56 50	13 3 12					
Mon	20	354		5 28 23	6 31 37	10 56 46	13 3 14					
Tu	21	355	St. Thomas, Abp.	5 28 22	6 31 38	10 56 44	13 3 16					
Wed	22	356		5 28 22	6 31 38	10 56 44	13 3 16					
Th	23	357		5 28 23	6 31 37	10 56 46	13 3 14					
Fr	24	358		5 28 25	6 31 35	10 56 50	13 3 10					
Sat	25	359	Christmas Day.	5 28 26	6 31 34	10 56 52	13 3 8					
Sun	26	360	St. Stephen, M.—1st Sunday after Christmas.	5 28 29	6 31 31	10 56 58	13 3 2					
Mon	27	361	St. John, Ev.	5 28 33	6 31 27	10 57 6	13 2 54					
Tu	28	362	Innocents' Day.	5 28 38	6 31 22	10 57 16	13 2 44					
Wed	29	363		5 28 42	6 31 18	10 57 24	13 2 36					
Th	30	364		5 28 48	6 31 12	10 57 36	13 2 24					
Fr	31	365	Silvester Day.	5 28 56	6 31 4	10 57 52	13 2 8					

DECEMBER.

(Apogee 8d. 1h. P. M. | (Perigee 21d. 7h. A. M.

Day of the Month.	Moon's Age in Solar Time.		Time of High Water, Bombay.		Chronology of Remarkable Events.
			Morning	Afternoon.	
1	D. H.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	Buonaparte crowned, 1804.—Alexander of Russia died, 1825.
2	25 6	8 12	8 42	8 42	Queen Dowager Adelaide died, 1849.
3	26 6	9 1	9 34	9 34	St. Paul's Cathedral finished, 1710.—Capture of Mauritius, 1810.
4	27 6	9 48	10 15	10 15	Abolition of Suttee, 1829.—Battle of Odealapore, 1848.
5	28 6	10 31	10 48	10 48	Mozart died, 1792.
6	29 6	11 16	11 26	11 26	Battle of Bangalore, 1791.—Insurrection in Canada, 1837.
7	0 9	11 53	12 1	12 1	Marshal Ney shot, 1815.—Battle of Rangoon, 1824.
8	1 9	—	0 29	0 29	Milton born, 1608.—Earthquake at Bombay, 1854.
9	2 9	0 39	1 3	1 3	Second Battle of Nagpore, 1817.
10	3 9	1 14	1 35	1 35	Luther burnt, 1520.—Great commercial panic, 1825.—Cap- ture of Buskire, 1856.
11	4 9	1 55	2 6	2 6	Charles X. killed, 1718.—Admiral Watson and Colonel Clive arrived with a fleet in the Ganges, 1756.
12	5 0	2 35	2 42	2 42	Fort George captured, 1813.
13	6 9	3 17	3 26	3 26	The great (brass) BEEJAPPOOR gun, weighing 41 tons, cast in India, 1685.
14	7 9	4 31	4 18	4 18	Washington died, 1799.
15	8 9	4 55	5 23	5 23	Storm of Gawilghur, 1803.—Second Battle of Rangoon, 1824. —Re-interment of Napoleon, 1840.
16	9 9	5 55	6 36	6 36	Sir Humphrey Davy born, 1778.—Bolivar died, 1830.
17	10 9	6 56	7 48	7 48	Battle of Moodkee, 1845.
18	11 9	7 53	8 46	8 46	Dupleix failed in an attack upon Fort St. David, Madras, 1747.—Riots at Manchester, 1792.—Battle of Niagara, 1813.
19	12 9	8 46	9 35	9 35	Louis Napoleon proclaimed, 1848.
20	13 9	9 41	10 25	10 25	Battle of Mahidpoor, 1817.
21	14 9	10 29	11 13	11 13	The Mahrattas entered Delhi, 1772.—Insurrection in Jamaica, 1831.—Battle of Feroeshah, 1845.
22	15 9	11 30	—	—	Fortress of Deig taken, 1804.
23	16 9	0 9	0 27	0 27	Sir Isaac Newton born, 1642.
24	17 9	1 0	1 17	1 17	The French landed at Bantry Bay, 1796.
25	18 9	1 51	2 1	2 1	Riots in Kingston, Jamaica, 1841.
26	19 9	2 36	2 47	2 47	Thomas A'Becket suffered martyrdom in Beadict's Church, Canterbury, 1170.
27	20 9	3 21	3 30	3 30	Capture of Ghent, 1708.—Chevalier de St. George died, 1765. —Treaty with Scindia, 1803.
28	21 9	4 7	4 38	4 38	First Charter granted to the East India Company, 1600.
29	22 9	5 4	5 48	5 48	
30	23 9	6 8	7 4	7 4	
31	24 0	7 23	8 19	8 19	
31	25 9	8 29	9 15	9 15	

TABLE OF THE SUN'S DECLINATION,
FOR THE YEAR 1858.
For Apparent Noon at Greenwich.

Days.	January.			February.			March.			April.			May.			June.		
	South.			South.			South.			North.			North.			North.		
	D.	M.	S.	D.	M.	S.	D.	M.	S.	D.	M.	S.	D.	M.	S.	D.	M.	S.
1	23	0	55	17	5	35	7	34	34	4	32	28	15	4	22	22	3	39
2	22	55	42	16	48	20	7	11	44	4	55	34	15	22	24	22	12	39
3	22	50	2	16	30	48	6	48	48	5	18	34	15	40	11	22	19	15
4	22	43	55	16	12	59	6	25	46	5	41	28	15	57	42	22	26	28
5	22	37	20	15	54	53	6	2	38	6	4	17	16	14	57	22	33	18
6	22	30	19	15	36	31	5	39	26	6	27	0	16	31	57	22	39	43
7	22	22	51	15	17	52	5	16	9	6	49	36	16	48	40	22	45	46
8	22	14	57	14	58	58	4	52	47	7	12	6	17	5	6	22	51	24
9	22	6	36	14	39	49	4	29	22	7	34	28	17	21	16	22	56	38
10	21	57	49	14	20	24	4	5	53	7	56	42	17	37	8	23	1	28
11	21	48	37	14	0	46	3	42	21	8	18	49	17	52	42	23	5	53
12	21	38	59	13	40	53	3	18	46	8	40	48	18	7	39	23	9	54
13	21	28	55	13	20	48	2	55	9	9	2	38	18	22	57	23	13	31
14	21	18	27	13	0	29	2	31	30	9	24	18	18	37	37	23	16	43
15	21	7	35	12	39	57	2	7	49	9	45	50	18	51	58	23	19	30
16	20	56	18	12	19	13	1	44	7	10	7	11	19	6	0	23	21	53
17	20	44	37	11	58	18	1	20	25	10	28	23	19	19	42	23	23	51
18	20	32	32	11	37	11	0	56	42	10	49	24	19	33	5	23	25	24
19	20	20	4	11	15	54	0	32	59	11	10	15	19	46	7	23	26	32
20	20	7	13	10	54	26	0	9	17	11	30	54	19	58	50	23	27	16
							North.											
21	19	54	0	10	32	48	0	14	24	11	51	22	20	11	12	23	27	34
22	19	49	25	10	11	1	0	38	4	12	11	38	20	23	13	23	27	28
23	19	26	28	9	49	4	1	1	43	12	31	42	20	34	53	23	26	57
24	19	12	9	9	26	59	1	20	20	12	51	34	20	46	13	23	26	2
25	18	57	29	9	4	45	1	48	55	13	11	12	20	57	10	23	24	42
26	18	42	29	8	42	23	2	12	27	13	30	38	21	7	47	23	22	57
27	18	27	9	8	19	54	2	35	56	13	49	51	21	18	1	23	20	47
28	18	11	28	7	57	17	2	59	22	14	8	50	21	27	53	23	18	13
29	17	55	28	...	...	...	3	22	45	14	27	35	21	37	24	23	15	14
30	17	39	9	...	...	...	3	46	4	14	46	6	21	46	31	23	11	51
31	17	22	31	...	...	...	4	9	18	...	...	...	21	55	17	...	...	...

TABLE OF THE SUN'S DECLINATION—

Continued.

Days.	July.			August.			September.			October.			November.			December.		
	North.			North.			North.			South.			South.			South.		
	D.	M.	S.	D.	M.	S.	D.	M.	S.	D.	M.	S.	D.	M.	S.	D.	M.	S.
1	23	8	4	18	3	13	8	18	38	3	10	30	14	26	29	21	49	34
2	23	3	52	17	47	59	7	56	46	3	33	49	14	45	38	21	58	42
3	22	59	16	17	32	27	7	34	47	3	57	5	15	4	32	22	7	24
4	22	54	16	17	16	38	7	12	41	4	20	19	15	23	12	22	15	41
5	22	48	52	17	0	32	6	50	27	4	43	29	15	41	37	22	23	31
6	22	43	4	16	44	9	6	28	7	5	6	36	15	59	46	22	30	56
7	22	36	52	16	27	30	6	5	40	5	29	39	16	17	39	22	37	54
8	22	30	17	16	10	35	5	43	7	5	52	38	16	35	16	22	44	25
9	22	23	18	15	53	24	5	20	28	6	15	33	16	52	35	22	50	29
10	22	15	56	15	35	58	4	57	44	6	38	22	17	9	37	22	56	7
11	22	8	11	15	18	17	4	34	54	7	1	6	17	26	22	23	1	17
12	22	0	3	15	0	21	4	12	1	7	23	44	17	42	48	23	5	59
13	21	51	33	14	42	11	3	49	2	7	46	16	17	58	56	23	10	14
14	21	42	40	14	23	47	3	26	0	8	8	42	18	14	45	23	14	2
15	21	33	25	14	5	10	3	2	54	8	31	0	18	30	15	23	17	21
16	21	23	48	13	46	18	2	39	45	8	53	11	18	45	25	23	20	13
17	21	13	48	13	27	14	2	16	33	9	15	15	19	0	15	23	22	37
18	21	3	28	13	7	58	1	53	18	9	37	10	19	14	45	23	24	32
19	20	52	46	12	48	28	1	30	1	9	58	57	19	28	54	23	25	59
20	20	41	43	12	28	47	1	6	42	10	20	35	19	42	41	23	26	59
21	20	30	19	12	8	54	0	43	21	10	42	4	19	56	8	23	27	30
22	20	18	35	11	48	49	0	19	59	11	3	23	20	9	12	23	27	32
							South.											
23	20	6	30	11	28	34	0	3	23	11	24	33	20	21	54	23	27	7
24	19	54	5	11	8	7	0	26	47	11	45	33	20	34	14	23	26	13
25	19	41	21	10	47	30	0	50	12	12	6	20	20	46	11	23	24	51
26	19	28	17	10	26	42	1	13	36	12	26	58	20	57	45	23	23	0
27	19	14	53	10	5	45	1	37	1	12	47	24	21	8	55	23	20	41
28	19	1	10	9	44	38	2	0	25	13	7	38	21	19	42	23	17	54
29	18	47	9	9	23	21	2	23	48	13	27	40	21	30	4	23	14	40
30	18	32	49	9	1	55	2	47	10	13	47	30	21	40	1	23	10	57
31	18	18	10	8	40	21	...	...	...	14	7	6	...	...	...	23	6	46

TABLE OF THE EQUATION OF TIME,
FOR THE YEAR 1858.
For Apparent Noon at Greenwich.

Days.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.
	Add.	Add.	Add.	Add.	Subtract.	Subtract.
	m. s. dec.	m. s. dec.	m. s. dec.	m. s. dec.	m. s. dec.	m. s. dec.
1	3 51 53	13 53 11	12 34 99	3 57 44	3 3 22	2 32 92
2	4 19 64	14 0 50	12 22 73	3 39 21	3 10 65	2 23 84
3	4 47 41	14 7 7	12 9 98	3 21 13	3 17 52	2 14 37
4	5 14 81	14 12 84	11 56 78	3 3 20	3 23 82	2 4 51
5	5 41 81	14 17 80	11 43 13	2 45 45	3 29 54	1 54 27
6	6 8 37	14 21 98	11 29 6	2 27 90	3 34 69	1 43 68
7	6 34 48	14 25 38	11 14 60	2 10 57	3 39 24	1 32 76
8	7 0 11	14 27 98	10 59 76	1 53 48	3 43 20	1 21 53
9	7 25 24	14 29 81	10 44 57	1 36 64	3 46 59	1 10 1
10	7 49 82	14 30 86	10 29 3	1 20 7	3 49 38	0 58 23
11	8 13 85	14 31 13	10 13 17	1 3 78	3 51 59	0 46 20
12	8 37 29	14 30 65	9 57 1	0 47 78	3 53 22	0 33 96
13	9 0 12	14 29 41	9 40 55	0 32 9	3 54 26	0 21 53
14	9 22 31	14 27 42	9 23 83	0 16 74	3 54 72	0 8 96
15	9 43 84	14 24 69	9 6 86	0 1 72	3 54 62	Add.
				Subtract.		0 3 75
16	10 4 69	14 21 22	8 49 64	0 12 97	3 53 96	0 16 57
17	10 24 84	14 17 2	8 32 22	0 27 29	3 52 74	0 29 47
18	10 44 26	14 12 10	8 14 59	0 41 24	3 50 98	0 42 43
19	11 2 93	14 6 49	7 56 76	0 54 81	3 48 68	0 55 42
20	11 20 84	14 0 19	7 38 78	1 7 99	3 45 85	1 8 41
21	11 37 98	13 53 20	7 20 65	1 20 77	3 42 48	1 21 38
22	11 54 34	13 45 54	7 2 38	1 33 12	3 38 61	1 34 32
23	12 9 90	13 37 24	6 44 1	1 45 3	3 34 22	1 47 20
24	12 24 65	13 28 32	6 25 57	1 56 50	3 29 32	1 59 99
25	12 38 58	13 18 80	6 7 4	2 7 52	3 23 98	2 12 68
26	12 51 68	13 8 68	5 48 48	2 18 7	3 18 4	2 25 25
27	13 3 96	12 57 99	5 29 89	2 28 13	3 11 69	2 37 68
28	13 15 43	12 46 76	5 11 30	2 37 68	3 4 85	2 49 97
29	13 26 8	... ..	4 52 75	2 46 73	2 57 54	3 2 9
30	13 35 91	... ..	4 34 24	2 55 24	2 49 77	3 14 1
31	13 44 91	... ..	4 15 80	... ..	2 41 56	... ..

TABLE OF THE EQUATION OF TIME—
Continued.

Days.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
	Add.	Add.	Subtract.	Subtract.	Subtract.	Subtract.
1	m. s. dec. 3 25 73	m. s. dec. 6 2 1	m. s. dec. 0 6 51	m. s. dec. 10 18 40	m. s. dec. 16 17 53	m. s. dec. 10 47 54
2	3 37 22	5 58 28	0 25 35	10 37 33	16 18 44	10 24 54
3	3 48 46	5 53 96	0 44 47	10 55 94	16 18 54	10 0 90
4	3 59 42	5 49 5	1 3 84	11 14 20	16 17 81	9 36 64
5	4 10 9	5 43 58	1 23 43	11 32 10	16 16 24	9 11 80
6	4 20 46	5 37 52	1 43 25	11 49 64	16 13 85	8 46 43
7	4 30 48	5 30 88	2 3 26	12 6 77	16 10 62	8 20 53
8	4 40 15	5 23 65	2 23 47	12 23 50	16 6 55	7 54 14
9	4 49 43	5 15 84	2 43 85	12 39 79	16 1 65	7 27 30
10	4 58 32	5 7 46	3 4 39	12 55 64	15 55 91	7 0 3
11	5 6 78	4 58 49	3 25 8	13 11 4	15 49 34	6 32 37
12	5 14 81	4 48 96	3 45 89	13 25 96	15 41 94	6 4 34
13	5 22 37	4 38 86	4 6 80	13 40 39	15 33 70	5 35 99
14	5 29 44	4 28 19	4 27 81	13 54 31	15 24 64	5 7 35
15	5 36 1	4 16 97	4 48 88	14 7 71	15 14 74	4 38 45
16	5 42 9	4 5 21	5 10 2	14 20 57	15 4 2	4 9 31
17	5 47 64	3 52 92	5 31 20	14 32 87	14 52 49	3 39 97
18	5 52 63	3 40 9	5 52 37	14 44 59	14 40 13	3 10 46
19	5 57 6	3 26 74	6 13 55	14 55 71	14 26 95	2 40 80
20	6 0 93	3 12 89	6 34 69	15 6 22	14 12 95	2 11 2
21	6 4 25	2 58 55	6 55 77	15 16 9	13 58 15	1 41 17
22	6 6 98	2 43 73	7 16 78	15 25 31	13 42 55	1 11 27
23	6 9 23	2 28 46	7 37 69	15 33 85	13 26 14	0 41 34
24	6 10 60	2 12 77	7 58 48	15 41 69	13 8 94	0 11 42
						Add.
25	6 11 67	1 56 65	8 19 10	15 48 82	12 50 98	0 18 46
26	6 12 5	1 40 11	8 39 55	15 55 24	12 32 24	0 48 27
27	6 11 85	1 23 20	8 59 81	16 0 90	12 12 74	1 17 99
28	6 11 6	1 5 92	9 19 84	16 5 79	11 52 50	1 47 58
29	6 9 67	0 48 30	9 39 63	16 9 91	11 31 54	2 16 99
30	6 7 70	0 30 34	9 50 16	16 13 25	11 9 88	2 46 19
31	6 5 15	0 12 7	... ..	16 15 79	... ..	3 15 15

Counting-house Calendar for 1858.

JANUARY.

Friday	1	8	15	22	29
Saturday	2	9	16	23	30
Sunday	3	10	17	24	31
Monday	4	11	18	25	
Tuesday	5	12	19	26	
Wednesday	6	13	20	27	
Thursday	7	14	21	28	

FEBRUARY.

Monday	1	8	15	22	
Tuesday	2	9	16	23	
Wednesday	3	10	17	24	
Thursday	4	11	18	25	
Friday	5	12	19	26	
Saturday	6	13	20	27	
Sunday	7	14	21	28	

MARCH.

Monday	1	8	15	22	29
Tuesday	2	9	16	23	30
Wednesday	3	10	17	24	31
Thursday	4	11	18	25	
Friday	5	12	19	26	
Saturday	6	13	20	27	
Sunday	7	14	21	28	

APRIL.

Thursday	1	8	15	22	29
Friday	2	9	16	23	30
Saturday	3	10	17	24	
Sunday	4	11	18	25	
Monday	5	12	19	26	
Tuesday	6	13	20	27	
Wednesday	7	14	21	28	

MAY.

Saturday	1	8	15	22	29
Sunday	2	9	16	23	30
Monday	3	10	17	24	31
Tuesday	4	11	18	25	
Wednesday	5	12	19	26	
Thursday	6	13	20	27	
Friday	7	14	21	28	

JUNE.

Tuesday	1	8	15	22	29
Wednesday	2	9	16	23	30
Thursday	3	10	17	24	
Friday	4	11	18	25	
Saturday	5	12	19	26	
Sunday	6	13	20	27	
Monday	7	14	21	28	

JULY.

Thursday	1	8	15	22	29
Friday	2	9	16	23	30
Saturday	3	10	17	24	31
Sunday	4	11	18	25	
Monday	5	12	19	26	
Tuesday	6	13	20	27	
Wednesday	7	14	21	28	

AUGUST.

Sunday	1	8	15	22	29
Monday	2	9	16	23	30
Tuesday	3	10	17	24	31
Wednesday	4	11	18	25	
Thursday	5	12	19	26	
Friday	6	13	20	27	
Saturday	7	14	21	28	

SEPTEMBER.

Wednesday	1	8	15	22	29
Thursday	2	9	16	23	30
Friday	3	10	17	24	
Saturday	4	11	18	25	
Sunday	5	12	19	26	
Monday	6	13	20	27	
Tuesday	7	14	21	28	

OCTOBER.

Friday	1	8	15	22	29
Saturday	2	9	16	23	30
Sunday	3	10	17	24	31
Monday	4	11	18	25	
Tuesday	5	12	19	26	
Wednesday	6	13	20	27	
Thursday	7	14	21	28	

NOVEMBER.

Monday	1	8	15	22	29
Tuesday	2	9	16	23	30
Wednesday	3	10	17	24	
Thursday	4	11	18	25	
Friday	5	12	19	26	
Saturday	6	13	20	27	
Sunday	7	14	21	28	

DECEMBER.

Wednesday	1	8	15	22	29
Thursday	2	9	16	23	30
Friday	3	10	17	24	31
Saturday	4	11	18	25	
Sunday	5	12	19	26	
Monday	6	13	20	27	
Tuesday	7	14	21	28	

THE INDIAN CALENDAR FOR THE YEAR 1858,

SHOWING THE CORRESPONDING DATES ACCORDING TO THE VARIOUS
MODES OF RECKONING TIME AMONG THE ENGLISH, HINDOOS,
MALABARIANS, PARSEES, MAHOMEDANS, AND JEWS.

<i>For the Year of Christ</i>	1858
— <i>Vekramajit, Sumvut</i>	1914-15
— <i>Shalivahan, Shuk, Pingala, and Kalyookta</i>	1779-80
— <i>Malabar</i>	1033-34
— <i>Yezdezerd, or Nowroz</i>	1227-28
— <i>Hijree</i>	1274-75
— <i>Fuslee</i>	1267-68
— <i>Soor Sun</i>	1258-59
AND	
— <i>Jewish Era</i>	5618-19

INTRODUCTION.

The only explanation which is conceived necessary, to render the scheme of the following Calendar fully understood, is that the Christian months indicated at the top of each page divide the Native months as they appear represented in the space below allotted to their names. January, for example, partakes of the Hindoo months (Mar-roo) Maugh and Falgoon; (Guzerat, Duxun, and Concan) Poush and Maugh;—(Malabar) Dhanuh and Magram;—the Parsee months (Shaenshoyee) Teer and Amoordad; (Kudmee) Amoordad and Sharaver; and the date of Nowroz 129 to 159;—the Mahomedan months Jummadee-ul-avul and Jummadee-ul-akbur;—and the Jewish months Tebbett and Sabbatt.

In the respective columns the 1st of January corresponds with the 2nd of Maugh Vud (Marroo), and Poush Vud (Guzerat, Duxun, and Concan); the 20th of Dhanuh (Malabar); the 9th of Teer (Shaenshoyee); the 9th of Amoordad (Kudmee); and the 129th day of Nowroz or Kudmee; the 15th of Jummadee-ul-avul (Mahomedan); and the 15th of Tebbett (Jewish), and so on throughout the year.

PARSEES.—There are at present two branches of the Parsees, who differ one month in the year from each other; those that are one month forward in their year are styled Kudmees, and the rest Shaenshoyees. The present scheme embraces the Parsee Era of Yezdezerd, commonly styled Kudmee or Dureayee Nowroz, or sea-reckoning, the same being made use of in all nautical calculations among Asiatic mariners, the New Year of which always commences on the 1st of Furverdeen. The Kudmees reckon the New Year and the Dureayee Nowroz to fall on the 26th of August, one month earlier than the commencement of the Shaenshoyee's New Year. It also embraces the Parsee Era of Yezdezerd, commonly called Shaenshoyee, the New Year of which generally begins on the 1st day of Furfurdeen; the Shaenshoyees compute the New Year to commence from the 25th of September, a month later than the commencement of the Kudmee's New Year.

HINDOOS.—It may here be observed that the Hindoo Lunar months invariably consist of 30 Tithes, or Lunar days; and the whole month is divided into two equal parts of 15 Tithes each, the one called Shookla Puksh, or Shood, the bright half or increase of the Moon, the other the Krishna Puksh, or Vud, the dark half or decrease of the Moon. The Lunar month begins, on the Western side of India and

South of the Nerbudda river, with the first day of the Shookla Puksh (Shood Prutipada), or bright half of the Moon. At Benares, Oojein, and the countries North of the Nerbudda, the Lunar month begins with the first day of the Krishna Puksh (Vud Prutipada), or dark half of the Moon. The first is designated the Shookladee mode of reckoning; and the latter the Krishnadee. The Lunar year begins with the first day of the Shookla Puksh, or bright half of the Moon in Chytr, both North and South of the Nerbudda, in every country in India; but as the dark half of the Moon precedes the other, or Shookla Puksh at Benares, the half Lunar month of Chytr is taken from the last Lunar month of the year preceding, and considered to belong to it.

It has been already stated that the Lunar month invariably consists of 30 Tithees or Lunar days, but it has been customary with all Eastern nations, in order to regulate their Feasts and Festivals, to drop certain Lunar days, and to reckon others twice to make up the deficiency; the first of these are termed by Hindoos, Kaluyu Tithees (perishable days), and the days repeated twice are called Virdh Tithees, (additional days). The rule of these is exceedingly simple; those Lunar days on which the sun does not rise (Sooryoduyu nuheen) are struck out; those in which it rises twice are Virdh, or additional; and it is obvious that such circumstances will occur about six times in the course of the Lunar year.

MAHOMEDANS.—The first day of the Mohurram, or the commencement of the year, is ordinarily reckoned from the first appearance of the Moon after the conjunction, observed from an eminence of any sort, or even in cloudy weather from the time at which, but for these obstacles, it would be visible; and this can scarcely happen earlier than 24 or later than 48 hours after the conjunction. After this manner each several month is reckoned, and the lapse of 12 such months constitutes the Mahomedan year.

JEWS.—The Jews have ever marked their time by *sevenths*, according to the command given by God himself, for labouring during only *six* days of each week, and resting on the seventh, which was consequently set apart, or consecrated, to the service of their Creator. They not only hallowed the seventh day, or *SABBATH*, which formed a portion of their *week of days*, but they had, also, their *week of years*, which consisted of seven years, and their *jubilees*, or rejoicing periods, which were celebrated by many acts of justice, forgiveness, and restitution, at the end of *ever week of seven times seven years*. The Hebrews, the Assyrians, Egyptians, Arabians, and Persians, all had this custom of reckoning by weeks. The origin of computation by *sevenths* has been vehemently contested by some authors, who say that the four quarters or intervals of the Moon (the *phases* or changes of which are about seven days' distant) originally gave occasion to this mode of division. But it seems more reasonable to conclude that it arose from the traditional account of the *first seven days* of the world's existence.

We have endeavoured to discriminate the Feasts and Festivals of each nation by different sorts of type; the Hindoo, for example, we have distinguished by Roman small letters, as Poush Shood; the names of the Malabar and Jews' months by Roman capitals, as MAGARAM; the Parsees by small capitals, as AMOORDAD; and the Mahomedans by Italic small letters, as *Mohurram*.

A LIST OF THE NATIVE MONTHS.

HINDOO.	MALABAR.	PARSEE.	MAHOMEDAN.	JEWISH.
1st Chytrn.*	1st Kany.	1st Ferwerdeen.	1st Mohurram.	1st Teshree.
2nd Vaishak.	2nd Toolam.	2nd Ardeebeheast.	2nd Suffer.	2nd Hayswan.
3rd Jest.	3rd Virchigam.	3rd Khordad.	3rd Rubbee-ul-avul.	3rd Keeslev.
4th Ashad.	4th Dhaunh.	4th Teer.	4th Rubbee-ul-akhur.	4th Tebbett.
5th Shrawan.	5th Magaram.	5th Amoordad.	5th Jamadi-ul-avul.	5th Sabbatt.
6th Bhadrupud.	6th Kumbham.	6th Sharaver.	6th Jamadi-ul-akhur.	6th Adar.
7th Ashvin.	7th Meenam.	7th Mehur.	7th Rubub.	7th Nessian.
8th Kartick.†	8th Meedam.	8th Aban.	8th Shaban.	8th Eyar.
9th Margashirsh.	9th Edavam.	9th Adder.	9th Rumzan.	9th Shewan.
10th Poush.	10th Mithoonam.	10th Deh.	10th Shaval.	10th Tummuz.
11th Maugh.	11th Karkatagam.	11th Bohummun.	11th Zilkad.	11th Abb.
12th Falgoon.	12th Chingam.	12th Asfunder.	12th Zilhus.	12th Elillel.
		Gathaw 6 days.		

* According to the Shuk Year.

† Sumvut commences with Kartick Shood 1st or Prutipada.

JANUARY.

Days of the Week.	HINDOO		PARSEE			
	Christian.	Marroo.	Guzerat, Duxun, & Concan. Malabar.	Shaenshoyee. Kudmee, or Nowroz.	Mahomedan.	Jewish.
						HINDOO. { Marroo : <i>Maugh—Falgon</i> Shuk 1779. Guzerat, Duxun, and Concan : <i>Poush—</i> Sumvut 1914. <i>Maugh</i> Malabar : <i>Dhanuh—Magaram</i> 1033.
						PARSEE. { Shaenshoyee : <i>Teer—Amoordad</i> Kudmee : <i>Amoordad—Sharaver, or Now-</i> 1227. <i>roz</i> 129 to 159
						MAHOMEDAN : <i>Jummades-ul-avul—Jummadee-ul-akhur</i> <i>Hijree</i> 1274. <i>Fuslee</i> 1267. <i>Soor Sun</i> 1258.
						JEWISH : <i>Tebbett—Sabbatt</i> 5618.
Fr	1	2	20	9	129	15 15
Sat	2	3	21	10	130	16 16
SUN	3	4	22	11	131	17 17
Mon	4	5	23	12	132	18 18
Tu	5	6	24	13	133	19 19
Wed	6	7	25	14	134	20 20
Th	7	8	26	15	135	21 21
Fr	8	9	27	16	136	22 22
Sat	9	10	28	17	137	23 23
SUN	10	11	29	18	138	24 24
Mon	11	12	30	19	139	25 25
Tu	12	13	1	20	140	26 26
Wed	12	13	13	21	141	27 27
Th	14	14	14	22	142	28 28
Fr	15	15	30	23	143	29 29
Sat	16	1	5	24	144	30 1
SUN	17	2	6	25	145	1 2
Mon	18	3	7	26	146	2 3
Tu	19	4	8	27	147	3 4
Wed	20	5	9	28	148	4 5
Th	21	6	10	29	149	5 6
Fr	22	7	11	30	150	6 7
Sat	23	9	12	1	151	7 8
SUN	24	10	13	2	152	8 9
Mon	25	11	14	3	153	9 10
Tu	26	12	15	4	154	10 11
Wed	27	13	16	5	155	11 12
Th	28	14	17	6	156	12 13
Fr	29	30	15	7	157	13 14
Sat	30	1	19	8	158	14 15
SUN	31	2	20	9	159	15 16

HINDOO. { Marroo : *Maugh—Falgon* Shuk 1779.
Guzerat, Duxun, and Concan : *Poush—* Sumvut 1914.
Maugh
Malabar : *Dhanuh—Magaram* 1033.

PARSEE. { Shaenshoyee : *Teer—Amoordad*
Kudmee : *Amoordad—Sharaver, or Now-* 1227.
roz 129 to 159
MAHOMEDAN : *Jummades-ul-avul—Jummadee-ul-akhur*
Hijree 1274.
Fuslee 1267.
Soor Sun 1258.

JEWISH : *Tebbett—Sabbatt* 5618.

GUMBAR Feast of Shaenshoyee commences.

TEER, Shaenshoyee.

GUMBAR Feast of Shaenshoyee ends.

Fast day, Hindoo.

MAGARAM, Malabar.—Muker Sunkrant, Hindoo.

SABBATT, Jewish.—Maugh Shud : Guzarat, Duxun, Concan, and Marroo.
Jummades-ul-akhur, Mahomedan.—Maha Beej, Hindoo.

Ruth Suptamee, Hindoo.

AMOORDAD, Shaenshoyee ; **SHARAVAR**, Kudmee.—Doorga Astamee, Hindoo.

Fast day, Hindoo.

SHARAVAR, Kudmee.

AMOORDAD, Shaenshoyee.—Chumpadevee Fair at Wittulwadee, Hindoo.
Maugh Vud : Guzarat, Duxun, and Concan ; and Falgon Vud : Marroo.

FEBRUARY.

Days of the Week.	HINDOO			PARSEE			Jewish.		
	Christian.	Marroo.	Guzerat, Duxun, & Concan.	Malabar.	Shaenshoyee.	Kudmee, or Nowroz.			
									HINDOO. { Marroo : <i>Faloon—Chytru</i> .....Shuk 1779. Guzerat, Duxun, & Concan : <i>Mauga—</i> } Sumvut 1914. <i>Faloon</i> Malabar : <i>Magaram—Kumbham</i> 1033.
									PARSEE. { Shaenshoyee : <i>Amoerdad—Sharaver</i> Kudmee : <i>Sharaver—Mahur, or Nowroz</i> } 1227. 160 to 187
									MAHOMEDAN : Jumma-dee-ul-akhar—Rajub <i>Hijree</i> 1374. <i>Fuslee</i> 1267. <i>Soor Sun.</i> 1253.
									JEWISH : Sabbat—Addar 6618.
Mon	1	3	3	21	10	160	16	17	
Tu	2	4	4	22	11	161	17	18	
Wed	3	5	5	23	12	162	18	19	
Th	4	6	6	24	13	163	19	20	
Fr	5	7	7	25	14	164	20	21	
Sat	6	8	8	26	15	165	21	22	
SUN	7	9	9	27	16	166	22	23	
Mon	8	10	10	28	17	167	23	24	
Tu	9	11	11	29	18	168	24	25	Fast day, Hindoo.
Wed	10	12	12	30	19	169	25	26	
Th	11	13	13	31	20	170	26	27	
Fr	12	14	14	32	21	171	27	28	Sewratree and Elephanta Island Fair, Hindoo.
Sat	13	15	30	1	22	172	28	29	KUMBHAM, Malabar.
SUN	14	1	1	2	23	173	29	30	Faloon Shud : Guzerat, Duxun, Concan, and Marroo.
Mon	15	2	2	3	24	174	30	1	ADDAR, Jewish.
Tu	16	3	3	4	25	175	1	2	Rajub, Mahomedan.
Wed	17	4	4	5	26	176	2	3	PATTASHUM, Gumbar Feast of Kudmee commences.
Th	18	5	5	6	27	177	3	4	
Fr	19	6	6	7	28	178	4	5	
Sat	20	7	7	8	29	179	5	6	
SUN	21	8	8	9	30	180	6	7	PATTASHUM, Gumbar Feast of Kudmee ends.
Mon	22	9	9	10	1	181	7	8	SHARAVR, Shaenshoyee ; MEHER, Kudmee.
Tu	23	10	10	11	2	182	8	9	
Wed	24	11	11	12	3	183	9	10	SHARAVR, Shaenshoyee.—Fast day, Hindoo.
Th	25	12	12	13	4	184	10	11	
Fr	26	13	13	14	5	185	11	12	
Sat	27	14	14	15	6	186	12	13	Hoolee, Hindoo.
SUN	28	1	1	16	7	187	13	14	[and Concan ; and Chytru Vud : Marroo. PHOOREEM KHATAWA, Jewish.—Faloon Vud : Guzerat, Duxun,

MARCH.

Days of the Week.	HINDOO				PARSEE				
	Christian.	Marroo.	Guzerat, Duxun, & Concan.	Malabar.	Shaenshoyee.	Kudmee, or Nowroo.	Mahomedan.	Jewish.	
									HINDOO. { Marroo : <i>Chytru</i> — <i>Vaishak</i> .....Shuk 1779-80. Guzerat, Duxun, & Concan : <i>Falgun</i> — } Sumvut 1914-15. <i>Chytru</i> } Malabar : <i>Kumbham</i> — <i>Meenam</i> 1033.
									PARSEE. { Shaenshoyee : <i>Sharaver</i> — <i>Mehur</i> Kudmee : <i>Mehur</i> — <i>Aban</i> , or <i>Nouras</i> 188 } 1237. to 318..... }
									MAHOMEDAN : <i>Rajub</i> — <i>Shaban</i> . <i>Hijres</i> 1274. <i>Fusles</i> 1267. <i>Soor Sun</i> 1258.
									JEWISH : <i>Addar</i> — <i>Neesan</i> 5618.
Mon	1	2	17	8	188	14	15		
Tu	2	3	18	9	189	15	16		
Wed	3	4	19	10	190	16	17		
Th	4	5	20	11	191	17	18		
Fr	5	6	21	12	192	18	19		
Sat	6	6	22	13	193	19	20		
SUN	7	7	23	14	194	20	21		
Mon	8	8	24	15	195	21	22		
Tu	9	9	25	16	196	22	23		
Wed	10	10	26	17	197	23	24		
Th	11	11	27	18	198	24	25		Fast day, Hindoo.
Fr	12	12	1	19	199	25	26		MEENAM, Malabar.
Sat	13	13	2	20	200	26	27		
SUN	14	14	3	21	201	27	28		
Mon	15	15	30	4	202	28	29		[and 1915, New Year of Vikramajit, Marroo.—Goody Padwa, Hindoo.
Tu	16	1	1	5	203	29	1		roo.—1780, New Year of Shalivahan, Kalyoctanam Sumvutsurry;
Wed	17	2	2	6	204	1	2		NEESAN, Jewish.—Chytru Shud : Guzerat, Duxun, Concan, and Mar-
Th	18	3	3	7	205	2	3		Shaban, Mahomedan.
Fr	19	4	4	8	206	3	4		PATTASHUM, Gumbur Feast of Shaenshoyee; and YATHRUM, Gum-
Sat	20	5	5	9	207	4	5		bar Feast of Kudmee, commences.—JEMSHEDKE NOWROZ, Parsee.
SUN	21	7	7	10	208	5	6		
Mon	22	8	8	11	209	6	7		
Tu	23	9	9	12	210	7	8		PATTASHUM, Gumbur Feast of Shaenshoyee; and YATHRUM, Gum-
Wed	24	10	10	13	1	8	9		bar Feast of Kudmee, ends.—Ramnawamee, Hindoo.
Th	25	11	11	14	2	9	10		MENUN, Shaenshoyee; ABAN, Kudmee.
Fr	26	12	12	15	3	10	11		Fast day, Hindoo.
Sat	27	13	13	16	4	11	12		
SUN	28	14	14	17	5	12	13		
Mon	29	30	15	18	6	13	14		Mahaluxmee Fair at Breach Candy, and Eckveera Davee's Fair at
Tu	30	1	1	19	7	14	15		Karlee, on Poona road.—Hanuman Jayantee, Hindoo.
Wed	31	2	2	20	8	15	16		PEESHA OR PASSOVER, two days, Jewish.—Chytru Vud : Guzerat,

MAY.

[illegible]

JULY.

Days of the Week.	HINDOO PARSEE											
	Christian.	Marroo.	Guzerat, Duxun, & Concan.	Malabar.	Shaenshoyee.	Kudmee, or Nowroo.	Mahomedan.	Jewish.				
									HINDOO.	{ Marroo : <i>Ashad</i> — <i>Shrawan</i>	Shuk	1780.
										{ Guzerat, Duxun, & Concan : <i>Jest</i> —	Sumvut	1915.
										{ <i>Ashad</i>		
										{ Malabar : <i>Mithoonam</i> — <i>Karkatagam</i>		1033.
									PARSEE.	{ Shaenshoyee : <i>Deh</i> — <i>Bokummun</i>		
										{ Kudmee : <i>Bokummun</i> — <i>Asfundar</i> , or		1227.
										{ <i>Nowroo</i> 310 to 340		
									MAHOMEDAN : <i>Zilkad</i> — <i>Zilhuz</i> .	<i>Hirree</i>		1274.
										<i>Faslee</i>		1268.
										<i>Soor Sun</i>		1259.
									JEWISH : <i>Tumimus</i> — <i>Abb</i>			5618.
Th	1	5	5	19	10	310	19	19	DEH, Shaenshoyee.			
Fr	2	6	6	20	11	311	20	20				
Sat	3	7	7	21	12	312	21	21				
SUN	4	8	8	22	13	313	22	22				
Mon	5	9	9	23	14	314	23	23	MAYDEVYAM, Gumbur Feast of Shaenshoyee commences.—Fast day, Hindoo.			
Tu	6	10	10	24	15	315	24	24				
Wed	7	11	11	25	16	316	25	25				
Th	8	12	12	26	17	317	26	26				
Fr	9	13	13	27	18	318	27	27	MAYDEVYAM, Gumbur Feast of Shaenshoyee ends.—Ashad Shud : Guzerat, Duxun, Concan, and Marroo.			
Sat	10	15	15	28	19	319	28	28				
SUN	11	1	1	29	20	320	29	29				
Mon	12	2	2	30	21	321	30	1				
Tu	13	3	3	31	22	322	1	2	Zilhuz, Mahomedan.			
Wed	14	4	4	1	23	323	2	3				
Th	15	5	5	2	24	324	3	4				
Fr	16	6	6	3	25	325	4	5				
Sat	17	7	7	4	26	326	5	6	KURK SUNKRANT, Hindoo.—KARKATAGAM, Malabar.			
SUN	18	8	8	5	27	327	6	7				
Mon	19	9	9	6	28	328	7	8				
Tu	20	10	10	7	29	329	8	9				
Wed	21	11	11	8	30	330	9	10	TEESABAIAB, Jewish.			
Th	22	12	12	9	1	331	10	11				
Fr	23	13	13	10	2	332	11	12				
Sat	24	14	14	11	3	333	12	13				
SUN	25	15	15	12	4	334	13	14	Fast day, Hindoo ; Pundhurpoor Fair, Hindoo.			
Mon	26	1	1	13	5	335	14	15				
Tu	27	1	1	14	6	336	15	16				
Wed	28	2	2	15	7	337	16	17				
Th	29	3	3	16	8	338	17	18	BOHUMMEN, Shaenshoyee ; ASFUNDAR, Kudmee.— <i>Edu</i> — <i>Adhaugh</i> , or <i>Buckrie Eed</i> , Mahomedan.			
Fr	30	4	4	17	9	339	18	19				
Sat	31	5	5	18	10	340	19	20				

SEPTEMBER.

Days of the Week.	HINDOO PARSEE								
	Christian.	Mar'oo.	Guzerat, Duxun, & Concan.	Malabar.	Shaenshoyee.	Kudmee, or Kowroz.	Mahomedan.	Jewish.	
									HINDOO. { Mar'oo : Bhadrupud—Ashvin Shuk 1780. Guzerat, Duxun, & Concan : Shrawan } Sumvut 1915. —Bhadrupud 1033-31. Malabar : Chingam—Kany }
									PARSEE. { Shaenshoyee : Asfundar—Farverdeen... Kudmee : Furverdeen—Ardebchest, or } 1227-28. Nouroz 7 to 36 }
									MAHOMEDAN : Moharrum—Suffer. Hijree 1275. Faslee 1268. Soor Sun..... 1259.
									JEWISH : Tishri—Teeshree 5618-19.
Wed	1	8	8	18	12	7	22	22	
Th	2	9	9	19	13	8	23	23	
Fr	3	11	11	20	14	9	24	24	Shree Thackoorjee's Fair in the Town, near Bazar Gate, Hindoo ; Fast day, Hindoo.
Sat	4	12	12	21	15	10	25	25	
Sun	5	13	13	22	16	11	26	26	
Mon	6	14	14	23	17	12	27	27	Fourth Shrawan Somvar, Hindoo.
Tu	7	15	30	24	18	13	28	28	Pethoory Umwasla, Hindoo ; Walkeshwar Fair at Malabar Hill, Hindoo.
Wed	8	1	1	25	19	14	29	29	Bhadrupud Shud : Guzerat, Duxun, Concan, and Mar'oo.
Th	9	2	2	26	20	15	30	1	TEESHREE 5619, New Year of the Jews, or Feast of TRUMPETS ; two days.
Fr	10	3	3	27	21	16	1	2	Suffer, Mahomedan.—Hurytalika, Hindoo.
Sat	11	4	4	28	22	17	2	3	ATUSBERAM SALGERRY, Kudmee. —Gunesh Chatoorthoe, Hindoo.
Sun	12	5	5	29	23	18	3	4	SOMM GULDIA, Jewish.—Rooshee Panchamee, Hindoo.
Mon	13	6	6	30	24	19	4	5	FURVERDEEN, Kudmee.
Tu	14	7	7	31	25	20	5	6	Gowree Pooja, Hindoo.
Wed	15	8	8	1	26	21	6	7	KANNY 1034, New Year of Malabar.
Th	16	9	9	2	27	22	7	8	MOOKHTAD ceremony of Shaenshoyee commences.
Fr	17	10	10	3	28	23	8	9	
Sat	18	11	11	4	29	24	9	10	SOMM KEEPOOR, Jewish.—Fast day, Hindoo.
Sun	19	12	12	5	30	25	10	11	MOOKHTAD ceremony of Shaenshoyee ends.—Waman Jayantee, Hindoo.
Mon	20	12	12	6	1	26	11	12	GATHAW (first), Shaenshoyee.
Tu	21	13	13	7	2	27	12	13	
Wed	22	14	14	8	3	28	13	14	Anunta Chatoordashee, Hindoo.
Th	23	30	15	9	4	29	14	15	SOOKOTT, the Feast of TABERNACLES, Jewish.—Pitru Puksh commences, Hindoo.
Fr	24	1	1	10	5	30	15	16	GATHAW (last), Shaenshoyee —Bhadrupud Vud : Guzerat, Duxun and Concan ; and Ashvin Vud : Mar'oo.
Sat	25	2	2	11	1	31	16	17	FURVERDEEN 1228, New Year of YEZDEKED, Shaenshoyee ; ARDEK- BEHAST, Kudmee.
Sun	26	4	4	12	2	32	17	18	
Mon	27	5	5	13	3	33	18	19	
Tu	28	6	6	14	4	34	19	20	Kapilla Shustee, Hindoo.
Wed	29	7	7	15	5	35	20	21	HOSHANA RUMBA, Jewish.
Th	30	8	8	16	6	36	21	22	KHORDAD, Shaenshoyee.

NOVEMBER.

Days of the Week.	HINDOO				PARSEE					
	Christian.	Marroo.	Guzerat, Duxun, & Concan.	Malabar.	Shaenshoyee.	Kudmee, or Nowroz.	Mahomedan.	Jewish.		
									HINDOO. { Marroo : <i>Kartick</i> — <i>Margashirsh</i> Shuk 1780. Guzerat, Duxun, & Concan : <i>Ashvin</i> — <i>Kartick</i> Sumvut 1915. Malabar : <i>Tootam</i> — <i>Virchigam</i> 1034.	
									PARSEE. { Shaenshoyee : <i>Ardeebest</i> — <i>Khordad</i> ... Kudmee : <i>Khordad</i> — <i>Teer</i> , or <i>Nowroz</i> 68 } 1228. to 97	
									MAHOMEDAN : <i>Rubec-ul-aval</i> — <i>Rubec-ul-akhar</i> . <i>Hijree</i> 1275. <i>Fuslee</i> 1268. <i>Soor Sun</i> 1259.	
									JEWISH : <i>Hayswan</i> — <i>Keesleveh</i> 5619.	
Mon	1	11	11	18	8	68	24	24	Fast day, Hindoo.	
Tu	2	12	12	19	9	69	25	25		
Wed	3	13	13	20	10	70	26	26	Dhun Trayodashee, Hindoo.	
Th	4	14	14	21	11	71	27	27	MAYDROZURRUM, Gumbar Feast of Shaenshoyee commences.—Nurk Chatoordashee, Hindoo.	
Fr	5	15	15	22	12	72	28	28	Luxumee Poojan, Hindoo.	
Sat	6	1	1	23	13	73	29	29	Kartick Shud : Guzerat, Duxun, Concan, and Marroo ; Balee Poojan, Hindoo New Year of Vikramajit.	
SUN	7	2	2	24	14	74	1	30	<i>Rubec-ul-Akhar</i> , Mahomedan.—Bhawoo Beej, Hindoo.	
Mon	8	3	3	25	15	75	2	1	MAYDROZURRUM, Gumbar Feast of Shaenshoyee ends.—KEESLEVEH, Jewish.	
Tu	9	4	4	26	16	76	3	2		
Wed	10	5	5	27	17	77	4	3	ATUSHERRAM SALGERRY, Shaenshoyee.	
Th	11	6	6	28	18	78	5	4		
Fr	12	6	6	29	19	79	6	5		
Sat	13	7	7	30	20	80	7	6		
SUN	14	8	8	1	21	81	8	7	VIRCHIGAM, Malabar.	
Mon	15	9	9	2	22	82	9	8		
Tu	16	10	10	3	23	83	10	9		
Wed	17	11	11	4	24	84	11	10	Fast day, Hindoo.	
Th	18	12	12	5	25	85	12	11		
Fr	19	13	13	6	26	86	13	12		
Sat	20	14	14	7	27	87	14	13	Kartick Poornima Fair at Malabar Hill and Bhloeshwar, Hindoo.	
SUN	21	15	15	8	28	88	15	14	Oorus Magdooom Shaibka at Mahim, Mahomedan.	
Mon	22	2	2	9	29	89	16	15	Kartick Vud : Guzerat, Duxun, and Concan ; and Margashirsh Vud : Marroo.	
Tu	23	3	3	10	30	90	17	16		
Wed	24	4	4	11	1	91	18	17		
Th	25	5	5	12	2	92	19	18		
Fr	26	6	6	13	3	93	20	19		
Sat	27	7	7	14	4	94	21	20	Kall Ustamee, Hindoo.	
SUN	28	8	8	15	5	95	22	21		
Mon	29	9	9	16	6	96	23	22	KHORDAD, Shaenshoyee.	
Tu	30	10	10	17	7	97	24	23		

Native Festivals, Fasts, and Observances.

HINDOO.

MUCKUR SUNKRANT.—On this day the sun enters the sign "*Mucker*," or Capricorn. —Vide 12th January. The Hindu festivals are so numerous, and the observances of them are so intricate, that they often bewilder a writer when he sits down to describe them. And it is equally difficult to point out which of the festivals is the greatest. The writers of the Hindu legends have set such enormous merit on the observances of each of them, as to surpass all human comprehension; and they have ever unhesitatingly said, that those observances themselves will obtain heaven. Great rejoicings are held among the Hindus, but particularly among the Brahmins, on account of the feast of *Mucker Sunkrant*, when the sun reaches the most southern sign of the Zodiac, *Mucker* or Capricornus. From this day till the time of his leaving the most northern sign of the Zodiac, he is said to be in *Utarayan*, and from the time of his leaving the Northern sign to the entering the sign "*Kurk*" or Cancer, he is said to be in *Dukshanayan*. The vernal and autumnal equinoxes divide the year into two equal parts, *Utarayan* and *Dukshanayan*. The days of *Utarayan* are esteemed lucky, and those of the *Dukshanayan* unlucky. During the days of *Dukshanayan*, it is said that the gates of heaven are shut, and in the *Utarayan* they are open. For men to die in the *Utarayan* is considered more blessed, because they get immediate entrance into heaven; but if the righteous die in the *Dukshanayan*, they shall have to wait outside of the gates till the *Utarayan* sets in. In the days of *Utarayan*, Moonj—the ceremony of investing the youths with the sacred cord—and marriages are celebrated. The ceremonies that are solemnised at the day of *Mucker Sunkrant*, just at the time of the sun's entrance into the sign, are these:—The Hindus go to the sea, accompanied by a Brahmin priest, to bathe: there they rub their bodies with *tillas*,* and wash themselves in the manner prescribed in the *Shastra*. The Brahmin then repeats certain incantations suited to the occasion, and closes the ceremony by receiving due adoration, and a present of money for himself. On their return home they invite Brahmins, present them with a cup of bell-metal, filled with *tillas* and some money, according to the ability of the *Yezaman*. Some even present the Brahmins with copper pots, new *dhoturs*, umbrellas, &c. and the whole family receives benediction from them, which is done by the Brahmins repeating certain words, and throwing on their heads a few grains of red coloured rice. After the performance of this ceremony they go to take their meals, which consist of sweetmeats. They invite their friends and relations to dinner; and towards evening they wear new clothes, gold, and other ornaments, and frequent the houses of their friends and relations, distributing *tillas* mixed with sugar. At the time of putting the *tillas* into the parties' hands, they repeat these words: "Receive these *tillas* mixed with sugar, and be friendly with me throughout the whole year." All the praise and prayers that are offered this day are to the Sun, and to no other god. The second day of *Sunkrant* is named *Kur*, which is generally celebrated by women, by making small presents among those of their own sex.—Vide 13th January.

WUSSUNT PUNCHAMEE seems to have been instituted in honour of the Spring, which season is personified under the name of *Wausanta*, who is fabled as attending on *Rama*, or the god of love.—Vide 20th January.

RUTHSUTUMEE is dedicated to the worship of the Sun. This day is the beginning of the *Munwantura*, or period embracing the reign of *Munoo*, of which fourteen govern in succession, during the different ages of the world. The present age is under the dominion of the seventh *Munoo*; and at the commencement of this period a new sun is supposed to have mounted his chariot.—Vide 22nd January.

SHEVARATREE.—A fast-day in honour of *Sheva*, during which the *Linga*, or Bacchionphallus, is worshipped.—Vide 12th February. *Vudh Chuttoordassee*, or the 29th of every month, is kept sacred by the votaries of *Sheva*; but *Magh vud Chuttoordassee* has obtained its peculiar epithet,—*Maha Sheva Ratree*, or the great night of *Sheva*. The Hindu legends account in the following manner for its notoriety among the rest of *Sheva Ratrees*: In time immemorial an archer of wicked and licentious habits went into a forest this day, to shoot deer. He spent the whole day in the pursuit of his game, and, on a sudden, night came on, and he was left to the mercy of wild beasts.

* *Tillas* are said to be the favourite grain of the Sun.

When he found himself in such a forlorn condition, he had recourse to a *Bale* or *Bilva* tree² to secure himself from their attack. Having got upon the tree, by way of relaxation, or to get a clearer view, he broke off all the branches that hung around and above his head, and flung them down : fortunately the twigs which he threw fell on the *Linga* of Sheva, which was near the foot of the tree. Sheva was so much pleased and satisfied by the accidental worship of his votary, that he forthwith sent a *Veman*, or heavenly chariot, and took the hunter into *Kylas*, his owu abode, with acclamations of joy. To commemorate this great event of the entrance of the archer into Kylas, the Hindus observe a fast this day, and worship Sheva in hopes of obtaining a like merit. Observance of *Shera Rutree* :—This day the votaries of Sheva fast, and in the night, repair to the temples of Sheva, accompanied by a Brahmin priest, who performs pooja by repeating certain incantations : first he pours some water over the *Linga*, and washes it, and afterwards he decorates it with choice flowers. When this is done, the priest takes his sacred book, wherein Sheva's thousand different names are written, and reads the names : and the Yazaman, the worshipper, flings a leaf of *Bale* over the head of the *Linga* each time. This kind of pooja is performed four different times during the night, and thus no sleep is obtained for the whole night. This is styled the pooja of the four *Praharas* or watches. It commences at about eight P. M., and ends at five A. M. This night the pagodas of Sheva are thronged by devotees. Some persons engage twelve Brahmins, and others four, &c., to perform the pooja, according to the abilities of the Yazaman. The Brahmins must be liberally paid for their labours.

HOLER (Sanskrit—*HOLIKA* or *PHALGUTSUA*).—This festival, called also *Doluwastra*, or the swinging festival, is supposed by Sir W. Jones to relate to the vernal equinox, and to be similar to the Persian Nowroz. It commences fifteen days before the full moon, on which the ceremonies are terminated, and is held in honour of *Kristna*. In the freedom with which the lower classes now behave towards their superiors, this festival resembles the Roman Saturnalia ; and in the sending people on bootless errands, it corresponds with our 1st of April. Red powders are daubed upon the image of the god, and thrown and squirted by his worshippers on each other, while females are saluted by exclamations and jests of no very chaste description. The wheaten cake, which is placed on the pile lighted at the close of the festival, is called *pollee*, and the right of first offering it in a village is considered as an honorary privilege. Neither the origin of this festival, nor the manner in which it is observed, can be described. Nor is this manner of observing it confined to the lower classes of the native community—the highest apparently joining in it with the same zest as the lowest. This festival nominally continues from the new to the full moon ; but only a few of the last days are practically and openly devoted to it. For two or three days no respectable women appear in the streets, so obscene and abusive is the language in almost every one's mouth, and applied to any woman that they may happen to see. It is often called *Shimga*, from the name of the month in which it occurs.—Vide 27th February.

THE HINDOO NEW YEAR (Shalivan, called *Goody Padwa*).—On the morning of this day a Hindoo first rubs oil upon his body, and then bathes himself with warm water. A pole bearing a flag, and surmounted with a brass or copper vessel, is erected in front of the house. One such pole must be erected by each family. This represents the banner of Indra, the king of the gods, which on this day is also raised in honour of him by the gods. What is done here on earth is therefore in imitation of what takes place in the heaven of Indra. The leaves of the bitter nimb tree are then to be eaten, which secures health to the body, because this tree is the offspring of the Ambrosia of the gods. The Almanack for the New Year is then to be worshipped, and its predictions, in regard to the year just commencing, are to be heard from the mouth of the Jotishees. They tell whether there is to be an abundance or a scarcity of rain, whether there will be unusual heat or cold, whether robberies, insurrections, &c., are to abound, whether unusual sickness is to prevail, &c. &c. Each individual on this day also learns what he is to expect during the year ; whether health or sickness, prosperity or adversity, is to be his portion, &c. &c. All this important information is not, of course, to be obtained without some compensation. And not only are presents to be given to the Jotishees, but the poor people are taught on this day to extend their liberality also to the Gooroos and Brahmins. The day is also to be celebrated by feasting. This is an auspicious day for commencing a new building, or engaging in any new undertaking.—Vide 16th March.

RAM NOWMEE.—On this day Ramchandra, the 7th incarnation of Vishnu, was born at *Ayodhya*, or Oude, about B. C. 1600.—Vide 23rd March. Rama is supposed to be the same as the Grecian Dionysius or *Bacchus*, and the object of the incarnation was to effect the destruction of Rawun, the ten-headed tyrant of Lunka or Ceylon, which was at last done with the assistance of Hunooman, the chief of the monkey tribe. The

* A favourite tree of Shiva's, and which is held sacred among the Hindoos.

birth of Rama is, strange to say, celebrated eight days previous to its occurrence, that is, from the first of *Chytru Soodh* to the ninth. From the first day the temples of Rama are whitewashed and illuminated in the evening, and the image of Rama is adorned with costly ornaments. In the evening the *Ramayan*, or the sacred legendary history of Rama, is read in the temples, and in the night *Kirtun* is preached by the *Hurridass*, who describes the morality and heroic actions of Rama. Nautches are also not omitted during the nights. In some temples Brahmias are fed with a rich and substantial dinner for eight successive days; these days are denominated *Rama naoratree*, or nine nights of Rama. During these days, many Hindus, both males and females, go to the temples of Rama to hear the *Kurtun* and *Pooran*. The last or principal day is *Ramnawmee*, when, it is said, Rama became incarnate at noon. In honour of this incarnation, the Hindus fast the whole day. They get up in the morning, wash themselves, and put on rich clothes and ornaments, and repair to the temples of Rama at about nine o'clock. Every temple of Rama is well furnished with pictures of Rama at about nine o'clock. Every temple of Rama is well furnished this day, and images are decorated with precious ornaments and rich brocade. A *Hurridass* is engaged to describe the birth and circumstances that attended this incarnation. He continues his prattling till twelve o'clock, when he brings a small image of Rama, nicely ornamented and well clad, and shows it to his audience, and tells them that it is Rama who became incarnate; and puts it into a small cradle prepared for the purpose. The assembly then throw themselves prostrate before the image and worship it. Great is the rejoicing and acclamation of the assembly on this occasion; they fling *golal*, a red powder, on each other, and with great mirth about one o'clock they return home, and again go to the temples in the evening. The feast of *Ramnawmee* is more particularly observed by the votaries of Vishnu.

VUD SEVITREE (SAVITREE VRUTUM).—A fast observed by women at the root of the Indian fig tree, to preserve them from widowhood.—Vide 26th June.

ASHADY EKADASHEE is the eleventh of the light half of the month *Ashad*, and is dedicated to Vishnu. On this day, which refers to the summer solstice, commences the night of the gods, during which the deity reposes for four months on the serpent *Sesha*.—Vide 21st July.

NAG PUNCHAMEE is sacred to the demi-gods in the form of serpents. Ceremonies are performed on this day to ensure protection against the bites of snakes.—Vide 13th August. The serpent *Kaleya*, slain by Krishna, is worshipped at the festival, as was *Pythian*, at Delphi.

SHRAWAN OR NARUOL (OF NARULL) POORNIMA.—On this day the rainy season is considered to be at an end, and a cocoanut is offered up to the sea to gain its favour towards those who now begin to trust themselves to its mercy.—Vide 24th August.

JUNNA OR GOKUL USHTUNEE (JUNNA ASHTUNEE).—Instituted in commemoration of the birth of Krishna, which took place at midnight in the city of Muthoor. Krishna, who in many respects agrees with the Grecian Apollo, was the eighth incarnation of Vishnu, in which, according to a large sect of Hindus, was manifested a greater portion of divinity than in any of the preceding ones. His uncle *Kowsu*, who, it was predicted, would be slain by one of his own family, endeavoured to ensure the destruction of the infant god, by placing guards over his pregnant sister; but the child was preserved from this and other attempts of his relations, who subsequently gave directions for the slaughtering of all newly-born infants.—Vide 31st August. This holiday is considered one of the greatest among the Hindus, and is therefore observed by almost all the Hindu community; there are two sects among the followers of Krishna, and they solemnise the feast on different days. Those belonging to the one keep the birth-day of Krishna on the eighth day of the dark moon, and those belonging to the other, the day following, being the one on which he was removed to the house of Nanda, through fear of his maternal uncle, who sought his destruction: and some even keep both days. The former fast on the day of *Junna Ashtumi*, and the latter on the day of *Gokul Ashtumi*. They fast the whole day, and at night they bathe, and worship an image of the infant Krishna, adorning it with *tules*, a favourite plant of Vishnu's, and with other flowers, in the manner enjoined in the *Shashtra*; and at about ten or eleven p. m. they eat their *Plahar* food, which consists of fruits and some kinds of grain, being prohibited from eating rice and other grains that day. A Brahmin is called in to perform the *pooja*, and afterwards he himself is worshipped, and sent away loaded with *Dakshina* and other presents. This is all done according to the rules of the *Shashtra*. The holiday is thus observed among the people of the higher castes. On the day of *Gokul Ashtumi*, *goulees* (or keepers of cattle) keep a great jubilee among themselves, as Krishna was bred up among their race. They join themselves into a company, and frequent the houses of the people who follow their profession, holding each other's hands, dancing in the street, and repeating these words, "*Govinda, Govinda*," where they are honoured either by throwing over them curds, or presenting them a certain quantity of curds. These people are called *Gopalls*—protectors of cows. But the most extraordinary thing

relating to this festival is the following:—On the night of *Junma Ashtumi*, crowds of people, generally of the lower ranks, flock into the temple of *Canoba*, which is commonly known by the name of *Muth*; there they hire native music, and continue shouting and making a great noise, so as to deafen one's ears. The *Bhugat* of *Canoba*, or the head of the temple, who is very often of the *Shudra* caste, and who is considered a supernatural being, at least at the time, with great solemnity and grave countenance makes his way through the assembly and stands before the shrine of *Canoba*, and offers prayers to the idol of *Canoba*, which is richly decorated on the occasion, accompanied by the playing of tom-toms, and acclamations of joy from his disciples. He is at first quite calm, but shortly after shows signs of inspiration by the god. He begins to untie his shendi, or the tuft of hair on the crown of his head, and then slowly shakes his limbs. By degrees his whole frame quivers, and he throws his whole body into violent contortions, dancing and muttering strange ambiguous and wild sounds, which no one can understand. He then takes his scourge, which is kept near the shrine, and scourges himself as if he were insane, and performs many other equally strange actions. No sooner does the assembly around see him in this predicament, than, believing that the spirit of the god has entered into him, they burn incense before him and fall prostrate, and pray to him to be merciful to them. When he has received divine homage, he quietly takes his seat, but does not cease quaking and trembling. His disciples, who are always near him, then commence, one after another, to shake themselves and dance in the same way; and the spirit of the god is believed to enter them also. This day the great *Bhugat* can create new disciples, and give them the power of bringing the spirit of the god into their bodies. Sick persons, persons possessed of devils, children, &c., are brought to the temple to receive the benediction of the *Bhugat* and his disciples: he rubs a little ashes on their foreheads, passes his hand over their heads, and gives them full assurance of their speedy recovery from their sickness without taking any medicine. The poor patient, with full confidence, returns home, expecting the fulfilment of the *Bhugat's* promise; but probably, to his great disappointment and distress, he gets worse, or is perhaps cut off next day. It is a great wonder, notwithstanding such disappointments, that the eyes of the ignorant are not opened to see the impotency and imposition of the *Bhugat*, for they still remain as faithful to him as ever. It is the subtlety of his speech, and the dexterity of his actions, that delude them. The *Bhugat* receives large presents on this occasion from the followers of his tenets, and he is held in great respect among the orthodox Hindus, and even among persons of some other tribes. On the following morning the *Bhugat* collects the circle of his disciples in front of the temple, and orders a sufficient quantity of curds to be thrown over their heads to wet their whole bodies: they all begin to dance in company, holding each other's hands, and occasionally throwing themselves on the ground and besmearing their bodies with mud, shouting as loudly as they can. The *Bhugat*, in the mean time, with a scourge in his hand, forces his way into the crowd with all his pretended dignity, and stands in the midst of the crowd, and looks in all directions in his feigned solemnity, and then lifts up his powerful scourge and puts it around the neck of one of his disciples as a token of his regard, and draws him towards himself, when the disciple trembles a little, and then stands firm, stretching his hands towards the sky, with his eyes closed. No sooner does the *Bhugat* see him in this state, than he scourges him two or three times so adroitly that it gives him no pain, while to the eye of the spectators it appears a prodigy that he does not feel it. This is repeated till he has shown the same mark of approbation to the whole body of his disciples, when he ceases, and sweetmeats are distributed among the disciples and to all the spectators. Thus terminates the feast of *Gokul Ashtumi* among the people of the *Shudra* caste.

LITHOOREE, OR PRACHEENEE AUMAWASYU.—A ceremony observed at the new moon of the month *Shrawan*, at which the 64 Yoginees, or female attendants of the goddess *Doorga*, are worshipped, particularly, it is said, by women, with the hope of obtaining issue.—Vide 7th September. The 30th of the month of *Shrawan*, or the last day of the dark half of the moon, is denominated "*Prachee Aumawasyu*." *Prachee* is, it is supposed, one of the goddesses of the East. She is commonly known among the people of the Konkan and Deccan by the name of *Pethooree*. Wealthy Banians and other people of Guzerat go to *Walkeshwar* on the previous evening with their families, to remain in the *Dhurrumsalla* during the night; and, on the subsequent morning, they bathe in the tank of *Walkeshwar*. (This tank is called by the natives *Ban-gunga*, i. e. the Ganges produced by an arrow; and they give a marvellous account of its origin. They say, when *Rama* visited this part of the world, and found that there was no pure water to drink, he pierced the ground with an arrow from his bow, and thus brought the Ganges into existence.) They also perform *Shraddhas* on the margin of the tank, and ceremonies for procuring the deliverance of their departed ancestors from the thralldom of *Yama*, the king of the infernal regions, if they still remain at his court or in his dominions. They afterwards repair to the temple of *Walkeshwar*

and worship his image, after which they take their meals. The remaining part of the day is spent in amusements, among which gambling is not overlooked or neglected. Booths are erected in the locality of the temple, and furnished with all kinds of the choicest articles that please the fancy or delight the taste. The Hindus on this occasion squander away hundreds of rupees in hiring vehicles, and buying toys and sweetmeats for their children. This holiday is not observed by the majority of the inhabitants of the Konkan and Deccan. It is kept up chiefly by those women who lose their children in infancy. They fast this day, and worship an image of *Pethoorree*, by adorning it with various kinds of fruits and flowers, through the medium of a Brahmin priest.

GUNESH CHOOT, OR CHUTHOORTEE.—On this day was born Gunputtee, or *Gunesh*, who is considered as the god of prudence, and invoked, like Janus, at the commencement of all undertakings. The manner of his birth is differently told: one story relates, that as the god *Kartikeyu* was created by Shiva without concubinal assistance, in like manner *Gunputtee* was formed by his consort *Parwuttee* from the turmeric and oil scraped off from her own body while bathing. The loss of his human head, and the substitution of that of a female elephant with one tusk, is also variously explained. By some, his head is said to have been cut off by Shiva when he endeavoured to prevent the god from entering the chamber of *Parwuttee* when performing her ablutions as above. According to other accounts, it was reduced to ashes by a glance from the eyes of *Shunee* or Saturn, when all the gods went to look at the newly-born child, and its place supplied by that of the animal first found, which happened to be an elephant. Clay images of the deity are formed, and after having been worshipped for nine or ten days, are thrown into the water. The Chinchoore or Chinchwad (properly Deo) who resides at the village of that name near Poona, is supposed to be an incarnation of this god, who granted to a holy Gosayeen, who had won his favour, that the divinity should be continued in his family for seven generations; and though the present one has exceeded that limit, the miracle is perpetuated by the Brahmins for self-interest.—Vide 11th September. It is commonly said among the Hindus, that the *Shastra* enjoins its followers the worship of *Mritica* (earth) in the following forms, three times a year: The first of these is *Nagpunchmee*, on which day a snake of clay is made and worshipped; the second is *Gokul Ashtumi*, when a clay image of the infant *Krishna* is made and worshipped; and the third and last is *Gunesh Chuttoorthee*, on which day a clay image of *Gunesh* is worshipped. This being the last day of the worship of *Mritica*, it is observed with greater pomp and more ceremonies, conviviality, and music, than the two others. The image worshipped on this occasion has four hands and an elephant's head. The mouse, being *Gunputtee's* favourite vehicle, is also placed near his image, richly saddled and bridled. Besides this the worship of *Gunesh* may be traced to his origin. But different accounts are given in different *Purans* of that origin, and the consequent introduction of his worship, which it would be rather a difficult task to detail. The image of *Gunputtee* is either made in the house or purchased from an artist; it is gilt with the finest gold, and painted with superior and variegated colours; much labour and ingenuity is bestowed on it by some to render it elegant and attractive, according to the taste and pecuniary means of the worshipper. The 4th of the month of *Bhadrpad* is the appointed period for the celebration of this feast. On the previous day the worshipper cleans and whitewashes his house, and furnishes it with all sorts of costly furniture that can be procured. The profusion of light is the first thing that would attract one's eye. On the following morning, i. e. on the day of *Gunesh Chuttoorthee*, they bring the image home (if it be bought) with great splendour, accompanied by native music, and with all the honours of a god. A place where the god is to be seated is prepared, either in the form of a covered shrine or open space, which is adorned with all kinds of fruits and flowers strewn round it, and twigs of trees hung over in clusters; after which commences the business of the officiating priest, who sits near the master of the house, and begins consecrating the idol, by reciting incantations or *muntras* from his book, and throwing over it red coloured rice; thus after performing many conservative ceremonies, he brings from heaven the godhead into the image on earth. Being thus installed, the devotee places before him *Nayavedh* food, which consists of sweetmeats, and invokes the god to partake of the offering. Afterwards he falls before him, and prays him to be gracious to him and his family. To perform the whole *Pooja* according to the rules of the *Shastra*, requires at least three or four hours' time. By the generality of the people, *Gunputtee* is kept one day and a half; but by some five or ten days, according to the wealth and wish of the proprietor. A discourse is delivered in commemoration of his godly exploits by a *Hurridas* in his presence, to which friends and relatives are invited to attend. A large party of Brahmins are entertained at a sumptuous dinner, in honour of *Gunesh*, and they are then dismissed with the usual *Dakshina*. On the last day preparations for his departure are made. Evening is the appointed time for parting, when the master of the house performs *Oot-*

pūja through the priest, who takes away the divinity with which the image was invested by repeating certain *muntras* or charms : flowers, fruits, and sweetmeats are offered to the idol, and *artee*, that is, lighted wicks, are moved before him, accompanied with music and hymns ; and he is invoked to bless the owner and his family, and remove any calamity that might befall them throughout the year. Afterwards the Brahmins are presented with *Dakshina*, and the image is seated in a palankeen, or in an ark expressly made for the purpose, adorned with fresh flowers, and carried to the sea or tank in procession, which consists of the master of the house, his children, and relatives, who are richly attired on the occasion. When they reach the place, they take out the image and commit it to the water, with every devout feeling of regret for its absence till next year. On the day of *Gunesh Chuttoothee* the Hindus are prohibited by the *Shashtra* from looking at the moon, and therefore prejudiced and credulous Hindus are afraid to look at her this evening, for fear of incurring any calamities throughout the year. If the vulgar people happen to see the moon, they try to provoke their neighbours to abuse them, and comfort themselves with the idea that the calamities incurred will be all comprehended in that abuse, and removed by it.

RUSHEE PUNCHAMEE.—Observed in honour of the seven Rushees or sages, who are supposed to be the seven bright stars in the *Great Bear*.—Vide 12th September.

GOWREE.—One of the names of the goddess *Parvuttee*.—Cakes are made in the shape of pebbles, and eaten at night-time.—Vide 14th September.

WAMUN DWADASHEE.—Instituted in commemoration of the fifth incarnation of Vishnu, in the shape of a dwarf, to prevent *Bullee* from obtaining dominion over the three worlds through the effects of his religious austerities. Bullee promised the dwarf at his own request to grant him as much land as he could compass at three steps. On the ratification of this promise, the first two strides of the incarnate deity embraced the heaven and the earth : there being now no place for him to put down his foot for the third time, Bullee magnanimously told him to put it on his head, which the dwarf having done, crushed him down to Patala, the dominion of which was conceded to the ambitious monarch.—Vide 19th September.

PITRU' PUKSHU.—The dark half of the month *Bhadrapud*, and sacred to the Pitris, or progenitors of mankind, to whose heaven the souls of the deceased ascend after the celebration of funeral rites, which is particularly proper during this season.—Vide 23rd September.

DUSSEERA.—This festival, called *Doorga Pooja* or *Dorgotsuva*, is supposed to relate to the autumnal equinox. On this day, in commemoration of the victory of *Devee*, the wife of *Shiva*, over the monster *Maheeshasoor*, her images, after having been worshipped for nine days, are thrown into the water.—Vide 17th October. On this day also *Rama* marched against *Ravana*, on which account the Mahrattas seem to have selected it as a proper period for commencing their plundering excursions. This day is observed thus : Early in the morning the Hindus, having washed themselves, perform the *Pooja* of their household gods in conjunction with that of all their *shastrical grunths* or religious books. Marathas and Kshitrias, or those who consider themselves of the military race, worship the implements of war, and ask protection of them throughout the year, under a conception that to the propitiousness of the sword they owe every prosperity. Thereafter at noon they take dinner, in the company of their relatives who may have been invited on the occasion. In the afternoon they go to the temples in procession, with friends and relatives, and children, richly attired. Moombadavee and Booleshwur are the principal scenes. Both of these places are thronged by dense masses of Hindus, bearing each in his hand flowers and a branch of a certain tree (*Apta*) denominated *sona* (gold), which is held highly sacred and indispensable in commemorating this day. On entering the temple they offer the *sona* and flowers to the image, accompanied with prayer ; they also give sundry *Dakshina* to the Brahmins, and return home, visit their friends and relatives, present them with a leaf or two of this imaginary gold, and conclude with a hearty embrace and receive similar treatment in return at the same time. The *sona* forms the chief article of the Dussera holiday. The vicinity or front of the above temples is surrounded by the venders of this plant, who range themselves with baskets full of branches in bundles. At night an illumination is made. This day is considered by the Hindus most auspicious for sending their children, who are beginners, to school. The preceding days of the Dussera are called *nowratree*, a compound word for nine nights. During these previous nine days, the devotees of Durga keep themselves holy, engage a Brahmin to read hymns before her, in which her exploits are extolled and her rewards to her votaries are described. On the ninth day, at every temple of Durgu, or *Huran*, a sacred fire is created, and fed with rice and clarified butter, and adored by the repeating of *muntras*. It is customary among the Banian women to keep up a dance during these nine nights, called *Gurbha*, which is accompanied with religious songs. The celebration of the Dussera owes its origin to the *Panduwass* ; the five sons of Pandoo having selected this day, after completing their exile of

DEWALLIE (from *Depawali*, Sanscrit, signifying a row of lamps)—Is celebrated in honour of the goddess Kales, or Bhuvanee, who was formerly propitiated by human sacrifices, and of Vishnu's victory over the demon Tareekes. — Vide 3rd November. The festival, however, seems to be more peculiarly consecrated to Lukhsmee, or the goddess of prosperity. The first day (*Ushwin wadh*) is termed *Dhanootruyadashee*, and Sowkars now count their stores and perform *pooja* to their wealth. On the *Uma-wadya*, or new moon, there being a fresh account, *pooja* is again performed before the old and new books. The festival lasts altogether five days. The Dewallee means the feast of illumination, or ranges of light. It is celebrated for the period of five days, during which houses are cleaned, whitewashed, and illuminated; a quadrangular floor in front of the house, and painted with different coloured powders; it is

KARTICK EKADASH—Is the eleventh day (in some years the fourteenth) of the light half of the month Kartick, and is celebrated in honour of Vishnoo. On this day the god is supposed to rise from his slumber of four months—a fable which has reference to the sun at the winter solstice.—Vide 17th November.

KARTICK EKADASH—Is the eleventh day (in some years the fourteenth) of the light half of the month Kartick, and is celebrated in honour of Vishnoo. On this day the god is supposed to rise from his slumber of four months—a fable which has reference to the sun at the winter solstice.—Vide 17th November.

KARTICK POORNIMA—Is the full moon of the month Kartick. On the fifteenth of this month, as well as of Magh, Ashad, and Vaisakh, each of which days is called "*Donumasya Kuru*," gifts to Brahmins are considered indispensably necessary. Shiva also is said to have gained his victory at this season over the monster "*Triboorasoor*."—Vide 20th November. Kartick Shoodh Poornima, the full moon in the month of Kartick, is called the *Tree Poor* *Soora*, master of the three cities. This demon is said to have become so powerful that he defeated almost all the gods, and drove them out of their habitations, when they formed a levee, and went to *Kylas*, the abode of *Shiva*, and represented to him their grievances; who after lending an ear to their piteous supplication, comforted them by the assurance that the evil should be soon removed, and sent them back to their respective homes. He accordingly made a car of the earth, the wheels of which were the sun and the moon. *Brahma* was chosen his charioteer, the mountain *Himalaya* formed his bow, and *Wasookry*, the king serpent, his bowstring. *Vishnu* himself became his quiver. Thus equipped, *Shiva* rode himself in it, and destroyed the mighty giant after a struggle. To perpetuate the memory of this great event, the women of the Hindus get up very early in the morning of this day, at about two o'clock, and wash themselves in cold water, and repair to the temple of *Shiva*, and worship his image. Afterwards they return home, and present a Brahmin with a lighted lamp, made either of silver, copper, or brass, according to their ability, along with some fruits and *Dakshina*, a present in hard cash; this is called *Deepdan*, or present of a lamp. In the evening an illumination is made in the temples of *Shiva*, and a pillar of stones built in front of all of them for this special occasion. A grand fair is also celebrated this day in honour of *Wakeshwar*, an image of *Shiva* at Malabar Hill. It is kept for three days, when booths are erected, and shops are adorned with all kinds of articles by the people of all denominations. The Hindus, both the rich and poor, Brahmins and Shoodras, go there and worship the image of *Shiva*, and buy sweetmeats and toys for their children. Some of the wealthy Hindus remain there with their families for three or four days in the *Dhurrumsalla*, or inns built by them, but the poor return the same evening. During these days hundreds of rupees are spent in hiring conveyances, and purchasing sweetmeats and toys. Among the many other entertainments, gambling is not overlooked.

BIRTH CEREMONIES.

Different ceremonies are prescribed by the Shasters to be observed at the period of conception, and the different stages of pregnancy. "*Jatkurm*" is to be performed at the birth of the infant, and consists in giving it a drop of honey out of a golden spoon before dividing the navel-string. Other rites are to be observed on naming the child twelve days after birth—on bringing him outside the house when three months old—on feeding him with the hand at six months—and, if a male, on shaving his head at the age of three years.

MARRIAGE CEREMONIES.

Among Brahmins the male may be married at any time after the "*Moonj*," or investiture with the sacred thread, which is done within the age of eight years, and among other castes at any age. The female should not be ten years old, and her age must be less than that of her husband; and she should be married before the appearance of the signs of puberty. The Shasters mention eight kinds of marriage, but only one is observed by the "higher castes," named *Bruhma*, when the charges are severally incurred by the fathers of the parties. The principal marriage ceremonies among Brahmins are the "*Lugunputrica*," or writing by the Joshee or Astrologer of the names of the parties, and the day and hour at which the wedding is to take place, the "*Suptupudee*," or walking round a fire three times, at each time seven steps, and tying together the garments of the parties and the "*home*" or burnt offering; after which the contract is indissoluble. The girl is given away by her father in his own house, in which it is usual for her to remain till the appearance of the signs of puberty, after which she proceeds to the residence of her father-in-law, where her husband also resides, or to that of the latter, should it be otherwise. Particular months and junctions of the planets are prescribed for the celebration of marriages in different castes; as also the same castes in different countries have their peculiar ceremonies, which are too various to be described here. "*Phutshobun*" is the performance of certain ceremonies on the occurrence of the first menstruous symptoms.

DEATH CEREMONIES.

On the death of a man, the performance of his funeral obsequies (*Kriyasc*) and of the monthly and annual purificatory ceremonies, devolves on his heir. The principal times for performing "*Shradh*" are eleven days after death; secondly, every month; and thirdly, on the anniversary of death. Brahmins are unclean for ten days after the death of a relation,—the military class for twelve,—the mercantile for fifteen,—and

Shoodras for thirty. Among the Hindus, generally, the body of the deceased is burnt, but that of an infant under two years of age is buried. The "Shradh" consists in the offering of rice, flowers, water, &c., to the deceased and to his manes, in order to enable his soul to ascend to the heaven of the Pitris, or great progenitors of the human race.

MAHOMEDAN.

RAMZAN.—This Mahomedan fast commences each day throughout the month of this name, when the first streak of light borders the eastern horizon, and continues until the stars are clearly discerned in the heavens. During the whole period not the slightest particle of food, not one single drop of water, nor any other liquid, passes the lips from the dawn till the appearance of the stars in the evening. Each day during the fast is passed in occasional prayer, besides the usual namaz, and in reading the Koran or the lives of the prophets.—Vide 15th April. The fast is first broken by a cooling draught called *Dundhie*, the same which is used in fevers. It is composed of the seeds of lettuce, cucumber, and melon, with coriander, all well pounded, and afterwards diluted with cold water; rose water, sugar, syrup of pomegranate, and kurat, are also added; the whole preparation is made in the zenana, and then drunk by basins-full by all true *Rozedhauars*. Plain boiled rice, with dhie (sour curd) and sugar, forms the first morning's repast of the fast; dried dates are eaten with it in remembrance of the prophet's family, whose greatest luxury was supposed to be the dates of Arabia. The conclusion of the month Ramzan is celebrated as an *Eed* or festival, and is hailed with great rejoicing and merriment, as a sort of reward for their severe abstinence. In every house the same dainties are provided, every amusement that can be thought of is indulged in; the nautch women in the apartments of the gentlemen, and the *dumnee* in those of the ladies, are in great request, the zenanas ring with festive songs, and all is life, joy, cheerfulness, and cordiality on this last day of the Ramzan, when the lady of the mansion sits in state to receive nuzzurs from inferiors, and to grant favours to others.

EED.—The followers of Mahomed claim to be the descendants of Abraham through his son Ishmael, who, they aver, was chosen as the offering to the Almighty, and not Isaac, thus differing from the belief of the Jews and Christians, and supporting their assertions by traditions which they deem conclusive evidence on the subject, in commemoration by the sacrifice of particular animals, such as camels, sheep, goats, kids, or lambs, according to each person's means, and also assisting to a meal in a time honouring the memory of Abraham and Ishmael, and also assisting to a meal in a time of great need. The followers of Mahomed believe that the entrance to Paradise is guarded by a bridge made of a *scythe*, or some such equally sharp instrument, affording a precarious and unstable footing. To enable them, therefore, to pass without danger, they believe that the number of animals they have sacrificed at the feast of Eed will be present to lend their aid to help them over in safety.

EED KORBAN.—In commemoration of Abraham offering up Isaac, but in Mahomedan estimation Ishmael; and this is the day on which they annually perform the Hajj at Mecca.—Vide 22nd July.

MOHURRUM.—A celebrated mourning festival, held annually in remembrance of the first martyrs of the Mussulmans—Hassein and Hossein—the two sons of Fatima and Ali, from whom the whole race of Syuds have generated. Hassein was poisoned by an emissary of the usurping Calipha, and Hossein the last victim of the descendants of the prophet's family to the king Yuzeed's fury, suffered a cruel death, after the most severe trials, on the plain of *Kurbulla*, on the tenth day of the Arabian month Mohurrum, the anniversary of which catastrophe is solemnised with the most devoted zeal. Hassein and Hossein were, as above stated, the two sons of Ali, by his cousin Fatima, the daughter of Mahomed; and after the murder of their father by the contrivances of the Calipha, they with their families removed from *Shawn*, the capital, to Medina. After residing there for several years, the people of *Shawn*, being tired of king Yuzeed's tyrannical rule, invited Hossein to return to the capital and take up his lawful right as Enaum (leader of the faithful). Before accepting this invitation, Hossein sent Moslem, his cousin, as a messenger, to report the true state of affairs to him; but on his arrival with his two sons at *Shawn*, he was seized by order of king Yuzeed, and cast from a precipice, and his two innocent sons were barbarously murdered, for the sake of the reward offered for their heads. This forms the subject of the ten days' bewailing during the Mohurrum. The Mahomedans are divided into distinct sects, called the *Shias* and the *Soonies*. The former believe Ali and his descendants to be the lawful leaders after Mahomed, and the latter are persuaded that the Caliphas, as Aboubaker, Omer, &c., are the only leaders to be accredited,—hence

quarrels, animosities, and dislikes are hoarded up, to be avenged during the Mohurram. The festival begins on the first day of the moon (Mohurram). Tazias, (a term signifying grief, and applied to a representation of the mausoleum erected over the remains of Aman Hossein at Kurbulla,) made of ivory, ebony, sandal-wood, cedar, and some wrought in silver filigree, and indeed of every variety of material, from pure silver to bamboo and paper, according to the rank and wealth of the party, are exhibited in every direction, and conveyed in procession through the streets. Mourning assemblies are held morning and evening, in the Emaum Barraha, during the Mohurram, and the head priest or preacher recites a subject for each day's service, from the various books composed of the subject, descriptive of the life and sufferings of Hassein and Hossein. The Murseeh, a poetical composition of great merit, and embracing all the subject they meet to commemorate, is chaunted with great effect; the names of their lawful leaders are recounted with blessings, and that of their usurpers, the Calijhas, with curses. Then comes the procession of Dhul Dhull, the name of Hossein's horse killed at Kurbulla, beautifully caparisoned; and finally the Tazias are deposited with funeral rites in the public burial-grounds, when the Mohurram ceases until the return of another year. The Taboot is a slight framework of bamboo, in the shape of a mausoleum, covered and ornamented with coloured paper and tinsel, and is designed to represent the mausoleum built over the remains of the slaughtered Hossein. They vary considerably in size and appearance, according to the taste and ability of those who build them. In some of them are the representation of the Tomb of Hassein and Hossein. Before these Taboots incense is burned, and various other rites are also performed. The Taboots, it is said, are peculiar to India. They, of course, are not mentioned in the Koran, and they are not built either by the inhabitants of Persia or Arabia. Many Mahomedans regard them with strong disapprobation. In Bombay the larger portion of the Mahomedans unite in building the Taboots. These are taken out, and, accompanied with music, carried in procession through the Bhandy Bazar, from midnight of the ninth until three o'clock of the morning of the tenth day, and from two to six o'clock on the afternoon of the same day, on their way to the beach in Back Bay, where the greater part of the Taboots, after being stripped of whatever is possessed of value, are cast into the sea. The practice of building Taboots seems to be long ground in Bombay, a portion of those who formerly united in this having adopted the views of those opposed to those things. The Indian Mahomedans, who do not unite in building the Taboots, are accustomed to go on this occasion to the mosques for five successive evenings, to listen to the account of the death of Hossein. Their demonstrations of grief, however, are not equal to those of the Moguls and Persians, who, while listening to the recital, weep aloud, and smite violently upon their breasts. These are accustomed to meet at the Musjid, a little to the east of the American Mission Chapel, near the Baboolah Tank, in Mirza Mahomed Ali Khan Street. In Bombay there is, strictly speaking, no representation of the battle which was fought previous to the death of Hossein. Some two or three horsemen, bearing flags, enter the large yard adjoining the Emaum Barraha, with loud wailings, and are followed by two horses caparisoned, to represent those which were for the use of the fallen Hossein. One person on horseback, with a long sword apparently run through the head, and covered with blood, joins in the wailings. A female infant in deep mourning, sitting at the door of a small mausoleum, which is carried on the shoulders of men, constantly casts ashes or cut-straw upon her head, in token of grief. These pass round in a circle, accompanied or followed by a company on foot, who beat upon their breasts, crying, "Hai Hossein! Hai Hossein!" Sometimes, a person represented in a dying state, his body covered with wounds and blood, and darts and daggers run into it, is carried about in procession. The whole is, indeed, a strange exhibition, fitted to excite in the mind of the enlightened spectator mingled feelings of piety, wonder, and grief. We are not sufficiently informed to give an accurate account of all that occurs on this occasion. It would seem that this festival is now celebrated with less effort and effect than formerly. It is apparently becoming more and more a farce. The grief is doubtless for the most part feigned. The decline of the peculiar zeal of the Mahomedans must necessarily lead them to enter into these with less spirit.—Vide 11th August.

PARSIS.

The Parsis of India are divided into two sects,—the "Shahinshahis" or "Rashmis," and the "Kadmis" or "Churigars," the former of whom constitute the larger portion of the nation. This division originated only about a hundred and fifty years ago, when a learned Persian priest, named Jamasp, arrived in India, and found that his co-religionists differed with their brethren of Iran in their calculation of time by full one month, and in other minor points relating to their "liturgy."

Serious disputes arose in consequence, which ended in the formation of the two sects, the Shabinshabis adhering to their own views, and the Kadmis adopting the opinions imported by Jamasp, thus agreeing with their Persian brethren. Notwithstanding this division, no estrangement exists between each other in their social intercourse. The difference only lies in their computation of time, and in some slight variations in the forms of prayers. Intermarriage is allowed, as well as admission to each others' places of worship.

The festivals of the Parsis, unlike the Hindus and Mahomedans, are celebrated with little or no outward pomp. Their holidays are mostly occupied in prayers in the morning, and festivities and rejoicings during the rest of the day. Some of their religious institutions can be traced to a very ancient period. The festival of the Nowrooz dates to upwards of three thousand years before Christ, and is kept to this day by most of the nations of Western Asia, notwithstanding the difference of creed. In a paper by the late Col. Vans Kennedy, published in the second volume of the "Transactions of the Bombay Literary Society," we are informed that the Emperor Akbar adopted the "Nowrooz," and fourteen other festivals of the Parsis, for the observance of those who were attached to his favourite doctrines of the "Alahi faith," or the "Religion of God," which he fruitlessly endeavoured to introduce among his people.

PATELI, OR NEW YEAR'S DAY.—Among the festivals observed by the Parsis, the first and universally kept is the Pateli, or new year's day. This day is celebrated in honour of Yazdezerd, the last king of the Sassanide dynasty, who was dethroned by Kalif Omar about A. D. 640. The ancient Persians reckoned a new era from the accession of each successive monarch, and as Yazdezerd had no successor, the date of his accession to the throne has been brought down to the present time, thus making their current year 1224. In their calculations of the year only 365 days are allowed; the leap year is unknown to them, though there are records which prove that in every 120 years one month was added to the period, to correspond with the solar year. The year is divided into twelve months of thirty days each, and five days, or "Gathas," as they are called, are added at the end to make up the deficiency. On this day the Parsis rise early, and dress themselves in new suits of clothes, and those piously disposed say their prayers in their private residences, or attend the fire-temples, where a large congregation is gathered. After prayers the Parsis visit their friends and relations, when the "Hauma-i-jout" or "joluing of hands" is performed. This ceremony is a sort of greeting, corresponding to the European fashion of wishing each other a happy new year. Their friends and relations are invited to breakfast. The morning being thus occupied they spend the rest of the day in their country houses or clubs, where feasting, rejoicing, and nautch-parties are kept up till a late hour. Alms are also given to the poor in the course of the day, and new suits of clothes are presented to their servants and dependants.—Vide 25th September.

KHORDAD-SAL.—The second of the Parsi festivals is the "Khordad-Sal" day, or the anniversary of the birth of their prophet Zoroaster, who was born in the city of Rehe, in the north of Persia, in the reign of Darius Hyastaspis, about 520 years before Christ, according to Greek writers. Heeren places the birth of this celebrated personage about 1200 years anterior to that ascribed by the Greek chronologists. The Parsis themselves differ as to the exact time of the birth of their prophet: a part of them fix the period at B. C. 389; others at B. C. 638. Religious ceremonies are performed in the morning by the women of the family and the priests, the men as usual on such occasions limiting themselves to private prayers.—Vide 30th September.

AMARDAD-SAL.—This holiday, which falls on the day immediately after the preceding festival, appears to have no origin in the books of the Parsis. It is merely kept up as the continuation of the "Khordad-Sal"; no religious ceremonies are required, and the day is always spent in the enjoyment of epicurean pleasures.

FERROHURDI JASAN.—This day is set apart for the performance of ceremonies for the dead, Farrohur meaning soul or spirit. On this day the superstitious portion of the people in Bombay attend on the hills near Chowpatty, where there are "deckhinas" or "towers of silence" are situated, and there perform prayers for the dead, as if they had a better chance of being heard at that place on behalf of their deceased relations than any other place of worship. This holiday is kept with some slight variations in other parts of India. The Parsis are enjoined by their religion to preserve the memory of their dead by annual religious ceremonies performed in the house; but such of their friends who die on long voyages or in unknown places, and the date of whose death cannot be positively ascertained, are, according to the forms of their religion, honoured by sacred rites on this day. This ceremony consists in a man or woman preparing small round pieces of baked bread, called darouns, which are put in a tray or other copper vessel, along with some fruits and flowers, over which the priest performs the prayers of the Baj, or Vaj, as it is called by M. Anquetil Du Perron in his work, the "Zend Avesta." According to the translation published by

this learned Frenchman, the *Baj* is an invocation of the manes of the departed, and of such of the angels who have a direct control over the souls of the dead after their departure from this world. Prayers of this sort are still performed among the Hindus and many sects of the Mahomedans, and are not unknown, we believe, in some of the Roman Catholic countries of Europe.—Vide 16th June.

ARDIBEHST-JASAN.—This festival, as its name implies, is maintained in honour of *Ardibehst Anaspund*, the controlling angel over the sacred fire, that element being one of the symbols of worship. The fire-temples are crowded this day, and prayers offered to the Supreme Deity.—Vide 25th October.

The Nowroz.—The fifth on our list is the celebrated *Nowroz*, called by some the *Nowroz-i-Jamshid* or the *Nowroz-i-Sultan*, the king's day. This celebrated festival falls generally on the 21st day of March, and is coeval with our Vernal Equinox, and the *Mekh Saccaranti* of the Hindus. This day is observed by the Modern Persians, the Arabs, the Turks, and several other Asiatic nations, for the computation of the solar year, and for state purposes, such as the collection of revenue, and the arrangements for the agricultural operations of the year. Eastern writers date the origin of this festival from the time of *Jamshid*, the third king of the *Pesh-dadian* dynasty of Persia, and our own Western writers are not disposed to doubt this statement. *Jamshid* is supposed to have flourished, according to *Bailey*, 3,209 years before Christ; the *Shah Nameh* celebrates him as the first prince of his race who introduced civilisation among mankind, and established the computation of time. If we are to believe the host of Persian writers, the exquisite bas-reliefs at the ruins of *Persepolis*,—still visible in all their pristine beauty after a lapse of two thousand years,—are representations of the Court of *Jamshid*, more especially on the festival of the *Nowroz*. The sculptures at this remarkable place, indeed, contain representations of the Courts of ancient Persia, with their long train of attendants bringing in offerings to the feet of the Monarchs; and as the *Nowroz* is a sort of "revenue settlement" day, when the chiefs of different provinces lay their annual contributions before the throne, and are allowed audience with the monarch, the idea of a part of the *Persepolitan* bas-reliefs being a picture of some ancient king of Persia holding his Court on the day of the *Nowroz*, does not appear to be without a good foundation. In Persia this festival is kept for several days with unusual pomp by all the inhabitants, whether Mahomedans or Parsis. In India it is simply a day of rejoicing.—Vide 19th March.

AVA ARDCI STR JASAN.—*Ava*, in the Zend text, is the name of the angel who presides over the sea, and this "*Jasan*" or festival is held in his honour. The Parsis are simply required on this day to approach the sea-shore, or any stream of water, and chant the prayers which are written in Zend; but, owing to their long residence in this country, they have borrowed many Hindu rites in the observance of this holiday, and offerings of sugar, cocoanut, flowers, &c., to the sea, on this day, are not uncommon. The better informed portion of the community, however, do not join with their brethren in these superstitious acts. In Bombay a fair is held on the esplanade in honour of this festival.—Vide 2nd May.

ADDAR JASAN.—*Addar*, another synonyme for fire, is the name by which the ninth month of the Parsi year is called. This is the most religious of the twelve months, and the ninth day of that month is held in great respect and sanctity. On this day the Fire temples are very much crowded, and offerings of sandal-wood are made to the sacred flame, and money distributed among the priests.—Vide 31st May.

Besides the above, the festivals of the Parsis are the *Meher Jasan*, the Roman *Jasan*, and a few others of less importance, all of which are partially observed.

The **MOOKTARS** is the name of a ceremony which is performed at the end of the Parsi year.—Vide 16th September. It consists of a pile of brass or silver vessels filled with water, and raised above the ground on iron stools. Flowers and fruits are placed there, and religious ceremonies in honour of the dead are performed before the *Mooktads*. A society for religious reform, which has been lately established among the Parsis, has denounced this ceremony in no respectful terms. According to the tracts published by these reformers, the Parsi scriptures only require that the last ten days of the year should be spent in deeds of charity, prayers, and freedom from worldly pursuits; they add further, that the ceremony of the brass and silver vessels, &c., is borrowed entirely from the Hindus.

The English Directory.

THE QUEEN.

Her Majesty (ALEXANDRINA) VICTORIA, Queen of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland; only child of Edward Duke of Kent; born May 24, 1819. Succeeded to the Throne on decease of her uncle, King William IV, June 20, 1837. Proclaimed June 21, 1837; crowned June 28, 1838. Married His Royal Highness Albert, Prince of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, February 10, 1840. (Buckingham Palace, and St. James's Palace, London; Windsor Castle; Osborne, Isle of Wight; Balmoral, Aberdeenshire, N. H.)

ISSUE.—Victoria Adelaide Mary Louisa, Princess Royal, *b* Nov. 21, 1840. Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, Duke of Cornwall, and Earl of Dublin, KG., *b* Nov. 9, 1841. Princess Alice Maud Mary, *b* April 25, 1843. Prince Alfred Ernest Albert, *b* August 6, 1844. Princess Helena Augusta, *b* May 25, 1846. Princess Louisa Caroline Alberta, *b* March 18, 1848. Prince Arthur William Patrick Albert, *b* May 1, 1850. Prince Leopold George Duncan Albert, *b* April 7, 1853. Princess Beatrice Mary Victoria Feodore, *b* April 14, 1857.

MEMBERS OF THE ROYAL FAMILY WHO ARE NOT MEMBERS OF THE BRITISH PEERAGE.

Victoria Mary, Duchess of Kent, *b* August 17, 1786.

The Princess Augusta of Cambridge, Grand Duchess of Mecklenburg Strelitz, *b* July 19, 1822.

The Princess Mary of Cambridge, *b* November 27, 1833.

Mary, Duchess of Gloucester, *b* April 25, 1776.

Her Majesty's Chief Officers of State.

The Cabinet.

First Lord of the Treasury, Viscount Palmerston, KG, KCB, 94 Piccadilly
Lord High Chancellor, Lord Cranworth, 40 Upper Brook street
Chancellor of the Exchequer, Sir G C Lewis, Bt, Kent house, Knightsbridge
Lord President of the Council, Earl Granville, 16 Bruton street
Postmaster General, Duke of Argyll, KT, Campden hill, Kensington
Lord Privy Seal, Earl of Harrowby, 39 Grosvenor square
Secretary of State for Home Department, Rt Hon Sir George Grey, KCB, Bt, 14 Eaton place
Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, Earl of Clarendon, KG, 1 Grosvenor crescent, Belgrave square
Secretary of State for the Colonies, Rt Hon H Labouchere, 27 Belgrave square
Secretary at War, Lord Panmure, KT, 23 Belgrave square
First Lord of the Admiralty, Rt Hon Sir Charles Wood, Bt, KCB, Admiralty

President, Board of Control, Rt Hon R Vernon Smith, 20 Savile row
President, Board of Trade, Lord Stanley of Alderley, 40 Dover street
Chancellor Duchy of Lancaster, Rt Hon M T Baines, 13 Queen square, Westminster

— Marquess of Lansdowne, KG, 54 Berkeley square

Her Majesty's Household.

Lord Steward, Earl Spencer, KG
Treasurer, Earl of Mulgrave
Comptroller, Viscount Castlerosse
Master of Household, Lieut Col Biddulph
Secretary Board of Green Cloth, E M Brown, Esq
Lord Chamberlain, Master of Breadalbane, KT
Vice Chamberlain, Lord Ernest Bruce
Keeper of the Privy Purse, Col Hon C B Phipps, CB
Secretary, H T Harrison, Esq
Mistress of the Robes, Duchess of Sutherland

Master of the Horse, Duke of Wellington
Clerk Marshal, Lord A Paget
Master of the Buckhounds, Earl of Bessborough

Prince Albert's Household.

Groom of the Stole, Master of Abercorn, KG
Treasurer, Col Hon C B Phipps, CB
Private Secretary, Major Gen Hon C Grey
Clerk Marshal, Col Hon A N Hood

Prince of Wales's Household.

Treasurer and Cofferer, Col Hon C B Phipps
Keeper of the Privy Seal, Lord A Hervey
Secretary and Clerk of Council, J R Gardner, Esq
Attorney General, W J Alexander, Esq
Crown Law Officers.
Attorney General, Sir Richard Bethell
Solicitor General, Sir H S Keating
Queen's Serjeant, J Manning, Esq

Principal Government and Public Offices.

Treasury.

Lords Commissioners, Viscount Palmerston, KG; Sir Geo C Lewis, Bt; Viscount Monck; Viscount Duncan; and Hon H B W Brand

Joint Secretaries, Rt Hon W G Hayter; Jas Wilson, Esq

Assistant Secretary, Sir C E Trevelyan, KCB
Auditor Civil List, G Arbuthnot, Esq

Principal Clerks, C L Crafer, Esq; W H Stephenson, Esq; W G Anderson, Esq; W Seton, Esq

Private Secretaries to 1st Lord, C C Clifford, Esq; J C Barrington, Esq

Solicitor, H R Reynolds, Esq

Exchequer.

Chancellor, Sir Geo C Lewis, Bt

Comptroller, Lord Montague

Assistant, Rt Hon Sir E Ryan

Chief Clerk, F F Otley, Esq

Private Secretary to Chancellor, M Drummond, Esq

Privy Council Office.

Lord President, Earl Granville
Clerks in Ordinary, CC F Granville, Esq; Hon W L Bathurst

Chief Clerk, O A Hamilton, Esq

Registrar, H Reeve, Esq

Private Secretary to Lord President, C Boothby, Esq

COMMITTEE OF COUNCIL ON EDUCATION.

President, Earl Granville

Vice President, Rt Hon W F Cowper

Secretary, R R W Lingon, Esq

Assistant Secretaries, H Chester, Esq; F R Sandford, Esq

Lord Great Chamberlain's Office.

Lord Great Chamberlain, Lord Willoughby d'Eresby

Secretary, R Burrell, Esq

Crown Office.

Clerk of the Crown, C Romilly, Esq

Chief Clerk, J R Naylor, Esq

State Paper Office.

Depository Keeper, C Lechmere, Esq

First Clerk, R Lemon, Esq

Privy Seal Office.

Lord Privy Seal, Earl of Harrowby

Chief Clerk, W Goodwin, Esq

Private Secretary, W D Ryder, Esq

Home Office.

Secretary of State, Rt Hon Sir G Grey, Bt, GCB

Under Secretaries, W N Massey, Esq; H Waddington, Esq

Chief Clerk, H J Knivett, Esq

Private Secretary, Robt Ellice, Esq

Foreign Office.

Secretary of State, Earl of Clarendon, KG

Under Secretaries, E Hammond, Esq; Earl of St Albans

Chief Clerk, G L Conyngham, Esq

Private Secretary, Hon S Ponsonby

Colonial Office.

Secretary of State, Rt Hon H Labouchere

Under Secretaries, John Ball, Esq; H Merivale, Esq; T F Elliott, Esq

Chief Clerk, Peter Smith, Esq, CB

Private Secretary, Hon H C Grey

Registrar, W A Nunes, Esq

Board of Commissioners for the Affairs of India.

President, The Rt Hon Robert Vernon Smith, MP

The Lord President of the Council

The Lord Privy Seal

The First Lord of the Treasury

The Principal Secretaries of State

The Chancellor of the Exchequer

Secretaries, Henry Danby Seymour, Esq.

MP; Sir George Russell Clerk, KCS

Assistant Secretary and Senior Clerk in

the Account and Finance Department,

William Leach, Esq

Military and Marine Department, Chas

Hood Chicheley Plowden, Esq

Secret and Political Department, Thos

Nelson Waterfield, Esq

Judicial Department, Chas Wm Fletcher,

Esq

Public and Ecclesiastical Department,

Wm Hen Deedes, Esq

Revenue Department, H. L. Hunter, Esq.

Irish Office.

Chief Secretary, Rt Hon H A Herbert
Chief Clerk, R M Bland, Esq
Private Secretary, H S Stanhope, Esq

War Office.

Secretary of State, Lord Panmure, KT
Under Secretaries, Sir J W Ramsden, Bt ;
 Sir Benjamin Hawes, KCB
Assistant Under Secretary, J R Godley,
 Esq

Secretary Military Correspondence, Sir H
 K Storks, KCB

Chief Clerk, H R Drewry, Esq
Inspector General of Fortifications, Sir J
 Burgoyne, Bt, GCB

Deputies, Captain R M Laffan ; Lieutenant
 Colonel H C C Owen, CB

Assistants, Major Jervois, RE ; Captain
 Belfield, RE

Director General of Artillery, Major Gen-
 eral W Gator, CB

Director General Army Medical Depart-
ment, Dr Andrew Smith

Superintendent of Pensioners, Colonel Sir
 A M Tulloch, KCB

Assistant, Colonel J Crofton
Chaplain General, Rev O R Cleig

Director of Stores, &c, Capt Cassin, RN, CB
Assistant, G D Ramsay, Esq

Director of Contracts, T Howell, Esq
Director of Commissariat, S Petrie, Esq

Accountant General, R C Kirby, Esq
Solicitor, C G Hannister, Esq

Examiner, F J Prescott, Esq
First Clerk, K Bacon, Esq

Private Secretaries, H J R Gaskoin, Esq ;
 H R Grenfell, Esq

Commander-in-Chief's Office.

Commander-in-Chief, Duke of Cambridge,
 KG

Military Secretary, Major General Sir
 C Yorke, KCB

Private Secretary, Lieut Colonel Hon J
 Macdonald, CB

Adjutant General's Office.

Adjutant General, General G A Wetherall,
 KCB

Deputy, Colonel W F Forster, KH
Chief Clerk, E Houndle, Esq

Quarter Master General's Office.

Quarter Master General, Major General
 Sir R Airey, KCB

Deputy, Colonel Hon A Gordon, CB
Confidential Clerk, J O'Neill, Esq

Paymaster General's Office.

Paymaster General, Rt Hon Robt Lowe
Assistant Paymaster General, E A Haffay,
 Esq

Paymaster, P Godfrey, Esq

Admiralty.

Lords Commissioners, Rt Hon Sir C Wood,
 Bt, GCB ; Sir M F F Berkeley, KCB ; Rear

Admiral Sir R S Dundas, KCB ; Rear Ad-
 miral Hen Eden ; Capt Alex Milne ; T
 G Baring, Esq

Secretaries, Lt B Osborne, Esq ; W G Ro-
 maine, Esq, CB

Accountant General, R M Bromley, Esq, CB
Surveyor, Sir B W Walker, Bt, CB

Storekeeper General, Hon R Dundas
Chief Clerk, J J Dyor, Esq

Private Secretary to 1st Lord, T G Baring,
 Esq

Board of Trade.

President, Lord Stanley of Alderley
Vice President, Rt Hon Robt Lowe

Secretaries, Jas Booth, Esq ; Sir J Emer-
 son Tennent

Registrar, E A Bowring, Esq
Private Secretary to President, L Mallet,
 Esq

Do to Vice President, G Swanston, Esq

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

Secretary, T H Farrer, Esq
Surveyor General, Capt R Robertson, RN

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

Secretary, Capt Galton, RE

STATISTICAL DEPARTMENT.

Director, A W Fonblanque, Esq
Assistant, R Valpy, Esq

SCIENCE AND ART DEPARTMENT.

Secretary, Dr. Lyon Playfair, CB
Registrar, N MacLeod, Esq

Inspector General, H Cole, Esq, CB

Board of Control.

President, Rt Hon R Vernon Smith
Secretaries, H D Seymour, Esq ; Sir G R
 Clerk, KCB

Assistant Secretary, W Leach, Esq
Private Secretary, F H Vernon, Esq

Woods and Forests.

Commissioners, Hon C A Gore ; Rt Hon
 J K Howard

Principal Clerks, R Rotton, Esq ; J F
 Redgrave, Esq

Works, Parks, and Buildings.

Chief Commissioner, Sir Benj Hall, Bt
Secretary, A Austin, Esq

Assistant Secretary, G Russell, Esq
Private Secretary, E Lyon, Esq

Duchy of Cornwall.

Lord Warden, H R H Pr Albert
Chancellor, Rt Hon T P Leigh

Secretary, J R Gardiner, Esq

Royal Marine Office.

Deputy Adjutant General, Col S R Wesley
Assistant Adjutant General, Lieut Col G C
 Langley

Post Office.

Postmaster General, Duke of Argyll, KT
Secretary, Rowland Hill, Esq

Assistant Secretaries, J Tilley, F Hill, Esqrs
Private Secretary, C F Scott Esq

Custom House.

Chairman, Rt Hon Sir T F Freemantle, Bt
Deputy Chairman, Hon S E Spring Rice
Secretary, Wm Maclean, Esq
Assistant Secretary, F G Gardner, Esq

Inland Revenue Office.

Chairman, C Pressly, Esq
Deputy Chairman, C J Herries, Esq
Secretary, T Keogh, Esq
Assistant Secretaries, T Dobson, Esq; T
Sargent, Esq

Audit Office.

Chairman, Edw Romilly, Esq
Secretary, C Macaulay, Esq

Poor Law Board.

President, Rt Hon E P Bouverie
Secretaries, Lord Courtenay; R W Grey,
Esq
Assistant Secretaries, W G Lumley, Esq;
H Fleming, Esq

Board of Health.

President, Rt Hon W Mounsell
Secretary, T Taylor, Esq
Assistant Secretary, J F Campbell, Esq
Private Secretary, Hon J Lynch

Civil Service Commission.

Commissioners, Rt Hon Sir E Ryan; Sir
J G S Lefevre, kcb
Secretary, J G Maitland, Esq
Registrar, H Mann, Esq
Charity Commission.
Unpaid Commissioner, Rt Hon M T Balnes
Chief Commissioner, P Erle, Esq
Secretary, H M Vane, Esq

Ecclesiastical and Church Estates
Commission.

Ecclesiastical Commissioners, The Arch-
Bishops; Bishops, &c
Church Estates Commissioners, Earl of
Chichester; Sir J G S Lefevre, kcb; Rt
Hon S H Walpole
Secretary, J J Chalk, Esq

Copyhold, &c., Commission.

Commissioners, William Blamire, Esq;
George Darby, Esq; H O Mules, Esq
Board Clerk, H Pyne, Esq

Emigration Commission.

Commissioners, T W C Murdoch, Esq; O
A Wood, Esq; Sir Fred Rogers, Bt
Secretary, S Walcott, Esq

Royal Mint.

Master, T Graham, Esq, FRs
Deputy and Comptroller, W H Burton, Esq
Registrar and Accountant, R F Suft, Esq

National Debt Office.

Comptroller General, Sir A Y Spearman, Bt
Assistant Secretary, Jas Higham, Esq

Public Works Loan Office.

Chairman, J G Hubbard, Esq
Secretary, W W Willink, Esq

Bank of England.

Governor, S Neave, Esq
Deputy, B Dobree, Esq
Secretary, J Bentley, Esq
Deputy Secretary, J Stewart, Esq

East India House.

Chairman, Col W H Sykes
Deputy, R D Mangles, Esq
Secretary, Sir Jas C Melvill, kcb
Deputy Secretary, J D Dickinson, Esq

Trinity House.

Master, H R H Prince Albert
Deputy, Capt J Shepherd
Secretary, P H Berthon, Esq

Herald's College.

Earl Marshal, Duke of Norfolk
Registrar, R Lawrie, Esq
Secretary, E S Denly, Esq

Judge Advocate General's Office.

Judge Advocate General, Rt Hon C P
Villiers
Deputy, S C Denison, Esq

General Register Office.

Registrar General, George Graham, Esq
Chief Clerk, Thomas Mann, Esq

Public Record Office.

Deputy Keeper, Sir Fran Palgrave, knt
Secretary, F S Thomas, Esq

COURTS OF LAW.

Chancery.

Lord High Chancellor, Lord Cranworth
Chief Secretary, Hon W C Spring Rice
Secretary Presentus, P H Pepys, Esq
Secretary Commission of the Peace, N J
Senior, Esq
Registrar in Lunacy, C N Wilde, Esq

Master of the Rolls, Sir John Romilly
Chief Secretary, W G Brett, Esq
Under Secretary, A Cox, Esq
Accountant General, William Russell, Esq
Judges of Appeal, Sir James L K Bruce;
Sir George J Turner
Secretaries, L Bruce, Esq; G W Sanders
Esq

Vice Chancellors, Sir R T Kindersley;
Sir John Stuart; Sir Wm Page Wood

Queen's Bench.

Lord Chief Justice, Lord Campbell
Judges, Sir J T Coleridge; Sir William
Wightman; Sir William Erle; Sir Chas
Compton

Common Pleas.

Lord Chief Justice, Sir A J E Cockburn
Judges, Sir C Cresswell; Sir Ed V Wil-

lains; Sir Rich B Crowder; Sir Jas S Willes

Exchequer.

Lord Chief Baron, Sir Fred Pollock
Barons, Sir Samuel Martin; Sir Geo W Bramwell; Sir W H Watson; Sir W F Channell

QUEEN'S REMEMBRANCER'S OFFICE.

Queen's Remembrancer, H W Vincent, Esq
Chief Clerk, ———

Duchy of Lancaster.

Chancellor, Rt Hon M T Baines
Receiver General, Major General C R Fox
Registrar, F D Danvers, Esq

Admiralty Court.

Judge, Rt Hon S Lushington, DCL
Registrar, H C Rothery, Esq

Court of Arches.

Principal, Rt Hon Sir J Dodson, DCL
Registrar, W Townsend, Esq

Prerogative Court.

Judge, Rt Hon Sir J Dodson, DCL
Registrar, Rev R Moore
Deputy Registrar, C Dynelcy, Esq; J Iggulden, Esq; W F Gostling, Esq

Consistory Court.

Judge, Rt Hon S Lushington, DCL
Registrar, Rev R Watson
Deputy Registrar, J Shepherd, Esq

Vicar General's Office.

Vicar General, Travers Twiss, Esq
Dean of Peculiars, Sir J Dodson
Registrar, F H Dyke, Esq

Faculty Office.

Master, Rt Hon Sir J Dodson, DCL

Registrar, Hon J H T M Sutton
Deputy Registrar, E C Currey, Esq

Bankruptcy Court.

Commissioners, J Evans, Esq; J S M Foulblaque, Esq; R G C Fane, Esq;
E Holroyd, Esq; Serjeant E Goulburn
Chief Registrar, J Campbell, Esq

Insolvent Debtors' Court.

Commissioners, W J Law, Esq; C Phillips, Esq;
Esq; Serjeant J S Murphy
Chief Clerk, H Simpson, Esq

SCOTLAND.

Lord High Constable, Earl of Errol
Keeper of Great Seal, ———
Keeper of Privy Seal, Lord Panmure, KT
Master of Household, Duke of Argyll, KT
Lord High Commissioner, Lord Bellhaven
Lord Clerk Register, Master of Dalhousie, KT

Lord Justice General, Rt Hon D McNeill
Lord Justice Clerk, Rt Hon John Hope
Lord Advocate, Rt Hon Jas Moncreiff
Solicitor General, E F Maitland, Esq
Commander of Forces, Visct Melville, KCB

IRELAND.

Lord Lieutenant, Earl of Carlisle, KG
Chief Secretary, H A Herbert
Under Secretary, Lieut Col Larcom, R E
Assistant Secretary, R N Matheson, Esq
Private Secretary, Hon F Howard
Lord Chancellor, Rt Hon M Brady
Secretary, M Pearin Esq
Master of Rolls, Rt Hon T B C Smith
Attorney General, Rt Hon J D FitzGerald
Solicitor General, J Christian, Esq
Commander of Forces, Gen Lord Seaton, GCB

MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF LORDS,

THEIR AGES, MARRIAGES, RESIDENCES, OFFICES, POLITICAL PRINCIPLES, &c.

Abbreviations.—PC signifies Privy Councillor; Sco Rep, Scotch Representative Peer; Ir Rep, Irish Representative Peer; 2nd tit, second title, that usually borne by the eldest son of the Peer; b born; m married; d daughter; Bp Bishop; cr created

ABERCOORN (2nd Marq of), James Hamilton, KG, PC; cr 1799—b 1811; m d of 6th Duke of Bedford; 2nd tit Visct Hamilton; appointed Groom of the Stole to Prince Albert, 1846; Lord Lieut of the co of Donegal; a Liberal Conservative. Chesterfield House, South Audley street, W; Duddingstone House, co Edinburgh; Barons' Court, co Tyrone; Bentley Priory, Middlesex

ABERDEEN (4th Earl of), George Hamilton Gordon, KT, KG, PC, FRS; cr 1682—b 1781; m first, d of 1st Marq of Abercorn; 2ndly d of the Hon John Douglas (dead); Sits as Visct Gordon; 2nd tit Lord Haddo; (1st Peer a Judge); has been First Lord of the Treasury, twice Secretary of State for the Colonies; is President of the British Institution, Chancellor of King's College, Aberdeen, Ranger of

Greenwich Park, and Lord Lieut of Aberdeenshire; a Liberal Conservative. 7, Argyll street, W; Ranger's House, Blackheath; Haddo House, Aberdeenshire

ABERGAVENNY (4th Earl of), Rev William Nevill; cr 1784—b 1782; m d of the late R Lecke, Esq, of Longford Hall, Salop; 2nd tit Visct Nevill; formerly Rector of Birling, Kent, and Vicar of Frant, Sussex; a Conservative. 58, Portland place, W; Eridge Castle, near Tonbridge Wells

ABINGDON (6th Earl of), Montagu Bertie; cr 1682—b 1808; m d of George Granville Harcourt, Esq; 2nd tit Lord Norreys; is High Steward of Abingdon, and Lord Lieut of Berks; Patron of 4 livings; a Conservative. 18, Grosvenor street, W; Carlton; Wytham Abbey, Berks

ABINGER (2nd Bar), Robt Campbell Scarlett;

- er 1835—b 1794**; m d of Geo Smith, Esq, late Chief Justice at the Mauritius; (1st Peer a Judge); a Barrister; a Conservative. Carlton and Conservative Clubs; Abinger Hall, Dorking, Surrey; Inverloch, Inverness-shire
- AILESBERY** (2nd Marq of), George William Frederick Brudenell Bruce; **er 1821—b 1804**; m d of 11th Earl of Pembroke; 2nd tit Earl Bruce; a Liberal. 78, Pall Mall, S W; Tottenham Park, Wilts; Jervaux Abbey, Yorkshire; East Sheen, Surrey
- AILSA** (2nd Marq of), Archibald Kennedy; **er 1831—b 1816**; m d of the late Sir Richard M Jephson; was formerly lieut 17th Dragoons; 2nd tit Earl of Cassillis; a Conservative. 57, St James's street, S W; the Castle of Cassillis and Culzean Castle, Ayrshire
- AIRLIE** (7th Earl of, Sco Rep), David Graham Drummond Ogilvy; **er 1639—b 1826**; m d of 2nd Lord Stanley of Alderley; a Liberal Conservative. 27, Berkeley square, W; Airlie Castle, Cortachy Castle, and Auchterhouse, Forfarshire; Clunie Castle and Keltie Castle, Perthshire
- ALBEMARLE** (6th Earl of), George Thomas Keppel; **er 1696—b 1799**; m d of Sir Coutts Trotter, Bart; a Col in the Army; has been a Groom in waiting to th Queen; 2nd tit Visct Bury; (1st Peer a distinguished adherent of William III); a Liberal. Quidenham Hall, Norfolk
- ALVANLEY** (3rd Bar), Richard Pepper Arden; **er 1801—b 1792**; m 1831, youngest d of 1st Duke of Cleveland; has been a Lieut Col in the Army, but retired; (1st Peer a Judge); a Liberal Conservative. 12, Bruton street, W; Boodles' Club; Pepper Hall, Cowton, Northallerton
- AMHERST** (2nd Earl), William Pitt Amherst; **er 1826—b 1805**; m 1834, d of Bishop (Percy) of Carlisle; 2nd tit Visct Holmesdale; 1st Peer a distinguished Military Commander; a Conservative. 66, Grosvenor street, W; Knole Park and Montreal, Kent
- ANGLESEY** (2nd Marq of), Henry Paget, PC; **er 1815—b 1797**; m 1st, d of Col J Campbell; 2ndly, d of Right Hon Sir C Bagot; 2nd tit Earl of Uxbridge; (1st Peer a distinguished Military Commander); has been Lord Chamberlain to the Queen; a Col in the Army; Lord Lieut and Custos Rot of Anglesey; a Liberal. Plasnewydd, Anglesey; Beaudesert, Staffordshire
- ARDRESSAN** (Bar), See EGLINTON
- ARGYLL** (8th Duke of), George John Douglas Campbell, KT, PC; **er 1701—b 1823**; m d of 2nd Duke of Sutherland; sits as Baron Sundridge and Hamilton; 2nd tit Marq of Lorn; Heritable Master of the Household in Scotland; Hereditary Sheriff of Argyllshire; Chancellor of the University of St Andrews; has been Lord Rector of the University of Glasgow; also Lord Privy Seal; appointed Postmaster General, Nov 1853, salary £2500; a Liberal. Argyll Lodge, Campden Hill, Kensington, W; Inverary, Argyllshire; Roseneath, Dumbartonshire
- ARNDSELL** OF WARDOUR (11th Bar), Henry Benedict Arundell; **er 1605—b 1787**; m 1st, d of H P Smythe, Esq; 2ndly, d of Sir H Tichborne, Bart; 3rdly, d of 17th Lord Stourton; 1st Peer a distinguished Military Commander; a Liberal. Wardour Castle, Wilts; Union; Irnham Hall, Lincolnshire
- ASHBURNHAM** (4th Earl of), Bertram Ashburnham; **er 1730—b 1797**; m d of George Baillie, Esq; 2nd tit Visct St Asaph; a Conservative. Ashburnham House, Dover street, W; Carlton Club; Ashburnham place, Sussex
- ASHBURTON** (2nd Bar), William Bingham Baring, PC; **er 1835—b 1799**; m d of 6th Earl of Sandwich (dead); has been Paymaster General of the Forces, and Secretary to the Board of
- Control; (1st Peer a merchant, and Ambassador to America); a Liberal Conservative. 82, Piccadilly, W; the Grange, Haunts; Shoreham, Kent
- ATHOLL** (6th Duke of), George Augustus Frederic John Murray, KT; **er 1703—b 1814**; m d of Henry Home Drummond, Esq; has been a Lord in Waiting to the Queen; is Grand Master of the Freemasons in Scotland; sits as Earl Strange; 2nd tit Marq of Tullibardine; Hereditary Sheriff of Perthshire; the Duchess is Lady of the Bedchamber to the Queen; a Conservative. Carlton and Travellers' Clubs; Blair Atholl House, Perthshire
- AUCKLAND** (3rd Bar), Robert John Eden, DD; **er 1789—b 1799**; m d of Edward Hurt, Esq; is Bishop of Bath and Wells; visitor of Wadham College, Oxford; formerly Vicar of Battersea, and subsequently Bishop of Sodor and Man; has been Chaplain to the Queen; annual value of the see, £5000; a Liberal. 2, Grosvenor Crescent, S W; Eden Lodge, Kensington; Eden Farm, Kent; Palace, Wells
- AUDLEY** (20th Bar), George Edward Thicknesse Touchet; **er 1297—b 1817**; a Liberal. Sandridge Park, Wilts
- AVELAND** (1st Bar), Gilbert John Heathcote; **er 1856—b 1795**; m d of 19th Lord Willoughby D'Eresby; a Liberal. 12, Langham place, W; Normanton Park, Rutlandshire; Stocken Hall, Stamford, Rutlandshire
- AYLESFORD** (5th Earl of), Heneage Finch, FSA; **er 1714—b 1786**; m d of 2nd Earl of Warwick (dead); 2nd tit Lord Guernsey; (1st Peer a Judge); has been Capt of the Yeomen of the Guard, and Lord Steward of the Household; a Conservative. Carlton Club; Packington Hall, Warwickshire; Aylesford, Kent
- BAGOT** (3rd Bar), William Bagot; **er 1780—b 1811**; m d of Baron Dover and sister of 3rd Visct Clifden; a Conservative. Carlton Club; Blithfield House, Staffordshire; Pool Park, Denbighshire
- BANGOR** (Bp of), Christopher Bethell, DD—b 1773; unmarried; consecrated Bp of Gloucester 1824; translated 1830; formerly Fellow of King's College, Cambridge; annual value of see, £4000; a Conservative. United University Club; Bangor Palace, Carnarvonshire
- BANGOR** (4th Visct, Ir Rep), Edward Ward; **er 1781—b 1827**; a Conservative. Castle Ward, co Down
- BANTRY** (2nd Earl of, Ir Rep), Richard White; **er 1816—b 1800**; m d of 2nd Marq of Thomond (dead); 2nd tit Visct Berehaven; a Conservative; voted against the Chinese war, 1857. Bantry House, Cork
- BATEMAN** (2nd Bar), William Bateman Bateman-Hanbury; **er 1837—b 1826**; m d of the late Sir E Kyrison, Bart; is Lord Lieut of Hereford; a Liberal Conservative. 37, Brook street, W; Shobden Court, Herefordshire; Kelmorsh, Northamptonshire
- BATH** (4th Marq of), John Alexander Thynne; **er 1789—b 1831**; a Conservative. 44, Berkeley square, W; Longleat, Wilts
- BATH AND WELLS** (Bp of). See AUCLAND
- BATHURST** (4th Earl), Henry George Bathurst, DCL; **er 1773—b 1790**; 2nd tit Lord Apsley; has been a Member of the Board of Control; a Conservative. 4, Wilton Crescent, S W; Oakley Grove, Gloucestershire; Langwith Lodge, Notts
- BAYNING** (3rd Bar), Rev Hen Wm Powlett; **er 1797—b 1797**; m d of the late W H Fellowes, Esq; has been Rector of Broome; is Rural Dean of Norwich; a Conservative. 15, Lower Berkeley street, W; Broome Rectory, Eye, Suffolk

BEAUCHAMP (4th Earl), Henry Beauchamp Lygon; *cr* 1815—*m* d of 2nd Earl St Germans (dead); a Deputy Lieut. of Worcestershire; a Gen in the Army; Col of 10th Hussars; 2nd tit Visct Elmley; a Conservative. 19, Grosvenor place, S W; Madreshel Court, Worcestershire

BEACFORT (8th Duke of), Henry Charles Fitzroy Somerset; *cr* 1682—*b* 1821; *m* d of 1st Earl Howe; 2nd tit Marq of Worcester; a Major (unattached) in the Army; a Conservative. 22, Grosvenor square, W; Badminton and Stoke Gifford, Gloucestershire; Troy House, Monmouthshire

BREDFORD (7th Duke of), Francis Russell, PC, KG; *cr* 1691—*b* 1788, *m* d of 3rd Earl of Harrington (dead); 2nd tit Marq of Tavistock; a special Deputy Warden of the Stannaries; a Liberal. 6, Belgrave square S W; Woburn Abbey, Oakley, Bedfordshire; Enkleigh, Devon

BELHAVEN AND STENTON (8th Bar), Robert Montgomery Hamilton; *cr* 1647—*b* 1793; *m* d of Walter Campbell, Esq; is High Commissioner to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland; sits as Baron Hamilton; Lieut Col of the Lanark Militia; a Liberal. 39, Albermarle street, W; Wishaw, Lanarkshire

BELMONT (4th Earl of, Ir Rep), Somerset Richard Lowry Corry; *cr* 1797—*b* 1835; a Conservative. 10 Coole, Fermanagh

BELPER (1st Bar), Edward Strutt, PC; *cr* 1856—*b* 1801; *m* d of Bp (Otter) of Chichester; has been Chief Commissioner of Railways, and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster; also High Sheriff of Notts; a Liberal; in favour of triennial parliaments, vote by ballot. 42, South street, Grosvenor square, W; Kingston Hall, Notts; St Helen's House, Derby

BERNERS (6th Bar), Henry William Wilson; *cr* 1455—*b* 1797; *m* d of Col George Crump (dead); a Conservative. Knythorpe Hall, Leicestershire

BERWICK (5th Bar), Rich Noel Noel-Hill; *cr* 1784—*b* 1800; (Peerage conferred for diplomatic services); a Conservative. Cronk Hill and Attingham House, Shrewsbury

BESSBOROUGH (5th Earl of), John George Brabazon Ponsonby, PC; *cr* 1739—*b* 1809; *m* 1st, *ch* d of 1st Earl of Durlham (dead); 2ndly 1819, *d* of 5th Duke of Richmond; sits as Baron Ponsonby; 2nd tit Visct Duncannon; has been Master of the Buckhounds to the Queen; reappointed to that office, Dec 1852; is Lord Lieut and Custos Rot of the county of Carlow; Peerage conferred for official services; a Liberal. 40, Charles street, Berkeley square, W; Bessborough House, Kilkenny; Richmond, Surrey

BEVERLEY (2nd Earl of), George Percy, PC; *cr* 1799—*b* 1778, *m* d of the Hon J A Stuart Wortley; 2nd tit Lord Lovaine; has been Capt of the Yeomen of the Guard; a Conservative. 8, Portman square, W; Carlton and Travellers' Clubs

BLANTYRE (12th Bar, Sco Rep), Charles Walter Stuart; *cr* 1606—*b* 1818; *m* 2nd d of 2nd Duke of Sutherland; a Liberal. Travellers' Club; Lennox love, near Hadlington; Erskine House and Blantyre, Renfrewshire

BLAYNEY (13th Bar, Ir Rep), Cadwallader Davis Blayney; *cr* 1621—*b* 1803; first Peer a Military Commander; a Conservative. 93, Jermyn street, W; Blayney Castle, Monaghan

BOLINGBROKE (5th Visct), Henry St John; *cr* 1712—*b* 1820; (1st Peer the celebrated Lord Bolingbroke); a Conservative. 14, Dover street, W; Lydiard Park, Wilts

BOLTON (3rd Bar), William Henry Orde Powlett; *cr* 1797—*b* 1818; *m* d of the late Col Crawford, of Newfield, Ayrshire; a Liberal Conservative. 43, Albermarle street, W;

Hackwood House, Hants; Bolton Hall, Yorkshire

BOSTON (4th Bar), George Ives Irby; *cr* 1761—*b* 1822; *m* d of W R Hopkins Northley, Esq; a Conservative. Hedder Lodge, Maidenhead, Berks

BOYLE (Bar), See CONK

BRADFORD (2nd Earl of), George Augustus Frederick Henry Brighman; *cr* 1815—*b* 1789; *m* 1st, *d* of Sir T Moncreiffe, Bt (dead); 2ndly, *d* of James Mackay, Esq, and relict of Sir David Moncreiffe; 2nd tit Visct Newport; a Conservative. 43, Belgrave square, S W; Weston Hall, Staffordshire; Castle Bromwich, Warwickshire

BRANDON (Duke), See HAMILTON.

BRAYBROOKE (3rd Bar), Richard Griffin, LL.D; *cr* 1788—*b* 1783; *m* d of 2nd Marq Cornwallis (dead); a Conservative. 10, New Burlington street, W; Audley end, Essex; Billingbear, Berks

BREADALBANE (2nd Marq of), John Campbell, KT, PC; *cr* 1831—*b* 1799; *m* d of George Baillie, Esq; 2nd tit Earl of Ormeau; Lord Lieut of Argyllshire; has been Lord Chamberlain of the Household since Dec 1852; a Liberal. 21, Park lane, W; Kilmurn Castle, Argyllshire; Taymouth Castle, Perthshire; Langton House, Berwickshire

BRISTOL (1st Marq of), Frederick William Hervey, FRS; *cr* 1825—*b* 1769; *m* d of Lord Templeton (dead); 2nd tit Earl Jermyn; Hereditary Steward of Bury St Edmund's; a Liberal Conservative. 6, St James's square, S W; Ickworth Park, Suffolk; Putney Heath, Surrey

BRODRICK (Bar), See MIDDLETON

BROUGHAM AND VAUX (1st Bar), Henry Brougham, PC; *cr* 1830—*b* 1778; *m* d of T Eden, Esq; President of University College, London; has been Lord Chancellor; enjoys a pension of £5000 a year; a Liberal. 4, Gratten street, Bond street, W; Brougham Hall, Westmoreland; Cannes, France

BROUGHTON (1st Bar), John Cam Holthouse, FRS, GCB; *cr* 1851—*b* 1786; *m* d of 7th Marq of Tweeddale (dead); is a partner in the house of Whitbread and Co, the London brewers; has been Secretary at War, Secretary for Ireland, Chief Commissioner of Woods and Forests, and President of the Board of Control; a Liberal. 42, Berkeley square, W; Westbury Cottage, Gloucestershire; Ert-stoke Park, Wilts

BUCCLEUGH AND QUEENSBERRY (5th Duke of), Walter Francis Montagu Douglas Scott, KG, PC; *cr* 1663—*b* 1806; *m* d of 2nd Marq of Bath; sits as Earl of Doncaster; 2nd tit Earl of Dalkeith; has been Lord President of the Council, and Lord Privy Seal; is Lord Lieut of Edinburgh, and of Roxburghshire; Capt Gen of the queen's body guard in Scotland, Col of Edinburgh Militia, and Militia Aid de Camp to the queen; the Duchess has been Mistress of the Robes to the Queen; a Liberal Conservative. Montagu House, Whitehall Gardens, S W; Boughton House, Northamptonshire; Richmond, Surrey; Dalkeith House, Edinburgh; Prunlanrig Castle, Dumfriesshire; Langholm Lodge, Dumfriesshire; Bowhill, Selkirk

BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS (2nd Duke of), Richard Plantagenet Temple Nugent Brydges Chandos Grenville, KG, PC; *cr* 1822—*b* 1797; *m* d of 1st Marq of Breadalbane (who obtained a divorce, 1850); 2nd tit Marq of Chandos; has been Lord Privy Seal; a Conservative. Carlton Club

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE (6th Earl of), Rev Augustus Edward Hobart; *cr* 1746—*b* 1793; *m* 1st, *d* of the late John Williams, Esq, (dead), 2ndly, *elder* *d* of Rev Godfrey Egremont; 2nd tit Lord

- Hobart; a Conservative. Hampden House, Bucks.
- BERLINGTON** (2nd Earl of), Wm Cavendish, FRs, DCI; *cr* 1831—*b* 1808; *m* d of the 6th Earl of Carlisle (dead); 2nd tit Lord Cavendish; Lord Lieut. of Lancashire; has been Chancellor of the University of London; a Liberal. 10, Belgrave square, S W; Latimers, Bucks; Compton place, Sussex; Holker House, Lancashire.
- BYRON** (7th Bar), George Anson Byron; *cr* 1643—*b* 1789; *m* d of SC Pole, Esq, Rear Admiral of the Blue; has been Lord in Waiting to the Queen; a Liberal. 48, Eaton place, S W.
- CADOGAN** (3rd Earl), George Cadogan, BC; *cr* 1800—*b* 1783; *m* d of Joseph Blake, Esq, (dead); 2nd tit Visct Chelsea; (1st Peer a distinguished Military Commander); is a Vice Admiral of the Red; a Conservative. 138, Piccadilly, W; Santon Downham, Suffolk.
- CALTHORPE** (4th Bar), Frederic Gough; *cr* 1796—*b* 1799; *m* d of 6th Duke of Beaufort; a Conservative. 33, Grosvenor square, W; Fdg-baston House, Warwickshire; Ampton, Suffolk; Elvatham, Hants.
- CAMBRIDGE** (2nd Duke of), H R H Prince George William Frederick Charles, KG, KP, GCMG, GCH, GCB, PC; *cr* 1801—first cousin to the Queen; *b* 1819; a Gen in the Army; Col of the Scots Fusilier Guards; Ranger of Hyde and St James's Parks; President of Christ's Hospital; was in command of a division of the forces for a short time in the Crimea, 1854; appointed Commander in Chief, July 1856, salary £3460. St James's Palace, S W; Boodles' Army and Navy, and Travellers' Clubs.
- CAMDEN** (2nd Marq of), George Chas Pratt, KG; *cr* 1812—*b* 1799; *m* d of Bp (Murray) of Rochester (dead); 2nd tit Earl of Brecknock; (1st Peer a Judge); a Conservative. Carlton Club; Wilderness Park, Kent; Brecknock Priory, South Wales; Bayham Abbey, Sussex.
- CAMOYS** (3rd Bar), Thomas Stonor; *cr* 1383—*b* 1797; *m* d of P E Townley, Esq; is a Lord in Waiting to the Queen; this Peerage, in abeyance since the reign of Henry VI, was not called out till 1839; a Liberal. 30, Albemarle street, W; Stonor, Oxfordshire.
- CAMPBELL** (1st Bar), John Campbell, PC; *cr* 1811—son of Rev Dr Campbell, *b* 1779; *m* Baroness Stratheden, d of 1st Baron Abinger; has been Attorney General in England, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster; appointed Chief Justice of the Queen's Bench, 1850; salary £8000; a Liberal. South place, Knights' Bridge, S W; Harttrigge House, Roxburghshire.
- CAMPDOWN** (1st Earl of), Robert Dundas Duncan, KT; *cr* 1831—*b* 1785; *m* d of Sir Hew Dalrymple Hamilton, Bt; 2nd tit Visct Duncan; (1st Peer was the celebrated Admiral Duncan); a Liberal. 1, Wilton Terrace, S W; 101, Sydney place, Bath; Campdown House, Forfarshire; Glencagles, Perthshire.
- CANNING** (1st Visct), Charles John Canning, PC; *cr* 1829—only surviving son of the Rt Hon Geo Canning and Viscountess Canning; *b* 1801; *m* d of 1st Lord Stuart de-Rothsay; has been Under Secretary for Foreign Affairs; and for a short time Chief Commissioner of Woods and Forests; also Postmaster General; appointed Governor General of India, 1835; a Liberal Conservative. 10, Grosvenor square, W; Travellers' Club.
- CANTERBURY** (Archbp of), John Bird Sumner, DD, PC—son of Rev R Sumner, and brother to the Bp of Winchester; *b* 1780; *m* d of Capt Robertson, RN (dead); consecrated Bp of Chester 1828, translated to the Primacy 1848, formerly fellow of King's College, Cambridge; is Primate of all England; is patron of 149 livings; annual value of see, £15,000; a Liberal Conservative. Lambeth Palace, S; Addington Park, Surrey.
- CANTERBURY** (2nd Visct), Chas John Manners-Sutton; *cr* 1835—*b* 1812; the first Peer was Speaker of the House of Commons, and received a pension of £4000 a year; a Conservative. 4, Bolton row, W; Carlton Club.
- CARDIGAN** (7th Earl of), Jas Thos Brudenell, KCB; *cr* 1661—*b* 1797; *m* d of Admiral Tollemache, whose previous marriage with Major Johnston was dissolved; 2nd tit Lord Brudenell; a Major Gen in the Army; served at Balaklava, &c.; is Inspector General of Cavalry; a Liberal Conservative. 36, Portman square, W; Dean Park, Northamptonshire; Twickenham, Middlesex.
- CAREW** (2nd Bar), Robert Shapland Carew; *cr* 1834—*b* 1818; *m* d of Sir G R Phillips, Bt; is a Deputy Lieut of Wexford; a Liberal. Reform Club; Castleborough, co Wexford; Woodstown, co Waterford.
- CARLETON** (Bar), See SHANNON.
- CARLISLE** (7th Earl of), George William Frederick Howard, KG, PC; *cr* 1661—*b* 1802; has been Chief Secretary for Ireland, Chief Commissioner of Woods and Forests, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster; appointed Lord Lieut of Ireland, Feb 1855, salary £20,000; is one of the Council of the Duchy of Cornwall, and Ranger of Dean Forest; 2nd tit Visct Morpeth; Lord Lieut of the East Riding of Yorkshire; a Liberal. 12, Grosvenor place, S W; Reform, and Travellers' Clubs; Castle Howard, Yorkshire; Naworth Castle, Cumberland.
- CARLISLE** (Bp of), Hon Henry Montagu Villiers, DD—*b* 1813; *m* d of William Hulton, Esq; consecrated 1856; formerly Rector of St George's, Bloomsbury, and Canon Residentiary of St Paul's; annual value of see, £4500; a Liberal Conservative. Rose Castle, Carlisle.
- CARNARVON** (1th Earl of), Henry Howard Molyneux Herbert; *cr* 1793—*b* 1831; a Liberal Conservative. Travellers' Club; High Clero House, Hants; Pictou, Somersetshire.
- CARRINGTON** (2nd Bar), Robert John Carrington; *cr* 1796—*b* 1796; *m* 1st, d of 1st Lord Forester; 2ndly, d of 19th Lord Willoughby d'Eresby; Lord Lieut and Custos Rot of Bucks; a Liberal. 8, Whitehall yard, S W; Carlton and Boodles' Clubs; Wycombe Abbey, Buckinghamshire; Deal Castle, Kent.
- CARYSPORT** (3rd Earl of), Granville Leveson Proby; *cr* 1789—*b* 1781; *m* d of Hon H Howard (dead); sits as Baron Carysfort; 2nd tit Lord Proby; is Vice Admiral of the Blue. Elton Hall, Huntingdonshire; Glenart Castle, Wicklow.
- CASTLEMAINE** (3rd Bar, Ir Rep), Richard Handcock; *cr* 1812—*b* 1791; *m* d of M Harris, Esq; a Conservative. Carlton Club; Moydrum Castle, co Westmeath.
- CATHCART** (2nd Earl), Charles Murray Cathcart, KCB; *cr* 1814—*b* 1783; *m* d of Thos Marler, Esq; 2nd tit Lord Greenock; (the earldom was conferred for military services); is a Gen in the Army; Col of the 1st Dragoon Guards; has been Governor and Commander in Chief in Canada; a Conservative. United Service; Carlton Club; Cathcart House, Renfrewshire.
- CAWDORE** (1st Earl), John Fred Campbell; *cr* 1827—*b* 1800; *m* d of the 3rd Marq of Bath; 2nd tit Visct Emlay; a Conservative. 74, South Audley street, W; Cawdor Castle, Nairn; Stackpole Court, Pembrokeshire; Golden Grove, Carmarthenshire.
- CHARLEMONT** (2nd Earl of, Ir Rep), Francis Wm

- Canfield, KP, PC, MRIA; *cr* 1763—*b* 1775; *m* d of William Bermingham, Esq; 2nd tit Visct Canfield; Baron Charlemont in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; Lord Lieut of Tyrone; (peerage conferred for military services); a Liberal. Marino, Dublin; Castle Canfield, Armagh
- CHAWORTH (Bar), See MEATH
- CHESTER (Bp of), John Graham, DD—Son of John Graham, Esq. of Durham; *b* 1794; *m* 1833, d of the Rev Robert Porteus; appointed Prebendary of Lincoln 1834; made Clerk of the Closet 1849; formerly Rector of Willingham, Cambridgeshire; has been Chaplain to Prince Albert; consecrated 1848; annual value of see, £4500; a Liberal. Palace, Chester
- CHESTERFIELD (6th Earl of), George Augustus Frederic Stanhope, PC; *cr* 1628—*b* 1805; *m* d of 1st Lord Forester; 2nd tit Lord Stanhope; has been Master of the Buckhounds; a Conservative. Carlton Club; Brady Hall, Derbyshire
- CHICHESTER (3rd Earl of), Hen Thos Pelham; *cr* 1801—*b* 1804; *m* d of the 6th Earl of Carlingham; 2nd tit Lord Pelham; a Major in the Army; a Liberal. United University Club; Stanmer Park, Sussex
- CHICHESTER (Bp of), Ashhurst Turner Gilbert, DD—Was Principal of Brasenose College, Oxford, from 1822 to 1842; and Vice Chancellor of the University, from 1836 to 1840; consecrated 1842; annual value of see, £4200; a Liberal Conservative. 43, Queen Anne street, W; Palace, Chichester
- CHOLMONDELEY (2nd Marq of), George Horatio Cholmondeley, PC; *cr* 1815—*b* 1792; *m* 1st, d of Gen Colin Campbell; 2ndly, d of the 6th Duke of Beaufort; 2nd tit Earl of Rocksavage; joint Hereditary Great Chamberlain; a Conservative. 12, Carlton House Terrace, S W; Cholmondeley Castle, Cheshire; Houghton Hall, Norfolk
- CHURCHILL (2nd Bar), Francis George Spencer; *cr* 1815—*b* 1802; *m* d of 2nd Marq of Conyngham (she is a lady of the Bedchamber to the Queen); a Liberal. Travellers' Club; Cornbury Park, Oxon; West Lavington, Wilts
- CLANBRASSIL (Bar), See RODEN
- CLANCARTY (3rd Earl of), William Thomas Le Poer Trench; *cr* 1803—*b* 1803; *m* d of the 3rd Earl of Carrick; sits as Visct Clancarty; 2nd tit Visct Dunlo; a Conservative. National Club; Garbally Park, Co Galway
- CLANDEBOYE (Bar), See DEVEREUX
- CLANRICARDE (1st Marq of), Ulic John de Burgh, KP, PC; *cr* 1825—*b* 1802; *m* d of the Right Hon George Canning; sits as Baron Somerhill; 2nd tit Lord Dunkellin; Lord Lieut and Custos Rot of the co of Galway; has been Ambassador to the Court of Russia, and Postmaster Gen; a Liberal. 2, Carlton House Terrace, S W; Portumna Castle, Galway
- CLANWILLIAM (3rd Earl of), Richard Meade; *cr* 1776—*b* 1793; *m* d of the 11th Earl of Pembroke; sits as Baron Clanwilliam; 2nd tit Lord Gilford; a Conservative. 32, Belgrave square, S W; Carlton Club; Gill Hall, Co Down
- CLARK (3rd Earl of), Richard Hobart Fitz-Gibbon; *cr* 1795—*b* 1793; *m* d of the late C Brydges Woodcock, Esq; (her previous marriage with M C Moore, Esq, having been dissolved); sits as Baron Fitz-Gibbon; 2nd tit Visct Fitz-Gibbon; 1st Peer a Judge; of Whig principles. 39, South street, W; Mount Shannon, Limerick
- CLARENDON (4th Earl of), Geo Wm Fred Villiers, KG, GCB, PC; *cr* 1776—*b* 1800; *m* d of the 1st Earl of Verulam; 2nd tit Lord Hyde; has been Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Madrid, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, Lord Privy Seal, President of the Board of Trade, and Lord Lieut of Ireland; appointed Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, Feb 1853, salary £5000; a Liberal. 1, Grosvenor crescent, S W; Reform and Travellers' Clubs; Hindon, Wilts; Grove Park, Herts; Penlin Castle, Glamorganshire
- CLARINA (3rd Bar, Ir Rep), Eyre Massey; *cr* 1800; *b* 1798; *m* d of Hugh Barton, Esq. of Straffan, Co Kildare; the 1st Peer was a General; a Conservative. Carlton Club; Elm Park, Co Limerick
- CLEMENTS (Bar), See LEITRIM
- CLEVELAND (2nd Duke of), Henry Vane, KG; *cr* 1833—*b* 1788; *m* d of 4th Earl Poulett; 2nd tit Earl of Darlington; a Major Gen in the Army; a Liberal Conservative. 17, St James's square, S W; Raby Castle, Durham
- CLIFDEN (4th Visct), Henry Agar Ellis; *cr* 1781—*b* 1825; sits as Baron Mendip; has been a Lord of the Bedchamber to Prince Albert; a Liberal. Dover House, Whitehall, S W; Gowran Castle, and Ringwood, Co Kilkenny; Haldenby House, Northamptonshire
- CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH (8th Bar), Hugh Charles Clifford; *cr* 1672—*b* 1790; *m* d of Thomas Weld, Esq, afterwards Cardinal Weld, (dead); (Peerage conferred for official services); a Liberal. Ugbrook Park, Devon; East Park Hall, Lancashire
- CLIFTON (Bar), See DARNLEY
- CLINTON (18th Bar), Charles Rodolph Trefusis; *cr* 1299—*b* 1791; *m* d of the 6th Marq of Lothian; a Conservative. Travellers' Club; Trefusis Castle, Cornwall; Heanton House, Devon
- CLONBROCK (3rd Bar, Ir Rep), Robert Dillon; *cr* 1790—*b* 1807; *m* d of 1st Lord Churchill; a Conservative. Travellers' Club; Clonbrock, Galway
- CLONCURRY (3rd Bar), Edward Lawless; *cr* 1789—*b* 1816; *m* d of J Kirwan, Esq; a Liberal. Lyons Castle, Kildare; Abington, Limerick
- COLCHESTER (2nd Bar), Charles Abbot, PC; *cr* 1817—*b* 1798; *m* d of 1st Lord Ellenborough; (1st Peer filled the office of speaker of the House of Commons); a Capt in the Navy; has held the united offices of Vice President of the Board of Trade, Paymaster General and Treasurer of the Navy; a Conservative. 34, Berkeley street, W; Kidbrooke, Sussex
- COLVILLE OF CULROSS (11th Bar, Sco Rep), Charles John Colville; *cr* 1609—*b* 1818; *m* d of 2nd Lord Carrington; formerly Capt 11th Hussars; has been Chief Equerry and Clerk Marshall to the Queen; a conservative. 42, Eaton place, S W; Bromwell House, near Bristol
- COMBERMERE (1st Visct), Stapleton Stapleton-Cotton, GCB, DCL, PC; *cr* 1826—*b* 1780; *m* 1st, d of the 3rd Duke of Newcastle; 2ndly, d of W F Greville, Esq; 3rdly, d of T Gubbings Esq, MD (Peerage conferred for military services); a Field Marshal in the Army, Col of 1st Life Guards, Gov of Sheerness, Constable of the Tower of London, Lord Lieut and Custos Rot of the Tower Hamlets; has been Governor of Barbados; enjoys a pension; a Conservative. 48, Belgrave square, S W; Carlton Club; Combermere Abbey, Cheshire
- CONGLETON (2nd Baron), John Vessey Parnell; *cr* 1841—*b* 1805; *m* 1st, Miss Croumin; 2dly, an Armenian lady; (Peerage conferred for official services); a Liberal. 22, Cumberland street, Hyde Park, W; Rathleague, Queen's co; Congleton, Cheshire
- CONYNGBAM (2nd Marq), Francis Nathaniel Conyngham, KP, GCH, PC; *cr* 1816—*b* 1797; *m* d of the 1st Marq of Anglesey; sits as Baron

- Minister; 2nd tit Earl of Mount Charles; has been Lord Chamberlain to the queen, and Postmaster General twice; a Liberal. Slane Castle, Meath.
- CORK, CLOYNE, AND ROSS** (Bp of), William Fitz-Gerald, DD—*b* 1814; *m* d of George Stoney, Esq; formerly Archdeacon of Kildare. Vicar of St Anne's, Dublin, and Chaplain to Archbishop Whately; consecrated 1857; annual value of the see, £2600. Palace, Cork.
- CORK AND ORREERY** (9th Earl of), Richard St Lawrence Boyle; *cr* 1620—*b* 1829; *m* d of 1st Marq of Clanricarde; sits as Baron Boyle; 2nd tit Visct Dungarvan; (Peetage conferred for official services); a Liberal. 3, Hamilton place, W; Marston Hall, Somersetshire.
- COTTENHAM** (2nd Earl), Charles Edward Pepys; *cr* 1850—*b* 1824; has been Clerk of the Crown in Chancery; the 1st Peer was Lord Chancellor; a liberal; voted for the admission of Jews to Parliament, 1856. 15, Park lane, W; Boodles' Club; Tandridge Court, Surrey; Ridley Hall, Cheshire.
- CORTFORD** (4th Earl of), James Thomas Stopford; *cr* 1762—*b* 1791; *m* 1st, d of the 4th Duke of Buccleuch; 2dly, d of the late Chief Justice Pennycuik; sits as Baron Saltersford; 2nd tit Visct Stopford; a Conservative. Carlton Club; Courtown House, co Wexford.
- COWLEY** (1st Earl of), Henry Richard Wellesley, PC; 2nd tit Visct Dargan; Ambassador at Paris; a Liberal Conservative. (Letters go to the Foreign Office).
- COWPER** (7th Earl), Francis Thomas De Grey Cowper; *cr* 1718—*b* 1834; 2nd tit Visct Fordwich; enjoys an hereditary pension; (the first Peer was twice Lord Chancellor); a Liberal. 1, Great Stanhope street, W; Penshanger, Hertfordshire; Meate House, Kent.
- CRAWFORTH** (1st Bar), Robert Monsey Rolfe, PC; *cr* 1850—*b* 1790; *m* d of the late T W Carr, Esq, of Frognell; has been Solicitor Gen, also a Baron of the Exchequer, one of the Vice Chancellors, and a Judge of the Court of Appeal in Chancery; appointed Lord Chancellor of Great Britain, Dec 1852, salary £10,000; a Liberal. 40, Upper Brook street, W; Cranworth, Norfolk.
- CRAVEN** (2nd Earl of), William Craven; *cr* 1891—*b* 1809; *m* d of the 1st Earl of Verulam; 2nd tit Visct Uffington; High Steward of Newbury; a Liberal. 16, Charles street, Berkeley square, W; Travellers' and Boodles' Clubs; Combe Abbey, Warwickshire; Hamstead and Ashdown Parks, Berks.
- CRAWFORD AND BALCARRES** (24th Earl of), James Lindsay; *cr* 1398—*b* 1783; *m* d of 2nd Lord Muncester (dead); in 1818 received a confirmation of the Earldom of Crawford, and thus became the Premier Earl on the Union roll of Scotland; sits as Baron Vizan; 2nd tit Lord Lindsay. 21, Berkeley square, W; Carlton Club; Haigh Hall, Lancashire.
- CREMORNE** (3rd Bar), Richard Dawson; *cr* 1797—*b* 1817; *m* d of Edward Stanley, Esq, sits as Bar Dartrey; a Lord in Waiting to the Queen; a Liberal. Travellers' Club; Dartrey House, co Monaghan.
- CREWE** (3rd Bar), Hungerford Crewe; *cr* 1806—*b* 1812; a Liberal. Travellers' Club; Crewe Hall, Cheshire.
- CROFTON** (1st Bar, Ir Rep), Edw Crofton; *cr* 1797—*b* 1806; *m* d of the 1st Marq of Anglesey; succeeded on the death of a Baroness; has been a Lord in Waiting to the Queen. 29, Cumberland street, W; Mote Park, co Roscommon.
- CUMBERLAND** (2nd Duke of), His Majesty George Frederick Alexander Charles Augustus (King of Hanover), KG; *cr* 1799—First cousin to the Queen, *b* 1819; *m* d of the Duke of Saxe-Alten-
- burgh; ascended the throne of Hanover in 1851. Herrenhausen, Hanover.
- DACRE** (21st Bar), Thomas Trevor; *cr* 1307—*b* 1808; *m* d of Hon CC Cavendish; a Liberal. 45, Upper Grosvenor street, W; Boodles' Club; the Hoo, Herts.
- DALHOUSIE** (1st Marq of), James Andrew Broun Ramsay, KT, PC; *cr* 1819—*b* 1812; *m* d of the 1st Marq of Tweedale (dead); 2nd tit Lord Ramsay; has been Vice President, and President of the Board of Trade, also Governor General of India; is Clerk Register of Scotland, Col of the Tower Hamlets Militia, Dep Lieut of Mid Lothian, and of Biddington; Constable of Dover Castle, and Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports; a Liberal Conservative. Carlton and Travellers' Clubs; Dalhousie Castle, Mid Lothian.
- DARBLEY** (6th Earl of), John Stuart Bligh; *cr* 1725—*b* 1827; *m* d of 3rd Earl of Chichester; is hereditary High Steward of Gravesend and Milton; sits as Lord Clifton; a Conservative. Carlton Club; Cobham Hall, Kent; Clifton Lodge, co Meath.
- DARTMOUTH** (5th Earl of), William Walter Legge; *cr* 1711—*b* 1823; *m* d of 5th Earl of Aylesford; 2nd tit Visct Lewisham; (1st Peer a distinguished Military Commander); a Conservative. 40, Grosvenor square, W; Patshall and Sandwell Park, Staffordshire; Woodshul Hall, Yorkshire.
- DARTREY** (Bar), See CREMORNE.
- DE FREYNE** (2nd Bar), Rev John French; *cr* 1851—Rector of Grange Sylva, co Kilkenny; a Liberal. French Park, co Roscommon.
- DE GREY** (1st Earl), Thomas Philip De Grey, KG, PC; *cr* 1816—*b* 1781; *m* d of the 2nd Earl of Enniskillen (dead); 2nd tit Lord Grantham; has been first Lord of the Admiralty, and Lord Lieut of Ireland; is Lord Lieut and Custos Rot of Bedfordshire; a Liberal Conservative. 4, St James's square, S.W; Carlton Club.
- DELAMERE** (2nd Bar), Hugh Cholmondeley; *cr* 1821—*b* 1812; *m* d of 10th Earl of Kinnoull; a Conservative. Carlton Club; Vale Royal, Cheshire.
- DE LA WARR** (5th Earl), George John Sackville West, DCL, PC; *cr* 1761—*b* 1791; *m* d of the 3rd Duke of Dorset; 2nd tit Lord West; (1st Peer a distinguished Military Commander); has been Lord Chamberlain to the Queen; a Conservative. 17, Upper Grosvenor street, W; Bourne House, Cambridgeshire; Buckhurst Park, Sussex.
- DE L'ISLE AND DUDLEY** (2nd Bar), Philip Sidney Foulis; *cr* 1835—*b* 1828; *m* d of Sir William Foulis, BT; is grandson maternally of William IV; formerly in the Horse Guards; a Liberal Conservative. Carlton Club; Penshurst, Kent; Ingoldsby Manor, Yorkshire.
- DE MABLEY** (2nd Bar), Charles Frederick Ashley Cooper Ponsonby; *cr* 1838—*b* 1815; *m* d of 4th Earl of Besborough; a Liberal. Travellers' Club.
- DESHAM** (7th Earl of), Wm Basil Percy Feilding, DCL, PC; *cr* 1822—*b* 1796; *m* d of the 1st Earl of Dubic (dead); was Master of the Horse to the Queen Dowager from 1834 till Her Majesty's death, 1819; 2nd tit Visct Feilding; a Conservative. 49, Eaton square, S.W; Boodles' Club; Newham Paddox, Warwickshire.
- DESMAN** (2nd Bar), Thomas Denman; *cr* 1834—*b* 1805; *m* d of the late Rev T Roe; a Barrister; the 1st Peer a Judge; a Liberal. Middleton, Derbyshire.
- DREBY** (14th Earl of), Edward Geoffrey Smith Stanley, PC; *cr* 1485—*b* 1799; *m* d of 1st Lord Skelmersdale; 2nd tit Lord Stanley; during his father's lifetime was called to the upper house in his father's barony of Stanley,

- and previously enjoyed the courtesy title of Lord Stanley; has been Chief Secretary for Ireland, Secretary of State for the Colonies, and First Lord of the Treasury; is Chancellor of the University of Oxford; leader of the Conservative party in the House of Lords. 23, St James's square, S.W.; Carlton and Conservative Clubs; Knowsley Park, Lancashire; St Leonard's, near Windsor
- DE ROS** (20th Bar), William Lenox Lascelles FitzGerald De Ros, PC; *cr* 1264—*b* 1797; *m* d of the 4th Duke of Richmond; is Premier Baron; a Major Gen in the Army, Deputy Lieut of the Tower, and Equerry to Prince Albert; a Conservative. 24, Cadogan place, S.W.; Strangford, co Down
- DESART** (3rd Earl of, Ir Rep), John Otway O'Connor Cuffe; *cr* 1793—*b* 1818; *m* d of the 1st Earl Cawdor; has been Under Secretary of State for the Colonies; the Countess is a lady of the Bedchamber to the Queen; 2nd tit Visct Castle Cuffe; a Conservative. Carlton Club; Desart, co Kilkenny
- DE SAUMAREZ** (2nd Bar), Rev James Saumarez; *cr* 1831—*b* 1789; *m* d of Vice Adm Lechmere; is Rector of Huggate; (1st Peer a distinguished Naval Commander); a Conservative. University Club; Montpellier Lodge, Cheltenham; Saumarez, Guernsey
- DE TABLEY** (2nd Bar), George Warren; *cr* 1826—*b* 1811; *m* d of the Count de Salis; is a Lord in Waiting to the Queen; a Conservative. Carlton and Travellers' Clubs; Tabley House, Cheshire
- DE VESCI** (3rd Visct, Ir Rep), Thomas Vesey; *cr* 1776—*b* 1803; *m* d of the 11th Earl of Pembroke; a Conservative. Carlton and Travellers' Clubs; 26, Merrion square, North, Dublin; Abbey Leix, Queen's co
- DEVON** (3rd Earl of), William Courtenay; *cr* 1553—*b* 1777; *m* 1st, d of Sir L. Pepys, Bt (dead); 2ndly, d of the late Rev J. M. Scott, and niece to the 10th Earl of Meath; 2nd tit Visct Courtenay; High Steward of the University of Oxford; was formerly Clerk Assistant to the Parliaments; the claim of his lordship's predecessor to the earldom, was established by the decision of the House of Lords 1831; a Liberal Conservative. United University Club; Powderham Castle, Devon
- DEVONSHIRE** (6th Duke of), Wm Spencer Cavendish, KG, DCL, PC; *cr* 1694—*b* 1790; unmarried; 2nd tit Marq of Hartington; Lord Lieut of Derby; was Ambassador to Russia at the coronation of the Emperor Nicholas, 1826; a Liberal. 78, Piccadilly, W.; Chiswick, Middlesex, W.; Chatsworth and Hardwicke, Derbyshire; Bolton Abbey, Yorkshire; Lismore Castle, co Waterford
- DONCASTER** (Earl of), See BUCCLEUCH
- DONEGALL** (3rd Marq of), Geo Hamilton Chichester, PC; *cr* 1791—*b* 1797; *m* d of first Earl of Glengall; sits as Baron Fisherwick, but was called to the upper house during his father's lifetime as Baron Ennismore; 2nd tit Earl of Belfast; Lord Lieut of co Antrim; a Liberal. 49, Grosvenor street, W.; Boodles' Club; Haye Park, co Down; Ormeau and Fisherwick Lodge, Antrim
- DONERAILE** (4th Visct, Ir Rep), Hayes St Leger; *cr* 1785—*b* 1818; *m* d of G. W. Lenox Conyngham, Esq; a Conservative. Carlton Club; Doneraile House, co Cork
- DONOGHMORE** (4th Earl of), Richard John Hely Hutchinson; *cr* 1800—*b* 1823; *m* d of Walter Steele, Esq; 2nd tit Visct Suidale; sits as Visct Hutchinson; (Peerage conferred for official services); a Liberal Conservative. Knocklofty House, Tipperary; Palmerston, Dublin
- DORCHESTER** (3rd Bar), Guy Carleton; *cr* 1786—*b* 1811; *m* d of W. J. Wauchope, Esq; (1st Peer a distinguished Military Commander); formerly Lieut in the 7th Hussars; a Liberal. Greywell, Hants
- DORMER** (11th Bar), Jos Thaddens Dormer; *cr* 1615—*b* 1790; *m* d of Sir H. J. Tichborne, Bt; a Liberal. Brooks's Club; Peterley House, Bucks; Grove Park, Warwickshire
- DOWN, CONNOR, AND DROMOIR** (Bp of), Robert Bent Knox, DD—*b* 1808; *m* d of T. G. Fitz-Gibbon, Esq; annual value of the see, £4204. Down and Connor House, Belfast
- DOWNES** (2nd Bar, Ir Rep), Ulysses De Burgh, KCB; *cr* 1822—*b* 1788; *m* 1st, d of Walter Bagenal, Esq; 2ndly, d of Capt Grant, relict of John Fleming, Esq; (1st Peer a Judge); a Gen in the Army, and Col of 29th Foot; a Conservative. 19, Grafton street, W.; Carlton Club; Binstead Cottage, near Ryde, Isle of Wight; Bert House, Kildare
- DOWNSHIRE** (4th Marq of), Arthur Wills Blundell Sandys Trumbull Windsor Hill; *cr* 1789—*b* 1812; *m* d of 1st Visct Combermere; sits as Earl of Hillsborough; 2nd tit Earl of Hillsborough; a Conservative. 24, Belgrave square, S.W.; Carlton Club; Hillsborough Castle, co Down; East Hampstead Park, Berks
- DROGHEDA** (3rd Marq of), Henry Francis Seymour Moore; *cr* 1791—*b* 1825; *m* d of 2nd Lord Wharfedale; sits as Baron Moore; 2nd tit Visct Moore; a Liberal Conservative. Carlton and Travellers' Clubs; Moore Abbey, Kildare
- DUBLIN** (Archbp of), Richard Whately, DD, PC—*b* 1787; *m* d of Wm Pope, Esq; formerly of Oriel College, Oxford; is Primate of Ireland; Bp of Glendalagh and Kildare; visitor of Trinity College, Dublin; Chancellor of the order of St Patrick; annual value of the see, £7636; a Liberal. 16, St Stephen's Green, Dublin; Redestale, Stillorgan, co Dublin
- DUCIE** (3rd Earl of), Henry John Reynolds Moreton; *cr* 1837—*b* 1827; *m* d of Jas Haughton Langston, Esq; Deputy Lieut of Oxfordshire; 2nd tit Lord Moreton; a Liberal. Brooks and Travellers' Clubs; Tortworth Court, Wootton under Edge, and Spring Park, Gloucestershire
- DUFFERIN** (4th Bar), Frederick Temple Blackwood; *cr* 1800—*b* 1826; sits as Baron Clandeboyne; a Liberal. Travellers' Club; Clandeboyne House, Holywood, co Down
- DUNFERMLINE** (1st Bar), Jas Abercromby, PC; *cr* 1839—*b* 1776; *m* d of E. Leigh, Esq; has been chief Baron of the Exchequer in Scotland, master of the Mint, and speaker of the House of Commons; enjoys a pension; a Liberal. Colinton House, Edinburghshire
- DUNGANNON** (3rd Visct, Ir Rep), Arthur Hill Trevor; *cr* 1766—*b* 1798; *m* d of G. D'Arcy Irvine, Esq; a Dep Lieut of Salop; author of "The Life and Times of William, Prince of Orange;" a Conservative. 3, Grafton street, W.; Carlton, and Oxford and Cambridge Clubs; Brynkinalt, Denbighshire
- DUNSANDLE AND CLANCONAL** (2nd Bar, Ir Rep), Denis St George Daly; *cr* 1845—Formerly Capt 7th Dragoons; a Conservative. Carlton; Dunsandle, co Galway
- DURHAM** (2nd Earl of), George Frederick D'Arcy Lambton; *cr* 1833—*b* 1828; *m* d of 2nd Marq of Abercorn; Lord Lieut of Durham; the 1st Peer was Lord Privy Seal, and Ambassador to Russia; 2nd tit Visct Lambton; a Liberal. Travellers'; Lambton Castle, Durham
- DURHAM** (Bp of), Charles Thomas Longley, DD—*b* 1794; *m* d of 1st Lord Congleton; consecrated Bp of Ripon, 1836; translated 1856; formerly of Christ Church, Oxford; annual value

of see. £8000; a Conservative. Auckland Castle, Durham.

DYNEVOR (4th Bar), George Rice Rice-Trevor; *cr* 1780—*b* 1795; *m* d of Lord Charles FitzRoy; a Conservative. 31, Dover street, W; Carlton and United University Clubs; Dynevor Castle, Carmarthenshire; Barrington Park, Gloucestershire.

EBURY (1st Bar), Robert Grosvenor, PC—*b* 1801; *m* 1831, Hon Charlotte, eldest d of 1st Lord Cowley; educated at Christ Church College, Oxford, where he graduated BA 1821; a Whig; sat for Chester from 1826 to Jan 1847, when he was first elected for Middlesex on the death of Mr. Byng; raised to the Peerage August 1857. 107, Park street, Grosvenor square, W; Reform and Travellers' Clubs; Moore Park, Herts.

EFFINGHAM (2nd Earl of), Henry Howard; *cr* 1837—*b* 1806; *m* d of Gen Sir Gordon Drummond; 2nd tit Lord Howard; a Deputy Lieut of Wilts and of the West Riding of York; a Liberal. 57, Eaton place, S W; Travellers' Club; the Grange, Yorkshire.

EGLINTON AND WINTON (15th Earl of), Archibald William Montgomerie, Kt, PC; *cr* 1507—*b* 1812; *m* relict of Richard H Coakerell, Esq, (dead); sits as Baron Ardrossan; 2nd tit Lord Montgomerie; is Lord Lieut of Ayrshire; has been Col of the Ayrshire Militia, and Lord Lieut of Ireland; a Conservative. 10, St James's square, S W; Carlton and Travellers' Clubs; Eglington Castle; Skelmorlie Castle, and Colvish House, Ayrshire; Poolnoon Lodge, Renfrewshire.

ELMONT (6th Earl of), Geo Jas Perceval; *cr* 1735—*b* 1794; *m* d of John Hornby, Esq; sits as Baron Lovell and Holland; 2nd tit Visct Perceval; a Rear Admiral (retired); a Conservative. 26, St James's place, S W; National, Carlton, and Boodles' Clubs; Nork House, Surrey.

ELGIN (8th Earl of), James Bruce, KT, PC; *cr* 1633—*b* 1811; *m* 1st, 1841, d of C L Cunningham Bruce, Esq, MP (dead); 2ndly, 1816, 4th d of 1st Earl of Durham; sent as Plenipotentiary to China, 1857; is Lord Lieut of Fife; has been Governor General of Canada; sits as Baron Elgin; 2nd tit Lord Bruce; a Liberal. Broom Hall, Fifeshire.

ELLENBOROUGH (1st Earl of), Edward Law, GCB, PC; *cr* 1844—*b* 1790; *m* 1st, d of the 1st Marq of Londonderry; 2ndly, d of Rear Adm Digby, divorced; (1st Peer a Judge); 2nd tit Visct Southam; Joint Chief Clerk of the Pleas in the Queen's Bench; has been 1st Lord of the Admiralty, President of the Board of Control, Lord Privy Seal, and Governor General of India; a Conservative. 108, Eaton square, S W; Carlton Club; Southam House, Gloucestershire.

ELLESMEERE (2nd Earl of), George Granville Francis Egerton; *cr* 1846—*b* 1823; *m* 1846, d of 1st Earl Cawdor; 2nd tit Visct Brackley; a Conservative. Bridgewater House, London, S W; Oatlands and Hatchford, Cobham, Surrey; Worsley Hall, Lancashire.

ELPHINSTONE (13th Bar, Soc Rep), John Elphinstone, PC, GCH; *cr* 1506—*b* 1807; was Capt 7th Foot, but retired in 1844; has been Governor of Madras, as also a Lord in Waiting to the Queen; appointed Governor of Bombay, Sept 1853; a Liberal. Travellers' and Oriental Clubs; Bombay.

ELY (Bp of), Thomas Turton, DD—1st unmarried; received the degree of DD by royal mandate in 1827; was appointed Dean of Peterborough in 1830, Dean of Westminster in 1842, and translated to this see in 1845; annual value of the see, £5500; a Conservative. 37, Dover street, W; Ely palace.

ENFIELD (Visct). See STRAFFORD (Bar).

ENNISKILLEN (3rd Earl of), William Willoughby Cole; *cr* 1789—*b* 1807; *m* d of J A Casamajor, Esq (dead); 2nd tit Visct Cole; sits as Baron Grinstead; Col of Fermanagh Militia; a Conservative. Carlton Club; Florence Court, co Fermanagh.

ERNE (3rd Earl of, Ir Rep), John Crichton; *cr* 1798—*b* 1802; *m* 2nd d of the Rev Charles Cobbe Beresford; 2nd tit Visct Crichton; is Lord Lieut of Fermanagh; has been High Sheriff of Donegal and of Fermanagh; a Conservative. 95, Eaton square, S W; Carlton Club; Crum Castle, co Fermanagh.

ERROLL (17th Earl of), William Harry Hay; *cr* 1453—*b* 1823; *m* d of Hon Gen Charles Gore, CB; sits as Baron Kilmarnock; 2nd tit Lord Kilmarnock; is Major in the Rifle Brigade, was wounded at the Alma; hereditary Lord High Constable of Scotland (which is the highest hereditary distinction in the United Kingdom, after those enjoyed by the Royal Family); a Liberal. Reform Club; Slaine's Castle, Aberdeenshire; Richmond Park, Surrey.

ERSKINE (3rd Bar), Thomas Americus Erskine; *cr* 1806—*b* 1802; *m* d of George Newnham, Esq, and relict of Thos Leigh, Esq (1st Peer a Judge); formerly Attaché at Munich, Turin, Naples, and Lisbon; a Liberal. Bonishall, Macclesfield, Cheshire.

ESSEX (6th Earl of), Arthur Algernon Capel; *cr* 1661—*b* 1803; *m* d of the 8th Duke of St Alban's; 2nd tit Visct Malden; a Liberal Conservative. 21, Chesham street, S W; Travellers' Club; Cashiobury Park, Herts.

EVERSLEY (1st Visct), Charles Shaw Lefevre, PC; *cr* 1857—*b* 1794; *m* d of the late Samuel Whitbread, Esq (deceased); enjoys a pension of £1000 a year for services as speaker of the House of Commons from 1839 to 1857; a Liberal. 89, Eaton square, S W; Athenaeum and Reform Clubs; Heckfield place, Hants.

EXETER (2nd Marq of), Brownlow Cecil, KG, DCL, PC; *cr* 1801—*b* 1793; *m* d of W S Poyntz, Esq; 2nd tit Lord Burghley; has been Groom of the Stole to Prince Albert, and Lord Chamberlain of the Household; is Hereditary Grand Almoner; Lord Lieut of Rutlandshire, and of Northamptonshire; a Conservative. 36, Grosvenor square, W; Carlton, Conservative, and Boodles' Clubs; Burghley House, Lincolnshire.

EXETER (Bp of), Henry Phillpotts, DD—*b* 1778; *m* 1804, 5th d of William Surtees, Esq; consecrated 1830; Prebendary of Durham; formerly Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford; annual value of see, £2700; a Conservative. Athenaeum Club; Palace, Exeter; Bishopstow, near Torquay, Devon; College, Durham.

EXMOUTH (3rd Visct), Edward Pellew; *cr* 1816—*b* 1811; (1st Peer a distinguished Naval commander); has been in the civil service of the E I Co on the Bengal establishment; a Conservative. 29, Montagu square, W; Carlton and Conservative Clubs; Trovery, Cornwall.

FALKLAND (9th Visct), Lucius Bentinck Cary, PC, GCH; *cr* 1620—*b* 1803; *m* sister of the 1st Earl of Munster; sits as Baron Hunsdon; has been Capt of the Yeomen of the Guard, Governor of Nova Scotia, and Governor of Bombay; a Liberal. 53, Eaton place, S W; Boodles' Club; Skutterskelfe, Yorkshire.

FALMOUTH (6th Visct), Evelyn Boscawen; *cr* 1720—*b* 1819; *m* the Baroness Le Despencer; 2nd tit Lord Boscawen Rose. 7, St James's square, S W; Carlton Club; Woolhampton House, Berks; Tregothnan, Cornwall.

FARNHAM (7th Bar, Ir Rep), Henry Maxwell, KP; *cr* 1756—*b* 1799; *m* d of 22nd Lord Le Despencer; a Conservative. Carlton and United University Clubs; Farnham, co Cavan

FARRERS (9th Earl), Washington Sewallis Shirley; *cr* 1711—*b* 1822; *m* d of Lord Edward Chichester; 2nd tit Visct Tamworth; a Conservative. Cartley Castle, Staffordshire; Staunton Harold, Leicestershire

FEVERSHAM (2nd Bar), William Duncombe; *cr* 1826—*b* 1798; *m* d of the 8th Earl of Galloway; a Conservative. 25, Belgrave square, S W; Carlton and Travellers' Clubs; United University; Duncombe Park, Yorkshire

FINGALL (9th Earl of), Arthur James Plunkett, KP, PC; *cr* 1628—*b* 1791; *m* d of Elias Corbally, Esq; sits as Baron Fingall; 2nd tit Lord Killeen; is Lord Lieut of Meath; a Liberal. Reform and Brooks's Clubs; Killeen Castle, Meath

FISHERWICK (Bar), See **DONEGALL**

FITZGIBBON (Bar), See **CLARE**

FITZHARDINGE (1st Earl), William FitzHardinge Berkeley; *cr* 1841—*b* 1786, unmarried; 2nd tit Lord Segrave; Lord Lieut of South Gloucestershire; a Liberal; voted for the admission of Jews to Parliament, 1856. Berkeley House, Spring Gardens, S W; Reform, Junior United Service and Boodles' Clubs; Berkeley Castle, Gloucestershire

FITZWILLIAM (5th Earl), Charles William Wentworth FitzWilliam, KG; *cr* 1716—*b* 1786; *m* d of 1st Lord Dundas (dead); 2nd tit Visct Clinton; a Liberal. Mortimer House; Halkin street, S W; Boodles' Club; Milton Park, Northamptonshire; Wentworth House, Yorkshire; Malton, co Wicklow

FOLEY (4th Bar), Thos Henry Foley, PC; *cr* 1776—*b* 1808; *m* 1849, d of 13th Duke of Norfolk; a Liberal. 26, Grosvenor square, W; Travellers' Club

FORESTER (2nd Bar), John Geo Wile Forester, PC; *cr* 1821—*b* 1891; *m* the Viscountess Melbourne, relict of the 3rd Visct; a Conservative. 13, South Audley street, W; Carlton and Boodles' Clubs; Willey Park, and Ross Hall, Salop

FORTESCUE (4th Earl), Hugh Fortescue, KG, PC; *cr* 1789—*b* 1783; *m* 1st, d of the 1st Earl of Harrowby; 2ndly, the Dowager Lady Somerville; 2nd tit Visct Ebrington; has been Lord Lieut of Ireland, and Lord Steward of the Household; is Lord Lieut, Custos Rot, and Vice Admiral of Devon; a Liberal. 17, Grosvenor square, W; Reform and Travellers' Clubs; Castle Hill, Devonshire; Ebrington Hall, Gloucestershire

FOXPOD (Bar), See **LIMERICK**

GAGE (4th Visct), Henry Hall Gage; *cr* 1729—*b* 1791; *m* d of the Hon Edward Foley; sits as Baron Gage; a Conservative. 4, Whitehall yard, S W; Fife place, Sussex; Westbury House, Hants

GAINSBOROUGH (1st Earl of), Charles Noel Noel; *cr* 1841—*b* 1781; *m* 1st, d of T Welman, Esq; 2ndly, d of Sir G Grey, Bt; 3rdly, d of Sir J Hamlyn Williams, Bt; 4thly, d of the Earl of Roden; 2nd tit Visct Campden; the Countess is a lady of the Bedchamber; a Liberal. Exton Park, Rutland

GALLOWAY (9th Earl of), Randolph Stewart; *cr* 1623—*b* 1800; *m* d of the 6th Duke of Beaufort; sits as Baron Stewart of Garlies; 2nd tit Lord Garlies; was Lord Lieut of Wigtonshire, but resigned in 1851; a Conservative. 49, Eaton square, S W; Galloway House, Wigtonshire; Cumlodan, Kirkcudbright

GARDNER (3rd Bar), Alan Legge Gardner; *cr* 1800—*b* 1810; *m* d of 1st Lord Duncroft; (Peerage

conferred for Naval services); a Liberal. 46, Dover street, W; Court Garden, Bucks

GIFFORD (2nd Bar), Robt Fras Gifford; *cr* 1824—*b* 1817; *m* eld d of Rear Admiral Berkeley; (1st Peer a Judge); a Conservative. Kyer House, Tenbury, Worcestershire

GLASGOW (5th Earl of), James Carr Boyle; *cr* 1703—*b* 1792; *m* d of Edward Hay Mackenzie, Esq; sits as Baron Ross; 2nd tit Visct Kelburne; Lord Lieut of Renfrewshire; a Liberal Conservative. 7, Albemarle street, W; Carlton and Boodles' Clubs; Hawkhead, Renfrewshire; Kelburne House, Ayrshire; Etal, Northumberland; Crawford Priory, Fifeshire

GLENKELG (1st Bar), Charles Grant, PC; *cr* 1835—*b* 1783; (Peerage conferred for official services); has been Chief Secretary for Ireland, Vice President, and afterwards President of the Board of Trade; President of the Board of Control, and Secretary of State for the Colonies; a Liberal. 4n, Albany, W

GLENGALL (2nd Earl of, Ir Rep), Richard Butler; *cr* 1816—*b* 1794; *m* d of W Melish, Esq; 2nd tit Visct Cahir; Col of the Tipperary Militia; a Conservative. 31, Grosvenor street, W; Carlton Club; Cahir Castle, co Tipperary

GLOUCESTER AND BISTOL (Bp of), Charles Baring, DD—*b* 1807; *m* 1st, d of Col C Sealy; 2ndly, d of T H Kemp, Esq; consecrated 1856; formerly of Christ Church, Oxford, and Rector of All-Souls, Marylebone; annual value of see, £5000; a Conservative. Palace, Gloucester

GODOLPHIN (2nd Bar), George Godolphin Osborne; *cr* 1832—*b* 1892; *m* Miss Stewart (dead); a Liberal. Gogmagog Hills, Cambridgeshire; Baylis, Bucks

GORDON (Visct), See **ABERDEEN**

GOSFORD (3rd Earl of), Archibald Acheson; *cr* 1806—*b* 1806; *m* d of 10th Earl of Meath; 2nd tit Visct Acheson; sits as Baron Worthingham; a Liberal. 59, Grosvenor street, W; Worthingham Hall, Suffolk; Gosfor Castle, Atmash

GOUGH (1st Visct), Hugh Gough, KP, GCB; *cr* 1819—*b* 1779; *m* d of Lieut Gen Stephens; (Peerage conferred for Military services); a General in the Army; Col in Chief of 60th Rifles, and Col of the Royal Horse Guards Blue; was for 7 years Commander in Chief of the forces in India; enjoys a pension of £2,000 per annum, for the battles of Moodkee, Ferozeshah, Sobraon, &c; a Liberal. 25, Hyde Park Gardens, W; St Helens, Booterstown, Dublin; Loughcuter Castle, Galway

GRAFTON (5th Duke of), Henry FitzRoy; *cr* 1675—*b* 1790; *m* d of Sir G C Berkeley; 2nd tit Earl of Euston; a Liberal. 47, Charles street, W; Reform Club; Wakefield Lodge, Buckinghamshire; Euston Hall, Suffolk

GRAHAM (Earl), See **MONTROSE**

GRANAID (7th Earl of), George Arthur Hastings Forbes, KP; *cr* 1684—*b* 1833; sits as Baron Granard; a Liberal. Junior United Service and Boodles' Clubs; Castle Forbes, co Longford

GRANTLEY (3rd Bar), Fletcher Norton; *cr* 1782—*b* 1796; *m* d of Sir W Beechey; a Conservative. Carlton Club; Grantley Hall, Yorkshire; Womershire, Surrey; Dale, Perthshire

GRANVILLE (2nd Earl), Granville George Leveson Gower, PC; *cr* 1833—*b* 1815; *m* d of Duke of Dalberg, relict of Sir F R E Acton, Bart; (Peerage conferred for diplomatic services); has been Sec of State for Foreign Affairs, Master of the Buckhounds to the Queen, Vice President of the Board of Trade, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, also Paymaster General of the Forces, and Treasurer of the Navy; appointed President of the Council, Feb 1855, salary £2000; is Chancellor of the University of London; 2nd tit Lord Leveson; a Liberal.

- Ministerial Leader in the House of Lords. 16, Bruton street, W.; Travellers' and Boodles' Clubs; Stoue Park, Staffordshire
- GRAY** (16th Bar, Sec Rep), John Gray; *cr* 1445—*b* 1798; *m* d of the late Col Chas Philip Ainslie; the 15th Baron was for many years a Sec Rep; a Conservative. Carlton Club; Gray House, Forfarshire; Kinfauns Castle, Perthshire
- GREY** (3rd Earl), Henry George Grey, PC; *cr* 1802—*b* 1802; *m* 1832, *d* of the late Sir Joseph Copley, Bt; 2nd tit Visct Howick; has been Under Secretary for the Colonies, Under Secretary for the Home Department, Secretary at War, and Secretary of State for the Colonies; is Lord Lieut and Custos Rot of Northumberland; a Liberal. 13, Carlton House Terrace, S. W.; Carlton and Travellers' Clubs; Howick House, Northumberland
- GRINSTEAD** (Bar), See ENNISKILLEN
- GUILDFORD** (6th Earl of), Rev Francis North; *cr* 1752—*b* 1772; *m* 1st, *d* of the Rev J Harrison; 2ndly, *d* of Sir H Warde; 2nd tit Lord North; (1st Peer a Judge); a Conservative. 48, Grosvenor street, W.; Carlton Club; Waldershare Park, Kent; Old Alresford, Hants
- HADDINGTON** (9th Earl of), Thomas Hamilton, KT, PC; *cr* 1819—*b* 1790; *m* d of the 4th Earl of Marblesfield; sits as Baron Melrose; 2nd tit Lord Binning; has been Lord Privy seal, Lord Lieut of Ireland, and first Lord of the Admiralty; a Liberal Conservative. 43, Berkeley square, W.; Carlton Club; Tynninghame House, *co* Haddington; Leinell House, Berwickshire
- HAMILTON** (Bar), See BELHAVEN
- HAMILTON AND BRANDON** (11th Duke of), William Alexander Anthony Archibald Douglas; *cr* 1643—*b* 1811; *m* the Princess of Baden; sits as Duke of Brandon; 2nd tit Marq of Douglas; Premier Peer of Scotland; Hereditary Keeper of Holyrood Palace; Lord Lieut of Lanark; Grand master of the Freemasons in Scotland; a Conservative. 22, Arlington street, W.; Travellers' Club; Hamilton House, Lanark; Kinnell, Linlithgow
- HARRBOROUGH** (6th Earl of), Robert Sherard; *cr* 1719—*b* 1797; *m* d of F D Temple, Esq; 2nd tit Lord Sherard; a Conservative. Stapleford, Leicestershire; Glaston, Rutlandshire
- HARDINGE** (2nd Visct), Charles Stewart Harding; *cr* 1846—*b* 1822; the 1st Peer was a distinguished Military Commander, to whom a pension of £3000 was granted by Parliament for himself and his two successors in the title; a Liberal Conservative. 15, Great Stanhope street, W.; Carlton Club; South Park, Kent; Ketton, Durham; King's Newton, Derbyshire
- HARDWICKE** (4th Earl of), Charles Philip Yorke, DCL, PC; *cr* 1754—*b* 1799; *m* d of 1st Lord Ravensworth; 2nd tit Visct Royston; (1st Peer a Judge); has been a Lord in Waiting and Postmaster General; Lord Lieut and Custos Rot Cambridgeshire; a Conservative. 37, Portman square, W.; Carlton Club; Wimpole Hall, Cambridgeshire; Sydney Lodge, Hants; Tittenhanger Hall, Herts
- HAREWOOD** (4th Earl of), Henry Thynne Lascelles; *cr* 1812—*b* 1824; *m* d of 1st Marq of Clanricarde (dead); 2nd tit Visct Lascelles; a Deputy Lieut of the West Riding of Yorkshire; a Conservative. Hanover square, W.; Harewood, Yorkshire
- HARRINGTON** (5th Earl of), Leicester FitzGerald Charles Stanhope; *cr* 1742—*b* 1784; *m* d of William Green, Esq, of Jamaica; 2nd tit Visct Petersham; (Peerage conferred for diplomatic services); a Liberal. Harrington House, Kensington Palace Gardens, W.; Ashburnham House, Chelsea; Elvaston Castle, Derbyshire; Gawsorth, Cheshire
- HARRIS** (3rd Bar), George Francis Robert Harris; *cr* 1815—*b* 1810; *m* d of Archdeacon Cumminis (dead); has been Governor of Trinidad; is Governor of Madras; Peerage conferred for Military services; a Liberal Conservative. Carlton and Travellers' Clubs; Port St George, Madras; Belmont, Kent
- HARROWBY** (2nd Earl of), Dudley Ryder, PC; *cr* 1809—*b* 1798; *m* d of 1st Marq of Bute; was for a short time Sec to the India Board, also Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster; appointed Lord Privy Seal, Nov 1855, salary £2000; 2nd tit Visct Sandon; a Liberal Conservative. 39, Grosvenor square, W.; Athenæum; Sandon Hall, Staffordshire; Norton, Gloucestershire
- HASTINGS** (Bar), Jacob Astley, DCL; *cr* 1289—*b* 1797; *m* d of Sir H W Dashwood, Bt (dead); was summoned to the House of Peers in 1841, being one of the heirs of Sir John de Hastings, who sat in Parliament *temp* Edward I; a Liberal. 45, York Terrace, Regent's Park, N. W.; Melton Constable, Norfolk; Seaton Delaval, Northumberland
- HATHERTON** (1st Bar), Edward John Littleton, PC; *cr* 1835—*b* 1791; *m* 1st, *d* of the 1st Marq Wellesley (dead); 2ndly, relict of Edward D Bavenport, Esq; has been Chief Secretary for Ireland; is Lord Lieut of Staffordshire; a Liberal. Reform and Travellers' Clubs; Toddesley Park, Staffordshire
- HAWKE** (4th Bar), Edward William Harvey Hawke; *cr* 1776—*b* 1799; *m* d of Sir J Ramsden, Bt (dead); (1st Peer the celebrated Admiral Hawke); a Liberal. Towton Hall, Scarborough; well Hall, and Womersley House, Yorkshire
- HAY** (Bar), See KISSOELL
- HEADFORT** (2nd Marq of), Thos Taylor, KP, PC; *cr* 1800—*b* 1787; *m* 1st, *d* of the late Sir J Stevenson, Mus Doc widow of Ed Tate Dalton; 2ndly, widow of Sir Wm Hay Macnaghten, Bt; sits as Baron Kenlis; 2nd tit Earl of Bective; Lord Lieut of the *co* of Cavan; a Liberal. Brooks's Club; Headfort House, *co* Meath
- HEREFORD** (Bp of), Renn Dickson Hampden, DD —*m* d of — Lovell, Esq; consecrated 1848; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, of which he was fellow and tutor; became Regius Professor of Divinity in 1836; is patron of 33 livings; annual value of the see, £4200; a Liberal. 107, Eaton place, S. W.; Palace, Hereford
- HERTFORD** (4th Marq of), Richard Seymour Conway, KG; *cr* 1793—*b* 1890; 2nd tit Earl of Yarmouth; a Liberal Conservative. 13, Berkeley square, W.; Sulbourne Hall, Suffolk; Ragley, Warwickshire
- HEYTESBURY** (1st Bar), Wm a Court, GCB, PC; *cr* 1823—*b* 1759; *m* d of the Hon W. Bouvier; has been Ambassador at St Petersburg, and other European Courts; as also Lord Lieut of Ireland; is Gov of the Isle of Wight and of Carisbrook Castle; a Liberal Conservative. Carlton and Travellers' Clubs; Heytesbury House, Wilts
- HILL** (2nd Visct), Rowland Hill; *cr* 1842—*b* 1800; *m* d of Jos Clegg, Esq; Lord Lieut and Custos Rot of Shropshire; (Peerage conferred for Military services); a Conservative. Carlton and Boodles' Clubs; Hawkstone Park, and Hardwick Grange, Salop
- HILLSBOROUGH** (Earl), See DOWNSHIRE
- HOLLAND OF HOLLAND** (4th Bar), Henry Edward Fox; *cr* 1762—*b* 1802; *m* d of 8th Earl of Coventry; has been Minister at the Court of Tuscany; (Peerage conferred for official services); a Liberal. Holland House, Kensington, W
- HOME** (11th Earl of, Sec Rep), Cospatrick Alexander Ranney Home; *cr* 1605—*b* 1799; *m* d of

- 2nd Lord Montagu; 2nd tit Lord Dunglas; 1st Peer was Ambassador to England in 1459; a Conservative. Travellers' Club; the Hirsell, Berwickshire
- HOPETOUN** (6th Earl of), John Alexander Hope; *cr* 1703—*b* 1831; sits as Bar Hopetoun; a Dep Lieut of Linlithgow; 2nd tit Lord Hope; a Conservative. Carlton and Travellers' Clubs; a Hopetoun House, Linlithgowshire; Ormiston Hopetoun House, Haddingtonshire
- HOWARD DE WALDEN AND SRAFOUD** (6th Bar), Charles Augustus Ellis, GCB; *cr* 1597—*b* 1799; *m* d of the 4th Duke of Portland; appointed Ambassador at Brussels, 1846; has been Under Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, Minister Plenipotentiary at Stockholm, Lisbon, and at Brussels; a Liberal. Travellers' Club; Seafood, Sussex
- HOWDEN** (2nd Bar), John Hobart Caradoc, KCB, Kt; *cr* 1819—*b* 1799; *m* d of the Countess Skayronsky; appointed Ambassador to Spain, May 1850, salary £5000; (Peage conferred for Military services); a Liberal. Grimston Park, and Spaldington, Yorkshire
- HOWE** (1st Earl), Richard Wm Penn Curzon Howe, DCL, PC; *cr* 1821—*b* 1796; *m* d of the 6th Earl of Cardigan, (dead); 2nd tit Visct Curzon; a Conservative. 8, South Audley street, W.; Penn House, Bucks; Gopsal, Leicestershire
- HENDERSON** (Bar), See FALKLAND
- HUNTINGDON** (13th Earl of), Francis Theophilus Henry Hastings; *cr* 1529—*b* 1908; *m* d of R. Power, Esq., (dead); 2nd tit Lord Hastings; a Liberal. Union Club
- HENTLY** (10th Marq of), Charles Gordon; *cr* 1599—*b* 1792; *m* d of 1st Marq of Conyngham; 2ndly, d of Rev P W Pegus and the Countess Dowager of Lindsey; sits as Baron Meldrum; 2nd tit Earl of Aboyne; (1st Peer a distinguished Military Commander); a Conservative. Boodies' Club; Aboyne Castle, Aberdeenshire; Orton, Huntingdonshire
- HUTCHINSON** (Visct), See DONOUGHMORE
- ILCHESTER** (3rd Earl of), Henry Stephen Fox Strangways, PC; *cr* 1756—*b* 1787; *m* d of Lord G Murray, Bishop of St David's, (dead); 2nd tit Lord Stavordale; a Liberal. 31, Old Burlington street, W.; Melbury House, Dorset; Redlynch, Somerset
- INNES** (Earl), See ROXBORGH
- JERSEY** (5th Earl of), Geo Child Villiers, PC; *cr* 1697—*b* 1773; *m* d of the 10th Earl of Westmoreland; 2nd tit Visct Villiers; a Conservative. 28, Berkeley square, W.; Osterley Park, Middlesex; Middleton Park, Oxford
- KEANE** (2nd Bar), Edward Arthur Wellington Keane; *cr* 1839—*b* 1815; *m* 1847, Louisa, 2nd d of S Yates Benyon, Esq.; (Peage conferred for Military services); a Liberal. 6, Lowndes square, S W; Stetchworth Park, Newmarket
- KENLIS** (Bar), See HEADFORT
- KENMARE** (3rd Earl of), Thomas Browne; *cr* 1800—*b* 1789; *m* d of the late E Callaghan, Esq.; (dead); 2nd tit Visct Castlerosse; sits as Bar Kenmare; a Liberal. Castlerosse, Kilmarnock, co Kerry
- KENYON** (3rd Bar), Lloyd Kenyon; *cr* 1788—*b* 1805; *m* d of 4th Lord Walsingham; (1st Peer a Judge); a Conservative. 9, Portman square, W.; Carlton Club; Gredington Hall, Flintshire
- KERR** (Bar), See LOTHIAN
- KILMAINE** (3rd Bar, Ir Rep), John Cavendish Browne; *cr* 1789—*b* 1784; *m* 1st 1822, d of David Lyon, Esq., (dead); 2ndly 1839, d of the Hon C E Law; a Conservative. Carlton and Travellers' Clubs; Gaulston Park, Westmeath; the Neale, co Mayo
- KILMARNOCK** (Bar), See ENROLL
- KINGSTON** (4th Earl of), Robert King; *cr* 1768—*b* 1796; sits as Baron Kingston; 2nd tit Visct Kingsborough; a Liberal. Mitchelstown Castle, co Cork
- KINNAIRD** (9th Bar), Geo Wm Fox Kinnaird, PC; *cr* 1682—*b* 1807; *m* d of 1st Lord De Mauley; sits as Baron Rossie; has been Master of the Buckhounds to the Queen; a Liberal. 33, Grosvenor street, W.; Kinnaird House, and Rossie Priory, Perthshire
- KINNOULL** (10th Earl of), Thomas Robert Drummond Hay; *cr* 1704—*b* 1785; *m* d of Sir C Rowley, Bt; sits as Baron Hay; 2nd tit Visct Dupplin; Lord Lyon King of Arms, Lord Lieut of Perthshire; a Conservative. 58, Green street, W.; Dupplin Castle, Perthshire
- KINTORE** (8th Earl of), Francis Alexander Keith Falconer; *cr* 1677—*b* 1828; *m* d of Francis Hawkins, Esq.; sits as Lord Kintore; Lord Lieut of Kincardine; 2nd tit Lord Inverurie. Keith Hall, Aberdeenshire; Inglismaldie, Kincardineshire
- LANESBOROUGH** (5th Earl of, Ir Rep), George John Danvers Butler Danvers; *cr* 1756—*b* 1794; *m* 1st, third d of the late Col Stephen F W Fremantle (dead); 2ndly, d of C Bishop, Esq., and relict of Sir Richard Hunter, MD; 2nd tit Lord Newtown Butler; a Conservative. 8, Great Stanhope street, W.; Carlton Club; Swithland Hall, Leicestershire; Lanesborough Lodge, co Cavan
- LANSDOWNE** (3rd Marq of), Henry Petty Fitzmaurice, KG, PC, DCL; *cr* 1784—*b* 1780; *m* d of the 2nd Earl of Ilchester (dead); 2nd tit Earl of Shelburne, and Earl of Kerry alternately; Lord Lieut of Wilts; has been Chancellor of the Exchequer, and President of the Council; has held a seat in the Cabinet without office, since Dec. 1852; a Liberal. 54, Berkeley square, W.; Bowood Park, Wiltshire
- LAUDERDALE** (9th Earl of), James Maitland; *cr* 1624—*b* 1781; sits as Baron Lauderdale; 2nd tit Visct Maitland; (Peage conferred for official services); is Lord Lieut of Berwickshire, and Heritable Standard Bearer of Scotland; a Conservative. Carlton Club; Thirlastane, Berwickshire; Dunbar House, E Lothian
- LEEDS** (7th Duke of), Francis Godolphin D'Arey Osborne; *cr* 1694—*b* 1798; *m* d of Richard Catton, Esq., relict of Sir F B Hervey, Bt; 2nd tit Marq of Carmarthen; a Liberal. Travellers' Club; Hornby Castle, Yorkshire; Godolphin Park, Cornwall
- LEICESTER** (2nd Earl of), Thomas Wm Coke; *cr* 1831—*b* 1822; *m* d of Samuel Charles Whitbread, Esq.; 2nd tit Visct Coke; Lord Lieut of Norfolk; a Liberal. Holkham, Norfolk
- LEIGH** (2nd Bar), William Henry Leigh; *cr* 1839—*b* 1824; *m* d of 2nd Marq of Westminster; Lord Lieut of Warwickshire; a Liberal. 80, Portman square, W.; Stoneleigh Abbey, Warwickshire
- LEINSTER** (3rd Duke of), Aug Fred FitzGerald, PC; *cr* 1766—*b* 1791; *m* d of the 3rd Earl of Harrington; sits as Visct Leinster; 2nd tit Marq of Kildare; Lord Lieut and Custos Rot of Kildare; 1st Commissioner of the Board of Irish Education; sole Duke, Premier Marq, and Earl of Ireland; a Liberal. 6, Carlton House Terrace, S W; Carlton, co Kildare
- LEITHRIM** (3rd Earl of), William Sydney Clements; *cr* 1795—Sits as Baron Clements; 2nd tit Visct Clements; a Liberal. Junior United Service Club; Killadoon, co Kildare
- LEVEN AND MELVILLE** (8th Earl of, Sco Rep), David Leslie Melville; *cr* 1690—*b* 1785; *m* d of Sir A Campbell, Bt; 2nd tit Visct Balgonie; a

- Conservative. Carlton Club; Melville House, co Fife
- LICHFIELD** (2nd Earl of), Thomas George Anson; *cr* 1831—*b* 1825; *m* d of 2nd Marq of Abercorn; 2nd tit Visct Anson; has been précis writer to Lord Palmerston (when Sec of State for Foreign Affairs); a Liberal. Brooks's Club; Shugborough Park, Staffordshire
- LICHFIELD** (Bp of), John Lonsdale, DD—Has been Prebendary of St Paul's, Principal of King's College, London; consecrated Bishop of Lichfield, 1845; annual value of see, £4500; a Conservative. Eccleshall, Staffordshire
- LIFFORD** (4th Visct, Ir Rep), James Hewitt; *cr* 1781—*b* 1811; *m* 1st, d of 2nd Earl of Gosford; 2ndly, d of Rev J D Wingfield, and relict of C P Coote, Esq; a Conservative. Amos Vale, Warren Point, Ireland; Astley's Court, Coventry
- LILFORD** (3rd Bar), Thos Atherton Powys; *cr* 1797—*b* 1801; *m* d of 3rd Lord Holland, formerly a Lord in Waiting to the Queen; a Liberal. 10, Grosvenor place, S W; Travellers' and Boodles' Clubs; Lilford Park, Northamptonshire; Bewsay Hall, Lancashire
- LIMEKICK** (2nd Earl of), William Henry Tenison Pery; *cr* 1803—*b* 1812; *m* d of Lieut Nicholas Horsley, of the 96th Foot; 2nd tit Lord Glentworth; sits as Baron Foxford; a Conservative. Southill Park, Berks
- LINCOWN** (Bp of), John Jackson, DD—*b* 1811; *m* d of the late H Browell, Esq; formerly Rector of St James's, Westminster, Canon of Bristol, and Chaplain to the Queen; consecrated 1853, and became a member of the House of Lords, 1854, on ceasing to be the junior Bishop; patron of 71 livings; annual value of the see, £8000. Riseholme, near Lincoln
- LINDSEY** (10th Earl of), George Augustus Frederick Albemarle Bertie; *cr* 1826—*b* 1814; unmarried; 2nd tit Lord Bertie; a Liberal Conservative. Uffington, Lincolnshire
- LISMORE** (1st Visct), Cornelius O'Callaghan, PC; *cr* 1846—*b* 1775; *m* d of the 17th Earl of Ormonde, divorced; is Lord Lieut of Tipperary; sits as Baron Lismore; a Liberal. Shanbally Castle, co Tipperary
- LLANDAFF** (Bp of), Alfred Ollivant, DD—*b* 1798; *m* d of the late Lieut Genl W Spencer; consecrated 1849, and admitted to the House of Lords on ceasing to be the junior Bishop, 1853; annual value of the see, £4200. Llandaff Court, Llandaff
- LOFTUS** (Bar), See **ELY** (among minors ad finem)
- LONDENBOROUGH** (1st Bar), Albert Denison Denison, KCH; *cr* 1850—*b* 1805; *m* 1st, 4th d of 1st Lord Forester, (dead); 2ndly, eld d of the Hon Admiral Bridgeman; assumed the name of Denison in lieu of Conyngham, 1849; a Liberal. 8, Carlton House Terrace S W; Grimstone, Yorkshire
- LONDON** (Bp of), Archibald Campbell Taft, DD, PC—*b* 1811; *m* d of the Rev W Spooner; is patron of 100 livings; annual value of see, £10,900. London House, St James's square, S W
- LONDONDERRY** (4th Marq of), Frederick William Robert Stewart, DCL, PC, KP; *cr* 1816—*b* 1805; *m* Dowager Viscountess Powerscourt; sits as Baron Stewart; 2nd tit Visct Castle-reeagh; a Conservative. 35, Chesham palace S W; Carlton and Conservative Clubs; Mount Stewart, co Down
- LONGFORD** (3rd Earl of), Edward Michael Pakenham; *cr* 1785—*b* 1817; sits as Baron Silchester; a Conservative. Carlton Club; Pakenham Hall, co Westmeath
- LONSDALE** (2nd Earl of), William Lowther, PC; *cr* 1807—*b* 1797; 2nd tit Visct Lowther; Lord Lieut and Vice Admiral of Cumberland and Westmoreland; has been Chief Commissioner of Woods and Forests, Treasurer of the Navy, Vice President of the Board of Trade, Postmaster General, and President of the Council; a Conservative. 14 and 15, Carlton House Terrace, S W; Cottesmore Park, Rutlandshire; Lowther Castle, Westmoreland; Whitehaven Castle, Cumberland
- LOTHIAN** (8th Marq of), William Schomberg Robert Kerr; *cr* 1701—*b* 1832; sits as Baron Kerr; 2nd tit Lord Jedburgh; a Liberal Conservative. Carlton Club; Newbattle Abbey, Edinburgh; Mount Teviot, Roxburghshire
- LOVAT** (1st Bar), Thomas Alexander Fraser; *cr* 1837—*b* 1802; *m* d of 6th Lord Stafford; is head of one branch of the Fraser family; Lord Lieut of Inverness-shire; a Liberal. Reform Club; Beaufort, Inverness-shire
- LOVELACE** (1st Earl of), William King; *cr* 1838—*b* 1805; *m* d of 6th Lord Byron (dead); 2nd tit Visct Ockham; (1st Peer a Judge); eighth Lord King; Lord Lieut and Custos Rot of Surrey; a Liberal. East Horsley Tower, Ripley, Surrey; Ashley Combe, Porlock, Somersetshire
- LOVELL and HOLLAND** (Bar). See **EGMONT**
- LUCAN** (3rd Earl of, Ir Rep), George Charles Bingham, KCB; *cr* 1795—*b* 1800; *m* d of 6th Earl of Cardigan; 2nd tit Lord Bingham; Lord Lieut of the co of Mayo; a Major Genl in the Army, and Col of 8th Light Dragoons; was wounded before Sebastopol, 1854; a Conservative. 20, Hanover square, W; Carlton Club; Laleham, Middlesex; Castlebar, co Mayo
- LURGAN** (2nd Bar), Charles Brownlow; *cr* 1839—*b* 1831; *m* d of 3rd Lord Kilmaine; a Liberal. Brooks's and Boodles' Clubs; Lurgan Castle, co Armagh
- LYNDHURST** (1st Bar), John Singleton Copley, DCL, FRs, PC; *cr* 1827—*b* 1772; *m* 1st, d of C Brunsden, Esq; 2ndly, d of L Goldsmith, Esq; is High Steward of the University of Cambridge; has been Solicitor Gen, Attorney Gen, Master of the Rolls, three times Lord Chancellor, and once Lord Chief Baron of the Court of Exchequer; a Liberal Conservative. 35, George street, Hanover square, W; Carlton Club; Wimbledon, Surrey
- LYONS** (1st Bar), Edmund Lyons, GCB; *cr* 1856—*b* 1790; *m* d of Capt J Rogers, RN; is Admiral of the Blue; has been British Minister at Athens, Stockholm, and the Swiss Cantons; commanded the Naval forces in the Crimea in 1855-6
- LYTTLETON** (4th Bar), Geo Wm Lyttelton; *cr* 1794—*b* 1817; *m* d of Sir S R Glynnne, Bt; Lord Lieut and Custos Rot of Worcestershire; a Liberal. 31, St James's square, S W; Hagley Park, Worcestershire
- MACAULAY** (1st Bar), Thomas Babington Macaulay, PC—*b* 1800; graduated at Trinity College, Cambridge, BA 1822, MA 1825; elected to the Craven Scholarship 1821, and became a Fellow of Trinity in 1822; was called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn, February 1826, and elected a Benchet, 1849; has been a Commissioner of Bankrupts; a Commissioner, and subsequently a Secretary to the Board of Control; Fifth Member of, and Legal Adviser to, the Supreme Council in India; was Secretary at War from 1839 till September 1841; Paymaster General of the Forces from July 1846 till 1848; elected Lord Rector of the University of Glasgow, 1848; Professor of Ancient History in the Royal Academy, 1850; is author of several articles in the *Edinburgh Review*, the "Lays of Ancient Rome," "The History of England from the Accession of

- JAMES II.,** &c.; a Liberal; has voted in favour of the ballot; sat for Calne from 1830 till December 1832; for Leeds, from December 1832 till February 1834; and for Edinburgh, from January 1840 till July 1847, when he was an unsuccessful candidate; rechosen for Edinburgh July 1852, without attending the election or issuing any address; resigned his seat 1856; and was raised to the Peerage, August 1857. The Albany, London
- MACCLESFIELD** (6th Earl of), Thomas Augustus Wolstenholme Parker; *cr* 1721—b 1811; *m* 1st, d of Edmund Turner, Esq; 2ndly, d of 2nd Marq of Westminster; 2nd tit Visct Parker; (1st Peer a Judge); a Conservative. Carlton Club; Sherbourne Castle, Oxfordshire; Buckfastleigh, Devon
- MALMESBURY** (3rd Earl of), Jas Howard Harris, PC; *cr* 1800—b 1807; *m* d of 5th Earl of Tankerville; 2nd tit Visct FitzHarris; has been Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs; (Peerage conferred for diplomatic services); a Conservative. 8, Whitcomb Gardens, S W; Carlton Club; Heron Court, Hants
- MANCHESTER** (7th Duke of), William Drogo Montagu; *cr* 1719—b 1823; *m* the Comtesse Louise Frederic Auguste D'Alton; 2nd tit Vist Mandeville; (1st Peer a Judge); a Conservative. 13, Cavendish square, W; Kimbolton Castle, Huntingdonshire
- MANCHESTER** (Bp of), James Price Lee, DD—Formerly Head Master of King Edward's Grammar School at Birmingham; consecrated 1848; annual value £4,200; a Liberal. Oxford and Cambridge Clubs; Mandreth Hall, Manchester
- MANNERS** (2nd Bar), John Henry Manners Sutton; *cr* 1807—b 1818; *m* 1848, 3rd d of Captain William Bateman Dashwood, RN; (first Peer a Judge); a Liberal Conservative. 56, Upper Brook street, W; Farnham, near Bury St Edmund's
- MANSFIELD** (4th Earl of), Wm David Murray, KT; *cr* 1792—b 1806; *m* d of C Ellison, Esq; (dead); 2nd tit Lord Stormont; Hereditary Keeper of the Palace of Scone; has been a Lord of the Treasury, and Lord High Commissioner to the Church of Scotland; a Conservative. Carlton Club; Caen Wood, Middlesex; Cummington, castle, Dumfries-shire; Schaw Park, Clackmannanshire; Scone Palace, Perth
- MANVERS** (2nd Earl), Chas Herbert Pierrepont; *cr* 1806—b 1778; *m* d of A H Eyre, Esq; 2nd tit Visct Newark; a Conservative. 13, Portman square, W; Boodles' Club; Thoresby Park, and Holme Pierrepont, Nottinghamshire
- MARLBOROUGH** (6th Duke of), John Winston Churchill, DCL; *cr* 1702—b 1822; *m* Lady Frances Anne Emily Vane, eldest daughter of third Marquis of Londonderry; 2nd tit Marq of Blandford; a pension, and the estate of Blenheim were settled by Parliament on this family, to reward the services of the celebrated Duke of Marlborough; Lord Lieut of Oxfordshire; a Conservative. 12, Upper Belgrave street, S W; Blenheim House, Oxfordshire
- MARTBOROUGH** (Bar), See MORNINGTON
- MASSERENE AND FERRARD** (10th Visct), John Foster Skeffington, KP; *cr* 1660—b 1812; *m* d of Henry Deane Grady; (1st Peer an active promoter of the Restoration of Charles II); sits as Bar Oriol; a Liberal. Athenæum Club; Antrim Castle, co Antrim; Oriol Temple, co Louth
- MAYNARD** (3rd Visct), Henry Maynard; *cr* 1766—b 1786; *m* d of R Rabett, Esq; Lord Lieut and Vice Admiral of Essex; a Conservative. 88, Grosvenor square, W; Travellers' Club; Easton Lodge, Essex
- MAYO** (5th Earl of, *Ir Rep*), Robert Bourke; *cr* 1785—b 1797; *m* d of Hon John Jocelyn; a Conservative. Carlton and National Clubs; Palmerston House, Naas, Kildare
- MEATH** (11th Earl of), William Brabazon; *cr* 1627—b 1802; *m* d of Sir Richard Brooke, Bt; sits as Baron Chaworth; 2nd tit Lord Brabazon; a Liberal. Travellers' Club; Kilrudeary House, co Wicklow; Eaton Court, Herefordshire
- MELDRUM** (Bar), See HUNTLY
- MELROS** (Bar), See HADDINGTON
- MELVILLE** (3rd Visct), Henry Dundas, KC(B; *cr* 1802—b 1801; is unmarried; (Peerage conferred for official services); a Major Gen in the Army; formerly Lieut Col of the 60th Rifles; has been Aide-de-Camp to the Queen; a Conservative. 7, Portugal street, Parklane, W; Travellers' and Boodles' Clubs; Melville Castle, Edinburghshire; Wimbledon, Surrey
- MENDIP AND DOVER** (Bar), See CUFFEN
- METHUEN** (2nd Bar), Frederick Henry Paul Methuen; *cr* 1838—b 1818; *m* d of Rev John Sanford; has been in the Army, but retired 1843; a Liberal. Boodles' Club; Corsham House, Wilts
- MIDDLETON** (8th Bar), Henry Willoughby; *cr* 1711—b 1817; *m* d of A Bosville, Esq; a Conservative. Middleton Hall, Warwickshire; Wollaton House, Notts; Brisdall, Yorkshire
- MIDLETON** (6th Visct), Charles Brodric; *cr* 1717—b 1791; *m* 3rd d of 22nd Lord Le Despencer; was called to the Bar 1819; sits as Baron Brodric; (1st Peer a Judge); is patron of 3 livings; a Conservative. United University and Boodles' Clubs; Pepper Harrow Park, Surrey; Cahirmone, co Cork
- MINSTER** (Bar), See CONYNGHAM
- MINTO** (2nd Earl of), Gilbert Elliot Murray Kynynmond, PC, GCB; *cr* 1813—b 1782; *m* d of P Brydone, Esq (dead); 2nd tit Visct Melgund; has been Ambassador at Berlin, First Lord of the Admiralty, and Lord Privy Seal; a Liberal. 48, Eaton square, S W; Travellers' Club; Minto Castle, co Roxburgh
- MONSON** (6th Bar), William John Monson; *cr* 1728 b 1796; *m* d of Edmund Larken, Esq; a Liberal. Travellers' and United University Clubs; Burton House, Lincoln
- MONTAGUE** of Westport (Bar), See SLIGO
- MONTAGUE** of Brandon (1st Bar), Thos Spring Rice, PC, FRS; *cr* 1839—b 1790; *m* 1st, d of the Earl of Limerick; 2ndly, d of John Marshall, Esq; is Comptroller of the Exchequer; has been Under Secretary of State in the Home Department, Secretary to the Treasury, Secretary for the Colonies, and Chancellor of the Exchequer; a Liberal. 7, Park street, Westminster, S W; Athenæum and Reform Clubs; Mount Trenchard, co Limerick
- MONTROSE** (4th Duke of), James Graham, KT, PC; *cr* 1707—b 1798; *m* d of Lord Deiles; sits as Earl Graham; 2nd tit Marq of Graham; Chancellor of the University of Glasgow; Lord Lieut of Stirlingshire; Hereditary Sheriff of Dumbartonshire; a Conservative. 45, Belgrave square, S W; Carlton Club; Buchanan House, Stirlingshire
- MOORE** (Bar), See DROGHEDA
- MORAY** (11th Earl of), Francis Stuart; *cr* 1561—b 1793; sits as Baron Stuart of Castle Stuart; 2nd tit Lord Donne; a Conservative. Donibristle, Fife; Castle Stuart, Inverness-shire; Doune Lodge, Perthshire; Darnaway Castle, Elginshire
- MORLEY** (2nd Earl of), Edmund Parker; *cr* 1815—b 1810; *m* the relict of Wm Coryton, Esq; 2nd tit Visct Boringdon; a Liberal. Kent House, Knightsbridge, S W; Travellers' Club; Saltram and North Malton, Devonshire

- MORNINGTON** (5th Earl of), William Wellesley Pole; *cr* 1769—*b* 1813; unmarried; 2nd tit Visct Wellesley; sits as Baron Maryborough. 16, Thayer street, W.
- MORTON** (18th Earl of, *Sec Rep*), George Sholto Douglas; *cr* 1458—*b* 1789; *m* d of the Right Hon Sir George Rose; 2nd tit Lord Aberdour; a Conservative. 47, Brook street, W.; Carlton Club; Aberdour Castle, Fife; Dalmahoy, Midlothian.
- MOSTYN** (2nd Bar), Edward Mostyn Lloyd Mostyn; *cr* 1831—*b* 1795; *m* d of 2nd Earl of Clunmell; Lord Lieut of Merionethshire; a Liberal. 9, Lower Seymour street, W.; Pengwern, Flintshire; Mostyn, Holywell, North Wales.
- MOUNT CASHILL** (3rd Earl of, *Ir Rep*), Stephen More; *cr* 1791—*b* 1792; *m* d of Samuel Wyss, Esq; 2nd tit Lord Kilworth; a Conservative. Conservative Club; More Park, co Cork; Galgorm, co Antrim.
- MOUNT EDMUNDS** (2nd Earl of), Ernest Augustus Edgcumbe; *cr* 1789—*b* 1797; *m* d of Admiral Fielding; 2nd tit Visct Valletort; a Conservative. Carlton Club; Richmond Hill, Surrey, S W; Cotele, Cornwall; Mount Edgcumbe, Plymouth.
- MUNSTER** (2nd Earl of), William George Fitz-Clarence; *cr* 1831—*b* 1824; *m* d of Hon J K Erskine; 2nd tit Lord Fitz-Clarence; (the 1st Earl was the eld son of King William IV); a Conservative. 53, Rutland Gate, W; Upper Lodge, Bushy Park.
- NELSON** (3rd Earl), Horatio Nelson; *cr* 1805—*b* 1823; *m* d of the 2nd Earl of Normanton; (Peerage conferred for Naval services); a Conservative. Carlton Club; Trafalgar House, Wilt.
- NEWCASTLE** (5th Duke of), Henry Pelham Clinton, PC; *cr* 1756—*b* 1811; *m* d of 10th Duke of Hamilton divorced; 2nd tit Earl of Lincoln; has been a Lord of the Treasury, First Commissioner of Woods and Forests, Chief Secretary for Ireland, Secretary of State for the Colonies, and Secretary of State for War; is Lord Lieut of Notts; a Liberal Conservative. 17, Portman square, W; Carlton Club; Clumber Park, Worksop Manor, and Nottingham Castle, Notts; Runby Hall, Notts.
- NORFOLK** (11th Duke of), Henry Granville Fitz-Alan Howard; *cr* 1483—*b* 1815; *m* d of 1st Lord Lyons; 2nd tit Earl of Arundel and Surrey; hereditary Earl Marshal; Premier Duke; a Liberal. 21, St James's square, S W; White's, Brooks's, Travellers', and Huddles' Clubs; Arundel Castle, Sussex; Harfold, Surrey; Farnham, Suffolk; Glossop, Derbyshire.
- NORMANBY** (1st Marq of), Constantine Henry Phipps, KG, GCB, PC, GCH; *cr* 1838—*b* 1797; *m* d of 1st Lord Ravensworth; 2nd tit Earl of Mulgrave; has been Secretary of State for the Home Department, Lord Lieut of Ireland, Lord Privy Seal, Secretary of State for the Colonies, Governor of Jamaica, and Ambassador at Paris; a Liberal. Reform Club; Mulgrave Castle, Yorkshire.
- NORTHAMPTON** (3rd Marq of), Charles Douglas Compton; *cr* 1812—*b* 1816; 2nd tit Earl Compton. 115, Piccadilly, W; Castle Ashby, Northamptonshire; Compton Winyates, Warwickshire.
- NORTHUMBERLAND** (4th Duke of), Algernon Percy, PC, DCL, FRS; *cr* 1766—*b* 1792; *m* eld of 2nd Marq of Westminster; has been First Lord of the Admiralty; 2nd tit Earl Percy; a Conservative. Northumberland House, Charing Cross, S W; Stanwick Park, Yorkshire; Alnwick and Keilder Castles, Northumberland; Slon House, Middlesex; Werrington Park, Cornwall.
- NORTHWICK** (2nd Bar), John Rushout; *cr* 1797—*b* 1770; unmarried; a Conservative. 2, St James's palace, S W; Travellers'; Northwick Park, Gloucestershire; Thirsteane House, Cheltenham.
- ONSLOW** (3rd Earl of), Arthur Geo Onslow; *cr* 1801—*b* 1777; *m* d of G Fludyer, Esq (dead); 2nd tit Visct Cranley; (1st Peer filled the office of speaker of the House of Commons; a Conservative. Clandon Park, Surrey).
- ORFORD** (3rd Earl of), Horatio Walpole; *cr* 1806—*b* 1783; *m* d of W A Fawkenr, Esq; 2nd tit Lord Walpole; Peerage conferred for official services; a Conservative. Carlton Club; Wollerton Park, Norfolk.
- ORIEL** (Bar), *See MASSERENE*.
- ORKNEY** (2nd Earl of, *Sec Rep*), Thomas John Hamilton FitzMaurice; *cr* 1696—*b* 1863; *m* d of 3rd Lord Boston; 2nd tit Visct Kirkwall; a Conservative. 3, Ennismore place, Knightsbridge, S W; Glen App, Ayrshire.
- OSBORN, FERNS, AND LEIGHLIN** (Bp of), James Thomas O'Brien, DD—*m* d of Right Hon E Pennefather; consecrated 1842; annual value of the see, £3850; the Palace, Kilkenny.
- OVERSTONE** (1st Bar), Samuel Jones Loyd; *cr* 1850—*b* 1796; *m* d of Ichabod Wright, Esq; well known as a London Banker; a Liberal. 3, Carlton Gardens, S W; Wickham Park, Surrey.
- OXENFORD** (Bar), *See STAIR*.
- OXFORD** (Bp of), Samuel Wilberforce, DD—*b* 1805; *m* d of Rev John Sargent; has been successively Rector of Brightstone, Archdeacon of Surrey, Rector of Alverstoke, Canon of Winchester, Chaplain to Prince Albert, Sub almoner to the Queen, and Dean of Westminster; consecrated 1845; appointed Lord High Almoner to the Queen, Nov 1847; is patron of 13 livings; annual value of see, £5000; a Liberal Conservative. 26, Pall Mall, S W; Cuddesden Palace, Oxfordshire.
- PANMURE** (2nd Bar), Fox Maule, GCB, KT, PC; *cr* 1831—*b* 1801; *m* eld d of 1st Lord Abercromby (dead); has been Under Secretary for the Home Department, Vice-President of the Board of Trade, Secretary at War, and President of the Board of Control; appointed Secretary of State for War, Feb 1855; a Governor of the Charterhouse; was for 12 years in the 79th Highlanders; is Lord Lieut of Forfarshire, and keeper of the Privy Seal in Scotland; a Liberal. 23, Belgrave square, S W; Reform and Travellers' Clubs; Brechin, Forfarshire.
- PEMBROKE AND MONTGOMERY** (12th Earl of), Robert Henry Herbert; *cr* 1351—*b* 1791; *m* Princess Octavia Spinelli, d of the Duke of Lorine, and widow of Prince Butera, of Sicily (dead); 2nd tit Lord Herbert; High Steward of Wilton; a Liberal Conservative. Wilton House, Wilts.
- PENSHURST** (Bar), *See STRANGFORD*.
- PETERBOROUGH** (Bp of), George Davys, DD—*b* 1780; *m* d of Rev F Mapletot; consecrated 1839; late Preceptor to Her Majesty; is patron of 15 livings; annual value of see, £4500; a Liberal. Palace, Peterborough.
- PETRE** (12th Bar), William Barnard Petre; *cr* 1603—*b* 1817; *m* eld d of the Hon (has Thos Clifford); a Liberal. Travellers' Club; Thornodon Hall, Essex; Buckenham House, Norfolk; Bunket Hall, Lancashire.
- PLUNKET** (2nd Bar), Thomas Plunket, DD, PC; *cr* 1827—*b* 1792; *m* d of the late J W Foster, Esq; is Bishop of Tuam, Killala, and Achonry; consecrated 1849; patron of 95 livings; the first Peer was for many years Lord Chancellor of Ireland; a Liberal. National Club; Tuam Palace, Galway.

- POLIMORE** (1st Bar), George Warwick Bampfylde; *cr* 1811—*b* 1786; *m* 1st, *d* of the Rev R Sneyd; 2ndly, *d* of Gen Buller; *a* Liberal. 25, Grosvenor square, W; Hardington Park, Somerset; Polimore and Cour Hall, Devon
- POLWARTH** (5th Bar, Sco Rep), Henry Francis Hepburne Scott; *cr* 1690—*b* 1800; *m* *d* of the late George Baillie, Esq, of Jerviswood; is Lord Laird of Selkirkshire; *a* Conservative. Carlton and Travellers' Clubs; Merton House, Berwickshire
- PORCEY** (5th Earl of), George William Richard Fernor; *cr* 1721—*b* 1824; 2nd tit Lord Lempster; *a* Conservative. 42A, Grosvenor street, W; Easton Neston, Northamptonshire; Twinstead Hall, Essex
- POSSONBY** of IMOKILLY (3rd Bar), William Possonby; *cr* 1806—*b* 1816
- POSSONBY** of STABOBY (Bar), See BASSBOROUGH
- PORTARLINGTON** (3rd Earl of, Ir Rep), Henry John Reuben Dawson Damer; *cr* 1785—*b* 1822; *m* *d* of 3rd Marq of Londonderry; *a* Conservative. Carlton Club; Emo Park, Monasterovan, Ireland
- PORTLAND** (5th Duke of), William John Scott Bentinck; *cr* 1716—*b* 1800; 2nd tit Marq of Titchfield; *a* Conservative. 19, Cavendish square, W; Welbeck Abbey, Notts; Fullarton House and Dean Castle, Ayrshire; Bolsover Castle, Derbyshire
- PORTMAN** (1st Bar), Edw Berkeley Portman; *cr* 1827—*b* 1799; *m* *d* of the 2nd Earl of Harewood; is one of the Council of the Duchy of Cornwall; Lord Lieut of Somersetshire; *a* Liberal. 5, Prince's Gate, Hyde Park, W; United University Club; Brynstone, Dorsetshire; Orchard Portman, Somersetshire
- PORTSMOUTH** (5th Earl of), Isaac Newton Fellowes; *cr* 1743—*b* 1825; *m* *d* of 3rd Earl of Carnarvon; 2nd tit Visct Lymington; *a* Liberal. Boodles' Club; Eggesford, Devon; Hurstbourne Park, Hants
- POULETT** (5th Earl), John Poulett; *cr* 1706—*b* 1782, *m* *d* of the late H B Portman, Esq; 2nd tit Visct Hinton; *a* Conservative. 33, Dover street, W; Carlton and Boodles' Clubs; Hinton St George, Somersetshire
- POWIS** (3rd Earl of), Edward James Herbert, DCL; *cr* 1804—*b* 1818 2nd tit Visct Clive; Peerage conferred for Military services in India; *a* Conservative; voted against the Chinese war, 1857. 45, Berkeley square, W; Carlton Club; Powis Castle, Montgomeryshire; Walcot Hall, Salop
- RADNOR** (3rd Earl of), Wm Pleydell Bouverie; *cr* 1765—*b* 1779; *m* 1st, *d* of the Earl of Lincoln; 2ndly, *d* of Sir H P St John Mildmay, (dead); 2nd tit visct Folkestone; *a* Liberal. Reform Club; Longford Castle, Wilts; Colehill, Berks
- RAGLAN** (2nd Bar), Richard Henry Somerset; *cr* 1832—*b* 1817; *m* *d* of 4th Earl Beauchamp; enjoys a pension of £2000, granted by Parliament for the services of the 1st Bar at the siege of Sebastopol; *a* Conservative. 5, Great Stanhope street, W
- RANFURLY** (2nd Earl of), Thomas Knox; *cr* 1831—*b* 1786; *m* *d* of Archbishop (Stuart) of Armagh; sits as Baron Ranfurlly; 2nd tit Lord Northland; *a* Conservative. Dungannon Park, co Tyrone
- RAVENSWORTH** (2nd Bar), Henry Thomas Liddell; *cr* 1821—*b* 1797; *m* *d* of Lord George Seymour, (dead); *a* Liberal Conservative. Carlton Club; Ravensworth Castle, co Durham; Eslington Park, Alnwick; Northumberland
- RAYLEIGH** (1st Bar), John James Strutt; *cr* 1821—*b* 1796; *m* *d* of Richard Vicars, Esq; *a* Conservative; voted against the Chinese war, 1857. University Club; Terling place, Essex
- REDESDALE** (2nd Bar), John Thomas Freeman Mitford; *cr* 1802—*b* 1805; unmarried; (1st Peer *a* Judge); *a* Conservative. 6, Park place, St James's, S W; Batsford Park, Gloucestershire
- RIBblesdale** (3rd Bar), Thomas Lister; *cr* 1797—*b* 1828; *m* *d* of Col W Mure; is step-son to Lord J Russell; *a* Liberal. Gisborne Park, Yorkshire
- RICHMOND** (5th Duke of), Chas Gordon Lennox, KG, PC; *cr* 1675—*b* 1791; *m* *d* of 1st Marq of Anglesey; 2nd tit Earl of March; Aide-de-Camp to the Queen; was at Waterloo; Lord Lieut and Vice Adm of Sussex; Chancellor of Marischal College, Aberdeen; has been Postmaster General; *a* Conservative. 51, Portland place, W; Carlton Club; Goodwood Park, Sussex; Gordon Castle, Banffshire
- RIPON** (1st Earl of), Fred John Robinson, PC; *cr* 1833—*b* 1782; *m* *d* of 4th Earl of Ruckinghamshire; 2nd tit Visct Goderich; has been President of the Board of Control; Lord Privy Seal; Secretary of State for the Colonies; President of the Board of Trade; Chancellor of the Exchequer; and for a short time First Lord of the Treasury; *a* Liberal Conservative. 1, Carlton Gardens, S W; Nocton, Lincolnshire; Putney Heath, Surrey
- RIPON** (Bp of), Hubert Bickersteth, DD—*b* 1816; *m* *d* of Joseph Gardie, Esq; formerly Incumbent of St John's, Clapham Rise, and Rector of St Giles; also Canon of Salisbury; consecrated 1856, and admitted to the House of Lords, 1857, on ceasing to be junior Bishop; annual value of the see, £4500. National Club; Palace, Ripon
- RIVERS** (4th Bar), George Pitt Rivers; *cr* 1802—*b* 1810; *m* *d* of 1st Earl Granville; Peerage conferred for diplomatic services; Lieut Col Commandant Dorset Yeomanry Cavalry; *a* Conservative. 33, Hereford street, W; Travelers'; Rushmore Lodge, Dorset; Eltham Lodge, Kent
- ROCHESTER** (Bp of), George Murray, DD—*b* 1784; *m* *d* of 9th Earl of Kinnoull; consecrated Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1813; translated 1827; annual value of see, £5000; *a* Conservative. 55, Eaton place, S W; Danbury Palace, Essex
- RODEN** (3rd Earl of), Robert Jocelyn, KP, PC; *cr* 1771—*b* 1788; *m* *d* of the late Lord Le Despencer; sits as Baron Clanbrassill; enjoys a pension of £2700, for the abolished office of Auditor General in Ireland; 2nd tit Visct Jocelyn; *a* Conservative. 124, Pall Mall, S W; Hyde Hall, Herts; Tollymore Park, co Down; Dundalk House, co Louth
- RODNEY** (6th Bar), Robert Dennett Rodney; *cr* 1782—*b* 1820; *m* 2nd *d* of the late John Singleton, Esq; (1st Peer the celebrated Admiral Rodney); *a* Conservative; voted against the Chinese war, 1857. Carlton Club; Old Alresford, Hants
- RONEY** (Earl of), Charles Marsham; *cr* 1801—*b* 1808; *m* *d* of the 4th Duke of Buccleuch, (dead); 2nd tit Visct Marsham; *a* Conservative. 7, Grosvenor street, W; Carlton Club; Boxley Park, Mote Park, Kent
- ROSEBURY** (4th Earl of), Archibald John Primrose, KT, PC; *cr* 1703—*b* 1783; *m* 1st, *d* of the Hon Bartholomew Bouverie, divorced; 2ndly, Hon Bar Rosebery; sits as Baron Rosebery; *d* of 1st Visct Anson; Lord Lieut of Linlithgow; *a* Liberal. 139, Piccadilly, W; Boodles' Club; Dalmeny Park, Linlithgowshire; Rosebery, co Edinburgh; Warren Wood, Herts
- ROSS** (Bar), See GLASGOW
- ROSSE** (3rd Earl of, Ir Rep), William Parsons, DCL, KP; *cr* 1806—*b* 1800; *m* *d* of John Wilmer Field, Esq; 2nd tit Lord Oxmantown; is Lord Lieut and Custos Rot of the King's

eo; was elected President of the Royal Society, 1849; a Conservative. Carlton Club; Birk Castle, King's co

ROSSLYN (Bar), See **KINWAIRD**

ROSSLYN (3rd Earl of), Jas Alex St Clair Erskine, PC; *cr* 1801—*b* 1802; *m* d of Lieut Gen Wemyss; 2nd tit Lord Loughborough; (1st Peer a Judge); a Conservative. Carlton Club; Dysart House, Fifeshire; Laigal House, Yorkshire

ROSSMORE (3rd Bar), Henry Robert Westcra; *cr* 1796—*b* 1792; *m* 1st, d of 8th Duke of Hamilton; 2ndly, 2nd d of Henry Lloyd, Esq; is Lord Lieut and Custos Rot of Monaghan; a Liberal. Brooks's Club; Rossmore Park, co Monaghan

ROXBURGH (6th Duke of), Jas Hen Robt Innes Ker, KT; *cr* 1707—*b* 1816; *m* d of Sir C Dalbiac; 2nd tit Marq of Beaumont; sits as Earl of Innes; a Liberal. Flours Castle, Roxburghshire; Broxmouth, Haddingtonshire

RUHLAND (6th Duke of), Charles Cecil John Manners; *cr* 1703—*b* 1815; 2nd tit Marq of Granby; Lord Lieut of Leicestershire; a Conservative. 5, Hyde Park Gate, W; Belvoir Castle, Leicestershire; Haddon Hall, Derbyshire; Cheveley Park, Cambridgeshire

ST ASAPH (Bp of), Thomas Vowler Short, DD—*b* 1790; *m* d of Charles Davies, Esq, relict of Rev J J Conybeare, (dead), consecrated Bp of Sodor and Man, 1841; translated to his see, 1846; annual value £4200; a Liberal. 22, Wimpole street, W; Palace, St Asaph

ST DAVID'S (Bp of), Comop Thirwall, DD—*s* of Rev T Thirwall; *b* 1797; consecrated 1840; annual value £2500; a Liberal. Abergwili Palace, Carmarthen

ST GERMANS (3rd Earl of), Edward Granville Eliot, PC, GCB; *cr* 1815—*b* 1798; *m* d of 2nd Marq Cornwallis, (dead); has been a Lord of the Treasury, Ambassador to Spain, Chief Secretary for Ireland, Postmaster General, and Lord Lieut of Ireland; 2nd tit Lord Eliot; a Liberal Conservative. 36, Dover street, W; Carlton and Travellers' Clubs; Port Eliot, Cornwall

ST JOHN OF BLETSE (14th Bar), St Andrew Beauchamp St John; *cr* 1558—*b* 1811; *m* d of Sir R H Hussey, KCB; a Conservative. Carlton Club; Bletsoe Park, Beds

ST LEONARDS (1st Bar), Edward Burtenshaw Sugden, PC, LL.D; *cr* 1852—*b* 1781; *m* only child of Mr John Knapp; has been Solicitor General for England, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, and Lord Chancellor of Great Britain; a Conservative. Carlton Club; Boyle Farm, Surrey

ST VINCENT (2nd Visct), Edw Jervis Jervis; *cr* 1801—*b* 1766; *m* 1st, d of 10th Lord Saye and Sele, divorced; 2ndly, d of Thomas Parker, Esq, (dead); (1st Peer a distinguished Naval commander); a Conservative. Boodles' Club; Meaford, Staffordshire

SALISBURY (2nd Marq of), James Brownlow William Gascoigne Cecil, KG, PC, DCL; *cr* 1789—*b* 1791; *m* 1st, d of Bamber Gascoigne, Esq, (dead); 2ndly, d of 5th Earl De La Warr; 2nd tit Visct Cranbourne; (Peerae conferred for official services); has been Lord Privy Seal; is Lord Lieut of Middlesex; a Conservative. 20, Arlington street W; Hatfieldhouse, Hertfordshire; Childwell Hall, Lancashire

SALISBURY (Bp of), Walter Kerr Hamilton, DD—*b* 1808; *m* d of Archdeacon Lear; Provincial Precentor of Canterbury; formerly fellow of Merton College, Oxford; consecrated 1854, and admitted to the House of Lords same year, on ceasing to be junior Bishop; is patron of 53 livings; annual value of see, £5000; voted against the Chinese war, 1857. Palace, Salisbury

SALTERSFORD (Bar), See **COURTOWN**

SANDWICH (7th Earl of), John William Montagu, PC; *cr* 1660—*b* 1811; *m* d of the 1st Marq of Anglesey; 2nd tit Visct Hinchinbrooke; is Lord Lieut of Huntingdonshire; has been Captain of the Gentlemen at Arms; (Peerae conferred for Naval services); a Conservative. 38, St James's Palace, S W; Carlton and Travellers' Clubs; Hinchinbrooke House, Huntingdonshire

SANDYS (1st Bar), Arthur Moyses Wm Hill; *cr* 1802—*b* 1792; a Lieut Gen in the Army, and Col of 7th Dragoon Guards; a Conservative. 48, Curzon street, W; Umbersley Court, Worcestershire

SAYE AND SELE (13th Bar), Rev Frederic Twisleton Wykeham Fiennes, DCL; *cr* 1447—*b* 1799; *m* 2nd d of 4th Visct Powerscourt, (dead); this Barony was revived in 1781, after an abeyance of 107 years, in favour of the present Baron's grandfather; a Liberal; 43, Grosvenor street, W; Broughton Castle, Oxfordshire

SCARBOROUGH (9th Earl of), Richard George Lumley; *cr* 1690—*m* d of A Drummond, Esq; 2nd tit Visct Lumley. Sandbeck Park, Yorkshire

SCARSDALE (4th Bar), Alfred Nathaniel Holden Curzon; *cr* 1761—*b* 1831; is patron of 3 livings; a Conservative. Kedleston Hall, Derbyshire

SEAFIELD (7th Earl of, See Rep), John Charles Ogilvie Grant; *cr* 1701—*b* 1815; *m* d of 11th Lord Blantyre; 2nd tit Lord Reidhavan; the 6th Earl was a representative Peer for 12 years; a Conservative. Carlton Club; Cullen House, Banffshire; Castle Grant, Invernesshire

SEATON (1st Bar), John Colborne, GCB; *cr* 1839—*b* 1776; *m* d of Jas Yonge, Esq; (Peerae conferred for Military services); a Gen in the Army, and commanding the troops in Ireland; Col of 2nd Life Guards; Lieut Governor of Chelsea Hospital; has been Gov Gen in Canada, as also High Commissioner of the Ionian Islands; enjoys a pension of £2000; a Conservative. United Service Club; Royal Hospital, Chelsea, S W; Lyneham Park; Seaton, Devonshire

SEFTON (4th Earl of), William Philip Molyneux; *cr* 1771—*b* 1835. Boodles' Club; Croxteth Hall, Lancashire; Stokefarn, Berks

SELKIRK (6th Earl of, See Rep), Dunbar J Douglas; *cr* 1646—*b* 1809; unmarried; 2nd tit Lord Daer; has been keeper of the Great Seal in Scotland; Lord Lieut of Kirkcudbright; a Conservative. Carlton and Travellers' Clubs; St Mary's Isle, Kirkcudbright

SHAFTESBURY (7th Earl of), Anthony Ashley Cooper, 4CL, FRAS; *cr* 1672—*b* 1801; *m* d of the 5th Earl Cowper; 2nd tit Lord Ashley; (Peerae conferred for official services); has been a Commissioner of the Board of Control, a Lord of the Admiralty, and one of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners; a Liberal Conservative. 24, Grosvenor square, W; Carlton, and Athenæum Clubs; St Giles House, Dorsetshire; Richmond, Surrey

SHANNON (4th Earl of), Richard Boyle; *cr* 1758—*b* 1809; *m* d of Lord George Seymour; sits as Baron Carleton; 2nd tit Visct Boyle; (Peerae conferred for official services); a Conservative. Castlemartyr, co Cork; Downham Hall, Suffolk

SHEFFIELD (2nd Earl of), George Augustus Frederick Charles Holroyd; *cr* 1816—*b* 1802; *m* d of the 2nd Earl of Harewood; sits as Baron Sheffield; 2nd tit Visct Pevensey; a Conservative. 20, Portland place, W; Carlton, Travellers', and United University Clubs; Sheffield Park, Sussex; Greave Hall, Yorkshire

SHELBURNE. See WYCOMBE

SHERBORNE (2nd Bar), John Dutton; *cr* 1784—*b* 1779; *m* d of Lord Stawell (extinct); *a* Liberal. Sherborne Lodge, Gloucestershire

SHERKESBURY. See TALBOT

SIDMOUTH (2nd Visct), Rev William Leonard Addington; *cr* 1805; *b* 1794; *m* d of Rev J Young; (Peerage conferred for official services); *a* Conservative. Richmond Park, Surrey, S W; Upper Ottery, Devon

SILCHETER (Bar). See LONGFORD

SINCLAIR (12th Bar, Sco Rep), Charles St Clair; *cr* 1489—*b* 1768; *m* 1st, d of J Chisholme, Esq; 2ndly, d of Alex Chatto, Esq; (Peerage conferred for Military services); *a* Conservative. United Service Club; Hermandstown, Mad-dingtonshire

SLIGO (3rd Marq of), George John Browne; *cr* 1800—*b* 1820; *m* d of 6th Visct Strangford (dead); sits as Baron Montague; 2nd tit Earl of Altamont; is Col of the Sligo Militia; *a* Liberal. Travellers' Club; Westport House, co Mayo

SOMERHILL (Bar). See CLANRICARDE

SOMERS (3rd Earl), Charles Somers; *cr* 1821—*b* 1819; *m* d of the late James Pattle, Esq; 2nd tit Visct Eastnor; *a* Liberal Conservative. 7, Carlton House Terrace, S W; Eastnor Castle, Herefordshire; Reigate Priory, Surrey

SOMERSET (12th Duke of), Edward Adolphus St Maur, PC; *cr* 1546—*b* 1804; *m* d of T Sheridan, Esq; 2nd tit Lord Seymour; has been a Lord of the Treasury, Secretary to the Board of Control, Under Secretary of State for the Home Department, and Chief Commissioner of Woods and Forests; *a* Liberal. 18, Spring Gardens, S W; Maiden Bradley House, Wilts; Wimbledon Park, Surrey; Stover Lodge, Devonshire

SOMERS (4th Bar), George John Milles; *cr* 1760—*b* 1791; *m* d of Sir E Knatchbull, Bt; *a* Conservative. 32, Grosvenor square, W; Lees Court, Kent; Rockingham Castle, Northamptonshire

SOUTHAMPTON (3rd Bar), Charles FitzRoy; *cr* 1780—*b* 1804; *m* d of the Hon H FitzRoy Stanhope; *a* Conservative. 58, Upper Grosvenor street, W; Carlton and Boodles' Clubs; FitzRoy place, Middlesex

SPENCER (4th Earl), Frederic Spencer, KG, PC, CB; *cr* 1765—*b* 1798; *m* 1st, d of W S Poyntz, Esq, (dead); 2ndly, d of Sir H Seymour; 2nd tit Visct Althorp; *a* Liberal. 27, St James's Palace, S W; Althorp Park, Northamptonshire; Wiseton Hall, Notts

STAFFORD (7th Bar), Henry Valentine Stafford Jerningham; *cr* 1640—*b* 1802; *m* d of Charles Edward Howard, Esq, (dead); *a* Liberal. 69, Eaton place, S W; Costessy Park, Norfolk; Shiffhall Manor, Salop

STAIR (9th Earl of), North Hamilton Dalrymple; *cr* 1703—*m* 1st, d of the late James Penny, Esq, (dead); 2ndly, d of Col Geo Dalrymple; sits as Bar Oxenford; 2nd tit Visct Dalrymple; (1st Peer a Judge); *a* Liberal. Culhorn House, Wigtownshire; Stair House, Ayrshire; Oxenford House, Edinburgh

STAMFORD (7th Earl of), George Harry Grey; *cr* 1628—*b* 1837; *m* 1st, d of H Billige, Esq, (dead); 2ndly, d of the late Henry Cocks, Esq; 2nd tit Lord Grey of Groby; (1st Peer a distinguished Military commander); *a* Liberal Conservative. 23, Hill street, Berkeley square, W; Enville Hall, Staffordshire; Dunham Massey Park, Cheshire

STANHOPE (5th Earl), Philip Henry Stanhope, DCL; *cr* 1718—*b* 1805; *m* d of Sir E Kerrison, Bt; 2nd tit Vist Mahon; (Peerage conferred for Military services); *a* Liberal Conservative.

3, Grosvenor place houses, S W; Chyvening, Kent

STANLEY OF ALDERLEY (2nd Bar), Edward John Stanley, PC; *cr* 1839—*b* 1802; *m* d of 13th Visct Dillon; is a Deputy Lieut of Cheshire; has been Under Secretary of State for the Home Department; Secretary of the Treasury; Paymaster General of the Forces; Under Secretary for Foreign Affairs; and Vice President of the Board of Trade; appointed President of the Board of Trade, Feb 1855, salary £2000; was called to the House of Lords during his father's lifetime, as Lord Eddisbury; *a* Liberal. 40, Dover street, W; Reform and Travellers' Clubs; Alderley Park, Cheshire

STEWART OF GARLIES (Bar). See GALLOWAY

STEWART OF STEWART'S COURT (Bar). See LONDONDERRY

STOURTON (18th Bar), Charles Stourton; *cr* 1448—*b* 1802; *m* d of 6th Lord Clifford of Chudleigh; *a* Deputy Lieut of Yorkshire; *a* Liberal. Allerton Park, Yorkshire

STRADBROOK (2nd Earl of), John Edw Cornwallis Rous; *cr* 1821—*b* 1791; 2nd tit Visct Dunwich; Lord Lieut and Vice Admiral of Suffolk; Col of the East Suffolk Militia; is patron of 7 livings; *a* conservative; voted against the Chinese war, 1857. 32, South street, W; Boodles' Club; Henham Hall, Suffolk

STRAFFORD (Bar), George Stevens Byng, PC; *cr* 1835—*b* 1809; *m* 1st, d of 1st Marq of Anglesey; 2ndly, d of Hon CC Cavendish; is styled by courtesy Visct Enfield, being the eld s of the Earl of Strafford, in whose Barony of Strafford he was summoned to the House of Lords 1852; *a* Liberal. 5, St James's square, S W; Travellers' Club

STRAFFORD (1st Earl of), John Byng, GCB, GCH, PC; *cr* 1817—*m* 1st, d of Peter Mackenzie, Esq; 2ndly, d of Sir Walter James, Bt, (dead); *a* Field Marshal in the Army; Col of the Coldstream Guards; was at Waterloo; 2nd tit Visct Enfield; *a* Liberal. 44, Grosvenor street, W; Lavington, Sussex

STRANGE (Earl). See ATOLL

STRANGFORD (7th Visct), George Augustus Frederick Percy Sydney Smythe; *cr* 1628—*b* 1819; sits as Baron Penrhurst; is a Grandee of Portugal; *a* Liberal Conservative. 19, Mansfield street, W; Westernhanger, near Hythe, Kent

STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFS (1st Visct), Stratford Canning, PC, GCB; *cr* 1853—*m* 1st, d of Thomas Raikes, Esq; 2ndly, d of James Alexander, Esq; has been Ambassador to the Ottoman Porte since 1841, salary £7000; *a* Conservative. 294, Grosvenor square, W; Constantinople

STRATHALLAN (7th Visct, Sco Rep); *cr* 1686—*b* 1810; *m* d of R Baird, Esq. Strathallan Castle, Crieff, Perthshire

STRATHMORE (12th Earl of, Sco Rep), Thomas George Lyon Bowes; *cr* 1677—*b* 1822; *m* d of the 6th Visct Barrington, (dead); *a* Liberal Conservative. 33, Lowndes square, SW; Carlton and Boodles' Clubs

STUART (Bar). See MORAY

STUART DE DECIES (1st Bar), Henry Villiers Stuart, PC; *cr* 1839—*b* 1803; *m* Madame de Olt; Lord Lieut of Waterford; *a* Liberal. 3, Albermarle street, W; Reform Club; Dromana, co Waterford

SUDELEY (1st Bar), Charles Hanbury Tracy; *cr* 1838—*b* 1777; *m* d of 8th Viscount Tracy, (dead); Lord Lieut and Custos Rot of Montgomeryshire; *a* Liberal. 35, Dover street, W; Toddington, Gloucestershire

SUFFIELD (5th Bar), Charles Harbord; *cr* 1786—*b* 1830; *m* d of the late Henry Baring, Esq;

a Liberal. Boodles' Club; Gunton Park, Norfolk; Middleton Hall, Lancashire

SCFFOLK AND BRKESHIRE (17th Earl of), Charles John Howard; *cr* 1603—*b* 1801; *m* d of Lord Henry Howard; 2nd tit Viscount Andover; a Liberal. Boodles' Club; Charlton, Wilts

SCNDRIDGE AND HAMILTON (Bar), See ARGYLE

STHERLAND (2nd Duke of), George Granville Leveson Gower, KG, DCL; *cr* 1833—*b* 1786; *m* d of the 6th Earl of Carlisle; 2nd tit Marq of Stafford; Lord Lieut of Sutherlandshire, and formerly also of Salop; Custos Rot of Staffordshire; the Duchess is Mistress of the Robes to the Queen; a Liberal. Stafford House, St James's, S W; Treutham Hall, Stafford; West Hill, Surrey; Lilleshall, Salop; Dunrobin Castle; Tongue House, Sutherlandshire

SYDNEY (3rd Visct), John Robert Townshend, PC; *cr* 1789—*b* 1805; *m* d of the 1st Marq of Anglesey; Lord Lieut of Kent; (Peerage conferred for official services); a Liberal Conservative. 3, Cleveland square, S W; Froguall, Kent

TALBOT (3rd Earl), Henry John Chetwynd Talbot, CB; *cr* 1784—*b* 1807; *m* d of 2nd Marq of Waterford; 2nd tit Visct Ingestre; (1st Peer a Judge); a claimant to the Earldom of Shrewsbury; a Conservative; Carlton Club; Ingestre Hall, Staffordshire

TALBOT DE MALAHIDE (3rd Bar), James Talbot; *cr* 1831—*b* 1806; *m* d of P Murray, Esq; sits as Baron Talbot De Malahide of 1836; a Liberal. Malahide Castle, co Dublin

TANKERVILLE (5th Earl of), Charles Augustus Bennet, PC; *cr* 1714—*b* 1776; *m* d of the Duke de Grammont; 2nd tit Lord Ossunlt; has been Treasurer of the Household; is patron of 1 living; a Conservative. 23, Hertford street, W; Chillingham Castle, Northumberlandshire

TEMPLEMORE (2nd Bar), Henry Spencer Chichester; *cr* 1831—*b* 1821; *m* d of the late Right Hon Sir A Paget; a Liberal Conservative. 32, Bruton street W; Dunbrody Park, co Wexford; Combe Bank, Kent

TENTERDEN (2nd Bar), John Henry Abbott; *cr* 1827—*b* 1796, unmarried; (1st Peer a Judge); a Conservative. 12, Wilton street, S W; Carlton, Conservative, and United University Clubs; Hendon place, Middlesex

TEYNHAM (16th Bar), George Henry Roper Curzon; *cr* 1616—*m* d of Joyney, Esq; a Liberal. Linstead Lodge, Kent

TORRINGTON (7th Visct), George Byng; *cr* 1721—*b* 1812; *m* d of Sir John D Astley, Bt; has been a Lord in Waiting to the Queen, and Governor of Ceylon; a Liberal. 4, Warwick square, Piccadilly, S W; Yates Court, Kent

TOWNSHEND (1th Marq), John Townshend; *cr* 1786—*b* 1798; *m* d of the late Lord George Stuart; 2nd tit Visct Raynham; a Liberal. 11, Grosvenor square, W; Raynham Hall, Norfolk; Balls Park, Herts; Tamworth Castle, Warwickshire

TAURO (2nd Bar), Charles Robert Claude Wilde; *cr* 1850—*b* 1816; *m* d of Robert Ray, Esq; (1st Peer a Judge); a Liberal. 29, Dover street, W; Bowes Manor, Middlesex

TWEEDDALE (8th Marq of, Sco Rep), Geo Hay, Kt, CB; *cr* 1694—*b* 1787; *m* d of the 5th Duke of Manchester; 2nd tit Earl of Gifford; has been Governor and Commander-in-Chief at Madras; is a Gen in the Army, and Col of 30th Foot; Lord Lieut of Haddington; a Conservative. Boodles' Club; Yesterhouse, Haddingtonshire

TYRONE (Bar), See WATERFORD

VANE (2nd Earl), George Henry Robert Charles Vane Tempest; *cr* 1823—*b* 1821; *m* d of Sir J Edwards, Bt; 2nd tit Visct Seaham; has

been Lieut in 1st Life Guards. Carlton Club; Seaham Hall, Sunderland

VAUX OF HARROWDEN (7th Bar), Geo Browne Mostyn; *cr* 1523—*b* 1804; *m* d of A Vansittart, Esq; this Peerage was called out of abeyance in 1838, a Liberal. Brooks's Club; Kiddington Park, Oxfordshire

VERNON (5th Bar), George John Warren; *cr* 1762—*b* 1803; *m* d of Cuthbert Ellison, Esq, (dead); a Liberal. Travellers' Club; Sudbury Hall, Derbyshire

VERULAM (2nd Earl of), James Walter Grimston; *cr* 1815—*b* 1809; *m* d of Major Weyland, of Wood Eaton, Oxfordshire; 2nd tit Lord Grimston; Lord Lieut of Herts; a Conservative. Carlton Club; Gorbamby, Herts; Barry Hill, Surrey; Messing Hall, Essex

VIVIAN (2nd Bar), Charles Crespiigny Vivian; *cr* 1811—*b* 1808; *m* 1st, d of Rev John Scott; 2ndly, d of Jones Panton, Esq; Lord Lieut of Cornwall; 1st Peer a distinguished Military commander; a Liberal. Reform Club; Glyn, near Bodmin, Cornwall

WALDEGRAVE (8th Earl), William Waldegrave, CB; *cr* 1685—*b* 1788; *m* 1st, d of the late Sam Whitbread, Esq; 2ndly, relict of Edward Milward, Esq, of Hastings; 2nd tit Visct Chewton; a Liberal. 4, Harley street, W

WALSINGHAM (5th Bar), Thomas de Grey; *cr* 1780—*b* 1804; *m* 1st, d of Sir R F Russell, Bt; 2ndly, d of 3rd Lord Rendlesham; (1st Peer a Judge); a Conservative. 23, Arlington street, W; Carlton and Boodles' Clubs; Merton Hall, Norfolk

WARD (11th Bar), William Ward; *cr* 1661—*b* 1817; *m* d of Hubert de Burgh, Esq, (dead); a Conservative. Ludley House, Park Lane, W; Himley Hall, Staffordshire; Whitley Court, Worcestershire; Invergarry House, Inverness

WARWICK AND BROOKE (4th Earl of), George Guy Greyille; *cr* 1746—*b* 1818; *m* d of the 8th Earl of Wemyss; 2nd tit Lord Brooke; a Conservative. Carlton Club; Warwick Castle, Warwickshire

WATERFORD (3rd Marq of), Henry De-la-Poer Beresford, KP; *cr* 1789—*b* 1811; *m* d of 1st Lord Stuart de Rothsay; sits as Baron Tyrone; 2nd tit Earl of Tyrone; a Conservative. Carlton Club; Carraghmore House, co Waterford; Ford Castle, Northumberland

WELLINGTON (2nd Duke of), Arthur Richard Wellesley, PC, DCL; *cr* 1811—*b* 1807; *m* d of 8th Marq of Tweeddale; a Major Gen in the Army; appointed Master of the Horse, Dec 1802; the Duchess is a lady of the Bedchamber to the Queen; the 1st Duke was the celebrated Military commander; 2nd tit Marq of Douro; enjoys an estate purchased by a Parliamentary grant for the 1st Duke, as a reward for his Military services; a Liberal Conservative. 149, Piccadilly, W; Carlton Club; Strathfieldsaye, Hants

WEMYSS AND MARCH (8th Earl of), Francis Wemyss Charteris Douglas; *cr* 1633—*b* 1796; *m* d of 2nd Earl of Lucan; sits as Baron Wemyss; 2nd tit Lord Elcho; Lord Lieut of Peeblesshire; a Liberal Conservative. 19, Stratford place, W; Amisneld and Gosford House, Haddington; Nispath Castle, Peeblesshire

WENLOCK (2nd Bar), Beilby Richard Lawley; *cr* 1839—*b* 1818; *m* d of 2nd Marq of Westminster; a Liberal. 37, Grosvenor square, W; Escrick Park, Yorkshire

WENSLEYDALE (1st Bar), James Parke, PC; *cr* 1856—*b* 1782; *m* d of S F Barlow, Esq; has been a Justice of the Queen's Bench, and a Baron of the Exchequer; a Liberal. 56, Park street, Grosvenor square, W; Amphilh Park, Bedfordshire

WESTMEATH (1st Marq of, Ir Rep), George Thomas John Nugent; *cr* 1822—*b* 1785; *m* d of the 1st Marq of Salisbury; 2nd tit Lord Delvin;

Lord Lieut and Custos Rot of Westmeath; a Conservative. United Service Club; Castle-town, Delvin; co Westmeath

WESTMINSTER (2nd Marq of), Richard Grosvenor, PC; *cr* 1831—*b* 1795; *m* 1819. 2nd d of 1st Duke of Sutherland; 2nd tit Earl Grosvenor; has been Lord Steward of the Household; is Lord Lieut and Custos Rot of the co of Chester; a Liberal. 33, Upper Grosvenor street, W; Eaton Hall, Cheshire; Motcombe House, Dorsetshire

WESTMORELAND (11th Earl of), John Fane, GCB, GCH, PC, DCL; *cr* 1624—*b* 1784; *m* d of 3rd Earl of Mornington; 2nd tit Lord Burghersh; has been Ambassador to Prussia, to Vienna, and Minister to the Court of Tuscany; is a Knight of many foreign orders; a Conservative. 16, Cavendish square, W; Aphorpe, Northamptonshire; Brimpton House, Somerset

WHARFCLIFFE (3rd Bar), Edward Montagu Granville Stuart Wortley; *cr* 1826—*b* 1827; *m* d of 3rd Earl of Harewood; has been Lieut of Grenadier Guards; a Liberal Conservative. 15, Curzon street, W; Hall, Yorkshire; Belmont Castle, Perthshire; Broom Hall, Middlesex

WIGAN (Bar). See CRAWFORD

WICKLOW (4th Earl of, Ir Rep), William Howard. KP; *cr* 1793—*b* 1788; *m* d of the 1st Marq of Abercorn; 2nd tit Lord Clonmore; Lord Lieut and Custos Rot of the co of Wicklow; a Liberal Conservative. 2, Cavendish square, W; Shelton Abbey, co Wicklow; Castle Forward, co Donegal

WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE (9th Bar), Robert John Verney; *cr* 1492—*b* 1809; *m* d of Major Gen T W Taylor, CB; assumed the name of Verney in lieu of his patronymic Barnard; a Conservative. 50, Grosvenor street, W; Compton Verney, Warwickshire

WILLOUGHBY D'ERSEBY (18th Bar), Peter Robert Drummond Willoughby, PC; *cr* 1813—*b* 1782; *m* d of 1st Lord Perth; joint Hereditary Great Chamberlain of England, and Lord Lieut co of Carnarvon; a Conservative. 142, Piccadilly, W; Grimsthorpe, Lincolnshire; Gwydyr, Carnarvon; Drummond Castle, Perthshire

WILTON (2nd Earl of), Thomas Egerton, PC, GCH; *cr* 1801—*b* 1799; *m* d of the 12th Earl of Derby; 2nd tit Visct Grey de Wilton; a Conservative. 7, Grosvenor square, W; Halkin House, Flintshire; Heaton Castle, Lancashire

WINCHESTER (14th Marq of), John Paulet; *cr* 1551—*b* 1801; *m* d of 6th Lord Rokeby; Lord Lieut of Hants; 2nd tit Earl of Wiltshire; (Peerage conferred for official services); is Premier Marquis; a Liberal. Travellers' Club; Ampert House, Hants

WINCHESTER (Bp of), Charles Richard Sumner, DD—*b* 1790; *m* d of J F Mannoil, Esq, (dead); Prelate of the Order of the Garter; Provincial Subdean of Canterbury; consecrated Bp of Llandaff 1826; translated 1837; is patron of 90 livings; annual value of see, £10500; formerly of Trin College, Cambridge; a Liberal

Conservative. Winchester House, 19, St. James's square, S W; Farnham Castle, Surrey

WINCHILSEA AND NOTTINGHAM (9th Earl of), George Finch Hutton; *cr* 1628—*b* 1791; *m* d of 1st, d of the 3rd Duke of Montrose; 2ndly, d of the Rt Hon Sir C Bagot, (dead); 3rdly, eldest d of Edward Royd Rice, Esq, of Dane Court, Kent; 2nd tit Visct Maidstone; a Conservative. Carlton Club; Eastwell Park, Kent; Haverholm Priory, Lincolnshire

WODENHOUSE (3rd Bar), John Wodenhouse; *cr* 1797—*b* 1826; *m* d of Hon R FitzGibbon; has been Under Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs; appointed Minister Plenipotentiary to St Petersburg, May 1856; a Liberal. 48, Brynstone square, W; Travellers' and Brookes's Clubs; Kimberley Hall, Norfolk

WORCESTER (Bp of), Henry Pepys, DD—*b* 1783; *m* d of Rt Hon John Sullivan; consecrated Bp of Sodor and Man, 1810; translated 1841; annual value of see, £5000; a Liberal. 24, Grosvenor place, S W; United University Club; Palace, Worcester

WORLINGHAM (Bar). See GOSFORD

WROTTESELEY (2nd Bar), John Wrottesley; *cr* 1838—*b* 1798; *m* d of Thos Gifford, Esq; is patron of 2 livings; (1st Peer a Judge); a Liberal; voted for the admission of Jews to Parliament, 1856. Wrottesley FitzMaurice; *cr*

WYCOMBE (Bar), Henry Petty FitzMaurice; *cr* 1760—*b* 1816; *m* 1st, d of 11th Earl of Pembroke and broke; 2ndly, d of the Count de Flahault, and Baroness Keith and Naime; is eldest son of the Marquis of Lansdowne, and is therefore styled by courtesy EARL OF LANSDOWNE; has been a Lord of the Treasury; appointed Under Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, July 1856, (when he was raised to the Peerage) salary £1500; a Liberal. Lansdowne House, Berkeley square, W; Buwood, Wilts

WYNFORD (2nd Bar), William Samuel Best; *cr* 1829—*b* 1798; *m* 1821, d of William Thoyts, Esq; a Conservative. 7, Park place, St James's, S W; Leasons, Kent; Wynford Eagle, Dorsetshire

YARBOROUGH (2nd Earl of), Charles Anderson Worsley Pelham; *cr* 1837—*b* 1809; *m* d of 3rd Visct Hawarden; 2nd tit Lord Worsley; Lord Lieut and Vice Admiral of Lincolnshire; a Liberal. 17, Arlington street, W; Brocklesby Hall, and Manby, Lincolnshire

YORK (Abp of), Thomas Musgrave, DD, PC—*b* 1788; *m* youngest d of 2nd Lord Waterpark; Primate of England; consecrated Bishop of Hereford in 1837; translated to York in 1847; formerly fellow and bursar of Trinity College, Cambridge; is patron of 96 livings; annual value of see, £10600; a Liberal. 41, Belgrave square, S W; Bishopsthorpe Palace

ZETLAND (2nd Earl of), Thomas Dundas; *cr* 1838—*b* 1795; *m* d of Sir H Williamson, Bt; 2nd tit Lord Dundas; Lord Lieut of the North Riding of Yorkshire; Acting Grand Master of the Freemasons in England; is patron of 1 living; a Liberal; in favour of the ballot and short Parliaments; voted for the admission of Jews to Parliament, 1856. 19, Arlington street, W; Reform Club; Aske Hall, Yorkshire; Kerse House, Stirlingshire

PEERS WHO ARE MINORS.

The following is a list of noble Lords not yet of age, with the date at which each will attain his majority. As these Peers do not enjoy the right of sitting or voting in Parliament, they are not included in the general account of members of the Upper House.

Abercromby, Bar	1860
Beaumont, Bar	1869
Brownlow, Earl of	1863
Bute, Marq. of	1868
Coventry, Earl of	1859
Dumfries, Earl of	1862
Eldon, Earl of	1867
Ely, Marq. of	1870

Hastings, Marq. of	1863
Hereford, Visct	1864
Hood, Visct	1859
Ormonde, Marq. of	1865
Skelmersdale, Bar	1858
St Albans, Duke of	1861
Thurlow, Bar	1858
Wales, Prince of	1862

HOUSE OF COMMONS.

COUNTIES, CITIES, BOROUGHES, UNIVERSITIES, AND CINQUE PORTS, RETURNING MEMBERS TO PARLIAMENT,

With a Statement of the Numbers Polled at the last contested Elections, the Population of each, the Registered Electors, &c., according to the latest official Returns.

The names of the unsuccessful candidates are printed in *Italics*.

The abbreviations have the following signification :—Dist for district ; ho for houses ; Pop for population ; Reg Elect for registered electors.

ABERDEEN, City.

Col William Henry Sykes	1035
<i>John Fairley Leith</i>	849
Constituency, the ho of 101. Pop 71,978. Reg	
Elect 4,547	

ABERDEENSHIRE.

Lord Haddo	
Pop 212,032. Reg Elect 4,022	

ABINGDON, Berks.

John Thomas Norris	
Constituency, scot and lot inhabitants, and	
the ho of 101. Pop 5,954. Reg Elect 312	

ANDOVER, Hants.

William Cubitt	143
Hon Dudley Francis Fortescue	120
<i>Henry Beaumont Coles</i>	102
Constituency, the corporation, and the ho	
of 101. Pop 5,395. Reg Elect 241	

ANGLESEA.

Sir Richard B W Bulkeley, Bart	
Pop 57,327. Reg Elect 2,577	

ANTRIM, County of.

Thomas Henry Fakenham	4686
George Macartney	4341
<i>Hamilton O'Hara</i>	1532
Pop 250,355. Reg Elect 8,206	

ARGYLESIRE.

Alexander Struthers Finlay	
Pop 89,298. Reg Elect 2,156	

ARMAGH, County of.

Sir William Verner, Bart	
<i>Maxwell Charles Close</i>	
Pop 196,420. Reg Elect 5,154	

ARMAGH, City.

Stearne Ball Miller	175
<i>Joshua W M Bond</i>	162
Constituency, 7 freemen, and the ho of 101.	
Pop 10,245. Reg Elect 370	

ARUNDEL, Sussex.

Right Hon Lord Edward Howard	
Constituency, scot and lot inhabitants, and	
the ho of 101. Pop 2,718. Reg Elect 798. The	
Duke of Norfolk has considerable influence in	
this borough	

ASHBURTON, Devon.

George Moffat	
Constituency, the old freeholders, and the ho	
of 101. Pop 3,432. Reg Elect 236. Lord Clinton	
has the only influence prevailing here	

ASHTON-UNDER-LYNE, Lanc.

Charles Hindley	
Constituency, the ho of 101. Pop 99,791.	
Reg Elect 937	

ATHLONE, cos Roscommon and Westmeath.

John Ennis	100
<i>Hon Henry Handcock</i>	50
Constituency, the old freemen, and the ho	
of 101. Pop 6,393. Reg Elect 170	

AYLESBURY, Bucks.

Thomas Tyringham Bernard	546
Sir Richard Bethell	501
<i>Austen Henry Layard</i>	439
Constituency, freeholders of the hundreds,	
and housekeepers of the borough not receiving	
alms, and the ho of 101. Pop 26,794. Reg	
Elect 1,417	

AYR Dist.

Comprising Ayr, Irvine, Campbeltown, Inverary,	
and Oban.	

Edward Henry John Craufurd	
Constituency, the ho of 101. Pop 34,844.	
Reg Elect 1,039	

AYRSHIRE.

Lord Patrick James Henry Crichton Stuart 1662	
<i>Sir James Fergusson, Bart</i>	1458
Pop 189,858. Reg Elect 3,823	

BANBURY, Oxon.

Henry William Tancred	216
<i>Edward Yates</i>	58
Constituency, the old corporation, and the	
ho of 101. Pop 8,715. Reg Elect 491	

BANDON, co of Cork.

Hon William Smyth Bernard
Constituency, the old corporation, and the
ho of 104. Pop 8,275. Reg Elect 205

BANFFSHIRE.

Earl of Fife
Pop 54,171. Reg Elect 813

BARNSTAPLE, Devon.

Sir William Aug Fraser, Bart	...	...	344
John Laurie	...	...	252
James Taylor, jun	...	...	180
George Potts	...	...	179
Henry Thoby Prinsep	...	...	35

Constituency, corporation and freemen, and
the ho of 104. Pop 11,371. Reg Elect 771

BATH, Somersetshire.

Sir Arthur H Elton, Bart	...	...	1243
William Tite	...	...	1200
Arthur Edwin Way	...	...	1197

Constituency, the old corporation, and the
ho of 104. Pop 51,240. Reg Elect 3,278

BEAUMARIS, Dist Anglesea.

Comprising Beaumaris, Amlwch, Holyhead, and
Llanfenni

Hon William Owen Stanley
Constituency, chief burgesses of Beaumaris,
and the ho of 104. Pop 12,752. Reg Elect 459

BEDFORD, Borough.

Samuel Whitbread	...	...	452
Thomas Barnard	...	...	435
William Stuart	...	...	375
Edward Tyrrel Smith	...	...	179

Constituency, householders not receiving
alms, and the ho of 104. Pop 11,693. Reg
Elect 910

BEDFORDSHIRE.

Fras Chas Hastings Russell	...	...	1564
Col Richard T Gilpin	...	...	1374
Col W B Higgins	...	...	1313
Capt William Stuart	...	...	1246

Pop 124,478. Reg Elect 4,513

BELFAST, co Antrim.

Hugh MacCalmont Cairns	...	...	1438
Richard Davison	...	...	1369
John Robinson McClean	...	...	973
John Francis Fergusson	...	...	717
Thomas McClure	...	...	558

Constituency, the old freemen, the ho of 104.
and the 84 rated occupiers. Pop 99,660. Reg
Elect 3,282. The Marquess of Donegal has con-
siderable influence in this borough

BERKSHIRE.

Robert Palmer	...	...	1802
Hon Philip P Bouverie	...	...	1524
George Henry Vansittart	...	...	1494
Leicester Viney Vernon	...	...	1360

Pop 170,065. Reg Elect 5,129

BERWICK, Northumberland.

John Stapleton	...	...	339
Dudley Coutts Marjoribanks	...	...	271
Capt Charles W Gordon	...	...	269
John Forster	...	...	250

Constituency, resident freemen, and the ho
of 104. Pop 15,094. Reg Elect 781

BERWICKSHIRE.

Hon Francis Scott	...	...	394
David Robertson	...	...	305

Pop 36,297. Reg Elect 1,073

BEVERLEY, Yorkshire.

Hon Wm H Forester Denison	...	...	566
Edward Auchmuty Glover	...	...	537
William Wells	...	...	492

Constituency, resident freemen, and the ho
of 104. Pop 10,058. Reg Elect 1,187
* * Mr Glover having been subsequently un-
nursed for want of qualification, Major Edwards
was elected August 1857

BEWDLEY, Worcestershire.

Sir Thomas E Winnington, Bart
Constituency, burgesses, and the ho of 104.
Pop 7,318. Reg Elect 390

BIRMINGHAM, Warwickshire.

George Frederick Muntz. Mr Muntz is since dead;
and has been returned in his stead
William Scholefield
Mr John Bright
Constituency, the ho of 104. Pop 232,841.
Reg Elect 7,936

BLACKBURN, Lancashire.

James Pilkington
William Henry Hornby
Constituency, the ho of 104. Pop 46,536.
Reg Elect 1,258

BODMIN, Cornwall.

Hon John Cranch W Vivian	...	...	244
James Wyld	...	...	190
William Mitchell, MD	...	...	169
J Harvey Lewis	...	...	31

Constituency, the old corporation, and the ho
of 104. Pop 6,337. Reg Elect 367

BOLTON LE MOORS, Lancashire.

William Gray	...	...	930
Joseph Crook	...	...	895
Thomas Barnes	...	...	832

Constituency, the ho of 104. Pop 61,171.
Reg Elect 1,671

BOSTON, Lincolnshire.

Herbert Ingram
William Henry Adams
Constituency, corporation and freemen pay-
ing scot and lot, and the ho of 104. Pop 17,518.
Reg Elect 987

BRADFORD, Yorkshire.

Henry Wickham Wickham
Major Gen T Per Thompson
Constituency, the ho of 104. Pop 103,778.
Reg Elect 2,683

BRECKNOCK, Borough.

Col J Lloyd Vaughan Watkins
Constituency, resident freemen, and the ho of
104. Pop 6,070. Reg Elect 336

BRECKNOCKSHIRE.

Sir Joseph Bailey, Bart
Pop 61,474. Reg Elect 2,779

BRIDGEWATER, Somerset.

Lieut-Col C J Kemys Tynte	...	...	330
Alexander William Kinglake	...	...	301
Brent Spencer Follett	...	...	293

Constituency, resident householders and
freemen, and the ho of 104. Pop 10,317. Reg
Elect 688

BRIDGNORTH, Salop.

Henry Whitmore
John Pritchard
Constituency, freemen and burgesses, and
the ho of 104. Pop 7,610. Reg Elect 717. In
some degree under the influence of the
Whitmore family

BRIDPORT, Dorset.

Thomas Alexander Mitchell ...	...	...	330
Kirkman D Hodgson ...	...	...	290
W U Heygate ...	...	...	109
Constituency, householders paying scot and lot, and the ho of 104. Pop 7,566. Reg Elect 524			

BRIGHTON, Sussex.

Sir George Richard Pechell, Bart ...	...	...	2278
William Coningham ...	...	...	1900
Lord Alfred Hervey ...	...	...	1080
Constituency, the ho of 104. Pop 69,673. Reg Elect 3,675			

BRISTOL, Gloucestershire.

Francis H F Berkeley			
Wm Henry Gore Langton			
Constituency, freemen and freeholders, and the ho of 104. Pop 137,328. Reg Elect 12,548			

BUCKINGHAM, Borough.

Sir Harry Verney ...	...	...	193
General John Hall ...	...	...	151
Hon R Cavendish ...	...	...	134
Philip Box ...	...	...	82
Constituency, corporation, and the ho of 104. Pop 8,969. Reg Elect 349			

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

Caledon George Du Pre			
Right Hon Benjamin Disraeli			
Hon Chas Compton Cavendish			
Pop 163,723. Reg Elect 5,659			

BURY, Lancashire.

Robert Needham Philips ...	...	...	565
Frederick Peel ...	...	...	530
Constituency, the ho of 104. Pop 81,362. Reg Elect 959			

BURY ST. EDMUND'S, Suffolk.

Earl Gernyn ...	...	...	344
Joseph Alfred Harcastle ...	...	...	320
Henry James Porteus Oakes ...	...	...	266
Constituency, corporation and freemen, and the ho of 104. Pop 13,900. Reg Elect 741.			
The Duke of Grafton and the Marquess of Bristol have considerable influence in this borough			

BUTESHIRE.

Right Hon Jas A Stuart Wortley			
Pop 16,608. Reg Elect 491			

CAITHNESS-SHIRE.

George Traill			
Pop 38,709. Reg Elect 642			

CALNE, Wilts.

Sir Wm Fenwick Williams of Kars			
Constituency, the burgesses, and the ho of 104. Pop 5,195. Reg Elect 160. The Marquess of Lansdowne has influence in this borough			

CAMBRIDGE, Borough.

Kenneth Macaulay ...	...	...	769
Andrew Stewart ...	...	...	735
Robert A Shafte Adair ...	...	...	729
J Hibbert ...	...	...	703
Constituency, freemen, and the ho of 104. Pop 27,815. Reg Elect 1,984			

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY.

Loftus Tottenham Vigram			
Right Hon Spencer Walpole			
Electors, Doctors, and Masters of Arts, whose names are on the books, amounting to 4,063			

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

Edward Ball ...	...	...	2780
Henry John Adeane ...	...	...	2616
Hon Eliot Thomas Yorke ...	...	...	2483
Lord George John Manners ...	...	...	2127
Pop 185,405. Reg Elect 6,989			

CANTERBURY, Kent.

Hon Henry Butler Johnstone ...	...	...	817
Sir William Somerville, Bart ...	...	...	759
Charles Purton Cooper, QC ...	...	...	476
Constituency, resident freemen, and the ho of 104. Pop 18,398. Reg Elect 1874			

CARDIFF Dist.

Comprising Cardiff, Cowbridge, Llantrisant			
Jas Fred Dudley Crichton Stuart			
Constituency, burgesses and freemen, and the ho of 104. Pop 20,424. Reg Elect 968			

CARDIGAN Dist.

Comprising Cardigan, Aberystwith, Adpar, and Lampeter			
Edward Lewis Pryse			
Constituency, burgesses, and the ho of 104. Pop 11,760. Reg Elect 849. Mr W E Powell, and the family of Loveden of Goredogan, have the prevailing interest			

CARDIGANSHIRE.

Earl of Lisburne			
Pop 79,796. Reg Elect 2,235			

CARLISLE, Cumberland.

William Nicholson Hodgson ...	...	...	529
Right Hon Sir Jas Graham, Bart ...	...	...	502
Joseph Ferguson ...	...	...	469
Constituency, resident freemen, and the ho of 104. Pop 26,310. Reg Elect 1,134			

CARLOW, County of.

W B McClintock Bunbury			
Henry Bruen			
Pop 68,157. Reg Elect 2,030			

CARLOW, Borough.

John Alexander ...	...	...	127
Capt Arthur Ponsonby ...	...	...	79
Constituency, the old corporation, and the ho of 104, with the 84 rated occupiers. Pop 10,409. Reg Elect 208			

CARMARTHEN Dist.

Comprising Carmarthen and Llanelly David Morris			
Constituency, burgesses, and the ho of 104. Pop 19,234. Reg Elect 849			

CARMARTHENSHIRE.

David A Saunders Davies			
David Jones			
Pop 110,632. Reg Elect 4,791			

CARNARVON Dist.

Comprising Carnarvon, Conway, Criccieth, Pwllheli, Bangor, and Nevins			
William Bulkeley Hughes			
Constituency, burgesses, and the ho of 104. Pop 22,210. Reg Elect 861. Col Douglas Penant and Mr Assheton Smith have much influence in this dist			

CARNARVONSHIRE.

Hon E G Douglas Pennant			
Pop 87,870. Reg Elect 1,913			

CARRICKFERGUS, co Antrim.

William Cary Dobbs ...	...	...	560
Francis McDonagh ...	...	...	383
Constituency, freemen, burgesses, freeholders, the ho of 104, and the 84 rated occupiers. Pop 8,488. Reg Elect 1,139			

CASHEL, Tipperary.

Sir Timothy O'Brien, Bart	54
Charles Hare Hemphill	39
John Lanigan	84
Constituency, freemen, the ho of 101, and the 81 rated occupiers. Pop 5,558. Reg Elect 126	

CAVAN, County of.

Hon James Pierce Maxwell	3164
Hon Hugh Annesley	2666
O'Reilly Dease	1409
Pop 174,303. Reg Elect 4,909	

CHATHAM, Kent.

Sir John M Frederick Smith	672
W G Romaine	643
Constituency, the ho of 101. Pop 28,494. Reg Elect 1,371. The Dockyard and other Government establishments at this port give the Minister of the day considerable influence over the elections	

CHELTONHAM, Gloucester.

Capt Francis W F R Berkeley	35,051.
Constituency, the ho of 101. Pop 35,051. Reg Elect 2,400	

CHESHIRE, North.

William Tatton Egerton	7,494
Geo Cornwall Legh	7,494
Pop 249,000. Reg Elect 7,494	

CHESHIRE, South.

Sir Philip De M G Egerton, Bart	8,117
John Tollemache	8,117
Pop 206,725. Reg Elect 8,117	

CHESTER, City.

Earl Grosvenor	1243
Enoch Gibbon Salisbury	934
Henry R Grenfell	786
Constituency, resident freemen, and the ho of 101. Pop 27,766. Reg Elect 2,524. The Grosvenor family have great influence in this city	

CHICHESTER, Sussex.

John Abel Smith	8,662.
Lord Henry C G Gordon Lennox	8,662.
Constituency, householders paying scot and lot, and the ho of 101. Pop 8,662. Reg Elect 757. The interest of the Duke of Richmond preponderates in this borough	

CHIPPENHAM, Wilts.

Col Henry George Boldero	150
Robert Parry Nisbet	133
W J Lisle	133
Constituency, burgesses and burghage tenants, and the ho of 101. Pop 6,293. Reg Elect 300. Mr Neeld has considerable influence in Chippenham	

CHRISTCHURCH, Hants.

Adm John Edward Walcott	7,475.
Constituency, the corporation, and the ho of 101. Pop 7,475. Reg Elect 313	

CIRENCESTER, Gloucestershire.

Allen Alexander Bathurst	907
Joseph R Mullings	200
Hon Ashley G J Ponsonby	188
Constituency, householders, and the ho of 101. Pop 6,096. Reg Elect 434. The Bathurst family has influence here	

CLACKMANNANSHIRE and KINROSS-SHIRE.

Viscount Melgund	1,658
Pop 41,405. Reg Elect 1,658	

CLARE, County of.

Lord Francis Conyngham	2853
Francis Macnamara Calcutt	1375
Sir John Forster FitzGerald	1227
Pop 212,720. Reg Elect 3,144	

CLITHEROE, Lancashire.

John Turner Hopwood	448
Constituency, tenants for life, or in fee of certain borough lands and houses, and the ho of 101. Pop 11,480. Reg Elect 448	

CLONMELL, co Tipperary.

John Bagwell	13,505.
Constituency, the freemen, and the ho of 101, with the 81 rated occupiers. Pop 13,505. Reg Elect 328	

COCKERMOUTH, Cumberland.

John Steel	335
Lord Naas	335
Constituency, burgage holders, and the ho of 101. Pop 7,275. Reg Elect 335	

COLCHESTER, Essex.

John Gurdon Rebow	563
Taverner John Miller	463
W R Havens	7
Constituency, resident freemen, and the ho of 101. Pop 19,443. Reg Elect 1,258	

COLERAINE, co Londonderry.

John Boyd	6,255.
Constituency, the freemen, and the ho of 101, with the 81 rated occupiers. Pop 6,255. Reg Elect 246	

CORK, County of.

Rickard Deasy	6788
Alexander McCarthy	6265
Vincent Scully	2852
Pop 551,152. Reg Elect 13,473	

CORK, City.

William Trant Fagan	4,123
Francis Bernard Beamish	4,123
Constituency, freemen, freeholders, and the ho of 101. Pop 86,485. Reg Elect 4,123	

CORNWALL, East.

Thomas J Agar Robartes	5,694
Nicholas Kendall	5,694
Pop 148,802. Reg Elect 5,694	

CORNWALL, West.

Michael Williams	4,649
Richard Davey	4,649
Pop 206,756. Reg Elect 4,649	

COVENTRY, Warwickshire.

Right Hon Edward Ellice	2810
Sir Joseph Paxton	2384
J Mellor	703
Morgan Treherne	599
Robert J Phillimore	356
Constituency, resident freemen, and the ho of 101. Pop 36,812. Reg Elect 4,502	

CRICKLADE, Wilts.

John Neeld	778
Ambrose Lethbridge Goddard	770
Charles J Monck	633
Constituency, freeholders, copy-holders, and leaseholders of the hundreds and borough, and the ho of 101. Pop 35,503. Reg Elect 1,647	

CUMBERLAND, East.

Hon Chas W G Howard	5,352
William Marshall	5,352
Pop 103,009. Reg Elect 5,352	

CUMBERLAND, West.

General Henry Wyndham	...	...	1848
Henry Lowther	...	...	1825
Wilfrid Lawson	...	...	1554
Pop 92,483. Reg Elect 4,144			

DARTMOUTH, Devon.

James Caird	...	...	126
Charles Seale Hayne	...	...	93
Constituency, freemen, and the ho of 101.			
Pop 4,508. Reg Elect 302			

DENBIGH Dist.

Comprising Denbigh, Holt, Ruthin, and Wrexham.			
Townsend Mainwaring	...	...	364
James Maurice	...	...	302
Constituency, resident burgesses, and the ho of 101. Pop 16,614. Reg Elect 858			

DENBIGHSHIRE.

Sir Watkin Williams Wynn, Bart	...	...	...
Col R Myddelton Biddulph	...	...	...
Pop 92,583. Reg Elect 3,901			

DERBY, Borough.

Michael Thomas Bass	...	...	884
Samuel Beale	...	...	846
W Forbes Mackenzie	...	...	430
Constituency, resident freemen, and the ho of 101. Pop 40,609. Reg Elect 2,448			

DERBYSHIRE, North.

Hon Geo Henry Cavendish	...	...	...
William Pole Thornhill	...	...	...
Pop 130,967. Reg Elect 5,315			

DERBYSHIRE, South.

Thomas William Evans	...	...	3922
Charles Robert Colville	...	...	3350
Samuel William Clowes	...	...	2105
Lord Stanhope	...	...	1972
Pop 166,017. Reg Elect 7,099			

DEVIZES, Wilts.

Simon Watson Taylor	...	...	230
C Darby Griffith	...	...	159
Capt John N Gladstone	...	...	118
Constituency, the corporation, and the ho of 101. Pop 6,554. Reg Elect 373			

DEVONPORT, Devonshire.

Sir Thomas Erskine Perry	...	...	...
James Wilson	...	...	...
Constituency, the ho of 101. Pop 50,159.			
Reg Elect 2,407. The public establishments at this port give the Government considerable influence in the elections			

DEVONSHIRE, North.

James Wentworth Buller	...	...	8652
Hon Charles Trefusis	...	...	2322
Sir Stafford Northcote	...	...	2106
Pop 182,274. Reg Elect 8,064			

DEVONSHIRE, South.

Sir John Yarde Buller, Bart	...	...	...
Lawrence Palk	...	...	...
Pop 384,824. Reg Elect 9,569			

DONEGAL, County of.

Thomas Conolly	...	...	...
Sir Edmund S Hayes, Bart	...	...	...
Pop 254,288. Reg Elect 4,054			

DORCHESTER, Dorsetshire.

Richard Brinsley Sheridan	...	...	...
Charles Napier Sturt	...	...	...
Constituency, inhabitants paying scot and lot, and the ho of 101. Pop 6,394. Reg Elect 432			

DORSETSHIRE.

Hon W H B Portman	...	...	2430
Henry Gerard Sturt	...	...	2197
Henry Ker Seymour	...	...	2177
John Floyer	...	...	2159
Pop 181,207. Reg Elect 5,690			

DOVER, Kent.

Ralph Bernal Osborne	...	...	989
Sir William Russell	...	...	958
Rt Hon Sir Geo Clerk, Bart	...	...	695
G W Hope	...	...	574
Constituency, resident freemen, and the ho of 101. Pop 22,244. Reg Elect 2,064. The Warden of the Cinque Ports has considerable influence			

DOWN, County of.

Lord Arthur Edwin Hill	...	...	5839
Col William Brownlow Forde	...	...	5341
David Stewart Ker	...	...	3735
Pop 817,778. Reg Elect 10,690			

DOWNPATRICK, co of Down.

Richard Ker	...	...	...
Constituency, the old occupiers at 51, and the ho of 101, with the 81 rated occupiers. Pop 4,013. Reg Elect 222			

DROGHEDA, co of Louth.

James McCann	...	...	350
Francis Brodigan	...	...	14
Constituency, freemen and freeholders, and the ho of 101. Pop 16,876. Reg Elect 586			

DROITWICH, Worcestershire.

Rt Hon Sir John Pakington, Bart	...	...	...
Constituency, burgesses, and the ho of 101. Pop 7,096. Reg Elect 367			

DUBLIN, County of.

James Hans Hamilton	...	...	2151
Thomas Edward Taylor	...	...	2338
Sir C Domville	...	...	1659
Pop 147,506. Reg Elect 6,657			

DUBLIN, City.

Edward Grogan	...	...	8767
John Vane	...	...	3711
Francis W Brady	...	...	3405
John Reynolds	...	...	3348
Constituency, freemen and freeholders, and the ho of 101. Pop 254,850. Reg Elect 10,172			

DUBLIN UNIVERSITY.

Right Hon Joseph Napier	...	...	829
George Alexander Hamilton	...	...	791
James A Lawson, LL.D	...	...	272
John Wilson, MA	...	...	116
Constituency, Masters of Arts whose names are on the books, with scholars and ex-scholars. Reg Elect 1780			

DUDLEY, Worcestershire.

Henry Brinsley Sheridan	...	...	...
Constituency, the ho of 101. Pop 37,962. Reg Elect 912. The prevailing influence in the borough is that of Lord Ward			

DUMBARTONSHIRE.

Alexander Smollett	...	...	...
Pop 43,103. Reg Elect 1,314			

DUMFRIES-SHIRE.

John James Hope Johnstone	...	...	...
Pop 78,123. Reg Elect 2,520			

DUMFRIES Dist.
Comprising Dumfries, Annan, Kirkcudbright,
Lochnaben, and Sanquhar

William Ewart 530
James Hannay 183
Constituency, the ho of 104. Pop 22,752.
Reg Elect 881

DUNDALK, co of Louth.
George Bowyer 136
John Macnamara Cantwell 40
Constituency, freemen, and the ho of 104,
with the 84 rated occupiers. Pop 10,782. Reg
Elect 294

DUNDEE, Forfarshire.
Sir J Ogilvy 1092
George Armitstead 847
Constituency, the ho of 104. Pop 78,931.
Reg Elect 3,190

DUNGANNON, co of Tyrone
Hon William Stuart Knox
Constituency, the old freemen, and the ho of
104, with the 84 rated occupiers. Pop 3,801.
Reg Elect 191

DUNGARVAN, co of Waterford.
John Francis Maguire 123
Sir Nugent Humble, Bart 104
Constituency, freeholders, occupiers at 5l,
and the ho of 104. Pop 1,838. Reg Elect 303.
The Duke of Devonshire possesses considerable
influence here

DURHAM, North.

Robert Duncombe Shafto
Lord Adolphus Vane Tempest
Pop 272,090. Reg Elect 6,531

DURHAM, South.
Henry Pease 2570
Lord Harry Vane 2545
James Farrer 2091
Pop 118,907. Reg Elect 5,216

DURHAM, City.

William Atherton
John Robert Mowbray
Constituency, freemen, and the ho of 104.
Pop 13,188. Reg Elect 1,157

EDINBURGH, City.

Charles Cowan
Adam Black
Constituency, the ho of 104. Pop 160,302.
Reg Elect 6,230

EDINBURGHSHIRE.

Earl of Dalkeith
Pop 259,435. Reg Elect 2,017

ELGIN Dist.
Comprising Elgin, Banff, Cullen, Inverury, Kin-
tore, and Peterhead

George Skene Duff
Constituency, the ho of 104. Pop 24,072.
Reg Elect 988

ELGIN and NAIRNSHIRE.

Charles L Cumming Bruce
Pop 48,915. Reg Elect 683

ENNIS, co of Clare.

Right Hon J D FitzGerald
Constituency, 13 freemen, and the ho of 104,
with the 84 rated occupiers. Pop 9,318. Reg
Elect 149

ENNISKILLEN, co of Fermanagh.

James Whiteside
Constituency, 14 freemen, and the ho of 104,
with the 84 rated occupiers. Pop 5,686. Reg
Elect 144. The Earl of Enniskillen has a
paramount influence in this town

ESSEX, North.

Right Hon William Beresford
Charles Du Cane
Pop 189,435. Reg Elect 5,715

ESSEX, South.

Thomas Wm Bramston 2332
Richard Baker Wingfield 2119
Sir Wm Bouyer Smith, Bart 2102
Pop 179,883. Reg Elect 5,819

EVESHAM, Worcestershire.

Sir Henry P Willoughby, Bart 172
Edward Holland 179
W P Addison 61
Constituency, burgesses, and the ho of 104.
Pop 4,605. Reg Elect 349

EXETER, Devonshire.

Edward Divett
Richard Sommers Gard
Constituency, freemen, and the ho of 104.
Pop 40,688. Reg Elect 2,501

EYE, Suffolk.

Sir Edward Clarence Kerrison, Bart.
Constituency, freemen, and the ho of 104.
Pop 7,531. Reg Elect 356. Sir E Kerrison's
influence in this borough is considerable

FALKIRK Dist.

Comprising Falkirk, Airdrie, Hamilton, Lanark,
and Linlithgow

James Merry 770
George Baird 491
Constituency, ho of 104. Pop 42,038. Reg
Elect 1,905
** Mr Merry was subsequently unseated for
bribery, when Captain J G C Hamilton was re-
turned in his place

FALMOUTH.—See PENZANCE.

FERMANAGH, County of.

Mervyn Edward Archdall
Hon Henry Arthur Cole
Pop 115,978. Reg Elect 4,365

FIFESHIRE.

John Fergus
Pop 153,546. Reg Elect 3,211

FINSBURY, Middlesex.

Thomas Slingsby Dundcombe 6922
William Cox 4110
Mr Serjeant Parry 3954
Major Jas Haythorne Reed 2378
Constituency, the ho of 104. Pop 223,772.
Reg Elect 20,025

FLINT Dist.

Comprising Flint, Caergwrle, Caerwys, Overton,
Rhuddlan, Holywell, Mold, and St Asaph
Sir John Hanmer, Bart
Constituency, inhabitants paying scot and
lot, and the ho of 104. Pop 18,814. Reg Elect
817

FLINTSHIRE.

Hon T E M Lloyd Mostyn 1171
Sir Stephen Rd Glynn, Bart 876
Pop 68,156. Reg Elect 2,912

FORFARSHIRE.

Lord Duncan
Pop 191,364. Reg Elect 2,873

FROME, Somersetshire.

Donald Nicoll	162
Hon Major <i>W G Boyle</i>	92
Lord Edward <i>Thynne</i>	72
Constituency, the ho of 10L. Pop 10,148.	
Reg Elect 383	

GALWAY, County of.

Sir Thomas John <i>Burke, Bart</i>	267
William Henry <i>Gregory</i>	247
<i>Thomas Bellew</i>	99
Pop 298,129. Reg Elect 3,344	

GALWAY, Borough.

Lord <i>Dunkellin</i>	646
Anthony O'Flaherty	504
Lieut Col <i>French</i>	433
Constituency, freemen and freeholders, and the ho of 10L, with the 8L rated occupiers. Pop 24,697. Reg Elect 1,286	
. The election of Mr O'Flaherty has since been declared void on account of bribery and intimidation, but the issue of a new writ has been suspended pending inquiry	

GATESHEAD, Durham.

William <i>Hutt</i>	
Constituency, the ho of 10L. Pop 25,568.	
Reg Elect 711	

GLAMORGANSHIRE.

Christopher R M <i>Talbot</i>	3161
Nenry Hussey <i>Vivian</i>	3002
<i>Nash Vaughan E Vaughan</i>	2088
Pop 231,849. Reg Elect 6,424	

GLASGOW, Lanarkshire.

Walter <i>Buchanan</i>	7060
Robert <i>Dalglish</i>	6765
<i>Alexander Hastie</i>	5044
Constituency, the ho of 10L. Pop 329,097.	
Reg Elect 15,502	

GLOUCESTER, City.

Sir Robert Walter <i>Carden</i>	743
William Philip <i>Price</i>	714
Adm Sir <i>Maurice Berkeley</i>	710
Constituency, resident freemen, and the ho of 10L. Pop 17,572. Reg Elect 1,621	

GLOUCESTERSHIRE, East.

Christopher W <i>Codrington</i>	
Robert Stayner <i>Holford</i>	
Pop 200,916. Reg Elect 7,986	

GLOUCESTERSHIRE, West.

Robt Nigel F <i>Kingscote</i>	
John <i>Rolt</i>	
Pop 257,889. Reg Elect 8,635	

GRANTHAM, Lincolnshire.

William Earle <i>Welby</i>	472
Hon F J <i>Tollmach</i>	393
Lord <i>Montagu W Graham</i>	308
Constituency, freemen, and the ho of 10L. Pop 10,873. Reg Elect 774	

GREENOCK, Renfrewshire.

Alexander Murray <i>Dunlop</i>	
Constituency, ho of 10L. Pop 36,689. Reg Elect 1,164	

GREENWICH, Kent.

Lieut Gen Sir W <i>Codrington</i>	2985
John <i>Townsend</i>	2784
<i>Montagu Chambers</i>	2045
Constituency, the ho of 10L. Pop 105,784.	
Reg Elect 6,308	

GRIMSBY, GREAT, Lincolnshire.

Lord <i>Worsley</i>	
Constituency, freemen, and the ho of 10L. Pop 12,263. Reg Elect 861	

GUILDFORD, Surrey.

Ross Donnelly <i>Mangles</i>	349
William <i>Bovill</i>	338
<i>James Bell</i>	167
Constituency, resident freemen, and the ho of 10L. Pop 6,740. Reg Elect 648	

HADDINGTON Dist.

Comprising <i>Haddington, North Berwick, Dunbar, Jedburgh, and Lauder</i>	
Sir H <i>Ferguson Davie, Bart</i>	
Constituency, the ho of 10L. Pop 12,504.	
Reg Elect 642	

HADDINGTONSHIRE.

Lord <i>Elcho</i>	
Pop 36,386. Reg Elect 716	

HALIFAX, Yorkshire.

Frank <i>Crossley</i>	830
Rt Hon Sir <i>Chas Wood, Bart</i>	714
Major <i>Herbert Edwardes</i>	651
Constituency, the ho of 10L. Pop 33,582.	
Reg Elect 1,200	

HAMPSHIRE, North.

Wm <i>Wither Bramston Beach</i>	1419
George <i>Sciator</i>	1365
Capt <i>Dudley W Carleton</i>	846
Pop 135,953. Reg Elect 3,596	

HAMPSHIRE, South.

Sir <i>Jervoise Clarke Jervoise, Bart</i>	
Hon Ralph <i>Heneage Dutton</i>	
Pop 219,093. Reg Elect 5,694	

HARWICH, Essex.

John <i>Bagshaw</i>	173
George <i>Warburton</i>	147
Capt <i>H J W Jervis, RA</i>	118
<i>Benjamin B Greene</i>	98
Constituency, the corporation, and the ho of 10L. Pop 4,451. Reg Elect 273	

HASTINGS, Sussex.

Patrick Francis <i>Robertson</i>	
Frederick <i>North</i>	
Constituency, freemen, and the ho of 10L. Pop 17,011. Reg Elect 1,090	

HAVERFORDWEST, Pembrokeshire.

Comprising <i>Haverfordwest, Fishguard, Narberth, and St. David's</i>	
John Henry <i>Phillips</i>	258
<i>William Rees</i>	256
Constituency, inhabitants paying scot and lot, and the ho of 10L. Pop 9,729. Reg Elect 682. Lord Milford's influence in this dist is considerable	

HELSTONE, Cornwall.

Charles <i>Trueman</i>	
Constituency, corporation, and the ho of 10L. Pop 7,328. Reg Elect 317. The Duke of Leeds has considerable influence in this borough	

HEREFORD, City.

George <i>Clive</i>	
Henry Morgan <i>Clifford</i>	
Constituency, freemen, and the ho of 10L. Pop 12,108. Reg Elect 1,013	

HEREFORDSHIRE.

Sir Henry <i>Geers Cotterell, Bart</i>	8352
Thos W <i>Booker Blakemore</i>	2822
<i>James King King</i>	2771
<i>Chas S Bateman Handbury</i>	2475
Pop 115,489. Reg Elect 6,972	

HERTFORD, Borough.

Right Hon William F Cowper ...	301
Sir Minto Farquhar ...	273
Thomas Chambers ...	235
Constituency, freemen, and the ho of 101.	
Pop 6,505. Reg Elect 685. The Marquess of Salisbury has considerable influence in this borough, as has also Earl Cowper	

HERTFORDSHIRE.

Sir Henry Meux, Bart	
Sir Edward Bulwer-Lytton, Bart	
Christopher Wm Fuller	
Pop 167,998. Reg Elect 5,268	

HONITON, Devonshire.

Joseph Locke ...	214
Archibald P Stuart-Wortley ...	119
Sir James Weir Hogg, Bart ...	117
Constituency, inhabitants paying scot and lot, and the ho of 101. Pop 1,437. Reg Elect 273	

HORSHAM, Sussex.

Wm R Seymour Fitz-Gerald ...	173
James Scott ...	117
Constituency, burgage tenants, and the ho of 101. Pop 5,947. Reg Elect 350. The Duke of Norfolk's interest is considerable, but by no means predominant	

HUDDERSFIELD, Yorkshire.

Edward Akroyd ...	823
Richard Cobden ...	590
Constituency, the ho of 101. Pop 30,880. Reg Elect 1,415	

HULL, KINGSTON-UPON, Yorkshire.

James Clay ...	2365
Lord Ashley ...	2303
Lord Wm Maclean Compton ...	1392
William Digby Seymour ...	434
Constituency, freemen, and the ho of 101. Pop 84,590. Reg Elect 5,321	

HUNTINGDON, Borough.

Gen Jonathan Peel	
Thomas Baring	
Constituency, freemen, and the ho of 101. Pop 6,219. Reg Elect 390. The interest of the Earl of Sandwich predominates in this borough	

HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

James Rust ...	1192
*Edward Fellowes ...	1106
*John Moyer Heathcote ...	1106
* These two candidates having polled the same number of votes, neither will be able to take his seat until the question is decided by a committee. Committee decided in favor of Mr Fellowes	
Pop 64,183. Reg Elect 2,853	

HYTHE, Kent.

Sir John W Ramsden, Bart ...	490
Col Acheson Hankey ...	358
Constituency, freemen, and the ho of 101. Pop 12,164. Reg Elect 856	

INVERNESS, Dist.

Comprising Inverness, Forres, Fortrose, and Nairn	
Alexander Matheson ...	383
Alas Campbell ...	335
Constituency, the ho of 101. Pop 20,386. Reg Elect 835	

INVERNESS-SHIRE.

Henry James Baillie	
Pop 26,500. Reg Elect 908	

IPSWICH, Suffolk.

John Chevallier Cobbold ...	780
Hugh Edward Adair ...	759
John C Marshman ...	738
Henry John Selwin ...	707
Constituency, freemen, and the ho of 101. Pop 32,914. Reg Elect 1,838	

ISLE OF WIGHT. See Wight.**KENDAL, Westmoreland.**

George Carr Glyn	
Constituency, the ho of 101. Pop 11,829. Reg Elect 382	

KENT, East.

Sir Brook Wm Bridges, Bart... ..	2179
Sir Edward C Dering, Bart ...	2358
William Deedes ...	2216
Capt E A Acheson ...	127
Pop 218,182. Reg Elect 7,119	

KENT, West.

C Wykeham Martin ...	3896
James Whatman ...	3578
William Masters Smith ...	3171
Pop 337,584. Reg Elect 9,379	

KERRY, County of.

Henry Arthur Herbert	
Viscount Castlerosse	
Pop 238,211. Reg Elect 4,960	

KIDDERMINSTER, Worcestershire.

Right Hon Robert Lowe ...	224
W Boycott ...	146
Constituency, the ho of 101. Pop 18,462. Reg Elect 495	

KILDARE, County of.

Wm Henry Ford Cogan	
David O'Connor Henchy	
Pop 96,627. Reg Elect 2,993	

KILKENNY, County of.

Hon Leopold G F Agar-Ellis... ..	2587
John Greene ...	1620
Hon George Chas Mostyn ...	1314
William Shee ...	1034
Pop 139,934. Reg Elect 5,113	

KILKENNY, City.

Michael Sullivan ...	213
James H Devereux ...	171
Constituency, freemen, and freeholders, the ho of 101, and the 81 rated occupiers. Pop 20,283. Reg Elect 575	

KILMARNOCK, Dist.

Comprising Kilmarnock, Dumbarton, Renfrew, Rutherglen, and Port Glasgow	
Right Hon Edw Pleydell Bouverie	
Constituency, the ho of 101. Pop 43,365. Reg Elect 1,380	

KINCARDINESHIRE.

Hon Lt General Hugh Arbuthnott	
Pop 34,598. Reg Elect 951	

KING'S COUNTY.

Patrick O'Brien	
Loftus Henry Bland	
Pop 112,875. Reg Elect 3,764	

KING'S LYNN.—See Lynn Regia.**KINGSTON-UPON-HULL.—See Hull.****KINSALE, Co Cork.**

John Isaac Heard	
Constituency, the ho of 101, and the 81 rated occupiers. Pop 5,711. Reg Elect 156	

KIRKALDY, Dist.
Comprising Kirkaldy, Burntisland, Dysart, and Kinghorn

Col Robert Ferguson
Constituency, the ho of 101. Pop 22,808. Reg Elect 786

KIRKCUDBRIGHTSHIRE.

James Mackie 365
George Maxwell 332
Pop 43,121. Reg Elect 1,326

KNARESBOROUGH, Yorkshire.

Basil Thomas Woodd 174
Thomas Collins... .. 138
Robert Campbell 100
Constituency, burgage tenants, and the ho of 101. Pop 5,536. Reg Elect 260

LAMBETH, Surrey.

William Roupell 9318
William Williams 7648
Wm Arthur Wilkinson 3224
Constituency, the ho of 101. Pop 251,345.
Reg Elect 18,131

LANARKSHIRE.

Sir Thomas Edw Colebrooke 1233
A D R W Baillie Cockrane 1197
Pop 530,169. Reg Elect 3,471

LANCASHIRE, North.

John Wilson Patton
Lord Cavendish
Pop 460,530. Reg Elect 12,297

LANCASHIRE, South.

William Brown
John Cheetham
Pop 1,570,706. Reg Elect 22,282

LANCASTER, Borough.

Samuel Gregson 827
William James Garnett 773
Robert Gladstone 537
Constituency, freemen, and the ho of 101.
Pop 16,168. Reg Elect 1,393

LAUNCESTON, Cornwall.

Hon Joceline William Percy
Constituency, corporation and freemen, and the ho of 101. Pop 6,005. Reg Elect 361. The Duke of Northumberland's interest here is very considerable

LEEDS, Yorkshire.

Right Hon M Talbot Baines 2329
Robert Hall 2237
John Remington Mills 2143
Constituency, the ho of 101. Pop 172,270.
Reg Elect 6,406

LEICESTER, Borough.

John Dove Harris 1618
John Higgs 1603
Sir Joshua Walsley 1440
Constituency, freemen, inhabitants paying scot and lot, and the ho of 101. Pop 60,584.
Reg Elect 3,853

LEICESTERSHIRE, North.

Lord John Manners 1787
Edward Basil Farnham 1733
Charles Hay Frewen 1250
Pop 91,308. Reg Elect 4,097

LEICESTERSHIRE, South.

Charles William Packe
Viscount Curzon
Pop 129,000. Reg Elect 5,131

LEITH, Dist.

Comprising Leith, Musselburgh, and Porto-bello
James Moncreiff 821
William Miller 701
Constituency, the ho of 101. Pop 41,508.
Reg Elect 2,027

LEITRIM, County of.

Hugh Lyons Montgomery 1549
John Brady 935
Edward King Tenison 588
Pop 111,808. Reg Elect 2,753

LEOMINSTER, Herefordshire.

Gathorne Hardy
John P Willoughby
Constituency, inhabitants paying scot and lot, and the ho of 101. Pop 5,214. Reg Elect 551

LEWES, Sussex.

Right Hon Henry FitzRoy
Hon Henry Braud
Constituency, inhabitants paying scot and lot, and the ho of 101. Pop 9,533. Reg Elect 713

LICHFIELD, Staffordshire.

Viscount Sandon
Lord Alfred Henry Paget
Constituency, freemen, freeholders, and the ho of 101. Pop 7,912. Reg Elect 836. The interest of the Earl of Lichfield here is considerable

LIMERICK, County of.

Right Hon William Monsell
Stephen Edward De Vere
Pop 201,619. Reg Elect 6,240

LIMERICK, City.

Francis William Russell
James O'Brien
Constituency, freemen, and freeholders, and the ho of 101 with the 81 rated occupiers. Pop 52,268. Reg Elect 1,920

LINCOLN, City.

Gervaise T Waldo Sibthorp 829
George Fieschi Heneage 641
John Hinde Palmer 511
Constituency, freemen, and the ho of 101.
Pop 17,536. Reg Elect 1,363

LINCOLNSHIRE, North.

James Banks Stanhope
Sir Montagu J Cholmeley, Bart
Pop 221,872. Reg Elect 11,677

LINCOLNSHIRE, South.

Sir John Trollope, Bart 4020
Anthony Willson 3636
George Hussey Packe... .. 3180
Pop 185,349. Reg Elect 8,554

LINLITHGOWSHIRE.

George Dundas
Pop 30,135. Reg Elect 502

LISBURN, Cos Antrim and Down.

Jonathan Richardson... .. 138
Lieut-Col Jas M Hogg 131
Constituency, 141 occupiers at 51, and the ho of 101, together with the 81 rated occupiers.
Pop 7,524. Reg Elect 217

LISKEARD, Cornwall.

Ralph William Grey 174
Hon Arthur H Gordon 124
Constituency, the corporation, and the ho of 101. Pop 6,204. Reg Elect 343

HOUSE OF COMMONS.

LIVERPOOL, Lancashire.
 Thomas Berry Horsfall 7566
 Joseph Christopher Ewart 7121
 Charles Turner 6316
 Constituency, freemen, and the ho of 101.
 Pop 375,955. Reg Elect 17,433

LONDON, City.
 Sir James Duke, Bart. 6664
 Baron Lionel De Rothschild 6308
 Lord John Russell 6398
 Robert Wigram Crawford 5808
 Baikes Currie 4519
 Constituency, liverymen and the ho of 101.
 Pop 127,869. Reg Elect 20,728

LONDONDERRY, County of.
 James Johnstone Clarke 2404
 Samuel McCurdy Greer 2339
 Sir Henry Hervey Bruce 1676
 Pop 191,744. Reg Elect 4,670

LONDONDERRY, City.
 Sir Robert Ferguson, Bart
 Constituency, freemen, the ho of 101, and the
 8 rated occupiers. Pop 15,196. Reg Elect 823

LONGFORD, County of.
 Col Henry White 1561
 Col Fulke Southwell Greville 1197
 Hon Capt Wm Fras Forbes 722
 Pop 83,198. Reg Elect 2,448

LOUTH, County of.
 Chichester Sam Fortescue 1276
 John McClintock 1064
 ——— Bellow 891
 Tristram Kennedy 407
 Pop 91,015. Reg Elect 2,117

LUDLOW, Shropshire.
 Hon Col P E Herbert
 Berah Botfield
 Constituency, burgesses, and the ho of 101.
 Pop 5,376. Reg Elect 450. The influence of
 the Earl of Powis is considerable here

LYME REGIS, Dorset.
 William Pinney 144
 Sir Thomas George Hesketh 53
 Constituency, freemen, and the ho of 101.
 Pop 3,516. Reg Elect 309

LYMINGTON, Hants.
 William A Mackinnon, Jun 194
 Sir John Rivett Carnac, Bart 188
 W Peacocke 84
 P Johnstone 11
 Constituency burgesses, and the ho of 101.
 Pop 5,282. Reg Elect 338

LYNN REGIS, Norfolk.
 Viscount Stanley
 John Henry Gurney
 Constituency, freemen, and the ho of 101.
 Pop 19,255. Reg Elect 1,176

MACCLESFIELD, Cheshire.
 John Brocklehurst, Jun 687
 Edward C Egerton 556
 Thomas Higgins 9
 Constituency, the ho of 101. Pop 29,048.
 Reg Elect 1,058

MAIDSTONE, Kent.
 A J B Beresford Hope 801
 Capt Edward Scott 750
 William Lee 689
 H Fras St John Midway 655
 Constituency, freemen, and the ho of 101.
 Pop 20,801. Reg Elect 1,751

MALDON, Essex.
 Thos Sutton Western 427
 John Bramley Moore 403
 Geo M Warren Peacocke 380
 Constituency, freemen, and the ho of 101.
 Pop 5,388. Reg Elect 845

MALLOW, Co of Cork.
 Sir C D O Jephson-Norrey, Bart
 Constituency, freeholders, the ho of 101, and
 the 8 rated occupiers. Pop 6,851. Reg Elect
 243

MALMESBURY, Wilts.
 Thomas Luce
 Constituency, burgesses, and the ho of 101.
 Pop 6,998. Reg Elect 309. Lords Suffolk,
 Radnor, and Holland divide the influence here

MALTON, Yorkshire.
 Hon Charles W W Fitz-William
 James Brown
 Constituency, burgage tenants, and the ho
 of 101. Pop 7,561. Reg Elect 539. The Earl
 Fitz-William has considerable influence here

MANCHESTER, Lancashire.
 Sir John Potter 8368
 James Aspinall Turner 7854
 Rt Hon Thos Milner Gibson 5588
 John Bright 5159
 Constituency, the ho of 101. Pop 316,213.
 Reg Elect 18,483

MARLBOROUGH, Wilts.
 Lord Ernest Bruce 184
 Henry Bingham Haring 125
 Wm David Lewis 51
 Constituency, freemen, and the ho of 101.
 Pop 5,135. Reg Elect 271. The Marquess of
 Ailesbury has some influence here

MARLOW, GREAT, Bucks.
 Thomas Peers Williams
 Lieut-Col Brownlow W Knox
 Constituency, inhabitants paying scot and
 lot, and the ho of 101. Pop 6,523. Reg Elect
 354. Mr Williams's influence here is very con-
 siderable

MARYLEBONE, Middlesex.
 Sir Benjamin Hall, Bart
 Viscount Ebrington
 Constituency, the ho of 101. Pop 370,957.
 Reg Elect 19,710

MAYO, County of.
 Wm Henry Roger Palmer 1295
 George Henry Moore 1160
 George G Ouseley Higgins 1037
 Pop 274,176. Reg Elect 1,738
 * * The election of Mr Moore has since been
 declared void on account of the "spiritual intimidation"
 by which it was accomplished, but
 the issue of a new writ has been suspended,
 pending the prosecution of two priests engaged
 in it

MEATH, County of.
 Matthew Elias Corbally
 Edward McEvoy
 Pop 138,706. Reg Elect 4,307

MELCOMBE REGIS.—See Weymouth.

MERIONETHSHIRE.
 Wm Watkin Edward Wynne
 Pop 38,843. Reg Elect 1,056
MERTHYR-TYDVIL, Glamorganshire.
 Henry Austin Bruce
 Constituency, the ho of 101. Pop 65,080.
 Reg Elect 938

MIDDLESEX.

Robert Hanbury, Jun 5426
Visct Chelsea 2928
 Pop 1,886,576. Reg Elect 14,610
 . Lord Robert Grosvenor having been raised to the Peerage, a new election took place in September 1857, when the Hon G H C Byng was returned without opposition

MIDHURST, Sussex.

Samuel Warren
 Constituency, the ho of 10L Pop 7,021.
 Reg Elect 279. The Earls of Digby and Egmont possess influence in this borough

MONAGHAN, County of.

Charles Powell Leslie
 Sir George Forster, Bart
 Pop 143,410. Reg Elect 4,924

MONMOUTH, Dist.

Comprising Monmouth, Newport, and Usk.

Crawshay Bailey
 Constituency, freemen, and the ho of 10L.
 Pop 26,312. Reg Elect 1,676

MONMOUTHSHIRE.

Charles Octavius S Morgan
 Lieut-Col Edward Arthur Somerset
 Pop 157,418. Reg Elect 4,973

MONTGOMERY, Dist.

Comprising Montgomery, Llanfyllin, Llanidloes, Machynlleth, Newtown, and Welshpool

David Pugh
 Constituency, burgesses, and the ho of 10L.
 Pop 17,887. Reg Elect 1,003

MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

Herbert W Williams Wynn
 Pop 67,335. Reg Elect 2,986

MONTROSE, Dist.

Comprising Montrose, Aberbrothock, Brechin, Forfar, and Inverbervie

William Edward Baxter
 Constituency, the ho of 10L. Pop 49,106.
 Reg Elect 1,586

MORPETH, Northumberland.

Right Hon Sir George Grey, Bart
 Constituency, freemen, and the ho of 10L.
 Pop 10,012. Reg Elect 415. The Earl of Carlisle has considerable influence here

NEWARK, Nottinghamshire.

Earl of Lincoln
 John Handley
 Constituency, inhabitants paying scot and lot, and the ho of 10L. Pop 11,330. Reg Elect 867. The Duke of Newcastle has considerable influence here

NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME, Staffordshire.

Samuel Christy 654
 William Jackson 413
J Riley 113
 Constituency, freemen, and the ho of 10L.
 Pop 10,569. Reg Elect 1,090. The Duke of Sutherland has considerable influence here

NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE, Northumberland.

George Ridley 2445
 Thomas Emerson Headlam 2133
Peter Carstairs 1672
 Constituency, freemen, and the ho of 10L.
 Pop 87,784. Reg Elect 5,269

NEWPORT, Monmouthshire.—See Monmouth Dist.

NEWPORT, Isle of Wight.

Charles Edward Mangles 304
 Charles Buxton 291
Robert William Kennard 270
Alderman Wm A Rose 235
 Constituency, freemen, and the ho of 10L.
 Pop 8,047. Reg Elect 707

NEW ROSS, Cos of Kilkenny and Wexford.

Charles Tottenham 90
S R Graves 71
 Constituency, freemen, the ho of 10L. and the 8L rated occupiers. Pop 7,543. Reg Elect 193

NEWRY, Cos of Armagh and Down.

William Kirk 246
Major Henry Waring 239
 Constituency, the old occupiers at 8L, the ho of 10L, and the 8L rated occupiers. Pop 11,972.
 Reg Elect 467

NORFOLK, East.

Major General C A Windham
 Sir Edward North Buxton, Bart
 Pop 250,305. Reg Elect 8,216

NORFOLK, West.

George Wm P Bentinck
 J Brampton Gordon
 Pop 192,409. Reg Elect 7,827

NORTHALLERTON, Yorkshire.

Wm Battie Wrightson 129
Hon Egremont Lascelles 126
 Constituency, burgage tenants, and the ho of 10L. Pop 4,995. Reg Elect 281. The Earl of Harewood has much influence here; and Miss Pierce of Bedale, a relative of Mr Wrightson, retains some of the weight possessed by her family before the Reform Act

NORTHAMPTON, Borough.

Right Hon Robt Vernon Smith 1079
 Charles Gilpin 1011
George Ward Hunt 815
 Constituency, inhabitants paying scot and lot, and the ho of 10L. Pop 26,657. Reg Elect 2,363

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, North.

Augustus Stafford
 Lord Burghley
 Pop 96,801. Reg Elect 3,900

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, South.

Lord Althorp 2107
 Rainald Knightley 1939
Richard H Howard Vyse 1593
 Pop 115,579. Reg Elect 4,568

NORTH SHIELDS.—See Tynemouth.

NORTHUMBERLAND, North.

Lord Lovaine
 Lord Ossulston
 Pop 91,925. Reg Elect 3,111

NORTHUMBERLAND, South.

Wentworth B Beaumont
 Hon Henry George Liddell
 Pop 211,643. Reg Elect 5,369

NORWICH, Norfolk.

Henry William Schneider 2247
Visct Bury 2238
Sir Samuel Bignold 1636
 Constituency, freemen, and the ho of 10L.
 Pop 68,195. Reg Elect 5,390

NOTTINGHAM, Borough.

Charles Paget	2393
John Walter	1836
Ernest Jones	614
Constituency, freemen, and the ho of 101.	
Pop 57,407. Reg Elect 5,260	

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE, North.

John Evelyn Denison	
Lord Robert R Pelham-Clinton	
Pop 190,060. Reg Elect 3,996	

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE, South.

William Hodgson Barrow	
Visct Newark	
Pop 80,367. Reg Elect 3,801	

OLDHAM, Lancashire.

John Morgan Cobbett	949
William Johnson Fox	898
Constituency, the ho of 101. Pop 72,357.	
Reg Elect 1,800	
* Mr Platt died in September 1857. Mr W J Fox was thereupon returned	

ORKNEY and SHETLAND.

Frederick Dundas	
Pop 62,333. Reg Elect 418	

OXFORD, City.

James Haughton Langston	1667
Charles Neate	1057
Right Hon Edw Cardwell	1016
Mr Sergeant Gascolee	225
Constituency, freemen, and the ho of 101.	
Pop 27,843, exclusive of the University, Reg Elect 2,818	
* The election of Mr Neate has since been declared void on account of bribery, and Mr Cardwell was returned at a new election held July 1857.	

OXFORDSHIRE.

Rt Hon Jos Warner Henley	
Col John Sidney North	
G Granville V Harcourt	
Pop 170,439. Reg Elect 5,198	

OXFORD UNIVERSITY.

Sir William Heathcote, Bart	
Rt Hon William E Gladstone	
Electors, Doctors, and Masters of Arts, whose names are on the books, amounting to 2,474	

PAISLEY, Renfrewshire.

Archibald Hastie	611
Henry Crum Ewing	524
— Wordsworth	4
Constituency, the ho of 101. Pop 47,920.	
Reg Elect 1,842	

PEEBLES-SHIRE.

Sir G Graham Montgomery, Bart	
Pop 10,788. Reg Elect 542	

PEMBROKE, Dist.

Comprising Pembroke, Tenby, Wiston, and Milford.

Sir John Owen, Bart	
Constituency, burgesses, and the ho of 101.	
Pop 16,700. Reg Elect 951. The Owen family have great interest here	

PEMBROKESHIRE.

Visct Emlyn	
Pop 94,140. Reg Elect 2,182	

PENRYN and FALMOUTH, Cornwall.

Thomas George Baring	
Samuel Gurney	
Constituency, freeholders, and leaseholders in Penryn, and 101, householders in both towns.	
Pop 13,656. Reg Elect 907. The Government of the day has considerable influence in Falmouth	

PERTH, Borough.

Hon Arthur Fitz-Gerald Kinnaird	
Constituency, ho of 101. Pop 23,708. Reg Elect 1,034	

PERTHSHIRE.

William Stirling	
Pop 132,234. Reg Elect 4,938	

PETERBOROUGH, Northamptonshire.

Hon Geo W Fitz-William	321
Thomson Hankey	266
George Hammond Whalley	181
Constituency, burgesses, inhabitants paying scot and lot, and the ho of 101. Pop 8,072.	
Reg Elect 518. This is usually considered a borough of Lord Fitz-William's	

PETERSFIELD, Hants.

Sir W G H Jolliffe, Bart	
Constituency, freeholders, and the ho of 101.	
Pop 5,550. Reg Elect 353	

PLYMOUTH, Devon.

Robert Porrett Collier	1167
James White	1106
John Hardy	623
Constituency, freemen, and the ho of 101.	
Pop 52,221. Reg Elect 2,482	

PONTEFRAC, Yorkshire.

Richard Monckton Milnes	438
William Wood	375
Benjamin Olivera	819
Constituency, inhabitants paying scot and lot, and the ho of 101. Pop 11,515. Reg Elect 684	

POOLE, Dorsetshire.

Henry Danby Seymour	211
George W Franklyn	189
William Taylor Haly	98
Constituency, burgesses, or freemen, and the ho of 101. Pop 9,255. Reg Elect 508	

PORTARLINGTON, Queen's Co.

Lionel S W Dawson Damer	42
Lieut-Col Francis Dunne	86
Constituency, freemen, and the ho of 101, and the 81 rated occupiers. Pop 3,000. Reg Elect 86	

PORTSMOUTH, Hants.

Sir James D Horn-Elphinstone	1522
Sir Francis Thornhill Baring	1496
Visct Monck	1476
Constituency, the corporation, and the ho of 101. Pop 72,096. Reg Elect 2,332	

PRESTON, Lancashire.

Charles Pascoe Grenfell	1503
Richard Assheton Cross	1432
Sir George Strickland, Bart	1094
Constituency, inhabitants or potwallopers, and the ho of 101. Pop 69,542. Reg Elect 2,854	

QUEEN'S COUNTY.

Sir Charles Henry Coote, Bart	1850
Michael Dunne	1424
Rt Hon J Wilson FV's Patrick	1239
Pop 109,747. Reg Elect 2,993	

RADNOR, Dist.

Comprising Radnor, Cefn-Llys, Knighton, Knucklas, Rhayader, and Presteign.

Rt Hon Sir G Cornwall Lewis, Bart.

Constituency, burgesses, and the ho of 10l. Pop 6,553. Reg Elect 484. Mr Price of Norton has considerable influence in this borough

RADNORSHIRE.

Sir John Benn Walsh, Bart.

Pop 24,716. Reg Elect 1,802

READING, Berks.

Francis Pigott

Henry Singer Keating

Constituency, inhabitants paying scot and lot, and the ho of 10l. Pop 21,156. Reg Elect 1,399

REIGATE, Surrey.

William Hackblock 233

Sir Henry C Rawlinson 135

Constituency, the ho of 10l. Pop 4,927. Reg Elect 228. The Earl Somers and the Earl of Hardwicke have considerable influence in this borough

RENFREWSHIRE.

Sir Michael Shaw Stewart, Bart.

Pop 161,091. Reg Elect 2,450

RETFORD, EAST, Nottinghamshire.

Visct Galway

Francis John Savile Foljambe

Constituency, freemen, the ho of 10l, and freeholders of the hundred of Bassetlaw. Pop 46,054. Reg Elect 2,710.

RICHMOND, Yorkshire.

Henry Rich

Marmaduke Wylliv, jun

Constituency, burghage tenants, and the ho of 10l. Pop 4,969. Reg Elect 340. The Earl of Zetland preserves his influence here unimpaired

RIPON, Yorkshire.

John Greenwood

John Ashley Warre

Constituency, burghage tenants, and the ho of 10l. Pop 6,080. Reg Elect 353. Earl De Grey has considerable influence in Ripon

ROCHDALE, Lancashire.

Sir Alexander Ramsay 532

Edward Miall 489

Constituency, the ho of 10l. Pop 20,195. Reg Elect 1,160

ROCHESTER, Kent.

Philip Wykeham Martin

John Alexander Kinglake

Constituency, freemen, and the ho of 10l. Pop 14,938. Reg Elect 1,269

ROSCOMON, County of.

Fitzstephen French

Oliver D J Grace

Pop 173,798. Reg Elect 2,490

ROSS and CROMARTY.

Sir James Matheson, Bart.

Pop 82,707. Reg Elect 822

ROXBURGHSHIRE.

Hon John Edmund Elliot

Pop 51,642. Reg Elect 2,001

RUTLANDSHIRE.

Hon Gerard James Noel

Hon Gilbert Henry Heathcote

Pop 22,963. Reg Elect 1,876

RYE, Sussex.

William Alex Mackinnon, sen

Constituency, freemen, and the ho of 10l. Pop 8,541. Reg Elect 562. The influence of the Lamb family is still great, but it is now shared by that of Smith, of Springfield Lodge

SAINT ANDREW'S Dist.

Comprising St Andrew's, Anstruther (Eastern & Western), Crail, Cuper, Pittenween, and Kilrenny.

Edward Ellice, jun 357

Francis Brown Douglas 203

Constituency, the ho of 10l. Pop 16,878. Reg Elect 680

SAINT IVES, Cornwall.

Henry Paull

Constituency, inhabitants paying scot and lot, and the ho of 10l. Pop 9,872. Reg Elect 578

SALFORD, Lancashire

William Nathaniel Massey 1880

Sir Elkannah Trinitage 1264

Constituency, the ho of 10l. Pop 85,108. Reg Elect 2,950

SALISBURY, Wilts.

M Gen Edward Pery Buckley

Matthew Henry Marsh

Constituency, corporation, and the ho of 10l. Pop 11,657. Reg Elect 680

SALOP.—See Shropshire.

SANDWICH (Deal and Walmer united to it), Kent.

E H Knatchbull Hugessen 547

Lord Clarence Edward Paget 503

James McGregor 322

John Lang 24

Constituency, freemen of Sandwich, Deal, and Walmer, and the ho of 10l. Pop 12,710. Reg Elect 960. The Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports and the Government of the day divide the influence here

SCARBOROUGH, Yorkshire.

Sir John V B Johnstone, Bart 540

The Earl of Mulgrave 508

Dr Aug F Bauford 375

Constituency, the corporation, and the ho of 10l. Pop 12,915. Reg Elect 895

SELKIRKSHIRE.

Allan Elliot Lockhart

Pop 9,809. Reg Elect 497

SHAFTESBURY, Dorsetshire.

George Grenfell Glyn

Constituency, inhabitants paying scot and lot, and the ho of 10l. Pop 9,404. Reg Elect 509. The Marquess of Westminster has some influence here

SHEFFIELD, Yorkshire.

John Arthur Roebuck 8290

George Hadfield 2871

William Overend, QC 2059

Constituency, the ho of 10l. Pop 135,310. Reg Elect 5,322

SHOREHAM, Sussex.

Sir Charles M Burrell, Bart 991

Lord A F C Gordon-Lennox 806

H W Pemberton 487

Constituency, inhabitants paying scot and lot, and freeholders of the Rape of Bramber, except such part as is included in the borough of Horsham, and the ho of 10l. Pop 30,533. Reg Elect 1,885

SHREWSBURY, Salop.

George Tomline...	...	...	...	706
Robert Aglionby Slaney	...	...	...	605
John Walter Huddleston	...	...	...	548
Major Richard Phibbs	...	...	...	484
Constituency, freemen, and the ho of 10l.				
Pop 19,081. Reg Elect 1,686				

SHROPSHIRE, North.

John Whitehall Dod	...	...	...	...
Hon Rowland Clegg Hill	...	...	...	...
Pop 128,162. Reg Elect 4,685				

SHROPSHIRE, South.

Visct Newport	...	...	...	...
Hon Robert Windsor-Clive	...	...	...	...
Pop 101,179. Reg Elect 3,571				

SLIGO, County of.

Sir Robert Gore-Booth, Bart	...	...	...	1471
Eward Joshua Cooper	...	...	...	1471
John Ball	...	...	...	305
Richard Swift	...	...	...	5
Pop 128,769. Reg Elect 2,546				

SLIGO, Borough.

John Patrick Somers	...	...	...	150
Right Hon John Wynne	...	...	...	144
Constituency, freemen, the ho of 10l, and the 8l rated occupiers. Pop 12,272. Reg Elect 351				
* Mr Wynne was subsequently seated by decision of a Committee of the House (July 1857)				

SOMERSETSHIRE, East.

William Miles	...	...	...	...
William F Knatchbull	...	...	...	...
Pop 258,911. Reg Elect 10,140				

SOMERSETSHIRE, West.

Charles Aaron Moody	...	...	...	...
Wm H Powell Gore-Langton	...	...	...	...
Pop 185,005. Reg Elect 8,210				

SOUTHAMPTON, Hampshire.

Brodie McGhie Willcox	...	...	...	...
Thomas Matthias Weguelin	...	...	...	...
Constituency, burgesses, inhabitants, and the ho of 10l. Pop 35,305. Reg Elect 2,410				

SOUTH SHIELDS, Durham.

Robert Ingham	...	...	...	...
Constituency, the ho of 10l. Pop 28,074. Reg Elect 925				

SOUTHWARK, Surrey.

Admiral Sir Charles Napier	...	...	...	3091
John Locke	...	...	...	3647
Apsley Pellatt	...	...	...	2499
Constituency, inhabitants paying scot and lot, and the ho of 10l. Pop 172,863. Reg Elect 9,458				

STAFFORD, Borough.

John Ayshford Wise	...	...	...	993
Visct Ingestre	...	...	...	745
Hon Fred Wm Cadogan	...	...	...	286
Constituency, resident freemen, and the ho of 10l. Pop 11,879. Reg Elect 1,246				

STAFFORDSHIRE, North.

Charles Bowyer Adderley	...	...	...	4112
Smith Child	...	...	...	3865
Edward Butler	...	...	...	3020
Pop 143,463. Reg Elect 9,546				

STAFFORDSHIRE, South.

William Orme Foster	...	...	...	...
Henry John W Hodgetts-Foley	...	...	...	...
Pop 343,233. Reg Elect 10,116				

STAMFORD, Lincolnshire.

Sir Frederick Thesiger	...	...	...	...
Lord Robert A T Gascoigne Cecil	...	...	...	...
Constituency, inhabitants paying scot and lot, and the ho of 10l. Pop 8,933. Reg Elect 566. The Marquess of Exeter possesses most of the 10l houses in the borough				

STIRLING, Dist.

Comprising Stirling, Culross, Dunfermline, Inverkeithing, and Queensferry				
Sir James Anderson	...	...	...	...
Constituency, the ho of 10l. Pop 35,325. Reg Elect 1,097; for Inverkeithing there is no return of Reg Elect				

STIRLINGSHIRE.

Peter Blackburn	...	...	...	...
Pop 83,033. Reg Elect 2,431				

STOCKPORT, Cheshire.

Alderman James Kershaw	...	...	...	834
John Benjamin Smith	...	...	...	606
William Gibb	...	...	...	557
Constituency, the ho of 10l. Pop 53,835. Reg Elect 1,341				

STOKE-UPON-TRENT, Staffordshire.

Alderman Wm Copeland	...	...	...	1261
John Lewis Ricardo	...	...	...	828
Hon Edw F Leveson-Gower	...	...	...	769
Constituency, the ho of 10l. Pop 84,027. Reg Elect 1,778				

STROUD, Gloucestershire.

Geo Poulett Scrope	...	...	...	...
Right Hon Edward Horsman	...	...	...	...
Constituency, the ho of 10l. Pop 36,535. Reg Elect 1,328. Mr Watts and Lord Ducie possess considerable influence here				

SUFFOLK, East.

Sir FitzRoy Kelly	...	...	...	...
Lord Henniker	...	...	...	...
Pop 185,393. Reg Elect 6,343				

SUFFOLK, West.

Harry Spencer Waddington	...	...	...	...
Philip Bennet, jun.	...	...	...	...
Pop 151,822. Reg Elect 4,379				

SUNDERLAND, Durham.

Henry Fenwick	...	...	...	1122
George Hudson	...	...	...	1091
Ralph Walters	...	...	...	863
Constituency, the ho of 10l. Pop 67,394. Reg Elect 1,973				

SURREY, East.

Thomas Alcock	...	...	...	...
Hon Peter J Locke King	...	...	...	...
Pop 280,226. Reg Elect 6,618				

SURREY, West.

John Ivatt Briscoe	...	...	...	1489
Henry Drummond	...	...	...	1388
Henry Currie	...	...	...	1204
Pop 102,856. Reg Elect 3,897				

SUSSEX, East.

John George Dodson	...	...	...	2524
Visct Penvensey	...	...	...	2447
Col W H F Cavendish	...	...	...	2286
Aug Elliot Fuller	...	...	...	2216
Pop 225,387. Reg Elect 5,298				

SUSSEX, West.

Earl of March	...	...	...	...
Henry Wyndham	...	...	...	...
Pop 111,457. Reg Elect 3,257				

SUTHERLANDSHIRE.

Marquess of Stafford

Pop 25,793. Reg Elect 207

SWANSEA, Dist. Glamorganshire.

Comprising Swansea, Aberavon, Kenfig, Loughor, and Neath

Lewis Llewelyn Dillwyn

Constituency, burgesses, and the ho of 101.
Pop 45,123. Reg Elect 1,694

TAMWORTH, Staffordshire.

Sir R Peel, Bart

Viscount Raynham

Constituency, inhabitants paying scot and lot, and the ho of 101. Pop 8,655. Reg Elect 382. The property possessed by Sir Robert Peel in the borough and neighbourhood gives him considerable influence

TAUNTON, Somersetshire.

Right Hon H Labouchere 442

Arthur Mills 401

Hon William F Campbell 366

Constituency, pot-wallopers, and the ho of 101. Pop 14,176. Reg Elect 790

TAVISTOCK, Devonshire.

Hon George H C Byng 242

Sir John S Trelawny 198

Samuel Carter 130

Constituency, freeholders, and the ho of 101. Pop 8,086. Reg Elect 349. The Duke of Bedford has considerable influence in Tavistock

. Mr Byng having resigned his seat in September 1857, a new election took place, when Mr Arthur Russell was returned at a contested election by 164 votes, the other candidate, Mr Edward Miall, polling 130

TEWKESBURY, Gloucestershire.

Hon Frederic Lygon 200

John Martin 169

Humphrey Brown 127

Edward C W Cox 25

Constituency, freemen, freeholders, and the ho of 101. Pop 5,878. Reg Elect 370

THETFORD, Norfolk.

Earl of Euston

Hon Francis Baring

Constituency, freemen, and the ho of 101.

Pop 4,075. Reg Elect 200. The Duke of Grafton and Lord Ashburton have considerable influence in this borough

THIRSK, Yorkshire.

Sir William Payne Gallwey, Bart

Constituency, the ho of 101. Pop 5,819. Reg Elect 357

TIPPERARY, County of.

Laurence Waldron

Daniel O'Donoghue

Pop 323,529. Reg Elect 7,262

TIVERTON, Devonshire.

John Heathcoat

Viscount Palmerston

Constituency, the corporation, and the ho of 101. Pop 11,144. Reg Elect 461

TOTNES, Devonshire.

Earl of Gifford 171

Thomas Mills 150

J T Mackenzie 118

John Gregory 57

Constituency, freemen, and the ho of 101. Pop 4,419. Reg Elect 371

TOWER HAMLETS, Middlesex.

Acton Smee Ayrton 7813

Charles Salisbury Butler 7297

Sir William Clay, Bart 6654

Constituency, the ho of 101. Pop 539,111.

Reg Elect 33,534

TRALEE, Kerry.

Daniel O'Connell

Constituency, freemen, and the ho of 101, with the 81 rated occupiers. Pop 11,363. Reg Elect 315

TRURO, Cornwall.

Augustus Smith

Edward Wm Brydges Wiliams

Constituency, the corporation, and the ho of 101. Pop 10,733. Reg Elect 607

TYNEMOUTH and NORTH SHIELDS, Northumberland.

William Shaw Lindsay

Constituency, the ho of 101. Pop 29,170. Reg Elect 883

TYRONE, County of.

Right Hon Hen T Lowry Corry

Lord Claude Hamilton

Pop 251,865. Reg Elect 7,423

WAKEFIELD, Yorkshire.

John C Dodgson Charlesworth

Constituency, the ho of 101. Pop 22,057. Reg Elect 850

WALLINGFORD, Berkshire.

Richard Mallins 149

Captain Sartoris 135

Constituency, the corporation, and the ho of 101. Pop 8,064. Reg Elect 428

WALSALL, Staffordshire.

Charles Forster

Constituency, the ho of 101. Pop 25,680. Reg Elect 1,026

WAREHAM, Dorset.

John Hales Calcraft 143

John S W S Erle Drax 140

Constituency, inhabitants paying scot and lot, freeholders, and the ho of 101. Pop 7,218. Reg Elect 418

WARRINGTON, Lancashire.

Gilbert Greenall

Constituency, the ho of 101. Pop 23,363. Reg Elect 701

WARWICK, Borough.

George Wm John Repton

Edward Greaves

Constituency, inhabitants paying scot and lot, and the ho of 101. Pop 10,973. Reg Elect 723. The Earl of Warwick has considerable influence here

WARWICKSHIRE, North.

Charles N Newdegate

Richard Spooner

Pop 375,264. Reg Elect 7,002

WARWICKSHIRE South.

Evelyn Philip Shirley.

Edward Bolton King

Pop 99,749. Reg Elect 2,980

WATERFORD, County of.

Nicholas Mahon Power

John M. amonde

Pop 125,826. Reg Elect 2,345

WATERFORD, City.

John Aloysius Blake 519
 Michael Dobbyn Hassard 479
Sir Henry W. Barron, Bart. 330
Andrew Carew O'Dwyer 212
 Constituency, freemen, and freeholders, the
 ho of 104. and the 84. rated occupiers. Pop
 26,667. Reg Elect 1,124

WELLS, Somerset.

Right Hon W G Hayter
 Hedworth Hylton Jolliffe
 Constituency, burgesses, freemen, and the
 ho of 104. Pop 4,736. Reg Elect 323

WENLOCK, Shropshire.

Right Hon George Cecil W Forester
 James Milnes Gaskell
 Constituency, burgesses, and the ho of 104.
 Pop 20,588. Reg Elect 905

WESTBURY, Wilts.

Sir Lopes Massey Lopes, Bart
 Constituency, burgage tenants, and the ho
 of 104. Pop 7,029. Reg Elect 314

WESTMEATH, County of.

William Henry Magan
 Sir Richard G A Levinge, Bart
 Pop 107,510. Reg Elect 3,484

WESTMINSTER, Middlesex.

Sir D Lacy Evans, KCB
 Sir John Shelley, Bart
 Constituency, inhabitants paying scot and
 lot, and the ho of 104. Pop 241,611. Reg
 Elect 14,883

WESTMORELAND, County of.

Hon Henry Cecil Lowther
 Earl of Bertie
 Pop 58,287. Reg Elect 4,062

WEXFORD, County of.

Patrick McMahon 4306
 John Hatchell 2870
John George 2522
 Pop 180,170. Reg Elect 5,582

WEXFORD, Borough.

John Thomas Devereux
 Constituency, freemen, and the ho of 104,
 with the 84 rated occupiers. Pop 11,252. Reg
 Elect 817

**WEYMOUTH and MELCOMBE REGIS,
Dorsetshire.**

Colonel W L Freestun 446
 Robert James Roy Campbell 349
George Medd Butt 272
 Constituency, corporation, freeholders, and
 the ho of 104. Pop 9,458. Reg Elect 679

WHITBY, Yorkshire.

Robert Stephenson
 Constituency, the ho of 104. Pop 10,989.
 Reg Elect 454

WHITEHAVEN, Cumberland.

Robert Charles Hildyard
 Constituency, the ho of 104. Pop 18,916.
 Reg Elect 535. The Earl of Lonsdale has great
 interest here

WICK, Dist.

Comprising Wick, Cromarty, Dingwall, Dornock,
 Kirkwall, and Tain

Lord John Hay 272
Mackenzie Shaw 163
 Constituency, the ho of 104. Pop 16,799.
 Reg Elect 690

16

WICKLOW, County of.

Viscount Milton 1970
 William W F Hume 1610
Hon Capt Richard Mon 1038
 Pop 99,287. Reg Elect 3,258

WIGAN, Lancashire.

Francis Sharpe Powell 493
 Henry Woods 447
Hon Col James Lindsay 308
 Constituency, burgesses, and the ho of 104.
 Pop 31,941. Reg Elect 718

WIGHT, ISLE OF.

Charles Cavendish Clifford 730
Thomas Willis Fleming 610
 Pop 50,324. Reg Elect 1,877

WIGTON, Dist.

Comprising Wigton, New Galloway, Stranraer,
 and Whithorn.

Sir William Dunbar, Bart
 Constituency, the ho of 104. Pop 9,958.
 Reg Elect 490

WIGTONSHIRE.

Sir Andrew Agnew, Bart
 Pop 43,389. Reg Elect 1,272

WILTON, Wilts.

Edmund Antrobus
 Constituency, the corporation, and the ho of
 104. Pop 8,607. Reg Elect 219. The Earl of
 Pembroke has considerable influence in this
 borough

WILTSHIRE, North.

Walter Long
 T H Sutton Sotherton Escourt
 Pop 151,692. Reg Elect 4,955

WILTSHIRE, South.

Right Hon Sidney Herbert 1517
 William Wyndham 1445
Lord Henry Thynne 1269
 Pop 102,529. Reg Elect 3,256

WINCHESTER, Hants.

John Bonham Carter 397
 Sir James Buller East, Bart 385
Wyndham Spencer Portal 225
 Constituency, burgesses, and the ho of 104.
 Pop 13,704. Reg Elect 788

WINDSOR, Berks.

William Vansittart 325
 Charles Wm Grenfell 249
Samson Ricardo 286
 Constituency, inhabitants paying scot and
 lot, and the ho of 104. Pop 9,596. Reg Elect
 712

WOLVERHAMPTON, Staffordshire.

Hon Charles Pelham Villiers
 Thomas Thornely
 Constituency, the ho of 104. Pop 119,748.
 Reg Elect 3,587

WOODSTOCK, Oxfordshire.

Marquis of Blandford
 Constituency, freemen, and the ho of 104.
 Pop 7,983. Reg Elect 347. The Duke of Marl-
 borough has influence here

WORCESTER, City.

William Laslett 1137
 Osman Ricardo 1003
Alderman William Sidney 615
 Constituency, freemen, and the ho of 104.
 Pop 37,528. Reg Elect 2,290

WORCESTERSHIRE, East.

Col George Rushout
John Hodgetts II Foley
Pop 162,598. Reg Elect 6,515

WORCESTERSHIRE, West.

Frederick Winn Knight
Viscount Elmley
Pop 114,418. Reg Elect 4,135

WYCOMBE, CHIPPING, Bucks.

Sir George H Dashwood, Bart
Martin Tucker Smith
Constituency, 1 freeman, and the ho of 10l.
Pop 7,179. Reg Elect 346

YARMOUTH, Norfolk.

William Torrens McCullagh ... 609
Edward William Watkin ... 590
Sir Edmund Lecon, Bart ... 521
Hon Chas Smith Yerker ... 476
Constituency, freemen, and the ho of 10l.
Pop 39,879. Reg Elect 1,249
* Messrs McCullagh and Watkin were subsequently unseated for bribery, when (August 1857) Messrs A W Young and J Mellor were elected in their stead

YORK, City

Joshua P Brown-Westhead ... 1548
John George Smyth ... 1530
Macedon Lewin ... 1096
Constituency, freemen, freeholders, and the ho of 10l. Pop 40,359. Reg Elect 4,133

YORKSHIRE, East Riding.

Lord Hotham
Hon Arthur Duncombe
Pop 220,983. Reg Elect 7,538

YORKSHIRE, North Riding.

Hon Octavius Duncombe ... 5259
Edw Stillingfleet Cayley ... 4641
Hon J C Dundas ... 4185
Pop 261,116. Reg Elect 11,319

YORKSHIRE, West Riding.

Edmund Beckett Denison
Lord Goderich
Pop 1,315,896. Reg Elect 37,319

YOUGHAL, Co of Cork.

Isaac Butt
Constituency, freemen, the ho of 10l, and the 8l rated occupiers. Pop 9,939. Reg Elect 217. The Duke of Devonshire has influence here

MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS,

WITH VARIOUS INFORMATION REGARDING THEM.

The abbreviations have the following significations:—b born; bro brother; d daughter; s son; m married.

ADAIR, Hugh Edward. *Ipswich*—Second s of Sir Robert Shafto Adair, Bart, of Flixton Hall, by the d of the Rev James Strole, of Berkhamstead, Herts; b 1815; m 1856, Harriet Camilla, old d of Alexander Adair, Esq, of Heatherston park, Somerset; was a gentleman commoner of St John's Coll, Oxford, where he graduated AM, 1843; a Liberal; in favour of Lord Palmerston's foreign policy, of vote by ballot, and the abolition of church rates; first returned for Ipswich in 1847. 2, Chapel street, West, W; Flixton Hall, Harleston, Norfolk; Aliborough, Suffolk

ADAMS, William Henry. *Boston*—s of Thomas Adams, Esq, of Normancross, Huntingdonshire, by Anna Maria, d of William Farr, Esq, of Romsey Haunts; b at Normancross 1809; m 1832, Ann, d of the late Thomas Walford, Esq; called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1843, and goes the Northern Circuit; a Liberal Conservative, opposed to the war with China; favourable to the re-adjustment of the Income tax, so as to relieve trades and professions, the reduction of the duty on tea, the wide extension of education, and a thorough revision of the national expenditure; unsuccessfully contested Boston, July 1852; first elected, April 1857, without opposition. 3, Plowden buildings, Temple, E C; Boston, Lincolnshire

ADDERLEY, Charles Bowyer. *Staffordshire, North*—Eld s of Charles Clement Adderley, Esq, by the d of Sir E F Hartopp, Bart; is descended from an old Staffordshire family, having estates also in Warwickshire; b 1814; m 1842, d of 1st Lord Leigh; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated BA 1838; a Conservative; voted against the Chinese war 1857, disapproving of Lord Palmerston's foreign policy as domineering and aggressive; is opposed to all concessions to the Roman Catholics;

first returned for Staffordshire, North, 1841. Norton in the Moors, Staffordshire; Hains Hall, Minworth, Birmingham

ADEANE, Henry John. *Cambridgeshire*—Second s of the late Henry John Adeane, Esq, MP, of Babraham, Cambridgeshire, by his second wife, Hon Matilda Abigail, d of the 1st Lord Stanley of Alderley; b at Babraham 1833. Educated at Harrow; a Liberal; will give a firm and independent support to the general policy of Lord Palmerston's government; considers that popular education should be founded on the Bible; has no objection to the suppression of church rates if an equitable adjustment is made for the repair of churches; is in favour of a moderate extension of the franchise to the educated classes; first returned for Cambridgeshire, April 1857. 66, St James's street, S W; Babraham, Cambridgeshire

AGNEW, Sir Andrew, Bart. *Wigtownshire*—Eld s of the late Sir Andrew Agnew (7th Bart), by Magdalene, d of Sir David Carnegie, Bart, of Southesk; b in Edinburgh 1818; m 1846, Lady Louisa, d of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough; educated at Harrow; a Liberal; in favour of extending to all classes a sound national education, and of entire religious toleration; but opposed to the Maynooth grant; first elected for Wigtownshire; Feb 1856. Loch-naw Castle, Stranraer, Wigtownshire

AKROYD, Edward. *Huddersfield*—s of Jonathan Akroyd, Esq, worsted manufacturer; b at Ovenden, near Halifax, 1810; m 1838, Elizabeth, d of the late John Fearsby, Esq, of York; sole remaining partner in the firm of James Akroyd and Son, worsted manufacturers, Chairman of the Leeds, Bradford, and Halifax Railway Co; a Liberal; a supporter of Lord Palmerston's foreign and domestic policy; intends to join the knot of philanthropic members in the House; is in favour of ex-

- tension of the suffrage both in boroughs and counties, of the establishment of permissive ballot, to be extended only to those who seek and need its protection; first returned for Huddersfield, April 1857. Bank Field, Halifax; Denton park, Otley, Yorkshire
- ALCOCK, Thomas.** *Surrey, East*—s of Joseph Alcock, Esq. of Roehampton, Surrey; b 1801; m 1831, d of the late Rear Admiral Henry Stuart; educated at Harrow; a Magistrate for Surrey; a Liberal; voted against the Chinese war 1857; opposed to a compulsory rate for education, but requires that all national grants shall be given impartially to all denominations; is in favour of an extension of the franchise; voted against the Maynooth grant 1851, in favour of the ballot, and abolition of church rates; sat for Newton, Lancashire, from 1826 till 1839; contested Ludlow unsuccessfully in 1837; was returned for that bor. in 1839, but unseated on petition; contested East Surrey unsuccessfully in Feb 1841; first returned for that co July 1847. 24, Chesham palace, Holgrave square, S W; Kingswood Warren, Epsom, Surrey
- ALEXANDER, John.** *Carlisle Bor.*—Eld s of John Alexander, Esq., by Christian, d of Lorenzo Nickson, Esq. of Chapel Izod House, co Kilkenny; this family is the same with the well known claimants of the Earldom of Stirling; b at Milford, co Carlow, 1802; m 1848, ed d of Matthew Brinkley, Esq. of Parsons town, co Meath, and grand d of the late Bishop (Brinkley) of Cloyne; educated at Trinity Coll, Dublin, where he graduated MA; a Conservative; in favour of the extinction of the income tax in 1860, and general retrenchment; first returned for Carlow bor Jan 1853. 26, Inverness Terrace, Kensington, W; Milford House, near Carlow; Kildare street, Club, Dublin
- ALTHORP, Victor.** *Northamptonshire, South*—Only s of the 4th Earl Spencer, by his first wife, Elizabeth Georgiana, 2nd d of the late William Stephen Poyntz, Esq. of Cowdray House, Sussex; nephew of the 3rd Earl Spencer, who was long known, when Chancellor of the Exchequer, as Lord Althorp; b at Spencer House 1835; educated at Harrow, and at Trinity College; Cambridge; a Liberal and a supporter of Lord Palmerston's foreign policy; in favour of the Maynooth grant, and a moderate extension of the suffrage; opposed to a total abolition of church rates, but in favour of an equitable adjustment of the question; will insist on the extinction of the income tax in 1860. 27, St James's palace, S W; Althorp Park, Northampton
- ANDERSON, Sir James.** *Stirling Dist.*—s of Mr John Anderson, of Stirling, merchant; b at Stirling, 1809; m 1831, Janet, only d of Robert Hood, Esq. of Glasgow; a manufacturer at Glasgow; elected Lord Provost of that city Nov 1848; knighted on the Queen's visit to Glasgow, Aug 1849; a Liberal; in favour of a large extension of the suffrage, triennial parliaments, vote by ballot, and equal electoral districts; opposed to all religious endowments; will support a national system of education on an unsectarian basis; first returned for Stirling dist in July, 1852. 48, Pall Mall; Blythswood square, Glasgow
- ANNESLEY, Hon. Hugh.** *Cavan co.*—Second s of 3rd Earl Annesley, by his 2nd wife, Priscilla Cecilia, 2nd d of Hugh More, Esq. of Eglantine House, co Down; b in Rutland square, Dublin, 1831; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Dublin; entered the army in 1851; appointed Lieut and Capt Scots Fusiliers Guards 1855; was severely wounded at the battle of the Alma; a moderate Conservative; first elected for Cavan, April 1857. White's; Castlewellan, co Down, Ireland
- ANTROBUS, Edmund.** *Wilton*—Eld s of Sir Edmund W R Antrobus, of Amesbury Abbey, Wilts, by Anne, only d of the Hon Hugh Lindsay, and niece of 6th Earl of Balcarres; b in the parish of St George's, Hanover square, 1818; m 1847, Marianne Georgiana, ed d of Sir George Dashwood, bart; educated at St John's Coll, Cambridge; appointed Capt Wilts Yeomanry Cavalry 1851; a liberal Conservative, but voted for Lord Palmerston's policy in China; formerly voted against the Maynooth grant, but would not now vote for its withdrawal; is in favour of the abolition of church rates, the extension of the franchise, and a comprehensive measure of national education, if possible on a scriptural basis; sat for Surrey East from 1841 till 1847; first elected for Wilton, March 1855, without opposition. 11, Grosvenor Crescent, S W
- ARBUTHNOTT, Hon. Gen. Hugh.** *CB. Kincardineshire*—s of 7th Vis Arbuthnot, by the 2nd d of William Graham, Esq. of Morphee, Kincardineshire; appointed Col of 36th Foot 1843; served at the siege of Copenhagen, and at Coruña, Fuentes d'Onor, &c; a Conservative; has sat for Kincardineshire, since 1826. 5h, Albany, W; Arbuthnot House, Kincardineshire
- ARCHDALE, Mervyn Edward.** *Fermanagh*—Eld s of Edward Archdale, Esq. of Riversdale, and Castle Archdale, co Fermanagh, by the 2nd d of William Humphrys, Esq. of Ballybaise, co Cavan; nephew of Gen Archdale, who sat for Fermanagh in eleven parliaments; b 1812; has been a Capt in the Enniskillen Dragoons; exchanged to half pay unattached in 1847; a Conservative; is a firm supporter of Protestant ascendancy in Ireland, as the only real safeguard of civil and religious liberty; in favour of safe and progressive improvement, and of sound economy but not unwise retrenchment; has sat for the county since the retirement of his uncle in 1831. 12a, Albany, W; Castle Archdale, Lisnarick, Fermanagh; Trillick, Tyrone
- ASHLEY, Lord.** *Hull*—Eld s of the 7th Earl of Shaftesbury, by the ed d of the 3th Earl Cowper; b in Upper Brook street, 1831; educated at Rugby; entered the navy in 1848; served in the Black Sea and in the Baltic during the Russian war; cordially approves of the Chinese war, and will give a general support to Lord Palmerston's government; first returned for Hull 1857. 24, Grosvenor square, W; St Giles's House, Woodley, Dorset
- ATHERTON, William.** *Durham city*—s of the late Rev William Atherton, Wesleyan Minister by Margaret, d of the late Rev Walter Morison, Minister of the Established Church in Scotland; b in Glasgow, 1806; m 1843, Agnes Mary, 2nd d of Thomas James Hall, Esq. chief magistrate at Bow street; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple in 1839 (having practised as a special pleader from 1832 till that date), and goes the northern circuit; is a Queen's Counsel and a bencher of the Inner Temple; appointed Judge Advocate of the Fleet and Counsel to the Admiralty 1855; a Liberal; opposed to the repeal of the Maynooth grant; in favour of an extension of the suffrage, vote by ballot, a large reform in the law, and the removal of all religious disabilities; first returned for Durham in July 1852. 2, Brick Court, Temple, E C
- AYRTON, Acton Since.** *Tower Hamlets*—s of the late Frederick Ayrtton, Esq. attorney at Boulogne, by Julia, only child of the late Lieut Col Nugent; b at Kew 1816; practised for some

years as an attorney at Bombay; since called to the bar at the Middle Temple; a Radical; will support Lord Palmerston in carrying on the war with the utmost vigour; in favour of reducing the Army, Navy, &c. in order to lower taxation; also in favour of vote by ballot and short Parliaments; unsuccessfully contested the Tower Hamlets, July 1852; first elected April 1857. 24, Grafton street, Bond street, W; Reform Club

BAGSHAW, John. *Harwich*—Eld s of the late John Bagshaw, Esq. a banker of Coventry, by the d of the late George Salmon, Esq. of Harbury, Warwickshire; b 1784; m Mary Anne, d of John Henley, Esq. of London; was educated at Rugby; formerly an East India merchant, a banker, and head of the firm of Bagshaw and Co. of Calcutta, where he resided for many years; a Liberal; in favour of the ballot; unsuccessfully contested Kidderminster in 1837, Harwich in 1841, Sudbury in 1832 and 1834; sat for the last borough from Jan 1835 till July 1837; again unsuccessfully contested it, March 1839; sat for Harwich from July 1847 till July 1852, when he was an unsuccessful candidate; re-elected June 1853. 47, York street, Portman square, W; Cliff House, Dovercourt, Essex

BAGWELL, John. *Clonmell*—Eld s of the late Richard Bagwell, Esq. by Margaret, eld d of Edward Croker, Esq. of Ballinguard, nephew of the late Right Hon Col William Bagwell, MP, Muster Master General for Ireland; b at Clogher, co Tyrone, 1811; m 1838, Hon Elizabeth Frances, youngest d of Hon Francis Prittie, and sister of 3rd Lord Dundley; educated at Winchester; a Liberal; in favour of a thorough reform in Church and State; first returned for Clonmell, Feb 1857; re-elected April following without opposition. Reform Club; Kildare street Club, Dublin; Marlfield, Clonmell, Tipperary; Eastgrove, Queenstown, co Cork

BAILEY, Crawshaw. *Monmouth dist*—s of the late John Bailey, Esq. who was descended from a family long settled in Yorkshire; is younger bro of Sir Joseph Bailey, Bart; b at Wenham, Suffolk; m Anne, d of the late Joseph Moore, Esq. of Mitcham, Surrey; is an ironmaster in South Wales; a Conservative; first elected for Monmouth dist, April 1852. Carlton and Conservative Clubs; Abaraman, near Pontyprydd, Glamorganshire

BAILEY, Sir Joseph, Bart. *Brecknockshire*—s of the late John Bailey, Esq. who was descended from a family long settled in Yorkshire; b at Great Wenham Priory, Suffolk, 1783; m 1st 1810, d of Joseph Latham, Esq. of Llangatlock, co Brecon; 2ndly 1830, d of John Hopper, Esq. of Witton Castle, Durham; an ironmaster in Brecknockshire and Monmouthshire; Chairman of the Birkenhead Docks, and Vice-Chairman of the Birkenhead Dock Company; a Conservative; sat for Worcester from 1835 to 1847, when he was returned for Brecknockshire. 26, Belgrave square, S W; Glau Uck Park, Crickhowell, and Langoed Castle, Brecknockshire

BAILLIE, Henry James. *Inverness-shire*—Only s of Col Hugh Baillie, of Redcastle and Tarradale, Ross-shire, by the d of the Rev Henry Reynett, DD; b 1804; m 1840, Hon Philippa, d of 6th Visct Strangford; was one of the joint secretaries to the Board of Control, from March till Dec 1852; a Conservative; was first elected for Inverness, 1840. 1, Seamore place, Curzon street, W; Redcastle, Inverness-shire; Tarradale, Ross-shire

BAINES, Right Hon Matthew Talbot. *Leeds*—Eld s of the late Edward Baines, Esq. pro-

prietor of the *Leeds Mercury*, and formerly MP for Leeds, by the d of Matthew Talbot, Esq; b at Leeds 1799; m 1833, Anne, only d of L Threlfall, Esq. of Lancaster; educated at Richmond School, Yorkshire, and at Cambridge; was Senior Optime in 1820, Scholar of Trinity College, Dr Hooper's Declamation Prizeman, and King William III.'s Declamation Prizeman; called to the Bar in 1825, at the Inner Temple, of which he is a Benchet; made a Queen's Counsel in 1841; was Recorder of Hull from 1837 till 1847; was President of the Poor Law Board from Jan 1849 to March 1852, and from Dec 1852 till Aug 1855; appointed Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, Dec 1855, salary £2000; a Liberal; in favour of extension of the suffrage, short parliaments, and church reform; sat for Hull from 1817 till 1852, when he was elected for Leeds. 13, Queen square, St James's Park, S W; Duchy of Lancaster Office, Waterloo Bridge, W C; Reform and Brooks's Clubs; Dalton square, Lancaster

BALL, Edward. *Cambridgeshire*—s of Mr Richard Ball, by Elizabeth, d of Mr Thwaites; b at Hastings 1793; m d of Salisbury Dunn, Esq; educated at Bromley; appointed Deputy Lieut of Cambridgeshire, 1852; a Conservative; first returned for Cambridgeshire in July 1852. 41, South Audley street, W; Burwell, near Newmarket

BARING, Right Hon Sir Francis Thornhill, Bart. *Portsmouth*—s of the late Sir Thos Baring, 2nd Bart, by the d of Charles Sealey, Esq. of Calcutta; b 1796; m 1st 1825, d of Sir G Grey, Bart; 2ndly 1841, d of 1st Earl of Elinburgh; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he obtained a double first class, 1817, and graduated MA, 1821; called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1823; was a Lord of the Treasury from 1830 till June 1834; one of the joint secretaries of the Treasury from June to Nov 1834, and from April 1835 till 1839; was Chancellor of the Exchequer from 1839 till 1841, and 1st Lord of the Admiralty from Jan 1849 till March 1852; a Liberal; has sat for Portsmouth since 1826. 5, Belgrave square, S W; Manor House, Lee, Kent

BARING, Henry Bingham. *Marlborough*—Eld s of the late Henry Baring Esq. by his first wife, 2nd d of William Bingham, Esq. of Philadelphia; b 1804; m 1st 1827, Lady Augusta, 6th d of the 6th Earl of Cardigan (she died Jan. 1853); 2ndly 1854, Mademoiselle Marie de Martinoff; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, graduated BA, 1825; was a Lord of the Treasury from Sept 1841 till July 1846; a Liberal Conservative; sat for Callington in the Parliament of 1831; has sat for Marlborough since 1832. 23, Eaton square, S W; Travellers', Brooks's, and Athenæum Clubs

BARING, Hon Francis. *Thetford*—Second s of 1st Lord Ashburton, by the eld d of William Bingham, Esq. of Philadelphia; b 1800; m 1833, Maddle Claire Hortense, d of the Duke of Bassano, in France; a Liberal Conservative; giving frequent support to Lord Palmerstone's government; represented Thetford from 1832 till 1841; again elected without opposition, Aug 1848. 15, Pall Mall, S W; Carlton and Travellers' Clubs

BARING, Thomas. *Huntingdon*—Second s of Sir Thomas Baring, 2nd Bart, and nephew of 1st Lord Ashburton; b 1800; a Dep Lieut of London; a Conservative, and a supporter generally of Lord Derby's policy; was an unsuccessful candidate for Yarmouth in 1838, and for London in 1843; has sat for Huntingdon since April 1844. 41, Upper Grosvenor street, W

BARING, Thomas George. *Fenryn and Falmouth*

- Eld s of the Right Hon Sir Francis Thornhill Baring, Bart, by his 1st wife Jane, youngest d of the late Sir George Grey, Bart; *b* 1826; *m* 1848, Elizabeth Harriet, 3rd d of Henry Charles Sturt, Esq, of Critchell, Dorset; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was successively Private Secretary to Mr Labouchere at the Board of Trade, to Sir George Grey at the Home Office, to Sir Charles Wood at the India Board, and at the Admiralty till returned to Parliament; *a* Liberal; was an unsuccessful candidate for Penryn in July 1852; first returned for that borough in April 1857; and re-elected in June on his appointment as a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty. 1, Halkin street, West, S W; Straton, Micheldever, Hants
- BARNARD, Thomas.** *Bedford bor*—s of the late Thomas Barnard, Esq, of Bedford, banker; *b* at Bedford 1830; un*m*; *a* banker at Bedford; *a* Liberal; in favour of Lord Palmerston's foreign policy; first returned for Bedford, March 1857. Bedford and Cople, near Bedford
- BARROW, William Hodgson.** *Nottinghamshire, South*—2nd s of the late Rev Richard Barrow, by the d of George Hodgkinson, Esq; *b* at Southwell, Nottinghamshire, 1784; *a* Conservative; first returned for Nottinghamshire, South, Feb 1851. 35, Westbourne terrace, W; Southwell, Notts
- BASS, Michael Thomas.** *Derby*—s of Michael Thomas Bass, Esq, of Burton on Trent, and grand s of William Bass, Esq, both of whom carried on extensive brewing establishments; *b* at Burton on Trent, 1799; *m* 1835, eld d of Major Samuel Arden, of Longcroft Hall, Staffordshire; educated at Burton on Trent Grammar School, and at Nottingham; is a brewer and merchant; *a* Liberal; first returned for Derby, Aug 1848. 35, Chapel street, Belgrave square, S W; Holly Bank, Lichfield
- BATHURST, Allen Alexander.** *Cirencester*—Eld s of the late Hon Lieut Col Seymour Thomas Bathurst, by Julia, only d of John Peter Hankey, Esq; *b* 1832; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge; *a* Conservative; first elected for Cirencester, March 1857. 8, Grosvenor square, W; Hyams, Bagshot, Surrey
- BAXTER, William Edward.** *Montrose dist*—Eld s of Edward Baxter, Esq, of Kincaldrum, a merchant at Dundee, by Euphemia, d of the late William Wilson, Esq, of Dundee; *b* at Dundee, 1825; *m* 1847, Jessie, eld d of the late Mr J Home Scott, of Dundee; educated at the Dundee Public Seminaries, and at the University of Edinburgh; is a partner in the firm of Edward Baxter and Son, foreign merchants at Dundee; *a* Liberal; first returned for Montrose on the death of Joseph Hume, March 1855. 73, Sloane street, S W; Ashcliff, near Dundee
- BEACH, William Withers Bramston.** *Hants, North*—Only s of William Beach, Esq, of Oakley Hall, Hants, and Keovil House, Wilts, who is uncle of Sir Michael Hicks Hicks Beach, Bart, by Jane Henrietta, d of John Browne, Esq, of Salperston, co Gloucester; *b* 1826; un*m*; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated BA, 1849, and MA subsequently; *a* Conservative. Carlton Club; Oakley Hall, Basingstoke, Hants
- BEALE, Samuel.** *Derby*—s of the late William Beale, Esq, of Camp Hill, near Birmingham; *b* at Birmingham, 1803; *m* 1823, Emma, d of the Rev Edmund Butcher, of Sidmouth, Devon; 2ndly 1856, Miss Mary Johnson, of Field House, near Chester; an iron master; of decidedly liberal opinions; first returned for Derby, April 1857. 29, Russell square, W C; Park Gate House, near Notherham
- BEAMISH, Francis Bernard.** *Cork city*—s of William Beamish, Esq, of Beaumont, near Cork, a porter brewer in Cork; *b* at Beaumont, near Cork, 1802; *m* 1827, Hon Katherine, sister of the 28th Baron Kingsale; educated at Rugby; *a* Liberal; sat for Cork city from July 1837 till July 1841; re-elected Aug 1853. Reform Club; Grenville House, Cork, Ireland
- BEAUMONT, Wentworth Blackett.** *Northumberland, South*—s of the late Thomas Wentworth Beaumont, Esq, who was MP for Northumberland from 1818 to 1837, by Henrietta Jane Emma, d of J Atkinson, Esq, of Maple Hayes, Staffordshire; *b* at Hampstead, Middlesex, 1829; *m* 1856, Lady Margaret Anne, d of 1st Marq of Clanricarde; educated at Harrow and at Trinity College, Cambridge; *a* Liberal. 25, St James's place, S W; Bywell Hall, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Bretton Hall, Wakefield
- BECRIVE, Earl of.** *Westmoreland*—Eld s of the Marq of Headfort; *b* in Calogun place, 1822; *m* 1842, only d and heir of the late William Thompson, Esq, an alderman of London, who sat in Parliament uninterruptedly from 1826 till his death in 1854; *a* Conservative; first elected for Westmoreland, on the death of his father-in-law, April 1854, without opposition. 5, Park street, Westminster, S W; Carlton and White's Clubs; Underley Hall, Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmoreland; the Lodge, Virginia, co Cavan
- BENNET, Philip, Jun.** *Suffolk, West*—s of Philip Bonnet, Esq, of Rougham Old Hall, Suffolk, and Tollesbury, Essex, by the d and sole heir of the Rev R Kedington, a member of one of the oldest families in Suffolk; *b* 1795, at Wildcomb, near Bath, which place his grandfather represented in Parliament; *m* in 1822, d and co-heir of Sir Thos Pilkington, Bart, of Chevet, Yorkshire; was educated at Bury St Edmund's, and Emmanuel College, Cambridge, where in 1822 he took the degree of MA, having gained the classical prizes of his college two years in succession; of the West Suffolk Yeomanry since 1831; is a Magistrate, and Dep Conservative; contested Bury St Edmund's at the general election in 1832, but was defeated by one vote; first returned for West Suffolk in 1845 without opposition. 39, Lowndes street, S W; Rougham Hall, Bury St Edmund's, Suffolk; Tollesbury Lodge, Essex
- BENTINCK, George William Pierpont.** *Norfolk, West*—Eld s of the late Vice Admiral William Bentinck, representative of a junior branch of the Duke of Portland's family, by the only d of the 1st Earl Manvers (subsequently wife of Henry William Stephens, Esq); *b* in Portman square 1803; un*m*; *a* Conservative; was an unsuccessful candidate for Kenial in Feb 1843; first returned for Norfolk, West, in July 1852. 43A, South street, W; Terrington St Clement, Lynn, Norfolk
- BERRSFORD, Right Hon William.** *Essex, North*—Only s of the late Marcus Berrisford, Esq, by the d of 1st Earl of Milltown, is therefore cousin to the Marq of Waterford; *b* 1798; *m* 1834, d of G R Heneage, Esq, of Hainton Hall, Lincolnshire; educated at St Mary's Hall, Oxford, where he was second class, graduated BA 1819, MA 1824; was Secretary at War from March to Dec 1825; *a* Conservative; contested Waterford unsuccessfully in 1837; sat for Harwich from 1841 to 1847, when he was returned for Essex, North. 3, King street, St James's, S W; Carlton and Travellers Clubs; Elsfeld, Oxfordshire
- BERKELEY, Francis Henry FitzHardinge.** *Bristol*—Fourth s of the 5th Earl Berkeley, bro of Earl FitzHardinge; *b* 7th Dec 1794; *a* Liberal; well known for his continued exertions in favour of

- vote by ballot : has sat for Bristol since 1837.
1, Victoria square, Pimlico, S W
- BERKELEY, Francis William FitzHardinge.** *Cheltenham*—Eld s of the Right Hon Sir Maurice F FitzHardinge Berkeley, by his 1st wife, Lady Charlotte, 6th d of the 4th Duke of Richmond; b 1826; a Liberal; first elected for Cheltenham, May 1856. 'Hoodless' Club; Berkeley Lodge, Fishbourne, Chichester
- BERNARD, Hon William Smyth.** *Bandon*—Third s of the 1st Earl of Bandon, by Lady Catherine Henrietta, only d of 2nd Earl of Shannon; b at Castle Bernard, 1792; m 1831, Elizabeth, only d of the late Lieut Col Edward Gillman, of Clan Coole, co Cork; educated at Bonny-castle's Military Academy, Charlton, Kent; a Conservative; sat for Bandon from Dec 1832 till Jan 1835; re-elected Feb 1857, and again in April following. The Fain, near Bandon; Harbour View, Kilbrittain, co Cork
- BERNARD, Thomas Tynningham.** *Aylesbury*—Second surviving s of the late Sir Scrope Bernard Morland, 4th Bart, who assumed the name of Morland by Harriett, only child of William Morland, Esq, of Lee, Kent; b in Bolton street 1791; m 1st 1819, Sophia Charlotte, only d and heir of the late Sir David Williams (she died 1837); 2ndly 1840, Martha Louisa, d of William Minshall, Esq, (decd); educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford; a Liberal Conservative; first elected for Aylesbury, April 1857. Union Club; Winchendon Priory, Thame
- BETHELL, Sir Richard.** *Aylesbury*—s of Richard Bethell, Esq, MD, and descended from the old Welsh family of Ap Ithell; b 1800; m 1825, Ellinor Mary, d of Robert Abraham, Esq; was a fellow of Wadham College, Oxford, where he was first class in classics, and second class in mathematics 1818, having graduated BA before the age of eighteen; was called to the Bar at the Middle Temple, Nov 1823; made a Queen's Counsel 1840; was Solicitor Gen from Dec 1852 till Nov 1856, when he was appointed Attorney Gen; has been Vice Chancellor of the County Palatine of Lancaster; is Counsel to the University of Oxford; a Liberal; first returned for Aylesbury, April 1851. 25, Gloucester square, Hyde Park, W; 3, Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W C; Brooks's Club
- BIDDELL, Robert Myddelton.** *Denbighshire*—Eld s of Robert Biddulph, Esq, of Ledbury, Herefordshire, and Cotten Hall, Worcestershire, who assumed the name of Myddelton, by Charlotte, eld d of Richard Myddelton, Esq, of Chirk Castle, Denbighshire; b in Manchester square 1805; m 1832 Fanny, 2nd d of William Mostyn Owen, Esq, of Woodhouse, Salop; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford; Lord Lieut and Custos Rot of Denbighshire; a Liberal; sat for Denbigh borough in 1830 and 1831, and for Denbighshire from 1832 to 1835; was an unsuccessful candidate for that co in Jan 1835 and July 1841, but regained his seat in July 1852. Brooks's Club; Chirk Castle, Denbighshire; Burghill House, Herefordshire
- BIGGS, John.** *Leicester*—b at Leicester 1801; is inn; a manufacturer at Leicester; elected Mayor there for 1840-1, for 1847-8, and a third time for 1855-6; a decided Liberal; first elected for Leicester, June 1856, without opposition. Reform Club; Stonygate, Knighton; Leicestershire
- BLACK, Adam.** *Edinburgh*—s of Mr Charles Black, of Edinburgh, builder; b in Edinburgh 1784; m 1817, Isabella, only d of James Tait Esq, architect; educated at the High School and University of Edinburgh; is well known as a bookseller in Edinburgh, publisher of Sir

- Walter Scott's works, the *Encyclopædia Britannica*, &c, and is author of several articles in the latter; was Lord Provost of Edinburgh from 1843 till 1848; a Liberal; first elected for Edinburgh, Feb 1856. 8, Broad Sanctuary, Westminster, S W; Reform Club; Taidman-broach, Argyllshire; 38, Drummond place, Edinburgh
- BLACKBURN, Peter.** *Stirlingshire*—s of John Blackburn, Esq, a Jamaica proprietor; b at Levenside, Dumbartonshire, 1811; m 1834, d of James Westburn, Esq, some years Solicitor Gen for Scotland; educated at Eton; a Liberal Conservative; unsuccessfully contested Edinburgh city, July 1847, and Glasgow in 1852; first elected for Stirlingshire, Feb 1855, without opposition. Carlton Club; Kilmearn, Stirlingshire
- BLAKE, John Aloysius.** *Waterford city*—s of Andrew Blake, Esq, merchant of Waterford, and of Ballinonod House, co Kilkenny, by Mary, d of Patrick Galway, Esq; b at Waterford 1826; educated partly at Pau in the south of France; was chosen Mayor of Waterford in 1855, 1856, and 1857; a Liberal; first elected for Waterford, April 1857. 24, King street, Waterford.
- BLAKEMORE, Thomas William Booker.** *Herefordshire*—Eld surviving s of the late Rev Luke Booker, LL.D, by the d of the late Thomas Blakemore, Esq, of the Leys, Monmouthshire; b 1801; m 1824, Jane, only d of the late John Coghill, Esq; educated at Hartlebury, Worcestershire; assumed by royal licence the name of Blakemore in addition to his patronymic, in accordance with the will of his uncle Richard Blakemore, Esq, Sept 1855; a Conservative; first returned for Herefordshire, Sept 1850, without opposition. 13, Cockspur street, S W; Velindre House, Glamorganshire; the Leys, Herefordshire
- BLAND, Loftus Henry.** *King's co*—s of the late John Bland, Esq, (descended from General Humphrey Bland, who was Governor of Gibraltar and Commander-in-Chief in Scotland temp Anne and George I), by Elizabeth, d of Robert Birch, Esq, MP for Bulterbet in the Irish House of Commons; b at Blandford, Queen's co, 1805; m 1st 1840, Charlotte Elizabeth, 2nd d of the late General the Hon Arthur Grove Annesly (she died 1842); 2ndly, Annie, d of John P Hackett, Esq, of Stratford place, London; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated BA 1825, MA 1828; was called to the Bar in Ireland 1831, and made a Queen's Counsel there 1854; a Liberal; first returned for King's co in July 1852. Oxford and Cambridge Club; 33, Merion square, North, Dublin; Blandford, Queen's co
- BOLDERO, Henry George.** *Chippinham*—s of the late Rev J Boldero, of Ampton, Suffolk, who was of an old family in the county; m Mary, d of the late J Neeld, Esq, of Gloucester place; a Conservative; sat for Chippinham in 1831, and since 1835. 11, Great Ryder street, S W; Hurst Grove, Maidenhead, Berks
- BOOTH, Sir Robert Gore, Bart.** *Sligo co*—Eld s of the late Sir Robert Newcomen Gore Booth, 3rd Bart, who assumed the name of Booth by the d of Henry Irvine, Esq, of Streamstown, Sligo; b at Bath 1805; m 1st 1827, Hon Caroline, 2nd d of 1st Visct Lorton (she died 1829); 2ndly 1830, Caroline, 2nd d of Thomas Gould, Esq, Master in Chancery (Ireland.) She died 1855; educated at Westminster and at Queen's College, Cambridge, where he graduated MA 1826; was subsequently transferred *ad eundem* to Dublin; a Conservative; first returned for the co of Sligo, March 1850, without opposition. 44,

Eaton place, S W; Lissadell and Earlsfield, co Sligo.

BOTFIELD, Beriah, FRS, FSA. *Ludlow*—Eld s of the late Beriah Botfield, Esq, of Norton Hall, co Northampton, by Charlotte, d of William Withering, Esq, MD, of Edgworth Hall, near Birmingham; b at Earl's Dutton, Salop, 1807; educated at Harrow, and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated BA 1823, MA 1817; a Liberal Conservative; first returned for Ludlow in May 1810, and sat till the general election in 1817, when he was defeated; again elected in 1837. Carlton Club; Norton Hall, Daventry, Northamptonshire; Decker Hill, Shifnal; Hopton Court, Bewdley.

BOYERIE, Right Hon Edward Playdell. *Kilmarnock*—Second s of the 3rd Earl of Radnor, by the 3rd d of the late Sir Henry P St John Midway, Bart; b 1818; m 1842, Elizabeth, youngest d of the late Gen Balfour, of Balbarnie, Fife; was educated at Harrow, and at Trinity College, Cambridge; was under Secretary for the Home Department from July 1850 till March 1852; held the joint offices of Vice-President of the Board of Trade, Paymaster Gen of the Forces, and Treasurer of the Navy, from Feb till Aug 1855, when he was appointed President of the Poor Law Board, salary £2000; was chairman of committees of the whole House; from April 1853 till March 1855; a Liberal; first returned for Kilmarnock, 1844 44. Wilton Crescent, S W; Gwydr House, Whitehall, S W; Reform and Brooks's Clubs.

BOYERIE, Hon Philip Playdell. *Berks*—Fifth s of the 2nd Earl of Radnor, by the Hon Anne Duncombe, 2nd d and co heir of Anthony Lord Feversham; b 1784; m 1811, Maria, 3rd d of the late Sir William Pierce Ashe A Court, Bart, and sister to Lord Heytesbury; a Liberal; was an unsuccessful candidate for Devizes in Jan 1835, and for Somerset, West, in July 1847; first returned for Berks in April 1857. 16, Hill street, W; Brymore, Bridgewater, Somerset.

BOVILL, William. *Guildford*—Second surviving s of B Bovill, Esq, of Burnford Lodge, Wimbledon; b 1811; m 1844, Maria, eld d of J H Bolton, Esq, of Lee Park, Blackheath; was called to the Bar at the Middle Temple 1841, and goes the Home Circuit; made a Queen's Counsel 1855; is a Bench of the Middle Temple; a Conservative, but disposed to give a general support to Lord Palmerston; first returned for Guildford, March 1857. 10, Mansfield street, Portland place, W; 1, Brick ct, Temple, E C; Worplesdon Lodge, Guildford, Surrey.

BOWYER, George. *Dundalk*—Eld s of Sir George Bowyer, Bart, of Radley Park, Berks, by Anne Hammond, d of Capt Sir Andrew Snape Douglas; b at Radley Park 1811; received the honorary degree of MA at Oxford in 1839, and that of DCL in 1843; was called to the Bar at the Middle Temple 1839, and appointed to the office of Reader there in 1850; a Roman Catholic Liberal; was an unsuccessful candidate for Reading in July 1849; first returned for Dundalk in July 1852. 13, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E C; Radley Park, near Abingdon, Berks.

BOYD, John. *Coleraine*—s of John Boyd, Esq, of Belle Isle, co Antrim, by Elizabeth, d of —McRosaek; b at Roseyard, co Antrim, 1789; m 1820, Anna Arabella, eld d of the Rev Robert Heslet; a Conservative; sat for Coleraine from 1812 till March 1852; re-elected April 1857. Carlton Club; Dunduan House, Coleraine.

BRADY, John. *Leitrim*—s of Tobias Brady, Esq; b in Cavan 1812; m 1817, Sarah, d of the late

John Rayner, Esq, of Ely; a Liberal; in favour of tenant right; voted for the ballot 1853; first returned for Leitrim July 1852. 1, Warwick terrace, Belgrave road, S W; 88, Blackfriars' road, S; Ely, Suffolk.

BRAMSTON, Thomas William. *Essex, South*—Eld s of the late Thos Gardiner Bramston, Esq, of Skreens, Essex, by the d of William Blaauw, Esq, of Queen Anne street, London; b 1796; m 1830, Eliza, 5th d and co-heir of Adm Sir Eliab Harvey, GCB, of Rolls Park, Essex, who represented that county for nearly thirty years; educated at All Souls' college, Oxford, where he graduated BA 1819, MA 1823; a Liberal Conservative; has sat for South Essex since 1835. 15, Jernyn street, S W; Carlton and Travellers' Clubs; Skreens, Essex.

BRAND, Hon Henry Bouverie William. *Lewes*—Second s of the 20th Baron Paere, by the 2nd d of the late Hon and Very Rev Maurice Crosbie, Dean of Limerick; is bro and heir presumptive to Baron Paere; b 1814; m 1838, Eliza, d of Lieut Gen Robert Ellice; a Liberal; first returned for Lewes in July 1852. Brooks's Club; Glynde place, Lewes, Sussex.

BRIDGES, Sir Brook William. *Bart. Kent, East*—s of the late Sir Brook Bridges, 4th Bart, by his 1st wife, eld d of the late John Foote, Esq, a London banker; b at Goodneston Park 1801; m 1834, eld d of the late Lewis Caze, Esq, of Milgate, Kent; educated at Winchester School and Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated BA 1822, MA 1827; a Deputy Lieut of Kent; was Capt in the East Kent Yeomanry Cavalry from 1830 till 1853, when he resigned; is patron of 5 livings; a Conservative; opposed to the grant to Maynooth, and the admission of Jews to Parliament; unsuccessfully contested Sandwich July 1837; sat for Kent, East, from Feb till July 1852, when he was an unsuccessful candidate; re-elected for Kent, East, April 1857. National Club; Goodneston Park, Wingham, Kent.

BRIGHT, John. *Birmingham*—s of Jacob Bright, Esq, of Rochdale; b 1811; m 1st 1839, Elizabeth, eld d of Jonathan Priestman, Esq, of Newcastle on Tyne (she died 1841); 2ndly 1847, Margaret Elizabeth, eld d of W Leatham, Esq, of Wakefield, Yorkshire; is a cotton spinner and manufacturer in Rochdale, being partner in the firm of John Bright and Brothers, of Rochdale; became distinguished as a member of Anti-Corn Law League; unsuccessfully contested Durham City in April 1843; again stood for Durham in July 1843, when he was returned, and continued to sit for that city till July 1847; when he was returned for Manchester, and sat for the same till April 1857, when having given expression to unpopular opinions on the Russian War, the troubles in China, &c he lost his seat; returned for Birmingham Aug 1857, on the death of Mr Muntz, without a contest, and without solicitation on his part; is in favour of the ballot; extensive reform in Church and State. One Ash, Rochdale.

BRISCOE, John Ivatt. *Surrey, West*—s of John Briscoe, Esq, of Cross Deep, Twickenham, by Mary, d of Stephen Winthrop, Esq, of the city of London, merchant; b at Twickenham 1791; m 1819, Anna Maria, solo surviving d and heir of Sir Joseph Mawbey, Bart; educated at University College, Oxford, where he graduated BA 1812, 2nd class in classics, MA 1815; a Liberal; sat for Surrey, East, from 1830 till Jan 1835, when he was an unsuccessful candidate; for Westbury from July 1837 till June 1841; first elected for Surrey, West, April 1857. 60, Eaton place, S W; Fox-Hills, Chertsey, Surrey.

- BROCKLEHURST, John.** *Macclesfield*—Second s of the late John Brocklehurst, Esq. of Jordan Gate, Macclesfield; m in 1812, the 2nd d of — Coore, Esq. of Islington (she died 1848); a silk manufacturer and banker, in partnership with his brothers at Macclesfield; a Liberal; first elected for Macclesfield in 1832. 33, Milk street, E C; Hurdsheld House, Macclesfield, Cheshire
- BROWN, James.** *Milton*—A Liberal; first returned for Malton March 1857. Rossington, near Doncaster
- BROWN, William.** *Lancashire, South*—s of the late Alex Brown, of Baltimore, United States; b at Ballymena, co Antrim, 1784; m 1810, d of Andrew Gilhon, Esq. of Ballinena; educated at Catterick, Yorkshire; senior partner in the firm of Brown, Shipley, and Co; a Liberal; unsuccessfully contested Lancashire in 1844, first returned without opposition 1845. Fenton's Hotel, St James's street, S W; Richmond Hill, near Liverpool
- BRUCE, Charles Lennox Cumming.** *Elginshire, &c*—Second s of Sir A P Gordon Cumming, 1st Bart, by the d of Sir James Grant, of Grant; b 1799; m 1820, grand d of James Bruce, the Abyssinian traveller; was one of the joint secretaries to the Board of Control from March till Dec 1852; a Conservative; sat for Inverness dist for several years before the Reform Act, and from 1833 till 1837; first returned for the co in 1840. Carlton and United Service Clubs; Dunphail, Elginshire; Kinnaird, Stirlingshire
- BRUCE, Henry Austin.** *Merthyr Tydvil*—Second s of John Bruce Pryce, Esq. of Duffryn St Nicholas, Glamorganshire, who assumed in 1805 the name of Bruce in lieu of his patronymic Knight, and that of Pryce in 1837, by Sarah, 2nd d of Rev Hugh W Austin, rector of St Peter's, in Barbados; is nephew to Lord Justice Knight Bruce; b at Duffryn, Aberdare, Glamorganshire, 1815; m 1st 1846, Annabella, only d of Richard Beadon, Esq. of Clifton (she died July 1852); 2ndly 1854, Norah, youngest d of Lieut Gen Sir William Napier, KCB; called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn 1837, but withdrew from practice in 1843; a Liberal Conservative; first returned for Merthyr Tydvil Dec 1852, without opposition. Athenæum; Duffryn, Aberdare, Glamorganshire
- BRUCE, Right Hon Lord Ernest Augustus Charles Brudenell.** *Marlborough*—Second s of the 1st Marq of Ailesbury; b at Warren's Hotel, St James's square, 1811; m 1834, Hon Louisa, 2nd d of Lord Decies; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated MA 1831; was Vice Chamberlain to the Queen from Sep 1841 till July 1846; re-appointed Dec 1852; a Liberal; but was formerly ranked as a Conservative; has sat for Marlborough since 1832. 10, Little Ryder street, S W; Harlesdon, Harrow road, Middlesex; Tottenham Park, Wilts
- BRUN, Henry.** *Carlou co*—Only s of the late Col Henry Brun, of Oak Park, Carlou, who was for many years MP for that co, by Anne, d of Thomas Kavanagh, Esq. of Borris House, co Carlou; b 1828; m 1854, Mary Margaret, the 3rd d of the late Col Conolly, of Castletown, co Kildare; a Conservative; first returned for Carlou co in April 1857. Carlton Club; Oak Park, Carlou
- BUCHANAN, Walter.** *Glasgow*—s of Andrew Buchanan, Esq. of Glasgow, by Margaret, d of Cockburn, Esq. of Edinburgh; b at Glasgow 1797; m 1st 1824, Mary, d of John Hamilton, Esq. of Middleton; 2ndly 1851, Christina Louisa, d of James Smith, Esq. of Jordanshill; educated at the University of Glasgow; a merchant in Glasgow; a Liberal; first returned for Glasgow March 1857; re-elected April following. Reform Club; 6, Brandon street, Glasgow; Shandon, Dumbartonshire
- BUCKLEY, Edward Pery.** *Salisbury*—s of the late Edward Pery Buckley, Esq. of Minestead Lodge, Hants, (many years quarry and groom of the bedchamber to George III), by Lady Georgiana, cld d of 2nd Earl De La Warr; b in Audley square, London, 1796; m 1828, Lady Katherine, only d of 3rd Earl of Radnor; educated at Harrow School and at the Royal Military College; a Liberal; first elected for Salisbury Nov 1853, when his opponent did not persevere in polling. 12, South Audley street, W; New Hall, Salisbury, Wilts
- BULKLEY, Sir Richard Bulkley Williams, Bart.** *Anglesea*—s of Sir Robert Williams, 9th Bart; b in the parish of Marylebone, London, 1801; m 1st 1828, d of 1st Lord Dinorben; 2ndly 1832, d of Sir T S M Stanley, Bart; assumed the name of Bulkley in 1827; a Liberal; sat for Beaumaris from 1839 till 1853, for Anglesea till 1837, for Flint dist, from 1841 to 1847, when he was once more elected for Anglesea. 87, Eaton square, S W; Reform, Arthur's, and Boodles' Clubs; Baron's Hill, Beaumaris
- BULLER, Sir John Buller Yarde, Bart.** *Devonshire, South*—s of Sir Francis Yarde Buller, by the only d and heir of John Holliday, Esq. of Lincoln's Inn; grand s of Mr Justice Buller; b at Dilhorne 1799; m 1823, Elizabeth, d of Thos Wilson Patten, Esq; graduated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics, 1819, and received the hon degree of DCL 1853; a Conservative; contested the co unsuccessfully in 1832, but was elected in 1835, and has sat for it since. 39, Belgrave square, S W; Carlton and United University Clubs; Lupton, Devon
- BULLER, James Wentworth.** *Devon, North*—Eld s of the late James Buller, Esq. of Downes and Shillingham, (who sat for Exeter for more than twenty years) by Anne, d of Bishop Buller, of Exeter; b at Downes 1798; m 1831, Charlotte Juliana Jane, 3rd d of Lord Henry Molyneux Howard, and niece of 15th Duke of Norfolk; educated at Harrow and at Oriel College, Oxford, and was subsequently fellow of All Souls; a Liberal; sat for Exeter from 1830 till Jan 1835, when he was an unsuccessful candidate; unsuccessfully contested Devon, North, March 1839, first elected April 1857. Athenæum Club; Downes, Crediton, Devon
- BUNBURY, William Bunbury M'Clintock.** *Carlou co*—Second s of the late John M'Clintock, Esq. of Drumcar, co Louth, by his 1st wife, d of the late William Bunbury, Esq. and sister of the late Thomas Bunbury, Esq, MP; assumed the name of Bunbury in addition to his patronymic on the death of the latter, 1846; b 1800; m Pauline Caroline Diana Mary, d of Sir James M Stronge, Bart, of Tynan Abbey, co Armagh; a Conservative; sat for Carlou co from July 1846 to 1852, when he was an unsuccessful candidate; re-elected April 1853, without opposition. Carlton Club; Lisnavagh, Rathfrilly, co Carlou, Ireland
- BURBLEY, Lord.** *Northamptonshire, North*—Eld s of the Marq of Exeter; b in Connaught place, 1825; m 1848, Lady Georgiana Sophia, second d of the 2nd Earl of Longford; educated at St John's College Cambridge; a Conservative; sat for Lincolnshire from July 1847, till April 1857, when he was elected for Northamptonshire, North. 13, Chester street, Grosvenor place, S W; Carlton and Conservative Clubs; Burghley House, Stamford, Lincolnshire
- BURKE, Sir Thomas John, Bart.** *Galway, co*—

- Eld** s of Sir John Burke, Bart. of Marble Hill, co Galway, by the d of the Right Hon John Calcraft; *b* 1813; *c* is unm; a Whig; first returned for the co of Galway April 1817, without opposition. 112, Jermyn street, S W; Marble Hill, co Galway.
- BURKELL**, Sir Charles Merrick, Bart. *Shoreham*—s of Sir Wm Burrell, 2nd Bart, by Sophia, d and co-heir of Sir Charles Raymond, Bart. of Valentine House, Essex; *b* in Golden Square 1774; *m* Frances, d of the 3rd Earl of Eversmont (she died 1808); a Conservative; first elected for Shoreham 1806; 5, Richmond Terrace, S W; Carlton, Arthur's, and United University Clubs; Knapp Castle, Sussex.
- BURY**, Visct. *Norwich*—Eld s of the 6th Earl of Albemarle, by Susan, d of Sir Coutts Trotter, Bart; *b* in London 1832; *m* 1852, Sophia Mary, the 2nd d of Sir Allan Napier McNab, Bart. of Dandrum Castle, Upper Canada; educated at Eton; was private secretary to Lord John Russell in 1830-31; served in India as aide-de-camp to Lord Frederic FitzClarence, but returned on sick leave, and left the Army in 1834; then became Capt in the 2nd Middlesex Militia; appointed civil secretary and superintendent in Indian affairs for the province of Canada, Dec 1854; a Liberal, and a supporter generally of Lord Palmerston's government. 47, Sloane street, S W; Brook's and Guards' Clubs; Quiddenham Hall, Attleborough, Norfolk.
- BUTLER**, Charles Salisbury. *Tower Hamlets*—s of the late John Butler, Esq. who took an active part in reform questions in Middlesex; *m* Elizabeth, d of the late Edward Kingston, Esq; a Liberal; first returned for the Tower Hamlets in July 1852. Reform Club; Cazemoves, Upper Clapton, Middlesex.
- BURR**, Isaac, LL.D. *Youghal*—Only s of the late Rev Robert Burr, incumbent of Stranorlar, co Donegal, is related maternally to the celebrated Bishop (Herkeley) of Cloyne; *b* at Glenfin, co Donegal, 1813; *m* 1837, d of H Swanzy, Esq. of Rockfield, co Monaghan; educated at the Royal School of Raphoe and at Trinity College, Dublin, where he obtained a scholarship in 1832, and took honours both in classics and mathematics; graduated in 1835, and was elected to the Whately professorship of Political Economy, May 1836; called to the Irish Bar Nov 1838; made a Queen's Counsel in Ireland Nov 1844; was counsel for the defence in several of the Irish state trials, in 1848; a Conservative; unsuccessfully contested Mayo July 1859; sat for Harwich from May till July 1852, when he was elected for Youghal. 24, Saville Row, W; Carlton Club; 72, Leeson street, and University Club, Dublin.
- BUXTON**, Charles. *Newport*—Third s of the late Sir Thos Fowell Buxton, Bart. of Belbield, Dorset, and Colne House, Norfolk; by Hannah, d of the late Joseph Gurney, Esq. of Earham Hall, Norfolk; *b* at Cromer Hall 1823; *m* 1850, Emily Mary, d of Sir Henry Holland, Bart; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A.; is a partner in the firm of Truman, Hanbury, and Co, brewers; a Liberal; first elected for Newport April 1857. 7, Grosvenor Crescent, Belgrave square, S W; Fox-warren, Cobham, Surrey.
- BUXTON**, Sir Edward North, Bart. *Norfolk, East*—Eld s of the late Sir Thos Fowell Buxton, Bart, by Hannah, 5th d of the late John Gurney, Esq. of Earham, Norfolk; *b* at Earham 1812; *m* 1836, Catherine, 2nd d of Samuel Gurney, Esq. of Ham House, Essex; educated at Cambridge; a Liberal; sat for Essex, South, from 1847 to 1852; first returned for Norfolk, East, during his absence at Nice, April 1857. 10, Upper Grosvenor street, W; Runtin, and Coln House, near Cromer, Norfolk; Warley's Park, Essex.
- BYSS**, Hon George Henry Charles. *Middlesex*—Eld s of Visct Enfield, by his first wife, the 1th d of the Marq of Anglesey; *b* in Upper Brook street 1830; *m* 1854, Lady Alice Harriet Frederica, 4th d of 1st Earl of Ellesmere; educated at Oxford; a Liberal; first returned for Tavistock in July 1852, afterwards in April 1857, but resigned September following, and was returned for Middlesex when Lord Robert Grosvenor was raised to the Peerage. 82, Eaton square, S W; Reform Club.
- CAIRD**, James. *Larncath*—s of James Caird, Esq. of Stranraer, Wigtownshire; *b* 1816; *m* 1843, Margaret, d of Capt Henryson, of the Royal Engineers; educated at the High School and College of Edinburgh; a Liberal; first returned for Dartmouth April 1857. 6, Sergeants' Inn, Temple, E C; Langley Park, Beckenham, Kent; Baldoun, Wigtown, S R.
- CAIRNS**, Hugh Macculloch. *Belfast*—Second s of the late William Cairns, Esq. of Cultra, co Down; *b* 1819; *m* 1856, Mary Harriet, d of the late John McNeile, Esq. of Parkmount, co Antrim; educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he was first class in classics, and obtained other honours; called to the Bar at the Middle Temple, Jan 1844; a Conservative; first returned for Belfast in July 1852. 5, New square, Lincoln's Inn, W C; Carlton and National Clubs.
- CALLCUTT**, Francis Macnamara. *Clare* co—s of William Callcut, Esq. of Spring Garden, Queen's co, formerly in the 3rd Dragoon Guards, by Dora Catherine, d of Francis Macnamara, Esq. of Doolin, co Clare, and sister of the late Mr Macnamara, who represented Clare for many years; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; a Liberal; first elected for Clare April 1857. St Catherine's, Ennistymon, co Clare.
- CALCRAFT**, John Hales. *Wareham*—Eld s of the late Right Hon John Calcraft, Paymaster of the Forces, by Elizabeth, the 3rd d and co-heir of Sir Thos Pym Hales, Bart. of Beaksbourne; *b* at Rempstone, Dorset, 1796; *m* 1823, Lady Caroline Katherine, 5th d of the 5th Duke of Manchester; a moderate Liberal; sat for Wareham from Dec 1832 to July 1841, when he was defeated; was again elected in April 1857. Rempstone, Wareham, Dorset.
- CAMPBELL**, Robert James Roy. *Weymouth*—*b* at Fort George, Scotland, 1813; subsequently went to India where he *m* 1836, Anne, d of Charles Ewler, Esq. a merchant in Bengal from 1838, and in London from 1849; professing Liberal opinions; first elected for Weymouth April 1857. 62, Moorgate street, E C; Oriental Club; Woodvale, Norwood, Surrey, S.
- CARDEN**, Sir Robert Walter. *Gloucester*—Youngest s of the late James Carden, Esq. of Bedford square, London, and of Richmond, Surrey, by the 4th d of the late John Walter, Esq. of Teddington grove, Middlesex, and Printing house square, London; *b* in London 1801; *m* 1827, d of the late Dr Andrews of the 19th Foot; was a stock and share broker; elected an Alderman of the City of London in 1819; knighted after the Queen's visit to the city in 1851; a Conservative; was an unsuccessful candidate for St Alban's in December 1850; first returned for Gloucester in 1857. 64, Wimpole street, W.
- CARDWELL**, Rtt Hon Edward. *Oxford*—*b* 1813; *m* 1838, Anne, d of C S Parker, Esq; educated at Winchester and Oxford, having graduated as a double first class; a Barrister-at-Law, called 1838; was secretary of the Treas-

- surey 1815-46**, and president of the Board of Trade under Lord Aberdeen's ministry; sat for Clitheroe 1842-47; for Liverpool 1847-52, when he was defeated; returned for Oxford Jan 1853, vice Sir W. P. Wood, made a Vice-Chancellor; was an unsuccessful candidate for this borough at the general election in April 1857, but regained his seat in July following. Mr. Neale having been suspected for bribery, Carlton; Oxford and Cambridge; 3, Whitehall Gardens; Ellersbeck Hall, Chorley.
- CARNAC**, Sir John Rivett, Bart., *Lymington*—s of the late Sir James R. Carnac, 1st Bart. (who was Governor of Bombay), by Anna Maria, the eldest d. of the late William Richards, Esq. of Penzance, Cardiganshire; b at Baroda, in the East Indies, 1818; m 1849, Anne Jane, only child of the late Samuel Sproule, Esq. M.D. of the E. I. C. S.; a Conservative; first returned for Lymington in July 1852, 32, Jernyn street, S.W.; Warborne, Lymington, Hants.
- CARTER**, John Bonham, *Winchester*—s of the late John Bonham Carter, Esq. M.P. for Portsmouth from 1816 till his death in 1838; b a. Portsmouth 1817; m 1848, Laura Mariat youngest d. of George Thomas Nicholson, Esq. of Waverley Abbey, Surrey; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; a Liberal; first returned for Winchester in 1847, 23, Upper Harley street, W.; Petersfield, Hants.
- CASTLEROSS**, Rt. Hon. Visct., *Kerry*—Only s of the 3rd Earl of Kenmare, by Catherine, d. and co-heir of Edmund O'Mallaghan, Esq. of Kilgorey, co. Clare; b 1825; unm; a Whig; first returned for Kerry July 1852, 11, Belgrave square, S.W.; White's, Brooks's, and Travellers' Clubs; Kenmare house, Killarney, co. Kerry.
- CAVENDISH**, Lord, *Lancashire, North*—Eld s of the 2nd Earl of Burlington, by the 4th d. of the 6th Earl of Carlisle; b 1833; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1851; a Liberal; first returned for Lancashire, North, in March 1857, 19, Belgrave square, S.W.; Holker, Lancashire.
- CAVENDISH**, Hon. Charles Compton, *Bucks*—Youngest s of the 1st Earl of Burlington, by Lady Elizabeth, d. of 7th Earl of Northampton, and cousin of the Duke of Devonshire; b 1793; m in 1814, Lady Catherine, eldest d. of 9th Marq. of Huntly; Whig; sat for Newton, Hants, from 1820 till 1830; for Yarmouth in 1831; for East Sussex from 1832 till 1841; for Youghal from July 1841 to July 1847, when he was first returned for Bucks. Brooks's Club; Compton place, Sussex.
- CAVENDISH**, Hon. George Henry, *Derbshire, North*—Second s of the Hon. Wm Cavendish, by Hon. Louisa, eld d. of 1st Lord Lisimore; is bro of the Earl of Burlington; was raised to the rank of an Earl's son by letters patent, in 1837; b 1810; m 1835, Lady Louisa, youngest d. of the 2nd Earl of Harwood; a Whig; has sat for the co. since his brother's accession to the Peerage in 1834, 4, Belgrave square, S.W.; Travellers' Club; Ashford Hall, Derbyshire; Latimers, Bucks.
- CAYLEY**, Edward Stillingfleet, *Yorkshire, North Riding*—Only s of the late John Cayley, Esq. of Low Hall, by Elizabeth, great grand d. of Bishop Stillingfleet; b 1802; m in 1823, his cousin, Emma, 3rd d. of Sir George Cayley, Bart., late M.P. for Scarborough, (she died July 1848); educated at Rugby; declared himself not a Whig, but a Reformer; has sat for the North Riding of York since 1832, 11, Dean's yard, Westminster, S.W.; Wydale House, Yorkshire.
- CECIL**, Lord Robert Talbot Gascoigne, *Stafford*—Second surviving s of 2nd Marq. of Salisbury, by his 1st wife, Frances Mary, only d. and heir of Amber Gascoigne, Esq.; b at Hatfield 1830; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church College, Oxford; obtained a fellowship at All Souls' College, 1853; a Conservative; first elected for Stafford Aug. 1853, without opposition, 20, Arington street, S.W.; Carlton Club; Hatfield House, Herts.
- CHARLESWORTH**, John Charlesworth Dodgson, *Wakefield*—s of John Dodgson Charlesworth, Esq.; b at Chapelthorpe Hall, near Wakefield; m Sarah, 2nd d. of Walter Featherstonhaugh, Esq. of the Hermitage, co. Durham; educated at St John's College, Cambridge; a Conservative; first elected for Wakefield March 1857, 14, Clarges street, W.; Hatfield Hall and Chapelthorpe Hall, Wakefield, Yorkshire.
- CHEETHAM**, John, *Lancashire, South*—s of George Cheetham, Esq.; b at Staleybridge, 1802; m 1831, Emma, d. of the late Thomas Reynier, Esq. of Ashton-under-Lyne; a merchant and manufacturer; chairman of the Cotton League; a Liberal; was an unsuccessful candidate for Huddersfield in July 1847; first returned for Lancashire, South, in July 1852, Reform Club; Eastwood, Staleybridge, Cheshire.
- CHILD**, Smith, *Staffordshire, North*—s of the late John George Child, Esq. by the d. of T. Parsons, Esq. of Massachusetts, United States, and grand s of the late Admiral Child, of Newfield, Staffordshire; b at Newhead 1808; m 1835, Sarah, d. of Richard Clarke Hill, Esq. of Hallington Hall, Staffordshire; graduated at St John's College, Oxford, A.M. 1834; a Conservative; first returned for Staffordshire, North, Feb. 1851, without opposition, Carlton and National Clubs; Rowall Hall, Cheddle, Staffordshire.
- CHOLMELBY**, Sir Montagu John, Bart., *Lincolnshire, North*—s of the late Sir Montagu Cholmely, Bart. by the d. of John Harrison, Esq. of Norton Place, Lincolnshire; bat Grantham 1829; m in 1829, Lady Georgiana, the 5th d. of the 8th Duke of St. Alban's; a Liberal; sat for Grantham in 1826; unsuccessfully contested that borough in 1830 and 1832; first elected for Lincolnshire Jan 1847; was an unsuccessful candidate there in July 1852, but regained his seat in March 1857, 10, Upper Belgrave street, S.W.; Easton Hall and Norton Place, Leicestershire.
- CHRISTY**, Samuel, *Newcastle-under-Lyme*—Second s of the late Thomas Christy, Esq. of Brooklands, Bromfield, Essex, by Rebecca, d. of Samuel Browning, Esq. of Reading, Herts; nephew to John Christy, Esq. of Apsledfield, and Hatcham Manor House, New Cross; m 1842, Mary, 3rd d. of the late Thomas Hardeastle, Esq. of Firwood; a Conservative, first elected for Newcastle-under-Lyme in 1847, who had formerly been represented by his relative Wm. H. Miller, Esq. of Britwell House, Bucks, 2, Park street, Westminster, S.W.; Poynton Hall, Stockport, Cheshire.
- CRAWCH-HILL**, Lord Alfred, *Woodstock*—Second s of the late Duke of Marlborough; b 1824; unm; elected July 1857 in room of his bro, late Marq. of Blandford, now Duke of Marlborough; a Liberal Conservative. Carlton Club, Woodstock.
- CLARK**, James Johnston, *Londonderry co.*—Only surviving s of Alexander Clark, Esq. of Maghera, by Margaret, d. of the late James Johnston, Esq.; b at Maghera 1809; m 1837, Frances, d. of the late Robert Hall, Esq. of Merton Hall, co. Tipperary; educated at Raphoe and Belfast; a moderate Conservative; first returned for Londonderry co. in March 1857, on the occurrence of a vacancy; re-chosen at the general election in April fol-

- lowing. Largantocher House, Maghera, co Londonderry
- CLAY, James. Hull**—s of James Clay, Esq, a London merchant, by the eld d of John Ennes, Esq, formerly of Elvetnam Park, Hants; is cousin to Sir William Clay, Bart; b in London; m Eliza Camilla, eld d of Joseph Allen Woolrych, Esq, formerly of Woolley, Herefordshire, a descendant of the ancient Shropshire family of that name; educated at Winchester School, and at Balliol College, Oxford, where he took honours; a thorough-going Reformer; was an unsuccessful candidate for Beverley in 1837, and for Hull in 1841; first returned for the latter in 1847; again returned in 1852, but on petition the election was declared void for bribery, March 1853; regained the seat in 1857. 25, Montagu square, W
- CLIFFORD, Charles Cavendish. Isle of Wight**—Third s of Vice Admiral Sir Augustus William James Clifford, Bart, by Lady Elizabeth Francis, sister of the 4th Marq Townshend; b 1821; educated at the Charterhouse School and Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated BA 1842; elected a fellow of All Souls' 1843, and graduated BCL 1846; called to the Bar 1847; has been private secretary to Lord Palmerston since 1854; a Liberal; first returned for the Isle of Wight in April 1857. 92, Eaton square, S W; Westfield House, Ryde, Isle of Wight
- CLIFFORD, Henry Morgan. Hereford**—Only s of the late Morgan Morgan Clifford, Esq, of Perristone, Herefordshire, by the 2nd d of the late Jonathan Willington, Esq, of Rapla, co Tipperary; his grandfather assumed the name of Clifford in 1769; b 1806; m 1834, Catherine, only d of the late Joseph Yorke, Esq, of Forthampton Court, Gloucestershire, grand d of the Bishop (Yorke) of Ely; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford; a member of the advanced section of the Liberal party; first returned for Hereford in July 1847. 15, Eaton place, S W; Brook's and Oxford and Cambridge Clubs; Llanthulo Crossenssny, Monmouthshire; Perristone, Herefordshire
- CLINTON, Lord Robert Renald Pelham. Notts, North**—Sixth s of the 4th Duke of Newcastle, by Georgiana Elizabeth, d of Edward Miller Mundy, Esq, of Shipley, Derbyshire; b 1820; is unm; a Liberal Conservative; first elected for North Notts July 1852. Clumber Park, Notts
- CLIVE, George. Hereford**—Third s of the late Edward Bolton Clive, Esq, of Whitfield, Herefordshire, who was MP for the city of Hereford from 1826 to 1845, by the Hon Harriet, 4th d and co-heir of Andrew, last Baron Archer, of Caverslade; b at Verdun in France, 1806; m 1835, Anne Sybella, d of Sir Thomas Farquhar, Bart; educated at Harrow, and at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he graduated BA 1826, MA 1829; called to the Bar 1830; a Liberal; first returned for Hereford Feb 1857, on the retirement of Sir Robert Price. 15, Cavendish square, W; Sandstead Court, Croydon; Balaroy, co Mayo
- CLIVE, Hon Robert Windsor. Salop, South**—Eld s of the late Hon Robert Henry Clive, of Oakley Park, who was 2nd s of the 1st Earl of Powis, by Lady Harriet, 2nd d of the 5th Earl of Plymouth, now Baroness Windsor; b in Grosvenor street 1834; m 1852, Lady Mary, young d of 2nd Earl of Bradford; received the honorary degree of MA from Cambridge in 1845; a Conservative; sat for Ludlow from July 1852 till Jan 1854, when he was elected for Salop, South, without opposition. 53, Lower Grosvenor street, W; Oakley Park, Salop; Hewell Grange, near Bromsgrove
- CLOSE, Maxwell Charles. Armagh co**—Eld s of Maxwell Close, Esq, of Drumbanagher, co Armagh, by Anna Elizabeth, do Lieut Col Charles Brownlow, and sister to 1st Lord Lurgan; b 1827; m 1852, Catherine Deborah Agnes, d of Henry Samuel Close, Esq, of Newtown Park, co Dublin; a Conservative; first elected for Armagh April 1857. Drumbanagher, Newry, Ireland
- COBBETT, John Morgan. Oldham**—Second s of the late William Cobbett, the well known author of the *Political Register*, &c.; was called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn 1830, and goes the Home Circuit; a Liberal; was an unsuccessful candidate for Coventry in April 1833, for Chichester in Jan 1835, and for Oldham in July 1835, on his father's death, as well as in July 1847; first returned for Oldham in July 1852. 5, Fig Tree Court, Temple, E C; Sunner terrace, Fulham road, Middlesex
- COBBOLE, John Chevallier. Ipswich**—s of John Cobbold, Esq, a brewer and merchant at Ipswich, (as he is himself), by the d of the Rev Temple Chevallier, of Aspid Hall, Suffolk; b at Ipswich 1797; m Lucy, 3rd d of the Rev Henry Patteson, of Drinkstone, Suffolk, and sister to Mr Justice Patteson; a Conservative; opposed to concessions to the Roman Catholics; first returned for Ipswich in 1847. 21, Suffolk street, S W; Carlton and Athenæum Clubs; Ipswich; Felixstowe Lodge, Ipswich, Suffolk
- COBRINGTON, Christopher William. Gloucestershire, East**—Nephew of Sir Edward Cobdington, eld s of Christopher Bethel Cobdington, Esq, (who claimed to be a Baronet), by the Hon Catherine Foley, sister of the 2nd Lord Foley; claims to inherit the Baronetcy of his great grandfather on the ground that the 3rd Bart of the family left no legitimate issue; but the *Heralds' College* have confirmed the son of the latter (Sir William Raymond Cobdington) in the Baronetcy; m 1836, Lady Georgiana, d of 7th Duke of Beaufort; appointed a Dep Lieut of Gloucestershire 1852; a Conservative; has sat for Gloucestershire, East, since 1854. 3, Park place, St James's, S W; Doddington Park, Gloucestershire
- COBRINGTON, Sir William John, KCB. Greenwich**—Eld surviving s of the late Admiral Sir Edward Cobdington, GCB, by his marriage with Miss Jane Hall, of Old Windsor; b 1800; m 1836, Mary, d of Levi Ames, of the Hyde, Hert, (she was made a bedchamber woman in ordinary to the Queen, 1850); entered the Army in 1821; appointed Col of the 54th Foot and a Lieut General in 1856, as a mark of royal approbation; commanded a Brigade of the Light Division, and afterwards a Division, throughout the Eastern campaign of 1854-55; was Commander-in-Chief of the Eastern Army from Oct 1855 till the evacuation of the Crimea; has received a medal and clasps, and is commander of the Legion of Honour, Grand Cross of the Order of Savoy, &c; a Liberal; first returned for Greenwich on the occurrence of a vacancy in Feb 1857. 110, Eaton square, S W
- COCAN, William Henry Ford. Kildare co**—Only s of the late Bryan Cocan, Esq, of Dublin and Athgarret, co Kildare; b in Dublin 1823; is unm; was a fellow commoner of Trinity College, Dublin, where he graduated A.M, obtained honours in science, and gained the large gold medal at the degree examination; first elected for Kildare March 1852. Reform Club; Stephen's Green, Dublin; Tinnede, co Wicklow
- COTE, Hon Henry Arthur. Fermanagh**—Second s of 2nd Earl of Enniskillen, by Lady Charlotte, 4th d of 1st Earl of Uxbridge; b in Do-

- ver street, Piceallilly, 1809; a Conservative; sat for Enniskillen from May 1844 till April 1851; first elected for Fermanagh Jan 1855, without opposition. Carlton Club; Florence Court, Fermanagh.
- COLEBROOKE, Sir Thomas Edward, Bart. Lanarkshire**—Only s of the late Henry Thomas Colebrooke, Esq. FRS, (Chirographer of the Common Pleas and President of the Revenue Board, Bengal), by Elizabeth, d of Johnson Wilkinson, Esq. of Portman square; b 1813; a Liberal; sat for Taunton from Feb 1842 to July 1852; first returned for Lanarkshire April 1857. 18, Park lane, W; Colebrooke Park, near Tunbridge, Kent.
- COLLIER, Robert Porrett. Plymouth**—s of the late John Collier, Esq. (a merchant and ship-owner, who was MP for Plymouth from 1832 to 1841), by Emma, 4th d of Robert Porrett, Esq. of North Hill House, near Plymouth; b at Mount Tamar, near Plymouth, 1817; m 1844, Isabella, d of William Rose Rose, Esq. of Eaton place, West, London, and Wolston Heath, Warwickshire; educated at Plymouth Grammar School and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated BA 1841; was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple January 1843, made a Queen's Counsel 1854, with a patent of precedence; a Liberal; was an unsuccessful candidate for Launceston in 1841; first returned for Plymouth in July 1852. 4, Paper buildings, Temple, E.C.; 9, Eaton place, West, S.W.; Grimstone, near Tavistock, Devon.
- COLLINS, Thomas, jun. Knaresborough**—Second s of Rev Thomas Collins, of Foleyfote and Knaresborough, Yorkshire, by the d of Richard Ramsden Bromley, Esq. of Aldingham; is descended from a family residing at Burwash, Sussex, temp Henry VII, a branch of which settled at Knaresborough temp Geo III; b 1825; educated at the Charterhouse; graduated at Wadham College, Oxford, 1847; called to the Bar at the Inner Temple 1849, and goes the Northern Circuit; a Conservative; first returned for Knaresborough July 1851; was defeated at the general election in July 1852, but regained the seat in 1857. 2, Hare Court, Temple, E.C.; Carlton and Conservative Clubs; Knaresborough, Yorkshire.
- COLVILLE, Charles Robert. Derbyshire, South**—Only s of the late Sir Charles H. Colville, Knt, by Harriet Anne, only d of Thomas Porter Bonell, Esq. of Duffield Hall, Derbyshire, and grand s of William Colville, Esq. formerly of Newton Colville, Cambridge, where the family had been settled for six centuries; b 1815; m 1850, Hon Katherine, eld d of the late Capt John Russell, RN, and the Baroness de Clifford; educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford; a Liberal Conservative, unsuccessfully contested Derby in 1837; first returned for the co in 1841. Carlton Club; Lullington Hall, Burton on Trent, and Duffield Hall, Derbyshire.
- CONINGHAM, William. Brighton**—s of Rev Robert Coningham, of the co of Londonderry, Ireland, by Louisa, d of Col James Capper, of the Madras Army, descended from a Suffolk family; b at Penzance, Cornwall, 1815; m 1840, Elizabeth, d of Rev William Meyrick, who was grand s of William Meyrick, Esq. Bodorgan, Anglesea; entered the Army in 1834, and served in the 1st Royal Dragoons, but has since sold out; a Liberal; was an unsuccessful candidate for Brighton in July 1847, and for Westminster in July 1852; first returned for the former place in April 1857. 10, St George's place, Hyde Park Corner, W; 20, Sussex square, Kemp Town, Brighton.
- CONOLLY, Thomas. Donegal**—Eld s of the late Col Edward M. Conolly, who represented Donegal from 1831 till his death in 1849, by the d of Chambre Irabazon Ponsonby Barker, Esq. of Killooly Abbey, co Tipperary; b at Killooly Abbey 1823; was educated at Harrow School, and at Christ Church, Oxford; a Conservative; first returned for Donegal on the death of his father, Jan 1849, without opposition. 19, Hanover square, W; Castletown, Kildare; Cliff, Ballyshannon, co Donegal.
- CONYNGHAM, Lord Francis Nathaniel. Clare**—Second s of 2nd Marq of Conyngham, by Lady Jane, 2nd d of 1st Marq of Anglesey; b at Goodwood 1832; a Liberal; first elected for Clare April 1857. Army and Navy Club; Mountcharles, co Donegal.
- COOPER, Edward Joshua, FRS. Sligo co**—Eld s of the late Edward Syng Cooper, Esq. who sat for the co of Sligo from 1800 till his death, by Anne, d of Harry Verelst, Esq; b in Dublin 1798; m 1st 1822, Sophia, 3rd d of Col Henry Paisley L'Estrange; 2ndly 1827, Sarah Frances, d of the late Owen Wynne, Esq. of Haslewood; educated at Armagh, Eton, and Christ Church, Oxford; a Conservative; sat for Sligo co from 1830 till July 1841; re-elected April 1857. National Club; Markree Castle, co Sligo.
- COOTE, Sir Charles Henry, Bart. Queen's co**—Eld s of Chidley Coote, Esq. of Ash Hill, by his 2nd wife Elizabeth Ann, d of the Rev Ralph Carr, of Bath; m Anne, d of John Whaley, Esq. of Whaley Abbey, co Wicklow, and grand maternally of the 1st Earl of Clanwilliam, (she died 1837); is Premier Bar of Ireland; of moderate Conservative opinions; was an unsuccessful candidate for Queen's co in 1818 and 1820; sat for that co from 1821 till 1847; regained his seat in July 1852. 5, Connaught place, W; Ballyfin, Mountrath, Queen's co.
- COPELAND, William Faylor. Stoke-upon-Trent**—Only s of the late William Copeland, Esq. partner of the late Josiah Spode, Esq. of the Stoke Potteries, Staffordshire, and of Portugal street, London, porcelain manufacturers and merchants; b 1797; m 1829, Sarah d of John Yates, Esq. of Shilton, Staffordshire; succeeded his father as head of the firm in Portugal street, and subsequently purchased the interest of the Spode family in the Potteries and in London; is an Alderman of the city of London, and held the office of Lord Mayor 1835-36; a Liberal Conservative; contested Coleraine in 1831 and 1832 unsuccessfully, but was seated on petition in both years; sat for Stoke from July 1837 to July 1852, when he was unsuccessful; regained his seat in March 1857.
- CORBALLY, Matthew Elias. Meath**—Only s of the late Elias Corbally, Esq. of Corbaltan; brother-in-law of the 9th Earl of Fingall; b 1797; m 1842, Hon Matilda, d of 12th Viset Gormanston; a Liberal; sat for the co of Meath from February 1840 till July 1841; re-elected 1842. 35, Pall Mall, S.W.; Corbaltan Hall, Tara, co Meath.
- CORRY, Rt Hon Henry Thomas Lowry. Throno**—Second s of the 2nd Earl of Belmore, by the 2nd d of the 2nd Earl of Carrick; b in Dublin, 1803; m 1830, Lady Harriet Anne, 2nd d of the 6th Earl of Shaftesbury; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated MA 1829; was 2nd class in classics 1823; was Controller of the Household in 1834 and 1835; a Lord of the Admiralty from Sept 1841 till Feb 1845; secretary to the Admiralty from Feb 1845 till July 1846; a Conservative; has sat for the co since 1826. 33, Hill street,

DALKEITH, Earl of, Edinburgshire—Eld s of the Duke of Buccleuch; *b* at Montagu House 1831; appointed Lieut Col Mid Lothian Yeomanry Cavalry, 1856; a Deputy Lieut of Selkirkshire 1853; a Conservative; first returned for Edin-

- burghshire June 1853, without opposition. Montagu House, Whitehall, S W; Carlton Club
- DAMER**, Lionel Seymour William Dawson. *Portarlington*—s of the Right Hon Col G Dawson Damer (who sat for Portarlington and Dorchester), by Mary Emma, d of Lord Hugh Seymour; b at Brighton 1832; m 1855, Hon Harriet, 2nd d of 6th Lord Rokeby; educated at Eton; served in the Crimea; a Conservative; first elected for Portarlington April 1857. White's and Guards' Clubs; Came House, Dorchester
- DASHWOOD**, Sir George Henry, Bart. *Hwycombe*—Eld s of the late Sir John Dashwood King, 4th Bart, whose father assumed the name of King; m in 1823, his cousin, Elizabeth, d of Theodore Henry Broadhead, Esq, formerly member for Bucks; a Liberal. Reform Club; West Wycombe, Bucks
- DAVEY**, Richard. *Cornwall, West*—s of the late William Davey, Esq, of Redruth, co Cornwall; b at Redruth 1799; unm; educated at Tiverton School, and at the University of Edinburgh; a Liberal; first returned for Cornwall, West, April 1857. Reform and Windham Clubs; Redruth, Cornwall
- DAVIE**, Sir Henry Robert Ferguson, Bart. *Had-dington dist*—s of the late Robert Ferguson, Esq, MP, of Raith, Fifeshire; m 1823, Frances Juliana, only sister and heir of the late Sir John Davie, Bart, of Creedy Park, Devon; and at the death of her uncle, Sir Humphrey Phineas Davie, assumed that name by royal licence, obtaining also a revival in his own favour of the Baronetcy which had then become extinct; entered the Army in 1818; became a Major Gen 1854; a Liberal; first returned for Haddington dist in 1847. 46, Wilton Crescent; Creedy Park, Crediton, Devon
- DAVIES**, David Arthur Saunders. *Carmarthenshire*—s of D Davies, Esq, MD, by Susanna, d of Erasmus Saunders, Esq, of Pentre, Pembrokeshire; b 1792; m in 1826, Elizabeth Maria, d of Col Phillips, of Wiltamston, Pembrokeshire (she died 1851); graduated AM at Christ Church, Oxford; is a Barrister-at-Law; has been for some years Chairman of the Cardigan-shire Quarter Sessions; a Conservative; was first returned for Carmarthenshire in 1842. Carlton, Conservative, and United University Clubs; Pentre, Newcastle, Emllyn, Pembrokeshire
- DAVISON**, Richard. *Belfast*—s of Alexander Davison, Esq, of Knockboy, co Antrim, by Mary, d of — McKillop, Esq, of Glenarm, co Antrim; b at Knockboy 1796; m 1822, Margaret, youngest d of George Casement, Esq, MD, of Larne, co Antrim, and sister of the late Sir William Casement, KCB, of Calcutta; admitted a Solicitor in January 1818, and practised in Belfast; a Conservative; first returned for Belfast in July 1852. 66, Warwick square, Belgrave road, S W; Carlton Club; Donegal place, Belfast; the Abbey, White Abbey, Belfast
- DRAST**, Rickard. *Cork co*—Second s of Rickard Deasy, Esq, of Clonakilty, co Cork, by Mary Anne, d of — Caller, Esq; is unm; educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he graduated AM; called to the Bar in Ireland 1835, made Queen's Counsel 1849, and goes the Munster Circuit; a Liberal; first elected for Cork co April 1855. Reform Club, London; 184, Brunswick street, Dublin; University and Stephen's Green Clubs, Dublin
- DENISON**, Edmund Beckett. *Yorkshire, West Riding*—Sixth s of Sir John Beckett (1st Bart), by Mary, d of Bishop (Wilson) of Bristol; b 1787; m 1814, Maria, d of William Beverley, Esq, of Beverley, and great niece of Sir Thos Denison; assumed the additional name of Benison by royal licence 1816; a Liberal; sat for the West Riding of Yorkshire from July 1841 till July 1847; again returned Dec 1848. 7, Stone buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W C; Carlton Club; Grimsthorpe, Yorkshire
- DENISON**, Hon William Henry Forester. *Beverley*—Eld s of the 1st Lord Londesborough, by his 1st wife, the 4th d of the 1st Lord Forester; b 1834; a Liberal; first returned for Beverley April 1857. 8, Carlton House terrace, S W; Brooks's Club; Grimston, Tadcaster, Yorkshire
- DENISON**, Right Hon John Evelyn. *Notts, North*—Eld s of the late John Denison, Esq, of Ossington, by his 2nd wife, d of Samuel Estwick, Esq; b 1800; m 1827, Lady Charlotte, 3rd d of the 4th Duke of Portland; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated MA 1828; was a Lord of the Admiralty from May 1827 to Feb 1828; was chosen speaker of the House without opposition in 1857, salary £6000; a Liberal; sat for Newcastle-under-Lyme from July 1823 till 1826, for Hastings from Dec 1826 till 1830, for Notts from 1831 (when he was also elected for Liverpool) till Dec 1832; then for Notts, South, till July 1857; next for Malton from June 1841 to March 1857, when he was returned for Notts, North. Brooks's Club; Ossington Hall, Newark, Nottinghamshire
- DERING**, Sir Edward Cholmeley, Bart. *Kent, East*—Only s of the late Edward Dering, Esq, by Henrietta, eld d and co-heir of the late Richard Neville, Esq, of Furness, co Kildare; descended from one of the most ancient families in the kingdom, possessing a distinct Saxon origin; b at Barham, Kent, 1807; m 1832, the Hon Jane, 3rd d of the 2nd Lord Kensington; a Liberal Conservative; was an unsuccessful candidate for East Kent in Feb 1852; first returned in July 1852. 15, Dover street, W; Carlton, Travellers, and Oxford and Cambridge Clubs, Surrenden Dering, Ashford, Kent
- DE VERE**, Stephen Edward. *Limerick co*—Second s of the late Sir Aubrey De Vere (2nd Bart), by Mary, eld d of Stephen Edward Rice, Esq, of Mount Trenchard, co Limerick, and sister to 1st Lord Montague; b 1812; is unm; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; called to the Bar in Ireland; a Liberal; first elected for Limerick co Dec 1854, without opposition. 10, Chapel street, Grosvenor square, W; Currah Chase, Adare, Ireland
- DEVEREUX**, John Thomas. *Wexford boro*—b in Wexford; a Liberal; first returned for Wexford 1847. Reform and Stafford street Clubs; Rocklands, Wexford
- DILLWYN**, Lewis Llewellyn. *Swansea*—Second s of the late Lewis Weston Dillwyn, Esq, of Sketty Hall, (who sat for Glamorganshire from 1832 till 1835, and was well known for his works on Botany and Natural History), by Mary, d of the late John Llewellyn, Esq, of Penllergare, Glamorganshire; b at Swansea 1814; m 1838, d and heir of Sir H. T. De La Beche, C B; a Liberal; first returned for Swansea Feb 1855. Athenæum Club; Hendrefol-lan, near Swansea
- DISRAELI**, Right Hon Benjamin. *Bucks*—Eld s of 1 D'Israeli, Esq, DCL, of Bradenham Manor, Bucks (the author of the "Curiosities of Literature"); b Dec 1805; m in 1839, Mrs Wyndham Lewis, of Pantgwynlaw Castle, Glamorganshire, widow of his late colleague the member for Maidstone; was Chancellor of the Exchequer from March till Dec 1852; author of "Coningsby," and numerous other works of imagination; a Conservative, and leader of that party in the

- House of Commons**; represented Maidstone from July 1837 till June 1841; then Shrewsbury till July 1847; and Bucks since the last date. 1. Grosvenor Gate, Park lane, W; Hugenden Manor, Bucks.
- DIVERT, Edward.** *Exeter*—*m* 1836, Anne, d of G Ross, Esq. (shedied 1856); is a Magistrate for Devon; a Liberal; has sat for the borough since 1832. 97, Eaton square, S W; Hystock, Sidmouth, Devon.
- DOBBS, William Cary.** *Carriekfergus*—Only s of the late Rev Robert Dobbs (2nd s of the late Conway Richard Dobbs, Esq. who was MP for Carriekfergus in the Irish Parliament), by Wilhelmmina Josepha, youngest d of the Rev William Bristow, DD, Rector of Belfast; b in Belfast 1808; *m* 1834, Elmor Jones, eld d of the late Henry Shears Westropp, Esq. of Richmond Villa, Limerick; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he took a wrangler's degree in 1827; called to the Bar in Ireland 1833; a Conservative; first returned for Carriekfergus April 1857. 21, Fitzwilliam place, Dublin; Ashurst Dalkey, co Dublin.
- DOD, John Whitehall.** *Salop, North*—Only surviving s of the late John Dod, Esq. of Cloverley Hall, Salop. (which the family have held uninterruptedly since 1380, having been settled at Calverhall, the adjoining manor, for three centuries previously—which latter estate is also retained to the present day); b at Cloverley 1797; *m* 1st 1822, Elizabeth, eld d of the Rev George Allanson, of Middleton Quernhow, co York, (she died 1837); 2ndly 1841, Anne Caroline, 2nd d of the late venerable Francis Wrangham, Archdeacon of the East Riding of York; graduated BA, Christ's College, Cambridge, 1820; a Conservative; further concessions to the Church of Rome; first returned for Salop, North, without opposition, February 1848. Carlton Club; Cloverley Hall, Whitechurch, Salop.
- DODSON, John George.** *Sussex, East*—Only s of the Right Hon Sir John Dodson, by Frances Priscilla, d of George Pearson, Esq. MD; b 1825; *m* 1856, Florence, 2nd d of W J Campion, Esq. of Danny, Sussex; educated at Eton, where he gained Prince Albert's prizes for modern languages, 1841 and 1842, and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics, 1847; called to the Bar 1851; a Liberal; unsuccessfully contested Sussex, East, July 1852 and March 1857; first elected April following. 6, Seamore place, W; University and Brooks's Clubs; Hurstpier point, Sussex.
- DRUMMOND, Henry, FRs.** *Surrey, West*—Eld s of the late Henry Drummond, Esq. banker in London, by the d of the 1st Visct Melville (she *m* 2ndly, James Strange, Esq); represents a junior branch of Visct Strathallan's family; b 1786; *m* 1807, Lady Henrietta, eld d of the 9th Earl of Kinnoull (she died 1834); a Conservative; first elected for West Surrey in 1847, without opposition. 33, Albemarle street, W; Travellers' Club; Albury Park, Guildford, Surrey.
- DE CAPE, Charles.** *Essex, North*—s of Capt Charles Du Cane, RN, of Braxted Park, Witham, Essex, by Frances, 2nd d of the Rev Charles Frideaux Brune, of Frideaux Place, Padstow, Cornwall; b at Ryde, Isle of Wight, 1825; unm; educated at the Charterhouse, and at Exeter College, Oxford, where he was fourth class in classics and mathematics in 1847; a Conservative; first returned for Essex, North, in March 1857. 64, Lowndes square, S W; Arthur's, Carlton, and Conservative Clubs; Braxted Park, Witham, Essex.
- DORR, George Skene.** *Elgin dist*—Second s of Gen the Hon Sir Alexander Duff, by the youngest d of James Stein, Esq; is bro to the 5th Earl of Fife; b at Edinburgh 1816; is unm; was successively attaché to the embassies of Paris and of Vienna, during a period of six years; appointed Lord Lieut of Fife-shire 1856; a Liberal; first returned for the Elgin dist of burghs in 1847. 130, Piccadilly, W; Milton Duff, Fife-shire; Deigaty Castle, Turrit, Aberdeenshire.
- DUKE, Sir James, Bart.** *London*—s of Mr John Duke, merchant of Montrose; b at Montrose; entered the Civil Department of the Royal Navy at an early age, under Capt Sir Peter Parker, Bart; was with the late Lord Exmouth when Commander-in-Chief in the Mediterranean, and was secretary to the late Admiral Sir John Gore at the close of the war; commenced his commercial career in London in 1819; Alderman since 1840; elected Lord Mayor of London 1848-9; a Liberal; sat for Boston from 1837 till July 1849, when he was returned for London without opposition. 43, Portland place, W; Reform and City Clubs; Laughton Lodge, Lewes.
- DUNBAR, Sir William, Bart.** *Wigton dist*—Eld s of the late James Dunbar, Esq. by Anna Catharina, d of Baron de Reede d'Oudtshoorn, of the Cape of Good Hope; b 1812; *m* 1842, Catherine Hay, eld d of the late James Paterson, Esq. of Carpow, Perthshire; admitted an advocate at the Scottish Bar 1826; a Liberal; first elected for Wigton dist April 1857. Edinburgh.
- DUNCAN, Visct.** *Forfarshire*—Eld s of the Earl of Camperdown and grand s of Admiral, 1st Visct Duncan; b at Edinburgh 1812; *m* 1839, Juliana (a widow, d of Sir Geo Richard Philips, Bart; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated MA 1834; a Dep Lieut for Forfarshire and Perthshire; appointed a Lord of the Treasury March 1855, salary £1200; a Liberal; sat for Southampton from July 1837 till July 1841, and for Bath from the latter date till July 1852, when he was an unsuccessful candidate forbury; first elected for Forfarshire Oct 1851, without opposition. 15, Hill street, W; Camperdown, Forfarshire; Glencagles, Perthshire.
- DUNCOMB, Hon Arthur.** *Yorkshire, East Riding*—Second surviving s of 1st Lord Feversham, by Lady Charlotte, d of 2nd Earl of Dartmouth; b 1806; *m* in 1836, Delia, youngest d of John Wilmer Field, Esq. of Heaton Hall, Yorkshire; a Conservative; sat for East Retford in 1830; re-elected in 1835, and sat from that date till Oct 1851, when he was returned without opposition for the East Riding of Yorkshire, Carlton and Conservative Clubs; Kilnwick Percy, Yorkshire; Bishop Field, Notts.
- DUNCOMB, Hon Octavius.** *Yorkshire, North Riding*—Fifth s of the 1st Lord Feversham; b 1817; *m* 1842, Lady Emily Caroline, eld d of 1st Earl of Cawdor; a Conservative; first elected for the North Riding Sept 1841. 84, Eaton square, S W; Westerdale, Guisborough, Yorkshire; Waresley Park, Huntingdonshire.
- DUNCOMB, Thomas Singsby.** *Finsbury*—Eld s of Thos Duncombe, Esq. of Copgrove, near Boroughbridge (bro of 1st Lord Feversham), by the d of Bishop (Hinchcliffe) of Peterborough; a Radical Reformer; sat for Hertford from 1824 to 1832, in which year he was ejected by Lords Mabon and Ingestre, but the election was subsequently declared void, though no new writ was issued; has sat for Finsbury since 1834. 88, St. James's street, S W; Reform Club.
- DUNDAS, Frederick.** *Orkney and Shetland*—Eld s of the late Hon Charles Lawrence

Dundas, by Lady Caroline, 2nd d of the 5th Duke of St. Alban's; *b* 1802; *m* 1847, Grace, old d of the late Sir Ralph St. George Gore, Bart.; a Liberal; sat for Orkney from July 1837 to July 1847, when he was an unsuccessful candidate; regained his seat in July 1852. 21, Hanover square, W.; Reform Club.

DUNSTAN, Geo. *Linlithgowshire*—Eld s of James Dundas, Esq. of Dundas, Linlithgowshire by the d of the celebrated Admiral 1st Viset Duncan; his father is chief of the Dundas family, whose ancient castle and lan's have descended in the male line since the 12th century; *b* at Dundas Castle 1819; a Conservative; first returned for Linlithgowshire in 1847, without opposition. 26, Pall Mall, S W; Carlton Club; Dundas Castle, South Queensferry, Linlithgowshire.

DUNKELLIN, Lord. *Galway boro*—Eld s of the 1st Marq. of Clanricarde, by the only d of the Right Hon George Canning and the Viscountess Canning; *b* in St James's square 1827; was Aid-de-Camp to the Lord Lieut. of Ireland from 1846 to 1852; appointed State Steward to the same Jan 1853; Military Secretary to the Governor General of India June 1856; served in the Russian war, subsequently in India, Persia, &c.; a Liberal; first returned for Galway boro March 1857; was an unsuccessful candidate in July 1859. 2, Carlton House Terrace, S W; Portunna Castle, co Galway.

DUNLOP, Alexander Murray. *Greenock*—s of the late Alexander Dunlop, Esq. of Keppoch, co Dumbarton, (sometimes banker in Greenock, by Margaret d of William Colquhoun, Esq. of Kenmore, co Lanark; *b* at Greenock 1798; *m* 1844, Eliza Esther, only child of the late John Murray, Esq. of Ainslie place, Edinburgh; educated at Greenock Grammar School, and the University of Edinburgh; received the honorary degree of LL.D. from Princeton University, United States of America; was called to the Bar in Scotland in 1820; a Liberal; was an unsuccessful candidate for Greenock in March 1845, and July 1847; first returned in July 1852. 45, Albion street, Hyde Park, W; Edinburgh; Corsack House, near Dumfries.

DUNNE, Michael. *Queen's co*—s of William Dunne, Esq.; *b* at Ballymanus, Queen's Co, 1800; *m* 1838, d of John Cassidy, Esq. of Monasterivan, co Kildare; educated at Stonyhurst College, Lancashire; a Liberal; in favour of tenant right in Ireland; first returned for Queen's co in July 1852. Ballymanus, Stradbally, Queen's co.

DU PRE, Caledon George. *Buckinghamshire*—Eld s of James Du Pre, Esq. of Wilton Park, Bucks, by the d of Sir Wm Maxwell, 4th Bart; is cousin of the Earl of Caledon; *b* 1817; *m* Louisa Cornwallis, 3rd d of Sir Wm Maxwell, 5th Bart; a Conservative; first returned for Bucks in 1839. 40, Portland place, W; Carlton, Conservative, Junior United Service, Travellers', and Boodles' Clubs; Wilton Park, Bucks.

DUTTON, Hon Ralph Heneage. *Hants, South*—Youngest s of the 2nd Lord Sherborne, by the Hon Mary, only child of the 2nd Lord Stawell (extinct); *b* 1821; *m* 1848, Isabella, youngest d of the late John Mansfield, Esq. of Higgsell House, Herts; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; a Liberal Conservative; first returned for Hants, South, April 1857. Boodles' Club; Timbury Manor, Romsey, Hants.

EAST, Sir James Buller, Bart. *DCL. Winchester*—Eld s of the late Right Hon Sir Edward Hyde East, Bart. (who sat for Winchester from 1823 till 1830), by the d of Joseph Chaplin Hankey,

Esq. of East Bergholt, Suffolk; *b* in Bloomsbury, London, 1789; *m* in 1822, Caroline Eliza, 2nd d of J Henry Leigh, Esq. of Stoneleigh Abbey, Warwickshire; educated at Harrow School and at Christ Church College Oxford; was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple 1813; a Liberal Conservative; sat for Winchester from 1831 till Dec 1832; re-elected Jan 1835. 117, Eaton square, S W; Carlton Club; Bourn House, Moreton in Marsh, Gloucestershire.

ENNISBROOK, Visct. *Marylebone*—Eld s of Ear Fortescue; *b* in Upper Brook street 1818; *m* 1847, Georgiana, old d of Right Hon Col Dawson Damer; educated at Harrow School; was a Lord of the Treasury from July 1846 till Dec 1847; and for some years secretary to the Poor Law Board, resigned Feb 1851; a Liberal; sat for Plymouth from July 1841 to July 1852; first elected for Marylebone Dec 1854. 17, Grosvenor square, W; Castle Hill, Devon.

EDWARDES, Major. *Beverley*—Elected in Aug 1857, Mr Glover, the former member, having been unseated for want of qualification; a Conservative. Carlton Club.

EGERTON, Edward Christopher. *Macclesfield*—Fourth s of Wilbraham Egerton, Esq. of Tatton Park, by Elizabeth, 2nd d of Sir Christopher Sykes, Bart. of Sledmere House, Yorkshire; *b* at Tatton Park 1816; *m* 1845, Lady Mary Frances, d of the 2nd Earl Manvers; educated at Harrow School, and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated BA 1837; obtained a fellowship at All Souls' College, and graduated BCL 1841; was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple June 1849; a Liberal Conservative; was an unsuccessful candidate for Chester in July 1850; first returned for Macclesfield July 1852. 13, Lowndes square, S W; Travellers' and Carlton Clubs; Sanderstead Court, near Croydon, Surrey.

EGERTON, Sir Philip. *de Malpas Grey, Bart. Cheshire, South*—s of the late Rev Sir Philip Grey Egerton (9th Bart) *b* at Malpas 1806; *m* in 1832, Anna Elizabeth, 2nd d of the late Geo J Leigh, Esq; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated BA 1828; a Conservative; sat for Chester in the Parliament of 1830; contested Cheshire, South, unsuccessfully in 1832; but was elected without opposition in 1835. 23, Wilton Crescent, S W; Carlton and Athenæum Clubs; Outton Park, Tarporeley, Cheshire.

EGERTON, William Tatton. *Cheshire, North*—s of Wilbraham Egerton, Esq. by the d of Sir Christopher Sykes (2nd Bart), of Sledmere, and grand s of William Egerton, Esq. of Tatton Park, who each represented the county for upwards of 20 years; *b* 1806; *m* 1830, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth, old d of the 2nd Marq of Ely; a Conservative; sat for Lymington in 1830; has sat for the co since 1832. 43, Wilton Crescent, S W; Tatton Park, Cheshire.

ELENO, Lord. *Haddingtonshire*—Eld s of the Earl of Wemyss; *b* 1818; *m* 1843, Lady Anne Frederica, 2nd d of the 1st Earl of Lichfield; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated BA 1841; was a Lord of the Treasury from Dec 1852 till Feb 1855; a Liberal; formerly ranked as a Conservative, and then as a Liberal Conservative; was elected for East Gloucestershire in 1841; withdrew from Parliament in Feb 1846; was returned for Haddingtonshire July 1847. 23, St James's place, S W; Amiseld, and Gosford House, Haddingtonshire.

ELLICE, Right Hon Edward. *Coventry*—*m* 1st 1809, Hannah Althea, youngest sister of 2nd Earl Grey, and widow of Capt Bettesworth, RN; 2ndly in 1843, the Countess of Leice-

- ter (relict of the 1st Earl), 3rd d of 4th Earl of Albemarle, (shedied 1844); was a merchant in London; was joint secretary of the Treasury from Nov 1830 till Aug 1832; and Secretary at War from April 1833 till Dec 1834; a Liberal; has sat for Coventry since 1818, with the exception of the period from 1826 to 1830. 18, Arlington street, S W; Reform and Brooks's Clubs; Horsley Park, Surrey
- ELLICE, Edward, jun.** *St Andrew's dist*—s of the Right Hon Edward Ellice, MP for Coventry, and nephew of Capt Ellice, RN; m d of Gen Halfour; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated AM 1821; of strong Liberal opinions; unsuccessfully contested the Burghs of Inverness in 1825; sat from May to July 1837, for Huddersfield; has represented St Andrew's since the last date. 18, Arlington street, S W; Glenquoich, Inverness-shire
- ELLIOR, Hon John Edmund.** *Roxburghshire*—Third s of the 1st Earl of Minto, by the eld d of Sir George Anyand, Bart; b 1788; m 1809, Amelia, 3rd d of James Henry Casanajor, Esq. of Madras; was formerly in the Civil Service of the East India Company in Bengal; was Secretary to the Board of Control, resigned March 1852; a Liberal; sat for Roxburghshire from 1837 to 1841, when he was an unsuccessful candidate; again returned July 1847. 8, Wilton Crescent, S W; Reform Club; Minto Castle, Roxburghshire
- ELLIS, Hon Leopold George Frederick Agar.** *Kilkenny co*—s of 1st Lord Dover, by Lady Georgiana, 2nd d of 6th Earl of Carlisle; b 1829; is bro and heir presumptive to Visct. Clifden; a Liberal Conservative; unsuccessfully contested Kilkenny co July 1852; first elected April 1857. Dover House, Whitehall, S W
- ELMLEY, Visct.** *Worcestershire, West*—Eld s of Earl Beauchamp, who sat for Worcestershire, West, as Hon II B Lygon for 30 years, before his succession to the Peerage; b 1829; a Conservative; first returned for Worcestershire, West, March 1853, without opposition, on his father becoming Earl Beauchamp. 16, Grosvenor place, S W; Carlton Club; Madresfield Court, Worcestershire
- ELPHINSTONE, Sir James Dalrymple Horn.** *Portsmouth*—Third s of the late Sir Robert Dalrymple Horn Elphinstone, Bart, by Græme, d of Col David Hepburn; b at Logie-Elphinstone, Aberdeenshire, 1805; m 1836, Mary the 4th d of the late Lieut Gen Sir John Heron Maxwell, Bart; was Capt of the ship Orwell in the East India Company's Service at the time their charter expired; a Liberal. Reform Club; Logie-Elphinstone, and Westhall, Aberdeenshire
- ELTON, Sir Arthur Hallam, Bart.** *Bath*—Eld s of the late Sir Charles Abraham Elton, Bart, by the eld d of Joseph Smith, Esq. of Bristol; b at Belle Vue Place, Clifton, near Bristol, 1818; m 1841, Rhoda Susan, d of the late James Willis, Esq. of Hampton Court Palace, and widow of the late Capt James Baird of the 15th Hussars; educated at the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, where he obtained a commission, and served in the 14th Foot till 1841; a Liberal; was an unsuccessful candidate for Somerset, East, in 1852; first returned for Bath 1857. 99, Eaton place, S W; Reform Club; Clevedon Court, near Bristol
- EMLYN, Visct.** *Pembrokeshire*—Eld s of the Earl Cawdor; b in Grosvenor square 1817; m 1842, d of Hon Col Cavendish, and grand d of 1st Earl of Burlington; educated at Christ Church College, Oxford, where he graduated MA 1840; was précis writer to Lord Aberdeen when Foreign Secretary in 1842; a Conservative; first returned for Pembrokeshire in 1841. 3, Tilney street, South Audley street, W; Travellers' and White's Clubs; Golden Grove, Llandilo, South Wales
- ENNIS, John.** *Athlone*—s of the late Andrew Ennis, Esq. of Ballinahoon (who was extensively engaged in mercantile pursuits), by his wife, Miss M'Manus; b 1809; m 1834, Anna Maria, eld d of David Henry, Esq. of Dublin; educated at Stonyhurst College; is Governor of the Bank of Ireland; a Liberal; unsuccessfully contested Athlone April 1856; first elected April 1857. Merrion square, Dublin; Ballinahoon, Athlone
- ESMONDE, John.** *Waterford co*—s of the late Lieut James Esmonde, RN, of Pembrokestown, co Waterford (who was bro of the Right Hon Sir Thomas Esmonde, Bart), by Anna Maria, d of James Murphy, Esq. of Ring Mahon Castle, Cork; b at Kilmanock, co Wexford, 1820; was called to the Bar in Ireland 1850; a Liberal; first returned for Waterford in July 1852. 9, Great Denmark street, Dublin; Pembrokestown, co Waterford
- ESTCOURT, Thomas Henry Sutton Sotheron.** *Wiltshire, North*—s of Thomas Grinston Bucknall Estcourt, Esq, many years MP for Oxford University, by the d and heiress of Joseph Sutton, Esq. of New Park, Wilts; b 1801; m d and heiress of Admiral Sotheron; assumed the name of Sotheron on the death of his father-in-law in 1839, instead of that of Bucknall Estcourt, and in 1855 resumed, by royal licence, the name of Estcourt; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated BA 1823. MA 1826; a Liberal Conservative; sat for Marlborough from March 1829 till 1832; for Devizes from Nov 1835 till 1841, when he was chosen for North Wilts. 51, Eaton place, S W; Bowden Park, Wilts
- ETCROX, Earl of.** *Therford*—Eld s of the Duke of Grafton, who formerly sat for Therford; b in Grosvenor place 1819; appointed a Dep. Lieut of Northampton May 1846; a Liberal; voted against the ballot 1853; first returned for Therford July 1847. 47, Clarges street, W; Wakefield Lodge, Stoney Stratford; Euston Hall, Therford, Norfolk
- EVANS, Sir De Lacy, GCB.** *Westminster*—s of John Evans, Esq. of Milton, Ireland; b at Moig, in Ireland, 1787; m 1831, Jessie, d of the late Col R Arbutnot, and widow of P Hughes, Esq. of the E I C Service; appointed Lieut Gen in the Army 1854, and is a Lieut Gen in the Spanish National Army; appointed Col of 21st Fusiliers 1853; was at Waterloo; in 1855 was appointed to the command of the British Auxiliary Force in Spain, and in 1854 to the command of a division of the forces sent to the East, was slightly wounded at the battle of the Alma, and eulogized in the despatches of the Commander-in-Chief; returned home invalided Dec 1854, and received the thanks of Parliament for his services in the Crimea; made Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour 1856; a Liberal; sat for Rye for a few months in 1830; was an unsuccessful candidate at the general election same year, re-elected in 1831; unsuccessfully contested that borough as well as Westminster in 1832; sat for the latter city from 1833 to 1841, and since Feb 1846. 26, Bryanstone square, W
- EVANS, Thomas William.** *Derbyshire, South*—s of the late William Evans, Esq. of Allstree Hall, near Derby (who formerly sat for Derbyshire, North), by Mary, d of the Rev Thomas Gisborne, of Yoxall Lodge, Staffordshire; b in London 1821; m 1845, Mary, eld d of Thomas

- John Gisborne, Esq. of Holme Hall, Bakewell, Derbyshire; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; a Liberal; first returned for Derbyshire, South, in April 1857. Reform Club; Allestree Hall, near Derby.
- EWART, Joseph Christopher.** *Liverpool*—Third s of the late William Ewart, Esq. a Liverpool merchant; *b* at Liverpool 1799; is num; educated at Eton; has been engaged in trade in Liverpool, but retired some years ago; a Liberal; unsuccessfully contested Liverpool July 1852; first elected March 1855. Reform Club; New Brighton, near Liverpool.
- EWART, William.** *Dunfermlie dist*—Second s of William Ewart, Esq. an extensive merchant at Liverpool; *b* at Liverpool 1798; *m* 1829, his cousin, Mary Ann, d of G A Lee, Esq. of Manchester (since dead); educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated BA 1821; gained the University prize for English verse 1819; called to the Bar at the Middle Temple Jan 1827; a Radical Reformer; sat for Bletchingley from 1828 till 1830, for Liverpool from 1830 to 1837, for Wigan from 1839 till 1841, when he was returned for Dunfermlie dist.; *b* Cambridge square, Hyde Park, W.; United University and Reform Clubs.
- FAGAN, William Trant.** *Cork city*—Eld s of the late James Fagan, Esq. of Cork, by the d of Ignatius Trant, Esq. of Cork; *b* in Cork 1801; *m* 1827, Mary d of Charles Addis, Esq. of London; was educated at Southall Park, Middlesex; is a merchant and an Alderman of Cork, of which city he has filled the office of Mayor; a Liberal; first elected for Cork city in 1847; vacated his seat April 1851; re-elected July 1852. Reform Club; Feltrim, co Cork.
- FARNHAM, Edward Basil.** *Leicestershire, North*—Eld s of the late Edward Farnham, Esq. of Quorndon, by the d and co-heiress of the Rev Dr Rhudde, one of the chaplains in ordinary to George III; the family have held the Quorndon estates since the reign of Edw I; *b* 17 9; *m* 1831, Gertrude Emily, 2nd d of Sir William Hartopp (3rd Bart), of Four Oaks Hall, Warwickshire; a Conservative; first returned for Leicestershire 1837. 63, St James's street, S.W.; Quorndon House, Leicestershire.
- FARQUHAR, Sir Walter Minto Townshend.** *Hertford*—s of the late Sir Robert Townshend Farquhar, Bart, by Maria Frances Gesslip, 2nd d of Joseph Francis Louis de Lantour of Madras (She *m* 2ndly, Thomas Hamilton, Esq.); *b* at Madras 1809; *m* 1835, Hon Erica Catherine Mackay, d of the 7th Lord Reay; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 3rd class in classics 1829; an independent Conservative; was an unsuccessful candidate for Hertford in May 1839; first returned for that borough 1857. 6, Gloucester square, Hyde park, W.; Arthur's Club; Hertford.
- FELLOWES, Edward.** *Huntingdonshire*—Second s of the late William Henry Fellowes, Esq. MP of Ramsey Abbey, Huntingdon, by Emma, 4th d of Richard Benyon, Esq. of Englefield House, Berks; *b* 1809; *m* 1845, Hon Mary Julia, 6th d of the 4th Lord Sondes; served for some time in the 15th Hussars; a Conservative; first elected for Huntingdonshire in 1837; returned also in April 1857. 3, Belgrave square, S.W.; Ramsey Abbey, Huntingdonshire; Haverland Hill, Norfolk.
- FENWICK, Henry.** *Sunderland*—Eld s of Thomas Fenwick, Esq. of Southall, co Durham; *b* 1829; is num; educated at St John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated BA 1842, MA 1845; was called to the Bar 1 45, and went the Northern circuit until 1851, when he retired; a Liberal; unsuccessfully contested Sunderland July 1852, and Durham city Dec following; first elected for Sunderland Jan 1855. Brooks's, Reform, and Oxford and Cambridge Clubs; Southill, near Chesterle street, co Durham.
- FERGUS, John.** *Fifeshire*—s of Walter Fergus, Esq. for many years Provost of Kirkcaldy; is a manufacturer and merchant at Kirkcaldy; a Liberal; represented the Kirkcaldy dist of Burghs from 1835 till 1837; first returned for Fifeshire in 1847. Brooks's and Reform Clubs; Kirkcaldy and Strathore, Fifeshire.
- FERGUSON, Robert.** *Kirkcaldy dist*—s of the late Sir Ronald Ferguson, and nephew of the late Robert Ferguson, Esq. of Raith; formerly a Lieut Col in the Army; a Liberal; succeeded his uncle in the representation of this dist in 1841. 8, Curzon street, W.; Brooks's and Reform Clubs; Raith House, Fifeshire.
- FERGUSON, Sir Robert Alexander, Bart.** *London-derry city*—s of Sir Andrew Ferguson (1st Bart), by the d of Robert Alexander, Esq. of Broomhall, Londonderry; *b* in Londonderry 1795; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated MA 1817; Lord Lieut of Londonderry co and Col of that militia; a Liberal; has sat for the city since 1830. United University Club; the Farm, co Derry.
- FINLAY, Alexander Struthers.** *Argyllshire*—s of the late Kirkman Finlay, Esq. of Castle Toward, who was for many years MP for Glasgow; *b* 1806; *m* 1840, Marion, d of Colin Campbell, Esq. of Colzrain, Dumbartonshire; educated at Harrow; a Commissioner of Supply, and a Magistrate for Argyllshire; a Liberal; first returned for Argyllshire in April 1857. Union Club; Castle Toward, near Greenock.
- FITZGERALD, Right Hon John David.** *Emmis*—s of the late David FitzGerald, Esq. of Dublin, merchant, by Catherine, 6th d of the late David Leahy, Esq. of London; *b* in Dublin 1813; *m* 1845, Rose, 2nd d of the late John O'Donohoe, Esq. of FitzWilliam square, Dublin, distiller; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; called to the Bar in Ireland 1838; created a Queen's Counsel in 1847, and became leader of the Munster circuit; was Solicitor Gen for Ireland from Feb 1855 till March 1856, when he was appointed Attorney Gen; a Liberal; first returned for Emmis in July 1855. 14, King street, St James's, S.W.; Reform Club; 1, Merrion square West, Dublin; Stephen's Green Club, Dublin; Cork County Club; Clare County Club.
- FITZGERALD, William Robert Seymour Vesey.** *Horsham*—*b* 1817; *m* 1840, Maria Tryphena, 6th d of Dr Seymour; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1837, and gained the Newdigate prize in 1835, graduated MA 1844; called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn Jan 1839, and goes the Northern circuit; a Liberal Conservative; unsuccessfully contested Horsham July 1847; sat for Horsham from June 1848, till September of the same year, when he was unseated on petition; re-elected July 1852 without opposition. 17, Whitehall place, S.W.; Oxford and Cambridge, Union and Carlton Clubs; Holbrook, near Horsham; Ballininch, Thomastown, Kilkenny.
- FITZROY, Rt Hon Henry.** *Leicester*—s of 2nd Baron Southampton, by his 2nd wife, d of Lord Baron Seymour; is heir pres to Lord Southampton; *b* in Stanhope street 1807; *m* 1835, d of the Baron S M Rothschild; is a Magistrate for Middlesex; was a Lord of the Admiralty from Jan till July 1846; under Secretary of State for the Home Department from Dec 1852 till Feb 1853; became Chairman of Committees of the whole House, March 1855;

- a Liberal; sat for Great Grimsby in 1831, and for Lewes from April 1837 till March 1841, when he was an unsuccessful candidate; but succeeded on petition 1842. 42, Upper Grosvenor street, W.; Brook's Club; Whittbury Lodge Northamptonshire.
- FITZWILLIAM, Hon. Chas. William Wentworth** *Malton*—Third surviving s. of the 3rd Earl Fitzwilliam, by his cousin, the 4th d. of the 1st Lord Dundas; b. at Wentworth House, Yorkshire, 1826; m. 1854, Anne, young d. of the late Hon. and Rev. T. L. Dundas; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; a Liberal; first returned for Malton in July 1852. Travellers' Club; Mortimer House, Halkin street, W.; Wentworth House, Rotherham, Yorkshire.
- FITZWILLIAM, Hon. Geo. Wentworth** *Peterborough*—Second surviving s. of 3rd Earl Fitzwilliam, by the 4th d. of the 1st Lord Dundas; b. 1817; graduated at Trinity College, Cambridge, MA 1838; a Liberal; sat for Richmond from Feb. to July 1841, and for Peterborough since the latter date. Travellers' Club; Mortimer House, Halkin street, W.; Wentworth House, Yorkshire.
- FOLKE, Henry John Wentworth Hodgetts** *Staffordshire, South*—Only s. of John Hodgetts Hodgetts Folke, Esq. of Prestwood, by Charlotte Margaret, d. of the late John Gage, Esq. b. 1828; m. 1854, Hon. Jane Francis Anne, 2nd d. of 1st Lord Vivian; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford; a Liberal; first elected for Staffordshire, South, April 1857. Travellers' Club; Prestwood, near Stourbridge, Worcestershire.
- FOLKE, John Hodgetts Hodgetts** *Worcestershire, East*—Second s. of the late Hon. Edward Folke, bro. to 2nd Lord Folke, by thud and heir of John Hodgetts, Esq. of Prestwood; b. at Prestwood, Worcestershire, 1797; m. 1825, Charlotte Margaret, 2nd d. of the late John Gage, Esq. of Bocale Lodge, Hants (she died 1859); was educated at Christ Church, Oxford; a Liberal; represented Droitwich from 1821 till 1831; first returned for Worcestershire, East, in 1847, without opposition. Travellers' Club; Prestwood, Stourbridge, Worcestershire.
- FOLJAMBE, Francis John Savile** *East Bedford*—Eld s. of George Savile Foljambe, Esq. of Osberton, Notts, an l. of Abilwark, Yorkshire, by his first wife, Harriet Emily Mary, d. of Sir William Mordaunt Sturt Milner, Bart.; b. at Osberton 1830; m. 1856, Lady Gertrude Emily, 4th d. of the 3rd Earl of Gosford; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford; a Whig; first returned for East Bedford April 1857. Fife House, Whitehall, S. W.; Brook's Club; Osberton, Workop, Notts.
- FORDE, William Brownlow** *Down co.*—Second s. of the late Rev. William Brownlow Forde, by Theodosia Helena, d. of Thomas Douglas, Esq. of Grace Hall; b. at Annahilt 1825; m. 1853, Adelaide, 5th d. of the late Gen. the Hon. Robert Meade, and grand d. of the 1st Earl of Clanwilliam; entered the Army in 1843; a Conservative; first returned for the co. of Down April 1857. Carlton Club; Seaford, co. Down.
- FORESTER, Rt. Hon. George Cecil Weld** *Wentworth*—Second s. of 1st Lord Forester, by the 2nd d. of 6th Duke of Rutland; is heir pres. to the present Lord Forester; b. in Sackville street 1807; a Conservative; has sat for the boro since 1839. Carlton Club; Willey Park, Salop.
- FORSTER, Charles** *Walsall*—Only s. of the late Charles Smith Forster, Esq. (the first member for Walsall), by Elizabeth, d. of the late Richard Emery, Esq. of Burcott House, Salop; b. 1815; m. 1840, Frances Catherine, youngest d. of the late John Surtees, Esq. of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and niece of Lord Chancellor Eldon; educated at Worcester College, Oxford, where he graduated BA 1840, MA 1843; was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple in 1843, and went the Oxford circuit, but does not now practise; a Liberal; was an unsuccessful candidate for Walsall in July 1847; first returned in July 1852. 10, Dean's Yard, Westminster, S. W.; Oxford and Cambridge Club; Lysways Hall, near Lichfield.
- FORSTER, Sir George, Bart.** *Monaghan*—Only s. of the late Rev. Sir Thomas Forster, 1st Bart. by Dorcas, only d. of the Rev. George Howe, D.D. of Cork; b. at Baronstown Glebe, co. Louth, 1796; m. 1st 1817, Anna Maria, 4th d. of Matthew Fortescue, Esq. of Stephenstown, co. Louth; 2ndly, Charlotte Jane, youngest d. of the late Wm Hoare Hume, Esq. of Hume Wood; was called to the Bar in Ireland 1830; a Conservative; first returned for Monaghan July 1852. 33, Duke street, St. James's, S. W.; Coddery, Carrickmacross, co. Monaghan.
- FORTESCUE, Hon. Dudley Francis** *Andover*—Third s. of the 2nd Earl Fortescue, by his 1st wife, Lady Susan, 4th d. of the 1st Earl of Harrowby; b. 1820; m. 1852, Lady Camilla Eleanor Wallop, 6th d. of the 4th Earl of Portsmouth; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; a Liberal; first returned for Andover in April 1857. 17, Grosvenor square, W.; Summerville, co. Waterford.
- FORTESCUE, Chichester Samuel** *Louth*—Youngest s. of the late Lieut. Col. Chichester Fortescue, of Dromiskin, co. of Louth, by the d. of Samuel Hobson, Esq. of Waterford; is bro. to Lord Clement, who sat for Louth in 1840; b. 1823; is unun; was educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was first class in classics in 1841, and obtained the Chancellor's prize for the English essay in 1846; was a Lord of the Treasury from Jan 1854 till April 1855; a Liberal; first returned for Louth July 1847, without opposition. 45, St. James's place, S. W.; Reform, Brook's, and Travellers' Clubs; Red House, Ardee; and Ravensdale Park, Flurry Bridge, co. Louth.
- FOSTER, William Orme** *Staffordshire, South*—Eld s. of William Foster, Esq. and nephew of the late James Foster, Esq. who was MP for Bridgton in 1831-2; b. 1814; m. 1843, Isabella, d. of Henry Grazebrook, Esq. of Liverpool; a Liberal; first elected for Staffordshire, South, April 1857. 35, Leazes square, S. W.; Stourton Castle, Stourbridge, Staffordshire.
- FOX, Wm. Johnson** *Gloucester*—b. 1780; m. 1830, Anna, d. of J. Florence, Esq.; a Dissenting Minister and a well-known lecturer and political writer; author of "Essays" and other works; has contributed largely to the Liberal press; sat for the boro 1847-52; re-elected Dec 1852, on the death of Mr. Duncun; lost his election in April 1857, but on the death of Mr. Platt, the member, in September following was again returned. Reform; 3 Sussex place, Regent's Park.
- FRANKLYN, George Woodroffe** *Poole*—Second s. of George Franklyn, Esq. of Clifton, by the d. of Thomas Ward, Esq. of London, Solicitor; b. at Bristol 1800; m. 1825, Mary Jane, d. of the Rev. John Arden, of Longcroft Hall, Staffordshire; a merchant at Bristol; a Conservative; first returned for Poole in July 1852. Carlton Club; Hambury Hall, near Droitwich; Clifton, near Bristol.
- FRASER, Sir William Augustus, Bart.** *Barnstaple*—Eld s. of Sir James John Fraser, 3rd Bart. b. 1826; unun; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated BA 1849; a Conservative; first returned for Barnstaple in July

- 1852, and sat till April 1853, when the election was declared void for bribery; again elected in March 1857. Carlton Club; Uddens House, Wimborne, Dorset; Pilton House, near Barnstaple, Devon.
- FREESTUN, William Lockyer.** *Weymouth*—Second s of Edward Freestun, Esq. of Primrose Hill, co Waterford, by Mary, only d of William Lockyer, Esq. of Wembury House, Devon; b at May Park, co Waterford, 1804; m 1846, Josefa Benita, relict of Charles Pratt, Esq. of Totton House, Hants, and the Belvidere, Weymouth; a Liberal; in favour of vote by ballot, and either the enfranchisement of all religious bodies or of none; voted for inquiry into Maynooth 1853, and against church rates 1855; first returned for Weymouth in 1847. 22, Gloucester square, Hyde Park, W; Reform Club; the Belvidere, Weymouth, Dorset.
- FRENCH, Fitzstephen.** *Roscommon*—Third s of the late Arthur French, Esq. of French Park, co Roscommon, by Margaret, d of Edmund Costello, Esq.; is bro of Lord de Freyne; b 1801; m in 1839, Charlotte, eld d of the Hon Henry Grey Bennett, and niece of the 4th Earl of Tankerville; appointed Col of the Roscommon Militia 1854; a Liberal; unsuccessfully contested Sligo with Gen King in 1829; has sat for Roscommon since 1852. 64, Parliament street, S W; Lough Erritt, co Roscommon.
- GALLWEY, Sir William Payne, Bart.** *Thirsk*—Only s of the late Sir William Payne Gallwey (1st Bart.), by the only d of 1st Earl of Dunraven; m 1847, Emily, 3rd d of Sir Robert Frankland Russell, Bart. of Thirkley Hall, Yorkshire; a Liberal Conservative; first returned for Thirsk March 1851, without opposition. 3, Halkin street, West, W; Travellers' Club.
- GALWAY, Visct.** *East Bedford*—An Irish Peer; b 1805; m 1838, his cousin Henrietta Eliza, only d of Robert Pemberton Milnes, Esq. of Fryston Hall, Yorkshire; was educated at Harrow, and graduated BA at Christ Church, Oxford; a Conservative; first returned for East Bedford in 1847. 45, Lower Brook street, W; Bowdles' and Travellers' Clubs; Seriby Hall, Notts.
- GARD, Richard Sommers.** *Exeter*—s of Jonas Gard, Esq. woollen manufacturer, and Elizabeth his wife; b at North Tawton, Devon, 1797; m 1829, d of Richard Parr, Esq. of Kilton, Lincolnshire; formerly a partner in the firm of Messrs Sanderson and Co, discount brokers, King William street; a Magistrate, and Deputy Lieut of Devon, and a Deputy Warden of the Stannaries of Cornwall and Devon; a Conservative; unsuccessfully contested Honiton July 1852; first elected for Exeter April 1857. National Club; Rougemont House, Exeter.
- GARNETT, William James.** *Lancaster*—s of William Garnett, Esq. of Quernmore Park, Lancaster (many years a merchant in Manchester, and High Sheriff for Lancashire in 1843), by Margaret, d of — Carson, Esq. b at Manchester 1818; m 1849, Frances Anne, d of the late Rev Henry Hale, of Kings Walden, Herts; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated MA 1844; called to the Bar at the Inner Temple 1845, but has never practised; first elected for Lancaster April 1857. 27, Chester street, Grosvenor place, S W; Bleasdale Tower, Garstang; Quernmore Park, Lancaster.
- GASKELL, James Milnes.** *Wenlock*—Only s of the late Benjamin Gaskell, Esq. of Thornes House, Yorkshire, (who sat for Maldon for many years), by the eld d of Dr Brandreth, of Liverpool; b 1810; m 1832, Mary, 2nd d of the Rt Hon C W W Wynn; has been a Lord of the Treasury, resigned Feb 1846; a Conservative; has sat for the boro since 1832. 12, Stratford place, W; Carlton, and Oxford and Cambridge Clubs; Thornes House, Yorkshire.
- GIRFORD, Earl of.** *Tolnes*—Eld s of Marq of Tweeddale, by Lady Susan, 3rd d of 5th Duke of Manchester; b at Yester House, Haddingtonshire, 1822; educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge, where he graduated MA 1845; a Liberal; first returned for Tolnes Nov 1855, without opposition. 2, Wilton place, S W; Brooks's Club.
- GILPIN, Richard Thomas.** *Bedfordshire*—Only s of the late Richard Gilpin, Esq. of Hockliffe, (who was Lieut Col of the Bedfordshire Militia for more than 40 years), by his 2nd wife, 4th d of William Wilkinson, Esq. of Westmoreland; b in Manchester street, Manchester square, 1801; m 1831, Louisa, d of General Gore Browne, of Weymouth; educated at Rugby, and at Christ's College, Cambridge; a Conservative; first returned for Bedfordshire Feb 1851. 18, Great Russell street; Hockliffe Grange, Bedfordshire.
- GILPIN, Charles.** *Northampton boro*—s of Mr James Gilpin, by Mary, sister of Mr Joseph Sturge, of Birmingham; b at Bristol 1815; m 1840, Anne, d of William Crouch, Esq. of Falmouth; has been a publisher in London, retired in 1853; a Liberal; unsuccessfully contested Perth May 1852; first elected for Northampton April 1857. 14, Moorgate street, E C; Stoke Newington, N.
- GLADSTONE, Rt Hon William Ewart.** *Oxford University*—Fourth s of Sir John Gladstone (1st Bart.), a Liverpool merchant; grand s maternally of Andrew Robertson, Esq. Provost of Dingwall; b at Liverpool 1809; m 1839, Catherine, eld d of the late Sir Stephen Richard Glynn, Bart. of Hawarden Castle, Flintshire; was educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he obtained a double first class in 1831, graduated MA 1834, and received the honorary degree of D.C.L. 1848; was appointed a Lord of the Treasury in Dec 1834; was Under Secretary for the Colonies from Jan 1835 till April same year; Vice-President of the Board of Trade, and Master of the Mint from Sept 1841 to May 1843, when he became President of that Board, retaining the office of Master of the Mint; re-signed both Feb 1845; was Secretary of State for the Colonies from Dec 1845 to July 1846, and Chancellor of the Exchequer from Dec 1852 till Feb 1855; is author of "The State in its Relations with the Church," "Church Principles considered in their Results," and other works; a Liberal Conservative; sat for Newark from 1832 till his acceptance of office in Dec 1845; first returned for the University of Oxford in 1847. 6, Carlton Gardens, S W; Carlton and United University Clubs.
- GLOVER, Edward Auchmuty.** *Beverley*—Eld s of James Glover, Esq. by Ellen, only d of John Power, Esq. of Roskeen, co Cork (maternally descended from the same family as Anna Boleyn, Queen of Henry VIII); b at Mount Glover, co Cork; unm; educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he graduated BA; called to the Bar in Ireland and in England, but has ceased to practise; assumed the name of Auchmuty in compliance with the request of the late Sir Samuel Auchmuty, KCB; unsuccessfully contested Beverley July 1852, Canterbury July 1854, and Abington Nov following, but in the last instance did not go to the poll; first elected for Beverley March 1857. 28, Grosvenor street, West, Eaton square, S W; the Oaks, Osprey, Kent

GLYN, George Carr. *Kendal*—Fourth s of the late Sir Richard Carr Glyn, Bart. by the only d of John Plumpton, Esq. of Fredville, Kent, formerly member for Nottingham; b in London 1797; m 1823, Marianne, d of the late Pascoe Grenfell, Esq. MP, of Taplow House, Bucks; was educated at Westminster; is partner in the well known banking firm of Glyn, Halifax, and Co; a trustee of the City Club; a Liberal; first returned for Kendal in 1847, without opposition. 1, Eccleston street, Belgrave square, S W; 7 Lombard street, E C; Reform and City Clubs; Stanmore Park, Stanmore, Middlesex.

GLYN, George Grenfell. *Shaftesbury*—Eld s of George Carr Glyn, Esq. by Marianne, d of the late Pascoe Grenfell, Esq. of Taplow House, Bucks; b in London 1824; m 1848, Georgiana Maria, eld d of the Rev George Tuffnell, of Watlaas, Belale; educated at Rugby, and at University College, Oxford; a partner in the banking firm of Glyn, Mills, and Co, London; a decided Liberal; first elected for Shaftesbury April 1857, without opposition. Brooks's, Travellers, and City Clubs; Footscray place Kent. **GODDARD, Ambrose** *Leithbridge*. *Cricklade*—Eld s of Ambrose Goddard, Esq. of Swindon, Wilts, by the eld d of Sir Thomas Buckler Leithbridge, Bart; b in London 1819; m 1847, Charlotte, eld d of Aysford Sanford, Esq. of Nynehead Court, Somerset; educated at Harrow, and at St John's College, Cambridge; a Conservative; first returned in 1847 for Cricklade, which his father had represented from 1837 to 1841. 37, Jermyn street, W; the Lawn, Swindon, Wilts.

GODFRIEN, Visct. *Yorkshire, West Riding*—Eld s of the 1st Earl of Ripon, by the only d of the 4th Earl of Buckinghamshire; b in London 1827; m 1851, Henrietta Anne Theodosia, eld d of Capt Henry Vyner, and grand d of the 1st Earl de Grey; a Liberal; sat for Hull from July 1852 till March 1853, and for Huddersfield from April 1853 to March 1857; first returned for the West Riding April 1857. 1, Carlton Gardens, S W; Reform and Brooks's Clubs.

GORDON, Lachlan Duff. *Banffshire*—A Liberal. **GRACE, Oliver** *Dowell John.* *Roscommon* co.—Only s of the late John Grace, Esq. of Mantua, co Roscommon, by the 2nd d and co-heir of Patrick Hussey, Esq. of Ardmore, co Kerry; is male representative of the feudal Barons of Courtstown; b at Mantua 1791; m 1819, Frances Mary, eld d of the late Sir Richard Nagle, Bart. of Jamestown, co Westmeath, (she died June 1828); was educated at Colbrige and at Maynooth; where he obtained several premiums; a Liberal; first returned for Roscommon in 1847. Brooks's Club; Mantua House, Elphin, co Roscommon; Gracefield, Queen's co.

GRAHAM, Rt Hon Sir James Robt Geo, Bart. *Carlisle*—Eld s of Sir James Graham (1st Bart), by Lady Catherine, eld d of 7th Earl of Galloway; b 1792; m 1819, Fanny Callender, youngest d of Jas Campbell, Esq. of Ardinglass; created L.D. at Cambridge 1835; was Lord Rector of the University of Glasgow 1840; was first Lord of the Admiralty from 1830 till 1834, when he retired on account of the extent to which it was intended to carry the reform of the Irish Church; was Secretary of State for the Home Department from Sept 1841 to July 1846; first Lord of the Admiralty from Dec 1852 till Feb 1855; for many years ranked as a Reformer, subsequently as a Conservative; but now inclining again towards the Liberal party; sat for Hull from 1818 till 1820, for Car-

lisle from 1826 to 1829, for Cumberland, East, from 1830 to 1837, for Pembroke dist. from 1838 till 1841, for Dorchester from 1841 till 1847, and for Ripon from 1847 till July 1859, when he was returned for Carlisle. 46, Grosvenor place, S W; Netherby, Longtown, Cumberland.

GRAY, William. *Bolton*—Second s of the late William Gray, Esq. merchant at Bolton, by Frances, d of the late Dornier Rusbotham, Esq. of Birch House; grand s of the late John Gray, Esq. of Finedon, Northamptonshire; b at Darcy Lever, near Bolton, 1814; unm; a Liberal Conservative; first returned for Bolton in April 1857. 36, St James's place, S W; Wheatfield, near Bolton.

GRAVES, Edward. *Warwick*—Second s of the late John Graves, Esq. of Radford Semele, Warwickshire, who was descended from the family of Graves, of Mosley, Worcestershire; b 1803; m 1828, Anne, d and sole heir of John Hobbins, Esq. of Harford, and relict of Thos Ward, Esq. of Moreton Morrell, Warwickshire; a Conservative; voted for inquiry into Maynooth 1853. Carlton and National Clubs; Avonside, Harford, near Warwick.

GREENALL, Gilbert. *Warrington*—s of Edward Greenall, Esq. and bro of Peter Greenall, Esq. formerly MP for Wigan; b at Widderspool, Cheshire, 1806; m 1836, d of David Cloughton, Esq.; a Conservative; first returned for Warrington July 1847. 33, Bruton street, W; Carlton and National Clubs; Walton Hall, Warrington, Lancashire.

GREENE, John. *Kilkenny* co—Eld s of the late Godfrey Greene, Esq. of Greenville, co Kilkenny; a Liberal; first returned for the co of Kilkenny in 1847. 4, Charles street, St James's, S W; Greenville, co Kilkenny.

GREENWOOD, John. *Ripon*—Eld s of Frederick Greenwood, Esq. of Keighley and Norton Conyers, Yorkshire, by Sarah, only d of the late Samuel Staunforth, Esq. of Liverpool and Darnall; b at Ryshworth Hall, Yorkshire, 1829; m 1852, Louisa Elizabeth, eld d of Nathaniel C Barnardiston, Esq. of the Ryves, Sudbury, Suffolk; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford; a Liberal; first elected for Ripon April 1857, without opposition. Brooks's Club; Swardcliffe Hall, Ripley, Yorkshire.

GREER, Samuel *Macurdy.* *Londonderry* co—s of the Rev Thomas Greer, Presbyterian minister of Dunbar, co Derry, by Elizabeth, d of Caldwell, Esq; b at Spring Vale, near Coleraine, 1809; m 1845, Marion Fletcher, eld d of James McCrone, Esq. of Rockville, Isle of Man; educated at Coleraine under Dr Bryce, now principal of the Belfast Academy; graduated M.A. at Glasgow 1828, where he took the highest honours; called to the Bar in Ireland 1835, and went the North-Western circuit; a Liberal; first returned for Londonderry co April 1857; was an unsuccessful candidate there in July 1852, and Feb 1857. 4, Warwick Terrace, Pimlico, S W; 21, North Frederick street, Dublin; Spring Vale, Coleraine.

GREGORY, William Henry. *Galway* co—Only s of the late Robert Gregory, Esq. of Coole Park, co Galway, by Elizabeth, d of O'Hara, Esq; b 1817; educated at Harrow and at Christ Church, Oxford; a Liberal Conservative; sat for Dublin city from Jan 1842 to July 1847, when he was unsuccessful; first returned for Galway co April 1857. Carlton Club; Coole Park, near Gort.

GREGSON, Samuel. *Lancaster*—b at Lancaster 1795; m Ellen, d of M Gregson, Esq. of Overton Hall, Malpas, Cheshire; is head of the

firm of Gregson and Co, East India and China Agents, Austin Friars; a chairman of the East India and China Association; a Liberal; unsuccessfully contested Lymington in 1837; sat for Lancaster from July 1847 till March 1848, re-elected July 1852. 32, Upper Harley street, W.; 14, Austin Friars, E.C. Moorland, near Lancaster; Overton Hall, Malpas, Cheshire.

GRENFELL, Charles Pascoe. *Preston*—s of the late Pascoe Grenfell, Esq. MP, of Belgrave square, and Taplow House, Bucks; b in London; m 1819, Lady Georgiana Isabella, old d of 2nd Earl of Sefton (she died 1826), was educated at Harrow, and at Christ Church, Oxford; a Liberal; first returned for Preston in 1847; was unsuccessful there in July 1852, but regained the seat in March 1857. 38, Belgrave square, S.W.; White's, Brooks's, and Travellers' Clubs; Taplow Court, Maidenhead.

GRENFELL, Charles William. *Windsor*—Eld s of Charles Pascoe Grenfell, Esq. many years MP for Preston, by Lady Georgiana, old d of the 2nd Earl of Sefton; b in London 1823; m 1852, Georgiana Caroline, d of the late Right Hon William S. Lascelles, and grand d of the 6th Earl of Carlisle; educated at Harrow, and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated BA 1846; a Liberal; sat for Sandwich from 1847 till May 1852, when he was elected for Windsor. 38, Belgrave square, S.W.; Travellers' and Brooks's Clubs.

GREVILLE, Fulke Southwell. *Longford*—Second s of Algernon Greville, Esq. of North Lodge, near Barnet, Herts (descended from a younger branch of the Earl of Warwick's family), by Caroline, 2nd d of the late Sir Bellingham Graham, Bart; b 1821; m 1840, Lady Rosa Emily Mary Anne, only d of the 1st Marq of Westmeath; a Liberal; first returned for Longford July 1852. Albert Gate, Hyde Park, S.W.; North Mymms place, Hatfield, Herts; Clonyn, Castletown Delvin, Co. Westmeath; Clonteeun Lodge, Drumisna, Ireland.

GREY, Rt Hon Sir George, Bart, GCB. *Morpeth*—Nephew to 2nd Earl Grey, and s of the late Sir G. Grey, Resident Commissioner of Portsmouth Dockyard, by Mary, sister of the late Samuel Whitbread, Esq. MP; b at Gibraltar 1799; m 1827, Anna Sophia, old d of Bishop (Ryder) of Lichfield, and niece of the 1st Earl of Harrowby; was called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1826; was Under Secretary for the Colonies from July till Nov 1834; and from April 1835 till 1839; was Judge Advocate Gen from 1839 till June 1841, and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster from June till Sept 1841; was Secretary of State for the Home Department from July 1846 till Feb 1852, and for the Colonies from June 1854 till Feb 1855, when he again became Secretary of State for the Home Department, salary £5000; a Liberal; sat for Devonport from 1832 to 1847, and for Northumberland, North, from July 1847 till July 1852, when he was an unsuccessful candidate; first returned for Morpeth Jan 1853, without opposition. 14, Eaton place, S.W.; Reform Club.

GREY, Ralph William. *Liskeard*—s of the late Ralph William Grey, Esq. of Backworth House, Northumberland, by the d of Rev Sir Samuel Clarke Jervoise, Bart, of Idsworth Park, Hants; b 1819; is unm; was educated at Eton, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated AB 1840; was Private Secretary to the late Lord Sydenham when Gov Gen of Canada, subsequently Private Secretary to Lord John Russell, and afterwards appointed in the same capacity to Lord Palmerston; was Secretary to the Poor

Law Board from April 1851 to Dec 1852, re-appointed May 1856; a Liberal; sat for Tynemouth from July 1847 till July 1852, when he was an unsuccessful candidate there; first elected for Liskeard March 1851. 16, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.; Brooks's and Travellers' Clubs; Chichester Castle, Northumberland.

GRIFFIN, Christopher Darby. *Devizes*—Eld s of the late Major Gen Darby Griffin, of Padworth House, Berks, by Louisa, d of the late Thomas H. Key, Esq. of Fitcham Park, Surrey; m 1855, Arabella, only d of the late Edward Francis Colston, Esq. of Roundway Park, Wilts; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated BA 1826; a Liberal Conservative; first returned for Devizes April 1857. Conservative Club; Padworth House, Reading, Berks.

GROGAN, Edward. *Dublin City*—Eld s of the late John Grogan, Esq. Barrister-at-law; graduated AM at Trinity College, Dublin, where he took honours; called to the Bar in Ireland 1840; a Conservative; first elected for Dublin in 1841. 1, Grosvenor Terrace, Belgrave Road, S.W.; Carlton Club; 10, Harcourt street, Dublin.

GROSVENOR, Earl. *Chester*—Eld s of the Marq of Westminster; b at Eaton, Cheshire, 1825; m 1852, Lady Constance Gertrude, youngest d of 2nd Duke of Sutherland; educated at Eton and at Balliol College, Oxford; a Whig; first elected for Chester Jan 1847, on the retirement of Lord R. Grosvenor. Grosvenor House, Upper Grosvenor street, W.; Brooks's and Travellers' Clubs; Eaton Hall, Cheshire.

GURDON, Brampton. *Norfolk, West*—Eld s of the late Lieut Col Theophilus Thornhagh Gurdon, of Letton, Norfolk, and Grimsburgh, Suffolk, by Anne, d of William Mellish, Esq. MP, of Blyth, Notts; bro of John Gurdon Rebow, Esq. MP; b in London 1797; m 1828, Hon Henrietta Susannah, old d of the 1st Lord Colborne; educated at Eton and at Cambridge; a Liberal; first returned for Norfolk, West, in April 1857. 19, Hill street, Berkeley square, W.; Letton, Shipdham, Norfolk; Grundisburgh, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

GURNEY, John Henry. *Lynn Regis*—Only s of the late Joseph John Gurney, Esq. of Earls Hall, Norwich, by Jane, only d of the late John Kirkbeck, Esq. of King's Lynn; b at Earls Hall 1819; m 1846, Mary, only d of the late Richard Hanbury Gurney, Esq. of Thicketon, Norfolk, many years MP for Norwich; a Liberal; first elected for Lynn Regis Sept 1854, without opposition. Catton Hall, Norwich.

GURNEY, Samuel. *Penryn and Falmouth*—Second s of Samuel Gurney, Esq. of Upton, Essex (a younger s of the Norfolk family), by Elizabeth, d of James Sheppard, Esq. b at Upton, near West Ham, 1816; m 1857, Ellen, d of William Reynolds, Esq. of Carshalton, Surrey; partner in the firm of Overend, Gurney, and Co, money dealers; a Liberal; first returned for Penryn April 1857. City Club; Carshalton, Surrey.

HACKBROCK, William. *Reigate*—s of William Hackbrock, Esq. of Clapton, Middlesex, by Winifred, d of John Webber, Esq. of Morton Hampstead, Devon; b at Clapton 1805; m 1833, Caroline Matilda, d of William Lee, Esq. Alderman of the city of Exeter (she died 1842); Director of the City Bank; an ardent Reformer; first returned for Reigate April 1857. Reform and City Clubs; the Rock, Reigate Hill, Surrey.

HADDO, Lord. *Aberdeenshire*—Eld s of the Earl of Aberdeen; b at Stannore Priory 1816; m 1840, Mary, 2nd d of George Baillic, Esq. of Jerviswood; a Liberal; first elected for Aber-

Hardy, Gathorne. *Leominster*—Third s of John Hardy, Esq. (who represented Bradford for 10 years), by the d of R. Hard Gathorne, Esq.; b at Bradford 1814; m 1838, Jane, d of James Ott, Esq.; educated at Shrewsbury School, and at Oriel College, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics, and graduated BA 1836; called to the Bar at the Inner Temple 1840, but has ceased to practice; a Conservative, unsuccessfully contested Bradford July 1847; first elected for Leom-

- minster Feb 1856. 12, Grosvenor Crescent, S W; Blackdown, Petworth, Sussex
- HARRIS, John Doro.** *Leicester*—Eld s of the late Richard Harris, Esq, of Leicester, who was MP for that boro from 1818 to 1853; b at Leicester 1809; m 1831, the eld d of George Shirley, Esq, of New Parks, Leicester; a Liberal; first returned for Leicester April 1857. 16, Suffolk street, S W; Ratcliffe Hall, Loughboro, Leicestershire
- HASSARD, Michael Dobbyn.** *Waterford*—s of Richard Hassard, Esq, a Lieut in the Royal Irish Artillery, and afterwards Capt Waterford Militia, by Margaret Frances, d of Michael Dobbyn, Esq, of the city of Waterford; b at Waterford 1817; m 1846, Anne, d of the late Sir Francis Hassard; educated at Waterford School, and at Trinity College, Dublin; a Liberal; first elected for Waterford April 1857. Glenville, Waterford
- HASTIE, Archibald.** *Paisley*—s of W Hastie, Esq; b 1791; an East India Agent in London; a Liberal; first elected for Paisley March 1836. 5, Rutland Gate, Knightsbridge, S W; Reform and Brooks's Clubs
- HATCHELL, John.** *Wexford*—Only s of the Rt Hon John Hatchell, Commissioner of the Insolvent Debtors' Court, Dublin, by the d of Richard Waddy, Esq, of Kilmacoe, co Wexford; b in Dublin 1825; is unm; called to the Bar in Ireland 1847; a Liberal; first elected for Wexford April 1857. 12, Merrion square South, Dublin; Fortfield, Rathfarnham, co Dublin
- HAT, Lord John.** *Wick dist*—Fourth s of the 8th Marq of Tweeddale, by Lady Susan, 3rd d of the 5th Duke of Manchester; b 1827; a Liberal; first returned for Wick dist in April 1857. Reform Club
- HAYES, Sir Edmund Samuel, Bart.** *Donegal*—Only s of Sir Samuel Hayes (2nd Bart), by the eldest d of Sir Thos Loughton, Bart; b in Dublin 1809; m 1837, eld d of Hon H Pakinham; graduated at Trinity College, Dublin; a Conservative; voted against the Chinese war; has sat for co of Donegal since 1831. 15, Chessham street, S W; Drumboe Castle, Stranorlar, co Donegal
- HAYTER, Rt Hon William Goodenough.** *Wells*—Youngest s of John Hayter, Esq, of Winterbourne Stoke, Wilts; b at Winterbourne Stoke; m 1832, Ann, eld d of William Pulsford, Esq, of Wimpole street, London; was educated at Winchester and at Trinity College, Oxford, where he was 2nd class man; is a Queen's Counsel, and a Benchor of Lincoln's Inn; called to the Bar Nov 1819, but retired from practice in 1839; was Judge Advocate General from Dec 1847 till May 1849; Financial Secretary to the Treasury from the latter date till July 1850, when he became Parliamentary Secretary till March 1852; re-appointed to the last office Dec 1852, salary £2500; a Liberal; first returned for Wells Aug 1837. 11, Hyde Park Terrace, W; South Hill Park, Bracknell, Berks; Wells, Somersetshire
- HEADLAM, Thomas Emerson.** *Newcastle-on-Tyne*—Eld s of the late Rev John Headlam, Archdeacon of Richmond, and Rector of Wyldie, Yorkshire; b at Wyldie Rectory 1818; m 1854, Emma Perceval, eld d of the late Major Von Straubenree, RA, of Eastfield House, Yorkshire; was educated at Shrewsbury School and Trinity College, Cambridge, where he was 16th wrangler in 1846; was called to the Bar in 1839, at the Inner Temple of which he is a Benchor; made a Queen's Counsel 1852; a Liberal; first returned for Newcastle-on-Tyne in 1847. 20, Ashley place, S W; 36, Lincoln's Inn Fields, W C; Gilmotby Hall, Yorkshire
- HEARD, John Isaac.** *Kinsale*—s of the late John Heard, Esq, of Kinsale, co Cork, by Rachel d of—Servatt, Esq; b at Kinsale 1788; m 1808, Mary, d of the late Hope Wilkes, Esq, of Loft's Hall, Essex; educated at Peterhouse, Cambridge, where he graduated BA 1808; a Whig; first elected for Kinsale on the retirement of Mr Hawes Feb 1852, and again returned without opposition at the general election July 1852. Union Club; Kinsale, co Cork
- HEATHCOAT, John.** *Tiverton*—Proprietor of the lace manufactory at Tiverton, of the machinery of which he is the sole inventor and patentee; of Whig principles; has sat for the boro since 1832. 5, Warwick street, Charing Cross, S W; Reform Club; Tiverton
- HEATHCOTE, Hon Gilbert Henry.** *Rutlandshire*—Eld s of Lord Aveland, by the Hon Clementina Elizabeth, eld d of the 19th Lord Willoughby d'Eresby; b in London 1830; unm; educated at Harrow and at Trinity College, Cambridge; a Liberal; sat for Boston from July 1852 till March 1856, when he was elected for Rutlandshire without opposition. 12, Langham place, W; White's Club; Normanston Park, Oakham, Rutlandshire
- HEATHCOTE, Sir William, Bart.** *Oxford University*—Only s of the Rev William Heathcote, Prebendary of Winchester, by Elizabeth, d of Lovelace Bigg Withler, Esq, of Manydown, Hants; b at Worthing, Hants, 1801; m 1st 1825, Hon Caroline Frances, youngest d of 1st Lord Arden; 2ndly 1841, Selma, eld d of Evelyn John Shirley, Esq, of Lower Easington, Warwickshire; educated at Winchester and at Oriel College, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics 1821; became fellow of All Souls; and graduated BCL 1824, DCL 1830; a Conservative; sat for Hants from 1826 till 1852, and for the northern division from July 1837 till April 1849; first elected for the University of Oxford Feb 1854, without opposition. 26, Park Crescent, N W; Hursley Park, near Winchester
- HENCHY, David O'Connor.** *Kildare*—Second s of Valentine O'Connor, Esq, of Rockfield, co Dublin, and Great Denmark street, in the city of Dublin, by Margaret, only child of David Henchy, Esq, of Rockfield, whose name he has assumed; b in Rutland square, West, Dublin 1819; m 1850, Elizabeth, d of the late Sir John Burke, Bart, of Marble Hill, co Galway; educated at Oscott College and at Trinity College, Dublin, where he graduated MA; a Liberal; first returned for Kildare in July 1852. 112, Jermyn street, S W; Stonebrook, Ballymore Eustace, co Kildare
- HENEAGE, George Fieschl.** *Lincoln*—Eld s of the late George Robert Heneage, Esq, of Hainton, Lincolnshire, by Frances Anne, 2nd d of Lieut Gen George Ansell; b in Welbeck street 1800; m 1833, Frances, d of Michael Tasburgh, Esq, of Hurchwallis, Yorkshire; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated BA 1822, MA 1826; a Liberal; was MP for Great Grimsby from 1826 to 1830, and for Lincoln from 1831 to 1835; again returned for Lincoln in July 1852. 39, Charles street, Berkeley square, W; Reform, Travellers', United University, and Brooks's Clubs; Hainton Hall, near Louth, Lincolnshire
- HENLEY, Rt Hon Joseph Warner.** *Oxfordshire*—Only s of Joseph Henley, Esq, by the d of C Rooke, Esq, of Wandsworth; b 1793; m 1817, d of the late John Fane, Esq, and Lady Elizabeth Fane, educated at Magdalen College, Oxford, where he graduated BA 1818, MA 1820, and made honorary DCL 1854; was President of the Board of Trade from March till Dec 1852;

- a Conservative; first returned for Oxfordshire in 1841. 22, Great George street, Westminster, S W; Carlton Club; Waterperry, Oxfordshire.
- HENNIKER, Lord.** *Suffolk, East*—An Irish Peer; *b* at Stratford Green, Essex, 1801; *m* 1837, oldest d of Sir Edward Kerrison, Bart; educated at St John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated MA 1822; was called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn 1824; a Conservative; sat for Suffolk, East, from 1832 till Feb 1847; re-elected Dec 1856. Carlton Club; 3, Thornham Hall, near Eye, Suffolk; Major House, near Stoneham.
- HERBERT, Henry Arthur.** *Kerry co*—Only s of the late Charles John Herbert, Esq; is representative of the Herberts of Muckross, co Kerry, and lineally descended from Sir William Herbert, who was knighted by Henry V; *b* at Muckross; *m* 1837, d of James Haifour, Esq, of Whittingham, co Berwick; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland; a Liberal; formerly ranked as a Conservative; first returned for Kerry in 1847. 3, Grosvenor Crescent, Belgrave square, S W; White's Club; Muckross, Killybegs, Ireland.
- HERBERT, Hon Percy Egerton, CB.** *Lincoln*—Second s of 2nd Earl of Powis, by Lady Lucy, 3rd d of 3rd Duke of Montrose; *b* at Powis Castle 1822; educated at Eton and the Military College, Sandhurst; a Conservative; first returned for Ludlow Feb 1854, without opposition. 45, Berkeley square, W; Carlton and Travellers' Clubs.
- HERBERT, Rt Hon Sidney.** *Wilts, South*—s of the 11th Earl of Pembroke, by his 2nd wife, only d of Simon, Count Woronzow; *b* at Richmond 1810; *m* 1846, d of Major Genl A Court, and niece of the 1st Lord Heytesbury; 4th class in classics 1831; was Secretary to the Admiralty from 1841 till Feb 1845, Secretary at War from the latter date till July 1846, and again from Dec 1852 till the office was abolished Feb 1855, when he became Secretary of State for the Colonies, but resigned in a few weeks; a Liberal Conservative; has sat for South Wilts since 1832. 49, Belgrave square, S W; Carlton and Travellers' Clubs; Wilton House, Wilts.
- HILDYARD, Robert Charles.** *Whitehaven*—Third s of the late Rev William Hildyard, Rector of Winstead, Yorkshire, by Catherine, 3rd d of Isle Grant, Esq, of Ruckland, Lincolnshire; *b* at Winstead 1809; was educated at Oakham, Rutlandshire, and at Catharine Hall, Cambridge, of which he was a Fellow; was senior optime in 1833; graduated AM 1826; was called to the Bar in 1827 at Lincoln's Inn; is a Queen's Counsel, and went the Northern circuit; a bencher of the Inner Temple; was Counsel to the Duchy of Lancaster, resigned 1816; a Conservative; first returned for Whitehaven in 1847, without opposition. 24, Lowndes street, S W; Carlton Club; Manor House, Causton, Dorset.
- HILL, Hon Rowland Clegg.** *Shropshire, North*—Eld s of the 2nd Visct Hill, by Anne, only d and heir of Joseph Clegg, Esq, of Peplow Hall, Shropshire; *b* at Hawkstone 1833; appointed Cornet in the North Shropshire Yeomanry Cavalry 1853; a Conservative; first returned in March 1857 for Shropshire, which co his father had represented for 21 years. White's Club; Hawkstone Park, Shrewsbury.
- HILL, Lord Arthur Edwin.** *Co of Down*—s of 3rd Marq of Downshire; *b* 1819; *m* old d of Sir Richard Sutton, Bart (she died 1855); graduated at Balliol College, Oxford; a Conservative; first returned for Down April 1845. 94, Piccadilly, W; Carlton Club; Hillsboro, co Down.
- HINDLEY, Charles.** *Ashton-under-Lyne*—*m* 1830, d of R Fort, Esq (she died 1851); a Liberal; "peace, economy, and reform are his watchwords"; voted for the ballot 1853; contested Ashton unsuccessfully in 1832; in 1835 he succeeded at that borough, and was at the same time an unsuccessful candidate at Warrington; has sat for Ashton since the last date. Dartmouth House, Westminster, S W; Portland House, Ashton, Lancashire.
- HOPKINS, Kirkman Daniel.** *Liverpool*—Eld s of John Hodgson, Esq, of the Fims, Hampstead; *b* in London 1814; *m* 1843, Frances, d of J L Butler, Esq, of Southgate (she died 1851); educated at the Charterhouse; a merchant in London; a Director of the Bank of England; a Liberal; first elected for Liverpool March 1857. 22, St. James's street, S W; Brooks's, Union, and Athenaeum Clubs; Sparrows' Home, Watford, Herts.
- HOPKINS, William Nicholson.** *Carlisle*—Eld s of Joseph Hodgson, Esq, by Sarah, d of Nicholson, Esq, of Bath House, Crosby; is therefore nephew to William Hodgson, Esq, of Houghton House, near Stanwix, Cumberland, who was 5 times Mayor of Carlisle; *b* at Carlisle 1801; *m* 1831, Mary, d of Thomas Irwin, Esq, of Justus Town, Cumberland; a Conservative; sat for Carlisle from 1847 to 1852, when he was unsuccessful; again elected March 1857. 37, Jermyn street, S W; Carlton Club; Newby Grange, near Carlisle.
- HOLBORN, Robert Stainer.** *Gloucestershire, East*—Only s of George Peter Holborn, Esq, of Westcott, Gloucestershire, by Anne, d of Rev Ayckell Daniell, of Lifford, co Donegal; *b* 1808; graduated at Oriel College, Oxford, BA 1829; a Conservative; first elected for Gloucestershire, East, Dec 1854, without opposition. Carlton Club; 1841, Tetbury, Gloucestershire.
- HOLLAND, Edward.** *Evesham*—*m* 1837, Frances Maria Hunter, d of the late Samuel Christian, Esq, of Malta; a Liberal; sat for Worcester-shire, East, from Jan 1835 till July 1837, when he was an unsuccessful candidate there; contested Gloucestershire, East, unsuccessfully, Jan 1854; first returned for Evesham July 1855, without opposition. Dunblaton Park, Gloucestershire.
- HOPKINS, Alexander James Beresford, FSA.** *Maidstone*—Youngest s of the late Thomas Hope, Esq, of Doylence, Surrey, author of "Anastasis," by the Hon Louis, youngest d of the 1st Lord Berkeley, Adm of Guam (she *m* 2ndly, Visct Beresford); *b* in London 1820; *m* in 1842, the Lady Mildred Cecil, old d of 8th Marq of Salisbury; educated at Harrow, and at Trinity College, Cambridge; assumed the name of Beresford by royal licence in 1854; received the degree of DCL from Oxford; a Conservative; sat for Maidstone from June 1841 to July 1852, re-elected March 1857. Arklow House, 1, Connaught place, Hyde Park, W; Carlton, Athenaeum and United University Clubs; Rugebury Park, Cranbrook, Kent.
- HORWOOD, John Turner.** *Clitheroe*—s of Robert Hopwood, Esq, of Blackburn, Lancashire and Bracewell, Yorkshire, by Elizabeth, old d of John Turner, Esq, of Holdersfield; *b* at Blackburn 1829; *m* in 1854; educated at Trinity College, Oxford, where he graduated 1854; called to the Bar 1854, and goes the Northern circuit; a Conservative; first returned for Clitheroe in April 1857. Oxford and Cambridge Club; Rockcliffe, Blackburn, Lancashire.
- HORNBY, William Henry.** *Blackburn*—Third s of the late John Hornby, Esq, of Blackburn

- and Raikes Hall, Lancashire, by Alice, d of Daniel Backhouse, Esq, of Liverpool, widow of—Kendall, Esq; b 1805; m 1831, Margaret Susannah, d and sole heir of Edward Birley, Esq, of Kirkham; educated at Greenwich; a merchant at Blackburn; a Conservative; first elected for Blackburn April 1857; was an unsuccessful candidate there in March 1853. 3, Paper buildings, Temple, W.C.; Windham Club; Shrubridge Hall, Nantwich, Cheshire.
- HORSFALL, Thomas Berry.** *Liverpool*—Eld s of the late Charles Horsfall, Esq, a Liverpool merchant, by Dorothy, only d of the late Thomas Berry, Esq; b at Liverpool 1805; m 1st 1831, Jane Anne, 3rd d of the late T E Marsh, Esq, of Llanidloes, Montgomeryshire; 2ndly 1847, Mary, eld d of the late Edmund S Cox, Esq, of Brailsford Hall, Derbyshire; elected President of the Liverpool Chamber of Commerce on its foundation in 1849; a merchant in Liverpool; a Conservative; sat for Derby from July 1852 till March 1853; first elected for Liverpool July following. 6, Clifford street, W; Carlton and National Clubs; Millbank House, West Derby, Lancashire.
- HORSMAN, Rt Hon Edward.** *Stroud*—s of William Horsman, Esq, by Jane, d of Sir John Dalrymple (4th Bart), nephew to the 9th Earl of Stair; m 1811, Charlotte Louisa, only d of the late John Charles Ramsden, Esq, many years MP for Malton; educated at Rugby; an Advocate at the Scottish Bar; has been Commissioner of Church Inquiry in Scotland; was a Lord of the Treasury from June till Sept 1841; appointed Chief Secretary for Ireland Feb 1855; a Liberal; sat for Cockerham from Feb 1836 till July 1852, but was an unsuccessful candidate there in 1835 and 1852; first returned for Stroud June 1853, without opposition. 1, Richmond Terrace; Reform and Brooks's Clubs; Easthorpe, Rugby.
- HOTHAM, Lord.** *Yorkshire, East Riding*—An Irish Peer; b at Lullington 1794; became a Major Gen in the Army 1851; served in the Peninsula and at Waterloo, resigned June 1857; a Conservative; sat for Leominster from 1820 till 1841, when he was first elected for the East Riding of York. 7, Hill street; Carlton, Athenæum, and Boodles' Clubs; South Dalton, Yorkshire.
- HOWARD, Hon Charles Wentworth George.** *Cumberland, East*—s of 6th Earl of Carlisle, by the eld d of 5th Duke of Devonshire; b 1814; m 1812, Mary, 2nd d of the Rt Hon Sir Jas Parke, Baron of the Court of Exchequer (she died 1843); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated AM 1836; a Liberal; first elected for Cumberland, East, July 1840. 56, Park street, Grosvenor square, W; Travellers' and Brooks's Clubs; Naworth Castle, Cumberland.
- HOWARD, Rt Hon Lord Edward George FitzAlan.** *Arundel*—Second s of 13th Duke of Norfolk, by the eld d of 1st Duke of Sutherland; b in St James's square 1818; m 1851, Augusta, only d and heir of the Hon George Talbot, and niece of 17th Earl of Shrewsbury; a Liberal; was unsuccessful at the election for Horsham, June 1848, but having succeeded on petition, sat for that place from September following till July 1852, when he was returned for Arundel without opposition. 49, Lower Grosvenor street, W; Travellers' and Brooks's Clubs; Arundel Castle, Sussex.
- HENDERSON, George.** *Sunderland*—b 1800; m Elizabeth, d of James Nicholson, Esq; is well known for his connexion with railway undertakings; has been Chairman of the Board of Directors of the Eastern Counties Railway, the York, Newcastle, and Berwick Railway, &c.; is Chairman of the Sunderland Dock Company; a Magistrate of the East and North Ridings of York, and a Magistrate and Dep Lieut of Durham; a Magistrate of the city of York, for which he was elected Lord Mayor Nov 1837, again Nov 1838, and a third time Nov 1846; a Conservative; first returned for Sunderland in Aug 1845. Carlton and Conservative Clubs; Whithy, Yorkshire.
- HUGGESS, Edward Huggess Knatchbull.** *Sandwich*—s of the late Rt Hon Sir Edward Knatchbull, Bart, who represented Kent, East, for several years, by his 2nd wife, Fanny Catherine, d of Edward Knight, Esq, of Godmersham Park, Kent, and Chawton House, Hants; b at Merisham Hatch, Kent, 1829; m 1852, Anna Maria Elizabeth, youngest d of the Rev Marcus R Southwell; educated at Eton and at Magdalen College, Oxford, where he graduated 1850; assumed the name of Huggess in addition to his patronymic; a Liberal; first elected for Sandwich April 1857. Brooks's and United University Clubs; the Paddock, Smeeth, Kent.
- HUGHES, William Bulkeley.** *Carnarvon dist*—Eld s of the late Sir W B Hughes, whose ancestor, Hugh Hughes, Esq, was Attorney Gen to Queen Elizabeth; b 1797; m 1825, Elizabeth, widow of Harry Wormald, Esq, of Woodhouse, Leeds, and heiress of J Nettleship, Esq, of Mattresey Abbey, Notts; was called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn 1824, and went the Oxford and Chester circuits; a Liberal Conservative; has sat for Carnarvon dist since 1837. 4, Warwick street, Charing cross, S W; Carlton Club; Pläsch, Anglesea.
- HUME, William Wentworth FitzWilliam.** *Wicklow*—Eld s of the late William Hume Hume, Esq, of Hume Wood (who formerly sat for Wicklow), by Charlotte Ann, d of the late Samuel Dick, Esq, of Dublin (and sister to Quintin Dick, Esq, who sat for Maldon for several years); b 1805; m 1829, Margaret Bruce, eld d of Robert Chaloner, Esq, of Guisboro, Yorkshire; a Conservative; first returned for Wicklow in July 1852, without opposition. 20, Curzon street, W; Carlton Club; Hume Wood, Baltinglass, co Wicklow.
- HUTT, William.** *Gateshead*—Nephew of the late Capt John Hutt, of the Queen, to whose memory a public monument was raised in Westminster Abbey; b 1803; m 1831, Mary, Countess of Strathmore, widow of the 10th Earl, and d of Mr Millner, of Staindrop; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated AB 1827, AM 1831; a Liberal; represented Hull from 1832 till 1841, and Gateshead since the latter date. 39, Maddox street, W; Oxford and Cambridge Club; Gibside, co Durham.
- INGESTRE, Visct.** *Stafford*—Eld s of the 3rd Earl Talbot (claimant for the Earldom of Shrewsbury), by the eld d of the 2nd Marq of Waterford; b at Gumley, Leicestershire, 1830; m 1855, Anna Theresa, eld d of the late Capt Richard Howe Cockerell, RN (by his wife afterwards Countess of Eglinton); a Conservative; was an unsuccessful candidate for Staffordshire, South, in Jan 1854; first returned for Stafford in March 1857. Ingestre Hall, Staffordshire.
- INGHAM, Robert.** *South Shields*—Only surviving s of the late William Ingham, Esq, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, by Jane, d of Robert Walker, Esq, of Westoe; b 1793; unm; educated at Harrow School and Oriel College, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics 1815; graduated MA 1818, and was for some years a Fellow of Oriel; was called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn

- 1820, removed to the Inner Temple, where he became a Benchler and went the Northern circuit; a Queen's Counsel; Recorder of Berwick, and Attorney General for the co palatine of Durham; a Liberal; sat for South Shields from 1832 to 1841, when he was an unsuccessful candidate; again returned July 1852. 13, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.; Athenæum and United University Clubs; Westoe, South Shields.
- INGRAM, Herbert.** *Boston*—b at Boston 1811; m 1813, d of —; educated at the Public School, Boston; proprietor and manager of the *Illustrated London News*; a Liberal; first elected for Boston March 1856. Reform Club; Loudwater, near Watford, Herts.
- JACKSON, William.** *Newcastle-under-Lyne*—s of the late Peter Jackson, Esq., of Warrington, Lancashire, surgeon; b at Warrington 1805; m 1829, Elizabeth, d of Lient Hughes; was formerly an African merchant, but retired in 1812; was the projector of the improvements effected at Birkenhead and other local undertakings; a Liberal; first returned for Newcastle-under-Lyne in 1817. 105, Pall Mall, S.W.; Reform Club; Manor House, Birkenhead; and Cloughton, Birkenhead.
- JERMYN, Rt Hon Earl.** *Bury St Edmunds*—Eld s of the Marq. of Bristol; b in Portland place, London, 1800; m 1830, Lady Catherine, 3rd d of the 5th Duke of Rutland (she died 1848); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated MA 1822; a Conservative; has sat for the boro since 1830. 47, Eaton place, S.W.; Ickworth Park, Suffolk; Putney Heath, Surrey.
- JERVOISE, Sir Jervoise Clarke Clarke, Bart.** *Hants, South*—s of Rev Sir Samuel Clarke Jervoise (1st Bart.) by Elizabeth, d of the Rev Nicholas Griffinhoofe, rector of Woodham Mortimer, Essex; b at Kensington 1804; m 1829, Georgiana, youngest d of George Nesbitt Thompson, Esq., of Chapel street, Grosvenor place; appointed a Deputy Lieut. of Hants, South, 1854; a Liberal; first elected for Hants, South, April 1857, without opposition. 13, Hanover square, W.; Idsworth, Horndean, Hants.
- ONSTOWE, John James Hope.** *Dumfriesshire*—Eld s of Adm Sir William Johnstone, GCB, by Lady Anne, eld d of 3rd Earl of Hopetoun; b 1796; m 1816, Alicia, eld d of George Gordon, Esq., keeper of Lochmaben Castle, and niece of Sir David Baird, Bart.; formerly a Lieut in the Navy; claimant of the dormant Earldom of Annandale; a Liberal Conservative; sat for Dumfriesshire from 1830 till July 1847, and from Feb till April 1857, when he was re-elected without opposition. Carlton Club; Raehills, Annandale.
- ONSTOWE, Hon Henry Butler.** *Canterbury*—Third s of the 18th Lord Dunboyne, by his 1st wife, Ellen, d of David O'Connell, Esq.; b in Dublin 1809; m 1834, Isabella Margaret Munro Johnstone, only d of the late Sir Alexander Munro, of Novar, Ross-shire; niece and heir of General Johnstone, of Corehead, Dumfries; assumed the name of Johnstone after his marriage; a Conservative; first returned for Canterbury in July 1852, and sat till Feb 1853, when the election was declared void, and the new writ suspended for bribery, &c.; again elected in March 1857. 24, Park street, Grosvenor square, W.; Auchen Castle and Corehead, Moffat, N.B.
- JOHNSTONE, Sir John Vanden Bempde, Bart.** *Scarboro*—Eld s of the late Sir R V B Johnstone, by the d of John Scott, Esq., of London; b at Hackness Hall 1799; m 1825, Louisa Venables Vernon, 2nd d of Archbishop (Harcourt) of York; a Liberal; sat for Yorkshire from Dec 1830 till Dec 1832, for Scarborough from 1832 till 1837; re-elected in 1841. 27, Grosvenor square, S.W.; Booleids' and Travellers' Clubs; Hackness Hall, Scarborough, Yorkshire.
- JOLLIFFE, Hedworth Hylton.** *Wells*—Eld surviving s of Sir William G H Jolliffe, Bart., MP for Petersfield; b of Merstham 1829; educated at Eton and at Oriel College, Oxford; a Conservative; first returned for Wells Nov 1855. 3, Queen street, Mayfair, W.; Tilgate Forest, Sussex.
- JOLLIFFE, Sir William Geo Hylton, Bart.** *Petersfield*—s of the Rev William Jolliffe, by the d and co-heir of Sir A Pyches of Streatham, Surrey; b in Little Argyll street 1809; m 1825, d of the Hon B Paget; was Under Secretary of State for the Home Department from March till Dec 1852; a Conservative; sat for Petersfield in 1830 and 1831, unsuccessfully contested it in 1832 and 1835, again returned in 1857. 7, St James's place, S.W.; Merstham House, Surrey; Heath House, Petersfield.
- JONES, David.** *Carmarthenshire*—Eld s of John Jones, Esq., of Blaenys, Landover, and grand s and heir of David Jones, Esq., of Pantglas; b at Blaenys 1810; m 1816, Margaret Charlotte, eld d of the late Sir George Campbell, Bart., of Edenwood; a Conservative; unsuccessfully contested Sudbury June 1841, and at his own sole expense unseated the two members then returned, which led to the disfranchisement of the boro; first returned for Carmarthenshire May 1852, without opposition. 82, Eaton square, S.W.; Carlton Club; Pantglas, Carmarthenshire; Penlyan, Llandilo, South Wales.
- KEATING, Henry Singer.** *Reading*—Third s of the late Lieut Gen Sir Henry Sheehy Keating, KCB, Col of the 33rd Foot, by Mary Anne, eld d of James Singer, Esq., of Anala, co Dublin; b in the co of Dublin 1804; m 1843, Gertrude, 2nd d of the late Major Gen Evans of the Artillery; educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he graduated MA; was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple 1832, and goes the Oxford circuit; appointed Queen's Counsel by patent Feb 1849, and elected a Benchler of the Inner Temple May 1849; a Liberal; first returned for Reading in July 1852. 13, Great Queen street, Westminster, S.W.; Windham Club.
- KELLY, Sir FitzRoy.** *Suffolk, East*—s of Capt Robert Hawke Kelly, RN, by Isabel, d of Capt Fordyce, carver and carpenter to George III; grand s of Col Robert Kelly; b in London 1796; m 1821, eld d and co-heir of Capt Mason, of Leith (she died 1851); called to the Bar in 1824 at Lincoln's Inn, of which he was elected a Benchler 1835, made a King's Counsel same year; appointed standing Counsel to the Bank of England May 1845; was Solicitor Gen from July 1845 till Aug 1846, and from July to Dec 1852; a Conservative; unsuccessfully contested Hythe in 1830, and Ipswich in 1832; sat for Ipswich from Jan till June 1853, when he was unseated on petition; was again unsuccessful July 1857, but succeeding by petition, sat from Feb 1858 till July 1861, when he was once more an unsuccessful candidate; sat for Cambridge boro from March 1843 till July 1847, when he was an unsuccessful candidate for Lyme Regis; was elected for Harwich in April 1852, but before taking his seat was returned for Suffolk, East, in May following. 147, Piccadilly, W.; 8, Fig Tree Court, Inner Temple, E.C.; Chantry, near Ipswich.
- KENDALL, Nicholas.** *Cornwall, East*—s of the Rev Charles Kendall, of Pelyu, near Lostwith-

- el. by Ann, d of Francis Hext, Esq, of Tredethy, near Bodmin; *b* at Tredethy 1809; *m* 1823, d of —; educated at Trinity College, Oxford, where he graduated BA 1830; a Conservative; first returned for Cornwall, East, in July 1852. 22, Suffolk street, S W; Carlton and National Clubs; Polyn, Lostwithiel, Cornwall
- KER, Richard.** *Downpatrick*—s of the late David Ker, Esq, of Portavo (who sat for Athlone and Downpatrick), by Lady Selina Sarah Juliana, d of 1st Marq of Londonderry; *b* 1822; *m* 1856, Rose, d of Nicholson Calvert, Esq, of Quintin Castle, co Down; educated at Eton and at Oxford; a Liberal Conservative; voted in favour of Lord Palmerston's policy in China 1857; sat for Downpatrick from July 1847 till Aug 1851, and from Feb till March 1857, when he was re-elected without opposition. Travelers' Club; Portavo, co Down
- KERRISON, Sir Edward Clarence, Bart.** *Eye*—Only s of the late General Sir Edward Kerrison, 1st Bart, KCB, (who sat in Parliament for 37 years), by Mary, eld d of Sir Alexander Ellice, of Pittencrief, Fifeshire; *b* at the Wick, Brighton, 1821; *m* 1844, Lady Caroline Margaret, d of the 3rd Earl of Rochester; a Conservative; first returned for Eye July 1852. 31, Old Burlington street, W; Broome Hall, Seale, Norfolk
- KERSHAW, James.** *Stockport*—*b* at Manchester 1795; a Liberal; first returned for Stockport in Dec 1847. Reform Club; Oaklands, Victoria Park, Manchester
- KING, Edward Bolton.** *Warwickshire, South*—Eld s of the late Edward King, Esq, of Hungerhill, Yorkshire (Vice Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster), by his 2nd wife Dorothy, d of — Myers, Esq, nephew of the late Dr. Walker King, Bishop of Rochester; *b* 1801; *m* 1828, Georgiana, 2nd d of Robert Knight, Esq, of Barrels, Warwickshire, formerly MP for Wallingford; a Liberal; sat for Warwick from 1831 to July 1837, when he was unsuccessful; first returned for Warwickshire, South, in March 1857. Reform Club; Chadshunt, Leamington
- KING, Hon Peter John Locke.** *Surrey, East*—Second s of 7th Lord King, by the eld d of 1st Earl Fortescue, is therefore bro to 1st Earl of Lovelace; *b* at Ockham, Surrey, 1811; *m* 1836, Louisa Elizabeth, d of the late William Henry Hoare, Esq, and niece of 1st Earl of Gainsboro; was educated at Harrow, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated AM 1833; a Liberal; was an unsuccessful candidate for East Surrey in 1837; first elected in 1847. 38, Dover street, W; Woburn Park, Chertsey, Surrey
- KING, James King.** *Herefordshire*—Eld s of the late Rev James Simpkinson, rector of St Peter-le-Poor, Old Broad street, London (who assumed in 1837 the name of King), by Emma, 4th d of Edward Vaux, Esq, of the city of London; *b* at Weybridge, Surrey, 1806; *m* 1835, Mary Cochrane, 4th d of Kenneth Francis Mackenzie, Esq, (descended from a junior branch of the Mackenzies, of Releastle, Ross-shire); educated at Balliol College, Oxford, where he graduated BA 1829; a Conservative; first returned for Herefordshire in July 1852. 97, Eaton place, S W; Staunton Park, Loominster, Herefordshire
- KINGLAKE, Alexander William.** *Bridgewater*—Eld s of the late William Kinglake, Esq, of Wilton House, Taunton, by Mary, eld d of the late Thomas Woodford, Esq, of Taunton; *b* at Taunton; unm; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge; called to the Bar in 1837, and quitted the practice of the profession in 1856; author of *Ethien*; an advanced Liberal; was an unsuccessful candidate for Bridgewater in July 1852, first returned for that borough in April 1857. Brooks's, Travelers', Athenæum, and Oxford and Cambridge Clubs; Wilton House, Taunton
- KINGLAKE, John Alexander.** *Rochester*—s of Robert Kinglake, Esq, MD, by Joanna, d of Anthony Apperly, Esq, of Herefordshire; *m* 1835, Louisa Rebecca, only d of John Liddon, Esq; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge; called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn 1830, and made Serjeant-at-law, with a patent of precedence 1844; was for some time recorder of Exeter, appointed recorder of Bristol 1856; a Liberal; was an unsuccessful candidate for Wells July 1852; first returned for Rochester April 1857. 40, Eaton square, S W; Court Place, Monkton, Devon
- KINGSOTE, Robert Nigel Fitzhardinge, CB.** *Gloucestershire, West*—Eld s of Col Thomas Henry Kingsote, of Kingscote, Gloucestershire (the direct descendant of Ansgarus, a Saxon, living anno 985, whose grand s received Kingscote from William the Conqueror), by his 1st wife, Lady Isabella Frances Anne, 6th d of the 6th Duke of Beaufort; *b* at Kingscote 1830; *m* 1st 1851, Caroline Sophia, 3rd d of Col Wyndham; 2ndly 1856, Lady Emily Marie, 3rd d of 1st Earl Howe; appointed a Capt in the Scots Fusilier Guards in 1850, Aide-de-camp to Lord Raglan in the expedition to aid Turkey 1854, and Lieut Col in the Army 1855; a Liberal; first returned for Gloucestershire, West, July 1852. 35, Charles street, Berkeley square, W; Brooks's, Guards', and White's Clubs; Kingscote Park, Wootton-under-Edge, Gloucestershire
- KINNAIRD, Hon Arthur Fitzgerald.** *Perth*—Third s of the 8th Lord Kinnaird, by the 7th d of the 2nd Duke of Leinster; *b* at Rossie Priory, Perthshire, 1814; *m* 1843, Mary Jane, d of the late William Henry Hoare, Esq, of Mitcham Grove, Surrey, and niece of the 1st Earl of Gainsboro; educated at Eton; partner in the firm of Ransom, Bouverie, & Co, bankers; a Liberal; sat for Perth from July 1837 to Aug 1839, again returned May 1852. 35, Hyde Park Gardens, W; West Farm, East Barnet, Herts
- KIRK, William.** *Newry*—s of Hugh Kirk, Esq, of Larne, co Antrim, merchant, by Eliza, d of — Millar, of Burnside, co Antrim; *b* at Larne 1785; *m* 1820, Anne, d of James McKean, Esq, of Armagh; educated at Larne; a Liberal; first returned for Newry in July 1852. 36, Great Marlborough street, W; Reform Club; Annvale, near Keady, co Armagh
- KNATCHBULL, William Francis.** *Somerset, East*—Second s of the late Wyndham Knatchbull, Esq, by his cousin, Catherine Maria, d of Sir Edward Knatchbull, Bart; *b* in Russell Place, London, 1841; *m* 1849, Emma Louisa, d of the late Charles Gordon Gray, Esq, of Virgin Valley, in Jamaica; educated at Winchester and Christ Church, Oxford; a Conservative; first returned for Somerset, East, in July 1852. 7, St James's place, S W; Babington, near Bath
- KNIGHT, Frederick Winn.** *Worcestershire, West*—Eld s of John Knight, Esq, by his 2nd wife Jane Elizabeth, d of 1st Lord Hcadley, is descended from Richard Knight, of Madeley, in Shropshire, a considerable ironmaster in the time of the Commonwealth; *m* 1850, Maria, d of the late E Gibbs, Esq; a family trustee of the British Museum, as representative of R Payne Knight, Esq, of Downton; a Conservative; first returned for the co in 1841. 6, Southwick street, Hyde Park, W; Wolverley House, Worcestershire; Simon's Bath, Devonshire

KNIGHTLEY, Rainald. *Northamptonshire, South*—Only s of Sir Charles Knightley, Bart (who sat for Northamptonshire from 1834 to 1852), by Selina Mary, eld d of Felton Lionel Hervey, Esq, of Englefield Green, Surrey; *b* in Upper Brook street 1819; unm; a Conservative; first returned for Northamptonshire, South, in July 1852. 10, Upper Brook street, W; Fawley Park, Daventry, Northamptonshire

KNOX, Brownlow William. *Marlow*—Third s of Lieut Col Thomas Knox, of the 1st Foot Guards, by the 3rd d of Thomas Williams, Esq, of Lanidan, Anglesea (who m 2ndly, Lieut Gen Sir Henry Campbell, KCB), grand nephew of the 1st Viset Northland; m d of — Sutton, Esq; a Conservative; first elected for Marlow in 1847. 28, Wilton Crescent, S W; Carlton and Roodles' Clubs

KNOX, Hon William Stuart. *Dungannon*—Second s of 2nd Earl of Ranfurly, by the eld d of the Archbishop (Stuart) of Armagh; *b* 1826; m 1856, Georgiana, youngest d of the late John Bonfoy Rooper, Esq, of Ripton Hall, Huntingdonshire; a Conservative; first returned for Dungannon Feb 1851, without opposition. 14, King street, St James's, S W; Dungannon Park, Tyrone

LABOUCHÈRE, Rt Hon Henry. *Taunton*—s of the late P C Labouchère, Esq, of Highlands, Essex; *b* in London 1798; m 1st 1840, d of Sir Thomas Baring, Bart (she died May 1850); 2ndly 1852, Lady Mary Matilda Georgiana, d of 6th Earl of Carlisle; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics 1820, and graduated MA 1828; was a Lord of the Admiralty from 1832 till Nov 1834; Vice-President of the Board of Trade, and Master of the Mint, from April 1835 to March 1839; Under Secretary for the Colonies from March till Aug 1839; President of the Board of Trade from March 1839 till Sept 1841; Chief Secretary for Ireland from July 1846 till July 1847; and again President of the Board of Trade from the last date till March 1852; is an eld bro of the Trinity House; appointed Secretary of State for the Colonies Nov 1855, salary £5000; a Liberal; sat for St Michael's from 1826 till 1830, and for Taunton since 1830. 27, Belgrave sq, S W; Overstowey, Somersetshire

LANGSTON, James Haughton. *DCL. Oxford city*—m 1824, Lady Julia, 2nd d of the 1st Earl of Dudley; a Liberal; sat for Oxford from Nov 1826 till Jan 1835; re-elected June 1841. 143, Piccadilly, W; Sarsden House, Chipping Norton, Oxon

LANGTON, William Henry Gore. *Bristol*—s of Col Wm Gore Langton, MP for East Somerset, (who died in 1847), by his 2nd wife Mary, only d of John Browne, Esq, of Salperton, co Gloucester; *b* in London 1802; m 1824, Maria, d of John Lewis, Esq; educated at Harrow and at Magdalen College, Oxford; a Liberal; first returned for Bristol in July 1832. 2, Prince's Gate, Hyde Park, S W; Reform Club; York Crescent, Clifton

LANGTON, William Henry Powell Gore. *Somerset, West*—Only s of William Gore Langton, Esq, of Newton Park, Somersetshire (who represented Somersetshire, East, from 1831 till 1847), by the only d of Henry Powell Collins, Esq, of Hache Beauchamp, Somersetshire; is grand s of Col Gore Langton, who assumed the name of Langton; *b* at Burdop, Wilts, 1824; m 1846, Lady Anna Eliza Mary, only d of 2nd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos; a Conservative; voted for inquiry into Maynooth 1853; first returned for Somersetshire, West, April 1851, without opposition. 12, Grosvenor square, W; Newton Park, near Bath

LASLETT, William. *Worcester*—s of Thomas Emmerson Laslett, Esq; *b* at Worcester 1801; m 1842, Maria, eld d of the late Bishop (Carr) of Worcester; educated at Worcester; called to the Bar at the Inner Temple in 1856; practised as a Solicitor at Worcester till 1846; a Liberal; first returned for Worcester April 1852. 3, Spring Gardens, S W; Abberton Hall, Pershore, Worcester-shire

LACRÉ, John. *Barlastople*—s of Benjamin Snaddon, Esq, of Barrowstones, Lintthgowshire, by Agnes, d of John Laurie, Esq, of Sticheb, Roxburghshire (sister of Alderman Sir Peter Laurie); assumed the name of Laurie in lieu of Snaddon by royal licence 1824; *b* in Scotland 1797; m 1834, Eliza Helen, d of Kenrick Collett, Esq, one of the masters of the Exchequer; partner in the firm of Laurie and Marner, coach builders, Oxford street; a Conservative; first returned for Barnstaple Aug 1854, but was unsuccessful on petition March 1855; again elected March 1857. 1, Hyde Park place, W; Carlton Club; Marshalls, Laurie Town, Essex

LEIGH, George Cornwall. *Cheshire, North*—Eld s of the late George John Leigh, Esq, of High Legh, Cheshire, by Mary, d of John Blackburn, Esq, many years MP for Lancashire; *b* 1801; m 1828, Louisa Charlotte, 2nd d of Edward Taylor, Esq, of Biffons, Kent, and niece of Sir Herbert Taylor, GCB; graduated at Christ Church, Oxford, AB 1828; a Conservative; sat for Cheshire, North, from 1841 till the general election 1847; again returned May 1848. 93, Eaton place, S W; High Legh, Knutsford, Cheshire

LENNOX, Lord Alexander Francis Charles Gordon. *Shoreham*—Third s of the 5th Duke of Richmond, by the eld d of 1st Marq of Anglesey; *b* 1825; is unm; a Conservative; first returned for Shoreham Dec 1849, without opposition. 51, Portland place, W; Carlton Club; Goodwood, Sussex

LENNOX, Lord Henry George Charles Gordon. *Chichester*—Second s of 5th Duke of Richmond, by the eld d of 1st Marq of Anglesey; *b* at Goodwood, Sussex, 1821; was educated at Westminster and at Christ Church, Oxon, where he graduated BA 1843, MA 1847; a Liberal Conservative; first returned for Chichester in Feb 1846. 51, Portland place, W; White's and Carlton Clubs; Goodwood, Sussex

LESLIE, Charles Powell. *Monaghan*—Eld s of the late Chas Powell Leslie, Esq, of Glasslough, co Monaghan (who represented Monaghan for many years), by his 2nd wife, d of George Fosberry, Esq, of Clarence, co Limerick; is descended from the Rt Rev John Leslie, who was Bishop of Clogher in 1661, and is nephew to Bishop (Leslie) of Kilmore and Elphin; *b* 1822; a Conservative; first returned for Monaghan in 1842. 48, Berkeley square, W; Carlton Club; Castle Leslie, co Monaghan

LEVINGS, Sir Richard George Augustus. *Bart. Westmeath*—Eld s of the late Sir Richard Levings, by the Hon Elizabeth Anne, eld d of the 1st Lord Ranelagh; *b* in Hertford street 1811; m 1849, Caroline Jane, the eld d of Col Lanclot Rolleston, of Watnall Hall, Notts; a Liberal, formerly ranked as a Conservative; will vote for a repeal of the Ecclesiastical Titles Act as being offensive to the Roman Catholics, will support the just claims of the tenantry of Ireland; was an unsuccessful candidate for Westmeath on Conservative principles in 1852; first returned for that co in April 1857. 30, Belgrave square, W; Knock Drin Castle, Mullingar, Ireland

LEWIS, Sir George Cornwall. *Bart. Radnor dist*—Eld s of the late Sir Thomas Frankland

- Lewis, Bart, by his 1st wife, Harriet, 4th d of the late Sir George Cornwall, Bart; *b* in London 1806; *m* 1814, Lady Maria Theresa, d of Hon George Villiers, sister to 1th Earl of Clarendon, and relict of Thomas Henry Lister, Esq; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics, and 2nd class in mathematics 1828; author of several political and historical works, editor of the "Edinburgh Review" from 1853 to 1855; called to the Bar at the Middle Temple 1831; was a Poor Law Commissioner from Jan 1829 till July 1847; Secretary to the Board of Control from Nov 1847 till May 1848; Under Secretary for the Home Department from May 1818 till July 1850; and Financial Secretary to the Treasury from July 1850 till Feb 1852; appointed Chancellor of the Exchequer May 1855, salary £5000; a Liberal; sat for Herefordshire from July 1847 till July 1852; was an unsuccessful candidate there July 1852, and for Peterboro Nov following; first elected for Radnor dist Feb 1853, without opposition. 21, Grafton street, W; Harpton Court, near Kington, Radnorshire
- LIDDELL, Hon Henry George. *Northumberland, South*—Eld s of Lord Ravensworth, by Isabella Horatia, eld d of Lord George Seymour; *b* at Edinburgh 1821; *m* 1852, Diana, only d of the late Capt Gunning Sutton, RN; educated at Eton; a Liberal Conservative; first elected for Northumberland, South, July 1852. 11, Down street, Piccadilly, W; Eslington Park, Alnwick, Northumberland
- LINCOLN, Earl of. *Newark*—Eld s of the 5th Duke of Newcastle, by the only d of the 10th Duke of Hamilton; *b* 1834; offered himself as a candidate without the designation of a party name, but anxious to maintain the principles of Liberal government; first returned for Newark in March 1857. Arthur's Club; 17, Portman square, W
- LINDSAY, William Shaw. *Tynemouth*—*b* at Ayr, Scotland, 1816; *m* 1842, Helen, 3rd d of the late James Stewart, Esq, merchant of Glasgow; in early life was apprenticed to the merchant service, in which he rose to command a ship at the age of 20, but relinquished the occupation in 1840; founded, and is still the head of the shipping house at Messrs W S Lindsay and Co, Austin Friars, London; author of various letters and pamphlets on maritime affairs, and published in 1842 a book entitled "Our Navigation and Mercantile Marine Laws," a Liberal; unsuccessfully contested Monmouth in April, and Dartmouth July 1852; first returned for Tynemouth March 1854. 17, Portland place, W; Reform and City Clubs
- LISBURN, Earl of. *Cardiganshire*—*b* 1800; *m* 1st 1835, Mary, 2nd d of the late Sir Lawrence Park, Bart; 2ndly 1853, youngest d of the late Col Hugh Henry Mitchell, and grand d of 5th Duke of Beaufort; a Conservative; first elected for Cardiganshire Feb 1854, without opposition. Carlton and Conservative Clubs; Crosswood Park, Aberystwith, Cardiganshire
- LOCKE, John. *Southwark*—Only s of the late Mr John Locke, of Herne Hill, Surrey, who was engaged in trade in Southwark; *b* in London 1805; *m* 1847, Laura Rosalie, d of the late Col Thomas Alexander Cobbe, E I C S, and niece of Charles Cobbe, Esq, of Newbridge House, co Dublin; educated under Dr Glennie at Dulwich, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated BA 1829, and subsequently MA; called to the Bar at the Inner Temple 1833, and goes the Home circuit; elected one of the common pleaders of the city of London 1845; a Liberal; first returned for Southwark in April 1857; was an unsuccessful candidate for
- Hastings in 1852. 22, Chester street, Belgrave square, S W; 2, Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E C; Reform, Oxford and Cambridge, and Garrick Clubs
- LOCKE, Joseph, FRS. *Honiton*—*b* at Attercliffe, near Sheffield, 1805; was educated at Barnsley Grammar School, Yorkshire; a civil engineer, extensively connected with railways; a Liberal; first returned for Honiton in 1847. 23, Lowndes square, S W; 28, Great George street, Westminster, S W; Reform Club
- LOCKHART, Allan Elliott. *Selkirkshire*—s of William Elliott Lockhart, Esq (who represented Selkirkshire for 24 years), by Marianne, only child of the late Allan Lockhart, Esq, of Cleghorn, Lanarkshire; *b* 1803; *m* 1830, Charlotte, 5th d of the late Sir Robt Dundas, Bart, of Beechwood; educated at Edinburgh University; called to the Scottish Bar in 1824; a Conservative; first elected for Selkirkshire Jan 1846. Carlton Club; Borthwickbrave, Selkirkshire; Cleghorn, Lanarkshire
- LOSO, Walter. *Wilts, North*—Eld s of Richard Godolphin Long, Esq, of Rood Ashton, formerly member for the co, by Florentina, d of Sir Bouchier Wrey, Bart; *b* 1793; *m* 1819, Mary Anne, d of the Rt Hon Archibald Colquhoun, Lord Registrar of Scotland (she died 1856); 2ndly 1857, Lady Bishopp, eld d of Admiral Sir James Hillyar, KCB, and relict of Sir Cecil Bishopp, Bart; a Conservative; has sat for Wilts since 1835. 29, Hill street, W; Rood Ashton, and South Wrexall, Wilts; Dolevorgan, Newtown, Montgomeryshire
- LOPES, Sir Lopes Massey. *Westbury*—Eld s of the late Sir Ralph Lopes, 4th Bart; (who assumed the name of Lopes in lieu of his patronymic Franco, and who represented Devon, North, for several years), by Susan, eld d of the late A Ludlow, Esq, of Heywood House, Wilts; *b* in Princes street, Hanover square, 1818; *m* 1854, Bertha, only d of Sir John Yarde Bulter, Bart; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated BA 1842 (4th class in classics), MA 1845; a Conservative; first elected for Westbury April 1857. National Club; Maristown House, near Plymouth
- LOVAIN, Lord. *Northumberland, North*—Eld s of the 2nd Earl of Beverley (who is heir presumptive of the 4th Duke of Northumberland), by Louisa Harcourt, 3rd d of the late Hon James Archibald Stuart Wortley, and sister of the 1st Lord Wharfedale; *b* in London 1810; *m* 1845, Louisa, eld d of Henry Drummond, Esq, of Albury Park, Surrey; received the honorary degree of LLD from Cambridge in 1843; a Conservative; was an unsuccessful candidate for Exeter June 1841, and for Northumberland, North, August 1847; first returned for the latter place July 1852. 8, Portman square, W; Travellers' Club; Lovaine, Yorkshire
- LOWE, Rt Hon Robert. *Kidderminster*—s of the Rev Robert Lowe, rector of Bingham, Notts, by Ellen, 2nd d of the Rev Reginald Pyndar, rector of Malsresfield, Worcestershire; *b* at Bingham, Notts, 1811; *m* 1836, Georgiana, 2nd d of George Orred, Esq, of Aigbirth House, near Liverpool; educated at Winchester and at University College, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics, and 2nd class in mathematics 1833; was elected Fellow of Magdalen in 1835, and became well known as a private tutor at Oxford; was called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn January 1842; went to Australia in that year; sat in the Council from 1843 to 1850, and was elected member for Sydney in 1848; returned to England in 1850; was one of the joint Secretaries of the Board of Control from Dec 1852 till Aug 1853, when he became Vice-

- President of the Board of Trade, salary £2000; a Liberal; in favour of the continuance of the Maynooth grant, and of the removal of anomalies in the representation, but not of greatly lowering the boro franchise; first returned for Kidderminster July 1852. 31, Lowndes square, S W; Reform Club; Caterham, Surrey.
- LOWTHER, Henry.** *Cumberland, West*—Eld s of Col the Hon Henry Cecil Lowther, by Lady Lucy, d of the 5th Earl of Harbouro; b 1818; m 1852, Emily Susan, eld d of St George Caulfield, Esq, of Dunamon Castle, co Roscommon; educated at Westminster, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated AM 1838; a Conservative; first returned for Cumberland, West, in 1817, without opposition. 21, Wilton Crescent, S W; Carlton and Boodles' Clubs.
- LOWTHER, Hon Henry Cecil.** *Westmoreland*—Second s of 1st Earl of Lonsdale, by the eld d of 9th Earl of Westmoreland; b in Dover street 1790; m 1817, Lady Lucy Eleanor, d of the 5th Earl of Harbouro (she died 1848); formerly Capt 7th Hussars, and a Lieut Col in the Army; a Conservative; has sat for Westmoreland since 1812. 31, Bruton street, W; Lowther Castle, Penrith, Cumberland.
- LUCE, Thomas.** *Malmesbury*—s of the late Thomas Luce, Esq; b at Weymouth 1790; m 1820, Susan, d of William Hollis, Esq, of Mounton, Monmouthshire; has been a banker since 1813; a Liberal; first returned for Malmesbury in July 1852. Oriental Club; Malmesbury, Wilts.
- LYONS, Hon Frederick.** *FSA. Tewkesbury*—Second s of the 4th Earl Beauchamp, by the 2nd d of the 2nd Earl of St Germans; b 1830; a Conservative; in favour of the Maynooth grant; first returned for Tewkesbury in April 1857. 10, Grosvenor place, S W; Carlton; Madresfield Court, Worcester.
- LYTTON, Sir Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer.** *Herts*—Third s of the late Gen William Earle Bulwer, of Woodalling and Heydon Hall, Norfolk, by Elizabeth Barbara, the only d and heir of Richard Warburton Lytton, Esq, of Knebworth, Herts (who resumed her paternal name of Lytton by royal licence 1811; b 1805; m 1827, Rosina, only surviving d of the late Francis Wheeler, Esq, of Lizzard Connell, co Limerick; educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge, where he gained the Chancellor's prize medal for the best English poem, and graduated BA 1826, MA 1835; assumed the additional name of Lytton after that of Bulwer by royal licence in 1844; elected rector of the University of Glasgow 1856; author of numerous well-known novels, dramatic works, and poems; concurs in the general policy espoused by Lord Derby; sat for St Ives in 1831, and for Lincoln from 1832 to 1841; was an unsuccessful candidate at the latter place in June 1841, and July 1847; first returned for Herts in July 1852. 1, Park lane, W; Knebworth, Stevenage, Herts; Craven Lodge, Fulham.
- MACARTNEY, George.** *Antrim*—s of the Rev Dr Travers Hume, by Elizabeth, d of John Balaguier, Esq, niece (and adopted d) of the late Earl Macartney; b in Dublin 1793; m 1828, Ellen, only d and heir of Townley Patten Filgate Esq, of Lowther Lodge, co Dublin; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; assumed the name of Macartney in lieu of his patronymic Hume, in compliance with the will of his grand uncle the Earl; a Conservative; first returned for Antrim July 1852. 46, Duke street, St James's, S W; Lowther Lodge, Balbriggan, co Dublin.
- MACAULAY, Kenneth.** *Cambridge boro*—Youngest s of the Rev Aulay Macaulay, vicar of Rothley, Leicestershire, and first cousin of the
- Rt Hon Thos Babington Macanlay; b at Rothley 1815; m 1843, Harriet, only d of William Woolcombe, Esq, MD; educated at Jesus College, Cambridge, where he graduated MA 1839; was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple June 1839, and is now a Benchor; was made a Queen's Counsel by patent Feb 1850; is the leader of the Midland circuit; a Conservative; first returned for Cambridge boro in July 1852, and sat till March 1853, when the election was declared void for bribery; again returned in March 1857. 21, South Parade, St James's Park, S W; 4, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E C; Oxford and Cambridge Club.
- M'CANN, James.** *Drogheda*—Sheriff of Drogheda in 1851-52; a Liberal; first returned for Drogheda in July 1852. Staloon House, Drogheda.
- MCARTHY, Alexander.** *Cork co*—Called to the Bar in Ireland 1826; a Liberal; was an unsuccessful candidate for Limerick in 1832; sat for Cork city from Jan 1846 to July 1847; was unsuccessful there in the last named year, and in Nov 1849; first elected for Cork co April 1857. Curry Mount, Cork.
- MCCLINTOCK, John.** *Louth*—Eld s of the late John McClintock, Esq, MP, of Drumcar, co Louth, by his 1st wife Jane, d of the late William Bunbury, Esq, MP, of Moyle, co Carlow; b in Dublin 1798; m Anne, eld d of the Rev John Henry George Lefroy, of Ewshot House, Hants; unsuccessfully contested Louth July 1841, and again July 1852; first elected April 1857. Carlton Club; Drumcar, Dunleer, co Louth.
- MC EVOR, Edward.** *Meath*—s of the late James McEvoy, Esq, of Tobertinian, by Teresa Maria, 4th d of the late Sir Joshua Colles Meredyth, Bart; b at Tobertinian, co Meath, 1836; m Eliza, only child of Andrew Browne, Esq, of Mount Hazel, co Galway; educated at Prior Park, and at Magdalene; a Liberal; established church in Ireland to national purposes; first returned for Meath Dec 1855. Army and Navy Club; Tobertinian, co Meath.
- MACKEE, James.** *Kirkcubrightshire*—Only surviving s of John Mackie, Esq (who was MP for Kirkcubrightshire from Feb 1850 to March 1857); by the eld d of Peter Lawrie, Esq, of Blackheath; b 1831; m 1853, d of — Horne, Esq, of Edinburgh; educated at Rugby and at Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated BA 1844, MA 1847; an Advocate at the Scottish Bar since 1857; a Liberal; first elected for Kirkcubrightshire in April 1857. Ernespie, Kirkcubrightshire.
- MACKINNON, William Alexander, sen.** *Rye*—Eld of the clan Mackinnon; b 1789; m 1812, Emma Mary, only d and heir of the late J Palmer, Esq, of Palmerstown, co Mayo, and Rush House, Dublin; educated at Cambridge, and kept terms at Lincoln's Inn; but was not called to the Bar; published a work on "Public Opinion," and "The History of Civilization;" a Liberal; sat for Dunwich in 1830; for Lynn in 1821, and again from Jan 1835 till July 1852, when he was an unsuccessful candidate; first elected for Rye May 1853, when his son, Mr Mackinnon, Jun, was unseated on petition. 4, Hyde Park place, W; Belvidere, Broadstairs; Peasmarsh Place, Rye; Greenscow, Lancashire.
- MACKINNON, William Alexander, jun.** *Lymington*—Eld s of William Alexander Mackinnon, Esq, of Mackinnon, by Emma, only d and heir of the late Joseph Palmer, Esq, of Rush House, co Dublin, and Palmerstown, co Mayo; b in Portman square 1813; m 1846, Margaret Sophia, only d of Francis Wiles, Esq; educated at Westminster, and at St John's College,

Cambridge, where he graduated BA 1836, MA 1845; a Liberal; returned for Rye in July 1852, but the election was declared void for bribery and treating March 1853 first elected for Lymington March 1857. 5, Gloucester square, W; Union, and Oxford, and Cambridge Clubs

McMAHON, Patrick. *Wexford* co—Eld s of James McMahon, Esq. of Lakeview, Rathkeale, co Limerick, by Catherine, d of James Bourke, Esq. of Arlanon, co Limerick; b 1813; graduated BA 1836, at Trinity College, Dublin; admitted a student of Gray's Inn Nov 1837; called to the Bar June 1842, and goes the Oxford circuit; author of several articles in the "Dublin Review" on Tenant Right and other political questions connected with Ireland; a Liberal; first returned for Wexford in July 1852. 10, Farrar's Buildings, Temple, E C

MAGAN, William Henry. *Westmeath*—Eld s of the late Wm Henry Magan, Esq. of Clonearl, by the d of the late Thomas Loftus, Esq. of Killvon, co Meath; b in Dublin 1820; a Liberal; first returned for Westmeath in 1847, without opposition. 8, Gloucester street, Belgrave road, S W

MAGUIRE, John Francis. *Dungarvan*—Eld s of the late John Maguire, Esq. merchant; b in Cork; m 1813, Margaret, 2nd d of Robert Bailey Esq. of Cork; was called to the Bar in Ireland Jan 1813; is proprietor and principal editor of the *Cork Examiner* newspaper established by him in 1841; a Liberal; was an unsuccessful candidate for Dungarvan in July 1847, and in May 1851; first returned in July 1852. 12, Tichbourne street, W; 4, Grenville place, Cork

MAINWARING, Townshend. *Denbigh* dist—Second s of the late Rev Charles Mainwaring, of Otley Park, Shropshire, by Sarah Susannah, d of John Townshend, Esq. of Hem, Denbighshire; b at Otley Park 1807; m 1837, Anna Maria, d of John Lloyd Salusbury, Esq. of Galtfaenan, Denbighshire; educated at Rugby and at Brasenose College, Oxford; a Liberal Conservative; sat for the Denbigh dist from 1841 to 1847; again returned April 1857. Galtfaenan, near Ithyl

MALINS, Richard. *Wallingford*—Third s of the late William Malins, Esq. of Ailston, Warwickshire, by the eld d of Thomas Hunter, Esq. of Pershore, Worcestershire; b at Evesham, Worcestershire; m 1831, Susanna, eld d of the late Rev Arthur Farwell, rector of St Martin's, Cornwall; educated at Caius College, Cambridge, where he was 5th junior optime in 1827; entered as a student of the Inner Temple 1825; called to the Bar May 1830; appointed Queen's Counsel 1849; a Conservative; first returned for Wallingford in July 1852. 6, Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W C; 57, Lowndes square, S W; Carlton, and Oxford and Cambridge Clubs

MANGLES, Charles Edward. *Newport*—s of James Mangles, Esq. who represented Guildford from 1831 till 1837; m 1832, Rose, d of George Newcombe, Esq. of the Audit Office, Whitehall; a Capt in the Maritime Service of the East India Company; a Liberal; unsuccessfully contested Southampton July 1841; first elected for Newport April 1847. Oriental Club; Poyle Park, Farnham, Surrey

MANGLES, Ross Donnelly. *Guildford*—s of the late J Mangles, Esq. who represented the boro from 1831 till 1837; b 1801; m 1830, d of the late Geo Newcombe, Esq; was in the Bengal Civil Service; is now Director of the E I C; this year Chairman; a Liberal; first elected for Guildford in 1841. 9, Henrietta street, Cavendish square, W; Woodbridge, Surrey

MANNERS, Rt Hon Lord John James Robert. *Leicestershire, North*—Second s of 5th Duke of Rutland, by the d of 5th Earl of Carlisle; b at Belvoir Castle 1818; m 1851, Catherine, only d of the late Col Marlay, CB (she died 1834); educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge; a Conservative; represented Newark from 1841 till the dissolution 1847; unsuccessfully contested London in 1849; sat for Colchester from Feb 1850 to Feb 1857, when he resigned to stand for Leicestershire, North; has sat for that co since the last date. 14, Cavendish square, W; Belvoir Castle, Leicestershire

MARCH, Earl of. *Sussex, West*—Eld s of the Duke of Richmond; b at Richmond House, Whitehall, 1818; m 1843, Frances Harriet, eld d of Algernon Greville, Esq; was Aide-de-Camp to the Duke of Wellington when Commander-in-Chief, and re-appointed by his successor, Viset Hardinge, Sept 1852; a Conservative; first returned for Sussex, West, in 1841. 51, Portland place, W; Goodwood, Sussex

MARJORIBANKS, Dudley Coutts. *Herwick-on-Tweed*—Second s of Edward Marjoribanks, Esq. partner in the banking house of Messrs Coutts; b 1820; m 1848, Isabella, d of Sir James Weir Hogg, Bart; educated at Harrow and at Christ Church, Oxford; called to the Bar at the Middle Temple 1848; is a partner in Messrs Meux and Co's brewery; a Liberal; first returned for Herwick-on-Tweed April 1853. 29, Upper Brook street, W; Guisachan, Inverness-shire

MARSH, Matthew Henry. *Salisbury*—s of the late Rev Matthew Marsh, Canon of Salisbury, and Chancellor of the diocese, by Margaret his wife; b at Winterslow, near Salisbury, 1810; m 1844, Eliza Mary Anne, d of Mr Sergeant Merewether, of Earldiff, Wilts; educated at Westminster School and Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated BA 1833, MA 1835; called to the Bar at the Inner Temple May 1836, and went the Western circuit; went to Australia in 1840, where he undertook sheep-farming on a large scale; was a member of council of New South Wales from 1851 to 1854; a Liberal Whig; first returned for Salisbury in April 1857. Reform Club; Wilbury Park, Marlboro, Wilts

MARSHALL, William. *Cumberland, East*—Eld s of the late John Marshall, Esq. of Headingley, in the co of York (an extensive linen manufacturer at Leeds and Shrewsbury, and in 1826 member for Yorkshire), by Jane, 5th d of William Pollard, Esq. of Halifax; b 1796; m 1828, Georgiana (Christiana), 7th d of George Hibbert, Esq. of Munich, Hertfordshire; a Liberal; sat for Petersfield from 1826 to 1830, for Leominster in 1830, for Beverley in 1831, for Carlisle from 1835 to 1847, when he was first returned for Cumberland, East. 85, Eaton square, S W; Patterdale Hall, Ambleside, Westmoreland

MARTIN, Charles Wykeham. *Kent, West*—s of Fienes Wykeham Martin, Esq. of Leeds Castle, Maidstone, by Eliza, d of R Bignell, Esq; b 1801; m 1st 1878, Lady Gemina Maria, d of last Earl Cornwallis; 2ndly 1838, Matilda, d of the late Sir John Trollope, Bart; educated at Eton and at Balliol College, Oxford; a Liberal; unsuccessfully contested Newport July 1837; sat for that boro from July 1841 till July 1852, when he was an unsuccessful candidate; sat for Kent, West, from Feb till April 1857, when he was re-elected. 17, Great Cumberland place, Hyde Park, W; United University Club; Leeds Castle, Maidstone

MARTIN, John. *Tewkesbury*—s of the late J

street, Wesham, Lancashire.
 Charlton, Surrey
 MILLS, Arthur. *Taunton*—s of the Rev Francis
 Mills, of Barford, Warwickshire, by Catherine,
 4th d of Sir John Mordaunt, Bart, of Walton,
 Warwickshire; *b* at Barford 1816; *m* 1848,
 Agnes Lucy, 2nd d of Sir Thomas Dyke Acland,
 Bart, MP; educated at Rugby School under
 Dr Arnold, and at Balliol College, Oxford,
 where he was 3rd class in classics 1838, and
 graduated MA 1842; was called to the Bar at
 the Inner Temple April 1842; a Conservative;
 was an unsuccessful candidate for Taunton in
 July 1847; first returned for that borough
 July 1852, but the election was declared void
 for bribery in May 1853; again elected in
 March 1857. 34, Hyde Park gardens, W; 3,
 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C

MILLS, Thomas. *Totnes*—Eld s of the late Samuel Mills, Esq, of Russell square, London; *b* 1794; educated at Queen's College, Cambridge, where he graduated BA 1819, MA 1822; was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple 1832; a Liberal; first returned for Totnes in July 1852. 29, Russell square, W C; United University Club; Tolmers, near Hertford.

MILNES, Richard Monckton. *Pontefract*—Eld s of Robert Ponberton Milnes, Esq, of Frystone Hall, and Bawtry, Yorkshire (who sat for Pontefract from 1806 till 1818), by the Hon Henrietta Maria, d of 4th Visct Galway; *b* 1809; *m* 1851, Hon Annabel, youngest d of 2nd Baron Crew; graduated MA Trinity College, Cambridge, 1831; a Liberal; first returned for Pontefract in 1837. 16, Upper Brook street, W; Frystone Hall, and Bawtry, Yorkshire.

MILTON, Visct. *Wicklow co*—Eld surviving s of the Earl of Fitzwilliam; *b* at Milton, Northamptonshire, 1815; *m* 1838, eld d of the 18th Earl of Morton; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated MA 1837; appointed Lord Lieut of the West Riding of York 1857; a Liberal; represented Milton in Parliament from 1837 to 1841, and from April 1846 to July 1847; unsuccessfully contested the West Riding of Yorkshire in 1841; first returned for Wicklow July 1847. 4, Grosvenor square, W.

MITCHELL, Thomas Alexander. *Bridport*—*b* at Montrose; a merchant; one of the committee of management of Lloyd's Shipping Register; a Liberal; first returned for Bridport 1841. 50, Charles street, B-rkeley square, W.

MOFFAT, George. *Ashburton*—*m* 1856, Lucy, eld d of James Morrison, Esq, of Basilston Park, Berks; a partner in the house of Moffat and Co, Tea Agents and Brokers, Mincing Lane; a Liberal; unsuccessfully contested Ipswich in 1842, but on petition unseated his opponents without gaining the seat for himself; unsuccessfully contested Dartmouth in 1844; sat for Dartmouth from July 1845 till July 1852, when he was returned for Ashburton. 103, Eaton Square, S W.

MONCREIFF, Rt Hon James. *Leith dist*—Second s of the late Sir James Wellwood Moncreiff, 9th Bart of Tullibole, Kinross-shire (a Lord of Session in Scotland by the title of Lord Moncreiff, by the d of Capt George Robertson, RN; *b* in Edinburgh 1811; *m* 1834, Isabella, only d of Robert Bell Esq of Edinburgh, Procurator of the Church of Scotland; educated at the High School, and at the University of Edinburgh; became an Advocate at the Scotch Bar 1833; was Solicitor Gen for Scotland from Feb 1850 to April 1851, and Lord Advocate from the last date till March 1852; re-appointed to the latter office Dec following; a Liberal; first returned for Leith dist April 1851. 1, New street, Spring Gardens, S W; 15, Great Stuart street, Edinburgh.

MONSELL, Rt Hon William. *Limerick co*—Eld s of the late William Monsell, Esq, of Tervoe, co Limerick, by the eld d of Sir John Allen Johnson Walsh, Bart; *b* 1812; *m* 1st 1836, Lady Anna Maria, only d of the 2nd Earl of Dunraven (she died 1855); 2ndly 1857, Berthe, youngest d of the Comte de Montigny Bountainvilliers; educated at Winchester and Oriel College, Oxford; a Liberal; first returned for the co of Limerick in 1847. Tervoe, co Limerick.

MONTGOMERY, Hugh Lyons. *Leitrim*—s of Hugh Montgomery, Esq, of Belhavel, by Elizabeth, d of Dean Blacker, of Armagh; *b* at Lympton, Devon, 1816; *m* 1840, Elizabeth, d of Henry Smith, Esq, of Annesbrook, co Meath;

a Conservative; first returned for Leitrim in July 1852. 4, York street, St James's, S W; Belhavel, Carrick-on-Shannon, Ireland.

MONTGOMERY, Sir Graham Graham, Bart. *Peebles-shire*—s of the late Sir James Montgomery, 2nd Bart (who was appointed Lord Advocate of Scotland in 1804), by his 2nd wife, Helen, youngest d of the late Thomas Graham, Esq, of Kinross; *b* at Edinburgh 1823; *m* 1845, youngest d of John James Hope Johnstone, Esq, of Annandale; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated BA 1845; Lord Lieut. of Kinross; a Conservative; opposed to the Maynooth grant; first returned for Peebles-shire July 1852. 54, Grosvenor place, S W; Carlton and Conservative Clubs; Stobo Castle, Peebles-shire; Kinross House, Kinross-shire.

MOON, Charles Aaron. *Somerset, West*—s of the late Aaron Moody, Esq; *m* 1820, the 3rd d of the late Jas Bennett, Esq, of Caibury, Somerset; was educated at Winchester, and at Oxford; a Conservative; first returned for Somerset, West, in 1817. 46, Chester square, S W; Kingsdon, Somerset.

MOORE, John Bramley. *Maldon*—s of the late Mr Thomas Moore, of Leids; *b* at Pontefract 1800; *m* Seraphina, 4th d of William Pennell, Esq, late British Consul Gen for the Brazils; assumed the name of Bramley before his patronymic by royal licence 1810; a merchant at Liverpool, and formerly Chairman of Dock Trust there; in consequence of his great exertions in that office, one of the docks received the name of the Bramley Moore Dock; was Mayor of Liverpool 1849; a Conservative; unsuccessfully contested Hull in 1852, and Liverpool June 1853; first returned for Maldon Aug 1854. Carlton Club; Aigburth, near Liverpool.

MORGAN, Chas Octavius Swinnerton. *Monmouthshire*—Fourth s of the late Sir Chas Morgan, 1st Bart of Tredegar, co Monmouth, by Mary Margaret, d of Capt George Storey, RN; *b* 1803; graduated at Christ Church, Oxford, BA 1825, MA 1832; a Conservative; first returned for Monmouthshire in 1840. 9, Pall Mall, S W; Carlton and United University Clubs; the Friars, Monmouthshire.

MORRIS, David. *Carmarthen dist*—Eld s of the late Wm Morris, Esq (a banker at Carmarthen, and a magistrate for the co); a magistrate for the co of Carmarthen; a Liberal; was first returned in 1807, after a severe contest, and re-elected in 1841 without opposition. 8, St James's place, S W; Llanstephan, Carmarthen-shire.

MOSTYN, Hon Thomas E Mostyn Lloyd. *Flintshire*—Eld s of Lord Mostyn; *b* at Pengwern, St Asaph, 1830; *m* 1855, Lady Henrietta, 2nd d of 4th Earl of Aberavenny; a Liberal; first elected for Flintshire without opposition May 1854, when his father, who had represented it for many years, succeeded to a Peerage. 9, Lower Seymour street, Portman square, W; Brooks's Club; Mostyn, Flintshire.

MOYBRAT, John Robert. *Durham city*—s of Robert Stirbling Cornish, Esq, of Exeter; *b* at Exeter 1815; *m* 1847, Elizabeth Gray, only child of George Isaac Mowbray, Esq, of Bishopwearmouth, co Durham, and Mortimer, Berks, on which occasion he assumed the name of Mowbray in lieu of his patronymic; educated at Westminster, and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated MA 1839; called to the Bar at the Inner Temple 1841, and went the Western circuit; a Conservative; first returned for Durham city June 1853. 19, Cambridge square, Hyde Park, W.

MULGRAVE, Rt Hon the Earl of. *Scarboro*

—Eld s of the 1st Marq of Normanby, by the eld d of the 1st Lord Ravensworth; b 1819; m 1844, Laura, d of the late Capt Robert Russell, RN; a Liberal; voted against the ballot 1853, and against church rates 1855; sat for Scarborough from July 1847 to July 1851, when he was defeated after taking office; regained his seat in July 1852. 68, Eaton place, S W; Reform, Travellers', and Brooks's Clubs; Mulgrave Castle, Whitby, Yorkshire

MELLINGS, Joseph Randolph. *Cirencester*—s of Mr Richard Mullings; b at Devizes, Wilts, 1792; m 1823, Margarette, only d of Mr Richard Gregory, of Cirencester; educated at Devizes; first returned for Cirencester May 1848. 23, Suffolk street, Pall Mall, S W; Carlton and National Clubs; East Court House, near Malmesbury, Wilts

NAAS, Rt Hon Lord. *Cockermouth*—Eld s of the Earl of Mayo, by the only d and heir of the late Hon John Jocelyn (who was uncle to the late Hon John Roden); b in Dublin 1822; m 1848, Blanche Julia, 3rd d of Col Wyndham, of Petworth, Sussex; educated at the University of Dublin, where he graduated AM; a Conservative; sat for Kildare from 1847 till March 1852, then for Coleraine till March 1857, when he was returned for Cockermouth. 3A, King street, St James's, S W; Palmerstown House, Naas, Kildare

NAPIER, Rt Hon Joseph. *Dublin University*—s of William Napier, Esq, a descendant of the Murchistoun branch of the Napier family, by Rose, d of — McNaghten, Esq, and cousin to the late Sir F McNaghten, Bart; b at Belfast 1804; m 1830, d of John Grace, Esq, and niece of the late Archdeacon Grace; educated at the Belfast Academical Institution, and afterwards graduated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he obtained general premiums in classics and science; called to the Irish Bar in 1831; made a Queen's Counsel in Ireland 1844; was Attorney Gen for Ireland from March till Dec 1852; a Conservative; first returned for Dublin University Feb 1848, without opposition. Carlton and National Clubs; 17, Mountjoy square, South, Dublin

NAPIER, Sir Charles, KCB. *Southwark*—Eld s of Hon Charles Napier, of Merchiston Hall, of Stirlingshire, by his 2nd wife, Christian, d of Gabriel Hamilton, Esq, of Westburn, Lanarkshire; b at Merchiston Hall, New Falkirk, 1786; m d of — Youngusband, Esq, and relict of Lieut Edward Elers, RN; was an Admiral in the Portuguese service, commanded Don Pedro's fleet in 1833, and was created Count Cape St. Vincent by Donna Maria; became Vice Admiral of the White in the British Navy 1855; commanded the squadron on the Syrian station 1839; was appointed to command the fleet sent to the Tagus 1847, and that sent to the Baltic in 1854; has received several foreign orders of Knighthood; a Liberal; sat for Marylebone from July 1841 till July 1847; unsuccessfully contested Portsmouth Jan 1850, Greenwich July 1837, Lambeth July 1850, and Yarmouth July 1852; first returned for Southwark Nov 1855, without opposition. 18, Albemarle street, W; Reform Club; Merchiston, near Horndean, Hants

NEELD, John. *Cricklade*—Youngest s of the late Joseph Neeld, Esq, of Gloucester place, Portman square; bro-in-law of Col Boldero, MP for Chippenham; m 1845, Harriet Eliza, 2nd d of Maj Gen Dickson, CB, of Blenheim House, Berks; educated at Harrow and at Trinity College, Cambridge; a Conservative; has sat for Cricklade since 1835. Carlton Club; Grittleton and Red Lodge, Wilts

NEWARK, Visct. *Notts, South*—Eld s of the 2nd Earl Manvers, by Mary Letitia, eld d of the late Anthony Hardolph Eyre, Esq, of Grove Park, Notts; b at Holme Pierrepont, near Nottingham, 1825; m 1852, the 2nd d of the Duc de Coigny; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated BA 1846; a Conservative; was an unsuccessful candidate for Notts, South, after a very close contest in Feb 1851; first returned without opposition in July 1852. 6, Tilney street, W; Carlton and Boodles's Clubs; Holme Pierrepont, near Nottingham

NEWDEGATE, Charles Newdigate. *Warwickshire, North*—Only s of the late Charles Newdigate Newdegate, Esq, of Harefield place, Middlesex, who assumed the name of Newdegate in sex, who assumed the name of Newdegate in lieu of his patronymic, Parker, under the will of Sir Roger Newdigate, to whose estates he succeeded; b 1816; a Conservative; has sat for North Warwickshire since 1843. 3, Arlington street, W; Arbury, Warwickshire; Harefield, Middlesex

NEWPORT, Rt Hon Visct. *Salop, South*—Eld s of the Earl of Bradford; b 1819; m 1844, young d of 1st Lord Forester; educated at Harrow School and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated MA 1840; a Conservative; first returned for Salop, South, in 1842, when Lord Darlington succeeded to a Peerage. 30, Wilton Crescent, S W; Castle Bromwich, Warwickshire

NICOLL, Donald. *Frome*—b 1820; m 1855, Melina, youngest d of Lewis Jones, Esq; a merchant-tailor and manufacturer of cloth, partner in the firm of Messrs Nicoll, Regent street, London; a Liberal; unsuccessfully contested Frome July 1856, when he was defeated by only one vote; first elected April 1857. 14, Park lane, W; Gresham Club, City

NISBET, Robert Parry. *Chippenham*—s of Walter Nisbet, Esq, and grand s of Archibald Nisbet, Esq, of Carlin, co Lanark; m 1st 1817, Clara Amelia, only d of Major Thomas Harriott, of West Hall, Surrey; 2ndly 1846, Elizabeth, only d of Edward Greene, Esq, of Hinxton Hall, Cambridgeshire, formerly of the Bengal Civil Service; a Conservative; first returned for Chippenham April 1856, without opposition. Carlton Club; Southbroome House, Devizes, Wilts

NOEL, Hon Gerard James. *Rutlandshire*—Second s of 1st Earl of Gainsboro, by his 3rd wife, the 2nd d of the late Sir John Hamlyn Williams, Bart; b 1823; a Conservative; first returned for Rutlandshire in 1847, without opposition. Carlton Club; Exton Park, Rutlandshire

NORREYS, Sir Charles Denham Orlando Jephson, Bart. *Mallow*—s of Col Jephson, formerly MP for Mallow; b 1799; m 1821, Catherine Cecilia Jane, d of William Franks, Esq, of Carrig, co Cork; graduated at Brasenose College, Oxford, BA 1827, MA 1828; in 1838 assumed the name of Norreys; a Liberal; has sat for Mallow since 1826, with the interruption of the beginning of 1833, when he would not pledge himself to vote for the repeal of the Union; but was seated on petition the same year. Athenaeum; Mallow Castle, co Cork

NORRIS, John Thomas. *Abingdon*—Youngest s of the late Edmund Norris, Esq, of Sutton Courtney, by Sally Maria, only d of William Henly, Esq; b 1808; m 1840, Emily Frances, only d of the late Francis Hume Choppin, Esq (she died 1853); educated at Chinnor, Oxon, under the Rev John Paul; a paper manufacturer; a Liberal; unsuccessfully contested Abingdon Nov 1854; first elected

April 1857. 128, Aldersgate street, Reform Club; Sutton Courtney, Abingdon, Berks

NORTH, Frederick. *Hastings*—s of Francis Frederick North, Esq, of Hastings and Roughton, Norfolk, by Elizabeth, d of the Rev W Whitear, rector of Hastings; b at Hastings 1800; m 1824, Janet, d of the late Sir John Marjoribanks, Bart, of Lees, Berwickshire, and widow of Robt Shuttleworth, Esq, of Gawthorpe Hall, Lancashire (she died 1855); educated at Harrow and at St John's College, Cambridge, where he was senior optime 1822; was afterwards admitted a student at the Inner Temple; a Liberal; sat for Hastings in 1831, and from Dec 1832 till July 1837; again elected May 1854, without opposition. 3, Westminster Terrace, Victoria street, S W; Hastings Lodge, Hastings; Roughton, Norfolk

NORTH, John Sidney, DCL. *Oxfordshire*—s of the late Lieut Gen Sir Charles William Doyle, CB, GCH, by his first wife, Sophia Cramer, 6th d of the late Sir John Coghill, Bart, of Coghill, Yorkshire; b at Alnwick, near Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1804; m 1835, Lady Susan North, who became Baroness North by the termination of an abeyance in 1841; educated at Sandhurst Military College, and entered the Army in 1822; assumed the name of North in lieu of his patronymic, by royal licence, in 1838; a Conservative; first returned for Oxfordshire in July 1852. 16, Arlington street, W; Wroxton Abbey, Banbury, Oxon; Putney Hill, Surrey

O'BRIEN, James. *Limerick city*—Third s of the late James O'Brien, Esq, of Limerick, by Margaret, d of Peter Long, Esq, of Waterford; is therefore bro to John O'Brien, Esq, who sat for Limerick from 1841 till 1852, and stepson to Cornelius O'Brien, Esq; b in Limerick 1806; m 1836, Margaret, d of the late Thomas Segrave, Esq; educated at the Belfast Institution and at Trinity College, Dublin, where he gained the science gold medal 1825; called to the Bar in Ireland 1830; appointed Queen's Counsel 1841, second Sergeant at Law in Ireland 1848, and made a Bench of King's Inns, Dublin, 1849; a Liberal; unsuccessfully contested Limerick July 1852; first elected Oct 1854, without opposition. Reform Club; 92, Stephen's Green South, Dublin

O'BRIEN, Patrick. *King's co*—Eld s of Sir Timothy O'Brien, Bart, MP, by Catherine, d of Edward Murphy, Esq, of Flemington, co Dublin; b in Dublin 1823; unm; graduated at the University of Dublin; called to the Bar in Ireland 1844; a Liberal; first returned for King's co in July 1852. Reform Club; 14, Merriam square East, Dublin

O'BRIEN, Sir Timothy, Bart. *Cashel*—s of Timothy O'Brien, Esq, of the co of Tipperary, by the d of Timothy Madden, Esq, of the co of Galway; m 1821, d of Edward Murphy, Esq, of Flemington, co Dublin; is a Dublin merchant, and Governor of the Irish Bank; an Alderman of Dublin, of which city he was Lord Mayor in 1844 and in 1849; a Liberal; first returned for Cashel Jan 1846. Reform Club; 14, Merriam square, and 50, Fleet street, Dublin; Borris in Ossory, Queen's co

O'CONNELL, Daniel. *Tralee*—Fourth s of the late Daniel O'Connell, Esq, by Mary, d of Edward O'Connell, Esq, MD, of Tralee; b in Ireland; a Liberal; was an unsuccessful candidate for Carlow co 1841; sat for Dundalk from Aug 1846 till July 1847, for Waterford city from the latter date till April 1848; first elected for Tralee July 1853, on the death of his bro, Mr Maurice O'Connell, who had represented it from 1832. Reform Club; Royal Western Yacht Club, Ireland

O'DONOGHUE, Daniel. *Tipperary*—Only s of the late Charles O'Donoghue, Esq, of the Glens, by Jane, d of John O'Connell, Esq, of Grena (shem 2ndly, McCarthy O'Leary, Esq); a Liberal; sat for Tipperary from Feb till April 1857, when he was re-elected. Fleck Cottage, co Kerry, Ireland

O'GILVY, Sir John, Bart. *Dundee*—Eld s of the late Admiral Sir William Ogilvy, by Sarah, d of James Morley, Esq; b in Edinburgh 1803; m 1st 1831, Juliana Barbara, youngest d of the late Lord Henry Howard (she died 1833); 2ndly 1836, Lady Jane Elizabeth, the 3rd d of the 16th Earl of Suffolk; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; a Liberal; was an unsuccessful candidate for Montrose in 1855; first returned for Dundee in April 1857. Reform Club; Baldovan House, Dundee

OSBORNE, Ralph Bernal. *Dover*—Eld s of Ralph Bernal, Esq, who sat in Parliament from 1820 till 1852; b 1811; m 1844, Catherine Isabella, only child and heir of Sir Thomas Osborne, Bart, of Thicknesse, co Waterford, and Newtown Anner, co Tipperary, when he assumed, by royal licence, the name of Osborne; appointed Secretary to the Admiralty Dec 1852, salary £2000; a Liberal; sat for Wycombe from 1841 to 1847, and for Middlesex from 1847 to 1857, when he was returned for Dover. 3, Charles street, St James's, S W; Newtown Anner, co Tipperary

OSSULSTON, Lord. *Northumberland, North*—Only s of the Earl of Tankerville; b in Charles street, Marylebone, 1810; m 1850, Lady Olivia, only d of 6th Duke of Manchester; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated BA 1831; a Conservative; has sat for the co since 1832. 76, South Audley street, W; Carlton and Travellers' Clubs

OWEN, Sir John, Bart. *Pembroke dist*—Eld s of Joseph Lord, Esq, by Corbetta, d of Lieut Gen Owen, and grand d of Sir Arthur Owen; assumed the surname and arms of Owen upon succeeding by bequest to the estates of Sir Hugh Owen, the sixth Bart, and was created a Bart in 1813; m 1st, Charlotte, d of the Rev John L Phillips (she died 1829); 2ndly 1830, Mary Frances, 3rd d of E Stephenson, Esq, of Farley Hill, Berks; was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple in 1800; Lord Lieut of Pembrokeshire; a Liberal; sat for Pembrokeshire from 1812 till August 1841, when he was returned for Pembroke. Union Club; Taynton House, Gloucestershire

PACKE, Charles William. *Leicestershire, South*—Eld s of the late Charles James Packe, Esq, of Prestwold Hall, Leicestershire, by Penelope, eld d of the late Richard Dugdale, Esq, of Blythe Hall, Warwickshire; b 1792; m Kitty Jenkyn, only d of Thomas Hort, Esq, and heiress of Jenkyn Reading, Esq, whose name she had assumed; a Conservative; first elected for Leicestershire, South, Feb 1836. 7, Richmond Terrace, S W; Branksome Tower, Dorset

PAGET, Charles. *Nottingham*—Eld s of Joseph Paget, Esq, of Loughboro, Leicestershire; b at Loughboro 1799; m 1st 1823, Eliza, d of William Paget, Esq; 2ndly 1835, Ellen, d of William Tebbutt, Esq; a manufacturer at Nottingham; a Liberal; first elected for Nottingham July 1856, without opposition. Ruddington Grange, near Nottingham

PAGET, Lord Alfred Henry. *Lichfield*—Fourth s of the 1st Marq of Anglesey, by his 2nd wife, d of the 1st Earl of Cadogan; b 1816; m 1847, Cecilia, 2nd d and co-heiress of the late George Thos Wyndham, Esq, of Cromer Hall, Norfolk; a Liberal; has sat for Lichfield since 1837. 18, Berkeley square, S; White's Club; Beau Desert, Staffordshire

Park place, St James's, S W; Twickenham, Middlesex; Buckingham House, Suffolk

PEEL, Sir Robert, Bart. *Tamworth*—Eld s of the late Sir Robert Peel, 2nd Bart, by the d of Gen Sir John Floyd, Bart; b in London 1822; m 1856, Lady Emily, young d of 8th Marq of Tweedale; educated at Harrow School; was Attaché to the British Embassy at Madrid from June 1844 to May 1845; Secretary to the British Legation in Switzerland from May to Nov 1846, Charge d'Affaires there from Nov 1846 till Dec 1850; was secretary to the Special Mission to Russia at the coronation of the Emperor 1856; appointed a Lord of the Admiralty Feb 1853, salary £1000; resigned June 1856; a Liberal; first returned for Tamworth July 1850, without opposition, being elected on the death of his father, who had sat for the borough 20 years. 64, Pall Mall, S W; Drayton Manor, Staffordshire

PENNANT, Hon Edward Gordon Douglas. *Carnarvonshire*—Bro of 18th Earl of Morton; b 1800; m 1st, d of G H D Pennant, Esq, whose name he has assumed (she died in 1842); 2nd 1846, Lady Louisa, youngest d of the 5th Duke of Grafton; formerly a Col in the Army; a Conservative; first returned for the co in 1841. 36, Belgrave square, S W; Penryn Castle, Carnarvonshire

PERRY, Hon Joceline William. *Launceston*—Second s of the 2nd Earl of Beverley, by Louisa Harcourt, 3rd d of the late Hon James Archibald Stuart Wortley; b at Tunbridge Wells 1811; m 1848, Margaret, only d of Sir David Davidson, of Cauntray, co Nairn, and widow of the Rt Hon Sir Robert Grant; educated at Eton and at St John's College, Cambridge, where he was senior optime 1833; a Conservative; first returned for Launceston in July 1852. 36, Cadogan place, W; Travellers' Club

PERRY, Sir Thomas Frskine. *Devonport*—Second s of the late James Perry, Esq, proprietor of the *Morning Chronicle* newspaper, by Ann, d of John Hull, Esq; b 1807; m 1st 1833, Louisa, only child of James McKelney, Esq, of Brighton, and niece maternally of Mad Jerome Bonaparte (she died 1811); 2ndly 1855, Elizabeth Margaret, 2nd d of Sir John V B Johnston, Bart; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated BA 1829; called to the Bar at the Inner Temple 1834, and went the Home circuit; was appointed a Judge of the Supreme Court at Bombay 1841, and made Chief Justice there Sept 1847; resigned 1852; a Liberal; unsuccessfully contested Chatham Dec 1832, Maidstone July 1837, and Liverpool July 1853; first elected for Devonport May 1854. 36, Eaton place, S W

PREVENSEY, Visct. *Sussex, East*—Eld s of the 2nd Earl of Sheffield, by Lady Harriet, eld d of the 2nd Earl of Harewood; b in Portland place 1832; a Conservative; first returned for East Sussex on a vacancy early in March 1857, and was re-elected at the general election in April 1857. 20, Portland place, W; Sheffield Park, Uckfield, Sussex

PHILLIPS, John Henry. *Haverfordwest*—Only s of the late Owen Phillips, Esq, of Williamston, Pembrokeshire, Col of the Pembrokeshire Militia, by Anne Elizabeth, d of Henry Scourfield, Esq, of the Mote, and of Robeston Hall, Pembrokeshire; b at Clifton 1808; m 1845, Augusta, 2nd d of the late John Lort Phillips, Esq, of Haverfordwest and Laurenny, Pembrokeshire; educated at Harrow and at Oriel College, Oxford, where he was 3rd class in classics 1828, and graduated MA 1832; a Liberal Conservative; first returned for Haverfordwest in July 1852.

United University Club; Williamston, near Haverfordwest, Pembrokeshire

PHILLIPS, Robert Needham. *Bury*—s of the late Robert Phillips, Esq, of the Park, near Manchester, and bro of Mark Phillips, who sat for Manchester from 1832 to 1847; b at the Park 1815; m 1st, Anna Maria, d of the late Joseph Brooks Yates, Esq, of West Dingle, Liverpool; 2ndly, Mary Ellen, d of John Ashton Yates, Esq, of Brynaston square, London; a merchant and manufacturer at Manchester; a Liberal; first returned for Bury in April 1857. Brooks's and Reform Clubs; the Park, near Manchester

PIGOTT, Francis. *Reading*—Eld s of Paynton Pigott Stainsby Conant, Esq, of Archer Lodge, Hants and Banbury, Oxfordshire (who traces his descent from Pigott, Baron of Boorne, in Normandy, one of the forty Knights who accompanied William the Conqueror to England); b at Trunkwell House, Berks, 1809; m 1833, Frances Phillips, 2nd d of Lieut Gen Sir Francis John Connor Wilder, of the Manor House, Binfield, Berks, formerly member for Arundel; educated at Eton and at Lincoln College, Oxford; a Liberal; unsuccessfully contested Winchester in 1841; first returned for Reading in 1847. 110, Gloucester place, W; Heckfield Heath, Hartfordbridge, Hants

PILKINGTON, James. *Blackburn*—b at Blackburn 1804; m 1831; a merchant and cotton manufacturer; a Reformer; first returned for Blackburn in 1847. Reform Club; Park Place House, Blackburn, Lancashire

PINNEY, William. *Lyme Regis*—Only s of John Frederick Pinney, Esq, of Somerton Erle, Somersetshire, by the only d of William Dickinson, Esq; the name of Pinney was assumed by his grandfather in lieu of his patronymic Pretor, in 1749; b 1806; graduated at Trinity College, Cambridge, MA 1833; a Liberal; sat for Lyme Regis from 1832 to 1842, when he was unseated on petition; sat for Somerset, East, from April 1847 till July 1852, when he was again elected for Lyme Regis. 30, Berkeley square, W; Somerton Erle, Somerset

PORTMAN, Hon William Henry Berkeley. *Dorset*—Eld s of the 1st Lord Portman, by the 3rd d of the 2nd Earl of Harewood; b in London 1829; m 1855, Hon Mary, only d of Visct Milton, and grand d of 3rd Earl FitzWilliam; educated at Eton and at Merton College, Oxford; a Liberal; sat for Shaftesbury from July 1852 to March 1857, when he was returned for Dorset. 38, Bryanston square, W; United University Club; Bryanston, Blandford, Dorset

POTTER, Sir John. *Manchester*—s of the late Sir Thomas Potter (who was twice Mayor of Manchester), by his 2nd wife, d of Thomas Bayley Esq, of Manchester; b at Polefield, in Prestwich Parish, Lancashire, 1815; unm; educated at the University of Edinburgh; a merchant at Manchester, head of the firm of Potter, Norris, and Co, in George street; was Mayor of Manchester for three successive years, having been first elected in 1848-9; Knighted on the Queen's visit to Manchester in 1851; a Liberal; first returned for Manchester April 1857. Buile Hill, Manchester

POWELL, Francis Sharpe. *Wigan*—s of the Rev Benjamin Powell, of Wigan (a Magistrate for Lancashire), by Anne, d of the late Rev T Wade, and niece of the late Francis Sharpe Bridges, Esq, of Horton Old Hall, Bradford; b at Wigan 1827; unm; educated at St John's College, Cambridge, where he took honours in classics and mathematics 1850; elected Fellow of St John's College 1851; graduated MA 1853; called to the Bar at the

Inner Temple 1853, and goes the Northern circuit; a Liberal Conservative; unsuccessfully contested Wigan July 1852, and again Oct 1854; first elected March 1857. Temple, E C; Oxford and Cambridge Club; Wigan, Lancashire, Horton Old Hall, Bradford

POWER, Nicholas Mahon. *Waterford* co—s of Nicholas Power, Esq, of Ballinakill, co Waterford, by the d of Rivers, Esq, of Waterford; b in Waterford 1787; m 1818, d of—Mahon, Esq, of Dublin; educated at Oscott and at Ulverston, Lancashire; a Liberal; first returned for the co of Waterford in 1847, without opposition. 8, Duke street, Westminster, S W; Faithlegg House, Waterford

PRICE, William Philip. *Gloucester* city—s of William Price, Esq, of Gloucester, by the d of Philip George, Esq, of Bristol; b at Gloucester 1817; m 1837, d of the late John Chadborn, Esq, of Gloucester; is a timber merchant in Gloucester; a Liberal; first returned for Gloucester in July 1852. Reform Club; Tibberton Court, near Gloucester

PRITCHARD, John. *Bridgnorth*—s of John Pritchard, Esq, banker, of Broseley and Bridgnorth, by Anne, his wife; m Jane, d of George Osborne Gordon, Esq; called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn 1841, but does not practice; is a banker at Bridgnorth and Broseley; a Liberal Conservative; first elected for Bridgnorth March 1853, without opposition. 48, Lower Brook street, W; Conservative Club; Broseley, Salop

PRYSE, Edward Lewis. *Cardigan* dist—s of the late Pryse Pryse, Esq (who sat for Cardigan dist from 1818 till his death in 1849), by his 2nd wife, Jane, d of Peter Cavalier, Esq, of Guisboro, Yorkshire, bro to the late Pryse Loveden, Esq, who represented Cardigan dist from 1849 until his death in 1853; b 1817; a Liberal; first elected for Cardigan dist April 1857. Army and Navy Club; Gogerddan, Cardiganshire

PUGH, David. *Montgomery* dist—s of the late Charles Pugh, Esq, of Perry Hill, Kent, by the 3rd d of William Lloyd, Esq, of Montgomery, descended from the Masons of Wrockley, formerly representatives of Montgomery; b at Perry Hill 1789; m 1814, Anne, only child and heir of the late Evan Vaughan, Esq, of Beaulieu, Radnorshire; a Liberal Conservative; first returned for Montgomery in 1832; unseated on petition in 1833; re-elected 1847. Carlton Club; Llanerchydol, and Rhiwargor, Montgomeryshire

PULLER, Christopher William. *Herts*—Only s of the late Sir Christopher Puller, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Calcutta, by Louisa, d of Joseph King, Esq, of Taplow, and niece of the late Daniel Giles, Esq, of Youngsbury, Herts, now Lady Giles Puller; b in London 1807; m 1831, Emily, youngest d of the late William Blake, Esq, of Danesbury, Oxford, educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he gained a double first class in 1828; and called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn 1832, and practiced in the Court of Chancery till 1841; a Liberal; was an unsuccessful candidate for Herts on the free trade interest in 1852; first returned for that co in April 1857. Athenæum Club; Youngsbury, Ware, Herts

RAMSAY, Sir Alexander. *Bart.* *Rochdale*—Eld s of the late Sir Alexander Ramsay, 2nd Bart, by his 1st wife, Jane, eld d and co-heir of the late F Russell, Esq, of Blackhall; b at Fasque, Kincardineshire, 1813; m 1835, Ellen Matilda, the eld d of John Entwisle, Esq, of Foxholes, Lancashire; a Liberal; first returned for Rochdale March 1857. Cheltenham

RAMSDEN, Sir John William. *Bart.* *Hythe*—Only s of the late John Charles Ramsden, Esq (many years MP for Malton), by Hon Isabella, youngest d of 1st Lord Dundas; b at Newby Park, Yorkshire, 1831; a Liberal; sat for Taunton from April 1853 till April 1857, when he was elected for Hythe. 6, Upper Brook street, W; Brooks's Club; Byram Hall, Ferrybridge, Yorkshire

RAYNHAM, Visct. *Tamworth*—Eld s of the Marq Raynham (who sat for Tamworth from 1847 till 1856, when he succeeded to the Mar-quisate); b at Brighton 1831; educated at Eton; a Liberal; first elected for Tamworth Feb 1856. Brooks's Club; Raynham Hall, Norfolk; Ball's Park, Herts; Tamworth Castle, Warwickshire

REBOW, John Gordon. *Colchester*—Second s of the late Theophilus Thornburgh Gordon, Esq, of Letton, Norfolk, by Anne, d of William Mellish, Esq, MP, of Blyth, Notts; b in London 1799; m 1st 1855, Mary Martin, only child and heir of Gen Francis Rebow, and widow of Sir Thomas Ormsby, Bart (she died 1842); 2ndly 1845, Lady Georgiana, 4th d of 2nd Earl of Norbury; assumed the name of Rebow in addition to his patronymic on his first marriage 1835; educated at Eton; a Liberal; unsuccessfully contested Essex, North, July 1847; first returned for Colchester Feb 1857, re-elected April following. 11, Eaton square, S W; Wivenhoe Park, Colchester, Essex

REPTON, George William John. *Warwick*—Only s of George Stanley Repton, Esq, by the eld s of the 1st Earl of Eldon; b in Norfolk street, of the Park lane, 1818; m 1848, Lady Jane, only d of the 3rd Duke of Leinster; a Conservative; sat for St Alban's from 1841 till its disfranchisement in 1852; first returned for Warwick July 1852. 90, Pall Mall, S W; Carlton Club

RICARDO, John Lewis. *Stoke-upon-Trent*—b 1812; m 1841, d of Gen the Hon Sir A. Duff, and sister to the 5th Earl of Fife; a merchant; a Liberal; first elected for the boro in 1841. 31, Lowndes square, S W

RICARDO, Osman. *Worcester*—Eld s of the late David Ricardo, Esq (many years MP for Portarlington, and well known as the author of works on currency, &c), by the d of—Wilkinson, Esq; m Harriet, youngest d of Robert Harvey Mallory, Esq, of Woodcote, Warwickshire; was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated AB 1816; a Liberal; first returned for Worcester in 1847. 71, Eaton place, S W; Bromesborough place, Worcestershire

RICH, Henry. *Richmond*—Youngest s of the late Admiral Sir Thomas Rich, by Elizabeth, youngest d of the late Gen Burt; m 1852, Julia, youngest d of the late Rev James Tomkinson, youngest d of the late Rev James Tomkinson, Sandhurst, and at Trinity College, Cambridge; graduated AB 1825; served at the taking of Poonah, and at the battle of Kirkee, for which he received a medal; a Reformer; unsuccessfully contested Knaresboro in 1832 and 1835, for which boro he sat from 1837 till 1841; first elected for Richmond in April 1846, without a contest. 28, Chapel street, Grosvenor square, W; Dorfold Hall, Nantwich, Cheshire

RICHARDSON, Jonathan. *Lisburn*—Eld s of John Richardson, Esq, of Lisburn, by Harriett, d of James Greer, Esq, of Clanrolo, co Armagh; cousin of Jonathan Joseph Richardson, Esq, who was MP for Lisburn from Aug 1853 to March 1857; b at Lisburn 1804; m 1828, Margaret, only surviving d and heir of Alexander Airth, Esq, of Craigs, Dumfriesshire; educated at Lisburn, and at Southgate, Herts; is extensively engaged in the linen trade; a

- Conservative; first returned for Lisburn in April 1857. Lambey, near Lisburn
- RIDLEY, George.** *Newcastle-on-Tyne*—Youngest s of the late Sir Matthew White Ridley, Bart (who sat for Newcastle from 1812 till his death in 1836), by Laura, youngest d of George Hawkins, Esq; b in London 1818; educated at Winchester, and at Christ Church, Oxford; called to the Bar at the Middle Temple 1843; a Liberal; unsuccessfully contested Northumberland, South, July 1852; first returned for Newcastle-on-Tyne Feb 1856, without opposition. 2, Charles street, Berkeley square, W; Brooks's Club
- ROBERTS, Thomas James Agar.** *Cornwall, East*—Only s of the late Hon Charles Bazelan Agar, by the only d and heir of Thomas Hunt, Esq, of Mollington Hall, Cheshire, grand niece and sole heir of Henry Robertes, 3rd Earl of Radnor (extinct); b in London 1808; m 1839, Juliana, d of the late Rt Hon Reginald Pole Carew, of East Antony, Cornwall; was educated at Harrow, and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated BA 1830; assumed the name of Robertes in addition to his patronymic; a Liberal; first returned for Cornwall in 1847, without opposition. 1, Dean street, Park lane, W; Lanhedrock, Bodmin, Cornwall
- ROBERTSON, Patrick Francis.** *Hastings*—Eld s of the late Rev Daniel Robertson, DD (professor of Oriental languages in St Mary's College, St Andrews, from 1809 to 1817); b at Meigle, Perthshire, 1807; unm; educated at the University of St Andrews; is a merchant, formerly at Canton; a Liberal Conservative; was an unsuccessful candidate for Hastings in July 1847; first returned in July 1852. Carlton Club; Halton, Hastings
- ROEBUCK, John Arthur.** *Sheffield*—s of E Roebuck, Esq, of Madras, and grand s of the celebrated Dr Roebuck of Sheffield; b at Madras 1801; m 1831, Henrietta, d of the Rev Thomas Falconer, of Bath, the author of several learned works, and formerly Bampton Lecturer at Oxford; was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple 1831, and went the Northern circuit; is a Queen's Counsel, and a Bench of the Inner Temple; some time agent in England for the House of Assembly of Lower Canada; is author of a work on "The Colonies of England," "History of the Whig Ministry of 1830;" and has contributed much to the *Edinburgh* and *Westminster Reviews*; a Liberal, and Chairman of the Administrative Reform Association; sat for Bath from 1832 till 1837; re elected 1841, and continued to hold his seat till the general election 1847; first returned for Sheffield May 1849, without opposition. 3, Fig Tree Court, Temple, E C; Reform Club; Ashley Arnewood, Christchurch, Hants
- ROLT, John.** *Gloucestershire, West*—s of the late James Rolt, Esq, of Calcutta, merchant; m Sarah, d and co-heir of the late—Bosworth, Esq, of Bosworth, Leicestershire (she died 1850); was originally a clerk in the office of Messrs Pritchard and Son, Proctors in Doctors' Commons; was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple 1837, and made a Queen's Counsel in 1846; a Conservative; was an unsuccessful candidate for Stamford in 1847, and for Bridport in 1852; first returned for Gloucestershire, West, April 1857. 52, Harley street, W; 6, Stone Buildings, Lincoln's inn, W C; Oaleworth Park, Gloucestershire
- ROTSCCHILD, Baron Lionel Nathan De.** *London*—Eld s of the late Baron Nathan Meyer De Rothschild (a native of Frankfort on the Maine, who came to England in 1809), by the 3rd d of Levi Barnett Cohen, Esq, merchant of London;

is bro to the Baron Anthony De Rothschild, of Grosvenor place Houses; b in London 1808; m 1836, his cousin Charlotte, d of the Baron Charles De Rothschild, of Naples; was educated at Göttingen; succeeded his father in 1836 as a Baron of the Austrian empire; is head of the mercantile firm which bears his name; well known for their extensive operations as public loan contractors and money brokers; a Liberal; first elected for London in 1847. 148, Piccadilly, W; St Swithin's lane, City, E C; Gunnersbury Park, Middlesex

- ROUPELL, William.** *Lambeth*—s of the late Mr Richard Palmer Roupell, of Lambeth and Southwark, lead smelter; b in Lambeth 1831; unm; a Liberal; first elected for Lambeth April 1857. 16, St James's square, S W; Roupell Park, Brixton, S
- RESHOOT, George.** *Worcestershire, East*—Only s of the late Hon and Rev George Rushout Bowles, by the 7th d of the 7th Earl of Galloway; b 1811; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated MA; became Capt 1st Life Guards in 1842; is heir presumptive to the Barony of Northwick; a Conservative; sat for Evesham from Feb 1837 till 1841, when he was unsuccessful; first returned for Worcestershire, East, Jan 1847. 10, Bolton street, W; Barford and Northwick, Worcestershire
- RUSSELL, Arthur John Edward.** *Tavistock*—Nephew of the Duke of Bedford; a Whig; first returned Sept 1857. Reform Club
- RUSSELL, Francis Charles Hastings.** *Bedfordshire*—Eld s of the late Lord George William Russell, by the d of the late Hon John Theophilus Rawdon; nephew to the 7th Duke of Bedford, and to Lord John Russell, MP; b in London 1819; m 1844, Lady Elizabeth, eld d of the 5th Earl De la Warr, a Whig; first returned for Bedfordshire in 1847, without opposition. 8, Eaton place, West, S W
- RUSSELL, Francis William.** *Limerick city*—Eld s of John N Russell, Esq, of Limerick, merchant, by the eld d of Alderman Thompson, of Cork; b in Limerick 1809; m 1834, the 2nd d of the late Thomas Clarke, Esq, of Melton Mowbray; educated at Fermoy under Rev T D Hincks, at Belfast, and at Trinity College, Dublin; was called to the Bar in Ireland in 1824; subsequently became a partner in the firm of J N Russell and Sons, merchants, in Limerick and London; a Liberal; was a candidate for Limerick against Lord Arundel and Surrey in Aug 1851, but retired before the poll in consequence of the strong religious excitement raised on that occasion; first returned for Limerick in July 1852. 19, Westbourne street, Hyde Park, W; Union Club; George street, Limerick
- RUSSELL, Rt Hon Lord John.** *London*—Third and youngest s of the 6th Duke of Bedford, by his first wife, Hon Georgiana Elizabeth, 2nd d of the 4th Visct Torrington; b in Hertford street 1792; m 1st 1835, Adelaide, eld d of Thomas Lister, of Armatage Park, Esq, and relict of 2nd Lord Ribblesdale; 2ndly 1841, Lady Frances Anna Maria, 2nd d of the 2nd Earl of Minto; was Paymaster of the Forces from 1830 till Nov 1834; Secretary of State for the Home Department from April 1835 till 1839, Secretary of State for the Colonies from 1839 till 1841; was first Lord of the Treasury from July 1846 till March 1852, Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs from Dec 1852 till Feb 1853; held a seat in the Cabinet without office from the last date till June 1854; was President of the Council from June 1854 till Feb 1855; Secretary of State for the Colonies from March till Sept 1855; went on a special mission to the Conference at Vienna 1855;

- sat for Tavistock from 1813 till March 1817, and from 1818 till March 1819; for Huntingdonshire from 1820 till 1826, for Bandon Bridge till 1830, for Devon in 1831, and for South Devon from 1832 till 1835, when he lost his seat for Devon, but was shortly afterwards elected for Stroud, for which he sat till 1841; first returned for the city in 1841. 32, Chesham place, S W; Hill House, Stroud, Gloucestershire; Endesleigh House, Devon
- ROSSELL, Sir William, Bart.** *Dover*—Only s of the late Sir William Russell, Bart, MD, by his 2nd wife, the d and co-heir of the late Col James Doddington Sherwood, EICS; b at Calcutta 1822; served on the Staff during the Russian War; a Liberal; first returned for Dover 1857. Army and Navy Club; Charlton Park, Gloucestershire
- RUST, James.** *Huntingdonshire*—s of James Rust, Esq, a magistrate for Hants, and a banker at Huntingdon, by Margaret, d of Lancelot Brown, Esq; b at Great Gransden, Huntingdonshire, 1798; m 1829, only d of Lieut Col Rowles; 2ndly 1837, eld d of Col Roberts; educated at Rugby, and at University College Oxford; elected a Fellow of the classics 1819; resigned 1829; was 1st class in classics 1819; called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn 1825, but relinquished practice in 1836; a Conservative; first elected for Huntingdonshire Oct 1855, without opposition. Athenæum Club; Alconbury House, near Huntingdon
- SALISBURY, Enoch Gibbon.** *Chester*—s of Joseph Salisbury and Mary, his wife; b at Baglit, Flintshire, 1819; m Sarah, d of Rev Arthur Jones, DD, of Bangor, Carmarthenshire; educated at Holywell Grammar School; called to the Bar at the Inner Temple 1852; a Liberal; first elected for Chester April 1857. 5, Stanley place, Chester
- SANDON, Visct.** *Lichfield*—Eld s of the Earl of Harrowby; b at Brighton 1831; became a Dep Lieut of Stafford 1852, and Capt 2nd Staffordshire Militia 1853; appointed Private Secretary to Mr Labouchere (Colonial Secretary) Jan 1856; a Liberal; first elected for Lichfield Jan 1856. Travellers' Club; Sandon House, Lichfield
- SCHNEIDER, Henry William.** *Norwich*—s of John Henry Powell Schneider, Esq, of Southgate, Middlesex; b at Southgate 1817; m 1842, Augusta, d of Richard Smith, Esq, of Poulton Manor, Cheshire, and Bankfield, Lancashire; a merchant and shipowner; a Liberal; first elected for Norwich April 1857. 14, Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, W; Taplow Lodge, near Maidenhead
- SCHOLEFIELD, William.** *Birmingham*—Second s of the late Joshua Scholefield, Esq, many s of years MP for Birmingham, by the 2nd d of Cottrell, Esq; b 1809; m Jane Matilda, d of John Miller, Esq (she died 1843); a Reformer; unsuccessfully contested Birmingham in 1844; first returned in 1847. Reform Club; Birmingham
- SCULATER, George.** *Hants, North*—Eld s of William Lutley Sculater, Esq, of Hoddington House, Hants, by Anne Maria, d of the late William Bowyer, Esq; b in London 1826; unm; a Conservative; first elected for Hants, North, April 1857. 15, New street, Spring Gardens, S W; Hoddington House, Odham, Hants
- SCOTT, Edward.** *Maidstone*—Second s of Rev Edward Scott, DD, of Worton Hall, Isleworth; b at Isleworth; m 1813, Elizabeth, only child of John Day, Esq, MD; educated under Rev Thos Horne at Chiswick; a Conservative; first returned for Maidstone April 1857. Army and Navy and Junior United Service Clubs; the Priory, Maidstone, Kent
- SCOTT, Hon Francis.** *Berwickshire*—s of 4th Lord Polwarth, by the d of the late Hans Moritz, Count Von Bruhl; b 1806; m 1835, Julia Frances Laura, d of Rev Chas Boulton; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, graduated BA at Trinity 1832; called to the Bar at the Middle Temple 1832, and went the Northern circuit; in April 1845 appointed Parliamentary Agent for the dist of Port Philip, New South Wales; a Conservative; sat for Roxburghshire from 1841 to 1847, when he was returned for Berwickshire. Carlton Club; Mertoun House, co Berwick
- SCROPE, George Poulett, FRS, FGS, &c.** *Stroud*—Second s of J Poulett Thomson, Esq, of Rochester, Surrey and Austin Friars; b 1797; m 1821, Emma, d and heir of William Scrope, Esq, of Castle Combe, Wilts and Cockerington, Lincolnshire (whereupon he took the name and arms of Scrope, in addition to those of Poulett); a Liberal; is author of a "Life of Lord Sydenham" his bro; contested the borough unsuccessfully in 1832; was first elected May 1833. 13, Belgrave square, S W; Castle Combe, co Wilts
- SEYMER, Henry Ker, DCL.** *Dorsetshire*—s of H K Seymour, Esq, by Harriet, d of Peter Beckford, and sister of the 3rd Lord Rivers; b at Handford, Dorsetshire, 1807; m 1839, Helen, d of W Webber, Esq, of Binfield Lodge, Berks; educated at Winchester, and Christ Church, Oxon; was subsequently Fellow of All Souls' College; a Conservative; first elected for Dorsetshire in Feb 1846. Carlton Club; Hanford, Dorsetshire
- SEYMOUR, Henry Danby.** *Poole*—Eld s of Henry Seymour, Esq, of Knoyle, Wilts, and Northbrook House, Devon, by the d of Benjamin Hopkinson, Esq, of Bath; b in Park lane, London, 1820; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed Joint Secretary to the Board of Control Aug 1855, salary £1500; a Liberal; first returned for Poole Sept 1850. 30, Upper Grosvenor street, W; Brooks's and Travellers' Clubs; Knoyle, Hindon, Wilts; Northbrook Lodge, Devon
- SHAFTO, Robert Duncombe.** *Durham, North*—Eld s of Robert Eden Duncombe Shafto, Esq, of Whitworth Park, Durham (formerly MP for the city of Durham), by the 3rd d of Sir John Eden, Bart, of Windstone; b in London 1806; m 1839, Charlotte Rosa, d of the late William Baring, Esq, and niece of Lord Ashburton; a Liberal; was an unsuccessful candidate for Durham, South, in 1832; first returned for the Northern division of that co in 1847. 3, Whitehall Yard, S W; Hampworth Lodge, Wilts; Whitworth Park, Bishop Auckland, Durham
- SHELLEY, Sir John Villiers, Bart.** *Westminster*—Eld s of the late Sir John Shelley, 6th Bart (who died 1852), by Frances, only d and heir of Thomas Winkley, Esq, of Brockholes, Lancashire; b in Charles street, Berkeley square, 1808; m 1832, Louisa Elizabeth Anne, only child of the Rev S Johnes, Knight, of Henley Hall, Salop; a Liberal; was an unsuccessful candidate for East Sussex in July 1841; first returned for Westminster in July 1852. Brooks's Club; Maresfield Park, Sussex
- SHERIDAN, Henry Brinsley.** *Dudley*—s of Garrett Sheridan Esq, of Cavan, Ireland, by Jane Juliana Darnley, d of Sir Richard Perrott; b in London 1820; m 1850, d of the Rev J Wood; called to the Bar at the Inner Temple in 1851; formerly Managing Director of the Times Life Assurance Company, and now Chairman of the Times Fire Assurance; a professing Liberal. Bellefield House, Parsons Green, Middlesex

SHERIDAN, Richard Brinsley. *Dorchester*—Grandson of the celebrated man whose name he bears; a Liberal; a Magistrate and Dep Lieut of Dorsetshire; sat for Shaftesbury from 1845 till July 1858, when he was elected for Dorchester. 39, Grosvenor place, S W; Frampton Court, Dorchester

SHIRLEY, Evelyn Philip. *Warwickshire, South*—Eld s of the late Evelyn John Shirley, Esq (who represented Warwickshire, South, from 1836 till 1819), by Eliza, only d and heir of Arthur Stanhope, Esq, cousin to the Earl of Chesterfield; is cousin also to the Earl Ferrers; b 1812; m 1842, Maria, d of Sir Edmund H Lechmere, Bart, of the Lynd, Worcestershire; graduated at (Magdalen College) Oxford, MA 1837; a Conservative; sat for Monaghan from July 1841 till July 1847; first elected for Warwickshire, South, without opposition, Aug 1853, on Lord Brooke succeeding to the Peerage. Carlton Club; Lower Eatonington Park, Warwickshire; Lough Fea, co Monaghan

SIBTHORP, Gervaise Tottenham Waldo. *Lincoln*—Eld s of the late Col Sibthorp (who represented Lincoln for 21 years), by Maria, d and co-heir of Ponsonby Tottenham, Esq; b at Canwick, near Lincoln, 1815; m 1846, Louisa, 3rd d of Lieut Col Cracroft (now Amcotts) of Hackthorn, Lincolnshire; educated at Harrow and at Oriel College, Oxford; a Conservative; first elected for Lincoln Jan 1856, without opposition, on the death of his father. 3, Arlington street, W; Canwick Hall, Lincoln; Potterells, near Hatfield, Herts

SLANEY, Robert Aghionby. *Shrewsbury*—Eld s of the late Robert Slaney, Esq, of Hatton Grange, Salop, by Mary, d of Thomas Mason, Esq, of Shrewsbury; b 1791; m 1st 1812, Elizabeth, only child of the late William Hawkins Muckleston, Esq, MD; 2ndly 1853, Catherine, widow of F Archer, Esq, of Mount John co Wicklow; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1817, and practiced for a few years; a Liberal; sat for Shrewsbury from 1826 to 1835, was then an unsuccessful candidate; was re-elected, however, in 1837, and sat till 1841, when he retired; once more returned for Shrewsbury in 1847, and sat till July 1852, when he again retired; was elected for the 7th time in March 1857. 5, Bolton row, May Fair, W; Walford Manor, Shrewsbury

SMITH, Augustus. *Truro*—Eld s of the late James Smith, Esq, of Ashlyn Hall, Herts, by his 2nd wife, Mary Isabella, d of Augustus Pechell, Esq, Receiver General of Customs; b 1804; unm; educated at Harrow and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated BA 1826; a Liberal; was an unsuccessful candidate for Truro in July 1852; first returned for that borough April 1857. 1, Eaton square, S W; Tresco Abbey, Isles of Scilly, Cornwall

SMITH, John Abel. *Chichester*—Eld s of J Smith Esq, banker, of Blendon Hall, Kent (who sat for Bucks in 1832), by his 2nd wife, d of Lieut Col Tucker; cousin of Lord Carrington; b 1801; m in 1827 Anne, d of Sir Samuel Clarke Jervoise, Bart; educated at Christ's College, Cambridge, where he graduated BA 1824, MA 1827; head of the banking firm of Smith Payne, and Co; a Whig; sat for Midhurst in 1830, for Chichester since 1831. 47, Belgrave square, S W; Dale Park, Petworth, Sussex

SMITH, John Benjamin. *Stockport*—A retired merchant; was President of the Manchester Chamber of Commerce in 1839, 1840, and 1841; was the first Chairman of the Anti Corn Law League; a Liberal; was an unsuccessful candidate for Blackburn in 1837, and for Walsall

and Dundee in 1841; sat for Stirling dist from 1847 till July 1852, when he was elected for Stockport. 105, Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park, W; Vicar's Field, Eccles, Lancashire

SMITH, Martin Tucker. *Wycombe*—Second s of the late John Smith, Esq, of Blendon Hall, Kent, a banker in London (who sat for Bucks in 1832), by his 2nd wife, d of Lieut Col Tucker; is younger bro of John Abel Smith, Esq, MP for Chichester; b 1808; m 1831, Louisa, 3rd d of the late Sir Matthew White Ridley, Bart; is an East India Director; a Liberal; sat for Midhurst in 1831; first returned for Wycombe in 1847. 13, Upper Belgrave street, S W

SMITH, Rt Hon Robert Vernon. *Northampton*—s of Robert Percy Smith, Esq, of Saville row, London, and nephew of the late Rev Sydney Smith, Canon of St Paul's; m d and co-heir of the late Earl of Upper Ossory; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was second class in classics 1822; a Lord of the Treasury from Nov 1830 to Nov 1831; Secretary of the Board of Control from April 1835 to 1839, Under Secretary for the Colonies from 1839 to 1841, and Secretary at War from Feb till March 1852; appointed President of the Board of Control Feb 1855, salary £5000; a Liberal; sat for Tralee from 1829 till the election in 1831, when he was chosen for Northampton. 20, Saville row, W; Farming Woods, Thrapstone, Northamptonshire

SMITH, Sir John Mark Frederick, KH. *Chatham*—s of Major Gen Sir J F Sigismund Smith, KCH, and grand nephew of Field Marshal Baron Von Kalkreuth, formerly Commander-in-Chief of the Prussian Army; b at Paddington 1792; m d of Thomas Horn, Esq, of Buckland House, Kent; a Conservative; first returned for Chatham July 1852; was unseated on petition in March 1853; re-elected 1857. 9, Hyde Park square, W; Buckland House, Faversham, Kent

SMOLLETT, Alexander. *Dumbartonshire*—Eld s of the late Rear Admiral John Rouet Smollett, of Bonhill, by the d of the Hon Patrick Boyle; is great grand nephew of the celebrated historian and novelist; b 1801; was educated at the University of Edinburgh; is a member of the Faculty of Advocates; a Conservative; was an unsuccessful candidate for Dumbartonshire in 1835 and 1837; first returned in 1841. Carlton Club; Cameron House, Dumbartonshire

SMYTH, John George. *York city*—Eld s of the late John Henry Smyth, Esq, of Heath Hall, Yorkshire, by his 2nd wife, Lady Elizabeth Anne, 3rd d of the 4th Duke of Grafton; is grand s of the Rt Hon John Smyth, formerly Master of the Mint; b in Charles street, Berkeley square, 1815; m 1837, Hon Diana, 6th d of the 3rd Lord Macdonald; was educated at Eton and at Cambridge, where he was a fellow-commoner of Trinity College; a Liberal Conservative; first returned for the city of York in 1847, without opposition. 17, Lowndes square, S W; Heath Hall, Wakefield, Yorkshire

SOMERSET, Edward Arthur. *Monmouthshire*—Eld s of the late Lord Robert Edward Henry Somerset, by the d of 2nd Visct Courtenay; is therefore cousin to 7th Duke of Beaufort; b 1817; m 1840, Agatha, 2nd d of William Miles, Esq, of Leigh Court, Somersetshire; appointed to the staff of Lord Raglan in the expedition to aid Turkey, was at the battle of the Alma, &c; a Conservative; first returned for Monmouthshire March 1848, without opposition. 7, Hamilton place, W; Carlton Club

SOMERVILLE, Rt Hon Sir William Meredith, Bart. *Canterbury*—Eld s of the late Sir Marcus Somerville (3rd Bart), by his first wife Mary

MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

the last place was
merville House, Co Meath
SPOONER, Richard. Warwickshire, North—s of
Isaac Spooner, Esq, a banker and merchant in
Birmingham; b at Birches Green, near Bir-
mingham, 1783; m in 1804, d of the late Rev
Dr Wetherell, Dean of Hereford, and Master of
University College, Oxford; (sister to Sir
Charles Wetherell); was educated at Rugby;
is a banker; a Conservative; was elected in
1820 for Borobridge, but unseated on peti-
tion; sat for Birmingham from 1844 to 1847,
when he was defeated at Birmingham, but re-
turned for Warwickshire, North. Carlton Club;
Birmingham, Brickfields, Worcestershire
Sutherlandshire—Eld

landshire July 1852.
Newhall and Cromertie, N.B.
STAFFORD, Augustus Stafford O'Brien. North-
thamptonshire, North—Elders of Stafford O'Brien,
Esq. and nephew of the Earl of Gainsboro;
b 1811; educated at Trinity College, Cam-
bridge; was formerly known as Mr Stafford
bridge, but in 1847 assumed the name of
O'Brien, but in 1847 assumed the name of
Stafford after O'Brien by royal licence; was
Secretary to the Admiralty from March till
Dec 1852; a "Tory"; unsuccessfully contested
Limerick in 1837; first returned for North-
thamptonshire, North, in 1841. Carlton Club;
Blatherwyke Park, Wansford, Northampton-
shire: Cratloe Woods, Clare.

shire July 1852.
Horncastle, Lincolnshire
STANLEY, Lord. *Lynn Regis*—Eld s of 14th Earl
of Derby, by the 2nd d of 1st Lord Skelmers-
dale; b at Knowsley Park 1826; educated at
Rugby and at Trinity College, Cambridge,
where he was 1st class in classics 1848, taking
also mathematical honours, and gaining a de-
clamation and other prizes; was Under Secre-
tary of State for Foreign Affairs from March
till Dec 1852; a Liberal Conservative; unsuc-
cessfully contested Lancaster March 1848
returned for Lynn Regis without opposition
Dec 1848, during his absence in America. b
Albany, W; 8, St James's square, S W; Knows-
ley, Prescot. Lancashire
leyn, Prescot. Lancashire. *Deaumaris*—See

STAPLETON, John. *Berwick-upon-Tweed*—Fifth s of Thomas Stapleton, Esq, of Richmond, Yorkshire, and subsequently of Carlton Hall, by his 1st wife, Maria Juliana, d of Sir Robert Gerard, Bart; uncle to the 9th Lord Beaumont; b at Richmond, Yorkshire, 1815; is unm; educated at Stoneyhurst College, Lancashire, and at the Universities of Edinburgh, Göttingen and Berlin; admitted a student of Lincoln's Inn June 1853; called to the Bar Nov 1840, and formerly went the Northern circuit; formerly a Director and Deputy Governor of the Royal British Bank; a Whig; sat for Berwick from July 1852 to April 1853, when the election was declared void for bribery and treating; again returned in 1857. Reform Club.

Cockermouth and Derwent Bank, Cumberland.
Rector Club. *Whitby*—Eld s of
STEPHENSON, Robert. FRS. *Whitby*—Eld s of
the celebrated George Stephenson, of Tipton
House, Derbyshire, an extensive locomotive
manufacturer at Newcastle-on-Tyne; b near
Newcastle 1803; m 1829, Frances, d of John
Sanderson, Esq, merchant, of London (she died
1842); was educated at Newcastle and at the
University of Edinburgh; is well known as a
railway engineer and a locomotive manufac-
turer; was a leader in the narrow gauge in-
terest; is engineer to the Birmingham, Mid-
land, Eastern Counties, and numerous other
railways; is the inventor of improvements in
the locomotive engine, and of the tubular or
beam-bridge for railways; constructed the Lon-
don and Birmingham, Blackwall, Norfolk,
Aylesbury, and various other lines of railway;
is Chairman of the Pontop and South Shields
Railway; was a Commissioner on the Health
of Towns; a Conservative; first returned for
Whitby in 1847, without opposition. 34, Glou-
cester square, Hyde Park, W; 24, Great George
street, S.W.

returned for Cambridge University, and then to Lunkart House, Banfshire
STEWART, Sir Michael Robert Shaw, Bart. *Renfrewshire*—Eld s of the late Sir Michael Shaw
Stewart, Bart, who sat for Renfrewshire from
1830 till his death in 1837, by Eliza Mary, only
d and heir of Robert Farquhar, Esq. of Newark,
Renfrewshire; *b* at Ardgowan 1826; *m* 1852,
Lady Octavia, d of 2nd Marq of Westminster;
a moderate Conservative; first elected for Ren-
frewshire May 1855, without opposition. 42,
Belgrave square, S W; Ardgowan, Greenock.
N B *Renfrewshire*—Only s of the

Digitized by Google

lege, Cambridge, where he graduated BA 1839, MA 1843; a Conservative; first returned for Perthshire in July 1852. 128, Park st, Grosvenor sq. W; Keir, near Dunblaine, Perthshire.

STUART, Lord Patrick James Herbert Crichton. *Ayrshire*.—Second s of the late John Lord Mountstuart, and next bro of the 2nd Marq Bute, who died in 1848; b posthumous at Brompton Park House 1794; m 1818, Hannah, only d of the late William Tighe, Esq. of Woodstock, co Kilkenny; a Liberal; sat for Cardiff from 1818 to 1820, and from 1826 to 1832; sat for the co of Bute in the interval, viz. from 1820 to 1826; was an unsuccessful candidate for Perth city in 1832; represented the Ayr dist from 1834 to July 1852; first returned for Ayrshire in April 1857. 6, Whitehall place, S W; Dumfries House, Ayrshire.

STUART, James Frederick Dudley Crichton. *Cardiff*.—s of Lord James Crichton Stuart, by the d of the late William Tighe, Esq. of Woodstock, co Kilkenny; b 1824; entered the Army as Ensign; a Liberal; first elected for Cardiff April 1857. Brooks's Club.

STURT, Charles Napier. *Dorchester*.—s of Henry Charles Sturt, Esq. of Critchell, Dorset, by Lady Charlotte, 3rd d of the 6th Earl of Cardigan; b in London 1832; is unm; a Conservative; first returned for Dorchester July 1856, without opposition. 16, Portman square, W; Critchell, Wimborne, Dorsetshire.

STURT, Henry Gerard. *Dorsetshire*.—s of Henry Charles Sturt, Esq. of Critchell, Dorset, by Lady Charlotte, 3rd d of the 6th Earl of Cardigan; b at Critchell, Dorset, 1825; m Lady Augusta, eld d of 3rd Earl of Lucan; a Conservative; sat for Dorchester from 1847 till July 1856, when he was returned for Dorsetshire without opposition. 14, Grosvenor street, W; Critchell, Dorset.

SULLIVAN, Michael. *Kilkenny city*.—Second s of the late William Sullivan, Esq. merchant of Kilkenny, and bro to Richard Sullivan, Esq. of Castlehamford, co Kilkenny, who represented the city of Kilkenny from 1832 till 1836; b in Kilkenny; is unm; was educated at Clongowes College, Ireland; a merchant; a Liberal; first returned for Kilkenny city in Dec 1847. Lacken Hall, co Kilkenny.

SYKES, William Henry. *Aberdeen*.—s of the late Samuel Sykes, Esq. and descended from George Sykes, Esq. of Driglington, near Leeds; b 1790; m 1824, Elizabeth, youngest d of William Hay, Esq. of Renistoun; joined the Bombay Army in 1804, served with Lord Lake's Army before Bhurtpoor, received a medal and claps for his services; in 1818 commanded a Field Force south of Punderpoor; appointed Statistical Reporter to the Government of Bombay 1824, and finally quitted India in 1831; received the rank of Col in 1833; elected a Director of the E I C 1840, was Deputy Chairman of the E I C in 1855, and Chairman in 1856; author of upwards of 60 papers in the transactions of various societies on the ancient history, antiquities, statistics, geology, natural history, and meteorology of India; a Liberal; was an unsuccessful candidate for Aberdeen in 1847; first returned for that city in April 1857. 47, Albion street, Hyde Park, W; India House, E C.

TALBOT, Christopher Rice Mansel. *Glamorganshire*.—s of the late Thomas Mansel Talbot, Esq. of Margam, by Lady Mary Lucy, d of 2nd Earl of Ilchester; m 1835, Lady Charlotte, 2nd d of 1st Earl of Glengall (she died 1846); Lord Lieut of Glamorganshire; a Liberal; has sat for the co since 1830. 3, Cavendish square, W; Margam, Glamorgan.

TANCRED, Henry William. *Banbury*.—Was called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn 1804, and is now a Bench of that Society; appointed a Queen's Counsel 1831; a Liberal; has sat for Banbury since 1832. Brooks's Club.

TAYLOR, Simon Watson. *Devizes*.—A general supporter of Lord Palmerston; first elected for Devizes March 1857. Devizes.

TAYLOR, Thomas Edward. *Dublin co*.—Eld s of the Hon and Rev Edward Taylor, bro of the 1st Marq of Headfort, by Marianne, eld d of the Hon R St Leger; b 1812; a Conservative; first returned for the co of Dublin in 1841. 16, Carlton House Terrace, S W; Ardglilan Castle, Balbriggan, co Dublin.

TEMPEST, Lord Adolphus Frederick Charles William Vane. *Durham, North*.—Third s of 3rd Marq of Londonderry, by his 2nd wife, d of Sir Harry Vane Tempest, Bart; b at Holderness House, Park lane, 1825; unm; educated at Eton; served in the Crimea 1854; assumed the name of Tempest after that of Vane by royal licence, June 1854; a Conservative; in June 1852 unsuccessfully contested Durham city, sat for it from Dec following till June 1853, when he was unseated on petition; first returned for Durham, North, April 1854. Holderness House, Park lane, W.

THESIGER, Sir Frederic, DCL. *Stamford*.—Youngest and only surviving s of Charles Thesiger, Esq. of the Island of St Vincent, and nephew of Sir Frederic Thesiger, a distinguished Naval officer; b in London 1794; m in 1823, Anna Maria, d of William Tipling, Esq. of Southampton; has been in the Navy; called to the Bar at Gray's Inn 1818, made a King's Counsel 1834, is a Bench of the Inner Temple; was Solicitor Gen from May 1844 till July 1845, then Attorney Gen till July 1846, and again from March till Dec 1852; a Conservative; unsuccessfully contested Newark Feb 1840; sat for Woodstock from March 1840 till 1844, and for Abingdon from the last date till July 1852, when he was elected for Stamford without opposition. 11, Bryanstone square, W; 2, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E C.

THOMPSON, Thomas Perronet, FRSE. *Bradford*.—Eld s of Thomas Thompson, Esq (a banker at Hull, a local Methodist preacher, and many years MP for Midhurst), by the grand d of the Rev Vincent Perronet, Vicar of Shoreham, Kent, who eventually joined John Wesley; b at Hull 1783; m 1811, Ann Elizabeth, d of the Rev Thomas Barker, of York; was educated at Hull Grammar School, and at Queen's College, Cambridge, where he graduated as seventh Wrangler in 1802, and obtained a Fellowship; was a Midshipman in the Navy from 1803 till 1805, when he entered the Army as Lieut in the 95th Rifle Regiment, and was taken prisoner at Buenos Ayres in 1807; became a Major Gen in 1854; was Governor of Sierra Leone from Aug 1808 till June 1810; interpreter and negotiator with the Wahabees at the Persian Gulf in 1819 and 1820, in the force under the command of Sir W Grant Keir, where he negotiated the treaty (dated Jan 1820); this was the first public act in which the slave trade was denominated piracy; is author of the "True Theory of Rent," "a Catechism on the Corn Laws," numerous articles in the *Westminster Review* from 1825 to 1835 (of which publication he was joint proprietor with Sir John Bowring), and several works on the "Mathematics of Music"; a Radical Reformer; in favour of universal suffrage, and pledged to oppose all religious endowments; represented Hull from 1835 till 1837; was an unsuccessful

ful candidate for Preston in 1835, for Maidstone in 1837, for Marylebone in 1838, for Manchester in 1839, for Hull in 1841, and for Sunderland in 1845; sat for Bradford from 1847 to 1852, when he was defeated, again elected in 1857. 21, Old square, Lincoln's Inn, W C; Blackheath Hill, Kent, S E

THORNEY, Thomas. *Wolverhampton*—Has been a merchant of Liverpool, but retired from business in 1835; a Liberal; unsuccessfully contested Liverpool in 1831 and 1832; has sat for Wolverhampton since 1835. 24, Regent street, W; Reform and Brooks's Clubs; Mount street, Liverpool

THORNHILL, William Pole. *Derbyshire, North*—Eld surviving s of the late Henry Bache Thornhill, Esq, of Montagu place, London, by Helen, eld d of Charles Pole, Esq, of Liverpool, and grand s of the late Bache Thornhill Esq, of Stanton, Derbyshire, to whose estates he succeeded in 1830; b at Langwith Lodge 1806; m 1828, Isabella, sole surviving child of the late Philip Gell, Esq, of Hopton Hall, Derbyshire (who was MP for Malmesbury in 1808); educated at Corpus Christi College, Oxford; a Liberal; first returned for Derbyshire, North, July 1853. 44, Eaton square, S W; Stanton, Bakewell, Derbyshire

TITE, William. *Bath*—b in the city of London; m Emily, 6th d of the late John Curtis, Esq, of Herne Hill, Surrey; an architect of 35 years' standing in London, where he built his chief work, the New Royal Exchange; a Liberal; unsuccessfully contested Barnstaple Aug 1854; first elected for Bath June 1855. 42, Lowndes square, S W; 17, St Helen's place, City, E C

TOLLEMACHE, Hon Frederick James. *Grantham*—Fifth s of the late William Lord Huntingtower (eld s of Louisa, Countess of Dysart), by Catherine, 3rd d of Francis Grey Esq, of Lehen, co Cork; b at Petersham, Surrey, 1804; m 1st 1831, Sarah Maria, d of the late Robert Bomford, Esq, of Rahenstown, co Meath (she died 1835); 2ndly 1847, Isabella Anne, eld d of Gordon Forbes, Esq, of Ham, Surrey (she died 1850); educated at Harrow; a Liberal; sat for Grantham from 1826 to 1831, and from 1837 to 1852; again returned April 1857. Athenæum Club; Ham House, Richmond, Surrey

TOLLEMACHE, John. *Cheshire, South*—s of the late Admiral Tollemache (nephew of the 5th Earl of Dysart), by the d of the 4th Earl of Aldboro; b 1805; m 1st 1826, d of John Best Esq, (she died 1846); 2ndly 1850, d of the late James Duff, Esq, and step d of the 4th Lord Rendlesham; a Liberal Conservative; first returned for Cheshire, South, in 1841. 11, Whitehall place, S W; Helmingham Hall, Stonham, Suffolk; Peckforton Castle, Cheshire

TOMLINE, George. *Shrewsbury*—s of William Edward Tomline, Esq, who was eldest s of the late Sir George Pretymann Tomline, Bart, Bishop of Winchester, but does not use the Baronetcy of Winchester; a Whig; sat for assumed by that prelate; a Whig; sat for Sudbury from June 1840 to June 1841 (voting with the Conservatives), and for Shrewsbury from June 1841 to July 1847, when he was an unsuccessful candidate on the "Liberal Conservative interest; again returned for Shrewsbury in July 1852. 1, Carlton House Terrace, S W; Riby Hall, Caistor, Lincolnshire; Bacton Hall, Stowmarket, Suffolk

TOTTENHAM, Charles. *New Ross*—Eld s of the late Charles Tottenham, Esq, of Ballycurry and New Ross, by Catherine, eld d of Sir Robert Wigram (1st Bart); m 1832, Isabella Catherine, d of Lieut Gen Sir George Airey, KCH; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; a Conservative; unsuccessfully contested New

Ross Jan 1835; first elected March 1856. United University Club; New Ross, co Wexford; Ballycurry, co Wicklow

TOWNSEND, John. *Greenwich*—s of the late Mr John Townsend, auctioneer in Greenwich, and Mary, his wife; b at Deptford 1819; m 1841, Sarah, d of Mr John Mitchell; educated at Deptford and at Fairford, Gloucestershire; an auctioneer and undertaker; a Liberal; first returned for Greenwich April 1857, when he declared he "came forward to rescue the boro from the control and jobbery of an individual." Nelson street, Greenwich

TRAILL, George. *Caithness-shire*—s of the late James Traill, Esq, of Ratter; is Vice-Lieut of Caithness; a Liberal; sat for Orkney and Shetland from 1830 to 1835; was an unsuccessful candidate for Caithness 1837; first returned 1841. Reform Club; Castle Hill, Caithness-shire

TREFUSIS, Hon Charles Henry Rolle. *Devon, North*—Eld s of Lord Clinton, by Elizabeth Georgiana, d of 6th Marq of Lothian; b at Rome 1834; unm; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated BA 1856; a Liberal Conservative; first elected for Devon, North, April 1857. Heanton Satchville, Crediton, Devon

TRELAWNY, Sir John Sallsbury, Bart. *Tavistock*—Eld s of the late Sir William Lewis Trelawny, Bart, by Patience Christian, d of John Philipps Carpenter, Esq, of Mount Tavy, near Tavistock; b at Harewood 1816; m in 1842, Harriet Jane, eld d of John Hearle Tremane, Esq, of Heligan, Cornwall; educated at Westminster and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated BA 1839; called to the Bar by the Middle Temple in 1841, but never practiced; a Liberal; unsuccessfully contested Cornwall in 1841, and Brighton in 1852; sat for Tavistock from March 1843 to April 1852, when he accepted the Chiltern Hundreds; was again elected for that boro in March 1857. Reform Club; Harewood, near Tavistock, Cornwall

TROLLOPE, Rt Hon Sir John, Bart. *Lincolnshire, South*—s of the late Sir John Trollope (6th Bart), by the d of Henry Thorold, Esq, of Coxwold, Lincolnshire; b at Casewick of Coxwold, Lincolnshire; a field, Bart, of Normanby Park, Lincolnshire; a Conservative; first returned for the co in 1841. 33, Portland place, W; Casewick, Lincolnshire

TRUEMAN, Charles. *Helstone*—s of Joseph Trueman, Esq, of Grosvenor House, Walthamstow, Essex, by Mary, d of Thomas Daniel, Esq, of Derby; b in London 1814; m 1837, Emma Maderby; b of the late William Parkinson, ria, youngest d of the late William Parkinson, of Studham Grove, Herts; a merchant in London, and connected with mining concerns in Cornwall; a Liberal; first elected for Helstone April 1857, without opposition. West Hill, Highgate, N

TURNER, James Aspinall. *Manchester*—s of John Turner, Esq, of Mayfield, near Bolton, by Elizabeth, d of James Aspinall, Esq, of Liverpool; b at Bolton 1797; m 1823, Sarah, d of Robert Grierson Blackmore, Esq, of Manchester; educated at Bolton Grammar School; a cotton manufacturer and merchant at Manchester; a Liberal; first elected for Manchester April 1857. Pendlebury House, near Manchester

TYNTE, Charles John Kemys. *FRS, Bridgewater*—Only s of Charles Kemys Tynnte, Esq, FAS, of Halsewell House, Somersetshire, formerly MP for Bridgewater (who was declared by the House of Lords in 1845 co-heir to the Barony of Wharton, and is also co-heir to the Barony of Grey-de-Wilton); b at Halsewell House

1800; *m* 1st 1821, Elizabeth, 3rd d and co-heir of the late Thomas Swinnerton, Esq., of Butterson Hall, Staffordshire; 2ndly 1841, Vincenia, d of the late Wallop Brabazon, Esq., of Bath House, co Louth; was educated at Eton; a Liberal; sat for Somerset, West, from 1832 till 1837, when he was an unsuccessful candidate; first returned for Bridgewater in 1847. Brooks's Club; Halsewell House, Bridgewater, Somersetshire

VANCE, John. *Dublin city*—Eld s of the late Andrew Vance, Esq., of Dublin, merchant; *m* 1846, Anne Eliza, d of Henry Dresser, Esq., of Farnboro Lodge, Kent; graduated at Trinity College, Dublin; a Conservative; was an unsuccessful candidate for Canterbury in July 1847; first returned for Dublin city in July 1852. 2, Rutland Gate, S W; 18, Rutland square, Dublin

VANE, Lord Harry George. *Durham, South*—s of the 1st Duke of Cleveland, by his 1st wife, d of 2nd Duke of Bolton; *m* 1803; *m* 1854, Lady Dalmeny, d of 4th Earl Stanhope, and relict of Lord Dalmeny; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, graduated BA 1829; a Liberal; has sat for Durham, South, since 1841. 29, Grosvenor square, W; Reform and Travellers' Clubs

VANSITTART, George Henry. *Berks*—Eld s of the late Gen George Henry Vansittart, by Anne Mary, only surviving child of Thomas Copson, Esq., of Shepey Hall, Leicestershire; *b* at Bisham Abbey, Berks, 1823; *m* 1851, Catherine Stewart Menzies, of Culdar, Perthshire; educated at Eton and Balliol College, Oxford, where he was 4th class in mathematics 1844; a Conservative; first returned for Berks in July 1852. 49, Brook street, W; Bisham Abbey, near Maidenhead

VANSITTART, William. *Windsor*—Third s of the late Arthur Vansittart, Esq., of Shottesbrook Park, Berks, by the Hon Caroline, 4th d of 1st Lord Acland; *b* in Berkshire 1813; *m* 1st, Emily, d of Major Anstruther (she died 1844); 2ndly, Harriette, eld d of the late Ambrose Humphrys, Esq. (she died 1852); educated at Eton and at Haileybury College; entered the Civil Service of the E I C in the Bengal Presidency 1831, retired in 1844, after having held several magisterial and judicial appointments; a Liberal Conservative; first returned for Windsor March 1857. 88, St James's street, S W; 16, Brunswick square, Brighton

VERNER, Sir William, Bart. *Armagh co*—s of the late Jas Verner, Esq., by the d and co-heir of the Rev Henry Clarke, of Annasamery, co Armagh; *b* in Ireland 1782; *m* 1819, Harriet, only d of the Hon Col Wingfield, Dep Gr Master of the late Orange Society; a Conservative; has sat for the co since 1832, contested it unsuccessfully in 1826. 86, Eaton square, S W; Churchill, co Armagh

VERNEY, Sir Harry, Bart. *Buckingham*—Eld s of the late Gen Sir Harry Calvert, Bart., by Caroline, 2nd d of Thomas Hammersley, Esq., of Pall Mall, London; *b* in Grosvenor place 1801; *m* 1835, Eliza, d of the late Admiral Sir George Johnstone Hope, and grand d maternally of the 7th Lord Kinnaird; educated at Harrow and at the Royal Military College; assumed the name of Verney in lieu of his patronymic in 1827, on inheriting the estates of Mary Verney, Baroness Fermanagh (extinct); a Liberal; sat for Buckingham from 1832 to 1841, for Bedford from 1847 to 1852, again returned for Buckingham in 1857. Travellers' Club; Claydon House, Buckingham

VILLIERS, Rt Hon Charles Pelham. *Wolverhampton*—Third s of the late Hon George Villiers, by the only d of 1st Lord Boringdon; is

therefore bro of the 4th Earl of Clarendon; *b* 1802; graduated at Cambridge MA 1827; was called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn 1827; was one of the examiners of witnesses in the Court of Chancery from 1833 till Dec 1852, when he was appointed Judge Advocate General, salary £2000; a Liberal; sat for Wolverhampton from 1835 to 1847, was returned for that borough at the general election in the latter year, and was at the same time chosen for Lancashire, South, when he made his election to sit for Wolverhampton. Rolls yard, Chancery lane, EC

VIVIAN, Hon John Cranch Walker. *Bodmin*—Second s of 1st Lord Vivian, by his 1st wife, Eliza, dof Philip Champion De Crespigny, Esq; *b* 1818; *m* 1841, Louisa, only d of the late Henry Woodgate, Esq. (she died 1855); educated at Eton; a Liberal; sat for Penryn from July 1841 till July 1847; first elected for Bodmin April 1857. Brooks's Club; Glynn, Bodmin, Cornwall

VIVIAN, Henry Hussey. *Glamorganshire*—Eld s of the late John Henry Vivian, Esq. (who sat for Swansea from 1832 till his death in 1855), by Sarah, eld d of Arthur Jones, Esq., late of the Priory, Reigate; *b* at Singleton 1821; *m* 1847, Jesse Dalrymple, d of Ambrose Goddard, Esq., of Swindon (she died 1848); educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge; a Liberal; sat for Truro from July 1832 till April 1857, when he was elected for Glamorganshire. 104, Eaton square, S W; Reform, Arthur's, Boodles, and Athenæum Clubs; Singleton, near Swansea; Park Wern, Swansea, Glamorganshire

WADDINGTON, Harry Spencer. *Suffolk, West*—Half bro of Spencer Horsey de Horsey, Esq., who sat for Newcastle-under-Line from 1837 till 1841, and uncle-in-law of Mr Milnes, MP for Pontefract; *m* Mary Anne, d of Rich S Milnes, Esq., of Fryston Hall; a Conservative; has sat for Suffolk, West, since 1838; was an unsuccessful candidate in 1832. 45, St James's place, S W; Cavenham Hall, Suffolk

WALCOTT, John Edward. *Christ Church*—Third s of Edward Walcott Symson, Esq., of Winton House, near Christ Church, by Catherine Anne, d of John Lyons, Esq., of Antigua; *b* at Winton House 1790; *m* 1819, Charlotte Annie, d of Col John Nelly, of the Bengal Horse Artillery; educated at Hyde Abbey School, Winchester; a Conservative; voted for inquiry into Maynooth 1853; first returned for Christ Church in July 1852. 84, Eccleston square, S W; Winton Lodge, Christ Church, Hants; Woodland Villa, Bath

WALDRON, Laurence. *Tipperary*—s of Patrick Waldron, Esq., linen merchant and calico printer, Dublin, by Mary, d of John Shinnor, Esq., of Doneraile, co Cork; *b* in Dublin 1811; *m* 1842, Anne, only d of Francis White, Esq., MD, Inspector General of Prisons and Lunatic Asylums in Ireland; educated at Clongowes College, Ireland; called to the Bar in Ireland 1840, ceased to practice in 1842; a Liberal; unsuccessfully contested Tipperary Feb 1857; first elected April following. Ballybrack, Dalkey, Ireland

WALPOLE, Rt Hon Spencer Horatio. *Cambridge University*—Second s of the late Thos Walpole, Esq., of Stagbury, Surrey, and Lady Margaret, youngest d of the 2nd Earl of Egmont; *b* 1806; *m* in 1835, Isabella, 4th d of the late Rt Hon Spencer Perceval; was educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge, where he obtained the first English declamation prize, and the prize for the best essay on the character and conduct of William III; was called to the Bar in 1831 by the Society of

Lincoln's Inn, of which he is a Benchers; became a Queen's Counsel 1846; was Secretary of State for the Home Department from March till Dec 1852; appointed Church Estates Commissioner 1856, salary £1000; a Conservative; sat for Midhurst from 1846 till Feb 1856, when he was elected for Cambridge University. 9, Grafton street, W; Ealing, Middlesex

WALSH, Sir John Benn, Bart. Radnorshire—s of the late Sir John Benn Walsh, by the d of Joseph Fowke, Esq. of Bexley, Kent; b at Warfield Park 1798; m Nov 9 1825, the Lady Jane, youngest d of 6th Earl of Stamford and Warrington; is Lord Lieut of Radnorshire, and a Dep Lieut of Berks; a Liberal Conservative; sat for Sudbury from 1830 to 1834, and from March 1839 till June 1840, when he was first returned for Radnorshire. 28, Berkeley square, W; Ormathwaite, Cumberland; Warfield, Berks

WALTER, John. Nottingham—Eld s of the late John Walter, Esq. of Bearwood, Berks (MP for that co in two successive Parliaments), by his 2nd wife, d of Henry Smith, Esq. of Eastling, Kent; b in London 1818; m 1842, Emily Frances, eld d of Major Henry Court, Esq. of Castleman, Berks; was educated at Eton; took honours at Exeter College, Oxford, where he graduated BA 1840, MA 1843; was called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1847; a Liberal; contested Nottingham unsuccessfully in 1843; first returned July 1847. 40, Upper Grosvenor street, W; Bearwood, Berks

WARBURTON, George Drought. Warwick—Third s of George Warburton, Esq. of Anghrim, Galway, and Southfield, Somerset, by Anna, d of Thomas Acton, Esq. of Westaston, co Wicklow, and sister of Col Acton, some years MP for Warwick; younger bro of the late Eliot Warburton, Esq; b in Wicklow 1816; m 1841, Hon Elizabeth Augusta, d of 1st Lord Bate-man; educated at the Royal Military College, Woolwich; a Liberal; unsuccessfully contested Harwich July 1852; first elected April 1857. Junior United Service Club; Henley, Frant, Sussex

WARRE, John Ashley. Ripon—m Caroline, d of the late Pascoe Grenfell, Esq, MP; educated at the late Pascoe at Christ Church, Oxford; a Liberal; sat for Taunton from 1820 to 1826, and for Hastings from 1831 to 1836; was an unsuccessful candidate for the latter place in July 1847 and July 1852; first returned for Ripon April 1857. 54, Lowndes square, S W; West Cliff House, Ramsgate

WARREN, Samuel. Midhurst—s of the Rev Samuel Warren, LL.D, incumbent of All Souls, Manchester, a native of Norfolk; b near Wrexham, Denbighshire, 1807; m 1831, Eliza, only child of the late James Ballenger, Esq. of Woodford Bridge House, Essex; educated at Edinburgh; entered as a student at the Inner Temple 1828; practiced as a special pleader from 1831 till 1837, when he was called to the Bar; became a Queen's Counsel 1851, and goes the Northern circuit; appointed Recorder of Hull 1852; made DCL on the installation of Lord Derby at Oxford 1853; author of many well-known works in legal and general literature; a Conservative; first elected for Midhurst Feb 1856, without opposition. 35, Woburn place, Russell square, W C; 12, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E C

WATKINS, John Lloyd Vaughan. Brecknock—Eld surviving s of the late Rev Thomas Watkins, of Pennoyre, Brecknockshire, by Susanna Eleanor, only d of Richard Vaughan, Esq. of Shenfield, Essex, and Golden Grove,

Carmarthenshire (Lord Lieut of Carmarthenshire); b at Pennoyre 1802; m 1st 1833, Sophia Louisa Henrietta, 3rd d of the late Sir George Pocock, Bart (she died 1851); 2ndly, Eliza Luther, widow of Brigadier Gen S Hughes, CB (she died 1855); educated at Harrow and at Christ Church, Oxford; Lord Lieut of Brecknockshire; a Liberal; sat for Brecknock from 1832 till 1835, and from July 1847 till July 1852; re-elected Jan 1854, without opposition. 1852; re-elected April following. Union and Brooks's Club; Pennoyre, Brecknockshire; Broadway, Carmarthenshire

WEGGELIN, Thomas Matthias. Southampton—s of William A Weguelin, Esq. of Weymouth 1837, Charlotte, d of A H Poulett Thomson, Esq; 2ndly 1844, Catherine, d of Charles Ham-mersley, Esq; a merchant in London; Governor of the Bank of England in 1855-6-7; a Liberal; first returned for Southampton Feb 1857; re-elected April following. Union and City Clubs; Goldings, Hertford

WELBY, William Earle. Grantham—Eld s of Sir Glynne Earle Welby, Bart (who was MP for Grantham from 1830 to 1857), by Frances, youngest d of the late Sir Montagu Cholmeley, Bart; b at Rome 1829; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated 2nd class in classics 1851; a Conservative; first elected for Grantham on the retirement of his father April 1857. 8, Upper Belgrave street, S W; Denton Hall, Grantham

WESTERN, Thomas Sutton. Maldon—Only s of Thomas Burch Western, Esq. of Felix Hall, and Tattingstone place, Suffolk (who succeeded to the estates of his relative the late Lord Western), by Margaret Letitia, d of William Bushby, Esq. of Kirkmichael, co Dumfries; b 1821; m 1848, eld d of Edward Buller, Esq. of Dilborne Hall, Staffordshire (she died 1856); educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge; a Liberal; first elected for Maldon April 1857. Arthur's Club; Felix Hall, Kelvedon, Essex

WESTHEAD, Joshua Proctor Brown. York city—Eld s of Edward Westhead, Esq. of Manchester, and nephew of the late John Brown, Esq. of Lea Castle, Worcestershire, formerly High Sheriff of Worcestershire, in compliance with whose will he assumed the name of Brown Jan 1850; b at Manchester 1807; m 1828, Betsey, 3rd d of G R Chappell, Esq. Alderman of Manchester; head of the manufacturing firm of Wood and Westhead, Manchester; a Liberal; first elected for Knaresboro in 1847; again returned in July 1852, but after three candidates polling the same number of votes, was unseated on petition; first returned for York city in March 1857. Brooks's Club; Lea Castle, Wolverley, Worcestershire

WHATMAN, James, FRS, FSA. Kent, West—Eld s of the late James Whatman, Esq. of Vinter's, near Maidstone (whose father was Sheriff of Kent in 1767), by Eliza Susanah, eld d of Samuel Richard Gausson, Esq, MP, of Brookman's Park, Herts; b at Vinter's 1813; m 1850, Louisa Isabella, d of Charles Ross, Esq. and grand d of the 2nd Marquis Cornwallis; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 4th class in classics 1834, and graduated MA in 1838; a Liberal; sat for Maidstone from July 1852 to April 1857, when he was returned for Kent, West. 6, Carlton gardens, S W; Vinter's, near Maidstone, Kent

WHITBREAD, Samuel. Bedford—s of Samuel Charles Whitbread, Esq. of Cardington, Bedfordshire, who was MP for Middlesex from 1820 to 1830; grand s of the well-known politician, whose name he bears; b at Car-

- dington 1830; *m* 1855, Lady Isabella, 3rd d of 3rd Earl of Chichester; educated at Rugby and at Cambridge; a Liberal; first returned for Bedford in July 1852. 18, Wilton street, S W; Cardington, near Bedford.
- WHITE, Henry.** *Longford*—Fourth s of the late Mr Luke White, of Dublin, and afterwards of Woodlands, co Dublin (who represented Leictrim in Parliament), by his marriage with Miss Elizabeth Maziere; *m* 1828, Ellen, eld d of William Dempster, Esq, of Skibo, co Sutherland; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; Lord Lieut of Longford; a Liberal; sat for Dublin co from 1826 till 1832, for Longford from 1837 till 1841; re-elected for Longford April 1857. 10, Belgrave square, S W; Woodlands, near Dublin; Rathelimes, co Longford.
- WHITE, James.** *Plymouth*—Second s of Mr William White, of Tulse Hill, Surrey, by Susannah, d of Mr E Weeks, bro of Mr William White, hatter, of 68, Cheapside; *b* in London 1809; *m* 1833, Mary, eld d of Addison Lind, Esq, of Jamaica; a merchant in London, largely engaged in trade with China; a Reformer; first elected for Plymouth April 1857. 15, St James's place, S W; Rochester House, Ealing, Middlesex.
- WHITESIDE, James.** *Enniskillen*—s of the late Rev William Whiteside, and bro of the Rev Dr Whiteside, Vicar of Scarborough; *b* at Delgany, co Wicklow, 1806; *m* 1833, d of the late William Napier, Esq, of Belfast; educated at the University of Dublin, where he graduated MA with honours; called to the Bar in Ireland 1830, and is a Queen's Counsel; was Solicitor Gen for Ireland from March till Dec 1852; a Conservative; first returned for Enniskillen April 1851. Carlton Club; 2, Mountjoy square, North, Dublin; University Club, Dublin.
- WHITMORE, Henry.** *Bridgnorth*—Third s of the late Thomas Whitmore, Esq, of Apley Park, near Bridgnorth (who represented that boro for 25 years, and was the direct descendant of an ancient Shropshire family founded by John, Lord of Whytemere, temp Henry III); *b* at Apley Park 1814; *m* 1852, Adelaide Anna, d and co-heir of the late Francis Dalby, Esq, of Colebrooke Dale; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; a Conservative; first returned for Bridgnorth July 1852. 10, Lowndes street, S W; Sunnyside, Colebrooke Dale, Salop.
- WICKHAM, Henry Wickham.** *Bradford*—Eld s of the late Rev V Lamplugh Hird, Prebendary of York, and Vicar of Pauli in the East Riding (who was youngest s of Col Wickham, of Cottingley), by Sarah Elizabeth, eld d of Richard Hird, Esq, of Rawdon, Yorkshire, whose name he assumed; lineally descended from William Wickham, Bishop of Winchester, temp Queen Elizabeth; *b* at Bradford 1800; *m* 1836, Mary, eld d of Thomas Benyon, Esq, of New Grange, near Leeds (she died 1852); a Liberal; was an unsuccessful candidate for Bradford in July 1847; first returned for that boro in July 1852. 3, Chapel street, Grosvenor square, W; Kirkloes Hall, Miffield, Yorkshire.
- WIGRAM, Loftus Tottenham.** *Cambridge University*—s of the late Sir Robert Wigram, Bart, by the d of John Watts, Esq; is therefore uncle to Sir Robert FitzWygram, 3rd Bart, whose father assumed the name of FitzWygram in lieu of Wygram; *b* 1803; *m* 1849, Lady Katherine, youngest d of 5th Earl of Selkirk; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, graduated AM 1828; called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn 1828; became a Queen's Counsel in 1842; a Conservative; first returned for Cambridge University Oct 1850, without opposition. 38, Charles street, Berkeley square, W.
- WILCOX, Brodie McGhie.** *Southampton*—*b* 1785; *m* 1812, Sophia, d of the late Benjamin Vander Gucht, Esq, of Brook street; a ship owner; a Director of the Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company; a Liberal; first returned for Southampton in 1847, without opposition. 23, Portman square, W; Wormdale, Kent.
- WILLIAMS, Michael.** *Cornwall, West*—Eld surviving s of the late John Williams, Esq, of Scorrier House, Cornwall; *b* 1785; *m* Elizabeth eld d of the late Richard Eales, Esq, of Eastdon House, near Dawlish (she died July 1852); a Liberal; first returned for Cornwall, West, July 1853, without opposition. Athenæum Club; Trevine, near Truro; Crhayes Castle, near Tregony; Gnaton Hall, near Plymouth.
- WILLIAMS, Thomas Peers.** *Great Marlow*—Eld s of the late Owen Williams, Esq, of Temple House, MP for Marlow from 1796 to 1832, by Margaret, sister of the last Lord Dinorbin (extinct); *b* 1795; a Conservative; has sat for Marlow uninterruptedly since 1820. 41, Berkeley square, W; Temple House, Berkshire; Craigy Don, Anglesey.
- WILLIAMS, William.** *Lambeth*—A merchant; a Radical Reformer; represented Coventry from January 1835 till the general election 1847; first returned for Lambeth July 1850. 12, Park square, Regent's Park, N W.
- WILLIAMS OF KARS, Sir William Fenwick, Bart.** *Caine*—Second s of Thomas Williams, Esq, Commissary Gen and Barrack Master at Halifax, in Nova Scotia, by the d of Capt Thomas Walker; *b* at Annapolis, Nova Scotia, 1800; unm; entered the Artillery as 2nd Lieut 1825, and became Capt in 1840, Brevet Col in 1848; received the local rank of Brigadier Gen in Turkey Dec 1855; was granted a pension of £1000 a year for life, a Baronetcy, the order of the Bath, the Turkish order of the Medjidie of the 1st class, the freedom of the city of London, and a sword, the honorary degree of DCL from Oxford, &c, for his gallant defence of Kars in 1855; appointed 'ommandant at Woolwich June 1856; a Liberal; first elected for Caine July 1856, without opposition. 3, Devonport street, Hyde Park, W; Woolwich, S E.
- WILLOUGHBY, Sir Henry Pollard.** *Evesham*—Second s of the late Sir Christopher Willoughby, Bart, by his 2nd wife, d of the late Maurice Evans, Esq; *b* 1796; a Reformer; sat for Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, on the Reform Interest in 1831; represented Newcastle-under-Lyme from 1832 to 1835; was an unsuccessful candidate for Poole on the Conservative Interest in 1837, and also contested Northampton without success in 1841; first returned for Evesham in 1847. 63A, Lower Brook street, W; Baldon House, Oxfordshire; Berwick Lodge, Gloucestershire.
- WILLOUGHBY, John Pollard.** *Leominster*—Third s of the late Sir Christopher Willoughby, 1st Bart, of Baldon House, Oxen, by his 2nd wife, Martha, d of the late Maurice Evans, Esq; *b* at Baldon House 1799; *m* 1st 1822, Eliza, only d of the late Major Gen Michael Kennedy, CB, of the E I C S; 2ndly 1854, Maria Elizabeth, d of Thos Hawker, Esq, of Barnes, Surrey; served in India in the E I C Civil Service on the Bombay Establishment from Feb 1819 to May 1851, when he retired; was Assistant Resident and Acting Resident at Baroda from 1819 to 1820; Secretary and Chief Secretary to the Bombay Government from 1835 to 1846, member of the Government there from 1846 to 1851; a Director of the E I C, appointed by the Crown, 1854; a Conservative; was an unsuccessful

candidate for Leominster in July 1852; first returned for the borough April 1857. 18, Westbourne Terrace, W.

WILLSON, Anthony. *Lincolnshire, South*—s of Anthony Taylor Peacock, Esq., by Mary, d of John Willson, Esq. of Lincoln; b 1811; m 1845, Mary Eliza Caroline, 2nd d of the Rev Edward Fane, of Fulbeck, Lincolnshire; assumed the name of Willson by royal sign manual 1851; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated MA; a Conservative; first elected for Lincolnshire, South, April 1857. Conservative Club; Rauceby Hall, near Sleaford.

WILLIAMS, Edward William Brydges, *Truro*—Third s of Humphry Williams, Esq. of Carnanton, Cornwall, by Ellen Frances, youngest nantion, Cornwall, by Ellen Frances, co Sligo; b d of Col Seynoe, of Castle Neynoe, co Sligo; b 1835; m 1856, Jane, 2nd d of Sir Trevor Wheler, 1835; of Leamington Hastings, Warwickshire; a Liberal; first returned for Truro April 1857, without opposition. Oxford and Cambridge Club; Truro, Cornwall.

WILLIAMS, James. *Devonport*—s of the late William Wilson, Esq. of Hawick House, Roxham, Devonshire, and bro to Walter Wilson, Esq. of Orchard House, in the same co; b at Hawick 1805; m 1832, Elizabeth, d of William Preston, Esq. of Newcastle-on-Tyne; was Secretary to the Board of Control from May 1848 till March 1852; appointed Financial Secretary to the Treasury Dec 1852; established in 1843 the *Economist* newspaper, of which he was for some years the chief editor; a Liberal; sat for Westbury from July 1847 to April 1857, when he was returned for Devonport. 15, Hertford street, Mayfair, W.

WINDHAM, Charles Ashe, CB. *Norfolk, East*—Fourth s of the late Vice-Admiral William Windham, of Felbrigg Hall, Norfolk (who assumed the name of Windham in lieu of his patronymic Lukyn, in compliance with the will of his uncle, the Rt Hon William Windham), by Anne, sister of the 1st Lord Rendslesham; b at Felbrigg, Norfolk, 1810; m Marianne, d of Admiral Sir John Beresford, Bart; educated at Sandhurst; entered the Army 1826; served the Eastern campaign of 1841-5, as Assistant Quarter Master Gen, up to the fall of Sebastopol; promoted to Major Gen 1855, for having with the greatest intrepidity headed the column of attack which assaulted the enemy's defences on the 8th of Sept; appointed Chief of the Staff, created CB, Commander of the Legion of Honour, Commander of the 1st Class of the Order of Savoy, and decorated with the Crimean medal and clasps; a Liberal; first elected for Norfolk, East, in April 1857. Travellers' Club; Myton, Warwickshire.

WINDGATE, Richard Baker. *Essex, South*—Eld s of William Windgate Baker, Esq. QC, of Orsett Hall, Essex, late a Master in Chancery (who assumed the name of Baker) by his 1st wife, Lady Charlotte Maria, d of 1st Earl Digby; b in London 1801; m 1837, Margaret Maria, d of Col Hamner and sister of Sir John Hamner; educated at Rugby and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated BA 1827; called to the Bar 1827; a Liberal; first elected for Essex, South, April 1857. 2, Lowndes square, S.W.

WINDHAM, Sir Thomas Edward, Bart. *Bewdley*—Eld s of the 3rd Bart, by Joanna, d of John Taylor, Esq. of Moseley Hall, near Birmingham; b at Moseley Hall 1811; m 1842, Anne Helen, 2nd d of Sir Compton Domville, Bart; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated BA 1833; a Liberal; sat for Bewdley from 1837 to 1847; was an unsuccessful candidate in that year, but was again elected in

July 1852. 16, Suffolk street, S.W.; Stanford Court, Worcester.

WISE, John Ayshford. *Stafford*—Eld s of the late Ayshford Wise Esq. (MP for Totnes in 1812), by Mary, d of the Rev Thomas Whitby, of Cresswell Hall, Stafford, and aunt to the 1st Lord Portman; b 1810; m 1st 1837, Mary Lovett, only d and heir of Hugh Booth, Esq. of Cliff Bank, Stafford (she died 1844); 2ndly 1848, Anne Mary, d of the Rev Lewis Way, of Stanstead Park; educated in Paris, Germany, and Italy, with a view to entering the diplomatic service; a Liberal; first returned for Stafford July 1852. Reform Club; Clayton Hall, near Newcastle-under-Lyme.

WOOD, William. *Pontefract*—s of Mr James Wood and Mary, his wife; b at Pontefract 1816; m 1840, d of ———; a Liberal; first elected for Pontefract April 1857. Monkhill House, near Pontefract.

WOOD, Rt Hon Sir Francis, Bart, GCB. *Halifax*—Eld s of the late Sir Francis Lindley Wood, Bart; b at Pontefract 1800; m 1829, Lady Mary, 9th child of 2nd Earl Grey; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he took a double 1st class degree 1821; was Private Secretary to Earl Grey, and became Secretary to the Treasury in 1832, retained that office till Nov 1833; Secretary to the Admiralty from April 1835 to Sept 1839; Chancellor of the Exchequer from July 1846 till March 1852; President of the Board of Control from Dec 1852 till Feb 1855, when he was appointed First Lord of the Admiralty, salary £4500; sat for Great Grimsby from 1826 to 1831, when he was elected for Warrham; has sat for Halifax since 1832. 13, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.; Hickleton Hall, Yorkshire.

WOODS, Basil Thomas. *Knaresboro*—Eld s of Basil George Wood, Esq. of Billfield, Hampstead, by Mary, only d of the Rev Robert Mitton, of Harrogate, Yorkshire; descended from the Woods of Shirewood, Salop; b in London 1815; m 1837, Charlotte Mary, 2nd d of the Rev John Dampier, of Collinskays, Somerset; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated BA 1837, MA 1840; was called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1840; a Conservative; first returned for Knaresboro in July 1852. 14, Great Cumberland street, Hyde Park, W; Conyngham Hall, Knaresboro, Yorkshire.

WOODS, Henry. *Wigan*—only s of the late William Woods, Esq. of Wigan; b 1822; m 1854, Ann, the only child of Charles Hindley, Esq. MP, of Portland House, Ashton-under-Lyne; engaged in cotton manufacture and in collieries; a Liberal; first returned for Wigan in April 1857. Dartmouth House, Westminster, S.W.; the Larches, Wigan, Lancashire.

WORSLEY, Lord. *Great Grimsby*—Eld s of the 2nd Visct of Yarborough, by the 2nd d of the 2nd Visct Hawarden; b at Manby Hall, Lincolnshire, 1835; a Liberal; first returned for Great Grimsby 1857. 17, Arlington street, S.W.; Manby Hall, Brigg, Lincolnshire.

WORTLEY, Archibald Henry Plantagenet Stuart. *Honiton*—Eld s of the late Hon Charles Stuart Wortley (s of 1st Lord Wharfedale), by Lady Emmeline Charlotte, d of 5th Duke of Rutland; b 1832; a Conservative; first elected for Honiton April 1857. Boodles' Club.

WORTLEY, Rt Hon James Archibald Stuart. *Bute*—Third s of 1st Lord Wharfedale, by the d of the 1st Earl of Erne; b in St James's square 1805; m 1845, only d of the 1st Baron Wenlock; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated BA 1828, MA 1831; called to the Bar by the Inner Temple 1831, and went the Northern circuit; became a

Queen's Counsel in 1841, and was Judge-Advocate General from Jan till July 1846; appointed Solicitor Gen to the late Queen Dowager 1845, which office he continued to hold until her Majesty's death Dec 1849; was Recorder of London from Sept 1850 till Nov 1856, when he was appointed Solicitor Gen, which office he was obliged to resign in June following from bad health; a Liberal, but was formerly classed as a Conservative; sat for Halifax from Jan 1835 till July 1837, but unsuccessfully contested that borough in 1832 and 1837; has sat for Ruteshire since 1842. Twysden Building, Temple, E.C.; 3, Carlton Gardens, S.W.

WRIGHTSON, William Battie. Northallerton—Eld s of Wm Wrightson, Esq. of Cusworth (who was formerly member both for Aylesbury and Downton), and of Henrietta, 2nd d of Richard Heber, Esq. of Marton, Yorkshire, uncle of Bishop Heber; b 1789; m in 1821, Georgiana, d of Inigo Thomas, Esq. of Ratton, Sussex; was brought up to the bar; a Liberal; was returned for East Retford in 1826, unseated on petition in 1827; sat for Hull in 1830 and 1831; failed at Northallerton in 1832, but was returned without opposition in 1835. 22, Upper Brook street, W; Brooks's, Boodle's, and Oriental Clubs; Cusworth, Doncaster, Yorkshire

WYLD, James. Bodmin—s of Mr James Wyld, by Elizabeth, d of Mr Legg; b at the Old Manor House, Surrey, 1812; m 1838, the only d and heir of the late John Hester, Esq; is well known as a map seller at Charing Cross, geographer to the Queen, &c; a Liberal; sat for Bodmin from 1817 to 1852; again elected in 1857. Charing Cross, S.W.; 51, Gloucester road, Regent's Park, N.W.

WYNHAM, Henry. Sussex, West—Eld s of Col George Wyndham, of Petworth, Sussex, by the only d of Rev William Blunt, of Crabbett, Sussex; b at Brighton 1830; educated at Eton and at Oxford; a Conservative; first returned for Sussex, West, Feb 1854, without opposition. 4, Grosvenor place, S.W.; White's and Carlton Clubs; Petworth, Sussex

WYNHAM, Henry. Cumberland, West—s of the late Earl of Egremont (extinct), and bro of Col Charles Wyndham, who sat for West Sussex from 1841 to 1847; b at Petworth, Sussex, 1790; has received the Peninsula and Waterloo medals; a Conservative; was an unsuccessful candidate for Sussex, West, in July 1837, for Cockermouth in June 1840 and July 1852, sat for the latter place from July 1852 to March 1857, when he was elected for Cumberland, West. 66, Mount street, W; Cockermouth Castle, Cumberland

WYNHAM, William. Wilt, South—Eld s of the late William Wyndham, Esq. of Dinton and Norrington, by Letitia, d of the late Alexander Popham, Esq. Master in Chancery; b at

Dinton 1796; m 1831, Ellen, eld d of the Rev Samuel Heathcote, of Bramshaw Hill, Hants; educated at Harrow and at Christ Church, Oxford; a Liberal; first returned for Wilts, South, in July 1852. 38, Bryanstone square, W; Dinton House, near Salisbury

WYNN, Herbert Watkin Williams. Montgomeryshire—Second s of the late Sir Watkin Williams Wynn, 5th Bart, by Lady Henrietta Antonia, eld d of the 1st Earl of Powis; b in St James's square 1822; a Conservative; his uncle the Rt Hon C W W Wynn represented this co from 1797 to 1850. 18, St James's square, S.W.; Carlton, Army and Navy, and Boodle's Clubs

WYNN, Sir Watkin Williams, Bart. Denbighshire—Eld s of the late Sir Watkin Williams Wynn, 5th Bart; b in St James's square; 1820; m 1852, Marie, d of Rt Hon Sir Henry W W Wynn; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; a Conservative; first returned for Denbighshire in 1841. 18, St James's square, S.W.; Wynnstay, Denbighshire

WYNN, Rt Hon J. Sligo boro—Seated by the decision of a Committee of the House July 1857. Carlton Club

WYNN, William Watkin Edward. Merionethshire—Eld s of the late William Wynne, Esq. of Peniarth, by Elizabeth, youngest d and co-heir of the Rev Philip Puleston, DD, of Pickhill Hall, Denbighshire; b at Pickhill Hall, 1801; m 1829, Mary, 2nd d of Robert Aglionby Slaney, Esq. of Walford Manor, and Hatton Grange, Salop; educated at Westminster and at Oxford; a Conservative; first returned for Merionethshire in July 1852. Carlton Club; Sion, near Oswestry; Peniarth, Merionethshire

WYVILL, Marmaduke, jun. Richmond—Eld s of Marmaduke Wyvill, Esq. of Constable Burton, Yorkshire, by the d of Richard Slater Milnes, Esq. of Fryston, Yorkshire; b 1815; m 1845, Laura, only d of the late Sir Charles Ibbetson, Bart. of Denton Park, Yorkshire; graduated AB at (Trinity College) Cambridge, in 1839; a Liberal; first returned for Richmond in 1847, without opposition. 13, Chester street, Grosvenor place, S.W.; Constable Burton, Yorkshire

YORKE, Hon Eliot Thomas. Cambridgeshire—Third s of the late Adm Sir Joseph Yorke, and bro to 4th Earl of Hardwicke; was raised to the rank of an Earl's son in 1836; b 1805; m 1833, Emily Anne Millicent, only d of Emilius Henry De-me Radcliffe, Esq. of Belmont, Hants; graduated at St John's College, Cambridge; was called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn 1832; a Conservative; has been MP for Cambridgeshire since 1834. 124, Park street, W; 3, Churchyard Court, Temple, E.C.

YOUNG, A.W. Great Yarmouth—First elected in August 1857, on the unseating of the former members for bribery; a Liberal. Reform Club

Corporation of London.

LORD MAYOR, ALDERMEN, SHERIFFS, CITY OFFICERS, &c.

Lord Mayor.	Ward.	Residence.	Ald. Mayor.	Sheriff
Sir Robert Walter Carden	Dowgate	Mansion house	1849	1857 1850
<i>Aldermen.</i>				
Sir Peter Laurie, Knt	Aldersgate	7, Park sq west, Regent's pk	1826	1832 1823
Charles Farcbrother, Esq	Lime street	6, Lancaster place, Strand	1826	1833 1826
Wm Taylor Copeland, Esq	Bishopsgate	160, New Bond street	1829	1835 1828
Samuel Wilson, Esq*	Bridge without	40, Ludgate street	1831	1838 1833

* Samuel Wilson, Esq, was chosen for the Ward of Castle Baynard in 1831, but removed to Bridge without in 1853, upon the resignation of Sir John Key, Bart

<i>Altermen.</i>	<i>Ward.</i>	<i>Residence.</i>	<i>Ald. Mayor. Sheriff.</i>
Sir Chapman Marshall, Knt ...	Bridge within	42, Russell square	1832 1839 1830
John Humphery, Esq.	Aldgate	Hay's wharf, 32 & 41, Tooley st	1825 1842 1832
Sir William Magnay, Bart.	Vintny	19, Buckingham street	1838 1843 1811
Sir George Carroll, Knt ...	Candlewick	34, Cavendish square	1810 1846 1837
Sir James Duke, Bart, MP.	Faringdon without	43, Portland place	1810 1848 1836
Thomas Farncomb, Esq.	Bassishaw	Griffin's wharf, Tooley st	1841 1849 1810
Sir John Musgrove, Bart	Broad street	32, Russell square	1842 1850 1843
Thomas Challis, Esq, MP	Cripplegate	32, Wilson street, Finsbury	1843 1852 1816
Thomas Sidney, Esq	Billingsgate	8, Ludgate hill	1844 1853 1815
Sir Francis Graham Moon, Bt. Portsoken		{ 28, Portman square, & 1, Royal Exchange build- ings	1844 1854 1813
David Salomons, Esq	Cordwainer	6, Cannon street west	1847 1855 1825
Thomas Quosted Finnis, Esq	Tower	{ 70, Great Tower st, and Wanstead	1848 1856 1818

**All the above have passed the Civic Chair.*

David Williams Wire, Esq.	Walbrook	9, St Swithin's lane	1851	1853
John Carter, Esq.	Cornhill	61, Cornhill	1851	1852
William Cubitt, Esq, MP	Langbourn	21, Abchurch lane	1851	1847
Sir Henry Mugeridge, Knt ...	Castle Baynard	St Andrew's hill	1853	1854
Richard Hartley Kennedy, Esq. Cheap		{ Oriental Bank, & 11 Lad- broke terrace	1833	
William Anderson Rose, Esq. Queenhithe		23, Queenhithe	1853	
Edward Eagleton, Esq	Faringdon within	83, Newgate street	1855	
William Lawrence, Esq	Broad street	30, Broad street	1855	
Warren Stormes Hale, Esq	Coleman street	71, Queen street, Cheapside	1856	

Sheriffs—John Joseph Mechi, Esq, 4, Leadenhall street; & Frederick Keats, Esq, 182, Piccadilly
Under Sheriffs—Alexander Crosley, Esq, 34, Lombard street; & James Auderton, Esq, 20, New
 Bridge street, Blackfriars

CITY OFFICERS.

Those marked thus * are of Her Majesty's Commission of Lieutenancy for the City of London.
Elected. *In the Appointment of the Court of Aldermen.*

1830	*Recorder	...	...	...	...	Russell Gurney Esq, QC
1843	Clerk to the Lord Mayor	...	...	...	...	Mr Samuel Robert Goodman
1855	Assistant...	...	...	...	...	Mr George Colwell Oke
1855	Clerk to the Sitting Justices	...	...	...	...	Mr George Martin
1833	Assistant	...	...	...	...	Mr James Addison Newman
1810	District Surveyors of the Buildings in the City	...	...	...	...	Mr George Smith
1841						Mr Edmund Woodthorpe
1853						Mr John Young
1843						Mr John Hargrave Stevens
1855	Governor of Newgate	...	...	...	...	Mr John Weatherhead
1853	Governor of House of Correction, Holloway	...	...	...	...	Mr George Wright, RN
1842	Governor of the Debtors' Prison	...	...	...	...	Mr Thomas Burdon
1839	Ordinary of Newgate	...	...	...	...	Rev John Davis, BA
1828	Chaplain of Debtors' Prison	...	...	...	...	Rev James Carver, MA
1855	Surgeon of Newgate	...	...	...	...	Mr J Rowland Gibson
	Surgeon of Debtors' Prison	...	...	...	...	Vacant
1855	Surgeon of the Holloway Prison	...	...	...	...	Mr Thomas Graham
1813	Barge Master	...	...	...	...	Mr George Searle
1855	Officer of Health (appointed by Commissioners of Sewers)	...	...	...	...	Henry Letheby, MD

In the Appointment of the Court of Common Council.

1842	*Town Clerk	...	...	...	...	Henry Alworth Morewether, DCL,
		...	...	...	...	Serjeant-at-Law
1856	*Common Serjeant...	...	...	...	...	Thomas Chambers, QC
1856	Judge of the Sheriffs' Court	...	...	...	...	Michael Prendergast, Esq, QC
1830	Common Pleaders	...	...	...	...	Archer Ryland, Esq
1831						Henry Randell, Esq
1845						John Locke, Esq
	Secondary of the Giltspur Street Compter	...	...	...	...	George William Kiffett Potter,
1831	Secondary of the Poultrey Compter	...	...	...	...	Esq
1854	*Comptroller of the Chamber, and Clerk Comptroller of the	...	...	...	...	Ferdinand Brand, Esq
	Bridge House	...	...	...	...	Edward Tyrrell, Esq
1832	*Remembrancer	...	...	...	...	Charles Pearson, Esq
1839	*Solicitor and Attorney of the Mayor's Court	...	...	...	...	William Payne, Esq
1841						John Clark, Esq
1829	Coroner of London and Southwark	...	...	...	...	William Pritchard, Esq
1850	Steward of Southwark	...	...	...	...	Daniel Whittle Harvey, Esq
1829	Clerk of the Peace	...	...	...	...	John Sewell, Esq
1842	Bailiff of Southwark	...	...	...	...	Charles William Hick, Esq
1839	Commissioner of Police	...	...	...	...
1842	Clerk of the Chamber	...	...	...	...
1832	Sword Bearer	...	...	...	...

*Elected.**In the Appointment of the Court of Common Council.*

1825	Common Crier and Serjeant-at-Arms...	...	...	Samuel Beddome, Esq
1824	Water Bailiff ...	...	...	Nathaniel Saunders, Esq
1843	Clerk of the Works ...	...	...	James Bunstone Bunning, Esq
1824	Clerk to prepare Accounts for Auditors ...	...	...	W Payne, Esq
1856	Chief Clerk of the Sheriffs' Court under the London (City) ...	...	...	Mr George Osgood
	Small Debts' Acts ...	...	...	Mr John Robertson Aikman
1850	Chief Bailiff of ditto ...	...	...	Rev Geo Ferris W Mortimer, DD
1840	Head Master of the City of London School ...	...	...	Francis Cuthbertson, BA
1855	Second Master of ditto ...	...	...	Ferdinand Brand, Esq
1832	Prothonotary of the Poultry Compter... ..	...	...	Mr James Hudson
1832	Clerk Sitters ...	...	...	Mr Richard Gule, Jun
1847	Keeper of Guildhall ...	...	...	Mr Josiah Temple
1847	Clerk and Registrar of Coal Market ...	...	...	Mr James Renat Scott
1837	Clerk and Collector of Coal Duties ...	...	...	Mr William Mozart Russell
	Keeper of the Green York ...	...	...	Vacant
1847	First Assistant to Keeper of Guildhall ...	...	...	Mr Henry Hadland
1822	Upper Marshal ...	...	...	Mr Nevill Browne
1852	Under Marshal ...	...	...	Mr Frederic Browne
1847	Collector of Brokers' Rents ...	...	...	Mr Samuel Thomas
1827	Corn Shifter below Bridge ...	...	...	Mr William Ruston
1830	Corn Shifter at Queenhithe ...	...	...	Mr John Eayres
1831	Salt Shifter ...	...	...	Mr Robert Steers
1831	Fruit Shifter ...	...	...	Mr John Hurles
1846	Housekeeper at the Sessions House ...	...	...	Mr John Hoard
1831	Upper Beadle of Coal Market ...	...	...	Mr William Hobbs
1845	Under Beadle of Coal Market ...	...	...	Mr Joseph Stacy
1853	Chamberlain (<i>In the Appointment of the Livery</i>)...	...	...	Sir John Key, Bart
1854	Bridge Masters ...	...	...	Mr Charles James
1855		...	...	Mr Thomas Plant Rose
1855		...	...	Mr Joseph Goulding Dunn
1855	Auditors of the City and Bridge House Accounts ...	...	...	Mr James Jardine
1856		...	...	William Thomas Korff
	Chief Clerk } Chamberlain's Establishment ...	...	...	James Truscott
	Cashier }	...	...	William Payne, Esq
1816		...	...	William Walker, Esq
1830	Attorneys of the Mayor's Court ...	...	...	George Ths Robert Reynal, Esq
1841		...	...	George Ashley, Esq
1848		...	...	Charles Pearson, Esq
		...	...	Charles James Orton, Esq

HARBOUR MASTERS.

In the Appointment of the Right Hon the Lord Mayor, under the Authority of the 39th Geo 3, c 69; and 10th Geo 4, c 124.

1810, Feb.....	1st.	Mr Chas Hen James,	office, St Katharine's
1819, June 4th	2nd.	Mr James Meaburn,	" Greenwich
1852, Oct. 8th.....	3rd.	Mr Harford Arnold,	" Gravesend
1854, July	4th.	Mr Charles Thorndike Tucker,	" Limehouse

ASSISTANTS TO THE HARBOUR MASTERS.

1838.....	Mr Villiers Steward, office, Gravesend | 1839.....	Mr James Tucker, RN, office, Limehouse
Clerk to the Harbour Service.....	Mr William Jaques, office, St Katharine's, 1844	
Surveyor of the Port of London.....	Mr Stephen William Leach, CE, Strand on the Green, 1849	
Superintendent of Mooring Chains	Mr Randall Deal, Port of London wharf, Millwall, 1856	
Receiver of Old Materials	Architect & Surveyor	
Keeper of the Monument	Mr John Bleadon, 7th August 1833	
City Labourer	William Long, February 1828	
River Draftsman	Mr William May, Port of London wharf, 1830	

Common Council.

THE FIRST NAMED IN EACH WARD IS THE DEPUTY.

<i>Wards.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Members.</i>
Aldersgate within	4	E Godson, H de Jersey, T Woodward, Jun, R Bosley
Aldersgate without ...	4	J Lorikin, J T Norris, J Wood, R J Chaplin
Aldgate.....	8	R B Whiteside, J Turnley, R C Bucknall, R Osmond, B Burnell, J Hudson, E Stephenson, Henry Hill
Bassishaw	4	J Britten, W Lister, C E Fuller, A Locke
Billingsgate.....	8	B Bower, J Roberts, R M Philipps, W Williams, W Bousfield, J Causton, G C Graves, B Slowman
Bishopsgate.....	14	W A Peacock & W Stevens (Deputies), T S Owden, W H Pilcher, J R Carr, M Hopgood, R Ashby, S C Norris, J Warren, C Gilpin, W Jones, G Taylor, J C Edmiston, T Fricker

<i>Wards.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Members.</i>
Bread street.....	8	Wm Hawtrey, N Maughan, D Laurie, J P Snell, J J Millard, F Maynard, W Patten, J Smith
Bridge within	8	T Pestress, J Hill, H Matthew, J Low, C Whetham, J Arnold, T Johnson, W Dray
Broad street.....	8	T Corney, C Warton, T W Foster, H Brown, J Humphreys, W Cox, T Abraham, W Harbridge
Candlewick	6	T Dakin, J B Towse, J H Elliott, F R Frinneeby, J Matthews (one vacancy)
Castle Baynard	8	R Hicks, F Farrar, A Adlard, C Hawkins, G J Cockerell, T Parker, C Odell, R Willey
Cheap	8	E Fenning, E Hickson, R G Pead, W Barnes, J Thorp, L Houghton, W Tegz, W Connell
Coleman street	8	J Davies, J Perkins, W Webster, H W Vallance, C Hogg, T Westall (two vacancies)
Cordwainer	6	T Lott, FSA, W Croucher, T Joyce, H L Taylor, R Tross, J Chaffey
Cornhill	6	E Harrison, R C Randall, J Waterlow, D Nicoll, H Hoppe, E Saxton
Cripplegate within ...	8	J Hoole, W Brass, B E Brown, H Lloyd, J Edmonds, J Parker, B Spilsbury, E Burkitt
Cripplegate without ...	8	(Dep. vacant) J Johnson, S Read, W King, G Cuthbert, J Sewell, Pickering, R Spencer
Dowgate	6	H Kebab, T White, G Harker, H H Mortimer, T Gandell, G Fox
Farringdon within.....	14	T J Holt & G Virtue (Deputies), D J M'Lauchlan, H Blake, B S Phillips, J Morris, C Young, C Phillips, C Nicholson, J Heaps, W S Wheeler, J Kelday, C Reed, G Dollond
Farringdon without ...	16	R Obbard & J M Barnard (Deputies), J Anderton, E Hodgson, R Williams, H J Lias, G Walter, C E Butler, T Cotterell, T Pearce, W Gresham, F Clemew, S F Langham, G Ross, G Scamell, W T Bedford
Langbourn	8	S Unwin, T Snelling, E Howard, E Shaw, R C Bache, C Sully, T Webber, A Crosby
Lime street	4	D Cork, T B Simpson, T Symonds, W Simpson
Portoken	8	W Christie, J R Thomson, J Annis, T C Hayward, G Vile, J Venables, W Raymond, G Bone
Queenhithe	6	W Rathbone, T Burrows, G Rayment, T H Saunders, J D Copeman, J Terry
Tower	8	G Aitchison, L Redhead, T Barkley, H N Nissen, T S Smith, J Cornell, W Verry, T Turnbull
Vintry	6	W Archer, W D White, T Sprague, G Mason, J Colman, C Gammon
Walbrook	6	E Conder, F Hale, W Dawson, T Rowley, H E Murrell, T H Fry

Foreign Ministers in England, and British Ministers Abroad.

<i>Country.</i>	<i>Ministers from, at London.</i>	<i>British Ministers at.</i>
America (Central)	.....	Chargé d'Affaires & Consul-General, Charles Lennox Wyke, Esq (<i>Guatemala</i>)
America (United States of)	Env Ex & Min Plen, Hon Geo Mifflin Dallas, 24, Portland place; Sec of Leg, Philip N Dallas, Esq; Despatch Agent, Mr John Miller, 26, Henrietta st, Covent garden, & 20, Beaufort st, Chelsea	Env Ex & Min Plen, vacant (<i>Washington</i>); Sec of Leg, John Savile Lumley, Esq
Argentine Confederation	No Minister—see "Consuls"	Min Plen, Wm Douglass Christie, Esq (<i>Buenos Ayres</i>); Sec of Leg, George Fagan, Esq
Austria	Env Ex & Min Plen, Count Rudolph Apponyi, 7, Chandos st, Cavendish sq; 1st Sec of Leg, Count Karolyi; 2nd Sec, Count Chotek; Attachés, Baron Franckenstein, & Count Gustavus Batthyany	Env Ex & Min Plen, Rt Hon Sir George Hamilton Seymour, GCB, PC (<i>Vienna</i>); Sec of Leg, Hon Henry George Elliot
Bavaria	Env Ex & Min Plen, Baron de Cetto, 3, Hill st, Berkeley sq	Env Ex & Min Plen, Sir John Ralph Milbanke, Bart (<i>Munich</i>); Sec of Leg, Alfd Guthrie Bonar, Esq
Belgium	Env Ex & Min Plen, M Van de Weyer, 50, Portland place; Councillor of Leg, M Henry Solvyns; 1st Sec of Leg, M Maurice Delfosse; Sec & Consul, M Octave Delapierre, FSA, LLD; Attachés, M M O Vergauwen, & P Bartholeyns de Fosselaert; office, Weymouth st	Env Ex & Min Plen, Lord Howard de Walden & Seaford, GCB (<i>Brussels</i>); Sec of Leg, Sir Thomas Wathen Waller, Bart
Bolivia (Republic of)	No Minister—see "Consuls"	Chargé d'Affaires & Consul-General, vacant (<i>Sucre</i>)

<i>Country.</i>	<i>Ministers from, at London.</i>	<i>British Ministers at.</i>
Brazil	Env Ex & Min Plen, Commandeur Francisco Ignacio de Carvalho Moreira, 9, Cavendish sq; Sec of Leg, Chevalier Cesar Sauvan Vianna de Lima, 33, Harley st, Cavendish sq; Attachés, Chevalier Cactano Maria de Paiva Lopes Gama, Chevalier Virgilio Augusto Ribeiro de Carvalho, Chevalier Joao Pereira de Andrada, Chevalier Paulino Jose Soares de Souza	Env Ex & Min Plen, Hon Peter Campbell Scarlett, CB (<i>Rio de Janeiro</i>); Sec of Leg, Hon William Stafford Jerningham
Chile	.....	Chargé d'Affaires & Consul-General, Capt the Hon Edward Alfred John Harris, RN (<i>Valparaiso</i>)
China	<i>No Minister</i>	Plen & Chief Superintendent of British Trade, Sir John Bowring, LLD, FRS (<i>Hong Kong</i>)
Denmark	Env Ex & Min Plen, General D'Oxholm, 41, Wilton crescent, Belgrave sq; Sec of Leg, Count A Reventlow Criminil, 19, Chapel st, Belgrave sq	Env Ex & Min Plen, Andrew Buchanan, Esq (<i>Copenhagen</i>); Sec of Leg, Fredk D Orme, Esq
Ecuador (Republic of the)	<i>No Minister—see "Consuls"</i>	Chargé d'Affaires & Consul-General, Walter Cope, Esq (<i>Quito</i>)
Egypt	.....	Agent & Consul-General, Hon Frederick William A Bruce (<i>Alexandria</i>)
France	Amb Ex & Min Plen, Count de Persigny, Albert Gate house, Hyde park; 1st Sec, Baron de Malaret; 2nd Sec, Count de Jaucourt; 3rd Sec, Baron de Dampierre; Attachés, Duc de Caderousse, P de Moncault; Chancellor, M Hippolyte Roux	Amb Ex & Plen, Rt Hon Lord Cowley, GCB (<i>Paris</i>); Sec of Leg, Hon Henry George Howard
*Germanic Confederation	<i>No Minister—see "Consuls"</i>	Env Ex & Min Plen, vacant (<i>Frankfort</i>); Sec of Leg, Hon Richard Edwards
Greece	Env Ex & Min Plen, Monsieur Spyridon Tricoupi, 22, Portland place; Sec of Leg, Monsieur Charilaus Tricoupi	Min Plen, Rt Hon Thomas Wyse, CB (<i>Athens</i>); Sec of Leg, Hon Henry Edwd John Stanley
Guatemala (Republic of)	Env Ex & Min Plen, Senor Don Juan de Francisco Martin	Env Ex & Min Plen, vacant; Sec of Leg, Hon Geo Edgcombe
†Hanover	Env Ex & Min Plen, Count Kielmansegge, 44, Grosvenor place; Sec, Charles Klingemann, Esq, 4, Hobart place, Eaton square	Chargé d'Affaires & Consul-General, Colonel George Lloyd Hodges, CB (<i>Hamburg</i>)
Hanseatic Republics of Lübeck, Bremen, and Hamburg	Min Res, Alfred Rucker, LLD, 53, Eaton sq	Chargé d'Affaires & Consul-General, Thomas N Ussher, Esq (<i>Port-au-Prince</i>)
Hayti	Min Plen, Baron Damier, 3, Low Grosvenor place	Min Plen, Percy William Doyle, Esq; Sec of Leg, William Garrow Lettson, Esq
La Plata	See " <i>Argentine Confederation</i> "	Chargé d'Affaires & Consul-General, Philip Griffith, Esq (<i>Bogota</i>)
Mexico	Chargé d'Affaires, Senor Don José M Gonzalez de la Vega, 17, Upper Gower street, Bedford square; 2nd Sec, Don Angel Huici, 10, Albany street, Regent's park	For Minister see " <i>Hanover</i> "
Morocco	.....	For Minister see " <i>Tuscany</i> "
Netherlands	Env Ex & Min Plen, Baron Bentinck, 20, Lowndes square; 1st Sec, Chevalier M Heldewier, 14, Motcomb street, Belgrave square; Sec, John William May, Esq	Env Ex & Min Plen, Hon Sir Ralph Abercromby, KCB (<i>the Hague</i>); Sec of Leg, Augustus Berkeley Paget, Esq
New Granada	<i>No Minister—see "Consuls"</i>	Chargé d'Affaires & Consul-General, Philip Griffith, Esq (<i>Bogota</i>)
Oldenburg	Chargé d'Affaires <i>ad interim</i> , Chevalier de Colquhoun, LLD, 3, Hare court, Temple	Env Ex & Min Plen, Hon Charles Augustus Murray, CB (<i>Tehran</i>); Sec of Leg, W Tylour Thomson, Esq
Parma	Chargé d'Affaires, Don Juan Tomas Comyn, 17, Hereford st, Park lane	
Persia	<i>No Minister</i>	

* Sir Alexander Malet is also accredited to the Courts of Hesse Cassel, Hesse Darmstadt, and Nassau.

† Mr. Bligh is also accredited to the Courts of Brunswick and Oldenburg.

Country.	Ministers from, at London.	British Ministers at.
Peru (Republic of)	Min Res, Senor Don Francisco de Rivero, 56, Harley st. Cavendish sq; Sec of Leg, Don Federico Pezet; Clerk, Mr T A Burke	Chargé d'Affaires & Consul-General, Stephen Henry Sullivan, Esq (<i>Lima</i>)
Portugal	Env Ex & Min Plen, Count de Lavradio, 12, Gloucester place, Portman sq; Sec, Frederico Francisco de la Figueira; Attachés, G F Dos Santos, Don Augusto de Mendoca	Env Ex & Min Plen, Henry Francis Howard, Esq (<i>Lisbon</i>); Sec of Leg, William Robert Ward, Esq
*Prussia	Env Ex & Min Plen, Count von Bernstorff, 9, Carlton house terrace; Councillor of Leg, Count von Brandenburg; Attaché, Baron Langen Parow; Chanciers, M Paul Roux, M Maurice Alberts; Chaplain, Rev Adolphus Walbaum	Env Ex & Min Plen, Lord Bloomfield, KCB (<i>Berlin</i>); Sec of Leg, Lord Augustus Loftus
Rio de la Plata	See "Argentine Confederation"	
Russia	Env Ex & Min Plen, Count Chreptowitch, Chesham house, Lyall street, Belgrave sq; Councillor, le Baron Nicolay, 1, Chesham st; 1st Sec of Leg, Count Blondoff, Chesham house; 2nd Sec, Nicholas Kotschoubey, 21, Hans place; Military Attaché, le Capitaine Tynat	Env Ex & Min Plen, Rt Hon Lord Wodehouse, St Petersburg (<i>St Petersburg</i>); Sec of Leg, Hon Julian Faas
Sardinia	Env Ex & Min Plen, Marquis D'Azeglio, 23, Park lane; 1st Sec of Leg, Count Louis Corti; Attaché, Baron de Perrone	Env Ex & Min Plen, Sir Jas Hudson, KCB (<i>Turin</i>); Sec of Leg, Hon Edward Morris Frskine
†Saxony	Min Res, Count Charles Vitzthum d'Eckstaedt, 3, Hubart place, Eaton square	Env Ex & Min Plen, Hon F R Forbes (<i>Dresden</i>); Sec of Leg, Charles T Barnard, Esq
Spain	First Sec of Leg & Chargé d'Affaires pro tem, Don Juan Tomas Comyn, 17, Hereford st, Park lane; 2nd Sec of Leg, Vizconde del Ponton; Attachés, Don Eduardo Diaz, Don Ricardo Balez, Vizconde de Miravalles, Don Juan de Guardamino; Physician, Thomas Troughear Williams, MD	Env Ex & Min Plen, Lord Howden, KCB (<i>Madrid</i>); Sec of Leg, Loftus Charles Otway, Esq, CB
Sweden and Norway	Env Ex & Min Plen, Baron de Hochschild, 14, Halkin st west, Belgrave sq; Sec of Leg, Baron R Rudbeck	Env Ex & Min Plen, Sir Arthur Charles Mageniz, KCB (<i>Stockholm</i>); Sec of Leg, Hon William George Grey
Switzerland	No Minister—see "Consuls"	Min Plen, George John Robt Gordon Esq (<i>Berne</i>); Sec of Leg, Edward Horries, Esq
Tunis (Regency of)	.....	Agent & Consul-General, Rich Wood, Esq
Turkey	Amb Ex & Plen, Musurus Bey, 1, Bryanston sq; Councillor, Prince Alexander Vogorides; 1st Sec, Essad Bey	Amb Ex & Plen, Rt Hon Viscount Stratford, GCB (<i>Constantinople</i>); Sec of Leg, Lord Napier
†Tuscany	No Minister—see "Consuls"	Env Ex & Min Plen, the Marquis of Normanby, KG, FC, GCB, GCH (<i>Florence</i>); Sec of Leg, Richard Bickerton Pemell Lyons, Esq
Uruguay (Republic of the)	No Minister—see "Consuls"	Chargé d'Affaires & Consul-General, Edward Thornton Esq (<i>Monte Video</i>)
Venezuela	No Minister—see "Consuls"	Chargé d'Affaires & Consul-General, Hon Richard Bingham (<i>Caracas</i>)
‡Wurtemberg	No Minister—see "Consuls"	Env Ex & Min Plen, Hon Geo Sulyarde Stafford Jerningham (<i>Stuttgart</i>); Sec of Leg, Fred Hamilton, Esq

* Lord Bloomfield is also accredited to the Courts of Anhalt Dessau, Mecklenburg Schwerin, and Mecklenburg Strelitz.

† Mr. Forbes is also accredited to the Courts of Saxe Altenburg, Saxe Coburg Gotha, Saxe Meiningen, & Saxe Weimar Eisenach.

‡ The Marquis of Normanby is also accredited to the Courts of Modena & Parma.

§ Mr. Jerningham is also accredited to the Court of Baden.

British Consuls and Vice Consuls Abroad.

Marked thus † are Vice Consuls.

- Acapulco, *Mexico*, vacant
 Adalia, *Turkey*, †John Pardie, Esq
 Aleppo, *Turkey*, James H Skene, Esq
 Alexandretta, *Turkey*, †vacant
 { Hon Fredk William Adol-
 phus Bruce, *Agent and*
 Alexandria, *Egypt*, *Consul General*
 { John Green, Esq, *Consul*
 Gabriel Chassenud, Esq,
 Vice Consul Chancellor
 Algiers, John Bell, Esq, *Consul General*
 Alicante, *Spain*, Col Benjamin Barrie
 Amoy, *China*, vacant; †J Backhouse, Esq
 Amsterdam, *Holland*, James Annesley, Esq
 Ancona, *Roman States*, George Moore, Esq;
 †Gustavus Gaggiotti, Esq
 Antwerp, *Belgium*, Godschall Johnson, Esq
 Arica, *Peru*, †G H Nugent, Esq
 Assumption, *Paraguay*, Charles A Hen-
 derson, Esq
 Athens, *Greece*, see *Piræus*
 Austrian States, see *Trieste*
 Bagdad, *Turkey*, Capt Arnold Burrowes
 Kemball, *Consul General*
 Bahia, *Brazil*, John Morgan, Esq
 Balearic Isles, see *Mahon*
 Baltimore, *United States*, Henry George
 Kuper, Esq
 Bangkok, *Siam*, Charles Batten Hillier, Esq
 Barcelona, *Spain*, James Baker, Esq
 Batavia, *Holland*, Alexander Fraser, Esq
 Bayonne, *France*, Fergus James Graham,
 Esq
 Beirut, *Turkey*, Niven Moore, Esq, *Con-
 sul General*
 Bengazi, *Tripoli*, †Francis Henry S Wer-
 ry, Esq
 Belgrade, *Turkey*, Thos de Grenier Fon-
 blanche, Esq, *Consul General*
 Bilbao, *Spain*, Barnaby Murphy, Esq
 Bogota, *New Granada*, Philip Griffith,
 Esq, *Chargé d' Affaires*, and *Consul*
General; †Edward Mark, Esq
 Bolivar, *Venezuela*, †Kenneth Mathison,
 Esq
 Bona, *France*, †John Llabins, Esq
 Bordeaux, *France*, Thomas Brand Graham
 Scott, Esq
 Borneo, Spencer St John, Esq, *Consul*
General
 Bosnia, *Turkey*, Henry Adrian Churchill,
 Esq, CB
 Boston, *United States*, Edmund A Grattan,
 Esq
 Boulogne, *France*, William Hamilton, Esq
 Bremen, *Hanseatic Republic*, †B Pearkes,
 Esq
 Brest, *France*, Sir Anthony Perrier, Knt
 Brussa, *Turkey*, Donald Sandison, Esq
 Bucarest, *Turkey*, Robert Gilmour Co qu-
 houn, Esq, *Agent and Consul General*
 Buenos Ayres, †Frank Parish, Esq
 Buffalo, *United States*, vacant
 Cadiz, *Spain*, John Macpherson Bracken-
 bury, Esq
 Caen, *France*, †Peter Barrow, Esq
 Cagliari, *Sardinia*, William Sanderson
 Craig, Esq
 Cairo, *Egypt*, Alfred Septimus Walne, Esq
 Calais, *France*, Edward Walter Bonham,
 Esq
 Caldera, *Chile*, †Frederick Field, Esq
 California, *United States*, see *San Francisco*
 Callao, *Peru*, John Barton, Esq
 Canary Isles, *Spain*, see *Teneriffe*
 Canton, *China*, Harry S Purkes, Esq;
 †Adam Wallis Elmslie, Esq
 Cape Haytien, *Haiti*, vacant
 Cape Verd Isles, *Portugal*, Thomas Miller
 Esq
 Caracas, *Venezuela*, Hon Richard Bing-
 ham, *Consul General*
 Carolina, (North & South), *United States*,
 see *Charleston*
 Carthage, *New Granada*, Charles Edw
 Keith Kortright, Esq
 Carthage, *Spain*, Edmund John Turner,
 Esq
 Central America, see *Guatemala*
 Charante, *France*, John Frank Close, Esq
 Charleston, *United States*, Robert Bunch,
 Esq
 Cherbourg, *France*, Horace Hamond, Esq
 Chicago, *United States*, John Edward Wil-
 kins, Esq
 Christiana, *Norway*, John Rice Crowe,
 Esq, *Consul General*
 Cincinnati, *United States*, vacant
 Civita Vecchia, *Roman States*, †John
 Thomas Lowe, Esq
 Cologne, *Prussia*, Theodore Lebrecht Bozi,
 Esq
 Comayagua, *Mexico*, Edward Hall, Esq
 Comoro Islands, see *Johanna*
 Concepcion, *Chile*, †Robert Cunningham,
 Esq
 Constantinople, *Turkey*, Abraham Carlton
 Cumberbatch, Esq, *Consul General*, and
Chancellor; Jonathan Hardy, Esq
 Copenhagen, *Denmark*, †Patrick Ferriall,
 Esq
 Coquimbo, *Chile*, David Ross, Esq
 Corsica, *France*, Thomas Pennington, Esq
 Costa Rica, *Central America*, see *San Jose*
 Crete, *Turkey*, Henry Sarrell Ongley, Esq
 Cuxhaven, *Hanseatic Republic*, †vacant
 Damascus, *Turkey*, James Brant, Esq
 Damietta, *Egypt*, †Michael Snr, Esq
 Dantzic, *Prussia*, Henry Robert Plaw,
 Esq, *Consul General*
 Dardanelles, *Turkey*, Frederick William
 Calvert, Esq
 Diarbekir, *Turkey*, William Robert Holmes,
 Esq
 Dresden, *Saxony*, see *Leipzig*
 Dunkirk, *France*, Niven Kerr, Esq

- Egypt, *see Alexandria*
 Elsinore, *Denmark*, Bridges Taylor, Esq ;
 †S Larilham, Esq
 Enos, *Turkey*, C A Zitzwick, Esq, *Consular Agent*
 Erzerroom, *Turkey*, Thomas Flott Hughes, Esq
 Fayal (*Azores*), *Portugal*, †John Squire Minchin, Esq
 Fernando Po, Thomas Joseph Hatchinson, Esq
 Flume, *Austria*, †Charles Thomas Hill, Esq
 Florida (East and West), *United States*, *see Mobile*
 Foo-chow-foo, *China*, Walter Henry Medhurst, Esq ; †F H Hale, Esq
 Frankfurt, *Free City of*, Christian F Koch, Esq
 Galatz, *Turkey*, †Charles Cunningham, Esq
 Gallipoli, *Two Sicilies*, †Richard Stevens, Esq
 Galveston, *Texas*, Arthur T Lynn, Esq
 Geneva, *Switzerland*, Capt Armand Pictet Genoa, *Sardinia*, Timothy Yeats Brown, Esq
 Georgia, *United States*, *see Savannah*
 Ghadames, *Tripoli*, †Charles H Dickson, Esq
 Gottenberg, *Sweden*, Charles Frederick Engström, Esq
 Granville, *France*, †Robert May, Esq
 Grey Town, *Mosquito*, James Green, Esq
 Guatemala, *Central America*, †Charles Lennox Wyke, Esq, *Chargé d' Affaires and Consul General*
 Hamburg, *Hanseatic Republic*, Col George Lloyd Hodges, cn, *Consul General* ; †C Wesselhoef, Esq
 Havana, (*Cuba*), *Spain*, Joseph Tucker Crawford, Esq, *Consul General*
 Havre, *France*, George William Featherstonhaugh, Esq
 Helvoetsluis and Brulle, *Holland*, A Mes, Esq, *Consular Agent*
 Hjørtling, *Denmark*, A J Møller, Esq
 Huasco, *Chile*, Alexander Walker, Esq, *Consular Agent*
 Ibralia, *Turkey*, *see Galatz*
 Islay, *Peru*, Charles Wilthow, Esq
 Jaffa, *Palestine*, Assad Jacop Kayat, Esq
 Janina, *Turkey*, Sydney Smith Saunders, Esq ; †T Damaschino, Esq
 Jaasy, *Turkey*, Samuel Gardner, Esq
 Jeddah, *Turkey*, †C J D Cole, Esq
 Jerusalem, *Turkey*, James Finn, Esq
 Johanna, *Comoro Islands*, William Stanley, Esq
 Königsberg, *Prussia*, William James Hertlet, Esq ; †J D Brookmann, Esq
 Lagos, *Right of Benin*, Benjamin Campbell, Esq
 La Guayra, *Venezuela*, †Joseph Riddel, Esq
 Laguna de Terminos, *Mexico*, †G B Shiels, Esq
 La Plata, *see Buenos Ayres*
 Leghorn, *Tuscany*, Alexander Macbean, Esq
 Leipzig, *Saxony*, John Ward, Esq, *Consul General*
 Lima, *Peru*, Stephen Henry Sullivan, Esq, *Chargé d' Affaires and Consul General*
 Lisbon, *Portugal*, Wm Smith, Esq ; †Jeremiah Meagher, Esq
 Loanda, *Portugal*, †George Brand, Esq
 Louisiana, *see New Orleans*
 Lubeck, *Hanseatic Republic*, Joseph A Blackwell, Esq
 Macelo, *Brazil*, †James Barnett, Esq
 Madeira, *Portugal*, George Stoddart, Esq
 Madrid, *Spain*, Frederic Bernal, Esq
 Mahon, *Spain*, †Robert Adam Dalzell, Esq
 Maine, *United States*, *see Portland*
 Malaga, *Spain*, William Penrose Mark, Esq
 Manila, *Spain*, John William Percy Farrer, Esq
 Maracaibo, *Venezuela*, †E T Harrison, Esq
 Maranhham, *Brazil*, Henry Walter Ovensden, Esq
 Marseilles, *France*, Alexander Turnbull, Esq
 Martinique, *France*, John Lawless, Esq
 Maryland, *United States*, *see Baltimore*
 Massachusetts, *see Boston*
 Massoah, *Abyssinia*, Walter Charles Metcalfe Plowden, Esq
 Mazatlan, *Mexico*, †Stuart Thomson, Esq
 Memel, *Prussia*, †vacant
 Messina, *Two Sicilies*, †vacant
 Mexico, Frederick Glennie, Esq
 Middelburg, *Holland*, †Henry Ellinckhuysen, Esq
 Missolonghi, *Greece*, †Horatio B Suter, Esq
 Mobile, (*Florida*), *United States*, Wyndham M Dyer, Esq
 Mogador, *Morocco*, †William Grace, Esq
 Monastir, *Turkey*, John Augustus Longworth, Esq
 Monrovia, *Liberia*, John George Cope Lewis Newnham, Esq
 Monte Video, *Uruguay*, Edward Thornton, Esq, *Consul General and Chargé d' Affaires* ; †vacant
 Moorook, *Tripoli*, †G B Bagliuffi, Esq
 Moosul, *Turkey*, †Christian Rassam, Esq
 Mosquito Territory, *see Grey Town*
 Mozambique, *Africa*, John Lyons McLeod, Esq
 Muscat, *see Zanzibar*
 Mytilene, *Turkey*, †Charles T Newton, Esq
 Nantes, *France*, Henry Newman, Esq
 Naples, *Two Sicilies*, Captain Thomas Gallwey, RN ; †Louis John Barber, Esq
 New Granada, *see Bogota*
 New Hampshire, *United States*, *see Portland*
 New Orleans, *United States*, William Mure, Esq
 New York, *United States*, Anthony Barclay, Esq

- Nice, *Sardinia*, Adolphus La Croix, Esq
 Ningpo, *China*, †Patrick Hague, Esq
 Norfolk, *Virginia*, George Payne Rainsford James, Esq
 Norway, *see Christiania*
 Oporto, *Portugal*, Edwin Johnston, Esq
 Oran, *France*, †Charles Tulin, Esq
 Ostend, *Belgium*, Edward Thompson Curry Esq
 Otranto, *Two Sicilies*, †Francesco Corchia, Esq
 Palermo, *Two Sicilies*, John Goodwin, Esq
 Panama, *New Granada*, William Perry, Esq
 Para, *Brazil*, Samuel Vines, Esq
 Paraguay, *see Assumption*
 Paraiba, *Brazil*, †Watson Vredenburg, Esq
 Paris, *France*, Thomas Pickford, Esq
 Patras, *Greece*, Thomas Wood, Esq
 Payta, *Peru*, †Alexander Blacker, Esq
 Pennsylvania, *United States*, *see Philadelphia*
 Pernambuco, *Brazil*, Henry Augustus Cowper, Esq
 Philadelphia, *United States*, George Benvenuto Mathew, Esq
 Philippeville, *France*, †John Baptist Ellul, Esq
 Pillau, *Prussia*, †Charles E Elsassor, Esq
 Piræus, *Greece*, William Beaver Neale, Esq
 Port-au-Prince, *Hayti*, Thos N Ussher, Esq ; †Hy Byron, Esq
 Portland, *United States*, James Grignon, Esq
 Porto Rico, *Spain*, George Samuel Lennon Hunt, Esq
 Prevesa, *Turkey*, †John Roberts, Esq
 Puerto Cabello, *Venezuela*, vacant
 Quito, *Equator*, Walter Cope, Esq, *Charge d'Affaires and Consul General*
 Rabat and Dar-el-Baida, *Morocco*, Wm James Elton, Esq
 Raiatea, *Society Islands*, B Toup Nicolas, Esq
 Rhodes, *Turkey*, Lieut Robert Campbell, RN
 Riga, *Russia*, Richard Levinge Swift, Esq
 Rio de Janeiro, *Brazil*, John Julius Collings Westwood, Esq
 Rio Grande do Sul, *Brazil*, Hon Hy Prendergast Vereker
 Rome, John Freeborn, Esq, *Consular Agent*
 Rotterdam, *Holland*, Sir Jas Turing, Bart ; †R F Turing, Esq
 St Catherine's, *Brazil*, Randal Callander, Esq
 St Jago de Cuba, *Spain*, James Forbes, Esq
 St Martha, *New Granada*, †B W Doyle, Esq
 St Michael's (*Azores*), *Portugal*, Thomas Carew Hunt, Esq
 St Petersburg, *Russia*, Charles Eastland de Michele, Esq
 St Thomas's, *Denmark*, Robert Boyd Lamb, Esq
 Salonica, *Turkey*, Charles John Calvert, Esq
 Samarang, *Holland*, Donald MacLaine, Esq
 Samoa, *Navigators' Islands*, George Pritchard, Esq
 Samsoon and Sinope, *Turkey*, Frederick Guarracino, Esq
 San Blas, *Mexico*, Eustace W Barron, Esq
 San Francisco, *United States*, George Aikin, Esq
 San José, *Costa Rica*, Allan Wallis, Esq
 San Lucar, *Spain*, †Charles Phillippe, Esq
 San Salvador, *Central America*, Henry Grant Foote, Esq
 San Sebastian, *Spain*, †Lieut Leopold March
 Santo Domingo, *Dominican Republic*, Sir Robert Hermann Schomburgh, KH
 Savannah, (*Georgia*) *United States*, Edmund Molyneux, Esq
 Saxony, *see Leipzig*
 Scheveningen, *Holland*, P Varkervisser, Esq, *Consular Agent*
 Scio, *Turkey*, †Charles Bigliotti, Esq
 Scutari, *Turkey*, †George Bonatti, Esq
 Seville, *Spain*, Julia B Williams, Esq
 Shanghai, *China*, Danl Brooke Robertson, Esq ; †Thos Wade, Esq
 Sherbro River, Lieut-Col Stephen John Hill, *Consul General* ; Augustus William Hanson, Esq, *Consular Agent*
 Sinope, *see Samsoon*
 Smyrna, *Turkey*, Charles Blunt, Esq, †and *Chancellor* Guido D Vedova, Esq
 Society Islands, *see Raiatea*
 Sonrabaya, *Java*, Thomas Bonhote, Esq
 Stettin, *Prussia*, †William Campbell, Esq
 Stockholm, *Sweden*, Major Norman Pringle
 Sucre, *Bolivia*, vacant
 Suez, *Egypt*, †George West, Esq
 Surabaya, *Holland*, Donald MacLachlan, Esq, *Consular Agent*
 Suza, *Tunisia*, †William Crowe, Esq
 Syria, *Greece*, Richard Wilkinson, Esq
 Tabreez, *Persia*, Keith Edward Abbott, Esq
 Taganrog, *Russia*, John Patrick Carruthers, Esq
 Tahiti, *Georgian or Windward Islands*, Geo Chas Miller, Esq
 Tampico, *Mexico*, Lt-Col Cleland Cumberlege
 Tangier, *Morocco*, John Hay Drummond Hay, Esq, *Charge d'Affaires and Consul General* ; †F F Reade, Esq
 Tarsous, *Turkey*, †vacant
 Tehran, *Persia*, Richard Stevens, Esq
 Teneriffe, (*Canary Islands*), Henry John Murray, Esq
 Terceira (*Azores*), *Portugal*, †John Read, Esq
 Tetuan, *Morocco*, †F R Drummond Hay, Esq
 Toulon, *France*, †L J B V Jouve, Esq
 Trebizond, *Turkey*, Francis James Stevens, Esq
 Trieste, *Austria*, †Henry Raven, Esq

- Tripoli, Major Geo F Herman, *Consul General*; †Richard Reade, Esq
 Tunis, Richard Wood, Esq, *Agent and Consul General*; †Lewis Ferrière, Esq
 Tuscany, *see Leghorn*
 Valparaiso, Chile, Capt the Hon Edward Alfred John Harris, RN, *Chargé d' Affaires and Consul General*; Henry Rouse Esq, *Consul*
 Varna, Turkey, Lieut-Col Edward St John Neale
 Venice, Austria, George Harris, Esq, *Consul General*; †Alexander Malcolm, Esq
 Vera Cruz, Mexico, Francis Giffard, Esq
 Vienna, Austria, †Solomon Brandeis Weikersheim, Esq
 Vigo, Spain, William Congreve Brackenbury, Esq
 Virginia, United States, *see Norfolk*
 Warsaw, Russia, Brigadier General William Rose Mansfield, *Consul General*
 Whampoa, China, †A Bird, Esq
 Wiborg, Denmark, Herman Lorentz, Esq
 Woahoo, Sandwich Isles, William Miller, Esq, *H M Commissioner and Consul General*
 Zanzibar, Muscat, Major Atkins Hamerton

List of Places throughout the World at which there are British Consuls,

ARRANGED ACCORDING TO THE RESPECTIVE COUNTRIES.

Marked thus ¶ a *Consul-General* resides; † a *Consul*; ‡ a *Vice Consul*; * a *Vice-Consul Counciller*; || a *Consular Agent*; § an *unpaid Vice-Consul*, appointed by the *Consul-General* of the district.

The names of the Consuls appointed by the British Government will be found in the preceding list.

<p>ABYSSINIA :— †Massoah AFRICA :— †Mozambique AMERICA :— †Baltimore (Mar) †Boston (Mass) †Buffalo †Charleston (Car) †Chicago †Cincinnati (Ohio) †Darien (Florida) †Eastport (Maine) †Fredericksborg (Vir) †Galveston (Texas) †Key, West (Florida) †Mobile (Flo) †Nantucket (Mass) †New Bedford (Mass) †New Orleans (Louisiana) †New York †Norfolk (Vir) †Philadelphia (Pen) †Portland (Maine) †San Francisco †Savannah (Car) †Wilmington (Car) ARGENTINE REPUBLIC :— †Buenos Ayres AUSTRIA :— †Fiume †Trieste ¶‡Venice BELGIUM :— †Antwerp †Ghent †Nieuport †Ostend BIGHT OF BENIN :— †Lagos</p>	<p>BOLIVIA :— ¶‡Sucre BORNEO :— ¶Sarawak BRAZIL :— †‡Bahia †Cearà †Maceio †‡Maranham †Para †Paraiba †Paranague †‡Pernambuco †‡Porto Alegre †‡Rio Grande do Sul †Rio de Janeiro †St Catherine's †St João du Barra †Santos CENTRAL AMERICA :— ¶‡Guatemala †San Salvador CHILE :— †Caldera †Concepcion †Coquimbo †Huasco ¶‡Valparaiso CHINA :— †‡Amoy †‡Canton †‡Foochowfoo Hong Kong †Ningpo †Shanghai †Whampoa COMORO ISLANDS :— †Johanna COSTA RICA REPUBLIC :— †San José</p>	<p>DENMARK :— †‡Bornholm †Copenhagen †‡Elsinore †‡Flensburg †‡Frederickshaven †‡Hjerting †‡Kjoge †‡Nakskow †‡Nyborg †‡Odense †‡Randers †‡St Thomas's †‡Thisted †‡Wiborg DOMINICAN REPUBLIC :— †‡Santo Domingo †‡Porto Plata EGYPT :— ¶‡‡Alexandria †‡Cairo †‡Cosseir †‡Damietta †‡Khartoum †‡Suez EQUATOR :— ¶‡‡Quito FRANCE :— †‡Ajaccio †‡Algiers †‡Bayonne †‡Bona †‡Bonifaccio †‡Bordeaux †‡Boulogne †‡Brest †‡Caen †‡Calais †‡Cannes †‡Cetta</p>
--	--	---

†Charente	‡Helder	PENNSIA :—
‡Cherbourg	‡Helvoetsluis & Brulle	†Tabreez
‡Corsica	†Middelburg	†Tehran
‡Croisic	††Rotterdam	PMRU :—
‡Dieppe	‡Samarang	†Arica
‡Dunkirk	‡Scheveningen	†Callao
‡Fécamp	‡Surabaya	†Islay
‡Granville	‡Texel	†Lima
†Hâvre	LIBERIA :—	†Payta
†Honfleur	†Monrovia	PORTUGAL :—
†L'Orient	MEXICO :—	‡Aveiro
‡Marseilles	†Acapulco	‡Belem
‡Martinique	‡Comayagua	‡Caminha
‡Morlaix	†Laguna de Terminos	‡Cape Verd Islands
‡Nantes	‡Matamoros	‡Cezimbra
‡Noirmoutier	‡Matatlan	‡Corvo
†Oran	‡Mexico	‡Faro
†Paris	†San Blas	†Fayal
†Pau	†Tampico	‡Figuera
†Philippeville	‡Vera Cruz	†Flores
†Rouen	MOROCCO :—	‡Graciosa
†Royan	‡Arzila	‡Lagos
†St Brieux	‡Larache	†Lisbon
†St Malo	‡Mazagan	†Loanda
†St Valéry-en-Caux	†Mogador	‡Madeira
†Toulon	†Rabat & Dar-el-Baida	†Oporto
GEORGIAN OR WINDWARD	†Saffee	‡Peniche
ISLANDS :—	††Tangier	‡St Michael's
††Tahiti	†Tetuan	‡St Ube's
FRANKFORT :—	MOSEQUITO :—	†Tavira
‡†Frankfort	†Grey Town	†Terceira
GREECE :—	MUSCAT :—	‡Viana
‡Athens & Piræus	†Zanzibar	‡Villa do Conde
‡Calamata	NAVIGATOR'S ISLANDS :—	‡Villa Nova de Portimao
‡Niconi	†Samoa	‡Villa Nova & Sines
‡Milo	NEW GRANADA :—	‡Villa Real de S. Antonio
‡Miasolonghi	††Bogota	PRUSSIA :—
‡Neochori	‡Carthgensa	†Cologne
‡†Patras	‡Chagres	††Dantzio
‡Piræus	†Panama	†Königsberg
‡Pirgos	†Rio Hacha	†Mennel
‡Syrac	‡Sabanilla	†Pillau
†Tinos	†Sta Martha	†Stettin
HANSEATIC CITIES :—	NORWAY :—	‡Swinemünde
†Brake	‡Allesunde	ROMAN STATES :—
†Bremen	†Arendal	††Ancona
†Cuxhaven	†Bergen	†Civita Vecchia
†Embsen	‡Christiana	†Ferrara
††Hamburg	‡Christiansand	†Porto D'Anzio
†Harburgh	‡Christiansund	†Rome
†Kiel	†Drammen	†St Kilpidio
†Lubecke	†Drontheim	RUSSIA :—
†Rostock	†Egersund	†Riga
†Tonning & Husum	†Fahrsund	†St Petersburg
HAYTI :—	†Frederickshald	†Taganrog
‡Aux Cayes	†Hammerfest	†Warsaw
†Cape Haytien	†Kragersø	SANDWICH ISLANDS :—
†Gonalves	†Laurvig & Tønsberg	†Wahoo
†Jacmel	†Mandal	SARDINIA :—
††Port au Prince	†Moas	‡Alghero
HOLLAND :—	†Oster Risør	‡Cagliari
‡Alkmaar	†Porsgrund	‡Carlo Forte
†Amsterdam	†Sarpaborg	‡Castelsardo
†Batavia	†Stavanger	†Genoa
†Dordt	†Tromsø	†Levanto
†Groningen	PARAGUAY :—	†Maddalena
†Harlingen	†Assumption	†Nice

†Oneglia
 †Oristano
 †Orosol
 †Porto Fino
 †Porto Torres
 †Porto Venese
 †St Antico
 †San Pietro
 †Savona
 †Tortoli
SAXONY :—
 †Leipzig
SHERBRO COUNTRY
TWO SICILIES :—
 †Barietta
 †Brindisi & Lecce
 †Castellamare
 †Catania
 †Cotrone
 †Gaeta
 †Gallipoli
 †Gioja
 †Girgenti
 †Licata
 †Manfredonia
 †Marzara
 †Mazzara
 †Messina
 †Monopoli
 †Naples
 †Otranto
 †Palermo
 †Reggio
 †Salerno
 †Sciacca
 †Scoglitti
 †Syracuse
 †Taranto
 †Terranova
 †Trapani
 †Tropea
**SOCIETY OR LEEWARD IS-
LANDS :—**
 †Balaena
SPAIN :—
 †Adra
 †Agullas
 †Algesiras
 †Alicante
 †Almeria
 †Altea & Calpa
 †Arecibo
 †Ayamonte
 †Barcelona
 †Benicarlo
 †Bilbao
 †Cadiz
 †Carthagena
 †Cienfuegos
 †Conil & Vejer
 †Corunna
 †Cullera
 †Denia
 †Ferrol
 †Garrucha
 †Gijon
 †Guayama
 †Havana

†Iviza
 †Lanzarote
 †Laa Palmas
 †Madrid
 †Mahon
 †Majorca
 †Malaga
 †Manila
 †Matanzas
 †Mataro
 †Mayaguez
 †Minorca
 †Motril
 †Oratava
 †Palamos
 †Ponce
 †Port St Mary
 †Porto Rico
 †Ponte Vedra
 †Rivadeo
 †Rosas
 †Salon
 †San Juan
 †San Lucar
 †San Roque
 †San Sebastian
 †Santa Cruz
 †Santander
 †Seville
 †St Jago de Cuba
 †Tarragona
 †Teneriffe
 †Torrevieja
 †Valencia
 †Vigo
 †Villagarcia
 †Xeres
SWEDEN :—
 †Calmar
 †Carlsrona
 †Carlsbamn
 †Falkenburg & Warberg
 †Gefle
 †Gottenburg
 †Halmstad
 †Helsingborg
 †Hernösand
 †Malmo
 †Marstrand
 †Norrköping
 †Stockholm
 †Strömstad
 †Sundsvall
 †Udde-walla & Lysekil
 †Westervik
 †Wisby Gothland
 †Ystad
SWITZERLAND :—
 †Geneva
TRIPOLI :—
 †Bengasi
 †Derna
 †Ghadames
 †Mesurata & Siltan
 †Moorzook
 ††Tripoli
TUNIS :—
 †Sfax

†Suza
 ††Tunis
TURKEY :—
 †Acre
 †Adalia
 †Aivali
 †Aleppo
 †Alexandretta
 †Antioch
 ††Bagdad
 †Belrout
 †Belgrade
 †Beylan
 †Bosnia
 †Brussa
 †Bucarest
 †Candia
 †Castle Rosso
 ††Constantinople
 †Crete
 †Cyprus
 †Damascus
 †Dardanelles
 †Diarbekir
 †Enos
 †Erzeroom
 †Galatz & Ibraila
 †Jaffa
 ††Janina
 †Jassy
 †Jedda
 †Jerusalem
 †Kaiffa
 †Lattakia
 †Monastir
 †Moossul
 †Mytilene
 †Prevesa
 †Rhodes
 †Salonica
 †Samos
 †Samsoun & Sinope
 †Sayada
 †Scala Nova
 †Scio
 †Soutari
 †Sidon
 ††Smyrna
 †Suedia
 †Syml
 †Tarsous
 †Trebizond
 †Tripoli
 †Tyre
 †Varna
TUSCANY :—
 ††Leghorn
 †Portoferrajo
UNITED STATES :—
See America
URUGUAY :—
 ††Monte Video
VENEZUELA :—
 †Bollivar
 †Caracas
 †La Guayra
 †Maracaibo
 †Puerto Cabello

Consuls of Foreign States in the British Dominions.

Marked thus † are Vice-Consuls and Agents appointed by the Consuls in London.
Marked thus * are Commercial Agents.

AMERICA (UNITED STATES OF).

CONSUL-GENERAL AND AGENT FOR CLAIMS—Robert B Campbell, Esq, 67, Gracechurch street, City; *residence*, 34, Gloucester place, Hyde park

CONSUL-GENERAL IN THE BRITISH NORTH AMERICAN PROVINCES—Israel D Andrews, Esq

Antigua, R S Higginbotham; *Auckland (New Zealand)*, John B Williams; *Barbadoes*, Noble Townner; *Belfast*, John Higgins; *Belize*, Christopher Hempstead; *Bermuda*, F B Wells; *Bombay*, Edwd Ely; *Bristol*, F B Ogden; *Calcutta*, Chas Huffnagle; *Cape of Good Hope*, Gideon S Holmes; *Cape Town*, Daniel M Huckins; *Ceylon*, John Black; *Cork*, Hugh Keenan; *Deal*, † Francis L Campbell; *Demerara*, A V Colvin; *Dublin*, James Arrott; *Dundee*, Thomas Steere; *Falkland Islands*, Wm H Smiley; *Falmouth*, vacant; *Galway*, Samuel W Talbot; *Gibraltar*, Horatio J Sprague; *Glasgow*, Philip T Hearnt; *Halifax (Nova Scotia)*, Albert Pillsbury; *Hobart Town (Tasmania)*, E Hathaway, jun; *Hong Kong*, James Keenan; *Kingston (Jamaica)*, Robert M Harrison; *Leeds*, Albert Davy; *Leith (Port of Edinburgh)*, James McDowell; *Liverpool*, Nathaniel Hawthorne; *Llanelly*, *Robert Dunkin; *Londonderry*, James R Smith, jun; *Malta*, William Winthrop; *Mauritius (Port Louis)*, William Hart, jun; *Melbourne (Australia)*, James M Tarleton; *Nassau (New Providence)*, John F Bacon; *Newcastle*, † Herbert Davy; *Pictou (Nova Scotia)*, Benjamin H Norton; *Plymouth*, Thomas Were Fox; Thomas Were Fox, jun, deputy; *Ramsgate*, † Francis L Campbell; *St Christopher's*, Wm T Thurston; *St John's (Newfoundland)*, William S H Newman; *Singapore*, Charles W Bradley; *Southampton and Cowes*, Joseph Rodney Croskey; *Sydney (Australia)*, James H Williams; *Sydney (Nova Scotia)*, Charles H Delaven; *Tenby*, *Robert Dunkin; *Trinidad*, Edward B Marache; *Turk's Island*, James Winter; *St Helena*, *George W Kimball

ARGENTINE CONFEDERATION (La Plata).

CONSUL-GENERAL—George Fred Dickson, Esq, Consulate office, 8, Great Winchester street, City; *residence*, 20, Hanover terrace, Regent's park

CONSUL-GENERAL IN AUSTRALIA—Dr John William Mackenau

CONSUL—*Liverpool*, J Rennie

VICE-CONSULS—*London*, Spencer N Dickson; *Dover*, H Latham; *Falmouth*, Alfred Fox; *Glasgow*, George Young; *Plymouth*, John Luscombe

AUSTRIA.

Office, 29, St Swithin's lane.

CONSUL-GENERAL—Baron Lionel Nathaniel de Rothschild, M P—*Director of the Consulate*, the Chevalier Ignatius de Schaeffer; *Chancellor*, Charles Boltou, Esq; *Vice-Chancellor*, William Bently Kingston, Esq

CONSULS—*Liverpool*, Augustus H Lemonius, Esq; *Cape Town*, Jules Mosenthal, Esq; *Halifax (Nova Scotia)*, William Cunard, Esq; *St Helena*, Nathaniel Solomon, Esq

VICE-CONSULS—*Birmingham*, Edward Gem; *Cardiff*, J R Smith; *Dublin*, Richard Welch; *Hull*, Thomas Thompson; *Falmouth*, Alfred Fox; *Glasgow*, Robert Henderson; *Gloucester*, John Jones; *Manchester*, A S Sichel; *North Shields*, Henry Anthony Brightman; *Portsmouth and Southampton*, Louis A Vanden Bergh

CONSULAR AGENTS—*Belfast*, Hugh Andrews; *Cork and Queenstown*, Francis Michelli; *Limerick*, M R Ryan; *Plymouth*, Thos Were Fox; *Ramsgate*, Victor Weber; *Scilly Isles*, John Banfield; *Waterford and Ross*, Josiah Williams; *Yarmouth and Lowestoft*, Mathew Butcher

BADEN.

CONSUL—John Simson, Esq, 1, Riches court, Lime street; *Liverpool*, Charles Stoess, Esq

BAVARIA.

CONSUL-GENERAL—Adolphus Brandt, Esq, 33½, Great St Helen's, Bishopsgate street

CONSULS—*Gibraltar*, George Wortmann; *Liverpool*, Charles Stoess; *Malta*, Louis Vonder Pfordten

BELGIUM.

CONSUL—Octave Delepierre, Esq, FSA, LLD, 52, Gracechurch street, City; *residence*, 18, Gloucester terrace, Hyde park gardens

VICE-CONSUL—Mr John Gérard Wich, 11, Bury court, St Mary Axe
Aberdeen, W J Thom; *Belfast*, John Hind, jun; *Birmingham*, George A Everitt
 Consul; *Bristol*, Robert Bruce; *Cardiff*, David Brown; *Cork*, H Barry; *Cowes*,
 Thomas Harling; *Crookhaven* and *Skibbereen*, Isaac Notter, Consul; *Dartmouth*,
 George Hingston; *Deal* and *Ramsgate*, Victor Weber; *Dover*, M Latham; *Dublin*,
 Charles Palgrave; *Dundee*, †David Barclay Niven; *Falmouth*, Alfred Lloyd Fox;
Folkestone, F M Faulkner; *Glasgow and Greenock*, &c, Francis Reid; *Guernsey*,
 F D Putron; *Harwich*, Oliver John Williams; *Hull*, John Foster, Consul; John
 William Foster, Vice-Consul; *Jersey*, Charles Godfrer; *Kingston (Dublin)*, John
 Gray; *Leith*, John M Mitchell, Consul; John Cadell, Vice-Consul; *Lerwick*, Charles
 Duncan; *Limerick*, Michael Robert Ryan; *Liverpool*, Edwards Meugens, Consul;
 N Dendayta, Vice-Consul; *Manchester*, George Kissell; *Margate*, Herman Dirs
 Mertens; *Milford Haven*, Thomas Roberts; *Newcastle-on-Tyne*, †Thomas Reid;
Newport, G W Jones; *Orkney Islands (Lerwick)*, Charles Duncan; *Padstowe and*
Penzance, Richard Pearce; *Peterhead*, John Anderson; *Portsmouth*, Arnold Louis
 Vanden Bergh; *Plymouth*, Samuel Treeby; *Ramsgate*, Victor Weber; *Salcombe*
Bay and Torbay, Geo Hingston; *Southampton*, M Le Feuvre; *Swansea*, George
 E Bevan, Vice-Consul; *Waterford*, Joseph Williams; *Yarmouth*, Isaac Preston;
Canton (China), Crawford Kerr; *Colombo*, John Armitage; *Freetown (Sierra*
Leone), Charles Maximilian Hartung; *Gibraltar*, Longlands Cowell; *Cape of Good*
Hope (Graham's Town), James Duncan Thompson; *Demerara*, E Pottiez; *Hong*
Kong, R C Antrobus; *Malta*, J G Dalgety; *Mauritius (Port Louis)*, M L Lacoste;
Melbourne (Australia), Gustavus Beckx; *Montreal*, Joseph Jesse; *Port Adelaide*,
 C Heyvaert; *Quebec*, Abraham Joseph, Vice-Consul; *St Helena*, Saul Solomon,
 Consul; George Moss, Vice-Consul; *St Ives (Cornwall)*, Alex Marrack; *Sunder-*
land, John Barker; *Sydney*, Ed Mullendorff; *New Zealand*, Charles de Witt

BOLIVIA (Republic of).

CONSUL-GENERAL—Wm Scholey, Esq, office, 5, Billiter square
Cork, Nicholas Cummins; *Dover*, Henry Morris; *Llanelly*, Robert Dunkin; *Ply-*
mouth, Thos Were Fox; *Swansea*, Robert Dunkin

BRAZIL.

CONSUL-GENERAL—*Liverpool*, Vice-Admiral John Pascoe Grenfell
VICE-CONSULS—**LONDON**—Luiz Augusto da Costa, office, 14, Cooper's row, Crutched-
 friars; residence, 17, Claremont terrace, Pentonville
Belfast, J MacAdam; *Bristol*, William Jordan; *Cardiff*, David Brown; *Cork*, George
 Newenham Harvey; *Cowes*, Thomas Harling; *Deal*, S W West; *Dover*, Samuel M
 Latham; *Dublin*, William Andrews; *Dundee*, William Collier; *Exeter*, F D L
 Hirtzel; *Falmouth*, Alfred Fox; *Gibraltar*, Francisco Xavier Machado Sobrinho;
Glasgow, Robert Gray; *Guernsey*, W Le Masurier; *Hull*, William Croft; *Jersey*,
 CH Bertram; *Leith*, Henry Donovan; *Limerick*, M R Ryan; *Liverpool*, J M Braga;
Newcastle, Edward Bilton; *Newport (South Wales)*, R W Stonehouse; *Plymouth*,
 Thos Were Fox; *Portsmouth*, Vincent Pappalardo; *Preston*, John Humber;
Ramsgate, Alfred Lewton Hodges; *St John (Newfoundland)*, Hon Thomas Bulley
 Job; *Shields*, William Harrison; *Southampton*, Thomas Hill; *Swansea*, Robert
 Dunkin; *Weymouth*, Edward Day; *Whitehaven*, John Moore

BUENOS AYRES. See "Argentine Confederation."

CHILE.

CONSUL—Spencer N Dickson, 8, Great Winchester street, City; residence, 10, Notting-
 ham place, Marylebone
Birmingham, Louis Levison; *Bristol*, Wm Wolf Alexander; *Cardiff*, Wm Wolf
 Alexander; *Liverpool*, William Jackson; *Newport*, William Wolf Alexander;
Plymouth, Thomas Were Fox, jun; *Southampton*, James H Wolff; *Swansea*, Henry
 Jas Bath; *Melbourne*, Adelaide, and *Sydney*, J B Were

COSTA RICA.

Liverpool, vacant; *Southampton*, Adam Schoales

DENMARK.

CONSUL-GENERAL—Fletcher Wilson, Esq, 6, Warrford court
VICE-CONSUL—Melvil Wilson, Esq, 6, Warrford court
CONSUL-GENERAL IN SCOTLAND—Wm Marshall, Esq, (*Leith*)
CONSULS—*Belfast*, P L Munster; *British Islands (West Indies)*, Paul Fred Ludvig
 Beichmann; *Calcutta*, D C Mackay; *Falmouth*, Alfred Fox; *Guernsey*, J L Man-
 sell; *Hong Kong*, Frederick H Block; *Hull*, Consul-General; *Jamaica*, Benjamin

Abraham Franklin ; *Jersey*, J de St Croix ; *Leith*, Wm Marshall ; *Liverpool*, George Adolphus Mullens ; *Malta*, Edward V Ferro ; *Montreal*, Thomas Ryan ; *Southern Coast of New Holland*, J H Were

VICE-CONSULS—*Aberdeen*, Niel Smith, jun ; *Aberdour*, Alexander M Copland ; *Ade-
laide (Australia)*, G F Fox ; *Alloa*, A Thompson ; *Banff*, Garden Grant ; *Berwick-
upon-Tweed*, James Sinclair ; *Borrowstouness*, J Webster ; *Boscawle*, T R Avery ;
Bridlington, W Watson ; *Brighton*, P Black ; *Bristol*, Thomas Porter Jose ; *Car-
diff*, David Brown ; *Charlestown*, John Steedman ; *Cork*, Nicholas Cummins ; *Coves*,
Thomas Harling ; *Dartmouth*, E L Hingston ; *Deal*, A L Hodges ; *Dover*, S M
Latham ; *Drogheda*, Patrick Boylan ; *Dublin*, J Boyer ; *Dunbar*, William Bar-
clay ; *Dundalk*, Joseph Jarrell ; *Dundee*, G Thoms ; *Falmouth*, A L Fox ; *Folke-
stone*, F M Faulkner ; *Gainsboro'*, J W Pashley ; *Gibraltar*, N Christian Mathiasent ;
Glasgow, F W Bentzen ; *Gloucester*, William Charles Lucy ; *Goole*, J Ibbotson ;
Grangemouth, H P Denovan ; *Grimsby*, J Skelton ; *Hartlepool*, J Geddes ; *Har-
wich*, Oliver John Williams ; *Inverkeithing*, W Fraser ; *Kirkcaldy*, B Hutchinson ;
Kirkwall, Robert Searth ; *Leith*, J L B Yule ; *Lerwick*, William Hay ; *Limekilns*,
John Steedman ; *Limerick*, M R Ryan ; *Liverpool*, Hugh Perkins ; *Llanelly*, R-
bert Dunkin ; *Londonderry*, B McCormack ; *Lynn Regia*, P Randolph ; *Maldon*,
Henry May ; *Malta*, E Eynand ; *Middlesbro'*, H Harris ; *Milford*, A B Starbuck ;
Montrose, H Millar ; *Newcastle*, Christian Borries ; *Newport*, H Edwards ; *Padstow*,
Thomas Richard Avery ; *Penzance*, Richard Pearce ; *Perth*, Robert Lowe ; *Peter-
head*, R Gray ; *Plymouth*, Thomas Were Fox, jun ; *Poole*, Thomas Wanhill ;
Portsmouth, A L Vanden Bergh ; *Queenstown*, Isaac Seymour ; *Ramsgate*, Samuel
Wellard West ; *Rye*, J A Vidler ; *St David's*, William Robertson ; *St Ives (Corn-
wall)*, R Pearce ; *Scilly Isles*, Thomas J Buxton ; *Seaham*, R S Speed ; *Sheerness*,
W W Bentham ; *Shields (North)*, R Popplewell ; *Southampton*, C Baker ; *Stockton*,
Anthony Harris ; *Sunderland*, R M Hudson ; *Swansea*, H J Bath ; *Sydney (Aus-
tralia)*, G Were ; *Waterford*, J Williams ; *Weymouth*, John Tizard ; *Yarmouth*,
Isaac Preston

DUCHY OF BRUNSWICK.

CONSUL-GENERAL—Bernard Hebel, Esq, KCRR, Consulate office, 106, Fenchurch street ; *residence*, 15, York place, Portman square

ECUADOR (Republic of).

CONSULS—*Limerick*, M R Ryan ; *Liverpool*, E Mocatta ; *Southampton*, George Dunlop

FRANCE.

CONSUL-GENERAL—M Amedée Gaillard de Ferry

CHANCELLIER—M Henri Boisselier, 86, King William street, City ; *residence*, 38, Grove end road, St John's wood

CONSULS—*Calcutta*, M de Valbezen ; *Cape of Good Hope*, M de Castelnau ; *Corfu*, Edward Bresson ; *Dublin*, M Louis Frederic de Burggraff ; *Edinburgh*, M Casimir Louis Alfred Bruant ; *Gibraltar*, Antoine Ernest Bresson ; *Glasgow*, M Pierre Victor Maubousin ; *Liverpool*, M Jules Fleury ; *Malta*, Henry Fourcade ; *New-
castle*, M de Maricourt ; *Port Louis*, Charles Ferdinand Laplace ; *Singapore*, M Gautier ; *Sydney*, M Louis Francois Sentis

CONSULAR AGENTS AND VICE-CONSULS—*Aberdeen*, Arthur Thomson ; *Barbadoes*,—
M'Cleary ; *Belfast*, A Duffin ; *Belize*, Antonio Mathé ; *Bideford*, Charles B Chanter ;
Birmingham, George R Collis ; *Blyth*, G Ward ; *Brighton*, Peter Black ; *Bristol*,
Robert Bruce ; *Buness*, T Edmonstone ; *Canada*, E Ryan ; *Cardiff*, J Davis ; *Coves*
(Isle of Wight), Wm Stuart Day ; *Cromarty*, Gordon Graham ; *Dartmouth*, G Hing-
ston ; *Deal*, George Hammond ; *Dover*, Samuel M Latham ; *Drogheda*, William
Moor ; *Dundee*, P M Cochrane ; *Falmouth*, Alfred L Fox ; *Folkestone*, Francis M
Faulkner ; *Galway*, Mr Somerville ; *Gloucester*, vacant ; *Guernsey*, M Loyeux ;
Halifax, William Cunard ; *Hartlepool*, J Garbutt ; *Harwich*, Oliver John Williams ;
Hull, T F Hewitt ; *Jamaica*, William Bristow Norris ; *Jersey*, P J Simon ; *Kirk-
wall*, R Searth ; *Limerick*, Robert Anglin ; *Llanelly*, C W Nevill ; *Londonderry*,
J Morrison ; *Manchester*, C Saul ; *Milford*, T Roberts ; *Nassau (New Providence)*,
G Renouard ; *Newport*, H Stonehouse ; *Penzance*, Richard Pearce ; *Plymouth*,
John Luscombe ; *Portsmouth*, Louis Arnold Vanden Bergh ; *Preston*, Walton H
Crane ; *Quebec*, Edouard Ryn ; *Queenstown*, C Marcel ; *Ramsgate* and *Margate*,
Victor Weber, Honorary Consul ; *St Helena*, George Moss ; *St Mary (Scilly)*, H
Tregarthen ; *Seaham*, W A Usher ; *Sierra Leone*, Charles de Villoutreys ; *Southamp-
ton*, W J Le Feuvre ; *Stockton*, P Romyu ; *Sunderland*, M Tiercelin ; *Swansea*, M
de la Courneuve ; *Sydney (Nova Scotia)*, M Bourinot ; *Teignmouth and Exeter*,
J C Sercombe ; *Trinidad*, T J Scheult ; *Waterford*, Marchant Ardagh ; *Wexford*,
W Sparrow ; *Weymouth*, G C Welsford ; *Yarmouth*, T Preston

FRANKFORT (Free City of).

CONSUL-GENERAL—Bernard Hebel, Esq. KORE., office, 106, Fenchurch street; *residence*, 15, York place

CONSUL—*Liverpool*, Charles Stoess Esq

GREECE.

CONSUL-GENERAL—Alexander Constantine Ionides, Esq. office, 17, Gracechurch st; *residence*, Tulse hill, Surrey

CONSULS—*Dublin*, Charles Halliday; *Liverpool*, Demetrius Giannatopulo; *Malta*, N Vitalia

VICE-CONSULS—*Falmouth*, Alfred Fox; *Plymouth*, Thomas Were Fox

CONSULAR AGENTS—*Belfast*, Gustavus Heyn; *Bristol*, William Wolfe Alexander; *Cardiff* and *Newport*, Aristides T Xenos; *Glasgow*, A Caratti; *Hull*, Henry Hubbery; *Limerick*, M R Ryan; *Londonderry*, Samuel Morrison; *Milford*, Thomas Roberts; *Newcastle*, Edward Dodd; *North Shields*, Henry A Brightman; *Queens-town*, N G Yourdis; *Ramsgate*, Alfred Lewton Hodges; *Scilly Islands*, Thos Johns Buxton; *Waterford*, Hugh Nevin Nevius; *Yarmouth* and *Lowestoft*, Matthew Butcher

GUATEMALA (Republic of).

CONSUL-GENERAL—John Samuel, Esq. Consular office, 1, Coleman street buildings, Moorgate street

VICE-CONSUL—George William Ewen, Esq. Consulate, 4, Adam's court, Old Broad street, City; *residence*, 1, Wimpole street, Cavendish square

CONSULS—*Jamaica*, Robert Bogle, Esq; *Liverpool*, John Carmichael; *Manchester*, George Mountain Bowen

VICE-CONSULS—*Belize*, vacant; *Plymouth*, Septimus Fox

HANOVER.

CONSUL—Augustus Wehner, Esq. Consulate office, 31, Lombard street, City; *residence*, 24, Dawson place, Bayswater

CONSULS—*Aberdeen*, William Leslie Thomson; *Akyab*, C A de Chapeaurouge; *Belfast* J C Pinkerton; *Birmingham*, George Allen Everitt; *Calcutta*, William Wieuholt; *Cardiff*, William Morgun Davies; *Cork*, R L Jameson; *Cowes*, William Stuart Day; *Dartmouth*, Richd Longworthy Hingston; *Dover*, Samuel Metcalf Latham; *Dublin*, Henry Hloyte; *Dundee*, Jas Edwards; *Falmouth*, Alfrd Fox; *Gibraltar*, James Bell; *Glasgow*, John Dunstan Sheppard; *Grangemouth*, Theodore Salvesson; *Guernsey*, John Dubois Dobrée; *Harwich*, John T Groom; *Hobart Town* (*Tasmania*), M Ernest Marwedel; *Hong Kong*, M Franz Knoop; *Hull*, John Tall; *Jersey*, F de St Croix; *Leith*, Alexander Paterson; *Lerwick*, Robert Hicks; *Liverpool*, Henry Plaw; *Lynn*, W Garland; *Malta*, M Salvador Pisani; *Margate*, William Cobb; *Melbourne*, Augustus Kaufmann; *Montreal* (*Canada*), Henry Charman; *Newcastle-upon-Tyne*, Edward Dodd; *Newport*, Robert Duncan; *Padstow*, J R Avery; *Penzance*, Richard Pearce; *Peterhead*, Roderick Gray; *Portsmouth*, L Adrianus Vanden Bergh; *Plymouth* (*Port Adelaide*), Chas Ludw Meyer; *Port Natal* (*South Africa*), Bernhard Schwickard; *Ramsgate*, Victor Weber; *Scilly*, John Banfield; *Sheerness* and *Chatham*, William Walker Bentham; *Sierra Leone* (*Upper Guinea*), E C Hartung; *Sunderland*, Richard Greenwell; *Southampton*, John Bennet; *Stockton*, Peter Romyn; *Sydney*, George Dhanis; *Weymouth*, George C Welford; *Yarmouth*, Edward Harbord Lushington Preston

HANSEATIC REPUBLICS OF LUBECK, BREMEN, AND HAMBURGH.

CONSUL-GENERAL—Dr Alfred Rucker, 65, Fenchurch street; *residence*, 53, Eaton square

CHANCELLOR—Henry Wancke, Esq, 65, Fenchurch street, City; *residence*, 58, Grove place, Brompton

CONSULS AND VICE-CONSULS:—HANSEATIC.

Aberdeen, Leslie Thomson; *Belfast*, G Heyn; *Cardiff*, vacant; *Cork*, W D Seymour; *Dartmouth*, R L Hingston; *Dover*, Samuel M Latham; *Falmouth*, Alfred Fox; *Gibraltar*, James Thomson, Consul; *Glasgow*, Meinhard Robinow, Consul; *Gloucester*, vacant; *Hartlepool* and *Stockton*, Peter Ramyn; *Harwich*, Oliver John Williams; *Hull*, W V Norman; *Jersey* and *Channel Islands*, William Viscomte le Quee, Consul; *Kingston* (*Jamaica*), Wm August Fineke, Consul; *Leith*, A Roblow, Consul; *Liverpool*, Jacob Willink, Consul; *Newcastle-on-Tyne*, Edward Dodd; *Newport*, C H Stonehouse; *Plymouth*, Thomas Were Fox; *Portsmouth*, L A Vanden Bergh; *Ramsgate*, Victor Weber; *St Helena*, Nath Solomon, Consul; *Southampton*, John Bennett

CONSULS AND VICE-CONSULS :—LUBECK.

Canada, Edward Ryan, Consul ; *Cape Town*, Ernest Suffert, Consul ; *Cowes*, Thomas Harling ; *Deal*, George Hammond ; *Dublin*, W W Scovell, Consul ; *Dundee*, George Burnett ; *Glasgow*, Meinhard Robinow, Consul ; *Gloucester*, E V Ellis ; *Goole*, Richard Clay ; *Halifax (Nova Scotia)*, William Hare, Consul ; *Lerwick (Shetland)*, J R Spence ; *Limerick*, vacant ; *Liverpool*, Jacob Willink, Consul ; *Malta*, M Salvador Pisaní, Consul ; *Melbourne*, Jonathan Binns Were, Consul ; *Milford Haven*, A B Starbuck ; *Montreal*, Thomas Ryan, Vice-Consul ; *Poole*, Robert Slade ; *Port Natal (South Africa)*, Bernhard Schwikkart, Consul ; *St Helena*, Geo Moss, Vice-Consul ; *Scilly Islands*, Thomas Buxton ; *Sydney*, Aug Drentler, Consul ; *Waterford*, W Marchand Ardagh ; *Westport*, John Thomson ; *Yarmouth (Newfolk)*, Edward H L Preston

CONSULS AND VICE-CONSULS :—BREMEN.

Adelaide (South Australia), C Stakeman, Consul ; *Akyab*, Carl Mohr, Consul ; *Algoa Bay (Port Elizabeth)*, W Kahr ; *Calcutta*, G H Oelrichs, Consul ; *Cape Town*, Ernest Suffert, Consul ; *Cardiff*, vacant ; *Cowes*, T Harling ; *Deal*, S W West ; *Dublin*, W W Scovell, Consul ; *Dundee*, Adolph Broyaig ; *Graham's Town (Cape of Good Hope)*, Chas Maynard, Consul ; *Halifax (Nova Scotia)*, William Hare, Consul ; *Hong Kong*, Ludwig Wiese, Consul ; *Kingston (Jamaica)*, Frederick Arend Ebbeke ; *Mauritius*, Robert Stein, Consul ; *Melbourne*, Frederick Wilhelm Jansen, Consul ; *Nassau (New Providence)*, Robert Augustus Thomson ; *Port Elizabeth (Cape of Good Hope)*, Hermann von Rönne, Consul ; *Quebec*, Edward Ryan, Consul ; *Scilly Islands*, Francis Hanfield ; *Sierra Leone*, Cesar Hartung ; *Singapore*, Arnold O Meyer, Consul ; *Sydney*, Augustus Drentler

CONSULS AND VICE-CONSULS :—HAMBURGH.

Adelaide (Australia), Bern Amsberg, Consul ; *Akyab (Arracan)*, A W Roghö ; *Bombay*, Gustav Ventz, Consul ; *Calcutta*, G Pehmöller, Consul ; *Cardiff*, vacant ; *Corfu*, Fr Fels, Consul ; *Cowes*, W S Day ; *Deal*, Geo Hammond ; *Dublin*, Thos H Wisdom, Consul ; *Dundee*, Geo Burnett ; *Graham's Town (Cape of Good Hope)*, vacant ; *Grimsby*, Wm Squire ; *Halifax (N S)*, Wm Pryor, Consul ; *Hong Kong*, Ludwig Wiese, Consul ; *Kingston (Jamaica)*, Wilhelm August Flacke, Consul ; *Lerwick (Shetland)*, J R Spence ; *Liverpool*, Jacob Willink, Consul ; *Madras*, Van D Dymes, Consul ; *Malta*, Carl Heinr A Maempel, Consul ; *Manchester*, H Hasche ; *Melbourne*, Jonathan Binns Were, Consul ; *Milford Haven*, Edward Starbuck ; *Nassau (New Providence)*, Robert A Thomson ; *Peterhead*, John Anderson ; *Point de Galle and Colombo*, Johann Heinrich Sonnenkalb, Consul ; *Port Elizabeth (Cape of Good Hope)*, Hermann Von Rönne ; *Port Louis (Mauritius)*, Robert Stein, Consul ; *Port Natal*, Johann Friedr Kahts, Consul ; *Port of Spain (Trinidad)*, C F Feez, Consul ; *Port Stanley (Falkland Islands)*, Thomas Havers, Consul ; *Quebec*, Edward Ryan, Consul ; *Thomas Ryan, Vice-Consul* ; *St John's (Newfoundland)*, Robert Prowse, Consul ; *Scilly Islands*, F Hanfield ; *Sierra Leone*, H Schöning ; *Singapore*, A O Meyer, Consul ; *South Brisbane (N S Wales)*, George Appel ; *Sunderland*, R W Hadson ; *Swansea*, H Bath ; *Sydney*, William Kirchner, Consul ; *Van Diemen's Land*, Jonathan Binns Were, Consul ; *Yarmouth (Norfolk)*, Ed H L Preston

HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

CONSUL-GENERAL—Manley Hopkins, Esq, 69, Cornhill ; *residence*, Oak hill, Hampstead
CONSULS—*New South Wales and Van Diemen's Land*, Thomas Winder Campbell,
Consul-General ; *New Zealand*, John Watson Bain, Consul-General
Liverpool, R C Janion, Esq, Consul
Queenstown (Cork), W D Seymour, Vice-Consul

HAYTI.

CONSUL IN LONDON—John Conrad Stiffel, Esq, 1, Chapel place, Poultry
Glasgow, Wm Roberts ; *Liverpool*, Joseph Maunder

HESSE (Grand Duchy of).

CONSUL-GENERAL—Bernard Hebel, Esq, office, 106, Fenchurch street ; *residence*,
15, York place
Liverpool, Charles Stiles, Esq

HONDURAS.

CONSUL-GENERAL—Edward Bernard Neill, Esq, Legation, 9, New Palace yard, Westminster

LA PLATA.—*See Argentine Confederation.*

MECKLENBURG SCHWERIN.

CONSUL-GENERAL—Siegerich Christopher Kreeft, Esq., 124, Fenchurch street, City; *residence*, Sutton, Surrey
Belfast, Gustav Heyn; **Bristol**, William Wolfe Alexander, Vice-Consul; **Cardiff**, John Owen; **Cork**, George Newenham Harvey; **Cowes**, Thomas Harling, jun.; **Dartmouth**, R L Hingston; **Deal**, Alfred Lewton Hodges, Vice-Consul; **Dover**, Samuel Metcalfe Latham, Vice-Consul; **Dublin**, James Martin; **Dundalk**, J E Caraher, Vice-Consul; **Dundee**, Adolph Breisig; **Falmouth**, Alfred Fox; **Gibraltar**, Niels C Mathiasen; **Glasgow**, Heinrich Martini, Vice-Consul; **Grangemouth**, Francis Platen Denovan, Vice-Consul; **Great Grimsby**, Wilhelm Heinrich Bremer; **Harwich**, Oliver John Williams; **Hull**, Peter Petersen, Vice Consul; **Jersey**, H Chas Godfrey; **Leith**, Henry Denovan; **Limerick**, Michael Robt Ryan; **Liverpool**, Samuel Robt Graves, Vice-Consul; **Londonderry**, Samuel Morrison; **Malta**, John Ross; **Melbourne (Port Philip)**, Edward Fratzscher; **Milford, Swansea, and Llanelly**, Thomas Roberts, Vice-Consul; **Newcastle-on-Tyne**, C F Eskuiche; **Newport (Monmouth)**, Stephen Campbell; **Plymouth**, Samuel Treeby; **Port Adelaide**, Bernhard Amberg; **Ramsgate**, Edward Hodges; **Southampton**, Charles Baker, Vice Consul; **Stockton and Hartlepool**, Peter Romya; **Farmouth**, Edward H Lushington Preston

MEXICO.

CONSULS—**Liverpool**, Lt.-Col. Jose Ignacio Tato, 2, India buildings, Water street, Liverpool; **Belize**, Don Jose Maria Martinez Rosada
VICE-CONSUL IN LONDON—James Lev, Hart, Esq., 81, Broad street buildings
VICE-CONSULS—**Belfast**, Roderick Kamicke; **Cardiff**, David Brown; **Falmouth**, Alfred Fox; **Glasgow**, Wm Malcolm; **Kingston (Jamaica)**, Robert Bogle; **Southampton**, Joseph Clark

MONTE VIDEO.—*See Uruguay.*

MOSQUITO TERRITORY.

Jamaica, Jacob Mitchell

NASSAU (Duchy of).

CONSUL-GENERAL—Bernard Hebler, KRE, office, 106, Fenchurch street; *residence*, 16, York place, Portman square

NETHERLANDS.

CONSUL-GENERAL—John Wm May, KNL, 20½, Great St Helen's
VICE-CONSULS—John Wm May, jun, Esq., 20½, Great St Helen's; **Aberdeen**, Arthur Thomson; **Belfast**, Gustavus Heyn; **Bristol**, Robert Bruce; **Cardiff**, David Brown; **Chatham**, W W Bentham; **Cork**, Richard L Jameson; **Cowes**, W S Day; **Dartmouth**, R L Hingston; **Deal**, G Hammond; **Dover**, Samuel M Latham; **Dublin**, B M Tabuteau; **Dundee**, George Thomas; **Falmouth**, Robert R Brood, KNL, KSM, adjunct, William Broad; **Glasgow**, P W Clark; **Gloucester**, Robert Hendewerk; **Guernsey**, William Mellish; **Hartlepool**, P Romya; **Harwich**, Oliver John Williams; **Hull**, Christopher Leake Ringrose; **Jersey**, J Molson; **Leith**, Alexander Iaterson; **Limerick**, Michael Robert Ryan; **Liverpool**, D Willink, KNL; W W Willink, Vice-Consul; **Londonderry**, John C Kyle; **Lowestoft**, John Rounce; **Lynn**, P Randolph; **Manchester**, H S Straus; **Margate**, V Weber; **Milford, G Starbuck**; **Newcastle**, W J M Lange; **Newport (South Wales)**, R W Stonehouse; **Newry**, H Dalzell; **Penzance**, Richard Pearce; **Plymouth**, John Luscombe, KNL; William Luscombe, Vice-Consul; **Portsmouth**, Louis Arnold Vanden Bergh, KNL; A L Vanden Bergh, Vice-Consul; **Ramsgate**, Victor Weber; **St Ives (Cornwall)**, Richard Pearce; **Scilly Isles**, Thomas Buxton; **Sheerness**, W W Bentham; **Southampton**, Louis Arnold Vanden Bergh, KNL; **Stockton**, P Romya; **Sunderland**, Richard Greenwell; **Swansea**, Thomas Grove; **Weymouth**, George C Welsford; **Farmouth**, E H L Preston

NEW GRANADA.

CONSUL—Andres Montoya, Esq., 3, Winchester buildings, City; *residence*, Parthenon chambers, 14, Regent street
CONSULS—**Jamaica**, M Pedro Nolasco Casis; **Liverpool**, Luis Y Santamaria
VICE CONSULS—**Dublin**, Thomas Snow; **Falmouth**, Alfred Fox; **Falmouth (Jamaica)**, Antonio Roux; **Jamaica**, Robt Bogle; **Southampton**, George Danlop

NICARAGUA (Republic of).

CONSUL-GENERAL—Wm Scholey, Esq, *office*, 5 Billiter square
CONSULS—*Cork*, Nicholas Cummins, Esq; *Liverpool*, George Bowen, Esq.

OLDENBERG.

CHARGE D'AFFAIRES *ad interim*—Chevalier Patrick MacChombaich de Colquhoun, LL.D, GCRC, GCM, KSM, 3, Hare court, Temple

CONSULS—*Cardiff*, Richard James Todd; *Gibraltar*, George Wortmann; *Hull*, George Cammell; *Leith*, Henry Lewis Platen Denovan; *Lerwick*, Andrew Sutherland; *Malta*, Henry Ferro; *Melbourne*, Jonathan Binns Were; *Newcastle-on-Tyne*, John George Dodd; *St Helena*, Nathaniel Solomon; *Sydney*, vacant

VICE-CONSULS—*Arbroath*, Adolph Breysig; *Belfast*, Gustav Heyn; *Cowes*, Thomas Harling; *Deal*, *Dover*, and *Downs*, Victor Weber; *Dundee*, Adolph Breysig; *Falmouth*, Alfred Fox; *Gloucester*, Edmund Viner Ellis; *Hartlepool*, Peter Romyn; *Limerick*, M R Ryan; *Liverpool*, Richard George Bushby; *Lowestoft*, R A White-locke; *Milford Haven*, Thos Roberts; *Newport*, C H Stonehouse; *Perth*, Adolph Breysig; *Penzance* and *St Ives*, Richard Pearce; *Plymouth*, Septimus Fox; *Queenstown*, William Deane Seymour; *Ramsgate*, Victor Weber; *Scilly Islands*, F Banfield

PARAGUAY (Republic of).

CONSUL-GENERAL—Benj Buck Greene, Esq, 15, Philpot lane, City; *residence*, 25, Kensington palace gardens

PARMA.

CONSUL-GENERAL—Don Miguel Castaneda, 1, Cushion court, Old Broad street, City

CONSUL-GENERAL AT MALTA—Don Placido Filippo de Jove e Ilevia

CONSULS—*Barbadoes*, Robert Hardy, Esq; *Gibraltar*, Don Vicente Alsina; *Jamaica*, Don Giovanni del Cantillo e Jovellano; *Liverpool*, Don Rafael Vedia; *New Providence*, Don Giovanni Maura; *Trinidad*, Don Antonio de Llano

VICE-CONSULS—See Vice-Consuls for Spain

PERU.

CONSUL—Henry Kendall, Esq, 11, New Broad street, City; *residence*, the Limes, Mortlake

VICE-CONSULS—*Dublin*, Edward Wright; *Hong Kong*, Don Bernardo Hackorf; *Liverpool*, John Edward Naylor; *Plymouth*, Thomas Were Fox

PORTUGAL.

CONSUL-GENERAL—Le Commandeur Francisco Ignacio Van Zeller, Consulate office, 5, Jeffrey's square; *residence*, 11, Grove road, St John's wood

VICE-CONSUL—Francisco Rebello, 46, Mark lane

CONSULS-GENERAL—*Bristol*, Le Commandeur A B De Mascarenhas; *Mauritius*, Adolpho Edwardo Serendat, Esq; *Newfoundland*, Charles Fox Bennet, Esq; *Sierra Leone*, M Adolfo Guillemar d'Aragon

CONSULS—*Cape Town*, James Duncan Thomson; *Cork*, George Manders; *Demerara*, Jono Tertuliano Fernandes Nobrega; *Hong Kong*, Manoel Pereira; *Liverpool*, Antonio d'Almeida Campos; *Melbourne (Australia, Van Diemen's Land)*, Jonathan Binns Were; *Port Philip*, Ricardo Cooper; *St Helena*, Lewis Guldeon; *Sydney (Australia)*, Manoel Joaquin Soares

VICE-CONSULS—*Bideford*, T B Chanter; *Birmingham*, George Richmond Collis; *Bristol*, Chevalier A I Vildosola; *Brixham* and *Torbay*, R W Wolston; *Canada*, William Henry Tilstone; *Cardiff*, R J Todd; *Cork*, George Newnham Harvey; *Cowes*, Thomas Harling; *Dartmouth*, Richard Langworthy Hingston; *Deal*, George Hammond; *Demerara*, John Taggart; *Dover*, Richard Bushell; *Dundee*, Archibald Crichton; *Ezeter*, Frederick Dashwood Lake Hirtzel; *Falmouth*, Alfred Lloyd Fox; *Folkestone*, Alfred Lowton Hodges; *Glasgow and the Ports of the Clyde*, John Mitchell, jun; *Gloucester*, E L Kendall; *Guernsey*, *Jersey*, and *Alderney*, John Mansell; *Hartlepool*, Robert E Hutton; *Harwich*, Oliver John Williams; *Hull*, Benjamin A Tapp; *Kingsbridge and Salcombe*, Gabriel Beer Lidstone; *Leith* and *the Ports on the Frith of Forth*, William Muir; *Llanelli*, John E Morgan; *Malta*, Gerolamo Tassi; *Margate*, Victor Ferdinand Weber; *Milford*, G Starbuck; *Neath*, Talbot, &c, W L Powell; *New Brunswick*, Edward Alison; *Newcastle*, Edward Hiltten; *Newport* and *Chepstow*, R P Jones; *North and South Shields*, George Lishman Dobinson; *Nova Scotia*, Frederic Charman; *Orkney and Shetland*, Arthur Anderson; *Penzance* and *Scilly Islands*, Richard Pearce; *Plymouth*, W F Collier; *Poole*, John Adey, jun; *Portsmouth*, Louis Arnold Vanden Bergh; *Ramsgate*,

Alfred L Hodges; *St Ives and Padstow*, R Pearce; *Shoreham*, John Eilman Brown; *Southampton*, N M Priaulx; *Stockton-on-Tees*, Peter Roinyn; *Sunderland*, Jas Wilkie Collingwood; *Swansea*, G A Bevan; *Trinidad*, Luke Livingstone; *Weymouth*, George C Welsford; *Whitstable*, Philpot Wood; *Yarmouth*, Isaac Preston

PRUSSIA.

CONSUL-GENERAL.—Bernard Hebler, Esq., KCE, Consulate office, 106, Fenchurch street; residence, 15, York place, Baker street

CONSULS—*Edinburgh*, J G Thomson; *Liverpool*, Otto Burchardt; *Adelaide*, Francis Dutton; *Akyab (Arracan)*, F W Gerber; *Bombay*, F Matthey; *Calcutta*, E D Kilburn; *Cape of Good Hope*, John King; *Corfu*, Martin Fels; *Demerara*, vacant; *Gibraltar*, Ferdinand Schott; *Halifax (Nova Scotia)*, Thomas Richie Grassle; *Jamaica*, Joseph Gordon; *Malta*, Raphael Ferro; *Melbourne (Australia)*, Adolphus Boyd; *Miraniichi*, William T Fraser; *Montreal*, Henry Chapman; *Newfoundland*, B Scott; *New Zealand*, F Dillon Bell; *Prince Edward's Island*, vacant; *Quebec*, George Pemberton; *St Helena*, N Solomon; *St John's (New Brunswick)*, Alexander C O Trentowsky; *St Vincent*, Robert Cumming; *Singapore*, A Schreiber; *Sydney*, W Kirchner; *Van Diemen's Land (Launceston)*, vacant

VICE-CONSULS—*Aberdeen*, Arthur Thomson; *Arbroath*, James Welr; *Belfast*, Gustavus Heyn; *Berwick*, James Sinclair; *Birmingham*, G R Collis; *Brighton*, John Brown; *Bristol*, H Visger; *Cardiff*, R W Parry; *Chepstow*, C H Stonehouse; *Cork*, George Newenham Harvey; *Cowes*, W S Day; *Dartmouth*, R L Hingston; *Deal*, George Hammond; *Dover*, Samuel M Latham; *Drogheda*, Thos Carry; *Dublin*, J E Martin; *Dundee*, F W Brickman; *Exeter*, J Luscombe; *Falmouth*, Alfred Lloyd Fox; *Faversham*, W W Bentham; *Glasgow*, R W Lamb; *Gloucester*, William Philip Price, MP; *Goole*, James Wake; *Grangemouth*, J T Salvesen; *Grimby*, W Marshall; *Guernsey*, Joseph Collings, jun; *Harwich*, Oliver John Williams; *Hartlepool*, G Geipel; *Hull*, H S Bright; *Isle of Wight*, W S Day; *Jersey*, Philip de St Croix; *Kirkwall (Orkney)*, Robert Scarth; *Leith*, J G Thomson; *Consul*, *Lerwick*, A Sutherland; *Limerick*, F Spaight; *Llanelly*, Robt Dunkin; *Londonderry*, A N Stewart; *Lynn*, Wm Garland; *Margate and Ramsgate*, Victor Weber; *Middlesbro'*, H Bolekow; *Milford and Pembroke*, Thomas Roberts; *Montrose*, R Millar; *Newcastle (Tyne)*, William Losh; *Newport (Monmouthshire)*, C H Stonehouse; *Padstow*, Thos Rd Avery; *Penzance*, R Pearce; *Perth*, Robert Lowe; *Peterhead*, A Robertson; *Plymouth*, John Luscombe; *Portsmouth and Gosport*, Louis Arnold Vanden Bergh; *Rochester*, W W Bentham; *Scilly Isles*, Francis Banfield; *Sheerness*, W W Bentham; *Shields*, John Fawcus; *Shoreham*, John Brown; *Southampton*, Charles Baker; *Stockton*, C Martin; *Sunderland*, George R Booth; *Swansea*, Robt Dunkin; *Tenby*, Robert Dunkin; *Waterford*, W M Ardagh; *Wisbeach*, Wm Garland; *Yarmouth*, Isaac Preston

REUSS-GREIZ AND REUSS-SCHLEIZ.

CONSUL—Samson Cahlinann, Esq., KWF, 13, Austinfriars, and 50, Tavistock square

RUSSIA.

CONSUL GENERAL—George Kiehmer, Esq., 32, Great Winchester street, City; residence, 2, Chester terrace, Chester square

CONSULS—*Gibraltar*, Louis Thomas Power; *Liverpool*, Nicholas Mahs; *Malta*, Franz Tagliaferro

VICE-CONSULS—*Aberdeen*, Arthur Thomson; *Belfast*, Gustavus Heyn; *Bideford*, Thomas Bernard Chanter; *Birmingham*, George Richmond Collis; *Brighton*, Peter Cazulet; *Bristol*, Abraham Alexander; *Cardiff*, David Brown; *Deal*, George Hammond; *Dover*, Samuel Metcalf Latham; *Dublin*, Joseph Boyce; *Dundee*, Thomas Neish; *Falmouth*, Alfred Fox; *Glasgow*, Nicholas Handyside; *Gloucester*, Robert Heane; *Gosport*, Richard Reeves Wilkinson; *Guernsey*, Joseph Collins; *Harwich*, Oliver Williams; *Hull*, Thomas Fibauk; *Kirkwall*, Robert Scarth; *Leith*, David Thorn; *Lerwick*, William Irvine; *Limerick*, William Spaight; *Llanelly*, Robert Dunkin; *Londonderry*, Samuel Morrison; *Milford*, Thomas Roberts; *Newcastle-on-Tyne*, John Thomas Carr; *Plymouth*, Joseph Luscombe; *Sheerness*, William Walker Bentham; *Shields*, William Joseph Thompson; *Southampton*, Thomas Hill; *Teignmouth*, Sir Warwick Hele Tonkin; *Yarmouth*, John Wilton Shelly; *Waterford*, Hugh Nevin Nevins

SALVADOR (Republic of).

CONSUL GENERAL—*Liverpool*, John Carmichael, Esq

SARDINIA.

CONSUL-GENERAL—John Benjamin Heath, Esq, FRS, FSA, 81, Old Jewry ; residence, 66, Russell square

VICE-CONSUL—Robert Amadeo Heath, Esq, Consulate office, 81, Old Jewry

CONSULS—*Cape of Good Hope*, James Duncan Thomson ; *Ceylon*, Giovanni Luigi Vandoispaar ; *Gibraltar*, Stefano Scovasso ; *Montreal (Canada)*, Henry Chapman

VICE-CONSULS—*Birmingham*, B Paraviso ; *Bristol*, J B Badham ; *Cardiff*, R Jones Todd ; *Cowes*, Thomas Harling ; *Dover*, Samuel M Latham ; *Dublin*, John Widoon ; *Edinburgh*, G Rampini ; *Falmouth*, Alfred Fox ; *Glasgow*, Robert Henderson ; *Gloucester*, A H Phillpotts ; *Limerick*, William Spaight ; *Liverpool*, William Carter ; *Milford*, vacant ; *Newcastle and North Shields*, E Bilton ; *Plymouth*, John Treeby ; *Portsmouth*, Vincenzo Pappalardo ; *Queenstown*, William Deane Seymour ; *Ramsgate*, Alfred L Hodges ; *Scilly Isles*, John Banfield ; *Sheerness*, Wm Edgcombe ; *Waterford*, Josiah Williams ; *Yarmouth*, Matthew Butcher

SAXE WEIMAR.

CONSUL-GENERAL—Samson Cahmann, Esq, KWF, 18, Austinfriars, and 50, Tavistock square

SCHWARZBURG-RUDOLSTADT.

CONSUL—Samson Cahmann, Esq, KWF, 18, Austinfriars, and 50, Tavistock square

SCHWARZBURG-SONDERSHAUSEN.

CONSUL—Samson Cahmann, Esq, KWF, 18, Austinfriars, and 50, Tavistock square

SPAIN.

CONSUL-GENERAL—Don Miguel Castaneda, 1, Cushion court, Old Broad street, City

VICE-CONSUL—Don Antonio Ferrer de San Jordi, 1, Cushion court, Old Broad street, City

CONSULS—*Australia (Sydney)*, Don Antonio Arrom y Ayala ; *Bristol*, Don Felipe Villaranda ; *Cape of Good Hope*, Edward Moss, Esq ; *Cardiff*, Don Edward Alvarez y Gutierrez ; *Gibraltar*, Don Severino Barberia ; *Jamaica* (residing at Kingston), Don Juan del Cantillo ; *Liverpool*, Don Enrique de Vedia ; *Malta*, Don Isidoro Lopes Arce ; *Newcastle*, Don Miguel Jordan y Llorens ; *Newfoundland*, Don Joaquin Pardo ; *New Providence* (residing at Nassau), Don Juan Maura ; *Quebec*, Henry Chapman ; *St Helena*, George Moss, Esq ; *St John's (Newfoundland)*, The Marquis de Caballero ; *Sierra Leone*, Don Alphonso Guillemard y Aragon ; *Singapore*, Don Antonio Maria Segovia ; *Southampton*, Don Jose Maria Albuerno ; *Trinidad*, Frederick John Scott

VICE-CONSULS—*Aberdeen*, Arthur Thomson, Esq ; *Adelaide (South Australia)*, Alfred Addison Todd, Esq ; *Belfast*, Gustavus Hayn, Esq ; *Bermuda*, Edwin Burch Todd ; *Birmingham*, Don Fernando Villanueva ; *Bristol*, R H Johnson ; *Cardiff*, vacant ; *Cork*, Henry H O'Brien ; *Cowes*, Thomas Harling, jun ; *Dartmouth*, Richard Langworthy Hingston ; *Deal*, Alfred Lewton Hodges ; *Dover*, Samuel Metcalfe Latham ; *Dublin*, Timothy O'Brien ; *Dundee*, Francis Molison ; *Exeter*, vacant ; *Falmouth*, Alfred Lloyd Fox ; *Folkstone*, Francis Macnamara Faulkner ; *Galway*, James Joseph Fynn ; *Gibraltar*, Don Pio Andres Garcia ; *Glasgow*, Wm Cruickshank ; *Gloucester*, vacant ; *Halifax (Nova Scotia)*, James George Creighton ; *Harbor Grace (Newfoundland)*, Thomas Harrison Ridley ; *Harwich*, Oliver John Williams ; *Hull*, Thomas Colgan ; *Leith*, James Gordon ; *Limerick*, Michael Ryan ; *Liverpool*, Robert McWilliam ; *Lucie (Jamaica)*, John Campbell ; *Llanelly*, Robert Dunkin ; *Malta*, Don Antonio Zammit ; *Manchester*, Don Demetrio Duarte ; *Montego Bay (Jamaica)*, Samuel Anderson ; *Newcastle-on-Tyne*, Don Manuel Jose Pelegrin ; *Newfoundland*, John Hogsett ; *Newport (Monmouthshire)*, Wm C Webb ; *Orkney*, J Leask ; *Padstow, &c.*, William Rowe ; *Penzance*, Richard Pearce ; *Plymouth*, John Luscombe ; *Poole*, John Adey, jun ; *Port Antonio (Jamaica)*, Alexander Jose Birmer ; *Port Philip and Melbourne*, Jonathan Bluns Vere ; *Portsmouth*, Vincent Pappalardo ; *Ramsgate*, Alfred Lewton Hodges ; *St Helena*, Saul Solomon ; *Scilly*, Thos J Buxton ; *Sheerness*, Wm Edgcomb ; *Shetland*, J Leask ; *Shields*, William Harrison ; *Sierra Leone*, Don Lucas Armas ; *Skibbereen*, James H Swanston ; *Southampton*, Thomas Hill ; *Sydney*, George Were ; *Tenby*, Robert Dunkin ; *Weymouth*, vacant ; *Yarmouth*, Samuel Paget ; *Youghall*, Thomas John ; *Island of Ceylon*, John C O'Halloran ; *Island of Guernsey*, Albert Carey ; *Island of Jersey*, Giffard N Le Queane ; *Isle of Wight*, Thomas Harling, jun

As there are no other Vice-Consuls appointed at the several ports and towns of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland than those above-named, all documents issued or authenticated by any other parties assuming the Vice-Consular functions in those places, will neither be held valid, nor will they be recognised by the Consul-General

Captains of Vessels arriving at any of the ports of the Spanish dominions, unless provided with a Bill of Health, granted by the proper authority at the port whence they sailed, and legalised by the Consul General or the Vice-Consul, should there be one, will be subject to a heavy fine, decreed by the Supreme Board of Health.

No Deed, or Instrument, or other Documentary evidence is legal in Spain, unless executed or passed before a Notary Public of these kingdoms, as a security for being executed according to the forms required by the laws of this country.

Every signature, whether of a public authority or private party, intended to produce legal effect in Spain, is required to be authenticated by a Notary Public of these kingdoms, whose signature and public qualifications must be legalised by the Consul-General, if in London; and by the Vice-Consuls, if in any of the districts of the above places, and afterwards by the Consul-General. The Consul-General as well as the Vice-Consuls are also authorised to prepare Spanish Powers of Attorney, as well as some other Spanish documents of a notarial character, affecting the interests of subjects of Her Catholic Majesty.

SWEDEN AND NORWAY.

CONSUL-GENERAL—Charles Tottle, Esq., 2, Alderman's walk, New Broad street, City ; residence, 65, Westbourne terrace

VICE-CONSUL—William Tottle, Esq., 2, Alderman's walk, New Broad street, City

CONSULATE OFFICE—2, Alderman's walk, City

CONSULS—*Hong Kong*, Nicolaus Duns; *Kingston (Jamaica)*, vacant; *Port Adelaide (Australia)*, Herbert Aylwyn; *Quebec (Canada)*, Alfred Falkenberg; *Aberdeen*, Arthur Thomson; *Alnwick*, L Hindmarsh; *Aldeburgh*, N Garret; *Ardrrossan*, P D Moffat; *Alloa and Stirling*, Andrew Thomson; *Arbroath*, Wm Burnett; *Banff*, Garden Grant; *Belfast*, P L Munster; *Berwick*, James Sinclair; *Bideford* and *Appledore*, James Chappell; *Birmingham*, George Collis; *Boston*, John Bontoft; *Bridport*, Daniel Good; *Brighton and Shoreham*, John Brown; *Bristol*, C P B Howell; *Blyth*, E H Watts; *Cardiff*, W Bradley Watkins; *Chichester*, George Corney; *Colchester*, George Gilbert; *Cork*, George Newenham Harvey; *Cowes*, William Stuart Day; *Dartmouth*, R L Hington; *Deal*, George Hammond; *Douglas*, Henry B Noble; *Dover*, S M Latham; *Drogheda*, Thomas Carthy; *Dublin*, Wm Scott; *Dundee*, Andrew Low, jun; *Dundalk*, John Carner; *Eastbourne*, R B Stone; *Falmouth*, Alfred Lloyd Fox; *Fleetwood*, Stephen Burridge; *Fowey*, William Lowry; *Ferry Port in Craig*, St Andrews and Guardbridge, David Spence; *Fraserburgh*, George Wallace; *Galway*, John Blakeney; *Glasgow*, J O Lietke; *Greenock and Port Glasgow*, Thomas O Hunter; *Gloucester*, A H Jenkins; *Grangemouth*, J T Salvesen; *Guernsey and Alderney*, Albert Carey; *Gweek*, William Mayn; *Hartlepool*, John Hudson; *Harwich*, John Groom; *Hull*, Goole, and *Grimsby*, P T Trodman; *Jersey*, Jos Delandes, jun; *Ilfracombe*, Edward Vye; *Ipswich*, Charles T Townsend; *St Ives*, J N Tremearne; *Inverkeithing*, Alexander Brown; *Kirkwall*, Robert Scarth; *Lowestoft*, G C Gowing; *Leith*, Thomas Hutchinson; *Limerick*, M R Ryan; *Lerwick*, A Sutherland; *Liverpool*, John Baldchinson; *Llanelli and Tenby*, R Dunkin; *Londonderry*, A H Stewart; *Lynn Regis*, P Randolph; *Maldon*, Henry May; *Margate*, Victor Weber; *Milford*, W W Harries; *Montrose*, R Miller; *Newcastle-on-Tyne*, William Loah; *Newhaven*, William Cole; *North Shields*, C H T Borries; *Newport*, W C Webb; *Newry*, R G Guy; *Padstow*, John Tredwen; *Penzance*, Richard Pearce; *Peterhead*, Keith Forbes; *Plymouth*, William F Collier; *Poole*, Thomas Wanhill; *Portsmouth*, L A Vanden Bergh; *Perth and Newbury*, Jas Enson; *Queenstown*, Philip Scott; *Ramsgate*, Victor Weber; *Rye*, John Vidler; *St Mary's (Scilly)*, Thomas J Buxton; *Seaham*, R S Speed; *Sheerness*, Rochester, *Whitstable*, and *Feversham*, W W Bentham; *Sheffield*, C W Bingley; *Shields*, C H T Borries; *Sligo*, Peter O'Connor; *Southampton*, Charles Baker; *Stockton and Middlesbro'*, Oscar Lindberg; *Sunderland*, Foster C Huntley; *Swansea*, M T Michael; *Truro*, Edward Sharp; *Thurso and Wick*, Hugh Davidson; *Teignmouth*, Arthur Owen, jun; *Topsham and Exeter*, John Pollett; *Troon*, Alexander Paton; *Ulverston*, William Sandbach; *Waterford*, J Williams; *Weymouth*, Geo Arden; *Wexford and New Ross*, Anthony K Graves; *Wicklow*, John Perrin; *Wisbeach*, T H Bontell; *Westport*, George Hildebrand; *Whitby*, Thomas Marwood; *Woodbridge*, William Keeble; *Yarmouth*, E H L Preston

SWITZERLAND.

AGENT AND CONSUL-GENERAL—John Rapp, Esq., Consulate office, 21, Old Broad street, City; residence, 18, Albany

VICE-CONSUL—Albert Streckelsen, Esq., 24, Great St Helen's

CONSUL AT LIVERPOOL—Emanuel Zwischenbart, Esq

CONSUL FOR THE AUSTRALIAN COLONIES—Louis Chapalay, Esq, Sydney, New South Wales; VICE CONSUL, Achilles Bischoff, Esq, Melbourne, Victoria

TURKEY.

CONSUL-GENERAL—M Demetrius Psichari, 8, New Broad street, City
Belfast, Gustavus Heyn, Esq; *Birmingham*, G R Collis; *Cape of Good Hope*, William John Greig, Esq; *Cork*, Nicholas Cummins; *Cowes*, Gabriel Timotheus Wither; *Dublin*, Henry Gilbert; *Falmouth*, A L Fox; *Folkestone*, Francis Macnamara Faulkner, Esq; *Galway*, James Lyster O'Beirne, Esq; *Gibraltar*, John Longlands Cowell; *Glasgow*, J Mitchell, jun; *Gloucester*, Henry Fox Esq; *Great Yarmouth*, Isaac Preston, Esq; *Harwich*, Oliver John Williams, Esq; *Hull*, Samuel W Bowden; *Limerick*, M R Ryan, Esq; *Liverpool*, Peter Mussabini, Esq; *Londonderry*, Samuel Morrison, Esq; *Lowestoft*, Matthew Butcher, Esq; *Malta*, Lorenzo Farrugia; *Manchester and Salford*, Abdullah Idlibi; *Milford Haven*, Thomas Roberts; *Newcastle-upon-Tyne*, William Losh; *Newport and Cardiff*, vacant; *North Shields*, Edward Shotton, Esq; *Plymouth*, Thomas W Fox, jun; *Portsmouth*, A L Vanden Bergh, Esq; *Scilly*, Thomas Johns Buxton, Esq; *Sheffield*, Henry Wilkinson, Esq; *Southampton*, Capt John Ford; *Swansea*, William Llewellyn Powell, Esq; *Waterford and New Ross*, Josiah Williams, Esq; *Weymouth*, Henry Enderby, Esq

TUSCANY.

CONSUL-GENERAL—James Christian Clement Bell, Esq, FRGS, Consulate office, 3, Copthall court; residence, 42, Westbourne terrace, Hyde park
 VICE CONSUL—Robert Grant, Esq, 8, Copthall court, Throgmorton street; residence, 5, Raymond buildings, Gray's Inn
Falmouth, Alfred Lloyd Fox; *Newcastle-on-Tyne*, Edward Bilton; *Plymouth*, Thomas Were Fox; *Queenstown*, Nicholas George Seymour

TWO SICILIES.

CONSUL-GENERAL AND CHANCELLOR TO THE SICILIAN LEGATION—Henry Swinburne Minasi, Esq, 15, Cambridge street, Hyde park square
Belfast, Gustavus Heyn; *Birmingham*, William R Lloyd; *Bristol*, William Wolf Alexander; *Cardiff*, Richard J Todd; *Cowes*, William Stuart Day; *Dartmouth*, George Hingston; *Deal*, Albert L Hodges; *Dover*, Samuel M Latham; *Dublin*, Thomas Snowe; *Falmouth*, Robt R Broad, KNL KSM; *Folkestone*, F M Faulkner; *Gibraltar*, De Martino; *Glasgow*, Allen C Gow; *Gloucester*, John Jones; *Guernsey*, Henry Dobree; *Harwich*, Oliver John Williams; *Hull*, Joseph Lambert; *Liverpool*, Henry W Ross; Joseph Rumer, Consular Agent; *Malta*, Chevalier Ramirez, Consul; Duke of Lichignano, Vice-Consul; *Newcastle-on-Tyne*, John Barker; *Newport*, G W Jones; *Penzance*, Thomas Simon Bolitho; *Plymouth*, John Luscombe; *Portsmouth*, Vincent Pappalardo; *Queenstown*, Wm Deane Seymour; *Ramsgate*, Victor Weber; *Scilly Isles*, John Banfield; *Shields (North)*, John Wm Fenwick; *Southampton*, Vincent Pappalardo; *Swansea*, Hartwell Morice; *Yarmouth*, Matthew Butcher

URUGUAY—MONTE VIDEO.

CONSUL-GENERAL—Edward Bernard Neill, Esq, 9, New Palace yard, Westminster
 CONSUL—Cork, Gregory O'Neill; *Gibraltar*, Don Adolfo Patxot; *Liverpool*, Don Juan Arellano Hall
 VICE-CONSUL—*Bahama Islands (Nassau)*, George W G Robins; *Cardiff*, D Brown; *Cowes*, George T Wither; *Dublin*, James Mahony; *Edinburgh and Leith*, W Downing Bruce; *Falmouth*, William Broad; *Glasgow*, Carlos Crawford Dick; *Hull*, John Rutter; *Jersey*, Jos Deslandes, jun; *Kingstown*, John Gray; *Newcastle-on-Tyne*, Wm Robert Todd; *Plymouth*, John Driscoll; *Portsmouth*, Vincent Pappalardo; *Queenstown*, William Digby Seymour; *Ramsgate*, A L Hodges; *Southampton*, James Henry Wolfe; *Swansea*, George A Levan

VENEZUELA.

CONSUL—James Milligan, Esq, 2, Gresham place, City
Antigua, Robert Mison Humphrys; *Barbadoes*, Henry M'Chlery; *Belfast*, vacant; *Demerara*, Alex Sheffield; *Falmouth*, Alfred Fox; *Grenada*, Samuel Cockburn; *Jamaica*, J Garcia del Rio; *Liverpool*, William Watson; *Manchester*, Senor C F Halle; *St Lucia*, Francesco Loustan; *Trinidad*, Jose Giuseppe

WURTEMBERG.

CONSUL-GENERAL—Bernerd Hebler, Esq, KCCW, Consulate office, 106, Fenchurch street; residence, 15, York place, Baker street
 CONSUL—*Liverpool*, John Albert Bencke

London Bankers.

CLEARING HOUSE, POST OFFICE COURT, LOMBARD STREET.

- Agra and United Service Bank (London agency, Major Robert Guthrie MacGregor), 9, Old Jewry Chambers
 Alliance (France and England) Bank (Thomas Green, and Co, agents), 31, Threadneedle street
 Bank of Australasia (William Milliken, secretary), 4, Threadneedle street
 Bank of British North America (Alexander Graham Dunlop, secretary), 7, St Helen's place, Bishopsgate within
 Bank of Egypt (Robert Diggles, manager), 17, Gresham house, Old Broad street
 Bank of England, Threadneedle street, and Western Branch (Capt Charles Tindal, manager), Burlington gardens
 Bank of London (Matthew Marshall, jun, manager; Benjamin Scott, secretary); 52, Threadneedle street: branch, 430, West Strand (George Rogers, manager)
 Bank of New South Wales (London agency, Donald Larnach, manager; John Salmon, secretary), 37, Cannon street
 Barclay, Bevan, Tritton, & Co (Robert Cooper Lee Bevan, Henry Tritton, Joseph Gurney Barclay, Joseph Tritton), 64, Lombard street
 Barnett, Hoares, & Co (Geo Hy Barnett, Jno Gurney Hoare, Hy Barnett, Joseph Hoare, Chas Geo Barnett), 62, Lombard street
 Bauer & Co, 113, Leadenhall street
 Bennett, William, 5, Bank buildings, Metropolitan cattle market
 Biggerstaff (Wm Biggerstaff, John Biggerstaff), 8, West Smithfield, and 6, Bank buildings, Metropolitan cattle market
 Bosanquet, Franks, Whatman, and Harman (James Whatman Bosanquet, Charles Franks, William Godfrey Whatman, John Harman), 73, Lombard street
 Brown, Janson, & Co (Wm Williams Brown, Samuel James Brown, Jno Whitaker, Edwd Janson, Thomas Corbyn Janson, Henry Oxley, Joseph Lupton), 32, Abchurch lane
 Brown, John, & Co (John Brown), 25, Abchurch lane
 Call, Marten, & Co (George Robert Marten, Sir William Berkeley Call, Bart), 25, Old Bond street
 Challis & Son (Thomas Challis, Thomas Matthewman Challis), 37, West Smithfield, & 12, Bank buildings, Metropolitan cattle market
 Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China (James Calder Stewart, secretary), 34, Gresham house, Old Broad street
 Child & Co (The Right Hon Sarah Sophia Child, Countess of Jersey, William Henry Smith, John Wormald, William Shepherd, George Addison, Edward Robinson), 1, Fleet street, Temple bar
 Cocks, Biddulph, & Co (Thomas Somers Cocks, Robert Biddulph, Thomas Somers Cocks, jun, Ormus Biddulph, Reginald Thistlethwayte Cocks), 43 Charing cross
 Colonial Bank (Charles A Calvert, secretary), 13, Bishopsgate within
 Commercial Bank of London (Alfred R Cutbill, manager), 6, Lothbury, and 6, Henrietta street, Covent garden
 Coutts & Co (Edward Marjoribanks, Sir Edmund Antrobus, Bart, William Matthew Coulthurst, Edward Marjoribanks, jun, Hugh Lindsay Antrobus), 58 and 59, Strand
 Cunliffes' & Co (Roger Cunliffe, John Cunliffe, Henry Cunliffe, Thomas Willson), 24, Lombard street
 Cunliffe Roger, Son & Co (Roger Cunliffe, Roger Cunliffe, jun, Henry Bartlett), 24, Bucklersbury
 Curries' & Co (Isaac George Currie, Henry Currie, Raikes Currie, Geo Wodehouse Currie, Bertram Wodehouse Currie), 29, Cornhill
 Davies, Robert, & Co (Robert Cradock Davies, Charles James Troughton), 187, Shoreditch
 Dimsdale, Drewett, Fowler, and Barnard (Joseph Cockfield Dimsdale, John Drewett, Robert Nicholas Fowler, Herbert Barnard), 50, Cornhill
 Dixon, Brooks, and Dixon (William Dixon, Francis Henry Brooks, John Spofforth Dixon), 25, Chancery lane
 Drummond, Messrs (Andrew Mortimer Drummond, Charles Drummond, Andrew Robert Drummond, Harvey Drummond, Robert Drummond, Edgar Atheling Drummond), 49, Charing cross
 English, Scottish, and Australian Chartered Bank (Henry Moules, secretary), 61A, Moorgate street
 Feltham & Co (John Feltham, John Cooper), 42, Lombard street
 Fullers' & Co (George Arthur Fuller, William Walter Fuller), 66, Moorgate street
 General Bank of Switzerland (Ferdinand Freiligrath, manager), 2, Royal Exchange buildings
 Glyn, Mills, & Co (Sir Richard Plumtree Glyn, Bart, Charles Mills, George Carr Glyn, Mr, Edward Wheler Mills, George Grenfell Glyn, Charles Henry Mills), 67, Lombard street
 Goslings' and Sharpe (Robert Gosling, Richard Gosling, John Charles Sharpe), 19, Fleet street
 Green, Thomas, & Co, 31, Threadneedle st
 Hallett, Maude, and Hallett (Charles Wm

- Hallett, Hartwell John Maudo, James Alfred Hallett), 11, Great George street, Westminster
- Hanburys' and Lloyds' (Osgood Hanbury, Hy Lloyd, Philip Hanbury, Osgood Hanbury, jun, Richd Harman Lloyd), 60, Lombard street
- Hankeys' (William Alers Hankey, John Alers Hankey, Thos Alers Hankey, Arthur Hankey), 7, Fenchurch street
- Herries, Farquhar, Davidson, Chapman, & Co (Sir Walter Rocke iff Farquhar, Bart, Walter Stevenson Davidson, William Chapman, Harvie Morton Farquhar, Robert Hook, Thomas Palmer Chapman), 16, St James's street
- Heywood, Kennards', & Co (John Pemberton Heywood, John Peirse Kennard, Henry Hewitt Kennard, Coleridge John Kennard), 4, Lombard street
- Hill & Sons (George Hill, John Hill), 17, West Smithfield, and 2, Bank buildings, Metropolitan cattle market
- Hoares' (Peter Richard Hoare, Henry Hoare), 37, Fleet street
- Hopkinson & Co (Charles Hopkinson, Carey Seymour Knyvett), 3, Regent street, Waterloo place
- Ionian Bank (William Kettlewell, secretary), 6, Great Winchester street
- Jackson (Washington), 24, Gresham house, Old Broad street
- Johnston, Hugh and John, & Co (Charles Butler, Felix Pryor, Paul Butler), 28, Cannon street
- Jones, Loyd, & Co (Edward Loyd, Lewis Loyd, jun, William Jones Loyd, Henry Norman), temporary offices, South Sea house, Threadneedle street
- Kemp, Clay, & Co (Reginald Thomas Kemp, George Clay), 7, Nicholas lane, Lombard street
- Lacy & Son (Benjamin W Lacy, Charles James Lacy), 60, West Smithfield, and 11, Bank buildings, Metropolitan cattle market
- London Chartered Bank of Australia (Gavin Mason Bell, secretary), 17, Cannon street, City
- London and County Joint Stock Banking Company (Wm McKean, general manager), 21, Lombard street; branches, Albert gate, Knightsbridge (Hy H Buxton, manager); and Connaught terrace, Edgware road (C A Pentham, manager); 441, Oxford street (Thomas Ayscough Thompson, manager); 201, Borough High street (George Gough, manager); 7, Kensington High street (H H Buxton, manager); and 1, Deptford Broadway (Robert Molino, manager)
- London Joint Stock Bank (Geo Pollard, manager, John Wardrope, secretary), 5, Princes street Bank; Western Branch (Edmund Jermyingham, manager), 63, Pall mall
- London and Westminster Bank, Lothbury; branches, 1, St James's square (J W Weldon, manager); 214, High Holborn (William Ewings, manager); 3, Wellington street, Borough; 87, Whitechape High street (Wm Dent Asperne, manager); 4, Stratford place, Oxford street, (George M Mitchell, manager); and 217, Strand (Charles Ward, manager)
- Lubbock, Forster, & Co (Sir John Wm Lubbock, Bart, John Lubbock, Henry James Lubbock), 11, Mansion-house street
- MacGregor, R G, & Co, 10, Old Jewry chambers
- Martins' & Co (Jn Martin, Jas Martin, Robt Martin), 68, Lombard street
- Masterman, Peters, Mildred, Masterman, & Co (John Masterman, Mr. William Peters, Daniel Mildred, Frederic Mildred, Edward Masterman), 35, Nicholas lane
- Mercantile Bank of India, London, & China (Alexander Anderson, manager), 50, Old Broad street, City
- National Provincial Bank of England (Daniel Robertson, general manager), 112, Bishopsgate within
- North-Western Bank of India, Gresham house, 25, Old Broad street
- Olding, Sharpe, & Co (Stephen Olding, Samuel Sharpe, Stephen Olding, jun, and John Osborne), 23, Clement's lane
- Oriental Bank Corporation (William Walter Cargill, chief manager), 7 and 8, Walbrook, and South Sea house, Threadneedle street
- Ottoman Bank (Wm Haldimand Prinsep, secretary), 26, Old Broad street
- Praeds' & Co (Vere Fane, Bulkley John Macworth Praed, Winthrop Mackworth Praed, and Patrick Johnston), 189, Fleet street
- Prescott, Grote, Cave, & Co (Wm Geo Prescott, Joseph Grote, Charles Cave, Daniel Cave, Stephen Cave), 62, Threadneedle street
- Price, Marryat, & Co (Joseph Marryat, Sir Charles Ruge Price, Bart), 3, King William street, City
- Provincial Bank of Ireland (Thomas Howat, secretary), 42, Old Broad street
- Puget, Bainbridges', & Co (Edward Thomas Bainbridge, Henry Bainbridge, Wm Newton, Chas Hy La Touche), 12, St Paul's churchyard
- Ransom, Bouverie, & Co (Hon Arthur Kinaird, Mr. Hon Philip Pleydell Bouverie, James Gordon Murdoch, Philip Pleydell Bouverie, Thomas James), 1, Pall mall, east
- Robarts, Curtis, & Co (Abraham Willey Robarts, Abraham George Robarts, Henry Christopher Robarts, Russell Ellice), 15, Lombard street
- Royal Bank of Australia (William Charles

- Wryghte, official manager), 4, Sambreok court, Basinghall street
- Samuel and Montague (Edwin Louis Samuel, and Samuel Montague), 21, Cornhill
- Sapte, Maspratt, Banbury, Nix, & Co (Francis Sapte, Wm Banbury, John Hennings Nix, James Ewing Mathieson), 77, Lombard street
- Scott, Sir Samuel, Bart, & Co (Samuel Scott, and Charles Robinson), 1, Cavendish square
- Seale, Low, & Co (Edward Wilmot Seale, Robert Low), 154, Leicester place, and 7, Leicester square
- Shank, John, 4, Bank buildings, Metropolitan cattle market
- Smith, Payne, and Smiths' (Abel Smith, Samuel Geo Smith, Geo Robert Smith, Oswald Smith, Martin Tucker Smith, Samuel Geo Smith, jun), 1, Lombard street
- South Australian Banking Company (Wm Purdy, manager), 54, Old Broad street, City
- Spielmann, Adam, & Co (Adam Spielmann), 79, Lombard street
- Spooner, Attwoods, & Co (Matthias Wolverley Attwood, John Twells, Philip Twells), 27, Gracechurch street
- Stevenson, Salt, & Sons (John Salt, William Salt, George Salt), 20, Lombard street
- Stride, John and William Stephen, 41, West Smithfield, and 8, Bank buildings, Metropolitan cattle market
- The City Bank (Augustus Jackson White, manager), Threadneedle street, corner of Finch lane
- The National Bank (Nathaniel Sadler King, secretary), 13, Old Broad street
- Twinnings' (Richard Twining, Richard Twining, jun, Samuel Harvey Twining), 215, Strand
- Union Bank of Australia (Henry Wilson Demailn Saunders, secretary), 38, Old Broad street
- Union Bank of Canada (London agency, Hugh Bowlsby Willson, secretary), 27, King street, Cheapside
- Union Bank of London (William Wilson Scrimgeour, general manager; Walter Laurie, secretary); principal office, 2, Princes street, Mansion house; Charing Cross branch, 4, Pall mall, east (Alex Wight, manager); Regent street branch, 14, Argyll place (Robert Frederick Ingpen, manager); Temple bar branch, 13, Fleet street (John Beattie, manager)
- Unity Joint Stock Mutual Banking Association (Geo Chambers, general manager; Hy Duke, secretary); chief offices, Unity buildings, 10, Cannon street, City; Leicester square branch (John Kyle, manager), 1, New Coventry street; Pimlico branch, Hatton lodge, Low, Belgrave place
- Ward, Thomas Georg), 15, West Smithfield, and 4, Bank buildings, Metropolitan cattle market
- Western Bank of London (Henry T Clack, general manager), 21, Hanover square
- White & Co (Lieut. Col. Robert Dennis White, Arthur Kay King, John Gregory), 11, Haymarket
- Williams, Deacon, Labouchere, Thornton, & Co (John Labouchere, Henry Sykes Thornton, Hon John Thornton Leslie Melville, Robert Williams, John Deacon, and William Samuel Deacon) 20, Birchin lane
- Willis, Percival, & Co (Henry Willis, Samuel Tomkins, Henry Blandshard), 76, Lombard street

Army Agents.

- Armstrong, Henry, & Co, 2, Russell court, St James's
- Atkinson, John, 1, Ely place, Dublin
- Barron and Smith, 6, Duke street, Westminster
- Borough (Sir Edward R. Bart), Armit, & Co, Leinster street, Dublin
- Cane, Richard, & Sons, Dawson st, Dublin
- Codd, Messrs, 19, Fludyer st, Westminster
- Collyer, Geo Sam, 9, Park place, St James's street
- Cox & Co [Rd Hen Cox, Chas Hammersley; Henry Rd Cox; and Frederick Wm Cox], 1 and 2, Craig's court, Charing cross
- Downes, Charles, & Sons, 14, Warwick street, Charing cross
- Hopkinson, Charles, & Co, 3, Regent street
- Kirkland, Sir John, & Co, 80, Pall mall
- Lawrie, A, 19, Charles street, St James's square
- McGrigor, Charles Roderick and Walter, 17, Charles street, St James's square
- Maynard and Harris, 126, Lendenhall street
- Price and Boustead, 34, Craven street, Strand
- Sandell, John Charles, 2, Warwick street, Charing cross
- Stocqueler, J H, 1, York buildings, Adelphi
- Tear Laming Warren (for Royal Marines), 44, Hatton garden
- Walker, William, 33, St James's square
- Wight, Geo John, & Co, 28A, Regent st.
- General Agents for the Recruiting Service in Great Britain and Ireland*, Sir John Kirkland & Co, 80, Pall mall

Navy Agents.

- Armstrong, Hy, & Co, 2, Russell court, St James's
 Banton and Mackrell, 33, Abchurch lane, City
 Barwis, Wm H B, 1, New Boswell court
 Burnett & Co, 17, Surry street, Strand
 Case and Loudonsack, 1, James st, Adelphi
 Chard, W and Ed, 3, Clifford's inn, Fleet st
 Chippendale, Augus, 10, John st, Adelphi
 Collier and Snee, 6, New Inn, Strand
 Dufaur, Fred, 13, Clement's inn, Strand
 Goode & Co, 15, Surry street, Strand
 Hallett, Maude, and Hallett, 14, Great George street, Westminster
 Manspratt, John Petty, 33, Abchurch lane
 O'Byrne Brothers, 9, Adelphi terrace, Adelphi
 Ommanney, Son, & Co, 40, Charing cross
 Stilwell, J G and T, 22, Arundel street, Strand
 Tory and Hildreth, 41, Norfolk street, Strand
 Woodhead, Joseph, & Co, 1, James's street, Adelphi
 Woodhead, Hy Joseph P, 1, James's street, Adelphi
 Young, Robt Morgan, 1, James's street, Adelphi

Cotton Agents.

- Bokenham, George Libbis, 82, Watling street
 Burtenshaw and Gande, 45, Fore street, Cripplegate
 Faulkner, Henry, 6, Castle court, Lawrence lane
 Gregory, Blenkinsop, & Co, 20, Aldermanbury
 Jenkins, Joseph Kevitt, 14, Addle street
 Lane and Stevenson, 112, Fore street, Cripplegate
 Laugher, Edward Charles, 16, Berners street
 Outhwaite and Hubbard, 64, Aldermanbury
 Pratt, George, 10, Gresham street, City
 Souter, William, 4, Addle street, Wood street
 Stewart, L R, 7, New Basinghall street
 Thomson, Gavin, 72, Aldermanbury
 Vanlohe, Charles, 6, Broad street, Cheapside
 Williams, Charles Courtney Bowle, 8 Charles terrace, Bishop's road, Victoria park

East India Brokers.

- Anderson, Wm, & Co, 6, Mincing lane
 Barber, Nephew, & Co, 36, Feuchurch street
 Carey and Browne, 36, Mincing lane
 Carroll, Saml, & Son, 37, Mincing lane
 Coles, C and C J, 46, Great Tower street
 Edwards and Matthe, 17, Mincing lane
 Hewitt, Wm, & Co, 4, Commercial sale rooms
 Jewesbury, Hy Wm, & Co, 1 and 2, Mincing lane
 Johnson, Andrew, & Co, 11, Great Tower st
 Kemble, Trower, and Martin, 10, Mincing lane
 Lord, Stovell, & Co, 38, Mincing lane
 Low, James, 5, Austinfriars
 Lutyens and Ripley, 22, Austinfriars
 Merry, Thomas, & Son, 139, Feuchurch street
 Norton, Kilburn, & Co, 16, St Mary Axe
 Patry and Pasteur, 38, Mincing lane
 Price, Gifford, & Co, 5, Mincing lane
 Reuny, Anderson, & Co, 17, Mincing lane
 Reynolds, Rd, 26, Commercial sale rooms
 Ripley, Brown, & Co, 11, Great Tower street
 Rucker, Son, & Co, 12, Great Tower street
 Scott, William, 87, Great Tower street

East India Merchants and Agents.

- Alexander, Fletcher, & Co, 10, King's Arms yard
 Alexander, Nathaniel, Son, & Co, 28, Great Winchester street, Old Broad street
 Arbuthnot, D'Monte, 2, Royal Exchange buildings
 Barber, Jas, & Co, (Army), 136, Leadenhall street
 Browne, Fiedk Wm, & Co, 17, Gracechurch street
 Cuma & Co, 21, Gresham house, Old Broad street
 Cameron, Robert, 31, New City chambers, Bishopsgate
 Cassin, Henry, 5, Leadenhall street; and Lloyd's, Royal Exchange
 Chambers, Francis, 22, St Dunstan's hill
 Colman, Palmer, & Co, 4, Cullum street
 Crawford, Colvin, & Co, 71, Old Broad street, City

- Dallas and Coles, 29, Austinfriars
 Dalton, Herbert, 12, Little Tower street
 Daniell, Dickinson, & Co, 5, St Mildred's court
 Dearie, Charles, 2 and 8, Philpot lane
 Denny, George, & Co, 29, Great St Helen's
 Felgate, Wm, & Co, 4, Clement's lane, City
 Fletcher, Alexander, & Co, 10, King's Arms yard
 Forbes, Fletcher, & Co, 7, George yard, Lombard street
 Forbes, Forbes, & Co, 9, King Wm street, City
 Fraser, Wm T, 80, Great St Helen's
 Frith, Sands, & Co, 8, Austinfriars
 Greig, Smithett, & Co, 17, Coleman st, City
 Gregson & Co, 14, Austinfriars
 Grindlay & Co (*Army*), 63, Cornhill, and 124, Bishopsgate street within, and 8 and 9, St Martin's place, Charing cross
 Halliday, John, & Co, 4, Cullum street, City
 Hammond and Crundall, 9, Scott's yard
 Hannaford, Edwin, 89, Newman street
 Harman, James Benj, 11, Bucklersbury
 Hickie, Borman, & Co, 127, Leadenhall street
 Horneman, Hy Alfred, 24, St Swithin's lane
 Kelly, Wm S, 18, Cannon street, City
 Knott, Geo Alex, 4, St Mildred's court, City
 Lenox and Clark, 24, Mark lane, City
 Lepage, Richard C, & Co, 1, Whitefriars street
 Low, James, 5, Austinfriars
 Lyall, Wm A, & Co, 6, St Helen's place
 M'Farquhar & Co, 16, George street, Mansion house
 M'Leod, Allport, and Morgan, 156, Leadenhall street
 Madden, James, 8, Leadenhall street
 Maynard and Harris, 126, Leadenhall street
 Oakes, Greenacre, & Co, 24, Austinfriars
 Pace, Brothers, & Co, 9, Austinfriars
 Pittar (Parke) & Co, 40, Gower street, Bedford square
 Pittis, Edward Arnold, 20, Walbark
 Rangel, Woollett, & Co, 1, Lime st square
 Richardson Brothers, 23, Cornhill
 Scott, Bell, & Co, 2, Alderman's walk, City
 Shackleton, John C, 1, and 5, Grocers' hall court
 Short, Thos, jun, 80, Queen street, Cheapside
 Small & Co, 8, Old Jewry
 Smith, Barry, & Co, 150, Leadenhall, street
 Smith, Thos and Wm, 3, Royal Exchange buildings
 Stone, John J, & Co, 12, Great Bush lane
 Syers, Walker, & Co, Ball alley, Lombard street
 Thacker, William, & Co, 87, Newgate street
 Thorpe, Geo, 1, Richester court, Limestreet
 Thorpe, Wm Geo, 1, Richester court
 Thurnburn, Robt, 5, Crosby square, Bishopsgate
 Tomlin, James, 147, Leadenhall street, and Lloyd's
 Warren, Dan and Thos I, 75, Old Broad street
 Wheatley, Wm, & Co, 150, Leadenhall street

The East India Company.

THE HONORABLE THE COURT OF DIRECTORS OF THE EAST INDIA COMPANY, 1858.

*F. H. Financial and Home; P. M. Political and Military; R. J. L. Revenue,
Judicial, and Legislative.*

Years to serve.	Committee.	Date when first elected.	NAMES.
5	...	14 April 1847	Ross Donnelly Mangles, Esq., M. P., <i>Chairman</i> , Woodbridge, Guildford; and 73, Portland Place
3	...	12 April 1854	Sir Frederick Currie, Bart., <i>Deputy Chairman</i> , Southborough, Kingston-on-Thames
5	F H	28 Aug 1822	Charles Mills, Esq., Camelford House, Oxford Street
1	F H	23 Feb 1831	Russell Ellice, Esq., 15, Lombard Street
1	R J L	23 July 1833	William Butterworth Bayley, Esq., 9, Henrietta Street, Cavendish Square
3	F H	17 June 1835	John Shepherd, Esq., 7, Mansfield Street, Portland Place
5	F H	12 Dec 1838	Martin Tucker Smith, Esq., M. P., 13, Upper Belgrave Street, Belgrave Square
3	R J L	30 Jan 1838	Sir Henry Willock, K. L. S., Castelnau House, Mortlake
3	P M	11 Sept 1839	Sir James Weir Hogg, Bart., 4, Carlton Gardens
3	P M	2 July 1840	Colonel William Henry Sykes, M. P., 47, Albion Street, Hyde Park
5	R J L	8 June 1842	Elliott Macnaghten, Esq., 46, Eaton Square
3	P M	30 June 1847	William Joseph Eastwick, Esq., 12, Leinster Terrace, Hyde Park
5	F H	9 July 1851	John Harvey Astell, Esq., 41, Eaton Place
1	R J L	21 July 1850	Henry Thoby Prinsep, Esq., Little Holland House, Kensington
1	R J L	12 April 1854	John Pollard Willoughby, Esq., M. P., 18, Westbourne Terrace
5	P M	10 April 1856	Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Henry Creswicke Rawlinson, K. C. B., 21, Langham Place
1	P M	21 April 1856	Major-General Sir Robert John Hessey Vivian, K. C. B., Cambridge Lodge, Wimbledon

SECRET COMMITTEE OF THE HONORABLE THE COURT OF DIRECTORS.

ROSS DONNELLY MANGLES, Esq., M. P., *Chairman*
SIR FREDERICK CURRIE, Bart., *Deputy Chairman*
CHARLES MILLS, Esq.

HOME ESTABLISHMENT.

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—Sir James Cosmo Melvill, KCB
Deputy Secretary—John Docwra Dickinson, Esq

Minuting and Correspondence Branch.

Assistant—James Cosmo Melvill, Esq
Clerks—Juland Danvers, Arthur R Onslow, C F Shepherd, Richard Dickinson, John S Oliphant, Chas H C Mills, Thomas L Seccombe, Edmond P A Thompson, Esqrs

Clerk, Buying Department—John Davison, Esq

Clerk of the College Department—William T Hooper, Esq

Despatch Clerk—H Herman, Esq
Correspondence relating to the Vegetable productions of India—Dr John Forbes Royle

Accounts Branch

Assistant—W Collingwood, Esq
Clerks—George Friend, Thomas H Keith, William T Daviniere, Edward Jenkyns, Robert M Hotson, G C Ravenshaw, Chas Davies, W C Hume, Wm Wilks, Geo Collingwood, Francis Deffell, Edw Lee Townsend, J F Danvers, C T Ritherdon, Esqrs

Clerk for Invoices and Export Accounts—Jas Waghorn, Esq

Pay Branch.

Assistant—William Morgan, Esq
Clerks—James Dunsmore, John E Boucher, Clifford Craufurd, T W Keith, E R Cave Browne, Esqrs

Audit Branch.

Assistant—Fred Sandoz, Esq
Clerks—William Banton, Willis H Lowe, Geo Browne, jun, FS Mangles, Frederick Morgan, Esqrs

Marine Branch.

Assistant—Jno Chas Mason, Esq
Clerks—R Ritherdon, W Byron, Charles Alex J Mason, Esqrs
Official Agent to the Administrators General in India, and in charge of Ecclesiastical Registrations, &c &c—Francis Clark, Esq
Assistant—Thos Campbell, Esq
Clerk—Edw John Fairbrother, Esq
Superintendent of the Extra Clerks—W A Franks, Esq

EXAMINER'S DEPARTMENT.

Examiner of India Correspondence—J Stuart Mill, Esq
Assistant Examiners—Fran Wm Prideaux, John A F Hawkins, Esqrs
Assistants—Edmund D Bourdillon, W T Thornton, J W Kaye, Esqrs

Clerks Correspondence Department—Edw G Peacock, J R Melvill, Esqrs
Senior Clerks—Thomas Rundall, John D Close, Stoddart Drysdale, Macvey Napier, Esqrs

Clerks—James F Shillito, Arthur Scott, Wm H Batten, P A Daniel, Geo A F Shadwell, S Hunt, John H Willock, Thos A Riddell, Wm Peters, Wm Fidler, Esqrs
Superintendent of the Extra Clerks—Thos P Williams, Esq

Book-Office Registrar—Christopher Waud, Esq

Assistant do—A Atkins, Esq

Clerk in Charge of Secret Records—R Upton, Esq

MILITARY DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—Phillip Melvill, Esq

Assistant—William Eade, Esq

Clerks—Geo Appleton, Chas T P Metcalf, Jas Pattison Thom, Geo E Cochrane, John Davison, jun, A S Flinders, J R MacInnes, Esqrs

Clerk for the Military College at Addiscombe, and Engineer Establishment at Chatham—G E Cochrane, Esq

Clerk for Passing Cadets and Assistant Surgeons—John Hollyer, Esq

Inspector General of Stores—Col John G Bonner

Chief Clerks—Lewis Humbert, Esq

Sub-Inspector—Alex Rothney, Esq

Clerks—C G Shaw, J Bryant, Esqrs

STATISTICAL DEPARTMENT.

Chief—Edward Thornton, Esq

Assistant—M Hornidge, Esq

Clerk—Chas C Prinsep, Esq

Clerk to Finance and Home Committee—J D Dickinson, Esq

Clerk to Political and Military Committee—Wm Eade, Esq

Clerk to Revenue, Judicial, and Legislative Committee—F W Prideaux, Esq

Ex Officio Director of the Indian Railway Companies—Sir James C Melvill, KCB

Assistant to Ditto—Juland Danvers, Esq
Private Secretary to the Chairman—R Dickinson, Esq

Private Secretary to the Deputy Chairman—J S Oliphant Esq

Standing Counsel—Loftus Tottenham Wigram, Esq, MP

Solicitor—Henry Smith Lawford, Esq

Librarian—Horace H Wilson, Esq, MA, FRS, Sanscrit Professor, Oxford

Keeper of the Museum—Thomas Horsfield, Esq, MD, FRS

Geographer—John Walker, Esq

Examining Physician—Dr John Scott, 13, Stratton street
Chaplain Poplar Hospital—Rev Rob B Boswell, B.A
Surgeon ditto, Thomas Gray, Esq
Inspector Surgeon for Invalid Seamen and Soldiers—William G Merrett, Esq
Inspector Surgeon for Invalid Soldiers at Gravesend—Chas J Pinching, Esq
Surveyor of Shipping—Edward Ritherdon, Esq

Supdt. &c. of Embarkation of Troops—Capt Robt Locke
Examiner of Veterinary Medicines and Instruments—Charles Spooner, Esq
Clerk of the Works—M D Wyatt, Esq TSA.
Head Door-keeper—Mr Augustine Raymond
Assistant ditto—Mr G Shipway
Door-keepers—Messrs Richard Disney, William Badrick, James Hall

DEPOT.

<i>Commandant</i>	Colonel J T Leslie, CB.....	<i>Warley</i>
<i>2nd in Comm. & Barrack Master</i>	Lieut-Col Wm Falconer Hay...	<i>ditto</i>
<i>Paymaster</i>	Major S J Stevens, CB*	<i>ditto</i>
<i>Captain and Adjutant</i>	Captain Francis Tower.....	<i>ditto</i>
<i>Sub-Officer</i>	Lieut C B Arbuckle, Bengal Est	<i>ditto</i>
<i>Staff Surgeon, 1st Class</i>	D Stewart, MD, Bengal Est....	<i>ditto</i>
<i>Assist. Surgeon</i>	W White, Bengal Est.....	<i>ditto</i>
<i>Assist. Surgeon</i>	A L T Cooke, Madras Est.....	<i>ditto</i>

RECRUITING OFFICERS.

<i>Lieut-Colonel</i>	Hen Brown, 28, Soho Square.....	<i>London</i>
<i>Captain</i>	D Bayley	<i>Dublin</i>
<i>Captain</i>	Henry V Glegg	<i>Edinburgh</i>
<i>Lieut-Colonel</i>	George Thomson, CB.....	<i>Cork</i>
<i>Colonel</i>	H B Smith	<i>Bristol</i>
<i>Lieut-Colonel</i>	James Roxburgh.....	<i>Newry</i>
<i>Lieut-Colonel</i>	W Turner.....	<i>Liverpool</i>

AGENTS OF THE EAST INDIA COMPANY.

At Home.

Cork—Nicholas Cummins, Esq
Dartmouth—Kingston, Esq
Deal—George Hammond, Esq
Falmouth—Messrs John Carne and Sons
Glasgow and Greenock—Messrs J and A Dennistoun & Co
Gravesend—Thomas Elkin, Esq
Leith—Messrs James Wyld and Co

Limerick—Messrs Thomas Westrop and Son
Liverpool—William Rathbone, Esq
Margate—Messrs George Hammond & Co
Plymouth—Messrs Fox, Sons, and Co
Portsmouth—Messrs Garratt and Gibbon
Torbay—Messrs John and Samuel Calley

Abroad.

Canada—Messrs Forsyth, Richardson, & Co
Cape—Messrs W Dickson and Co
Corfu—Charles Schomberg Thomas, Esq
Egypt (Alexandria)—Captain H Johnson (HMS)
Egypt (Cairo)—A Walne, Esq
Egypt (Suez)—Henry Levick, Esq
Genoa—Messrs Grant, Balfour, and Saunders
Gibraltar—William Sherwill, Esq
Halifax—Messrs S Cunard and Co

Lisbon—Messrs Joseph Van Seller and Sons
Madeira—Henry Veitch, Esq
Malta—Vincent G Montanaro, Esq
Mauritius—Messrs Jack and Co
Naples—Messrs Cotterill, Iggulden, and Co
St Helena—Messrs Thomas Baker and Co
Trieste—Messrs Lang, Freeland, and Co
Venice—Edward Valentine, Esq
Vienna—Messrs J G Schuller and Co

* Lieut-Colonel by Honorary rank.

East Indian Accounts.

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE HOME TREASURY OF THE EAST INDIA COMPANY,

From 1st May 1856 to 30th April 1857.

RECEIPTS.

Bills from India, on account Supplies to the			
Public Service	£2,542	4	6
Bills drawn on India for cash received into the Home Treasury... ..	2,819,710	4	5
From Her Majesty's Government :—			
On account Egyptian Transit Duties paid by the Company	£6,090	0	0
In repayment of advances in India on account of the Colony of Hong Kong.	127,172	18	4
Ditto ditto on account of the emigration of Coolies.	17,487	10	0
On account Expenses of Madras Troops employed at Labuan	6,378	0	2
Ditto of forwarding Her Majesty's 10th Hussars and 12th Lancers from India to the Crimea ...	53	2	3
To be paid on account of H. M.'s Govt. in Calcutta...	25,010	8	4
	182,141	19	1
Poplar Fund, and unclaimed Prize-Money of Seamen	10,245	4	3
Fee Fund	10,963	2	0
Widows' Funds for the Home Service ...	28,911	4	8
Interest realised from Investment of Cash Balances ; less Interest allowed on Balances of Funds in the Company's Treasury ...	113,195	13	8
Indian Railway Companies :			
Instalments of Capital under their respective Deeds of Contract with the East India Company :			
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company	£1,378,275	13	0
East Indian Railway	1,064,710	16	11
Madras Railway ...	657,516	0	0
Scinde Railway ...	42,735	10	0
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway	199,420	4	4
	3,342,658	4	8
	£6,510,867	16	10
Balance in favour, 1st May 1856	3,431,553	19	1
	£9,941,921	15	11

DISBURSEMENTS.

Bills of Exchange from India :					
For Interest of India Debt	...	...	£25,378	5	1
„ Interest of Tanjore claims adjudicated	...	...	2,518	31	3
„ Postage received in India on account of Her Majesty's Government, and other Remittances	...	...	25,784	8	2
					£58,671 1 6
Principal of Five Per cent. Transfer Loan standing on the books in London, paid off under advertisement of the Government of India	...	...	2,515	16	8
Dividends on India Loan Property transferred to the books in England	...	...	78,272	19	11
Advances to the Civil, Military, and other Provident Funds of India, repayable there	...	...	866,743	7	2
Annuities paid in England, chargeable to the Indian Civil Annuity Funds	...	...	258,812	5	8
Family Remittances; Remittances by the Administrators-general; Payments chargeable against Prize Funds; and Balance of Miscellaneous Receipts and Disbursements on account of India	...	...	106,859	0	10
Fee Fund	...	...	10,963	2	0
Widows' Funds for the Home Service	...	...	27,814	11	8
Poplar Fund, and unclaimed Wages and Prize-Money of Seamen Unclaimed Prize-Money, applicable to Lord Clive's Fund; claims paid thereout	...	...	6,712	11	2
				5	6 9
Services chargeable to Her Majesty's Government (including 11,748l. 18s. 6d. paid Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company on account of conveying Her Majesty's 10th Hussars and 12th Lancers from India to Suez)	...	...	19,623	15	3
Indian Railway Companies; Engineering Expenses and Establishment Charges, &c. in England :					
• Great Indian Peninsula Railway Co...	£531,296	6	10		
East Indian Railway Company	896,252	14	7		
Madras Railway Company	147,686	11	7		
Scinde Railway Company	77,920	5	6		
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India-Railway Company	99,657	5	10		
				1,752,818	4 3
Interest on Capital of the Indian Railway Companies, under their respective Deeds of Contract, including Interest on Debt-statement Bonds :					
To the Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company	£102,181	8	10		
„ East Indian Railway Company	285,070	18	11		
„ Madras Railway Company	81,139	8	8		
„ Scinde Railway Company	13,235	8	10		
„ Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company	14,412	3	9		
				496,039	8 7
CHARGES ON THE REVENUES OF INDIA.					
Dividends to Proprietors of East India Stock.	£627,892	17	4		
Interest on the Home Bond Debt	155,494	12	10		
Military and other Public Stores, exported and to be exported	941,752	14	7		
On account Building and Equipment of a Steam Vessel for the Madras Government, and cost of Coals for use of Steam Vessels in India, &c.	61,888	13	5		
Her Majesty's Government; Payments under the New Postal arrangement with the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury	49,887	2	7		

Brought over	£1,836,916	0	9	£3,180,846	11	5
Transport of Troops and Stores	...	...	...	51,837	10	11
Furlough and retired Pay to Military and Marine Officers of the Indian Establishments, including Off- reckonings	...	...	...	819,872	15	6
Retired Pay and Pensions of persons of the late St. Helena Establishment, not chargeable to Her Majesty's Government	...	...	...	4,642	2	0
Her Majesty's Paymaster-General, for claims accrued against the Company in respect of Queen's troops serving in India	...	...	...	250,000	0	0
Ditto ditto in repayment of Expenses incurred on account of Convicts transported from India to Van Diemen's Land	...	...	...	2,824	4	0
Payments under Act 4 Geo. 4, c. 71, on account of Retiring Pay, Pensions, &c. of Her Majesty's Troops serving or having served in India (3 quarters)	...	...	...	45,000	0	0
Civil Establishments of India; Absentee Allowances and Passage-Money	...	...	...	61,237	8	6
Ditto ditto Annuities of the Madras Civil Annuity Fund of 1818	...	...	...	8,886	7	0
H. M.'s Mission to the Court of Persia (portion of the charge payable by the Company)	...	...	...	12,000	0	0
Value of Arms taken to India by H. M.'s Regts Meer Jaffur Ali Khan; the proportion paid in England of the sum of 20,000 <i>l.</i> which the Court have consented to pay "in free gift," in consideration of the expenses incurred by his residence in England, and with a view to assist in making a further provision for his daughters	...	...	...	2,725	0	0
...	...	...	...	5,000	0	0
CHARGES GENERAL, comprising,—						
Board of Commissioners for the Affairs of India, Salaries of the President and Officers, and Contingent expenses of the Board, and Superannuation Allowances granted by Warrant of the Crown under Act 53 Geo. 3, c. 155, s. 91	...	...	...	28,977	0	0
Indian Law Commission, Act 16 & 17 Vict., c. 95, s. 28	...	...	...	618	0	6
Salaries of the Court of Directors	...	...	...	9,969	8	7
Contingent Expenses of the Courts of Directors and Proprietors, consisting of :—						
Repairs to the East India House, Taxes, Rates and Tithes, Coals, Candles, Printing, Stationery, Stamps, Bookbinding, Postage, and various Petty Charges	£22,364	9	5			
Entertainments and Refreshments	...	...	2,952	1	2	
Subscriptions to Charities and on Public Occasions	...	...	2,502	7	0	
				27,818	17	7
Salaries and Allowances of the Secretaries and Officers of the Court of Directors, deducting 5,076 <i>l.</i> 0 <i>s.</i> 2 <i>d.</i> , applied from the Fee Fund in part payment thereof	...	...	...	95,554	15	5
Annuitytants and Pensioners, including compensation annuities, under Act 3 & 4 Will. 4, c. 85	...	...	...	186,404	1	9

	Brought over	£3,450,283	2	6	£3,180,846	11	5
Haileybury College, net charge	...	14,569	11	4			
Military College at Addiscombe, net charge...		7,103	11	11			
Recruiting Charges,—							
Pay of Officers and Non-commissioned Officers of the Depot at Warley and in the Recruiting Districts ; Pay of Recruits previous to embarkation, Bounty, Clothing, Arms, Accoutrements, &c., including Expenses of Engineer Cadets and Recruits studying the Art of Sapping and Mining at Chatham	...	55,685	6	11			
Repairs, Alterations, and Additions to barracks at Warley	...	9,734	13	5			
Passage and Outfit of Puisne Justice of the Supreme Court at Madras, Officers on the Staff, Aides-de-Camp, Chaplains, Company's Officers in Charge of Recruits, Officers in Her Majesty's Service proceeding to join their Regiments, Civil Engineers and Overseers for Public Works, persons connected with the Electric Telegraphs in India, &c. &c.		27,979	17	2			
Charges of the Store Department, Articles for use in inspection of Stores, Labour, &c.	...	9,361	4	6			
Lord Clive's Fund, Net Payments for Pensions, &c.	...	81,534	15	10			
Expenses connected with the Appropriation and Fitting-up Additional Apartments at the East India House for the reception of a portion of the Articles from the Indian Collection of the Paris Exhibition	...	2,000	0	0			
Law Charges	...	19,516	15	11			
Cultivation and Manufacture of Cotton, &c. in India (Expenses incurred in view to the Improvement of)	...	246	13	5			
Maintenance of Lunatics from India...	...	6,579	6	2			
Burmah Donation Batta	...	6,638	8	8			
Her Majesty's Postmaster-General, on account Postage of the Company's Despatches to and from India	...	4,139	1	8			
Miscellaneous ; comprising cost of War Medals for Troops, cost of Maps and Charts for India, Donation to Bengal Civil Fund, and to Widows' Funds for the Home Service, Donations for Services and Relief, &c.	...	29,234	17	9			
		£8,724,607	7	2			
Deduct :							
On account of Sale-proceeds of Articles from the Indian Collection of the Paris Exhibition	...	5,476	8	10			
					3,719,130	18	4
					£6,899,977	9	9
Balance in favour, 30th April 1857 :							
Capital of Exchequer Bills and Exchequer Bonds	...	£1,800,000	0	0			
Current Cash	...	1,241,944	6	2			
					3,041,944	6	2
					£9,941,921	15	11

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE HOME TREASURY OF THE EAST INDIA COMPANY,

From 1st May 1857 to 30th April 1858.

RECEIPTS.

Remittances from India, through Her Majesty's Government, on account of Ordinary Supplies to Her Majesty's Service	£120,000
Bills of Exchange ; may be drawn on India	4,093,000
From Her Majesty's Government :	
On account of the Charges of the late China Expedition.	£590,693
On account of the Moiety of the Charges of the Expedition to Persia	250,000
On account of Miscellaneous Payments in India from 1848-49 to 1851-52	162,750
	<hr/> 1,003,443
Indian Railway Companies ; may be received under their respective Contract Deeds	3,300,000
Interest to be realised from Investment of Cash Balances ; less Interest to be allowed on Balances of Funds in the Company's Treasury	91,000
	<hr/> £8,607,443
Balance of Cash, 1st May 1857	3,041,944
	<hr/> £11,649,387

DISBURSEMENTS.

Bills of Exchange from India	£50,000
Dividends on India Loan Property transferred to the books in England.	80,000
Advances to be made in England to the Civil, Military, and other Provident Funds of India, repayable there	367,000
India Annuity Funds ; Civil Service Annuities payable in England	257,000
Family Remittances ; Remittances by the Administrators-general ; Payments chargeable against Prize Funds ; and Balance of Miscellaneous Receipts and Disbursements on account of India	121,000
Indian Railway Companies ; may be drawn for the purchase of Rails, Machinery, &c., including Charges of Establishment, and Interest on Capital	3,309,595

CHARGES ON THE REVENUES OF INDIA.

Dividends to proprietors of East India Stock	£630,000
Interest on the Home Bond Debt	155,776
Military and other Public Stores, exported and to be exported	1,170,306
Coals for the use of Steam Vessels in India	80,000
Amount to be paid to Her Majesty's Government under the New Postal Arrangements with the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury	42,711
Transport of Troops and Stores	59,000
Furlough and Retired Pay to Military and Marine Officers of the Indian Establishments, including Off-reckonings..	766,000
Retired Pay and Pensions of persons of the late Saint Helena Establishment, not chargeable to the Crown	4,480
Her Majesty's Paymaster-General, for Claims accrued against the Company in respect of Queen's Troops serving in India	850,000
Payments under Act 4 Geo. 4, c. 71, on account of Retiring Pay, Pensions, &c. of Her Majesty's Troops serving or having served in India	60,000
Civil Establishments of India ; Absentee Allowances	62,400
Ditto Annuities of the Madras Civil Annuity Fund of 1818.	9,000

	Brought over	£8,839,678	£4,184,596
Her Majesty's Mission to the Court of Persia (portion of the charge payable by the Company)	12,000		
Her Majesty's Establishments in China (ditto for the years 1852-53 and 1853-54)	20,000		
Charges General ; being for Home Establishments and Expenses, Civil, Military, and Maritime Pensions, Recruiting Charges, Allowances for Outfit, &c.	585,000		
		<u>4,456,678</u>	
			£8,641,268

EXTRAORDINARY.

Warrants passed the Court, unpaid, and other Arrears, on the 1st May 1857 (should the whole be demanded), not included in the current Year's Expenditure above estimated	289,062		
		<u>£8,930,380</u>	
Balance in favour, 30th April 1858... ..		2,719,057	
		<u>£11,649,887</u>	

DEBTS AND CREDITS IN ENGLAND OF THE
GOVERNMENT OF INDIA,

On the 1st May 1857.

DEBTS.

Bills of Exchange unpaid from India	£49,089	
Dividends on Indian Loan Property transferred to the books in England, unpaid	13,890	
Principal of Five per Cent. Transfer Loan Stock, payable 25th April 1855, undemanded	1,070	
Warrants passed the Court, unpaid	432,115	
Amount owing for Export Stores	203,125	
Unclaimed Prize-money, applicable to Lord Clive's Fund (Act 1 & 2 Geo. 4, c. 61, and 9 Geo. 4, c. 50), bearing Interest at Five per Cent. per Annum	48,386	
Poplar Fund, including Unclaimed Wages of Seamen, bearing Interest at Four per Cent. per Annum	£232,213	
Unclaimed Prize-money, applicable to Poplar Fund (Act 1 & 2 Geo. 4, c. 61, and 9 Geo. 4, c. 50), bearing Interest at Four per Cent. per Annum	27,450	
	<u>259,663</u>	
Her Majesty's Government ; due per Estimate on account Charges of Queen's Troops serving in India, and other Claims	754,771	
Dividends on the Capital Stock unclaimed	85,451	
Interest on Bonds unclaimed, including growing Interest... ..	25,263	
East Indian Railway Company ; Capital remaining in the Company's Treasury in England, including Receipts on account of Debenture Bonds issued under the guarantee of the East India Company, and after deducting Sums drawn in India in excess of Capital paid into the Indian Treasuries, up to the 28th February 1857... ..	907,799	

	Brought over	£2,780,622
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company ; Capital remaining in the Company's Treasury in England, including Receipts on account of Debenture Bonds issued under the guarantee of the East India Company, and after deducting Sums drawn in India in excess of Capital paid into the Indian Treasuries, up to the 31st December 1856	...	1,745,029
Madras Railway Company ; Capital remaining in the Company's Treasury in England, deducting Sums drawn in India in excess of Capital paid into the Indian Treasuries, up to the 31st December 1856	...	525,918
Scinde Railway Company ; Capital remaining in the Company's Treasury in England, deducting Sums drawn in India in excess of Capital paid into the Indian Treasuries, up to the 31st March 1857	...	168,148
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company ; Capital remaining in the Company's Treasury in England, deducting Sums drawn in India in excess of Capital paid into the Indian Treasuries, up to the 31st March 1857	...	233,562
Home Bond Debt, charged upon the Revenues of India by 9th sec. 8 & 4 Will. 4, c. 85 :		
Principal, bearing Interest at £4 per Cent.		
per Annum	...	£3,894,400
Principal, not bearing Interest	...	20,917
		<u>3,915,317</u>
		£9,368,591
On Outstanding Accounts of the late Commercial Branch	...	8,810
		<u>£9,377,401</u>

CREDITS.

The Cash Balance on the 1st May 1857 ; viz.—		
Exchequer Bills and Exchequer Bonds	...	£1,800,000
Current Cash	...	1,241,944
		<u>£3,041,944</u>
Stock in the Public Funds standing in the Company's name, valued at the market prices on the 30th April 1857	...	927,710
Military and other Public Stores remaining in England unshipped, 1st May 1857, including Advances on account		
Steam Vessels and Machinery	...	213,668
Owing from sundry persons for Advances, repayable in England	...	4,702
Her Majesty's Government ; on account of the Expedition to China, &c.	...	753,443
Computed value of Buildings and Land ; viz.—		
The East India House	...	£272,000
The East India College at Haileybury, and		
Military College at Addiscombe	...	191,000
Warley Barracks, near Brentwood, Essex	...	60,000
The Warehouses and Premises in Leadenhall-street and in New-street, Bishopsgate (store department)	...	24,000
		<u>547,000</u>
		<u>£5,488,467</u>
Brought down, amount of Debts	...	£9,377,401
Ditto ditto Credits	...	5,488,467
Debts in Excess	...	<u>£3,888,934</u>

The above, on the one hand, is exclusive of the amount owing to Proprietors for their Capital Stock ; and on the other hand, of the Guarantee or Security Fund, formed under the provisions of the Act 8 & 4 Will. 4, c. 85.

ESTABLISHMENTS OF THE EAST INDIA COMPANY IN ENGLAND,

*And the Salaries and Allowances payable by the Court of Directors
in respect thereof, on the 1st May 1857.*

	Number.	Salaries and Allowances.
Secretary's Office : consisting of a Secretary, Deputy Secretary, six Assistants in the respective branches of Minuting and Correspondence, Accounts, Pay, Audit, Marine, and Administration, Will, and Bond ; forty-two Clerks, a Conductor of the Correspondence relating to the Vegetable and other Products of India ; one Superintendent of Extra Clerks and Writers, seven Extra Clerks, twenty-seven Writers, and fifteen Messengers ...	101	£47,635
Examiner's Office : consisting of an Examiner of India Correspondence, two Assistant Examiners, three Assistants to the Examiner, two Clerks in the Correspondence Department, four Senior Clerks, twelve Clerks, one Superintendent of Writers, one Clerk in charge of Secret Papers, a Registrar and Assistant Registrar of India Books and Records, fifteen Writers, and ten Messengers ...	53	24,409
Office of the Secretary in the Military Department : consisting of a Secretary, an Assistant, seven Clerks, Cadet Clerk, and Superintendent of Extra Clerks and Writers, three Extra Clerks, nine Writers, and five Messengers ...	27	12,533
Statistical Office : consisting of a Chief, an Assistant, one Clerk, two Writers, and one Messenger ...	6	3,297
Library and Museum : the Librarian (who is also Oriental Examiner at the East India College and the Military College), the Keeper of the Museum, one Extra Writer, and two Messengers	5	1,318
Clerk of the Works, a Carpenter, and one Messenger ...	3	605
Inspector-General of Stores Department : consisting of an Inspector-General of Stores, three Clerks, two Sub-Inspectors, two Examiners of Cloth, ten Examiners and Assistant Examiners of Stores, one Book-Keeper, six Writers, one Messenger, and fifty-eight Labourers ...	84	11,887
Standing Counsel ...	1	500
Solicitor ...	1	500
Examining Physician ...	1	520
Geographer ...	1	200
Examiner of Veterinary Instruments ...	1	100
Chaplain to Poplar Hospital ...	1	100
Door-keepers and Court-room Messengers ...	5	1,294
Door-porters and Firemen, Messengers and Fire-lighters ...	24	2,100
Waterman ...	1	70
Housekeeper and Assistant ...	2	190
Charwomen ...	8	300
East India College : the Principal, seven Professors, and forty-two Public Servants ...	50	6,516
Military College : the Public Examiner and Inspector, Lieutenant Governor, twenty-two Professors, Masters, Staff and other Officers, and thirty-six Non-Commissioned Staff and Public Servants ...	60	9,682
Military Depot at Warley : comprising seven Officers, and thirty-three Non-Commissioned Staff ...	40	4,496
Recruiting Districts : seven Officers, and forty-three Non-Commissioned Staff ...	50	5,470
TOTAL...	525	£133,622

INCREASED SALARIES, ESTABLISHMENTS, OR PENSIONS, PAYABLE IN GREAT BRITAIN,

Granted or Created between the 1st May 1856 and the 1st May 1857.

ESTABLISHMENTS.				AMOUNT PER ANNUM.	
Secretary's Office : one Additional Writer	...	...	...	£80	0 0
Examiner's Office : two Additional Established Clerks	...	...	...	160	0 0
two Additional Office Porters	...	...	...	180	0 0
Inspector General of Stores Department : two Additional Writers	...	...	...	160	0 0
				£580	0 0

SALARIES.

Increase of Salary to Mr. George Friend, the first Clerk in the Accounts Branch of the Secretary's Office	...	...	...	£100	0 0
Increase of Salary to Mr. William Eade, the Assistant to the Secretary in the Military Department	...	...	...	200	0 0
Increase of Salary to Mr. John Hollyer, the Clerk for Passing Cadets and Assistant Surgeons	...	...	...	100	0 0
Increase of Salary to Mr. William Peters, a Clerk in the Examiner's Department	...	...	...	90	4 0
Increase of Salary to Mr. William Fidler, a Writer in ditto	...	...	...	50	0 0
Increase of Salary to Mr. Lewis Humbert, the first Clerk in the department of the Inspector-general of Stores	...	...	...	150	0 0
Increase of Salary to Mr. Alexander Rothney, the Senior Sub-Inspector in the same Department	...	...	...	150	0 0
Increase of Salary to Mr. Arthur Dusanoy, Junior Master in the Mathematical and Classical Department of the Military College at Addiscombe	...	...	...	50	0 0
				£890	4 0

PENSIONS.

The Most Honourable the Marquis of Dalhousie, K. T., as a special mark of the sense entertained by the East India Company, of the eminent services rendered by his Lordship as Governor-General of India, granted from the date of his resignation of that Office, an Annuity of	...	...	...	£5,000	0 0
Colonel H. A. Lake, late Captain in the Madras Engineers, as a recognition of the distinguished services rendered to his country during the memorable Siege of Kars, in addition to his Retired Pay under the Regulations	...	...	...	100	0 0
Mrs. Thompson, the widowed mother of the late Major H. L. Thompson, formerly a Lieutenant on the Bengal Establishment, in recognition of his services during the memorable Siege of Kars, and his loss of health in consequence of a serious wound received in Burmah, which probably accelerated the termination of his brilliant career	...	...	...	100	0 0
Mrs. Mayne, in consideration of the distinguished services of her late husband, Colonel William Mayne, of the Bengal Establishment	...	...	...	100	0 0
Mrs. R. W. Hodges, re-admitted to the Annuity formerly granted to her as the widow of the late Major-general Sir William Nott, G. C. B., of the Bengal Establishment	...	...	...	200	0 0
Mr. James Clement Paterson, late a Lieutenant on the Bengal Establishment, in consideration of his former good character	...	...	...	70	0 0
Mr. Henry Wakeman, formerly a Captain on the Madras Establishment, the allowance of 100 <i>l.</i> per annum, granted to him in 1852, increased to 200 <i>l.</i> , the former amount being inadequate to furnish him with the requisite means of maintenance in his unfortunate state of health	...	...	...	100	0 0

		Brought over £5,670 0 0	
Mrs. Elizabeth Sarah Warren, mother of the late Lieut. W. B. Warren, of the Bombay Establishment, who died of wounds received during the attack on Bushire	... ..	40	0 0
The under-mentioned persons, the widows of Officers in the Indian Navy, granted Pensions equal to those allowed from Lord Clive's Fund to the widows of Officers in the Company's Army holding corresponding rank with that of their late husbands ; viz. :—			
Mrs. Caroline Montriau, widow of a Captain, 5s. a day, or	... ..	91	5 0
„ Elizabeth Lowe ditto 5s. a day, or	... ..	91	5 0
„ Eliza Juliana Fell, widow of a Commander, 3s. 9d. a day, or	... ..	68	8 9
„ Harriet C. C. Campbell, widow of a Lieutenant, 2s. 6d. a day, or	... ..	45	12 6
Messrs. John Milward and Richard Davis, Assistant Examiners in the Small Arms Branch of the Storekeeper's Department, granted on their services being dispensed with, Pensions of 73l. 6s. 8d. per annum each	... ..	146	13 4
Mrs. Maria Annie Balston, widow of a Mate in the Pilot Service, the Pensions granted by the Bengal Government to herself and son, to be in future paid in this country	... ..	71	6 0
Miss Jessy Maria Rawlins, the pension of 14 rupees per month, granted to her by the Bengal Government, as the daughter of a late Master in the Pilot Service, made payable to her in this country	... ..	16	2 0
Mrs. Maria Browne, the widow of Mr. Samuel Browne, formerly of the Cloth Warehouse, in consideration of the services of her late husband, and her destitute situation at an advanced period of life...	... ..	25	0 0
Senior Serjeant Richard Clutterbuck, employed for 43 years on the Recruiting Staff in Dublin, from date of discharge...	... ..	36	10 0
Serjeant John Carr, of the Recruiting Staff in Dublin, who is unfit for service on account of paralysis	... ..	13	13 9
Robert Huntley, formerly a Seaman of the Indian Navy, invalided in 1850, having lost his right arm and the sight of both his eyes by the accidental discharge of a gun which he was serving ; the Pension he now receives of 1s. 8d. increased to 2s. a day	... ..	13	13 9
The under-mentioned discharged Soldiers, who have held the rank of Serjeant during the period prescribed by the Regulations, granted Pensions of 1s. a day, in addition to the Regulated Pension from the Military Fund ; viz :			

BENGAL.

James Byrne.

John Still.

Henry Algar.

MADRAS.

James Lloyd.

William Atwell.

Five persons, at 18l. 5s. per annum each... ..	91 5 0		
Sundry small Pensions to the widows and children of deceased Elders, extra Clerks, and others of the Home Service, amounting to ...	46 17 4		

£6,467 12 5

ALLOWANCES, COMPENSATIONS, REMUNERATIONS, AND SUPERANNUATIONS, GRANTED TO OFFICERS AND SERVANTS OF THE EAST INDIA COMPANY,

Under the 98rd Section of the Act 53 Geo. 3, c. 155, between the 1st May 1856 and the 1st May 1857.

NAME.	STATION.	Period of Service.	Age.	Amount of Salary and allowances Emolu- ments.	Proportion of Income which the Court are empowered to grant.	Amount of Superannua- tion Allowances granted.
		<i>Yrs. Mo.</i>	<i>Years.</i>	<i>£</i>		<i>£ s. d.</i>
Mr. George Browne	Assistant in the Audit Branch of the Secretary's Office	50 0	63	1,110	The whole.	1,110 0 0
Mr. William Moffatt Birnie	Writer in the Secretary's Office	10 7	40	144	One-half.	72 0 0
Mr. Thomas Ryle	Writer in the Secretary's Office	16 6	35	240	One-half.	120 0 0
Mr. William Henry Briant	Writer in the Secretary's Office	15 8	33	240	One-half.	120 0 0
Angus Fraser	First Court Room Door-keeper	28 0	64	260	Two-thirds.	173 6 8
Andrew Fenwick	Door Porter	33 0	60	110	Two-thirds.	73 6 8

COMPENSATIONS GRANTED BETWEEN THE 1st MAY 1856 AND THE 1st MAY 1857,

Under the Act 8 & 4 Will. 4, c. 85, s. 7.

TO THE WIDOWS AND CHILDREN OF DECEASED OFFICERS AND SERVANTS OF THE EAST INDIA COMPANY
IN ENGLAND.

To the Widows' Funds for the Home Establishment, to make up the deficiency in the Income of those Funds for the year ending
the 30th April 1856 £11,412 0 3

GROSS REVENUES*For the**With the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of those Revenues; the Net Gross Receipts were collected, converted into Sterling Money, at the established*

HEADS OF REVENUE.	Gross Receipts.	Repay- ments. — Allow- ances, Refunds, and Draw- backs.	Net Receipts within the Year, after deducting Repay- ments.
	£	£	£
ORDINARY REVENUES.			
Land Revenue, including Tributes and Subsidies from Native States, Excise Duties in Calcutta, Sayer and Abkarry Revenues, and Moturpha and Small Farms and Licences at Madras:			
Land Revenue	15,066,475	27,156	15,029,319
Tributes and Subsidies	507,437	.....	507,437
Excise duties in Calcutta	35,464	.....	35,464
Sayer Revenue	309,460	43	309,417
Abkarry ditto	737,833	34	737,799
Moturpha (Madras)	103,196	1,682	101,514
Small Farms and Licences (Madras)	26,889	77	26,812
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department	68,447	31	68,416
	£16,834,701	39,023	16,815,678
Customs	1,436,867	45,184	1,391,683
Salt: Sale of Salt	£1,809,682		
Duties levied	1,083,915		
Produce of Salt Mines in the Punjab	203,610		
TOTAL Receipts from Salt...	£3,097,207		
Deduct,—included in the Indian Statements under the Head of "Customs" Duties on Salt imported into Calcutta	390,032		
	2,707,175	282	2,706,893
Opium	4,415,955	.....	4,415,955
Post Office Collections	188,871	787	188,084
Stamp Duties	508,495	12,794	495,701
Mint Receipts	73,792	.....	73,792
Marine and Pilotage Receipts	127,027	.....	127,027
Judicial Receipts (Fees, Fines, &c.)	158,907	8,536	150,371
Revenues of Prince of Wales' Island, Singapore, and Malacca... ..	82,329	.....	82,329
Revenues and Receipts from the District of Coorg	15,893	.....	15,893
Revenues and Receipts from the Nagpore Territory	501,384	.....	501,384
Sale of Presents	8,202	.....	8,202
Interest on Debt due by the Nizam, by the Mysore State, and on other Accounts	93,397	.....	93,397
Electric Telegraph (Fees and Subscriptions)	8,695	.....	8,695
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments	63,624	.....	63,624
TOTAL of Ordinary Revenues...	£27,240,314	101,606	27,138,708
OTHER RESOURCES.			
On Account Proceeds of Unclaimed Estates, transferred to the Credit of Government under Act of the Government of India, No. 5 of 1851, and Act No. 8 of 1855	8,432	.....	8,432
On Account Produce of Assets of the late Government in the Punjab	2,693	.....	2,693
	£27,251,439	101,606	27,149,833
Gain by Exchange with reference to the fixed Rate of One Shilling and Tenpence Halfpenny per Company's Rupee on Remittance Transactions between India and London	60,796	.....	60,796
TOTAL Revenue Receipts of all the Presidencies of India...	£27,312,235	101,606	27,210,629

Note.—The "Charges of Collection" necessarily include Salaries and Expenses of Offices charged

OF INDIA.

Year 1854-55,

Receipts into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Rate of One Shilling and Tenpence Halfpenny per Company's Rupee.

PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME.							Rate per Cent. for which the Gross Receipt was collected.	
Charges of Collection including Cost and Charges of Salt and Opium.	Allow- ances and Assign- ments payable out of the Revenues, in accor- dance with Treaties or other Engage- ments.	Sinking Fund for the Redemption of the Bonds issued to the late Rajah of Tanjore, and Interest thereon payable out of the Tanjore Revenues.	Allow- ances to District and Village Officers and Enamdars including Charitable Grants.	Other Pay- ments.	Total Payments out of the Income.	Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries.		
£	£	£	£	£	£	£		
1,798,288 162,498	1,224,774 *****	46,956 ****	1,055,798 *****	419,433 *****	4,545,249 162,498	12,270,429 1,229,185	10.669 11.309	
470,910 1,290,704	***** *****	***** *****	***** *****	***** *****	470,910 1,290,704	2,235,983 3,120,251	17.394 29.228	8.408 3.681
230,359	*****	*****	*****	*****	230,359	Excess of Payments. 42,275		
27,793	*****	*****	*****	*****	27,793	467,908	5.465	
*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	73,792		
*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	127,027		
4,332	6,222	*****	*****	*****	10,554	155,371		
3,764	9,469	*****	*****	5,873	19,106	71,775		
42,520	37,490	*****	*****	*****	80,010	Excess of Payments. 3,213		
*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	421,374		
*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	8,202		
*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	397		
*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	3,695		
*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	63,624		
4,031,168	1,277,955	46,956	1,055,798	425,366	6,837,183	301,525		
*****	*****	*****	*****	6,866	6,866	1,566		
*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	2,693		
4,031,168	1,277,955	46,956	1,055,798	432,172	6,844,049	20,305,784		
*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	60,796		
4,031,168	1,277,955	46,956	1,055,798	432,172	6,844,049	20,366,580		

with Duties of Internal Administration, as well as with the Collection of the Revenues.

GROSS REVENUES OF THE

For the

With the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of those Revenues; the Net Gross Receipts

	Gross Receipts.	Repayments. Allowances, Refunds, and Draw-backs.	Net Receipt within the Year, after deducting Repayments.
ORDINARY REVENUES.			
Land and Sayer Revenues, including Tributes and Subsidies from Native States:	£	£	£
Land Revenues	2,127,672	4,569	2,123,103
Tributes and Subsidies	83,034	.....	83,034
Sayer	84,253	.....	84,253
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department	7,534	.....	7,534
	£2,302,349	4,569	2,297,924
Customs:			
Land Customs £5,243			
Sea Customs:			
On Goods imported ... £244,193			
On Goods exported ... 53,371			
On Tobacco ... 10,953			
Registry Fees and Miscellaneous Receipts in the Customs Department ... 1,893			
	310,410		
	315,653	24,329	291,324
Receipts from Salt:			
Excise Duty £225,954			
Produce of the Government Salt Pans 633			
	226,587	15	226,572
Sale of Opium Passes and Opium:			
Opium Passes £1,030,913			
Retail Sale of Opium, &c. ... 16,271			
	1,047,184	.....	1,047,184
Post Office Collections	23,776	.....	23,776
Stamp Duties	59,167	.....	59,167
Mint Receipts	26,587	.....	26,587
Marine and Dock Dues	23,223	.....	23,223
Judicial Receipts (Fees, Fines, &c.)	12,268	550	11,738
Sale of Presents	915	.....	915
Interest on Tuccavee Advances & on other Accounts.	13,772	.....	13,772
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments	1,640	.....	1,640
Receipts of the Province of Sind	325,637	466	325,171
Receipts of the Sattara State	260,137	355	259,782
OTHER RESOURCES.	£4,639,059	30,284	4,608,775
On account of unclaimed Estates and accumulated Interest paid over under Section 51 of Act of the Government of India, No. 8 of 1855	1,075	.....	1,075
Gain by Exchange, with reference to the fixed Rate of 1s. 10½d. per Company's Rupee on Remittance Transactions between Bombay and London	817	.....	817
TOTAL, Bombay Presidency	£4,640,951	30,284	4,610,667

PRESIDENCY OF BOMBAY,*Year 1854-55,**Receipts into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the were collected.*

PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME.					Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries.	Rate per Cent. for which the Gross Receipt was Collected.
Charges of Collection.	Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues, in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements.	Allowances to District and Village Officers and Euamdars, including Charitable Grants.	Other Payments	Total Payments out of the Income.		
£	£	£	£	£	£	
230,085	71,450	827,513	60,302	1,197,350	1,100,574	9.992
25,360	.....	.....	.....	25,360	265,964	8.034
27,827	.....	.....	.....	27,827	198,745	12.281
14,818	.....	.....	.....	14,818	1,032,366 <i>{ Excess of Payments.</i> 20,398 56,101 26,587 23,223 11,738 915 13,772	1.415
44,174	.....	.....	.....	44,174		
3,066	.....	.....	.....	3,066		
.....		
.....		
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,640	5.182
83,147	37,518	7,017	3,094	130,776	194,395	
18,378	24,342	139,368	3,934	186,022	73,760	
446,855	133,310	973,898	75,330	1,629,393	2,979,382	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,075	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	817	
446,855	133,310	973,898	75,330	1,629,393	2,981,274	

GROSS REVENUES OF THE PROVINCE OF SIND,

For the Year 1854-55,

With the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of those Revenues; the Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected.

	Gross Receipts.	Repayments, Allowances, Refunds, and Drawbacks.	Net Receipt within the Year, after deducting Repayments.	PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME.				Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries.	Rate per Cent. for which the Gross Receipt was Collected.
				Charges payable out of the Revenues, in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements.	Allowances to District and Village Officers and Enamdars.	Other Payments	Total Payments out of the Income.		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
ORDINARY REVENUES									
Land and Sayer Revenues:									
Land Revenue ...	293,065	391	292,674						
Sayer ditto ...	15,473	.....	15,473						
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department	558	.....	558						
Customs, Sea ...	£309,996	391	308,705	37,518	7,017	3,094	107,696	201,009	19-433
Post Office Collections ...	3,346	.....	3,346	.....	.....	.....	2,122	1,224	63-419
Marine Receipts, Light-house, Anchorage, and Pilotage Dues ...	3,506	.....	3,506	.....	.....	.....	20,958	Excess of Payments. 17,452	
Judicial Receipts (Fees, Fines, &c.) ...	1,105	.....	1,105	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,105	
Sale of Presents ...	7,569	75	7,494	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,494	
Interest on Advances, and on other Accounts ...	26	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments ...	699	.....	699	.....	.....	.....	.....	699	
	290	.....	290	.....	.....	.....	.....	290	
TOTAL, Province of Sind...	£325,637	466	325,171	37,518	7,017	3,094	130,776	194,395	

GROSS REVENUES OF THE PROVINCE OF SATTARA,

For the Year 1854-55,

26 With the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of those Revenues; the Net Receipts into the local Government Treasury, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected.

	Gross Receipts.	Repayments. Allowances, Refunds, and Drawbacks.	Net Receipt within the Year, after deducting Repayments.	PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME.					Net Receipts into the local Government Treasury.	Rate per Cent. for which the Gross Receipt was collected.
				Charges of Collection.	Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenue, in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements.	Allowances to Districts and Village Officers and Enamdars, including Charitable Grants.	Other Payments.	Total Payments out of the Income.		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
ORDINARY REVENUES										
Land and Sayer Revenues:										
Land Revenue	243,149	20	243,199							
Sayer ditto... ..	9,933	.....	9,933							
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department	27	.....	27							
Customs, Land	£253,109	20	253,009	18,141	24,342	139,368	3,934	185,785	67,304	7.167
Stamp Duties	2,346	.....	2,346	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,346	
Judicial Receipts (Fees, Fines, &c.)	3,569	.....	3,569	237	.....	.....	.....	237	3,332	6.640
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments... ..	1,024	335	689	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	689	
	89	.....	89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89	
TOTAL, Province of Sattara	£260,137	355	259,762	18,378	24,342	139,368	3,934	186,022	73,760	

TOTAL INCOME OF THE REVENUE OF INDIA,

In the Year ended 30th April 1855,

Together with an Account of the Public Expenditure, including Repayments, Allowances and Drawbacks; and Allowances and Assignments, and other Payments made out of the Revenues, in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements, but exclusive of the Sums applied to the Reduction of Debt.

HEADS OF REVENUE AND RECEIPTS.	Gross Receipt as stated in the Account of Income.	No. of Account.	EXPENDITURE.	£
ORDINARY.	£			
Land Revenue, including Tributes and Subsidies from Native States, Excise Duties in Calcutta, Sayer and Abkarry Revenues, and Motturpha, and Small Farms and Licences at Madras	16,854,701	1	Repayments; Allowances, Refunds, and Drawbacks ...	101,606
Customs	1,436,867		PAYMENTS IN THE REALIZATION OF THE REVENUE.	
Salt (exclusive of 380,032l. Customs on Salt imported into Calcutta, included with the Customs Receipts)	2,707,175	16	Charges of Collection £4,031,168	
Opium	4,415,955	17	Other Payments... 432,172	
Post Office Collections	188,871		TOTAL Payments in the realization of the Revenue, including Cost of Salt and Opium	1,462,340
Stamp Duties	508,495	18	Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues, in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements ...	1,277,956
Mint Receipts	73,792			
Marine and Pilotage Receipts ...	127,027	19	Sinking Fund for the Redemption of the Bonds issued to the Creditors of the late Rajah of Tanjore, and Interest thereon payable out of the Tanjore Revenues ...	46,256
Judicial Receipts (Fees, Fines, &c.)	158,907			
Revenues of Prince of Wales' Island, Singapore, and Malacca... ..	82,329	20	Allowances to District and Village Officers and Enam-dars, including Charitable Grants	1,055,798
Revenues and Receipts from the District of Coorg	15,893		TOTAL of the direct Claims and Demands upon the Revenues, including Charges of Collection, and Cost of Salt and Opium	6,945,656
Revenues and Receipts from the Nagpore Territory	501,384			
Sale of Presents	8,202	13	Charges in India, including Interest on Debt	19,062,209
Interest on Debt due by the Nizam, by the Mysore State, and on other Accounts	93,897	13	Charges in England, including Invoice Value of Stores consigned to India	2,011,736
Electric Telegraph; Fees and Subscriptions	3,695			
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments	63,624			
	£27,240,314			
OTHER RECEIPTS.				
Proceeds of Unclaimed Estates transferred to the Credit of Government, under Act of the Government of India, No. 5 of 1851, and Act No. 8 of 1855	8,432			
On account Produce of Assets of the late Government in the Punjab... ..	2,693			
Gain by Exchange with reference to the fixed rate of 1s. 10½d. the Company's Rupee, on remittance transactions between India and London	60,796			
	£27,312,235			
Excess of Expenditure over Income.	1,707,864			
	£29,019,599			£29,019,599

NET PUBLIC INCOME OF INDIA,

In the Year ended 30th April 1855,

(After abating the Expenditure defrayed thereout by the several Revenue Departments, and the Allowances, Assignments, and other Payments out of those Revenues, made in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements), and of the actual Issues or Payments within the same Period, exclusive of the Sums applied to the Reduction of Debt.

HEADS OF REVENUE AND RECEIPTS.	£	No. of Acct.	CHARGES IN INDIA.	£
ORDINARY.				
Land Revenue, including Tributes and Subsidies from Native States, Excise Duties in Calcutta, Sayer and Abkarry Revenues, and Moturpha and Small Farms and Licences at Madras ...	12,270,429	21	Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments, including Contingent Charges ...	2,302,420
Customs ...	1,220,185	22	Judicial and Police Charges ...	2,373,051
Salt (exclusive of Customs on Salt imported into Calcutta, included with the Custom Receipts) ...	2,285,083	23	Buildings, Roads, and other Public Works, exclusive of Repairs and of Military Buildings ...	1,328,118
Opium ...	3,125,351	25	Military Charges ...	29,701,468
Post Office Collections (Excess of Charge £2,2754) ...	667,908		Buildings ...	490,860
Stamp Duties ...	73,792	26	Indian Navy and other Marine Charges	10,192,268
Mint Receipts ...	127,027	24	Charges of Prince of Wales' Island, Singapore, and Malacca (exclusive of Charges of Collection and other Payments out of the Revenues) ...	530,507
Marine and Pilotage Receipts		24 A	Charges of the Nagpore Territory (exclusive of Charges of Collection and other Payments out of the Revenues) ...	63,667
Judicial Receipts (Fees, Fines, &c.) ...	155,371	27	Mint Charges ...	308,791
Revenues of Prince of Wales' Island, Singapore, and Malacca ...	71,775	28	Interest on Debt ...	48,708
Revenues and Receipts from the District of Coorg (Excess of Charge £,2131.) ...	421,374			£ 17,153,539
Revenues and Receipts from the Nagpore Territory ...	8,202		CHARGES IN ENGLAND.	19,062,509
Sale of Presents ...	93,397	31	Dividends to Proprietors of E. I. Stock ...	628,335
Interest on Debt due by the Nizam, by the Mysore State, and on other Accounts ...	3,695		Interest on the Home Bond Debt ...	153,518
Electric Telegraph; Fees and Subscriptions ...	63,624		Steam Communication with India, Coals for Depots, and various Expenses defrayed, deducting the Sum of 2,000l. received from H. M.'s Government	55,241
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Depart.	£ 30,347,018		H. M.'s Government, on account of the proportion agreed to be borne by the Company of the Amount payable under Contract between H. M.'s Government and the P. and O. S. N. Company, for an extended Communication between India and China ...	35,000
Post Office—Excess of Charge ...	£42,275		Transport of Troops and Stores, deducting Freight charged in Invoices ...	68,008
District of Coorg—Excess of Charge ...	2,213		Furlough and Retired Pay to Military Officers, including Off-reckonings ...	702,010
	45,488		Ditto ditto to Marine Officers ...	30,083
	£ 30,301,525		H. M.'s Paymaster General, on account of Queen's Troops serving in India ...	250,000
OTHER RECEIPTS.			Retiring Pay, Pensions, &c., of H. M.'s Troops serving or having served in India (Act 4, Geo. 4, c. 71) ...	60,000
Net Proceeds of Unclaimed Estates transferred to the Credit of Government, under Act of the Government of India, No. 5 of 1851, and Act No. 8 of 1855 ...	1,566	33	Charges General, comprising the several Establishments at Home, Civil, Military, & Maritime Pensions, Recruiting Charges, and Miscellaneous Expenses	546,216
On account Produce of Assets of the late Government in the Punjab ...	2,693		Absentee Allowances to Civil Servants of the Indian Establishments ...	32,944
Gain by Exchange with reference to the fixed rate of L. 104d. the Co.'s Rupee, on remittance transactions between India and England	60,796		Annuitants of the Madras Civil Fund of 1818, borne by the Company ...	10,800
	£ 20,366,580		Retired Pay and Pensions of Persons of the late St. Helena Establishment, not chargeable to the Crown ...	4,525
Excess of Expenditure over Income ...	1,707,364		H. M.'s Mission to the Court of Persia (portion payable by the Company) ...	12,000
	£ 22,073,944		Value of Arms taken to India by Her Majesty's Regiments ...	6,240
		34	Invoice Value of Stores consigned to India	21,657,220
				416,715
				£ 22,073,944

BALANCES OF CASH IN THE SEVERAL TREASURIES OF INDIA,

On the 30th April 1854,

The Amount of Debt incurred and Debt discharged during the Year 1854-1855 ; the Amount of Advances and Repayments on various Accounts ; the Supplies to and from London and between the several Presidencies ; and the Balances in the Indian Treasuries on the 30th April 1855 ; showing also the Amount of the Cash Balance in England, and the Aggregate of the Cash Balances both in India and in England at the latter Date.

No. of Account.	£	No. of Account.	DEBT DISCHARGED.	£
80 Aggregate of Balances in the several Indian Treasuries on the 30th April 1854	13,188,244	30 Promissory Notes of the 6 per Ct. Loans from 1811-12 to 1841-22	100	
DEBT INCURRED.		Promissory Notes of the 5 per Ct. Loan of the 31st Mar. 1823	700	
„ Subscription to India Loans :		Promissory Notes of the 5 per Ct. Loan of 1825-26... ..	68,279	
3½ per Cent. Loan, dated 28th February 1854	49,809	Promissory Notes of the 5 per Ct. Loan of 1829-30... ..	36,230	
4 per Cent. Loan, dated 30th June	782,534	Promissory Notes of the 5 per Ct. Loan of 30th June 1841... ..	1,764,872	
4 per Cent. Transfer Loan	205,462	5 per Cent. Transfer Loan	533,476	
5 per Cent. Loan, dated 31st March 1855	512,962	Temporary Loans	93,750	
Treasury Notes issued	698,519	Treasury Notes	659,270	
Civil, Military, and other Service Funds	147,405	Bills outstanding... ..	996,990	
Miscellaneous Deposits	264,662	Advances made by Government, including Tuccavee Advances :—		
Gwallor Contingent, under Treaty of 13th January 1844 ... £148,687		Advances £1,731,545		
Payments thereout ... 140,396		Repayments... .. 1,119,258		
<hr/>	8,291	Excess of Advances over Repayments	612,237	
Sinking Fund (and Interest thereon) for the Redemption of the Bonds issued to the Creditors of the late Rajah of Tanjore	40,860	Supplies to London :—		
29 Local Indian Surplus	1,304,371	Court's Bills discharged, and miscellaneous Remittances and Payments on account of London ... £4,158,246		
<hr/>	£ 17,303,119	Less,—Bills drawn on the Court of Directors, Payments in England for Interest on India Loan Property, and Receipts in Repayment of Advances made in England to Service Funds, &c. 1,175,463		
		Excess of Supplies to London	2,982,782	
		Balance of Supplies between the different Presidencies (on unadjusted Accounts)	220,148	
		Balances of Cash in the Treasuries in India on the 30th April 1855	9,534,235	
		<hr/>	£ 17,303,119	

CASH BALANCES IN THE TREASURIES IN INDIA ON THE 30TH APRIL 1855.

Bengal... ..	£3,544,438
North-Western Provinces, &c.	1,980,803
Madras	1,627,394
Bombay	2,381,600
Balance remaining in the Treasury in England on the same day	4,767,582
Stock in the Public Funds standing in the Company's name, valued at the Market Prices, on the 30th April 1855	888,020

TOTAL Cash Balances in India and at Home on the 30th April 1855, including Value of Stock in the Public Funds on that day **£15,189,837**

RECEIPTS UNDER THE HEAD OF "TRIBUTES AND SUBSIDIES,"

In the Year ended the 30th April 1855.

BENGAL.

Tributes from the under-mentioned States :

Kotah	£3,528	
Odeypore	19,100	
Bondee	2,344	
Mundy	9,375	
Doorgurpore	8,852	
Jeypore	37,500	
Chumba	1,500	
Serohee	1,294	
Jhalwar	7,500	
Banswarra	2,568	
Various Petty States	2,606	
Nizam's Government on account of Mahratta Choute...	10,133	
		£101,800

MADRAS.

Peishcush and Subsidy :

Mysore Government	£229,687	
Travancore ditto	74,666	
Cochin ditto	18,750	
		823,103

BOMBAY.

Subsidy from the Cutch Government	£21,908	
Kattywar Tribute	60,259	
Various Petty States	867	
		83,034
		£507,437

CHARGES OF COLLECTION ON THE PUBLIC INCOME OF INDIA,

ON ACCOUNT OF THE BOMBAY PRESIDENCY,

For the Year ended the 30th April 1855.

**CHARGES OF COLLECTION OF THE LAND, SAYER, ABKARRY,
AND MOTURPHA REVENUES IN THE YEAR 1854-55.**

Commissioners of Revenue ; Salaries, Establishment, and Contingent Charges	£12,882	
Collectors of Revenue ditto ditto	201,911	
Charges incurred by the Political Agent in Kattywar, in collecting Tribute due to the British Government	7,535	
Charges on account of Guicowar Cessions ; Establish- ments, &c.... ..	8,367	
Pensions, Charitable Allowances, and Miscellaneous	4,890	
		£230,085

SCINDE.

Collectors of Kurrachee, Hydrabad, Shikarpore, and Thur and Parkur ; Salaries, Establishments, and Con- tingent Charges	60,067	
--	--------	--

SATTARAH.

Charges collecting Revenues ; Establishment and Con- tingent Charges	18,141	
		£308,298

	Brought over	£808,298	
CHARGES OF COLLECTING THE CUSTOMS.			
Proportion of the Salaries of the Commissioner, Deputy Commissioners, and Assistant Commissioners of Customs, Salt, and Opium, chargeable to the Customs Department; Establishment and Contingent Charges..	£28,080		
Establishment employed by the Government at Private Bunders	952		
	<u>£29,032</u>		
Fees, Fines, Warehouse Rent, and Receipts on account of Establishment employed at Private Bunders, &c., operating in reduction of the Charges of Collection	8,672		
	<u>£25,360</u>		
SCINDE.			
Charges of Collection at Kurrachee, Hydrabad, and Shikarpore	2,122		
	<u>27,482</u>		
SALT : CHARGES OF COLLECTION, INCLUDING COST OF SALT.			
Proportion of the Salaries of the Commissioner, Deputy Commissioners, and Assistant Commissioners of Customs, Salt, and Opium; Establishment and Contingent Charges chargeable upon the Duties levied on Salt ...	£28,065		
Miscellaneous Receipts operating in reduction of the Charges of Collection	238		
	<u>27,827</u>		
OPIMUM : CHARGES OF COLLECTION, INCLUDING COST OF OPIMUM.			
Proportion of the Salaries of the Commissioner, Deputy Commissioners, and Assistant Commissioners of Customs, Salt, and Opium; Establishment and Contingent Charges chargeable to the Opium Department ...	£5,953		
Purchase of Opium... ..	9,170		
	<u>£15,123</u>		
Sale of Confiscated Opium and Miscellaneous Receipts, operating in reduction of the Charges of Collection ...	805		
	<u>14,818</u>		
POST OFFICE : CHARGES OF COLLECTION.			
Salaries of the Postmaster General and his Deputy, &c.	£1,094		
Establishment	20,487		
Discount on Postage Labels	199		
Contingencies	5,084		
Mounted Dak	14,310		
	<u>£44,174</u>		
SCINDE.			
Establishment and Contingencies	£14,439		
Discount on Postage Labels	22		
Bombay Steam Navigation Company for conveying the Mails between Bombay and Kurrachee.	6,497		
	<u>20,958</u>		
	<u>65,182</u>		
STAMPS : CHARGES OF COLLECTION.			
Establishment and Contingent Charges :			
At Bombay	£3,066		
At Sattarah	237		
	<u>3,303</u>		
TOTAL Charges of Collection of the Revenue, including Cost of Salt and Opium	<u><u>£446,855</u></u>		

CHARGES OF THE CIVIL AND POLITICAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF INDIA,

For the Year ended the 30th April 1855, (including Contingent Charges).

BENGAL.

CHARGES ON ACCOUNT OF THE GENERAL GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

Salaries of the Governor-General and Members of the Supreme Council...	£59,386
Legislative Council; Salaries of the Members, Clerk and Assistant, Establishment and Contingencies ...	18,309
Secretariat; Foreign, Home, Financial, and Military Departments ...	62,483
Loan Office and Promissory Note Press ...	4,015
Governor-General's Office and Establishment ...	15,358
Governor-General's Tour ...	5,441
Presents made in the name of the Governor-General, and Allowances to Vakeels, Natives of Rank, &c. ...	7,214
Residents, Political Agents, &c., at Foreign Courts; Salaries, Allowances, Establishments, and Contingencies. Political Agent at Aden; Salaries, Establishment, and Contingent Charges ...	98,679
Temporary Embassies and Missions ...	7,639
Survey and Observatories, including Charges on account of the great Trigonometrical Survey ...	625
Electric Telegraph; Salary, Establishment, and Contingencies of the Electric Telegraphs in India ...	85,757
Director General of the Post Offices in India; Salary, Establishment, and Contingencies ...	10,351
Suppression of Thuggee and Meriah Sacrifices ...	8,693
Compensation to Tuckojee Rao Holkar on account Pergunnah Kissory Paton ...	28,924
Compensation to Scindia on account of Rent of Pergunnah Onarsee ...	2,764
Charges on account of Vessels of the Indian Navy employed on the Euphrates, paid at Bombay, and charged in account to Bengal ...	1,886
Compensation for Losses sustained by parties in Burmah during the late War ...	6,118
Miscellaneous Charges ...	11,226
	6,882
	<hr/> £386,750

CHARGES ON ACCOUNT OF THE GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

Salaries of the Lieutenant-Governor, Private Secretary, and Aides-de-Camp; Establishment and Contingencies. Charges of the Lieutenant-Governor's Tour ...	£9,649
Public Offices at the Presidency, comprising the Bengal Secretariat, General Treasury, Offices of Account and Audit, Government Agency, Government Savings' Bank, Superintendent of Stationery, and Printing Establishments	4,004
Allowances to Civil Servants out of Employ, and to Junior Civil Servants attached to the College, &c. ...	81,324
Civil Buildings Department:	11,164
Civil Architects and Superintending Engineers; Salaries, Establishments, and Contingencies.	
Proportion of the Salaries, Establishment, and Contingencies of the Secretary to the Military Board ...	£36,493
Current Expenses of the Executive Officers ...	4,641
	50,747
	<hr/> 91,881

	Brought over	£198,022	£386,750
Railway Commissioner ; Salaries and Establishments of the Commissioner and Consulting Engineer, &c.	...	9,406	
Ecclesiastical Department ; Cathedral and Church Establishments, including Salaries of the Bishop, Archdeacon, Chaplains, &c.	...	33,614	
Medical Department ; including Hospitals and Dispensaries at the Presidency and in the Provinces...	...	82,149	
Board of Examiners ; Salary, Establishment, and Contingencies of the Secretary to the Board of Examiners, &c.	...	2,383	
Education Department ; Grants, &c.	...	46,911	
House Rent and Taxes	...	3,422	
Repairs of Roads, Bridges, and Public Buildings	...	95,748	
Donations to Service Funds	...	222,565	
Donations to Charitable, Literary, Scientific, and other Institutions	...	4,900	
Petty Establishments and Contingencies	...	12,479	
Stationery Purchased	...	12,237	
Provincial Battalions and Nujeebs, including the Calcutta Native Militia	...	£131,465	
Less,—Contributions from Native States on account of Contingencies...	...	85,387	
		46,078	
Pensions and Charitable Allowances	...	9,216	
Miscellaneous Charges	...	12,432	
		£741,562	
Deduct,—Value of Water-marked Paper supplied to the Stamp Offices in Bengal, the North-Western Provinces, and Punjab	...	£11,742	
Received for Stationery Stores sold..	5,321		
		17,063	
			724,499

ANNEXED PROVINCES OF PEGU AND MARTABAN.

Local Commissioners in Pegu, and in the Tenasserim and Martaban Provinces ; Proportion (one-third) of their Salaries, Establishments, and Contingent Charges ; the remaining two-thirds being charged to the Revenue and Judicial Departments	...	£2,269	
Assay Master at Pegu ; Deputation Allowance, Office Establishment, and Contingent Charges	...	461	
Accountant and Civil Auditors' Offices ; Establishments and Contingencies	...	686	
Ecclesiastical Department ; Church	...	841	
Medical Department ; Dispensaries, &c.	...	178	
Repairs of Roads and Bridges, and Establishment of the Surveyor of Roads	...	1,734	
Topographical Survey of Pegu	...	8,840	
Miscellaneous Civil Charges	...	1,722	
			11,726
TOTAL, Bengal Presidency ...	...	£1,122,975	

NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES,

INCLUDING THE CIS AND TRANS-SUTLEJ STATES.

Salary of the Lieutenant-Governor, and Establishment and Expenses of his Household...	...	£10,666	
Charges of the Political Agencies under the Lieutenant-Governor	...	2,473	
Tour of the Lieutenant-Governor	...	7,400	

	Brought over	£20,539	£1,122,975
Public Offices ; comprising the Secretariat, Accountant's Office, Civil Auditor's Office, Oordoo Translator, Assay Office, and Bullion Depôt		38,597	
Ecclesiastical Establishment		15,216	
Botanical Gardens, and Tea Nurseries and Plantations	£7,490		
Deduct,—Realised by Sale of Tea	738		
		6,752	
Grants for General and Special Educational Purposes, and Donations to Village Schools		19,601	
Grants to Native Hospital and Dispensaries		12,245	
Repairs to Roads, Bridges, Canals, Public Buildings, &c.		50,343	
Proportion of Salaries, Establishments, and Contingencies of Officers of the Department of Public Works		26,848	
Civil Engineers' College at Roorkee		7,154	
Presents made in the name of the Government		420	
Stationery		3,200	
Printing Charges and Purchase of Books... ..		4,044	
Postage on Service Letters... ..		4,146	
Provincial Battalion	£48,523		
Less,—Amount received as Compensation for Services rendered to Foreign States by Corps in British Pay... ..	29,147		
		19,376	
Miscellaneous		19,356	
		£247,837	

PUNJAB AND TRANS-INDUS TERRITORY.

Salaries of the Chief Commissioner in the Punjab, his Secretary and Military Secretary ; Establishments and Contingent Charges	£17,665	
Accountant's, Civil Auditor's, and Civil Pension Paymaster's Offices, Assay Office, and Bullion Depôt ; Establishments and Contingent Charges... ..	5,806	
Postage on Service Letters	977	
Ecclesiastical Establishments	6,849	
Proportion of the Salaries, Establishments, and Contingencies of Officers of the Departments of Public Works	59,995	
Repairs to Roads, Bridges, Canals, Public Buildings, &c... ..	8,409	
Presents made in the name of the Government..	1,362	
Charges on account of State Prisoners... ..	3,304	
Punjab Geological Survey	1,132	
Government School at Amritsur	486	
Lunatic Asylum and Dispensary Charges	4,990	
Stationery... ..	819	
Tea Nurseries and Plantations	1,524	
Miscellaneous	15,286	
		128,104
TOTAL, North-Western Provinces, including the Punjab and Trans-Indus Territory		375,941

MADRAS.

Salaries of the Governor and Members of Council	£20,643
Governor's Office and Establishment, &c... ..	7,005
Public Offices ; comprising the Secretariat, General Treasury, Offices of Account, Audit, &c.	59,766
Allowances to Civil Servants out of Employ	1,002

	Brought over	£88,416	£1,498,916
Residents and Agents at Travancore, Tanjore, Pondicherry, &c.; Allowances, Establishments, and Contingent Charges	...	5,427	
Ecclesiastical Dept.; Church Establishments, including Salaries of the Bishop, Archdeacon, Chaplains, &c.	...	31,348	
Medical Department, including Hospitals and Dispensaries at the Presidency, and in the Provinces	...	14,433	
Public Observatory	...	1,010	
Civil Engineer's Charges, and Establishment of Civil Surveys	...	2,262	
Board of Examiners; Salary of the Secretary to the Board, Office Establishment, Moonshee's Allowances, &c., including Cost of Books	...	2,802	
Allowances to Students under the Board of Examiners	...	2,968	
Public Instruction; University, Establishment of the Medical College, Provincial and Vernacular Schools, &c.	...	11,594	
House Rent and Taxes	...	3,910	
Repairs of Roads, Bridges, and Public Buildings	...	85,306	
Donations to Service Funds	...	90,340	
Donations to Public and Charitable Institutions	...	4,461	
Pensions and Charitable Allowances	...	11,007	
Batta to Officers of Her Majesty's Squadron	...	4,891	
Charges connected with Travellers' Bungalows and Native Choultries in several Districts	...	2,356	
Allowances to Military Officers employed in the Civil Department, and Value of Articles supplied by the Commissary General for the Service of that Department	...	6,763	
Miscellaneous	...	9,162	
TOTAL, Madras Presidency	...	378,456	

BOMBAY.

Salaries of the Governor and Members of Council	...	£22,459
Governor's Office and Establishment, &c.	...	7,387
Governor's Tour in the Deccan	...	1,431
Residents and Political Agents at Foreign Courts, &c.	...	8,403
Public Offices at the Presidency, comprising the Secretariat, General Treasury, Offices of Account and Audit, Savings' Bank, &c.	...	61,959
Allowances to Civil Servants temporarily employed, and to Junior Civil Servants while qualifying for employment in Public Offices	...	3,474
Charges on account of the Grand Trigonometrical Survey.	...	2,468
Printing Charges	...	6,632
Stationery Purchased	...	3,300
Medical Department, including Hospitals, Dispensaries, and Medical College	...	19,756
House Rent, Repairs, Taxes, and Contribution to the Municipal Fund	...	7,839
Ecclesiastical Establishments	...	26,609
Civil Architect, Superintending Engineers, &c.	...	23,256
Repairs to Roads, Tanks, Bridges, Bunds, &c.	...	69,120
Botanical Garden at Daporee	...	1,921
Donations to Service Funds	...	45,806
Grants for Educational Purposes	...	14,625
Donations to Charitable Societies and Scientific Institutions	...	1,294
Pensions and Charitable Allowances	...	33,502
Miscellaneous	...	24,322
TOTAL, Bombay Presidency	...	£385,563

Brought over £385,563 £1,877,372

SCINDE.

Salary of the Commissioner and Assistant Commissioner of the Province of Scinde, including Establishment and Contingent Charges ...	£10,568	
Ecclesiastical Department ; Salary and Establishment ...	2,291	
Medical Department ; Salaries, Hospital Charges, &c. ...	3,235	
Civil Engineer and Superintendent of Roads ; Salaries, Establishments, and Contingent Charges...	3,869	
Repairs to Roads, Tanks, Buildings, &c. ...	3,050	
Education Charges ...	726	
Pensions ...	293	
Miscellaneous ...	2,360	
		26,392

SATTARAH.

Collector's Establishment in the Political Department ...	£726	
Miscellaneous Charges on account of the late Rajah's Establishment...	3,615	
Medical and Hospital Department ...	1,026	
Civil Engineer ; Allowance and Establishment...	2,590	
Ecclesiastical Department ...	569	
Education Charges ...	508	
Repairs to Roads, Tanks, Bunds, Buildings, &c. ...	1,984	
District Dawk Establishment ...	79	
Allowances to Junior Covenanted Servants whilst qualifying for Public Employment ..	260	
Pensions and Charitable Allowances ...	135	
Miscellaneous ...	1,600	
		13,102
TOTAL, Bombay Presidency ...		425,057
TOTAL CHARGES in India...		£2,302,429

STORES FROM ENGLAND.

Stationery ...	£28,657	
Miscellaneous Civil Stores...	7,884	
		36,541
TOTAL, including Stores from England ...		£2,338,970

JUDICIAL AND POLICE CHARGES OF INDIA,

For the Year ended the 30th April 1855, (including Contingent Charges).

BENGAL.

Supreme Court, and the other Local Courts within its Jurisdiction.

Supreme Court of Judicature ; Salaries of the Judges, Officers, and Establishments under the Supreme Court, including Salaries and Establishments of the Company's Law Officers, and Contingent Charges ...	£67,625
Coroner's Office ; Salary, Establishment, and Contingent Charges ...	582

	Broughtover	£68,207	
Justices of the Peace ; Salaries of the Magistrates, Establishments, and Contingent Charges...	...	35,924	
Court of Small Causes ; Salaries of the Judges, Establishment, and Contingent Charges	...	10,984	
Pensions	...	376	
			£115,491

Sudder, Provincial, and Zillah Courts, including Provincial Police.

Sudder, Dewanny and Nizamut Adawlut ; Salaries to the Judges and Registrar, Establishment and Contingent Charges	...	£40,964	
Provincial, City, and District Courts	...	408,551	
Provincial Police...	...	95,706	
Pensions	...	7,386	
			552,607
			£668,098

BURMESE CESSIONS.

Local Commissioners ; Moiety of their Salaries, Establishments, and Contingent Charges, chargeable to the Judicial Department	...	£4,155	
Civil and Criminal Courts ; Salaries, Establishments, and Contingent Charges	...	41,739	
Police	...	16,047	
Pensions	...	414	
			£62,355

ANNEXED PROVINCES OF PEGU AND MARTABAN.

Local Commissioners ; Proportion (one-third) of their Salaries, Establishment, and Contingent Charges, chargeable to the Judicial Department	...	£2,286	
Civil and Criminal Courts ; Salaries, Establishments, and Contingent Charges of the several Deputy and Assistant Commissioners, and of the Magistrates at Rangoon	...	25,084	
Police	...	16,875	
			44,245
			106,600

TOTAL, Bengal, including the Burmese Territories...

£774,698

**NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES,
INCLUDING THE PUNJAB AND TRANS-INDUS TERRITORY.**

North-Western Provinces.

Sudder Dewanny and Nizamut Adawlut ; Salaries of the Judges, Establishments, and Contingencies	...	£27,251	
Commissioners of Circuit, ditto	...	24,534	
Civil and Criminal Courts, ditto	...	260,177	
Inspector of Prisons, ditto	...	4,237	
Charges on account of Prisoners ; Jail Establishment, Diet, Clothing, Medicines, &c.	...	79,671	
Postage on Service Letters	...	2,388	
Police	...	172,598	
Pensioners	...	3,949	
			£574,805

Brought over £574,805 £774,698

Punjab and Trans-Indus Territory.

Salary of the Judicial Commissioner, Establishment, and Contingent Charges	£6,927
Commissioners of Circuit ; Salaries, Establishments, and Contingent Charges	12,515
Civil and Criminal Courts, ditto	46,144
Inspector of Prisons, ditto	1,777
Charges on account of Prisoners ; Jail Establishment, Diet, Clothing, Medicines, &c. ...	23,692
Postage on Service Letters	539
Civil and Military Police	215,859

307,453

TOTAL, North-Western Provinces, including the Punjab and Trans-Indus Territory

882,258

MADRAS.

Supreme Court, and other Local Courts within its Jurisdiction.

Supreme Court of Judicature ; Salaries, Establishments, and Contingencies, including Salaries and Establishments of the Company's Law Officers, &c.	£20,488
Coroner's Office	635
Sheriff's Office	1,667
Court of Small Causes	7,107
Insolvent Debtors' Court	369
Police Charges at the Presidency	12,706

£42,972

Sudder, Provincial and Zillah Courts, including Provincial Police.

Courts of Sudder and Fouzdarry Adawlut ...	£24,018
Provincial Courts... ..	178,109
Provincial Police... ..	84,646
Pensions	3,116

289,889

TOTAL, Madras

332,861

BOMBAY.

Supreme Court and the other Local Courts within its Jurisdiction.

Supreme Court of Judicature ; Salaries of the Judges, Establishments, and Contingencies, including Salaries and Establishments of the Company's Law Officers, &c.... ..	£33,812
Court of Small Causes	7,608
Coroner's Office ; Establishment and Contingencies... ..	789
Sheriff's Establishment	1,809
Inspector of Jails ; Establishment and Contingencies	1,030
Police Charges at the Presidency (deducting 5,154 <i>l.</i> , contributed by the Municipal Fund, under Act of the Government of India, No. 11, of 1845)	20,466

£65,524

Brought over £65,524

£1,989,817

Provincial Courts.

Salaries, Establishments, and Contingent Charges (including 17,640 <i>l.</i> , Charges on account of the Southern Mahratta Irregular Horse, after deducting the Sum of 6,480 <i>l.</i> , received from the Surrunjamdars on account of the Pay of that Force)	224,899	£290,423
--	---------	----------

SCINDE.

Salary of the Assistant Judicial Commissioner, Establishment, and Contingent Charges ...	£2,854	
Charges on account of the Police Corps, Khoza Horse, Soda Killadars and Footmen, Magisterial Gaol Establishment, and Contingencies.	59,267	62,121

SATTARAH.

Country Courts ; Salaries, Establishment, and Contingent Charges (including 6,819 <i>l.</i> Charges on account of the Southern Mahratta Irregular Horse)	30,690	
TOTAL, Bombay Presidency		383,234
TOTAL Judicial and Police Charges.		<u>£2,373,051</u>

**AMOUNT EXPENDED FOR BUILDINGS, ROADS, AND
OTHER PUBLIC WORKS,
EXCLUSIVE OF REPAIRS AND OF MILITARY BUILDINGS,
For the Year ended the 30th April 1855.**

BENGAL.

Advances to the Railway Commissioner for the Purchase of Lands, &c.	£13,042
Construction of Electric Telegraphs in India	65,911
On account Construction of various Buildings, Roads, &c.	72,390
	<u>£151,343</u>

ANNEXED PROVINCES OF PEGU AND MARTABAN.

Advances on account of Public Works	129,901	£281,244
--	---------	----------

*NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.**Including the PUNJAUB and TRANS-INDUS TERRITORY.**North-Western Provinces.*

On account Construction of Roads, Bridges, and Buildings for Public Purposes	£107,490
On account Construction of Irrigation Canals, Tanks, Embankments, &c.	133,200
	<u>£240,690</u>

Punjab and Trans-Indus Territory.

On account Construction of various Buildings, Roads, &c.	£248,453	
On account Construction of Irrigation Canals, Tanks, Embankments, &c.	93,438	
	<u>341,891</u>	582,581

Brought over £863,825

MADRAS.

On account Construction of Roads, Bridges, &c., in various Districts	£267,423	
On account Construction of various Works of Irrigation, Anicuts, Dams, &c.	116,327	383,750
		<hr/>

BOMBAY.

On account Construction of Roads, Bridges, Tanks, &c...	£13,133	
Land taken for Railway Purposes... ..	65	
On account various Buildings, &c..	9,335	
	<hr/>	
	£22,533	

SCINDE.

On account Construction of Roads, Tanks, Canals, Bridges, &c.	£48,542	
On account various Buildings, &c.	8,009	
	<hr/>	
	56,551	

SATTARAH.

On account various Buildings, &c.	1,459	
	<hr/>	
	80,543	
	<hr/>	
	£1,328,118	

Add,—from England :

Invoice Value of Stores for the Electric Telegraph...	£1,312	
Materials for the Formation of Roads and Bridges...	5,502	
	<hr/>	
	6,814	

TOTAL, including Stores from England £1,334,932**MILITARY CHARGES OF INDIA,***For the Year ended the 30th April 1855, (including the Charges defrayed in England).***BENGAL.**

Her Majesty's Troops :

Pay, Allowances, Commissariat, and Contingent Charges... ..	£330,636
---	----------

East India Company's Troops :

Pay and Allowances of Regular Troops	£2,197,863
Ditto ditto Irregular Cavalry and Local Infantry Battalions	543,673
	<hr/>
	2,741,536

General Staff, and Staff attached to Army Divisions and Stations, including the Adjutant General's, Quarter-

master General's, Judge Advocate General's, &c. Department	140,771
---	---------

Commissariat Department and Charges	397,372
Repairs of Fortifications and Buildings	37,074

Garrison and Recruiting Depôts ; Medical, Clothing, Pay, and Stud Departments ; Gun Foundries, Gunpowder Agencies, and Miscellaneous	548,545
---	---------

Pay and Allowances of Troops and Commissariat Charges, &c. at Aden	21,768
---	--------

Pensions	248,440
	<hr/>
	£5,066,202

Brought over £5,066,202

Extraordinary Charges in the Military Department.

On account of the Expedition against Burmah..	£50,715	
Ditto Army of the Punjab	62,384	
Ditto Armies of the Sutlej and Indus, and late Afghanistan Field Force	84,654	
	<u>147,753</u>	£5,218,955

ANNEXED PROVINCES OF PEGU AND MARTABAN.

Expenses on account of Pegu Light Infantry	9,825
--	-------

PUNJAB AND TRANS-INDUS TERRITORY.

Punjab Irregular Force of Infantry, Cavalry, and Artillery, Guide Corps, Camel Corps, &c.	206,689
	<u>£5,430,469</u>

MADRAS.

Her Majesty's Troops :	
Pay and Allowances	£156,930
East India Company's Troops :	
Pay and Allowances	<u>1,438,937</u>

£1,595,867

General, Division, Garrison, and Cantonment Staff, including Military Offices and Establishments	110,771
Commissariat Department and Charges	266,946
Ordnance Department	40,566
Batta to Troops serving in the Eastern Settlements, including Pay, Field Batta, Provisions, &c. supplied to the Troops at Labuan	142,810
Repairs of Fortifications and Buildings	15,724
Medical, Gun Carriage, Gunpowder, and Clothing Departments, and Miscellaneous and Contingent Charges	198,815
Stores (exclusive of Stores from England)	25,081
Pensions	<u>177,806</u>

£2,574,386

Deduct,—

Chargeable to Her Majesty's Government on account of Pay, Field Batta, and Supplies furnished to the Troops composing the Garrison of Labuan	5,997
--	-------

2,568,389

BOMBAY.

Her Majesty's Troops :	
Pay, Allowances, Commissariat, and Contingent Charges	£208,412
East India Company's Troops :	
Pay and Allowances of Regular Troops	£697,752
Pay and Allowances, Commissariat and Contingent Charges of Irregular Local Corps	138,289

835,991

£1,044,403

General, Division, and Garrison Staff	115,101
Commissariat Department and Ordnance Charges	166,859
Repairs of Fortifications and Buildings	11,004
Medical, Gun Carriage, Gunpowder, and Clothing Departments, and Miscellaneous and Contingent Charges	98,768
Stores (exclusive of Stores from England)	18,867
Pensions	<u>65,274</u>

£1,515,276

Brought over £1,515,276 £7,998,858

SCINDE.

Her Majesty's Troops :			
Pay and Allowances	£6,732		
East India Company's Troops :			
Pay and Allowances of Regular Troops	£34,250		
Ditto ditto Irregular Troops	89,706		
		123,956	
Commissariat Charges	18,100		
Military Offices and Departments, including			
Contingent Charges	34,569		
Repairs to Fortifications and Buildings	1,827		
		185,184	

SATTARAH.

Pay and Allowances of Company's Troops			
stationed at Sattarah	£1,260		
Repairs to Fortifications and Buildings	73		
Commissariat, Medical, and Miscellaneous			
Charges... ..	757		
		2,090	
			1,702,550

MILITARY BUILDINGS AND FORTIFICATIONS.

Bengal :			
Lower and Western Provinces	£326,760		
Aden	13,034		
Pegu and Martaban	30,475		
	£370,269		
Punjab and Trans-Indus Territory	23,648		
Madras	44,565		
Bombay	£34,142		
Scinde	17,797		
Sattarah	439		
		52,378	
			490,860
TOTAL Charges in India			
			£11,192,268

CHARGES IN ENGLAND.

Furlough and Retired Pay to Military Officers, including			
Off-reckonings	£702,010		
Her Majesty's Paymaster General, on account of Queen's			
Troops serving in India	250,000		
Retiring Pay, Pensions, &c. of Her Majesty's Troops			
serving or having served in India, Act 4 Geo. 4, c. 71 ..	60,000		
Invoice Value of Stores	271,658		
Passage of Troops	81,804		
Passage and Outfit of Officers on the Staff, Aides-de-			
Camp, Chaplains, Officers in charge of Recruits, and			
Officers in Her Majesty's Service, proceeding to join			
their Regiments	16,222		
Charges of the Depot at Warley and other recruiting			
Charges, including Expenses of the Engineer, Cadets,			
and Recruits studying the Art of Sapping and Mining			
at Chatham	81,641		
Military Seminary at Addiscombe, Net Charge	9,228		
Pensions under the Regulations of Lord Clive's Fund ...	81,018		
Value of Arms taken to India by Her Majesty's Regiments.	6,240		
		1,559,821	
TOTAL Military Charges of India			
			£11,752,089

MARINE CHARGES OF INDIA,

For the Year ended the 30th April 1855, (including the Charges defrayed in England).

BENGAL.

Superintendent's Office, Marine Pay Office, and Naval Storekeeper's Department ; Salaries, Establishments, and Contingent Charges	£10,649
Master Attendant's Salaries, Establishments, and Contingent Charges	6,127
Registry Office of Merchant Seamen ditto ditto	1,681
Light-houses and Floating Lights, Chain Moorings, Hulks, and Receiving Vessels	£9,304
Deduct, Value of the "Torch" Light Vessel, transferred to the Straits Settlements	5,625
	3,679
Pilot Schooners, Row Boats, and Bhaoleahs	40,274
Semaphoric Telegraph Establishment	234
Marine Charges at Arracan and in the Tenasserim Provinces	12,867
Dockyard at Kidderpore	22,574
Blocks of Ships, Steam Vessels, &c.	3,147
Marine Surveys and Miscellaneous	6,310
Repairs of Buildings	1,056
Stores (exclusive of Stores from London)	17,247
Steam Navigation :	
Controller's Office, Workshops, and Coal Depôt at Kidderpore	17,146
Internal :	
Freight Office, Steam Agents, Native Mariners, and Coal and Firewood Depôts	£3,428
Steam Boats, Accommodation Flats, Cargo Boats, Coals, &c... ..	17,466
	£20,894
External :	
Charges of the Coal Depôt at Moultmain, Akyab, Point de Galle, &c.	£16,811
Charges of the Steamers... ..	22,558
	39,369
Pensions	77,409
	6,369
	£209,628

ANNEXED PROVINCES OF PEGU AND MARTABAN.**Local Marine :**

Master Attendant at Rangoon ; Salary, Establishment, and Contingent Charges	£2,405
Dockyard at Rangoon ; Salary of Superintending Engineer, Establishment, Wages of Artificers, and other Contingent Charges	14,540
Superintendent of the Irrawaddy Flotilla ; Salary, Establishment, and Contingent Charges	1,566
Schooners and Light Vessels	1,473
Transport Vessels and Gun Boats	6,501
Charges of the Steam Vessels, Accommodation Flats, and Troop Boats	27,922
Purchase of the Ship "Tubal Cain" and Schooner "Anne."	15,828

	Brought over	£70,235	£209,623
Purchase of Stores and Timber for Dockyard at Rangoon.		8,939	
Cost of Coals, including Freight		20,164	
		<u>£99,338</u>	
Deduct, Receipts for Freight and Passage-money operating in reduction of Charges		1,369	
			<u>97,969</u>
TOTAL Marine Charges at Bengal, including the annexed Pro- vinces of Pegu and Martaban			£307,592

MADRAS.

Marine Board ; Salaries, Establishments, and Contingent Charges	£940	
Master Attendant's Office, ditto ditto	3,021	
Lighthouse Charges... ..	294	
Establishment of the Registrar of Merchant Seamen	371	
Establishments at the Outports	1,776	
Charges on account of the Steamer "Hugh Lindsay," including Coal purchased	£8,887	
Less,—Received for Passage Money and Freight	369	
	<u>8,518</u>	
Pensions	54	
Miscellaneous Charges	1,054	
	<u>£16,028</u>	
Deduct,—Proceeds of Stores sold, and Miscellaneous Receipts operating in reduction of Charges	1,227	
		<u>14,801</u>

BOMBAY.

Marine Office ; Salaries, Establishment, and Contingent Charges	£14,870	
Master Attendant's Department, including Charges of Lighthouse and Pilot Establishment	8,002	
Comptroller's Department, including Dock and Steam Engine	5,575	
Registrar of Merchant Seamen ; Establishment and Con- tingent Charges	1,172	
Conservator of Forests ; Salary and Establishment	75	
Charges of Cruizers and Vessels	41,171	
Charges of Steam Vessels	£94,995	
Deduct,—Received this Year for Passage Money	24,875	
	<u>70,620</u>	
Stores (exclusive of Stores from England)	13,144	
Repairs of Buildings	3,695	
Pay of Officers unattached, and Contingent and Mis- cellaneous Charges in the Marine Department	34,573	
Retired Pay and Pensions (exclusive of Payments in England)	2,114	
Burmah Donation Batta	7,099	
	<u>£202,110</u>	

SCINDE.

Pay and Allowances to Officers and Crews of Vessels em- ployed in Scinde, deducting 4,254l. Freight, &c., realized by vessels of the Indus Flotilla	12,004	
		<u>214,114</u>
TOTAL Charges in India		£536,507

		Brought over	£536,507
CHARGES IN ENGLAND.			
Furlough and Retired Pay to Marine Officers ...	£30,083		
Passage and Outfit for the Volunteers of the Bengal Pilot Service ...	208		
Invoice Value of Stores ...	92,982		
Coals for Depôts and Miscellaneous Expenses connected with Steam Communication with India, deducting 25,000 <i>l.</i> received from Her Majesty's Government on that account ...	55,341		
			178,614
TOTAL Marine Charges...			£715,121

MINT CHARGES OF INDIA,*For the Year ended the 30th April 1855.***BENGAL.**

Salaries, Establishments, and Contingent Charges of the Mint Master, Assay Master, &c. ...	£20,544		
Loss of Weight in Melting, and Miscellaneous Charges...	8,571		
			£24,115

MADRAS.

Salaries, Establishments, and Contingent Charges of the Mint Master, Assay Master, &c. ...	11,074		
--	--------	--	--

BOMBAY.

Salaries, Establishments, and Contingent Charges of the Mint Master, Assay Master, &c. ...	13,519		
--	--------	--	--

	£48,708		
Add,—Stores from England ...	8,720		

TOTAL, including Stores from England ...			£57,428
---	--	--	----------------

SUMS PAID AND PAYABLE FOR

*In the Year ended
Showing also the Amount*

<i>Amount of the Interest paid in the year 1854 55.</i>							
BENGAL.						£	£
Interest on Loans...	...	...	...	...	...	*1,600,265	
Interest on Treasury Notes	...	...	...	...	£32,725		
Interest on Deposits on account of Service Funds, Savings' Banks, &c.	...	...	...	...	122,038		
						154,763	1,755,028
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES, &c.							
Interest on Temporary Loans	...	...	...	...	...	10,303	
Interest on Deposits	...	...	...	...	...	688	
							10,991
MADRAS.							
Interest on Loans...	...	...	...	...	...	2,078	
Interest on Treasury Notes	...	...	...	...	...	223	
Interest on the Fund for the redemption of the Bonds issued to the Creditors of the late Rajah of Tanjore	...	...	...	...	...	14,499	
Interest on Deposits on account of Service Fund, Savings' Banks, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	48,636	
							65,436
BOMBAY.							
Interest on Treasury Notes	...	...	...	...	...	235	
Interest on Deposits on account of Service Funds, Savings' Banks, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	76,980	
							77,215
							£1,908,670

* This reduced amount of Interest, as compared with 1853-54, results from the payment in that year of anticipated Interest on the 5 per Cent. Loan of 1841-42, under the conditions of the Advertisement of the Government of India for the discharge of that Loan, dated 28th January 1854, which Interest, in the ordinary course, would have been payable in the present year, as well as from the conversion of the 5 per Cent. Loans into Loans at 4 per Cent.

ABSTRACT PAYMENTS OF INTEREST.

	On Indian Loans.	On Temporary Loans.	On Treasury Notes.	On Tanjore Sinking Fund.	On Miscellaneous Deposits.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal	1,600,265	.....	32,725	.....	122,038	1,755,028
North-Western Pro- vinces, &c.	.....	10,303	.....	.....	688	10,991
Madras	2,078	.....	223	14,499	48,636	65,436
Bombay	.....	.....	235	.....	76,980	77,215
	£1,602,343	10,303	33,183	14,499	248,342	1,908,670

INTEREST OF INDIA DEBT,

*the 30th April 1855,
of the Debt at that Date.*

The Amount of Interest payable on the Public Debts outstanding at the several Presidencies of India on the 30th April 1855, was as follows :—

	Amount of Debt.	Rates of Interest.	Annual Amount of Interest.
BENGAL.			
<i>Registered Debt.</i>			
	£		£
Loans	338,178	6 per Cent.	20,291
Ditto	1,679,963	5 per Cent.	83,998
Ditto	39,423,344	4 per Cent.	1,576,934
Ditto	544,069	3½ per Cent.	19,042
	£41,985,554		1,700,265
Loan transferred from Fort Marlborough ...	715	10 per Cent.	71
Treasury Notes	884,016	{ 6, 4, 3½, and 3¼ } per Cent.	35,339
Civil and Medical Funds...	2,296,665	6, 5, and 4 per Cent.	137,446
Miscellaneous Deposits	111,637	4 per Cent.	4,466
	£45,278,587		1,877,586
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES, INCLUDING THE ANNEXED TERRITORY.			
Miscellaneous Deposits	18,750	4 per Cent.	750
Temporary Loans... ..	217,781	5 per Cent.	12,389
	£266,531		13,139
MADRAS.			
Loans	14,437	8 per Cent.	1,155
Ditto	7,547	6 per Cent.	553
Civil, Military, and Medical Funds	837,839	6 and 5 per Cent.	46,972
Miscellaneous Deposits	75,008	{ 6, 5, 4, 3½, and } 3¼ per Cent.	2,910
Treasury Notes	4,406	3½ per Cent.	165
Fund for the redemption of the Bonds issued to the Creditors of the late Rajah of Tanjore	369,061	4 per Cent.	14,762
	£1,308,298		66,417
BOMBAY.			
Civil Annuity and other Funds... ..	587,453	6 per Cent.	35,247
Civil Provident and Military Funds	850,370	5 per Cent.	42,518
Miscellaneous Deposits	97,240	4 per Cent.	3,890
Treasury Notes	1,453	3½ per Cent.	55
	£1,536,516		81,710
	£48,389,932		2,038,852

SUMS PAID AND PAYABLE FOR INTEREST ON THE HOME BOND DEBT,

For the Year ended the 30th April 1855,
Showing also the Amount of the Debt at that Date.

	£	£	s.	d.
Amount of the Capital of the Home Bond Debt on the 30th April 1854
Paid off under Notices from the Holders

Amount of the Capital of the Home Bond Debt on the 30th April 1855

Interest on 8,894,500 <i>l.</i> , at the rate of 3 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> per Cent. per Annum, from the 31st March to the 24th May 1854, and at the rate of 4 <i>l.</i> per Cent. per Annum, from the 24th May to the 30th September 1854
Interest thereon at the rate of 4 <i>l.</i> per Cent. per Annum, from the 30th September 1854 to the 31st March 1855
Interest on the sum of 5,000 <i>l.</i> at the rate of 3 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> per Cent. per Annum, discharged on the 31st March 1855, under Notice from the Holders

Amount actually paid in the Period (including Arrears not previously demanded)

Note.—The Interest on the Bond Debt is payable half-yearly; viz., on the 1st of April and the 1st of October in each Year.

CASH TRANSACTIONS OF INDIA,
For the Years 1852-53, 1853-54, 1854-55, and as estimated for 1855-56.

	1852-53.	1853-54.	1854-55.	Estimate, 1855-56.		1852-53.	1853-54.	1854-55.	Estimate, 1855-56.
	£	£	£	£		£	£	£	£
RECEIPTS.									
Cash Balances in the several Indian Treasuries at the commencement of each Year	15,670,697	14,427,314	13,188,244	9,534,235					
PAYMENTS.									
Debt incurred	8,612,813	33,409,528	11,619,101	10,164,803	Debt discharged ...	7,676,207	33,183,100	12,762,264	7,915,478
Advances recovered and adjusted	1,308,750	3,383,554	1,119,258	1,243,865	Advances recoverable Supplies to London, including Debits to Her Majesty's Government	2,543,893	2,903,964	1,731,545	1,336,608
Supplies from London, including Credits to Her Majesty's Government	974,103	1,603,867	1,175,463	1,142,780	Unadjusted Balance of Supplies between the different Presidencies	3,950,100	4,418,289	4,158,245	2,902,955
Unadjusted Balance of Supplies between the different Presidencies	409,396	.....	.....	236,462	Cash Balances in the several Indian Treasuries on the 30th April, and of each Year ... ..	.....	263,838	220,148	.....
Local Indian Surplus ..	3,121,745	1,218,172	1,304,371	1,206,005		14,427,314	13,188,244	9,534,235	11,363,129
£ 28,397,504	54,042,435	23,406,437	23,518,170			28,597,504	54,042,435	28,406,437	23,518,170

ESTIMATE OF THE TOTAL INCOME

For the Year ending

REVENUES AND RECEIPTS.	Bengal, including newly acquired Territory.				
	Bengal.	Territory ceded by the Burmese.	Pegu and Martaban (annexed).	Nagpore Territory.	Total.
ORDINARY REVENUES.	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue	3,287,410	162,328	157,406	309,375	3,916,519
Tributes and Subsidies from Native States	105,510	.....	.....	.....	105,510
Excise Duties in Calcutta	40,407	.....	.....	.....	40,407
Sayer Revenue	63,282	46,594	25,631	56,250	191,757
Abkerry Revenue	249,713	20,906	17,062	15,938	303,619
Moturpha (Madras) ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Small Farms and Licences (Madras) ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department	5,746	375	413	18,750	25,284
Customs	£3,752,068	230,203	200,512	400,313	4,583,096
Salt (exclusive of Customs' Duty on Salt imported)	1,343,925	.....	53,972	.....	1,397,897
Opium	993,750	.....	.....	.....	993,750
Post Office Collections	3,893,079	.....	.....	.....	3,893,079
Stamp Duties	35,605	.....	2,110	.....	37,715
Mint Receipts	219,187	956	.....	.....	220,143
Marine and Pilotage Receipts	92,681	.....	.....	.....	92,681
Judicial Receipts	103,069	.....	1,706	.....	104,775
Revenues of Prince of Wales' Island, Singapore, and Malacca	86,203	6,375	7,575	.....	100,153
Revenues and Receipts from the District of Coorg	94,968	.....	.....	.....	94,968
Sale of Presents	15,938	.....	.....	.....	15,938
Interest on Debts due by Native States, and on other Accounts	1,406	.....	.....	.....	1,406
Electric Telegraph; Fees and Subscriptions	37,570	.....	.....	.....	37,570
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments	12,375	.....	.....	.....	12,375
TOTAL Ordinary Revenues ...	28,948	.....	31,875	.....	60,823
TOTAL Ordinary Revenues ...	£10,710,772	237,534	297,750	400,313	11,646,369
OTHER RESOURCES.					
Enclained Estates transferred to the Credit of Government (Act of the Government of India, No. 5 of 1851, and No. 8 of 1855)	94	.....	.....	.....	94
Gain by Exchange, with reference to the fixed rate of 1s. 10½d. the Company's Rupee, on remittance transactions between India and London	38,127	.....	.....	.....	38,127
TOTAL Revenues and Receipts of all the Presidencies of India ..	£10,748,993	237,534	297,750	400,313	11,684,590
Local Indian Surplus ... ..					.....
Local Indian Deficit					1,499,581
					£13,184,121

OF THE REVENUE OF INDIA,
30th April 1856.

North- Western Provinces.	Punjaub.	Madras.	Bombay, including Sind and Sattara.				Grand Total.
			Bombay.	Sind.	Sattara.	Total.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
4,710,656	886,219	3,232,649	1,949,626	220,453	232,219	2,402,298	15,148,341
.....	.....	323,103	74,342	.....	.....	74,342	502,955
63,282	36,094	.....	87,222	13,500	18,159	118,971	40,407
233,906	33,281	210,435	.....	.....	.....	.....	410,104
.....	.....	100,983	.....	.....	.....	.....	781,241
.....	.....	24,970	.....	.....	.....	.....	100,983
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,970
22,969	2,344	15,921	9,769	2,344	14	12,127	78,645
5,030,813	957,938	3,908,061	2,120,959	236,387	250,392	2,607,738	17,087,646
110,719	.....	103,123	277,237	7,032	469	284,738	1,896,477
468,750	206,250	464,033	225,234	.....	.....	225,234	2,358,017
.....	.....	.....	952,500	.....	.....	952,500	4,845,579
73,875	21,000	30,094	29,348	1,554	.....	30,902	193,586
152,625	19,453	47,974	59,062	.....	3,750	62,812	503,007
.....	.....	20,784	46,875	.....	.....	43,875	160,340
.....	.....	7,416	21,877	1,031	.....	22,908	185,099
20,719	8,344	11,586	17,691	6,190	281	24,162	134,964
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94,948
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,938
.....	.....	.....	94	.....	.....	94	1,500
1,687	.....	25,369	14,128	469	.....	14,597	79,223
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,375
937	1,406	1,795	1,233	386	103	1,722	66,683
5,860,125	1,214,391	4,620,235	3,766,238	253,049	254,995	4,274,282	27,615,402
.....	.....	1,969	5,504	.....	.....	5,504	7,567
.....	.....	31,828	.....	.....	.....	.....	69,955
5,860,125	1,214,391	4,654,022	3,771,742	253,049	254,995	4,279,786	27,692,924
3,760,828	12,141	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	488,987	.....	.....	.....	578,446	.....
2,099,297	1,202,250	5,143,019	.....	.....	.....	4,858,232	.....
Excess of Expenditure over Income, including Charges defrayed in England ...							2,061,566
							29,754,490

ESTIMATE OF THE TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF INDIA,

For the Year ending 30th April 1856,

(Including the Charges defrayed in England.)

EXPENDITURE.	Bengal, including newly acquired Territory.				North-Western Provinces	Madrass.	Bombay, including Sind and Sattara.			Grand Total.
	Bengal.	Territory ceded by the Burmese.	Pegu and Martaban annexed.	Nagpore Territory.	Total.		Bombay.	Sind.	Sattara.	
Charges of Collection and other Payments in the realization of the Land, Sayer, Akbarry, &c. Revenue	£ 289,213	£ 41,082	£ 39,347	£ 24,422	£ 387,064	£ 205,125	£ 311,710	£ 69,410	£ 30,059	£ 411,079
Charges of Collection of Customs	48,378	.....	5,378	.....	53,656	.....	29,009	1,917	.....	30,956
Charges of Collection of Salt, } Cost	245,691	.....	.....	.....	384,814	.....	28,747	.....	.....	30,956
including Cost of the Article } Charges	1,087,125	.....	.....	.....	1,242,110	.....	2,334	.....	.....	2,334
Charges of Collection of Opium, } Cost	154,985	.....	.....	.....	58,556	.....	43,564	22,486	.....	66,450
including Cost of the Article } Charges	53,308	.....	5,250	.....	11,569	.....	2,960	.....	231	3,194
Charges of Collection of Post Office	11,569	.....	.....	.....	4,106	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,106
Charges of Collection of Stamps	7,444	.....	.....	.....	7,444	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,444
Eastern Settlements: Charges of Collection, &c. ditto	2,033,940	41,082	49,875	24,422	2,149,319	245,484	430,983	93,743	30,293	554,919
Coorg: ditto	£ 220,012	.....	.....	13,969	242,981	103,125	75,533	43,313	24,375	143,221
Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues, in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	385,777	.....	.....	.....	385,777
Sinking Fund for the redemption of the Bonds issued to the Creditors of the late Rajah of Tanjore, and Interest thereon, payable out of the Tanjore Revenues ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46,986	.....	.....	.....	46,986
Allowances to District and Village Officers, including Charitable Grants ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86,318	818,366	5,778	139,050	963,194
Payments to Claimants upon the Register of the Supreme Court (Act of the Government of India, No. 3 of 1831)	5,719	.....	.....	.....	5,719	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,719
TOTAL of the direct Claims and Demands upon the Revenues, including Charges of Collection and Cost of Salt and Opium	2,958,671	41,082	49,875	38,391	2,398,019	348,609	1,324,782	149,534	193,718	1,661,334
										6,632,201

Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments, including Contingent Charges										398,979	2,956,907
Judicial and Police Charges	931,372	59,747	59,437	1,011,556	243,891	171,516	430,965	355,287	30,772	12,950	402,163
Buildings, Roads, and other Public Works, exclusive of Repairs and of Military Buildings	675,037	77,034	10,828	828,496	566,250	331,500	337,023	307,275	61,742	30,146	2,465,432
Military and War Charges	413,062	148,781	4,266	566,109	293,463	144,375	323,818	161,898	65,018	27,965	294,811
Military Buildings	5,287,093	14,063	96,250	5,287,408	.....	206,350	2,600,794	1,555,301	127,179	2,024	1,794,504
Indian Navy and Marine Charges	481,969	.....	.....	481,969	.....	.....	60,687	57,657	21,834	.....	78,631
Charges of Prince of Wales Island, Singapore, and Malacca, exclusive of Charges of Collection and other Payments out of the Revenues	242,097	71,540	.....	313,537	.....	.....	11,066	202,784	25,908	.....	232,692
Arrears of Pay to the Military, and other Charges on account of the Oude Territory	57,591	.....	.....	57,591	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57,591
Mint Charges	183,750	.....	.....	183,750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	183,750
Interest on Debt	1,902,488	.....	.....	1,902,488	7,781	.....	10,924	15,378	.....	.....	15,378
Total Charges in India	12,026,250	106,679	169,172	13,184,121	20,983,227	1,402,230	5,143,019	4,059,052	532,407	266,773	4,858,232
Dividends to Proprietors of East India Stock	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	632,689
Interest on the Home Bond Debt	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	152,017
Cost of Coals, and various Expenses connected with Steam Communication with India, deducting amount chargeable to Her Majesty's Government	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62,665
Her Majesty's Government, on account of the proportion agreed to be borne by the Company, of the amount payable under Contract between Her Majesty's Government and the Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company, for an extended Communication with India and China	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,384
Payments under the new Postal Arrangements with the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55,378
Transport of Troops and Stores, deducting Freight charged in Invoices	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54,896
Furlough and Retired Pay to Military Officers, including Off- reckonings	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	891,712
Ditto ditto to Marine Officers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,774
Payments on account of Her Majesty's Troops serving in India	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	256,000
Retiring Pay to Her Majesty's Troops (Act 4 Geo. 4. c. 71.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60,000
Charges General, being for the several Home Establishments, and for Civil, Military, and Maritime Pensions, Recruiting Charges and Miscellaneous, deducting Charges of Establishments put upon outward Invoices, and Interest realized on Investment of Cash Balances	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	493,777
Absentee Allowances to Civil Servants of the Indian Establishments	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53,877
Annuities of the Madras Civil Fund of 1818	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,082
Retired Pay and Pensions of persons of the late St. Helena Establishments, not chargeable to the Crown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,125
Her Majesty's Mission to the Court of Persia (portion paid by the Company)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,000
Her Majesty's Establishments in China (portion paid by the Company for the Years 1850-51 and 1851-52)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,682
Expenses incurred on account of Convicts transported from India to Van Diemen's Land, repaid to Her Majesty's Government	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,483
Value of Arms taken to India by Her Majesty's Regiments	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,387
Grant to Prince Gholan Mahomed, to enable him to return to India in a manner suitable to his Rank	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,600
Invoice Value of Stores consigned to India (partly estimated)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	£	2,737,908
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	529,663
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	£ 29,754,490

CHARGES DEFRAIDED IN ENGLAND.

BALANCES OF PUBLIC MONEY IN THE

On the 30th

The Amount of Debt estimated to be incurred and discharged during the Year 1855-56 ; London, and between the several Presidencies ; and the estimated

	Bengal.	North- Western Provinces and Punjaub.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£
Cash Balances in the Treasuries on the 30th April 1855... ..	3,544,438	1,980,803	1,627,394	2,381,600	9,534,235
DEBT TO BE INCURRED.					
Loans at 34, 4, and 5 per Cent. ...	2,138,275	.....	.....	.....
Treasury Notes issued	194,890	.....	46,875	562	
Bills outstanding	558,845	.....	.....	.....
Receipts on account Civil, Military, and other Service Funds	484,218	.....	290,625	203,822	
Miscellaneous Deposits	1,968,272	3,173,250	428,283	484,971	
Gwalior Contingent, under Treaty of 13th January 1844	150,000	.....	.....	.....
Sinking Fund and Interest thereon, for redemption of the Bonds issued to the Creditors of the late Rajah of Tanjore ... ..	.....	.....	41,915	.....
TOTAL Debt to be incurred ...£	5,494,500	3,173,250	807,698	680,355	10,164,803
Advances to be made by Government, repayable, including Tuckayee Advances	672,142	458,531	31,943	81,240	1,243,865
SUPPLIES FROM LONDON.					
Bills on the Court for Interest of India Debt	15,000	.....	26,091	1,406	
Bills on the Court for Interest on Claims on the late Rajah of Tanjore ... ..	.....	.....		.....
Other Bills on the Court	12,187	.....		8,166	
Dividends on Stock of the Transfer Loan, discharged in England ...	86,701	.....	.....	.....
Civil Service Annuities, and other Advances made in England, recovered	382,313	.....	185,872	128,522	
Miscellaneous, including Credits to Her Majesty's Government ...	33,422	11,719	19,068	5,035	
Invoice value of Copper for Coinage	83,781	.....	33,075	6,366	
Receipts on account of Indian Railways under Deeds of Contract ...	95,625	.....	.....	7,081	
TOTAL Supplies from London...£	710,029	11,719	264,506	156,526	1,142,780
ACCOUNTS CURRENT BETWEEN THE PRESIDENCIES.					
Bills drawn, Remittances of Treasure, and Advances and Disbursements (Excess of Credits to other Presidencies at Bengal, Madras, and Bombay)	2,532,043	.....	972,802	141,825	3,646,670
Excess of Income over Expenditure ... ..	.....	3,772,969	.....	.....	3,772,969
£	12,953,152	9,397,272	3,704,343	3,450,555	29,505,322

SEVERAL TREASURIES OF INDIA,*April 1855,**the Amount of Advances and Repayments on various Accounts ; the Supplies to and from Balances in the Indian Treasuries, on the 30th April 1856.*

	Bengal.	North-Western Provinces and Punjaub.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£
DEBT TO BE DISCHARGED.					
Loans at 5 per Cent.	137,529	.....	.....	.....
Treasury Notes... ..	208,978	.....	.....	187	
Bills outstanding	166,665	.....	.....	.....
Payments on account Civil, Military, and other Service Funds	498,563	.....	218,156	160,303	
Miscellaneous Deposits	2,106,356	3,423,281	441,771	408,377	
Gwalior Contingent, under Treaty of 13th January 1844	145,312	.....	.....	.....
TOTAL Debt to be discharged ... £	3,263,403	3,423,281	650,927	568,867	7,915,478
Advances repayable, including Tuccavee Ad- vances	618,357	444,891	143,020	130,310	1,336,608
SUPPLIES TO LONDON.					
Bills drawn by the Court on Indian Treasuries, to be paid	1,031,250	.....	375,000	23,437	
Payments on account of Indian Railways under Deeds of Contract	850,246	.....	174,931	162,956	
Bills on Her Majesty's Government, to be transmitted	19,688	.....	.....	.....
Supplies to Her Majesty's Government, repay- able in England	155,053	.....	3,427	.....
Miscellaneous, including Net Gain by Ex- change Operations with reference to the fixed rate of <i>1s. 10½d.</i> per Company's Rupee.	61,544	.....	51,954	13,449	
TOTAL Supplies to London... .. £	2,097,801	.....	605,312	199,842	2,902,955
ACCOUNTS CURRENT BETWEEN THE PRESIDENCIES.					
Bills to be paid, Remittances of Treasure, and Advances and Disbursements (Excess Debits to other Presidencies in the North-Western Provinces and Punjaub) ... ..	.....	3,420,188	.....	.....	3,420,188
Excess of Expenditure over Income	1,499,531	.....	483,987	573,446	2,566,964
Estimated Cash Balances in the several Treasuries on the 30th April 1856	5,475,060	2,108,912	1,407,097	1,073,060	11,363,129
£	17,953,152	9,397,572	3,794,313	3,450,555	29,505,322

TOTAL REVENUES AND*For the Years 1852-53, 1853-54,**Including the Charges*

HEADS OF REVENUE AND RECEIPTS.	1852-53.	1853-54.	1854-55.	Estimate. 1855-56.
ORDINARY.	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue	15,000,012	14,848,733	15,066,475	15,118,341
Tributes and Subsidies from Native States ...	585,057	622,701	507,137	502,955
Excise Duties in Calcutta	28,156	31,457	35,464	40,107
Sayer Revenue... ..	417,695	267,991	399,460	410,104
Abkarry ditto	792,893	729,465	737,333	781,241
Moturpha (Madras)	112,732	103,850	103,196	100,983
Small Farms and Licences (Madras)	23,639	25,998	26,889	24,970
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department	68,397	56,951	68,447	78,645
Customs... ..	1,439,196	1,283,455	1,436,867	1,896,477
Salt (exclusive of Customs' Duty on Salt imported)	2,269,868	2,574,740	2,707,175	2,358,017
Opium	4,770,172	4,478,653	4,415,955	4,845,579
Tobacco (monopoly abolished, Act No. 4 of 1853)	59,215	8,398	.....	.....
Post Office Collections... ..	192,356	180,903	188,871	193,586
Stamp Duties	477,170	407,218	508,195	593,007
Mint Receipts	140,362	55,609	73,792	160,340
Marine and Pilotage Receipts	99,622	113,854	127,927	135,099
Judicial Receipts	142,536	138,857	158,907	164,964
Revenues of Prince of Wales' Island, Singapore, and Malacca	71,129	72,154	82,329	94,968
Revenues and Receipts from the District of Coorg	17,329	19,717	15,893	15,938
Ditto ditto Nagpore Territory ... ..	.....	.....	501,384*	.....
Sale of Presents	10,824	5,479	8,202	1,500
Interest on Debts due by Native States, and on other Accounts	54,100	63,807	93,397	79,223
Electric Telegraph : Fees and Subscriptions ... ..	.....	.....	3,695	12,375
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments... ..	34,191	18,664	63,624	66,683
TOTAL Ordinary Revenues...	26,727,651	26,236,694	27,210,314	27,615,402
OTHER RECEIPTS.				
Unclaimed Estates transferred to the Credit of Government (Act of the Government of India, No. 5 of 1851, and Act No. 8 of 1855)	11,435	3,183	8,132	7,567
On account Produce of Assets of the late Government in the Punjab	5,698	25,727	2,693	.....
Further Receipt on account Transfer to Rajah Gholab Sing of Territory in the Punjab ... ..	.....	3,786	.....	.....
Gain by Exchange with reference to the fixed rate of 1s. 10½d. per Company's Rupee on remittance transactions between India and London	193,221	240,795	60,796	60,955
TOTAL Revenue Receipts of all the Presidencies of India	26,938,005	26,510,185	27,312,235	27,682,924
Excess of Expenditure over Income ... ..	.....	2,044,117	1,707,364	2,061,566
	26,938,005	28,554,302	29,019,599	29,754,490

* The estimated Receipts and Disbursements of the Nagpore Territory

CHARGES OF INDIA,

1854-55, and as estimated for 1855-56,
disbursed in England.

EXPENDITURE.	1852-53.	1853-54.	1854-55.	Estimate, 1855-56.
	£	£	£	£
Repayments: Allowances, Refunds, and Draw-backs	116,967	134,988	101,606	.....
Charges of Collection and other Payments in realization of the Revenues, including Cost of Salt and Opium, viz.:				
Land, Sayer, and Abkarry	2,056,054	2,095,735	2,260,241	2,027,423
Customs	180,352	171,336	162,498	177,341
Salt (including Cost of the Article)	237,716	399,518	470,910	538,991
Opium (ditto)	1,284,611	1,319,573	1,290,704	1,256,603
Tobacco	7,821	361	.....	.....
Post Office	214,359	209,253	230,359	231,480
Stamps	20,402	23,879	27,793	28,862
Eastern Settlements: Charges of Collection, &c. Coorg ditto ditto	4,000 8,281	2,609 7,811	4,332 9,637	4,106 7,444
Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements	1,292,211	1,305,914	1,277,955	1,240,729
Sinking Fund for Redemption of the Bonds issued to the Creditors of the late Rajah of Tanjore, and interest thereon, payable out of the Tanjore Revenues	46,312	47,053	46,956	46,986
Allowances to District and Village Officers and Enamdars, including Charitable Grants	1,026,080	1,073,164	1,055,798	1,049,512
Arrears of Revenue Establishments of the former Government of the Punjab	373	.....	.....	.....
Payments to Claimants upon the Registrar of the Supreme Court	20,187	2,911	6,866	5,719
TOTAL of the direct Claims and Demands upon the Revenues, including Charges of Collection, and Cost of Salt and Opium	6,586,736	6,805,105	6,945,655	6,632,201
Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments, including Contingent Charges	1,849,778	1,972,227	2,202,429	2,256,207
Judicial and Police Charges	2,271,260	2,307,165	2,273,051	2,463,432
Buildings, Roads, and other Public Works (exclusive of Repairs and of Military Buildings)	386,490	659,771	1,328,118	1,582,176
Military Charges	9,687,461	10,168,567	9,701,408	9,958,956
Ditto Buildings	196,026	292,332	490,860	631,287
Indian Navy and Marine Charges	872,336	473,696	636,507	557,395
Charges of Prince of Wales' Island, Singapore, and Malacca (exclusive of Charges of Collection and other Payments out of the Revenues)	52,515	56,114	62,667	57,591
Charges of the Nagpore Territory (exclusive of Charges of Collection and other Payments out of the Revenues) ... ..	.....	.....	308,791*	.....
Arrears of Pay to the Military, and other Charges on account of the Oude Territory ... ..	.....	.....	.....	183,750
Mint Charges	55,868	52,739	48,708	49,400
Interest on Debt	2,846,801	2,504,297	1,908,670	2,112,524
TOTAL Charges in India	23,816,260	25,292,013	26,007,864	26,486,919
Charges disbursed in England, including Invoice Value of Stores consigned to India	2,697,488	2,262,289	2,011,735	3,267,571
Excess of Income over Expenditure	26,512,748 424,237	28,554,302	29,019,599	29,754,490
	26,938,005	28,554,302	29,019,599	29,754,490

are included in 1855-56, under their separate Heads of Account.

TOTAL REVENUES AND CHARGES*For Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with*

HEADS OF REVENUE AND RECEIPTS.	1852-53.	1853-54.	1854-55.	Estimate, 1855-56.
ORDINARY.	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue	2,053,851	2,064,924	2,127,672	1,949,626
Tributes and Subsidies from Native States	65,546	89,543	83,034	74,342
Sayer	85,225	83,703	84,253	87,222
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department	7,713	6,473	7,534	9,769
Customs	281,733	299,471	315,653	277,237
Receipts from Salt (Excise Duty) ...	228,830	222,814	226,587	225,234
Opium	1,057,500	916,144	1,047,184	952,500
Post Office Collections... ..	26,189	26,756	23,776	29,348
Stamp Duties	59,058	62,979	59,167	59,062
Mint Receipts	41,498	25,456	26,587	46,875
Marine and Dock Dues	21,207	22,157	23,223	21,877
Judicial Receipts	12,885	12,134	12,208	17,691
Sale of Presents	158	.....	915	94
Interest on Tuccavee Advances, and on other Accounts	3,557	4,374	13,772	14,128
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments... ..	1,297	1,991	1,640	1,233
Receipts of the Province of Sind ...	241,555	230,103	325,637	253,049
Receipts of the Sattara State... ..	258,796	244,282	260,137	254,985
Unclaimed Estates paid over under Act of the Government of India, No. 8 of 1855 ... ..	.....	.....	1,075	5,504
Net Gain by Exchange, with reference to the fixed rate of 1s 10½d. the Company's Rupee, on remittance transactions between Bombay and London	1,167	{ Net Loss by Ex change, 4½ }	817	.....
Bombay Deficit... ..	4,447,765 112,963	4,313,257 340,902	4,640,951	4,279,786 578,446
£	4,560,728	4,654,159	4,640,951	4,858,232

OF THE BOMBAY PRESIDENCY,*an Estimate of the same for the succeeding Year.*

	1852-53.	1853-54.	1854-55.	Estimate, 1855-56.
EXPENDITURE.				
	£	£	£	£
Repayments: Allowances, Refunds, and Drawbacks	29,097	30,330	29,463	.....
Charges of Collection and other Pay- ments in the realization of the Revenues, including Cost of Opium:—				
Land and Sayer Revenues ...	290,538	293,449	298,387	311,710
Customs	42,009	39,793	25,360	29,009
Opium... { Cost of the Opium				
purchased	6,603	8,794	9,170	9,234
Charges	3,814	3,580	5,648	5,259
Salt	17,449	17,115	27,827	28,747
Post Office	41,529	40,443	44,174	43,964
Stamps	3,042	2,912	3,066	2,960
Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues, in accor- dance with Treaties or other En- gagements	76,474	77,682	71,450	75,533
Allowances to District and Village Officers and Enamdars, including Charitable Grants	811,146	850,142	827,513	818,366
TOTAL of the direct Claims or Demands upon the Revenues, including Charges of Collection	1,321,701	1,364,240	1,342,053	1,324,782
Charges of the Civil and Political Es- tablishments, including Contingent Charges	360,231	386,437	385,563	355,287
Judicial and Police Charges	261,910	288,627	290,423	307,275
Buildings, Roads, and other Public Works, exclusive of Repairs and of				
Military Buildings	25,513	25,387	22,533	161,828
Military Charges	1,585,794	1,529,203	1,515,276	1,555,301
Military Buildings	10,333	15,165	34,142	57,667
Indian Navy and Marine Charges ...	164,168	202,387	202,110	202,784
Mint Charges	16,123	14,871	13,519	15,378
Interest on Debt	73,183	75,466	77,215	78,750
Charges in the Province of Sind ...	492,468	507,632	491,291	532,407
Charges in the Sattara State	249,304	244,724	234,157	266,773
Bombay Surplus	4,560,728	4,654,159	4,608,287	4,858,232
	.....	.....	32,664	.....
£	4,560,728	4,654,159	4,640,951	4,858,232

TOTAL REVENUES AND CHARGES OF THE PROVINCE OF SIND,

For Three Years, according to the latest Advice, with an Estimate of the same for the succeeding Year.

HEADS OF REVENUE AND RECEIPTS.	1852-53.	1853-54.	1854-55.	Estimate 1855-56.	EXPENDITURE.	1852-53.	1853-54.	1854-55.	Estimate 1855-56.
	£	£	£	£		£	£	£	£
Land Revenue	200,335	195,746	233,065	220,453	Repayments: Allowances, Refunds, and Drawbacks ... ..	...	...	...	...
Sayer Revenue	20,231	17,050	15,473	13,590	Charges of Collection and other Payments in realization of the Revenues, viz.:	1,437	125	466	.....
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department ... ..	.....	1,960	558	2,344	Land and Sayer Customs	61,507	60,605	63,161	69,310
Customs	10,194	3,875	3,346	7,032	Post Office	2,674	2,138	2,122	1,947
Post Office Collections	3,475	3,937	3,506	1,554	Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues, in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements	14,814	18,716	20,958	22,486
Marine Receipts, Lighthouse, Anchorage, and Pilotage Dues	1,072	1,007	1,105	1,031	Allowance to Enamdars, &c., including Charitable Grants	42,042	45,542	37,518	43,313
Judicial Receipts	4,922	6,191	7,569	6,190	TOTAL of the direct Claims or Demands upon the Revenues, including Charges of Collection	483	559	7,017	5,778
Sale of Presents ... ..	.....	97	26	.....	Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments, including Contingent Charges	122,957	127,685	131,242	142,834
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments	1,326	240	290	386	Judicial and Police Charges	17,019	20,913	26,392	30,772
Interest on Advances, &c. ... ..	.....	.....	699	469	Buildings, Roads, and other Public Works, exclusive of Repairs and of Military Buildings	57,810	60,995	62,121	64,742
					Military Charges	52,375	74,144	56,551	65,018
					Military Buildings	194,904	186,325	185,184	177,179
					Marine Charges	28,000	27,604	17,797	21,954
						19,332	9,986	12,004	29,908
£	241,555	230,103	325,637	253,049		492,463	507,652	491,291	532,407

TOTAL REVENUES AND CHARGES OF THE PROVINCE OF SATTARA,

For Three Years, according to the latest Advices, with an Estimate of the same for the succeeding Year.

HEADS OF REVENUE AND RECEIPTS.	1852-53.	1853-54.	1854-55.	Estimate 1855-56.	EXPENDITURE.				1852-53.	1853-54.	1854-55.	Estimate 1855-56.
	£	£	£	£	1852-53.	1853-54.	1854-55.	Estimate 1855-56.	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue	234,907	224,029	243,149	232,219	Repayments: Allowances, Refunds, and Drawbacks	38	355	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sayer Revenue	13,827	10,619	9,933	18,159	Charges of Collection, and other Payments in the Realization of the Revenues, viz: Land and Sayer	22,998	23,075	30,059	17,790	22,998	23,075	30,059
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department ... ..	.....	.....	27	14	Stamps	242	237	234	255	242	237	234
Customs	4,517	2,249	2,346	469	Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues, in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements	24,129	25,342	24,375	29,391	24,129	25,342	24,375
Stamp Duties	4,370	5,108	3,569	3,750	Allowances to District and Village Officers and Enamdars, including Charitable Grants... ..	137,714	139,368	139,050	130,106	137,714	139,368	139,050
Judicial Receipts	1,077	2,173	1,024	281	TOTAL of the direct Claims or Demands upon the Revenues, including Charges of Collection	185,121	186,377	193,718	174,542	185,121	186,377	193,718
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments	98	104	89	103	Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments, including Contingent Charges	17,252	13,102	12,920	21,512	17,252	13,102	12,920
					Judicial and Police Charges	40,395	30,690	30,146	51,423	40,395	30,690	30,146
					Buildings, Roads, and other Public Works, exclusive of Repairs and of Military Buildings	385	1,459	27,965	.....	385	1,459	27,965
					Military Charges	1,571	2,090	2,024	1,827	1,571	2,090	2,024
					Military Buildings ... ..	.....	439	.....	.....	.....	439	.....
	£	244,282	260,137	254,995		£	234,157	266,773	249,304	244,724	234,157	266,773

ORDER OF PRECEDENCE AMONG MEN.

*All † Peers rank among themselves by date of creation, in the following order :—
English, Scotch, of Great Britain, Irish, of United Kingdom.*

THE SOVEREIGN.

Prince Consort, Prince of Wales, Sons of the Sovereign, in order of birth.

Grandsons, Brothers, Nephews, and Uncles of the Sovereign, Younger Princes of the Blood Royal.

Archbishop of Canterbury.
Lord Chancellor
Archbishops of York, Armagh, Dublin.
President of Council.
Lord Privy Seal.
Lord Great Chamberlain.
The Earl Marshal.
Lord Steward of Household.
Lord Chamberlain of Household.
Dukes.†
Lord Great Chamberlain,
Lord High Constable,
Earl Marshal,
Lord Steward of Household,
Lord Chamberlain of Household, } if a Marquis.
Marquises.†
Dukes' eldest sons.
Lord Great Chamberlain,
Lord High Constable,
Earl Marshal,
Lord Steward,
Lord Chamberlain, } if an Earl.
Earls.†
Eldest sons of Marquises.
Younger sons of Dukes.
Lord Great Chamberlain,
Lord High Constable,
Lord Steward,
Lord Chamberlain, } if a Viscount.
Viscounts.†
Eldest sons of Earls.
Younger sons of Marquises.
The Bishops of London, Durham, and Winchester.
English Bishops according to date of consecration.
The Bishop of Meath.
Other Irish Bishops, in order of consecration.
Lord Great Chamberlain,
Lord High Constable,
Lord Steward,
Lord Chamberlain of the Household,
Secretary of State,
Barons.†
Speaker of House of Commons.
Commissioners of the Great Seal (when they have no claim to higher rank).
Treasurer of the Household,
Comptroller of the Household,
Master of the Horse.
Vice Chamberlain of Household,
Secretary of State, if below the rank of Baron.
Eldest sons of Viscounts.
Younger sons of Earls.
Eldest sons of Barons.

Knights of the Garter, if of no higher rank.
Privy Councillors, in order of appointment, when with no higher precedence.
Chancellor of the Garter.
Chancellor of the Exchequer.
Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster.
Chief Justice of Queen's Bench.
Master of the Rolls.
Chief Justice of Common Pleas.
Chief Baron of Exchequer.
Vice-Chancellors, according to seniority.
Puisne Judges of Queen's Bench.
Puisne Justices of Common Pleas.
Puisne Barons of Exchequer.
Commissioners of Bankruptcy.
Younger sons of Viscounts.
Younger sons of Barons.
Baronets of England, Scotland, Great Britain, Ireland, and United Kingdom, in order of their respective patents.
Knights of the Thistle, if of no higher rank.
Knights of St Patrick, if of no higher rank.
Knights Grand Cross of the Bath; and of St Michael and St. George.
Knights Commanders of the Bath; and of St. Michael and St. George.
Knights Bachelors.
Companions of the Bath; and of St. Michael and St. George.
Serjeants-at-Law.
Masters in Chancery.
Eldest sons of younger sons of Peers.
Eldest sons of Baronets.
Eldest sons of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
Eldest sons of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
Eldest sons of Knights Commander of the Bath.
Eldest sons of Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
Eldest sons of Knights Bachelors.
Younger sons of the younger sons of Peers.
Younger sons of Baronets.
Esquires of the Sovereign's body.
Gentlemen of Privy-chamber.
Esquires of Knights of the Bath.
Esquires by creation, and by office.
Younger sons of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath; of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George; of Knights Commander of the Bath; of Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George; and of Knights Bachelors.
Gentlemen entitled to bear arms.
Doctors of Divinity, of Laws, of Medicine, and of Music.

Bachelors of Divinity, of Laws, of Medicine, and of Music.
Masters of Arts; Bachelors of Arts.
Clergymen, Serjeants-at-Law, Queen's

Counsel, Barristers, Subaltern Officers in Army or Navy, Gentlemen by profession, Citizens, Burgesses, Yeomen, Tradesmen, Artificers, Labourers.

ORDER OF PRECEDENCE AMONG WOMEN.

The general rule is that unmarried females take their rank from their fathers, married ones from their husbands respectively.

THE QUEEN.

Princess of Wales.

Princess Royal.

Other Daughters of the Sovereign, according to birth. Mother of the Sovereign.

Wives of Sovereign's Sons, according to seniority of their Husbands.

Wives of Sovereign's Grandsons, according to seniority of their Husbands.

Grand-daughters of the Sovereign. Wives of the Sovereign's Brothers. Nieces of the Sovereign. Wives of the Sovereign's Nephews. Wives of the Sovereign's Uncles.

Other Princesses of the Blood Royal.

Duchesses.*

Marchionesses.*

Wives of eldest sons of Dukes.

Daughters of Dukes.

Countesses.*

Wives of eldest sons of Marquises.

Daughters of Marquises.

Wives of younger sons of Dukes.

Viscountesses.*

Wives of eldest sons of Earls.

Daughters of Earls.

Wives of younger sons of Marquises.

Baronesses.*

Wives of eldest sons of Viscounts.

Daughters of Viscounts.

Wives of younger sons of Earls.

Wives of eldest sons of Barons.

Daughters of Barons.

Maids of Honour to the Queen †

Wives of Knights of the Thistle and St. Patrick.

Wives of younger sons of Viscounts.

Wives of younger sons of Barons.

Wives of Baronets.

Wives of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath, Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George, Companions of the Bath, and Companions of St. Michael and St. George.

Wives of Knights Bachelors.

Wives of Companions of the Bath.

Wives of eldest sons of younger sons of Peers.

Daughters of younger sons of Peers.

Wives of eldest sons of Baronets.

Daughters of Baronets.

Wives of eldest sons of Knights Banneret.

Wives of eldest sons of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.

Daughters of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.

Wives of eldest sons of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.

Daughters of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.

Wives of eldest sons of Knights Commanders of the Bath.

Daughters of Knights Commanders of the Bath.

Wives of eldest sons of Knights Commanders of St. Michael and St. George.

Wives of eldest sons of Knights Bachelors.

Daughters of Knights Bachelors.

Wives of younger sons of Peers.

Wives of younger sons of Baronets.

Wives of Esquires of the Sovereign's Body.

Wives of Gentlemen of Privy Chamber.

Wives of Esquires of Knights of the Bath.

Wives of Esquires by creation.

Wives of Esquires by office.

Wives of younger sons of Knights Banneret.

Wives of younger sons of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.

Wives of younger sons of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.

Wives of younger sons of Knights Commanders of the Bath.

Wives of younger sons of Knights Commanders of St. Michael and St. George.

Wives of younger sons of Knights Bachelors.

Wives of Gentlemen entitled to bear arms.

Wives of Doctors of Divinity, Laws, Medicine, Music.

Wives of Bachelors of the same.

Wives of Clergymen, Serjeants-at-Law, Queen's Counsel, Barristers, Subaltern Officers, and of Professional Gentlemen.

Wives of Citizens and Burgesses.

* Peeresses of the same rank take precedence according to the dignity of their husbands.

† During office, are styled "Honourable," and the distinction is continued by courtesy.

The British-Indian Directory.

SUPREME GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

THE RIGHT HONORABLE
CHARLES JOHN, VISCOUNT CANNING,
GOVERNOR GENERAL.

SUPREME COUNCIL.

The Right Hon'ble CHARLES JOHN, VISCOUNT
CANNING, Governor General of India, Governor
and Commander-in-Chief of the Fort and Gar-
rison of the Presidency of Fort William in
Bengal, and of the Town of Calcutta.....President in Council.
Took his seat 29th February 1856.

His Excellency Lieut.-General Sir Colin Campbell,
G. C. B., Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in
IndiaExtraordinary Member.
Took his seat 1857.

The Hon'ble Joseph Alexander Dorin1st Ordinary Member.
Took his seat 10th May 1853.

The Hon'ble Major General John Low, C. B.2nd Ordinary Member.
Took his seat 22nd September 1853.

The Hon'ble John Peter Grant3rd Ordinary Member.
Took his seat 1st May 1854.

The Hon'ble Barnes Peacock4th Ordinary Member.
Took his seat 2nd June 1852.

The Governors of the other Presidencies, when the }
Supreme Council shall assemble within their territories, } Extraordinary Members.

PROVISIONAL MEMBER OF COUNCIL.

Henry Ricketts.....Appointed 6th December 1854.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Viscount CANNING, Governor General of India.....President.

The Hon'ble Joseph Alexander Dorin.....Vice-President.
Took his seat 15th December 1855.

MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

The Members of the Supreme Council, *ex officio*.

The Hon'ble D. Elliot Madras Civil Service.
Took his seat 3rd June 1854.

C. Allen Bengal (N.W.P.) C. S.
Took his seat 3rd June 1854.

Philip William LeGeyt Bombay Civil Service.
Took his seat 14th April 1855.

Edward Currie..... Bengal Civil Service.
Took his seat 19th May 1855.

The Hon'ble Sir Arthur Buller, Knight..... Judge of the Supreme Court.
Took his seat 15th December 1855.

Walter Morgan, *Secretary.*

LIST OF ACTS PASSED DURING THE YEAR 1857,

Up to 21st November.

No. I.

An Act to prevent the Overcrowding of Vessels carrying Native Passengers in the Bay of Bengal. [17th Jan.

No. II.

An Act to establish and incorporate an University at Calcutta. [24th Jan.

No. III.

An Act relating to Trespasses by Cattle. [31st Jan.

No. IV.

An Act to amend the Law relating to the Duties payable on Tobacco, and the Retail Sale and Warehousing thereof in the Town of Bombay. [9th Feb.

No. V.

An Act to confer certain powers on the Oriental Gas Company, Limited. [18th Feb.

No. VI.

An Act for the Acquisition of Land for Public Purposes. [1st May.

No. VII.

An Act for the more extensive employment of Uncovenanted Agency in the Revenue and Judicial Departments in the Presidency of Fort St. George. [1st May.

No. VIII.

An Act to amend Act XIX. of 1847 [relating to the Trial and Punishment of Offences against the Articles of War for the Native Army]. [16th May.

No. IX.

An Act to repeal Act VI. of 1856 [relating to the grant of Exclusive Privileges to Inventors]. [20th May.]

No. X.

An Act to amend Act XXXVII. of 1855 [relating to the removal of certain Districts from the operation of the General Regulations and Acts]. [20th May.]

No. XI.

An Act for the Prevention, Trial, and Punishment of Offences against the State. [30th May.]

No. XII.

An Act to authorise the Arrest and Detention, within the Ports of the Settlement of Prince of Wales' Island, Singapore, and Malacca, of Junks or Native Vessels suspected to be Piratical. [20th May.]

No. XIII.

An Act to consolidate and amend the Law relating to the Cultivation of the Poppy, and the Manufacture of Opium, in the Presidency of Fort William in Bengal. [6th June.]

No. XIV.

An Act to make further provision for the Trial and Punishment of certain Offences relating to the Army, and of Offences against the State. [6th June.]

No. XV.

An Act to regulate the establishment of Printing Presses, and to restrain, in certain cases, the Circulation of Printed Books and Papers. [13th June.]

No. XVI.

An Act to make temporary provision for the Trial and Punishment of Heinous Offences in certain Districts. [13th June.]

No. XVII.

An Act to provide temporarily for the Apprehension and Trial of Native Officers and Soldiers for Mutiny and Desertion. [20th June.]

No. XVIII.

An Act relating to the issuing of Writs or Process against certain Members of the Family, Household, and Retinue of His late Highness the Nabob of the Carnatic. [4th July.]

No. XIX.

An Act for the Incorporation and Regulation of Joint Stock Companies and other Associations, either with or without Limited Liability of the Members thereof. [10th July.]

No. XX.

An Act to amend Act IX. of 1850 [relating to the rate of Diet-money of Prisoners]. [10th July.]

No. XXI.

An Act to make better provision for the Order and Good Government of the Suburbs of Calcutta and of the Station of Howrah. [10th July.]

No. XXII.

An Act to establish and incorporate an University at Bombay. [18th July.]

No. XXIII.

- An Act to provide for the Good Order and Discipline of certain Volunteer Corps, and to invest them with certain Powers. [18th July.

No. XXIV.

- An Act to authorise the Levy of Port Dues and Fees, at the present Rates, for a further period of Six Months. [31st July.

No. XXV.

- An Act to render Officers and Soldiers in the Native Army liable to Forfeiture of Property for Mutiny, and to provide for the Adjudication and Recovery of Forfeitures of Property in certain cases. [8th Aug.

No. XXVI.

- An Act for regulating Ferries in the Settlement of Prince of Wales' Island, Singapore, and Malacca. [5th Sept.

No. XXVII.

- An Act to establish and incorporate an University at Madras. [5th Sept.

No. XXVIII.

- An Act relating to the Importation, Manufacture, and Sale of Arms and Ammunition, and for regulating the right to keep or use the same. [11th Sept.

No. XXIX.

- An Act to make better provision for the Collection of Land Customs on certain Foreign Frontiers of the Presidency of Bombay. [11th Sept.

No. XXX.

- An Act for the levy of Port Dues and Fees in the Port of Calcutta. [23rd Oct.

No. XXXI.

- An Act for the levy of Port Dues and Fees in the Port of Bombay. [23rd Oct.

THE PRESS ACT.—No. XV. OF 1857.

An Act to regulate the establishment of Printing Presses, and to restrain, in certain cases, the circulation of Printed Books and Papers.
[13th June 1857.]

Preamble.—WHEREAS it is expedient to prohibit the keeping or using of Printing Presses, types, or other materials for printing, in any part of the territories in the possession and under the Government of the East India Company, except with the previous sanction and license of Government, and under suitable provisions to guard against abuse; and whereas it may be deemed proper to prohibit the circulation, within the said territories, of newspapers, books, or other printed papers of a particular description; It is enacted as follows:—

I. *No Printing Press to be kept or used without the License of Government.*—No person shall keep or use any Printing Press, types, or other materials or articles for printing, without having obtained the previous sanction and license, for that purpose, of the Governor General of India in Council, or of the Executive Government of the Presidency in which such Printing Press, types, or other materials or articles for printing are intended to be kept or used, or of such other person or persons as the Governor General of India in Council may authorise to grant such sanction or license; and any person who shall keep or use any Printing Press, or types, or other materials or articles for printing, without having obtained such license, shall be liable, on conviction before a Magistrate, to a fine not exceeding Five Thousand Rupees, or to imprisonment not exceeding two years, or to both.

II. *Power to search for and seize unlicensed Printing Presses, &c.*—If any person shall keep or use any Printing Press, or types, or other materials or articles for printing, without such sanction or license as aforesaid, any Magistrate, within whose jurisdiction the same may be found, may seize the same, or cause them to be seized, together with any books or printed papers found on the premises; and shall dispose of the same as the Governor General of India in Council, or the Executive Government of any Presidency, or such other person as the Governor General in Council shall authorise in that behalf, may direct; and it shall be lawful for any Magistrate to issue a search warrant for the entry and search of any house, building, or other place in which he may have reason to believe that any such unlicensed Printing Press, types, or other materials or articles for printing are kept or used.

III. *Application for License to keep Printing Press.*—Whenever any person or persons shall be desirous of keeping or using any Printing Press, or types, or other materials or articles for printing, he or they shall apply by writing to the Magistrate within whose jurisdiction he proposes to keep or use such Printing Press, or other such materials or articles as aforesaid, or to such other person as the Governor General in Council, or the Executive Government of the Presidency, or such other person as the Governor General in Council shall authorise in that behalf, may appoint for that purpose. The application shall specify the name, profession, and place of abode of the proprietor or proprietors of such Printing Press, types, or other materials or articles for printing, and of the person or persons who is or are intended to use the same, and the place where such Printing Press, types, or other materials or articles for printing are intended to be used; and such application shall be verified by the oath, affirmation, or solemn declaration of the proprietors and persons intending to keep or use such Printing Press, types, or other materials or articles for printing, or such of them as the Magistrate or other person to whom the application shall be made shall direct; and any person wilfully making a false oath, affirmation, or declaration, shall be deemed guilty of perjury.

IV. *Government may grant License subject to conditions, and may revoke the same.*—The Magistrate shall forward a copy of such application to the Governor General in Council, or to the Executive Government of the Presidency, or to such other person as may be authorised to grant the license; and the said Governor General in Council, or such Executive Government, or other persons as aforesaid, may at his or their discretion grant such license, subject to such conditions (if any) as he or they may think fit, and may also at any time revoke the same.

V. *Penalty for using Press contrary to conditions, or after revocation of License.*—If any person or persons shall keep or use, or cause or allow to be kept or used, any such Printing Press, types, or other materials or articles for printing, contrary to the conditions upon which the license may have been granted, or after notice of the revocation of such license shall have been given to or left for him or them at the place at which the Printing Press shall have been established, he or they shall be subject to the

same penalties as if no such license had been granted; and such Printing Press, types, and other materials or articles for printing, may be seized and disposed of in the manner prescribed in Section 11. of this Act.

VI. *Books, &c. to have the Printer's and Publisher's name printed on them, and copies to be forwarded to the Magistrate.*—All books and other papers, printed at a Press licensed under this Act, shall have printed legibly on them the name of the printer and of the publisher, and the place of the printing and publication thereof; and a copy of every such book or printed paper shall be immediately forwarded to the Magistrate, or to such other person as the Government or other person granting the license may direct; and every person who shall print or publish any book or paper otherwise than in conformity with this provision, or who shall neglect to forward a copy of such book or paper in manner hereinbefore directed, unless specially exempted therefrom by the Governor General in Council, or other person granting the license, shall be liable, on conviction before a Magistrate, to a fine not exceeding One Thousand Rupees, and, in default of payment, to imprisonment for a term not exceeding six calendar months.

VII. *Government may prohibit circulation of particular Books or Newspapers.*—The Governor General of India in Council, or the Executive Government of any Presidency, may, by order to be published in the *Government Gazette*, prohibit the publication or circulation, within the said territories, or the territories subject to the said Government, or within any particular part of the said territories, of any particular newspaper, book, or other printed paper, or any newspaper, book, or printed paper of any particular description, whether printed within the said territories or not; and whoever, after such prohibition, shall knowingly import, publish, or circulate, or cause to be imported, published or circulated, any such book or paper, shall be liable for every such offence, on conviction before a Magistrate, to a fine not exceeding Five Thousand Rupees, or to imprisonment not exceeding two years, or to both; and every such book or paper shall be seized and forfeited.

VIII. *Interpretation.*—The word "printing" shall include lithographing. The word "Magistrate" shall include a person exercising the powers of a Magistrate, and also a Justice of the Peace; and every person hereby made punishable by a Justice of the Peace may be punished upon summary conviction.

IX. *Act not to exempt compliance with Act XI. of 1835.*—Nothing in this Act shall exempt any person from complying with the provisions of Act XI. of 1835.

X. *Prosecutions.*—No person shall be prosecuted for any offences against the provisions of this Act, within fourteen days after the passing of the Act, without an order of the Governor General in Council, or the Executive Government of the Presidency in which the offence shall be committed, or the person authorised under the provisions of this Act to grant licenses.

XI. *Duration of Act.*—This Act shall continue in force for one year.

THE BOMBAY UNIVERSITY ACT.—No. XXII. OF 1857.

An Act to establish and incorporate an University at Bombay.
[18th July 1857.]

Preamble.—WHEREAS, for the better encouragement of Her Majesty's subjects of all classes and denominations within the Presidency of Bombay and other parts of India in the pursuit of a regular and liberal course of education, it has been determined to establish an University at Bombay for the purpose of ascertaining, by means of examination, the persons who have acquired proficiency in different branches of Literature, Science, and Art, and of rewarding them by Academical Degrees as evidence of their respective attainments, and marks of honour proportioned thereunto; and whereas, for effectuating the purposes aforesaid, it is expedient that such University should be incorporated; It is enacted as follows (that is to say):—

I. *Incorporation.*—The following persons, namely,
The Right Honorable JOHN, LORD ELPHINSTONE, Governor of Bombay,
The Honorable Sir WILLIAM YARDLEY, Knight, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Judicature at Bombay,

The Right Reverend JOHN HARDING, Doctor of Divinity, Bishop of Bombay, *ex officio*,
The Honorable Sir HENRY SOMERSET, Lieutenant General, Knight Companion of the
Most Honorable Order of the Bath, Commander-in Chief of the Forces in Bombay, *ex officio*,

The Honorable JAMES GRANT LUMSDEN, Member of the Council of Bombay, *ex officio*,
The Honorable ARTHUR MALET, Member of the Council of Bombay, *ex officio*,
EDWARD IRVINE HOWARD, Esquire, Director of Public Instruction, *ex officio*,
ROBERT HAINES, Esquire, M.D., Acting Educational Inspector, Presidency Division, *ex officio*,

C. MORKHEAD, Esquire, M.D., Principal of the Grant Medical College, *ex officio*,
JOHN HARKNESS, Esquire, L.L.D., Principal of the Elphinstone College, *ex officio*,
The Reverend JAMES McDougall, Acting Principal of the Poona College, *ex officio*,
PHILIP WILLIAM LEGG, Esquire, Member of the Legislative Council of India,
The Honorable Sir MATTHEW RICHARD SAU-SE, Knight, Puisne Judge of the Supreme
Court of Judicature at Bombay,

Sir JAMSETJI JEJEEBHoy, Knight,
METCALFE LARKIN, Esquire, Judge of the Sudder Court in Bombay, and President of
the late Board of Education,

JUGONNATH SUNKERSETT, Esquire, Member of the late Board of Education,
BOMANJEE NORMUSJEE, Esquire, Member of the late Board of Education,
BHAI DAJEE, Esquire, Graduate of the Grant Medical College, Member of the late
Board of Education,

MATTHEW STOVELL, Esquire, Surgeon in the Bombay Army, Secretary to the late
Board of Education,

CLAUDIUS JAMES ESKINK, Esquire, Civil Service, late Director of Public Instruction,
WILLIAM EDWARD FRERE, Esquire, Member of the Royal Asiatic Society, and Presi-
dent of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society, Judge of the Sudder Court
in Bombay,

Major General CHARLES WADDINGTON, Companion of the Most Honourable Order of
the Bath, Chief Engineer of Public Works,

The Reverend JOHN WILSON, Doctor of Divinity, Fellow of the Royal Society, Hon-
orary President of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society,

The Reverend PHILIP ANDERSON, Master of Arts, Chaplain on the Bombay Establish-
ment,

HENRY BARTLE EDWARD FRERE, Esquire, Commissioner in Sind,
Lieutenant EDWARD FREDERICK TIERNEY FERGUSON, Indian Navy,

MAHOMED YUSOOF MOORRAY, Cuzee of Bombay,

JAMES JOHN BIRKLEY, Esquire, Fellow of the Geographical Society, M. I. C. E., Pre-
sident of the Bombay Mechanics' Institution, and Chief Resident Engineer of the
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company,

HENRY LACON ANDERSON, Esquire, Secretary to Government,
being the first Chancellor, Vice Chancellor, and Fellows of the said University, and all
the persons who may hereafter become or be appointed to be Chancellor, Vice Chan-
cellor, or Fellows, as hereafter mentioned, so long as they shall continue to be such Chan-
cellor, Vice-Chancellor, or Fellows, are hereby constituted and declared to be one Body
Politie and Corporate by the name of the University of Bombay; and such Body Politie
shall by such name have perpetual succession, and shall have a Common Seal, and by
such name shall sue and be sued, implead and be impleaded, and answer and be an-
swered unto, in every Court of Justice within the Territories in the possession and under
the Government of the East India Company.

II. *Power to hold and dispose of property.*—The said Body Corporate shall be able
and capable in law to take, purchase, and hold any property, moveable or immoveable,
which may become vested in it for the purposes of the said University by virtue of any
purchase, grant, testamentary disposition, or otherwise; and shall be able and capable
in law to grant, demise, alien, or otherwise dispose of all or any of the property, move-
able or immoveable, belonging to the said University; and also to do all other matters
incidental or appertaining to a Body Corporate.

III. *Constitution of Body Corporate.*—The said Body Corporate shall consist
of one Chancellor, one Vice-Chancellor, and such number of *ex officio* and other
Fellows as the Governor of Bombay in Council hath already appointed, or shall
from time to time, by any order published in the Bombay Gazette, hereafter appoint;

and the Chancellor, Vice-Chancellor, and Fellows for the time
being shall constitute the Senate of the said University. Pro-
vided that if any person, being Chancellor, Vice-Chancellor, or Fellow of the said
University, shall leave India without the intention of returning
thereto, his office shall thereupon become vacant.

Office vacated by
leaving India.

IV. *Chancellor*.—The Governor of Bombay for the time being shall be the Chancellor of the said University, and the first Chancellor shall be the Right Honorable John, Lord Elphinstone.

V. *Vice-Chancellor*.—The first Vice-Chancellor of the said University shall be Sir William Yardley, Knight. The Office of Vice-Chancellor shall be held for two years only; and the Vice-Chancellor herebefore nominated shall go out of Office on the first day of January 1859. Whenever a vacancy shall occur in the Office of Vice-Chancellor of the said University by death, resignation, departure from India, effluxion of time, or otherwise, the Governor of Bombay in Council shall, by notification in the *Bombay Gazette*, nominate a fit and proper person, being one of the Fellows of the said University, to be Vice-Chancellor in the room of the person occasioning such vacancy. Provided that, on any vacancy in the said Office which shall occur by effluxion of time, the Governor of Bombay in Council shall have power to re-appoint the Vice-Chancellor herebefore nominated, or any future Vice-Chancellor, to such Office.

VI. *Fellows*.—The Chief Justice of Her Majesty's Supreme Court of Judicature, the Bishop of Bombay, the Members of the Council of Bombay, the Director or Acting Director of Public Instruction, the Educational Inspector or Acting Educational Inspector of the Presidency Division, the Principals and Acting Principals of Government Colleges, all for the time being, shall, while filling such Offices, be *ex officio* Fellows of the said University. The whole number of the Fellows of the said University, exclusive of the Chancellor and Vice-Chancellor for the time being, shall never be less than twenty-six; and whenever the number of the said Fellows, exclusive as aforesaid, shall by death, resignation, departure from India, or otherwise, be reduced below twenty-six, the Governor of Bombay in Council shall forthwith, by notification in the *Bombay Gazette*, nominate so many fit and proper persons to be Fellows of the said University as, with the then Fellows of the University, shall make the number of such Fellows, exclusive as aforesaid, twenty-six. But nothing herein contained shall prevent the Governor of Bombay in Council from nominating more than twenty-six persons to be Fellows of the said University if he shall see fit.

VII. *The appointment of a Fellow may be cancelled*.—The Governor of Bombay in Council may cancel the appointment of any person already appointed, or hereafter to be appointed a Fellow of the University; and as soon as such order is notified in the *Gazette*, the person so appointed shall cease to be a Fellow.

VIII. *Chancellor, Vice-Chancellor, and Fellows to superintend the affairs of the University*.—The Chancellor, Vice-Chancellor, and Fellows for the time being shall have the entire management of and superintendence over the affairs, concerns, and property of the said University; and in all cases unprovided for by this Act it shall be lawful for the Chancellor, Vice-Chancellor, and Fellows to act in such manner as shall appear to them best calculated to promote the purposes intended by the said University.

Bye-laws. The said Chancellor, Vice-Chancellor, and Fellows shall have full power from time to time to make and alter any bye laws and regulations (so as the same be not repugnant to law or to the general objects and provisions of this Act) touching the examination for degrees and the granting of the same, and touching the examination for honours and the granting of marks of honour for a higher proficiency in the different branches of Literature, Science, and Art; and touching the qualifications of the candidates for degrees, and the previous course of instruction to be followed by them, and the preliminary examinations to be submitted to by them; and touching the mode and time of convening the meetings of the Chancellor, Vice-Chancellor, and Fellows; and in general, touching all other matters whatever regarding the said University. And all such bye-laws and regulations, when reduced into writing, and after the common seal of the said University shall have been affixed thereto, shall be binding upon all persons, members of the said University, and all candidates for degrees to be conferred by the same, provided such bye-laws and regulations shall have been first submitted to, and shall have received the approval of, the Governor of Bombay in Council.

IX. *Meetings of the Senate*.—All questions which shall come before the Chancellor, Vice-Chancellor, and Fellows, shall be decided at a meeting of the Senate by the majority of the members present; and the Chairman at any such meeting shall have a vote and, in case of an equality of votes, a second or casting vote. No question shall be decided at any meeting, unless the Chancellor, or Vice-Chancellor, and five Fellows, or, in the absence of the Chancellor and Vice-Chancellor, unless six Fellows at the least shall be present at the time of the decision. At every meeting of the Senate, the Chancellor, or, in his absence, the Vice-Chancellor, shall preside as Chairman; and in the absence of both, a Chairman shall be chosen by the Fellows present, or the major part of them.

X. *Appointment and removal of Examiners and Officers*.—The said Chancellor, Vice-Chancellor, and Fellows for the time being shall have full power from time to time

to appoint, and as they shall see occasion, to remove, all Examiners, Officers, and servants of the said University.

XI. Power to confer Degrees.—The said Chancellor, Vice-Chancellor, and Fellows, shall have power, after examination, to confer the several degrees of Bachelor of Arts, Master of Arts, Bachelor of Laws, Licentiate of Medicine, Doctor of Medicine, and Master of Civil Engineering; they shall also have power, after examination, to confer upon the candidates for the said several degrees marks of honour for a high degree of proficiency in the different branches of Literature, Science, and Art, according to rules to be determined by the bye-laws to be from time to time made by them under the power in that behalf given to them by this Act.

XII. Qualification for admission of Candidates for Degrees.—Except by special order of the Senate, no person shall be admitted as a candidate for the degree of Bachelor of Arts, Master of Arts, Bachelor of Laws, Licentiate of Medicine, Doctor of Medicine, or Master of Civil Engineering, unless he shall present to the said Chancellor, Vice-Chancellor, and Fellows, a certificate from one of the institutions authorised in that behalf by the Governor of Bombay in Council, to the effect that he has completed the course of instruction prescribed by the Chancellor, Vice-Chancellor, and Fellows of the said University, in the bye-laws to be made by them under the power in that behalf given by this Act.

XIII. Examination for Degrees.—The said Chancellor, Vice-Chancellor, and Fellows shall cause an examination for degrees to be held at least once in every year; on every such examination the candidates shall be examined either by Examiners appointed for the purpose from among the Fellows by the said Chancellor, Vice-Chancellor, and Fellows, or by other Examiners so to be appointed; and on every such examination the candidates, whether candidates for an ordinary degree, or for a degree with honours, shall be examined on as many subjects and in such manner as the said Chancellor, Vice-Chancellor, and Fellows shall appoint.

XIV. Grant of Degrees.—At the conclusion of any examination of the candidates, the Examiners shall declare the name of every candidate whom they shall have deemed entitled to any of the said degrees, and his proficiency in relation to other candidates; and also the honours which he may have gained in respect of his proficiency in that department of knowledge in which he is about to graduate; and he shall receive from the said Chancellor a certificate, under the seal of the said University of Bombay, and signed by the said Chancellor or Vice-Chancellor, in which the particulars so stated shall be declared.

XV. Fees.—The said Chancellor, Vice-Chancellor, and Fellows shall have power to charge such reasonable fees for the degrees to be conferred by them, and upon admission into the said University, and for continuance therein, as they, with the approbation of the Governor of Bombay in Council, shall from time to time see fit to impose. Such

Annual Accounts fees shall be carried to one General Fee Fund for the payment of expenses of the said University, under the directions and regulations of the Governor of Bombay in Council, to whom the accounts of income and expenditure of the said University shall once in every year be submitted for such examination and audit as the said Governor of Bombay in Council may direct.

THE ARMS ACT.—No. XXVIII. of 1857.

An Act relating to the Importation, Manufacture, and Sale of Arms and Ammunition, and for regulating the right to keep or use the same.

[11th Sept. 1857.]

Preamble.—WHEREAS it is expedient to regulate the importation, manufacture, and sale of Arms and Ammunition, and the right to keep or use the same; It is enacted as follows:—

1. *In places to which this Section is extended, written notice of the possession of Arms shall be given to the Magistrate.*—In any district or place to which the provisions of this Section shall be extended by order of the Governor General of India in Council, or of the Executive Government of any presidency or place, every person shall,

within such time as shall be mentioned in the order, or, if no time be mentioned therein, within one week from the publication of the order in the district or place, given notice, in writing to the Magistrate or other Officer specified by the Executive Government, of any fire-arms, bayonet, sword, spear, spear head, or other deadly weapon to be specified in such order, which shall be in his possession, or shall be on his premises in the possession of any of his retainers or servants; and shall also give immediate notice in writing of all other Arms of the like description which shall at any subsequent time come

What to be specified in the Notice. into his possession, or into the possession of any of his retainers or servants as aforesaid. The notice shall specify the number and description of the Arms so possessed, and also, in the case of Arms so possessed by retainers or servants, the names of such retainers or servants, and in what capacities they are respectively employed.

II. *Penalty for wilful neglect to give notice.*—Whoever wilfully neglects to give such notice as aforesaid shall be liable, on conviction before a Magistrate, to a penalty not exceeding Five Hundred Rupees; and all Arms in the possession of such person may be seized, and shall be confiscated, if the convicting Magistrate shall so adjudge; and in case the Arms of which he shall so neglect to give notice shall exceed what may be considered reasonable for the private use of such person, he shall be liable to imprisonment with or without hard labour for a term not exceeding two years, and shall also be liable to a fine not exceeding Five Thousand Rupees; and all the Arms and any Ammunition or Military Stores in the possession of such person or on his premises shall be confiscated.

III. *Register to be prepared, and Certificates to be granted on request.*—The Magistrate shall cause to be prepared from such notices a register of the names of persons having Arms in their possession, and the number and description of such Arms; and shall also, at the request of any person giving such notice as aforesaid, deliver to him a certificate specifying the date of the Notice and the number and description of Arms specified therein.

IV. *Seizure and detention of Arms and Ammunition by the Magistrate.*—If, in the judgment of the Government or of the Magistrate, any such Arms as aforesaid, or any Ammunition in the possession of any person, cannot be left in such possession without danger to the public peace, it shall be lawful for the Magistrate to cause such Arms or Ammunition to be seized and detained in safe custody for such time as may be deemed necessary.

V. *In places to which this Section is extended, persons going armed without leave of Magistrate, or other authorised Officer, may be disarmed in certain cases.*—In any district or place to which the provisions of this Section shall be extended by order of the Governor General of India in Council, or of the Executive Government of any presidency or place, if any person goes armed with any such Arms as aforesaid, and shall not produce a certificate, from a Magistrate or other Officer authorised by Government to grant licenses, to go armed, that he has obtained such a license, or that he is exempted by Government from the foregoing provisions, or give reasonable proof of his being otherwise exempted from the said provisions, he shall be liable to be disarmed by any

What Officer, &c. authorised to disarm. Magistrate, Deputy Magistrate, or Assistant to a Magistrate, or by any European Commissioned Officer in the Service of Her Majesty or of the East India Company, or by any Member of a Volunteer Corps enrolled by authority of Government whilst on duty, or by any Police Officer, if in the judgment of such Magistrate, or other person as aforesaid, it is dangerous to the public peace to allow such person to go armed. Provided

License to travel- ed always, that if any person shall have a license from the Magis-
ters to carry Arms. trate of the district or place at which he resides or may be, to carry, on a journey, such Arms as the Magistrate may consider reasonable for his private use, and shall obtain from such Magistrate a certificate stating the name and address of the licensee, the route by which he intends to proceed, the time which such journey is expected to occupy, and the Arms which he is permitted to carry, such certificate shall have the same force and effect, according to its tenor, in every district or place specified therein, as if leave to go armed had been granted by the Magistrate of such district or place.

VI. *Exemptions.*—The foregoing provisions shall not apply to—

1. *Officers, Soldiers, and Sailors.*—Officers, Soldiers, and Sailors in the Military or Naval Service of Her Majesty, or of the East India Company, in respect of Arms and Ammunition kept by them for use in the public service.

2. *Volunteers.*—Members of a Volunteer Corps, in respect of such Arms and Ammunition

3. *Police and Revenue Officers.*—Police and Revenue Officers and other persons, in respect of Arms and Ammunition furnished by Government for use in the public service, or provided by themselves with the sanction of Government for such use.

4. *Other Persons.*—Such other persons as the Government may think fit to exempt from such provisions.

Armament of Ships exempt.—Arms and Ammunition belonging to any ship or vessel, not exceeding the reasonable armament thereof, shall also be exempt from such provisions.

VII. *Penalty for manufacturing or dealing in Arms or Ammunition without License, or contrary to the conditions therein contained.*—If any person shall manufacture, repair, sell, or keep or expose for sale, any Arms of the description hereinbefore mentioned, or shall manufacture, or sell, or keep or expose for sale Percussion Caps, Gunpowder, or other Ammunition, without a license to manufacture or deal in Arms or Ammunition, as the case may be, or contrary to any of the conditions contained in any such license, he shall be liable, on conviction before a Magistrate, to a penalty not exceeding Five Hundred Rupees, in addition to double the value of any Arms or Ammunition sold; and all Arms and Ammunition belonging to the offender shall be forfeited, if the convicting Magistrate shall so adjudge.

VIII. *Licenses by whom to be granted.*—Licenses to manufacture or deal in Percussion Caps shall be granted by the Governor General in Council, or by the Executive Government, or by an Officer specially authorised by the Governor General in Council, or by the Executive Government to grant such licenses. Licenses to manufacture or deal in Arms and Ammunition other than Percussion Caps may be granted by a Magistrate, or by an Officer authorised by the Governor General in Council, or by the Executive Government to grant such licenses.

XI. *Licensed manufacturers or dealers to enter into a Book an account of Stock-in-trade, names of Purchasers, &c.*—Every person licensed to manufacture or deal in Arms, Percussion Caps, or other Ammunition, shall enter in a book to be kept by him for that purpose, an account of all the stock-in-trade which he may from time to time have in his possession or under his control, and also the name and address of every purchaser of Arms or Ammunition sold by him, together with the nature, description, and quantity of such Arms or Ammunition. Such book shall be open at all times to inspection by the

Inspection of Book. Magistrate or other duly authorised Officer, by whom copies may be taken of all entries therein contained. If any such person shall omit or fail duly to keep such a book, or to make therein all such entries as are hereby required, or if any person shall prevent or obstruct the inspection of such book, or shall make a false entry therein, he shall be liable for every such offence, on conviction before a Magistrate, to a penalty not exceeding Five Hundred Rupees, in addition to double the value of any Arms or Ammunition sold of which he shall fail to make such entry, or respecting which he shall make a false entry; and if the offender be licensed to manufacture or deal in Arms or Ammunition, he shall also forfeit his license, if the convicting Magistrate shall so adjudge.

X. *Magistrate or other Officer may inspect Dealer's premises.*—The Magistrate, or other Officer authorised by Government, may at any time enter the premises in which Arms or Ammunition shall be manufactured or kept by any licensed manufacturer of, or dealer in, Arms or Ammunition, in order to inspect the stock in trade of such manufacturer or dealer; and if any such manufacturer or dealer shall intentionally conceal from such Magistrate or other Officer as aforesaid any part of his stock-in-trade, or shall wilfully refuse to point out where the same is kept, he shall be liable, on conviction before a Magistrate, to a penalty not exceeding Five Hundred Rupees; and all the stock-in-trade belonging to such person may be seized, and shall be confiscated, if the convicting Magistrate shall so adjudge.

XI. *Revocation of License to manufacture or deal in Arms and Ammunition.*—Any license granted under the provisions of Section VIII. may be granted subject to such conditions as shall be thought necessary, and may be revoked or suspended by the persons authorised to grant such licenses.

XII. *Arms, Ammunition, and Sulphur, &c. not to be imported without License.*—No Arms or Ammunition, and no Sulphur or Saltpetre, shall be imported either by sea or by land into any part of the territories in the possession and under the Government of the East India Company, without the license of the Governor General in Council, or of the Executive Government.

XIII. *Penalty for Importation without License.*—If any person shall import or attempt to import, without such license, either by sea or by land, into any part of the said territories, any Arms or Ammunition, or any Sulphur or Saltpetre; or shall aid or assist in such importation or in such attempt to import; or shall knowingly conceal or assist in concealing any Arms or Ammunition, or any Sulphur or Saltpetre, imported without such license, he shall be liable, on conviction before a Magistrate, to imprisonment with or without hard labour for any term not exceeding two years, and also to a penalty not exceeding One Thousand Rupees; and the articles so imported shall be confiscated, if the convicting Magistrate shall so adjudge.

XIV. Importation of Arms and Ammunition for private use.—The provisions of the two last preceding Sections shall not extend to Arms and Ammunition imported in reasonable quantities for private use; but the Collector of Customs may at any time detain any such articles, if he shall think it necessary, until he shall receive the orders of Government. Nothing in this Section shall exempt any person from the obligation of giving any notice required by this Act.

XV. Government may prohibit transport of Arms, Ammunition, Military Stores, &c.—The Governor General in Council may by order prohibit the transport of Arms, Ammunition, Military Stores, Sulphur, or Saltpetre, or any particular description of Arms, Ammunition, or Military Stores, from one part of India to another, or the transport thereof in any particular direction, to be specified in the order, or prohibit the transport thereof except according to such rules and conditions as may be specified in the order; and the Executive Government of any presidency or place shall have the like power within the territories under their Government.

XVI. Penalty for prohibited transport.—If any person shall transport or cause to be transported, or shall attempt to transport or cause to be transported, or shall aid in transporting any Arms, Ammunition, Military Stores, Sulphur, or Saltpetre, contrary to such order, or to the rules and conditions specified therein, he shall be liable, on conviction before a Magistrate, to a penalty not exceeding Five Hundred Rupees; and the articles transported or attempted to be transported shall be confiscated. If any person shall by concealment or other device transport or cause to be transported, or attempt to transport or cause to be transported, such Arms or Ammunition, Military Stores, Sulphur, or Saltpetre, he shall, in addition to the penalty hereby provided, be liable, upon such conviction, to imprisonment with or without hard labour for a term not exceeding two years.

XVII. Persons carrying Arms, &c. under suspicious circumstances, may be apprehended without warrant.—If any person shall be found carrying or conveying Arms, Ammunition, Military Stores, Sulphur, or Saltpetre, in such a manner or under such circumstances as to afford just grounds of suspicion that the same are being carried by such person with intent to use the same, or that the same may be used for any unlawful purpose dangerous to the public peace, it shall be lawful for any of the public Officers mentioned in Section V. of this Act, or for any other person, to apprehend without warrant the person so carrying or conveying such Arms, Ammunition, Military Stores, Sulphur, or Saltpetre, and to detain such person in custody, in order that he may be dealt with according to law. If any person be apprehended by a person not being a Magistrate, Deputy Magistrate, or Assistant to a Magistrate, or Police Officer, he shall be delivered over as soon as possible to a Police Officer; and all persons apprehended by, or delivered to, a Police Officer, under the provisions of this Act, shall be carried before a Magistrate or other Officer competent by law to punish him for the offence, or to commit him for trial.

Procedure if apprehended by other than Magistrate, &c.—If any person be apprehended by a person not being a Magistrate, Deputy Magistrate, or Assistant to a Magistrate, or Police Officer, he shall be delivered over as soon as possible to a Police Officer; and all persons apprehended by, or delivered to, a Police Officer, under the provisions of this Act, shall be carried before a Magistrate or other Officer competent by law to punish him for the offence, or to commit him for trial.

XVIII. Government may prohibit sale of Sulphur.—Whenever the Governor General in Council, or the Executive Government shall consider it necessary so to do, they may by order prohibit the sale of Sulphur; and any persons selling Sulphur contrary to such order, shall be liable, on conviction before a Magistrate, to a penalty not exceeding Five Hundred Rupees; and all Sulphur belonging to such person shall be confiscated, if the convicting Magistrate shall so adjudge.

Penalty.—If any person be convicted before a Magistrate of selling Sulphur contrary to such order, he shall be liable, on conviction before a Magistrate, to a penalty not exceeding Five Hundred Rupees; and all Sulphur belonging to such person shall be confiscated, if the convicting Magistrate shall so adjudge.

XIX. Seizure and detention of Sulphur by Government.—The Governor General in Council, or the Executive Government may also at any time seize all Sulphur in the possession of any person, and detain the same for such time as they may deem necessary for the public safety.

XX. Exception.—Nothing in the two preceding Sections shall apply to Sulphur kept or sold in reasonable quantities for medicinal purposes.

XXI. Government may exempt persons from the provisions of Sections XVIII. and XIX.—The Government may exempt any person from the provisions of Sections XVIII. and XIX. upon such conditions, if any, as such Government may consider necessary.

XXII. Penalty for wilful neglect to give notice of possession of Ammunition, &c. in certain cases.—The Government may require all persons having in their possession Ammunition or other Military Stores, or Sulphur in any greater quantities than are considered reasonable for private use, to give notice thereof to the Magistrate or other Officer specified by Government; and any person who wilfully neglects to give such notice shall be liable, on conviction before a Magistrate, to imprisonment with or without hard labour for a term not exceeding two years, and shall also be liable to a fine not exceeding Five Thousand Rupees; and all Ammunition, Military

Stores, or Sulphur, in the possession of such person or upon his premises, shall be confiscated.

XXIII. Power to enter and search houses.—If any Magistrate have reasonable cause for suspecting that Arms, Ammunition, or Sulphur liable to confiscation are in any house, building, or other place, or that any Arms, Ammunition, or Sulphur are in any house, building, or other place in the possession of any person in whose possession they cannot be left with safety to the public peace, he may, with such assistance as he shall think necessary, by night or by day, and by force if necessary, enter and search any such house or place, or cause the same to be entered and searched. It shall be competent to a Magistrate to delegate to any of his European Assistants the powers conferred on him by this Section.

XXIV. General search for Arms, Ammunition, &c. may be ordered in any District.—The Governor General of India in Council, or the Executive Government of any presidency or place, or the Chief Commissioners of the Punjab and Oude respectively, or the Commissioners of Nagpore and Sind respectively, or any other persons authorised by Government, may order a general search for Arms, Ammunition, or Sulphur to be made, by any Officers or persons named in such order, in any district or place specified therein. The persons authorised by such order, and all persons acting under their authority, shall have the like powers of entry, search, and seizure, as are conferred by the last preceding Section.

XXV. Penalty for not producing, or for concealing Arms, Ammunition, &c. when search made.—If, on any search being made, any person shall refuse to produce or point out to the persons making the search, or shall conceal or attempt to conceal, any Arms, Ammunition, or Sulphur, such person may be apprehended without warrant, and shall be liable, on conviction before a Magistrate, to imprisonment with or without hard labour for a term not exceeding two years, in addition to any other penalty to which he may be subject under this Act.

XXVI. Penalty for making, using, or keeping Cannon, &c. without License, in any District to which this Section is extended.—After such time as shall be mentioned in the order of Government extending the provisions of this Section to any district or place, or, if no time be mentioned, after one week from the publication of the order in the district or place, no person shall manufacture, use, or have in his possession, any Cannon, Howitzer, or Mortar, without a license from the Governor General of India in Council, or from the Executive Government of any presidency or place. If any person shall manufacture, use, or have in his possession any Cannon, Howitzer, or Mortar, without such license, he shall be liable, on conviction before a Magistrate, to a fine not exceeding Two Thousand Rupees, and to imprisonment for a term not exceeding two years; and such Cannon, Howitzer, or Mortar may be seized, and shall be forfeited to Government. Any person who has in his possession any Cannon, Howitzer, or Mortar, at the time when this Section takes effect in any district or place, and who shall be unwilling to apply for a license to retain possession thereof, may surrender the same to the Magistrate within such period as aforesaid. The provisions of this Section shall not extend to any Cannon, Howitzer, or Mortar forming part of the ordinary armament of any ship or vessel.

Surrender of Cannon, &c. by persons not willing to take out License for retaining possession thereof.

any district or place, and

Exception.

extend to any Cannon, Howitzer, or Mortar forming part of the ordinary armament of any ship or vessel.

XXVII. Penalty for assaulting or resisting any person in the execution of any power vested in him by this Act.—Whoever assaults or resists, or aids or assists any person in assaulting or resisting, any person in the execution of any power vested in him by this Act, shall be liable, on conviction before a Magistrate, to a fine not exceeding Two Hundred Rupees, or to imprisonment with or without hard labour for any term not exceeding six calendar months.

XXVIII. Notice and limitation of Suits.—No suit, action, or other proceeding shall be commenced or prosecuted against any person for anything done in pursuance of this Act, without giving to such person a month's previous notice in writing of the intended action, and of the cause thereof, nor after tender of sufficient amends, nor after the expiration of three months from the accrual of the cause of action or other proceedings.

XXIX. Imprisonment if Fine not paid.—If any fine or penalty imposed by a Magistrate under the authority of this Act be not immediately paid, the Magistrate may commit the offender to jail, there to be imprisoned, according to the discretion of the Magistrate, for any term not exceeding six months where the amount of the fine or penalty shall not exceed Five Hundred Rupees, and for any term not exceeding twelve months in any other case; the commitment to be determinable in each of the cases aforesaid on payment of the amount.

XXX. Rewards to Informers.—Any fine or penalty levied from any person convicted of an offence under this Act, or any portion of such fine or penalty, may be awarded to the person on whose information the conviction shall take place.

THE ARMS ACT.

XXXI. Interpretation of the word "Magistrate."—The word "Magistrate" shall include any person exercising the full powers of a Magistrate; and within the Presidency Towns and in the Straits' Settlement, all powers of conviction and confiscation upon conviction given by this Act to a Magistrate shall be exercised by the Police Magistrates; and all other powers given by this Act to a Magistrate may be exercised by the Commissioner of Police; and all notices hereby required to be given to a Magistrate shall in any such Presidency Town or in the Straits' Settlement be given to the Commissioner of Police.

XXXII. Persons having the immediate superintendence of the Police may be vested with the powers hereby given to a Magistrate other than powers of Conviction and Confiscation.—Whenever in any presidency or place the immediate control and superintendence of the Police is vested in any person other than the Magistrate or such Commissioner of Police as aforesaid, the Executive Government may order that all or any of the powers given by this Act to a Magistrate, other than powers of conviction and confiscation upon conviction, shall be exercised by such person, and that all notices hereby required to be given to a Magistrate shall be given to such person.

XXXIII. Act or any part of it to take effect in any District to which it is extended by Government.—This Act, or any part or parts thereof, shall take effect in any district or place to which the same shall be extended by order of the Governor General of India in Council, or of the Executive Government of any presidency or place.

XXXIV. Parts of District may be withdrawn from the operation of the Act, and again made subject to it.—It shall be lawful for the Governor General in Council, or the Executive Government of any presidency or place, from time to time to withdraw, from the operation of all or any of the provisions of this Act, any part or parts of any district or place which they may previously have declared to be subject thereto; and in like manner, as occasion shall require, to subject the same again to the operation of all or any of the provisions of this Act.

XXXV. Duration of Act.—This Act shall continue in force for two years.

XXXVI. Indemnity to Government Officers for seizure or detention of Arms, Ammunition, &c. before passing of this Act.—Any Officer of Government, who, prior to the passing of this Act, may have seized, or detained, or prevented the importation of any Arms, Ammunition, Military Stores, Sulphur, or Saltpetre, in pursuance of an order of Government, is hereby indemnified for so doing; and no action or other proceeding shall be commenced or prosecuted in respect of such seizure or detention.

THE BOMBAY PORT DUES ACT.—No. XXXI. OF 1857.

An Act for the Levy of Port Dues and Fees in the Port of Bombay.
[23rd Oct. 1857.]

Preamble.—WHEREAS it is necessary to fix the amount of the Port-dues and fees to be hereafter levied and taken in the Port of Bombay, in accordance with the provisions of Act XXII. of 1855; It is enacted as follows:—

I. Port due chargeable on Sea-going Vessels of ten tons and upwards entering the Port.—A Port-due, at a rate not exceeding the rate of two annas for every ton of burthen, shall be chargeable in respect of every sea going vessel, of the burthen of ten tons and upwards (except fishing-boats), which shall enter the said Port.

II. No Port-due in respect of Vessels compelled by stress of weather to re-enter the Port.—Provided that no such due shall be chargeable in respect of any vessel which, having left the Port, is compelled to re-enter it by stress of weather, or in consequence of having sustained any damage.

III. No Vessels to pay Port-due oftener than once a month.—The Port-due chargeable under this Act shall not be chargeable oftener than once in the same calendar month in respect of the same vessel.

IV. Vessels entering the Port in ballast.—Vessels entering the Port in ballast shall be charged with three-fourths of the Port-due which would otherwise be chargeable.

V. Fees for certain Services.—Within the said Port, fees may be charged for the following services at rates not exceeding those hereinafter specified, namely,—

Transporting.	Fair Season.	Monsoon.
Vessels not exceeding 300 tons.....	Rs. 40	Rs. 65
and 10 Rupees additional for every additional 100 tons.		

Transporting to the Middle Ground,—

Vessels not exceeding 500 tons	Rs. 60
Between 500 and 1,000 tons	„ 80
„ 1,000 and 1,500 tons ..	„ 100
„ 1,500 and 2,000 tons	„ 120

Vessels proceeding to sea and anchoring by desire at the Middle Ground for less than twenty-four hours, half the above rate.

Hooking	Rs. 16
Measuring	„ 30

VI. Commencement of Act.—This Act shall commence and have effect from and after the first day of January 1858; and the local Government shall, on or before that date,

Rates of Port-dues pursuant to Section XLII. Act XXII. of 1855, declare, by notification to be published in the *Bombay Gazette*, the rates at which Port-dues and fees shall be levied in the said Port, subject to the provisions of and within the limits prescribed by this Act; and from and

No other Port-dues after the said date no Port-due or fee shall be levied at the said Port except under the authority of Act XXII. of 1855. or fees to be levied. and of this Act.

VII. Construction.—This Act shall be read with and taken as a part of Act XXII. of 1855.

Furlough and Absentee Rules.

MILITARY FURLOUGH REGULATIONS.

G. G. O. No. 775, of 6th December 1854.—The Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased to republish the following General Order by the Most Noble the Governor General of India in Council, No. 1150, dated Fort William, 17th November 1854:—

"The Honorable the Court of Directors having transmitted to the Government of India further explanatory instructions regarding the Furlough Regulations published in Government General Order No. 110, of the 1st of February 1854, the Most Noble the Governor General in Council is pleased to cancel that General Order, and to promulgate in a connected form the Rules which have been laid down by the Honorable Court for regulating Furloughs and Leaves of Absence.

"With the view of adapting the Regulations to the present increased facilities of communication, and to correct, as far as possible, any tendency in them to deter Officers from resorting to the places which may be most conducive to the restoration of their health, when a change of climate is required for that purpose, the following Rules are established, and are to have effect from the 1st February 1854:—

"1. All Regimental Officers in the Service on the 1st February 1854, who prefer retaining what may be considered the advantages of the Old Regulations, may do so provided they signify their wish to that effect when they next apply for Furlough or leave of absence, without any limitation, whether such leave be in India or elsewhere; and Officers who once make their election will not be entitled to any other choice, but will be afterwards subject to the New or Old Regulations, according to their decisions.

G. O. C. 10th April 1855.—With reference to G. O. C. No. 1, of the 15th March 1854, and to Rule 1 of the revised New Furlough Regulations, the Commander-in-Chief is pleased to notify, under instructions from Government, that Officers who entered the Service previously to the 1st February 1854 are required to make their election between the New and Old Furlough Regulations on the first occasion of their applying for any leave of absence which has to be announced in General Orders, whether such leave may be to places in or beyond India, and whether on private affairs or sick certificate.

Officers commanding Divisions and Forces will accordingly be careful, before transmitting to Army Head Quarters applications for leave from Officers to whom the above decision applies, to see that each applicant's election between the New and Old Rules is therein duly declared.

G. G. O. No. 370, of 2nd May 1855.—The following extract, paragraph 6 of a Despatch from the Honorable the Court of Directors, dated 20th March last, No. 22, is published for general information:—

"6. With reference to the modifications made in the New Furlough Regulations, we have determined that all Officers who quitted India on leave of absence previous to the announcement of such modifications, and subsequent to the promulgation of the New Rules, shall be allowed to reconsider their decision."

"2. Staff Officers, as such, have not the above option allowed them, but they may retain the advantages of the Old Regulations by giving up their appointments, which in such cases will be considered vacated from the date of embarkation.

G. G. O. No. 801, of 25th October 1855.—The Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased to republish the following General Order by the Honorable the President of the Council of India in Council, dated Fort William, 4th September 1855, No. 904:—

"The following paragraph of a Military letter from the Honorable the Court of

Directors to the Government of India, No. 84, dated 27th June 1855, is published for general information:—

“*Letter dated 5th April 1855, No. 89.*”

“Submit the question whether, as Officers are on their first application for leave of absence on Furlough to declare whether they will abide by the Old or accept the New Furlough Rules, Staff Officers who apply for leave to the Hills, or elsewhere in India, are to vacate their offices like those who take leave to the Cape or elsewhere beyond sea. Government observe that if this were so the rule would have the effect of debarring such Officers from all leave, however short, in excess of the privileged leave of one month in six.”

“Staff Officers applying for leave in India are not required, by the New Furlough Rules, to vacate their Staff appointments. We therefore approve and confirm the view you have taken of this question.”

“3. To those Officers who adopt them, the New Regulations will apply retrospectively in respect of Furlough and leave of absence beyond sea, and in computing their time of service for retirement; so that their Furloughs or leaves of absence, whether under the Old or the New Rules, and whether on private affairs or sick certificate, within or beyond India, will count for service to the authorised extent only in computing the time for retirement on Full Pay.

G. G. O. No. 415, of 5th May 1856 — Extract from a Military letter from the Honorable the Court of Directors to the Government of India, No. 177, dated the 19th December 1855:—

“Para 2. Under the New Rules, Officers absent from duty are allowed to count, to a prescribed extent, time of absence as service for the Pension on Full Pay, whether the time has been passed in Europe, or at the Cape, or at the Sanatorial Hills, or elsewhere; and in order that Officers then in the service might have the immediate advantage of this Rule, they are by Rule No. 3 allowed its benefits retrospectively as well as prospectively. Thus, Officers who previously could not count any portion of the time spent in Europe as service for the Pension, are enabled to do so, and they claim, in consequence, a rate of Pension which could not otherwise have been claimed in some instances until after two, three, or four years of additional service. Of those who have retired on Full Pay since the Rules were established, a considerable proportion have claimed and received this advantage.

Letter from the Governor General, dated 28th September 1855.

A memorial transmitted from Lieutenant William Williamson, 41st N. I., praying—1st, That Rule 3 of the New Furlough Regulations may be cancelled; and 2nd, that leave in India, on medical certificate, or on any urgent private affairs, may be allowed to reckon as service, as was and is still the case under the Old Rules.

3. On the other hand, Officers who had spent such lengthened periods at the Cape of Good Hope, or elsewhere within Indian limits, as exceed the privileged time allowed by the New Rules, have to consider whether it will be for their advantage to adhere to the Old Rules, and in many instances have determined to do so in virtue of the option allowed to them.

4. If Rule 3 were to be abolished, as now proposed by your Government, the effect would be that Officers adopting the New Rules, who had taken their leaves of absence at the Cape and elsewhere within Indian limits with the enjoyment of Indian Allowances, would count all that time for the Pension; whilst those who had taken their furlough to Europe with Regimental Pay only would be deprived of any such advantage.

5. We cannot admit that this change would be satisfactory, neither can we approve of still further increasing the privileged time of absence by adding to it all leaves of absence in India. We must therefore decline to comply with the prayer of Lieutenant Williamson's memorial.”

“4. Officers who have availed themselves of the option of the Old Rules are allowed to reconsider the question under the modifications now sanctioned.

“5. Officers who have not taken leave subsequent to the publication of the New Rules on the 1st February 1854, and who consequently may not have been called upon to declare whether they would abide by the Old or the New Regulations, will, on retirement from the Service, be entitled to take full advantage of the privileges given by the New Regulations.

G. G. O. No. 662, of 28th August 1856 — All Unattached Officers are entitled to the benefit of the New Furlough Regulations from the date of their first Commissions.

"FURLONGHS ON PRIVATE AFFAIRS.

"6. Every Officer will be allowed a Furlough to Europe, or elsewhere beyond sea, for a period of two years at the expiration of ten years' service, and for a second period of two years after twenty years' service in India. (See various Orders following Rules 7 and 20.)

"7. The second Furlough of two years will only be granted after ten years' service in India from the date of the return to duty after the first Furlough of two years. These Furloughs are not to be cumulative under any circumstances, but are limited to two years. Officers who have taken leave of absence on sick certificate to Europe, or elsewhere beyond sea, will be ineligible to a Furlough on private affairs until they have served six years from their last return to duty. This Rule does not apply to short leaves to sea. (See Orders following Rules 20 and 21.)

G. O. C. 3rd July 1855.—With reference to Rules 6 and 7 of the revised New Furlough Regulations, the Commander-in-Chief is pleased to notify, that under a decision passed by the Government of India, Officers who may have availed themselves previously to the 1st February 1854 of Furlough to Europe, on private affairs, *with Pay*, after ten years' service in India, will, in event of their adopting the New Furlough Rules, be entitled, after completing ten years' additional service, to a second Furlough, *with Pay*, under the provisions of Rule 7, for two years, deducting therefrom such period in excess of two years as they may have been previously absent on Furlough *with Pay*.

G. O. C. 23rd August 1855.—With the sanction of the Right Honorable the Governor in Council, the following decisions of the Government of India, on points connected with the revised New Furlough Rules, are published to the Army :—

Question.

"Are the periods of ten and twenty years' service in India, which will entitle Officers, under the New Furlough Rules, to Furloughs on private affairs to Europe, or elsewhere beyond sea, with Pay, to be understood to include all leaves of absence in India; or are all such leaves (excepting only the privileged leave of one month in six) to be reckoned against service towards Furloughs on private affairs with Pay?"

Decision.

"The ten years' service in India, after which an Officer is entitled to a Furlough, is understood to include all leaves in India. The second Furlough of two years is only granted after ten years' service in India from the date of return to duty after the first Furlough of two years.

"All leaves in India are counted as service, except for Retiring Pension, for which only a portion of an Officer's total leave in and out of India can be so reckoned."

G. G. O. No. 560, of 10th July 1856.—The Honorable the Court of Directors, in their letter No. 56, of the 25th April 1856, have communicated the following decision regarding Nos. 6 and 7 of the New Furlough Rules published in Government General Order No. 1150, dated the 17th November 1854 :—

"Officers who take their first Furlough after twenty years' service in India, may take their second Furlough after an additional service of five years from the date of their last return to duty.

"8. All grants of Furlough on private affairs are subject to the exigencies of the Public Service, and to the Regulations framed for the preservation of the efficiency of each Regiment, by limiting the number of absentees.

G. G. O. No. 364, of 15th April 1857.—Under the authority of the Honorable the Court of Directors, the Right Honorable the Governor General in Council is pleased to extend to Officers generally, at the three Presidencies, the privilege granted to Officers at Mooltan and Peshawur, of being allowed, when the demands of the Service will permit, temporary leave, without pecuniary loss, or loss of service, for sixty days consecutively in the course of each year, or of thirty days consecutively in each half year, as may be preferred by them.

"9. Officers holding Staff or other detached appointments may be allowed Furlough for a period of six months, without losing their appointments; but during that period they will not be entitled to any portion of their Staff Salary, which will be drawn in full by the Officers officiating for them.

G. O. C. 23rd January 1855.—The Honorable Court of Directors have been pleased to decide that Rule 9 of the revised New Furlough Regulations is not applicable to Officers proceeding on Furlough to Europe, or elsewhere beyond sea, whose service in India may fall short of the periods specified in Rules 6 and 7, and that

Furloughs can be granted to such Officers only under the special provisions of Article 75, Section XXVI page 377, of Jameson's Code, which is to be considered as still in force.

G. G. O. No. 342, of 11th April 1856.—Letter from the Honorable the Court of Directors to the Government of India, No. 8, dated 23rd January 1856 :—

Letter No. 213, dated 29th September 1855. Government forward correspondence relative to certain questions connected with the New Furlough Regulations, and request to be informed as to claims of an Officer to the residue of his furlough on private affairs when he has been already absent on leave to England on private affairs for six months.

Para. 8. "We have to state, in reply to your inquiry, that an Officer proceeding on leave to England for six months, retaining his appointment or otherwise, is not to be considered as having taken his authorised furlough after ten or twenty years as the case may be, but may, with your permission, be allowed at any time to take the remainder of the two years authorised furlough on private affairs."

G. G. O. No. 560, of 10th July 1856.—The Honorable the Court of Directors, in their letter No. 56, of the 25th April 1856, have communicated the following decision regarding No. 9 of the New Furlough Rules published in Government General Order No. 1150, dated the 17th November 1854 :—

"Absence for six months, under this Rule, does not preclude an Officer from taking his furlough to Europe after ten years' service.

"10. All Officers, whether Staff or Regimental, while on Furlough on private affairs, will be entitled to Furlough Pay only.

" LEAVE OF ABSENCE ON SICK CERTIFICATE.

"11. Leave of absence on sick certificate will be granted for a term not exceeding eighteen months, whether it be to any place in Europe, or elsewhere out of India.

"12. Extensions of such leave may be granted, as at present, on production of medical certificates, for further periods not exceeding eighteen months in the whole.

"13. An Officer holding a Staff or other detached appointment will be allowed to be absent on sick certificate in England, or elsewhere beyond sea, for a period of fifteen months, without losing his appointment; and during the first six months only of such absence he will be entitled to draw half the Staff Salary of his appointment, the Officer officiating for him drawing the remaining half Salary during the first six months, and the whole Salary during the remainder of the time.

"14. An Officer's claim to half Staff Salary for six months, as sanctioned in the preceding Rule, will not be affected by his subsequently retiring from the service, in Europe or elsewhere.

G. G. O. No. 393, of 28th April 1856.—Under instructions from the Honorable the Court of Directors, the Right Honorable the Governor General in Council is pleased to publish the following Notification :—

"The grant of leave of absence to Staff Officers on medical certificate, with half Staff Allowances for six months, and with the privilege of returning to their offices if their absence from India be not prolonged beyond fifteen months, is bestowed by the Honorable Court in order to enable such Officers to regain their health, and in the expectation that they will be thereby qualified to render additional service to the Government. But if leave of absence be taken merely to run out a prescribed period of service, and without any intention of returning to duty, the principle on which the rule is founded is infringed, and the indulgence of the Honorable Court is abused. Wherefore the Right Honorable the Governor General in Council hereby notifies for general information, that if there be an avowed intention on the part of an Officer not to return to duty, or if the Government have valid grounds for concluding that the Officer has no intention to return to duty, the indulgence of leave on sick certificate, retaining office, will not be granted in future."

"15. No portion of Command Allowance, Medical Staff Salary, or other similar allowance, which under the Old Rules was inadmissible to Officers absent from their Corps or Stations, at the Cape or elsewhere, will be allowed to absent Officers under these Regulations.

"16. All Officers, whether Staff or Regimental, while on leave of absence on sick certificate, will be entitled for a period of six months to the same rate of Indian Pay and Allowances as was allowed under the Old Regulations to Officers proceeding to the Cape on medical certificate, and for the remaining period of their leave they will receive Furlough Pay only.

"17. If the leave on sick certificate be extended, Furlough Pay will be continued, but under no circumstances for a longer period than three years altogether from the commencement of the absence.

" STAFF OFFICERS.

"18. The term 'Staff Officer' applies to all Officers holding Staff or detached appointments, Military (General or Regimental), Political, or Civil; also to General Officers commanding Divisions, Members of the Medical Board, Superintending Surgeons, and others who, under the Old Rules, were entitled to draw half Staff Allowance when absent at the Cape. (See G. G. O. No. 111, of 30th January 1856, following Rule 31)

"19. Staff Officers absent on leave beyond the periods stated in Rules 9 and 13, respectively, cannot retain their appointments and allowances, except on special grounds, to be sanctioned by the Government of the Presidency. Any such special grant of leave is to be reported at once to the Honorable the Court of Directors, with the reasons for it, and to be subject to their approbation.

"20. The privilege of retaining Staff appointments during leave of absence on sick certificate, or on Furlough on private affairs, will not be available a second time, if the fresh leave is on sick certificate, until an Officer has been three years, or if on private affairs until he has been six years, in the discharge of the duties of his appointment, from the date of last return to it.

G. G. O. 27th August 1855.—With the sanction of Government the following decision of the Government of India is published to the Army :—

"Under the New Furlough Rules, Furlough granted without Pay or other privileges, does not bar privileged leave hereafter."

"21. This Rule, however (No. 20), does not apply to leaves of absence, whether on sick certificate or on private affairs, in India, or for brief periods to Ceylon, the Mauritius, or other places out of India.

G. G. O. 12th July 1856.—The Government of India has fixed three months as the maximum period which is to be understood by the terms "short leaves" and "leaves for brief periods" used in Rules 7 and 21 of the New Furlough Regulations.

"22. Officers commanding Troops of Horse Artillery and Light Field Batteries, and Officers generally in employment, will be allowed leave out of India, under the same Rules with respect to allowances and tenure of command or office as regulated the grant of leave to the Cape to such Officers under the Old Regulations, except as to the duration of those advantages, the time for their continuance being subject to the provisions of the New Regulations.

" DATE OF FURLOUGH, AND ADVANCES OF PAY.

"23. The period of Furlough on private affairs, or leave of absence on sick certificate, is to be calculated from the date of the departure from India of the ship in which the Officer proceeds.

"24. Advances of Pay and Allowances, Staff and Regimental, to Officers proceeding on leave of absence on sick certificate, who may be entitled to them, will be made in India for three months from date of embarkation. Payments in continuation will be made in England at the rates of exchange fixed annually for repayment of advances made on account of Her Majesty's Government. Furlough Pay will continue to be issued in advance for six months when required by Officers obtaining Furlough on private affairs.

G. G. O. No. 193, of 27th February 1856.—The Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased to notify to the Army, that it has been decided by the Government of India that every Officer proceeding to a British Colony within Indian limits, is entitled to the advance of pay authorised in the first Clause of Rule 24 of the New Furlough Regulations, but that such Officer shall be required to appoint an agent in India to draw the arrears which may accrue to him during furlough on either sick certificate or private affairs; if such an agent be not appointed, payment of the arrears shall be postponed till the return of the Officer to India; and every agent shall be required to give a sufficient guarantee for the refund of any payments that may fail to be recovered.

"25. The existing Regulations regarding Passage Money to Officers are not affected by these Rules.

"26. The certificates issued to Officers who are granted Furloughs on private affairs, or leave of absence on sick certificate, are to specify the time each Officer has been absent on leave within Indian limits, as well as the time of his previous absence in Europe, but will not include the periods allowed for proceeding to the Presidency or port of embarkation, and to enable Officers to rejoin their Regiments or Stations after their return to India, nor the leave of one month's absence in six months as authorised by the Regulations. The last Pay Certificate of all Officers proceeding to England on sick certificate is to specify the rate of Regimental Pay and Allowances and Staff Salary to which they would have been entitled under the Old Regulations if proceeding to sea on medical certificate. This information is necessary, in order that no difficulty may arise in the Pay Department of the India House in adjusting the several payments which may be due. (See various Orders following Rule 31.)

G. O. C. 27th April 1855.—With the sanction of the Right Honorable the Governor in Council, the following decisions of the Government of India, on points connected with the revised New Furlough Rules, are published to the Army :—

Question.

"Is it only such leave (not exceeding thirty days in six months) as may be granted under the *special* Regulation contained in G. O. G. I. No 341, dated the 20th March 1851, that is to be allowed to count as service; or will Officers who may be absent from their Stations, on leave granted to them under the *ordinary* Regulations, for short periods to sea, or for from one day to six months, between the 1st January and 1st July, and *vice versa*, whether on private affairs or sick certificate, be entitled to have a period not exceeding thirty days of such leave counted as service?"

Decision.

"Any short leaves are not to reckon against an Officer's length of service, but all leaves announced in General Orders, which in the aggregate exceed the periods laid down in paragraphs 32 to 36 of the Government

* Bombay G. G. General Order* No. O. No. 775, 6th 1150, of the 17th November last, Doc. 1854.

count against service, and no deduction can be made from such leave, except for the period allowed an Officer preparatory to embarkation, and to enable him to rejoin his Corps or Station on his return to India."

"An Officer who has obtained leave for six months, or any other period in *General Orders*, is not allowed to deduct the thirty days' privileged leave which he might have taken without its being announced in General Orders. In such a case, the whole period announced in General Orders reckons against his service."

G. O. C. 17th September 1855.—With the sanction of Government, the following decision of the Government of India, having reference to Rule 26 of the New Furlough Regulations, is published to the Army :—

"Short leaves on private affairs for periods not exceeding thirty days, which have been granted to Officers in General Orders previously to 6th December 1854, are to be counted as privileged, provided they do not exceed an aggregate of thirty days in each year."

G. G. O. No. 857, of 12th November 1855.—With reference to the Regulations Art. 16, Clauses 1 to 4, Sect. XIV. Jameson's Code. noted in the margin, the Arts. 216 to 219, Sect. XXVI. 1st Appendix Jameson's Code. Right Honorable the Governor in Council is Arts. 124 to 125, Sect. XXXIII. Jameson's Code, page 938. pleased to declare the following rule, obtaining under the Bengal Presidency, to be applicable to this Presidency also, from this date :—

"The thirty days privileged leave is to be calculated so as to include the day of return as one of leave, i. e., if leave be granted on the 15th July, the Officer must rejoin on the 13th of August."

"OFFICERS OF HER MAJESTY'S SERVICE.

"27. Officers of Her Majesty's Service in India, whether employed Regimentally, or in Staff or detached situations, are entitled to the advantages above laid down in respect to allowances and tenure of office when on Furlough or leave of absence.

"28. In the case of Officers of Her Majesty's Service on Furlough or sick certificate, in England or elsewhere, who may retire or exchange into Regiments not on the

Indian Establishment, the grant to these Officers of Indian Allowances will cease from the date of their retirement or exchange, if it take place before the expiration of six months from the date of quitting India.

"PERIODS OF ABSENCE ALLOWED TO BE COUNTED AS SERVICE FOR RETIRING PENSIONS."

"29. In order that all Officers quitting India, on Furlough or sick certificate, may be placed on an exact equality as regards loss of time, the period allowed by Regulation for proceeding to the Presidency or to the nearest port of embarkation, as well as the time to enable Officers to rejoin their Corps or Stations after their return to India, will be considered as time counting for service for the Retiring Pension. (See various Orders following Rule 31.)

G. O. C. 31st May 1855.—Under instructions from Government, the following Table, showing the number of Travelling Days allowed to Officers proceeding unaccompanied by Troops, between Bombay and the different Outstations, is published for general information and guidance, in supersession of that contained in Arts. 160 and 161, Section VI. 2nd Appendix to Jameson's Code.

Officers proceeding to England, or elsewhere beyond India, on Furlough or medical certificate, under the New Furlough Regulations, will be entitled, under Rule 29, to count as service the number of travelling days now authorised, according to port and season.

Table showing the Number of Travelling Days allowed to Officers, unaccompanied by Troops, between Bombay and the undermentioned Stations.

Names of Stations.	Number of days allowed.			Time allowed to Outports if embarking thence for England.
	Fair Season.		Monsoon.	
	To Bombay.	From Bombay.	To and from Bombay.	
	Days.	Days.	Days.	
Ahmedabad	12	18	35	8 days to Vingoria.
Ahmednuggur... ..	15	15	15	
Asseerghur	32	32	32	
Baroda	11	14	23	
Belgaum	18	13	31	
Bhoj	11	16	54	12 days to Vingoria. 9 " to Kurrachee. 16 " to Vingoria.
Dapoolce	6	4	8	
Decas	21	27	44	
Dharwar	22	17	36	
Hydrabad	21	33	74	
Kaludghee	25	20	31	18 days to Kurrachee.
Kolapore	16	13	23	
Kurrachee	12	20	77	
Mahableshwur	8	6	8	
Malligaum	18	18	18	
Neemuch... ..	37	40	56	16 days to Kurrachee.
Nuseerabad	45	51	68	
Poona	8	8	8	
Rajkote	17	19	45	
Sattara	11	9	15	
Seroor	12	12	12	18 days to Kurrachee.
Shikarpore	30	56	96	
Sholapore... ..	23	23	23	
Sukkur	28	53	94	
Surat... ..	6	7	19	

The distances in the "fair season" are entirely by land, or partly by land and partly by water, whichever is the most expeditious. Both by sea and river the passage is estimated by "country boat," and the month in which the longest passages occur has been taken as the standard for the average length of passage.

The "fair season," as regards sea or river passage from, to, and in Scinde, is estimated to commence on the 15th October and end on the 15th April.

The "fair season," as regards all other water passages, lasts from the 15th of October to the 15th of May.

When the distance is entirely by land, ten miles per diem is allowed, without halts, by the nearest marching route.

G. O. C. 23rd June 1855.—With reference to the New Furlough Regulations, the Commander-in-Chief is pleased to direct that in future, Officers, not above the Regimental rank of Captain, who may return from Furlough or leave of absence *beyond Presidency limits* during the monsoon, or who, being on sick leave within Presidency limits, may be reported fit for duty during that season, viz. between the 1st June and 1st October, shall be permitted, in the event of their own Corps being too distant to admit of their at once rejoining, to do duty until the latter date with Regiments at the Presidency, or other Stations at or near which they may be at the time, unless they should obtain leave of absence in extension on private affairs.

Officers belonging to Regiments at Neemuch, who may be circumstanced as above, will remain attached to other Corps until the 15th December.

G. G. O. No. 235, of 8th March 1856.—The Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased to announce that the following Rule will be observed in calculating the periods of Officers' absence on furlough in or beyond India :—

As respects Furlough in India, the day of departure from a Regiment or appointment is one of leave, and the day of return thereto is one of duty.

As respects Furlough beyond India, the date of final departure from India, viz. that on which the vessel conveying the Officer from India puts out to sea, is reckoned as one of Furlough, and the day on which he returns to his Presidency as one of duty.

G. G. O. No. 120, of 28th January 1857.—Under instructions from the Government of India, the Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the rule promulgated in G. G. O. No. 235, dated 8th March 1856, regarding absence on Furlough, shall be held applicable to privileged leave.

“ 30. No Furlough or leave of absence, as announced in General Orders, exceeding two years in twenty years' aggregate service, three years in twenty-five years' service, and four years in thirty years' service, shall be allowed to count as service for the Retiring Pension ; and no difference will be made in this respect between leave of Absence taken in Europe or elsewhere, in or out of India, or whether the leave be on sick certificate or on private affairs (See various Orders following Rule 31.)

G. G. O. No. 183, of 25th February 1856.—The Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased, with the sanction of the Government of India, to declare that the period during which Officers may have been, or may hereafter be, absent on leave for the purpose of accompanying Insane or Sick Officers, is allowed to reckon as service for Pension under the New Furlough Rules, to the extent of the regulated travelling days.

G. G. O. No. 273, of 18th March 1856.—The Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased, with the sanction of the Government of India, to declare that Officers returning from Furlough to Europe, and intending to adopt the Overland Route, who may be ordered to do duty with Recruits proceeding to India via the Cape of Good Hope, shall reckon service for Pension under the New Furlough Regulations from the date of arrival at their respective Presidencies of the Overland Mail Steamers on which they would otherwise have proceeded.

“ 31. In the term ‘ leave of absence as announced in General Orders ’ is to be included all leave of absence except the period allowed in Rule 29, and the ordinary indulgence of one month's leave in six months, as authorised by the existing Regulations, and which are in all cases, whether of Regimental or Staff Officers, to be allowed to count as service for Pension. All leave to a greater extent, granted by Political and other Authorities, which may not hitherto have been published in General Orders, must be so announced hereafter.

G. O. C. 29th May 1855.—With reference to Rules 26 and 31 of the New Furlough Regulations, and to G. O. C. No. 1, dated 26th ultimo, the Commander-in-Chief is pleased to establish the following Rules, in supersession of existing Orders, with respect to the grant by Officers commanding Regiments, Stations, and Divisions or Forces, of leave of absence on *private affairs* to Officers (Staff and Regimental) serving under their respective commands.

I. The periods for which leave may be granted are limited as follows :—

By Officers commanding Regiments, subject to the control of Officers commanding Stations :

For periods not exceeding three days in the calendar month (between musters), *within the Division or District*, and limited to an aggregate of ten days in six months, between the 1st January and 1st July, and *vice versa*.

By Officers commanding Stations, subject to the control of Officers commanding Divisions or Forces :

For periods not exceeding ten days in the calendar month (between musters), *within the Division or District*, and limited to an aggregate of twenty days in six months, between the 1st January and 1st July, and *vice versa*, exclusive of leave granted by Officers commanding Regiments.

By Officers commanding Divisions or Forces :

To the extent of thirty days in six months, between the 1st January and 1st July, and *vice versa* (irrespective of musters), *within or beyond the limits of the Division or District*, and *exclusive* of leaves granted by Officers commanding Regiments and Stations.

II. All leave which may involve absence from the Station for one or more nights, must be sanctioned in public Orders.

III. The period of leave specified in public Orders is to be understood as including the whole period of an Officer's absence from his Corps or Station, except when expressly sanctioned in extension of leave previously granted.

IV. Commanding Officers are strictly prohibited from granting leave of absence in extension of the periods for which leave may have been sanctioned by any authority superior to their own.

V. In every application for leave of absence, the total period of leave previously enjoyed since the 1st January or 1st July is to be specified.

VI. When leave beyond the limits of the Division or District may be granted by Officers commanding Divisions or Forces, the place to which it is granted must be specified in the Order, except when sanctioned under the special provisions of G. G. O. No. 211, dated 14th April 1851 (Jameson's Code, Arts. 216 to 219, Section XXVI.)

VII. Leave of absence under the provisions of the G. G. O. quoted in the preceding paragraph can be sanctioned in those cases only in which Officers shall declare their *bona fide* intention to rejoin their Stations at the expiration of the leave applied for.

VIII. Officers commanding Stations may grant permission to Officers to proceed to places beyond the limits of the Division or District, in anticipation of the sanction of Officers commanding Divisions or Forces, in cases of pressing emergency, to be specially reported.

IX. Officers commanding Regiments, Stations, and Divisions or Forces, who may desire leave of absence, must await the sanction of the next superior authority before quitting their commands, except in cases of pressing emergency, which must be specially reported.

X. Medical Officers must obtain the sanction of the Superintending Surgeon before submitting applications for leave of absence from their Stations for any period exceeding three days.

XI. All Officers are required to provide themselves with copies of the Orders granting them leave of absence, and in reporting their arrival at any Military Station they are to specify the periods for which they may have obtained leave.

XII. It is to be distinctly understood, that with the exception of the short leaves within Divisions or Districts, which Officers commanding Regiments and Stations are above empowered to grant, no leave of absence on private affairs in excess of thirty days in six months can be sanctioned under any authority but that of the Commander-in-Chief or Government, duly announced in General Orders.

G. O. C. 22nd June 1855.—It being required by the New Furlough Regulations that all leaves of absence on *medical certificate*, whether within or beyond India, and for whatever period, shall be announced in General Orders, the Commander-in-Chief calls the attention of Officers commanding Divisions or Forces, and Stations, to those Regulations, and directs that extracts of all Orders granting Officers leave of absence from their respective Stations, on *medical certificate*, be duly transmitted on the day of issue to Army Head Quarters, for publication in General Orders. When the medical certificate sets forth that the leave applied for by any Officer is necessary for the purpose of obtaining a final certificate to proceed to any place *out of India*, the purpose is to be specified in the Order, in view to the regulated travelling days being credited to the Officer in the Register of Furloughs.

G. G. O. No. 648, of 20th August 1855.—The Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that every Officer proceeding on leave be required to certify the dates of his departure from and return to his Station, and that in every application preferred for leave on *private affairs* within Presidency Limits, the applicant be required to specify the total period of such leave previously enjoyed since 1st January or 1st July immediately preceding.

G. O. C. 5th September 1855.—Consequently on the New Furlough Regulations, a Register of all Furloughs and leaves of absence in and beyond India, granted to Officers in General Orders, between the 1st January 1818 and the present time, has been prepared at the Adjutant General's Office at the Presidency, where every Officer will be at liberty in future to see and take a copy of his own registered leaves of absence, or to depute any other person, by a letter to the Assistant Adjutant General in charge of the Bombay Office, to do so for him. As there are probably many cases in which Officers may not have availed themselves of the full periods of the leaves in India sanctioned in General Orders in past years, the unexpired portions (not already cancelled) of all such leaves will be credited to them, and the Register corrected accordingly upon Officers furnishing certificates from Regimental or Station Staff Officers, or (should the existing official records not afford the information) certificates upon honour, under their own signatures, of the dates on which they actually quitted and rejoined their respective Corps or Stations; provided the certificates be received at the Adjutant General's Office at Bombay within six months from this date, if the Officer be now in India, and if absent beyond India, within six months from the date of his return.

As every Officer will be able, under the provisions of this Order, at all times to inform himself regarding the total period of his service in India counting for Pension, the Adjutant General's Department is entirely exempted from hereafter furnishing certificates of service to individual Officers.

Officers will address their communications on the subject of this Order to the Assistant Adjutant General at the Presidency, postage paid.

G. O. C. 22nd September 1855.—With a view to obviate the necessity for cancelling in General Orders the portions of leaves of absence, *within Presidency limits*, granted in General Orders to Officers under the New Furlough Regulations, of which they may not have availed themselves, the Commander-in-Chief is pleased to notify, under the authority of Government, that all Officers will have such portions of their leaves credited to them in the Furlough Register in the Adjutant General's Office, provided they report by letter to the Assistant Adjutant General at the Presidency, within one month from the expiry of the leave, the precise dates of their quitting and rejoining their respective Corps and Stations; and that failing such reports, the whole period of leave published in General Orders will be debited against their service for Pension.

All Officers (howsoever employed) will transmit the above reports *direct* to the address of the Officer in charge of the Adjutant General's Department at the Presidency, postage paid. The reports of Officers serving Regimentally must bear the counter-signatures of the Officers commanding their respective Corps.

G. O. C. 16th October 1855.—Under the authority of Government, the following Rules, sanctioned by the Government of India, are published to the Army, with reference to the New Furlough Regulations:—

"I. All Officers proceeding on or returning from Furlough, or leave of absence 'beyond sea,' will be entitled to one month's preparatory leave at the ports of embarkation and debarkation, in addition to the regulated travelling days, and to count the same as service for Pension, provided they quit their respective Corps or Stations with the avowed intention of applying for leave to sea, or beyond the limits of the Presidency, and provided they proceed direct to the ports of embarkation.

"II. Officers who may be placed on Court Martial or other duty by order of the Commander-in-Chief or Government, while on leave of absence on private affairs, will be allowed to count as service for Pension the periods during which they may be so employed.

"III. Leave to the following extent may be granted to Officers to proceed to the Presidency on duty, for the purpose of being examined in the Native languages before the General Examination Committee, and will reckon as service for Pension, viz.:—

"The regulated travelling days; one month for preparatory study at Bombay; and the actual period of detention in attendance on the Committee.

IV. Officers permitted to attend the Central School at Poona for instruction in

Military attainments, will be considered 'on duty,' and will be entitled to count as service for Pension the regulated travelling days, and six months in addition for residence at Poona.

"V. Officers permitted to proceed to Stations at which Mounted Corps are located, for the purpose of going through the prescribed 'Infantry Course' of Equitation Drill, will be considered 'on duty,' and will be entitled to count as service for Pension the regulated travelling days, and two months in addition for residence at the Station."

G. O. C. 5th December 1855.—With reference to G. G. O. No. 857, dated the 12th ultimo, the Right Honorable the Governor in Council has been pleased to decide, that in all cases of leaves of absence on private affairs, which have been granted in General Orders previously to the date of the Order above quoted, for "one month" (whether taken between or irrespective of musters), and in which the leaves may be shown to have been granted as "privileged," the Officers shall be held entitled to reckon thirty days of such leaves for Pension, notwithstanding that they may have been actually absent from their Stations for thirty-one or thirty-two days, the day of return included.

The Right Honorable the Governor in Council has been pleased to decide that all leaves of absence on private affairs, within Presidency limits, which have been or may hereafter be granted to Officers on their return from Furlough or leave beyond sea, or on being relieved from Staff or other detached duty, in consideration of their being prevented by the Rules contained in Articles 31, 86, and 87, Section XXXII, Jameson's Code, from at once proceeding to join their Stations in Scinde or Rajpootana, shall reckon as service for Pension under the New Furlough Regulations.

When practicable, Officers so circumstanced will in future be employed on duty, or attached to some Corps, until the season shall admit of their joining their respective Stations.

G. G. O. No. 111, of 30th January 1856.—Referring to that part of the General Orders by the Governor General of India of the 17th November 1854, which regulates the period of absence to be counted as service for the retiring Pensions of Officers of the Army, the Right Honourable the Governor in Council is pleased to prescribe the following Rules regarding the notification of leave of absence granted to Officers of the Staff, with a view to the maintenance of an accurate Register in the Office of the Adjutant General, and in order that all Officers quitting India may be placed on an exact equality as regards loss of time counting as service.

The term Staff, as declared in the 18th paragraph of the above General Orders, applies, for the purposes of these Regulations, to all Officers holding Staff or detached appointments, Military, Political, or Civil.

The following Rules are intended to apply only to Officers serving immediately under Government, or in Offices or Departments not immediately subordinate to Army Head Quarters. For Regimental and other Officers, serving directly under the orders of the Commander-in-Chief, His Excellency will be pleased to lay down such rules as may appear to be most appropriate and convenient for the required object:—

1st.—All leave of every description, privileged or unprivileged, which is granted by Government, is to be notified in the Military General Orders.

2nd.—Every Order granting leave of absence is to express the date from which it is to commence, and the date to which it is to extend.

3rd.—Officers who have not availed themselves of the full period of leave granted to them, are authorised to notify the circumstance with full particulars to the Adjutant General's Office at the Presidency by letter (postage paid), within one month from the expiration of the leave, and such correction as is proper will then be made in the Furlough Register; failing such Notification, the entire period of leave published in General Orders will be debited against their service for Pension.

4th.—In order to ensure still further the correctness of the Register, returns will be made by the Military Auditor General, and by the Civil Auditor, half yearly, showing the leave, privileged and unprivileged, which has been taken by officers serving immediately under the orders of Government.

5th.—No Officer is to quit his Station until leave is regularly granted him by the proper authority; and all Officers are to return to their Stations within the term of leave granted to them, failing which they will be considered as absent without leave, and be subjected to the penalties of that condition.

G. G. O. No. 230, of 8th March 1856.—The Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased to announce that the maximum period for which an Officer can

be absent from his Regiment or appointment on privilege leave, whether between musters or irrespective of muster, is thirty days in each half year.

G. G. O. No. 956, of 22nd December 1856.—If an Officer obtain privilege leave for one month, and in extension thereof obtain one month's leave on private affairs in the following month, he is entitled to count the first month as privilege leave; but in the case of an Officer obtaining leave to proceed to the Presidency preparatory to embarking for Europe on Furlough, under the New Furlough Regulations, no portion of such preparatory leave can be treated as privilege leave.

Should an Officer who is on privilege leave not rejoin his Corps, but be absent in continuation, on not more than five months' leave on private affairs, or one year and eleven months' leave on medical certificate, he will retain his full salary or allowances for the thirty days of privileged leave, which will also count as service; but he will nevertheless forfeit all military allowances on completing six months' or two years' absence, as the case may be, reckoned from the date that he quitted his Corps and Station.

"32. Officers, to be entitled to retire on the Full Pay of their Regimental rank (under the Regulation of 1796), must have served twenty-two years in India, out of which leaves of absence for two years in the aggregate, and not more, will be allowed to count as service for the Retiring Pension.

"33. Officers, to be entitled to retire on the Full Pay of Captains and Majors (under the Regulations of 1835-37), must have served twenty and twenty-four years respectively, out of which time leaves of absence for two years in the aggregate, and not more, will be allowed to count as service.

"34. Officers, to be entitled to retire as Lieutenant Colonels, must have served twenty-eight years, out of which leaves of absence for three years in the aggregate, and not more, will be allowed to count as service.

"35. Officers, to be entitled to retire as Colonels, must have served thirty-two years, out of which leaves of absence for four years in the aggregate, and not more, will be allowed to count as service.

"36. The scale for Medical Officers and Veterinary Surgeons, of privileged Furlough and leave of absence, as counting for the Retiring Pension, will be as follows:—

Years	Months.	
1	8	in 17, and under 20 years' service.
2	0	in 20, " 25 "
3	0	in 25, " 30 "
4	0	in 30, and upwards.

"37. It is to be distinctly understood, that under no circumstances whatever will an Officer be permitted to retire on Full Pay until he has completed the *full time of service* above specified, whether he be in England at the close of his service or elsewhere.

G. G. O. No. 878, of 23rd September 1857.—The following Extract, paras. 18 and 19, of a Military Letter from the Honorable the Court of Directors to the Government of India, No. 126, dated 22nd July 1857, are published for general information:—

18. By the Regulations established for the promotion of Lieutenant Colonels

to the rank of Colonel after three years' service, it is provided that no longer period than one month in each year, or a total of three months in three years, or six months in six years, shall be allowed to reckon, whether the leave shall have been spent in India or out of the country, except in cases of wounds or illness contracted by service in the field, duly certified by a Medical Board, when each case will be separately considered with reference to the time to be allowed.

19. In reply to the question now put to us, we have much satisfaction in stating that we are prepared to extend the benefit of the exception above specified to the time required for retirement on full pay. Every claim to the benefit of this exception must be duly certified by a Medical Board, and be forwarded to us for our decision, accompanied by the opinion thereon of the Government and Commander-in-Chief of the Presidency to which the Officer belongs.

"38. The privileged time of absence may, with the permission of the local Govern-

ment, be taken at any time, subject to these Regulations. If, therefore, at the end of twenty years' service, of which eighteen had been passed on actual duty in India, an Officer should be on Furlough or sick certificate, in Europe or elsewhere, he will be entitled to retire on the full Pay of a Captain without returning to India, and so in the other terms of service for the higher Pensions. In like manner, a Medical Officer on Furlough or sick certificate, in Europe or elsewhere, at the end of seventeen years' service, fifteen years and four months of which had been passed on actual duty in India, will be entitled to retire on the lowest rate of Pension without returning to India; and so in the other terms of service for the higher Pension.

"39. These Rules do not in any way affect the existing Regulations regarding the grant of leave in India, or for short periods to sea, whether on private affairs or on sick certificate, except as to the periods of such absence being taken into calculation in the time allowed to count as service for retirement on Full Pay."

G. O. C. 27th April 1855.—With the sanction of the Right Honorable the Governor in Council, the following decisions of the Government of India, on points connected with the revised New Furlough Rules, are published to the Army :—

Questions.

"Will all Officers (Staff and Regimental) who may proceed on leave to places 'in India,' whether within or beyond the limits of their own Presidencies, be entitled to receive their Indian Allowances for a period not exceeding six months, if on private affairs, and two years, if on medical certificate, from the dates of their quitting their respective Corps or Stations, as allowed to them under the Furlough Rules?"

"Will Officers holding Staff or other detached appointments, who may so proceed on medical certificate, be entitled to retain their appointments, and to receive half their Staff Salaries, for a period not exceeding two years, as under the Old Furlough Regulations?"

"Will all Officers (Staff and Regimental) under the New Rules, who may proceed on leave for short periods to sea, or for brief periods to Ceylon, the Mauritius, or other places out of India' on private affairs, be entitled to receive their Indian Allowances during their absence; and if so, for what period from the dates of their quitting their respective Corps or Stations?"

Decisions.

"It has been expressly declared in Rule 39 that the former Rules regarding the absence of Officers in India are not in any way affected by the New Regulations."

"An Officer may proceed to those places only which he could have visited on leave in India prior to the publication of the New Rules, and he can retain any appointment during absence for six months on private affairs, and for two years on medical certificate."

"Officers absent for short periods at sea retain their Indian Allowances, the Old Rules on this subject continuing in force."

CIVIL ABSENTEE RULES.

FORT WILLIAM, FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT, THE 8TH JUNE 1855.

The following Rules for the grant of Leave of Absence, for regulating Deductions from Salaries and Deputation Allowances, and for limiting the period of service of Civil Servants, are published for general information, and will take effect in all the Presidencies and Settlements under the Government of India from the date of the publication of this Notification, in supersession of the Rules of the 17th May 1848 and the 25th August 1854:—

CHAPTER I.

RULES FOR APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE.

Section I.—No leave of absence from any Office or Station can be granted but by the

NOTE.—This Rule must be considered as superseding the Rule under which Commissioners of the Land Revenue and other Officers have heretofore been allowed to grant leave of absence in Bengal.

Government under which the employment is held, and on the application of the party requiring such leave, saving in such cases as may hereafter be specially excepted. The appli-

cation must be made publicly, through the regular channel, in the Department to which the applicant may belong.

Section II.—The Official Allowances of the holder of a Civil office quitting his Station without leave will entirely cease from the date of his quitting until his return, or, in the event of his subsequently obtaining leave, to the date of such leave being granted to him.

Section III.—No leave of absence shall have any retrospective effect, except in cases of severe illness, to be attested by medical certificate, conforming in every respect to the directions contained in Section V.

CHAPTER II.

RULES FOR SICK LEAVE.

Section IV.—Upon application duly made, the Government may grant leave of absence on medical certificate to any Civil Servant, to any place in India, in Europe, or elsewhere, as he may consider most conducive to the restoration of his health, without any restrictions whatever as to the places to which he may resort.

Section V.—When an application for leave of absence is made on the ground of ill-health, it must be accompanied by a certificate and a statement of the case from the Medical Officer by whom the applicant has been attended, distinctly stating, from personal observation, the nature of the disease, the symptoms by which it is manifested, the period during which it has existed, as far as the knowledge of the Medical Officer extends, and the necessity for temporary removal to some other place in India, or in Europe, or elsewhere, as laid down in Section IV.; and in case of the applicant visiting the Presidency preparatory to obtaining leave, the certificate must be countersigned by the Members of the Medical Board, on their being satisfied, on a perusal of the Medical Attendant's statement of the case, that the leave applied for is absolutely necessary towards his recovery. Should the applicant's Medical Attendant be of opinion that he ought to proceed to a Sanitarium or other place without visiting the Presidency, the certificate must, in the first instance, be countersigned by the Superintending Surgeon of the Division in which the applicant may be located, and afterwards submitted, with the statement of the case, for the consideration and countersignature of the Members of the Medical Board.

The certificate shall be given in the following form:—

"I, A. B., Surgeon at or of —, do hereby certify that E. F., of the Civil Service, is in a bad state of health, and I solemnly and sincerely declare that according to the best of my judgment, a change of air is essentially necessary to his recovery; and do therefore recommend that he may be permitted to proceed to sea (or to such place as the Surgeon may think proper, expressing it in the certificate)."

The following form shall be observed by the Members of the Medical Board or the Superintending Surgeon, in countersigning the Surgeon's certificate:—

"We (or I) do hereby certify, that, according to the best of our (or my) professional judgment, after careful personal examination of his case, we (or I) consider the state of health of E. F. to be such as to render leave of absence for a period of ——— absolutely necessary (or highly desirable) for his recovery."

An application for extension of leave must, if the applicant be in India, be accompanied by a certificate to a like effect from the Medical Officer by whom the applicant is attended, together with a statement, showing sufficient reason for the extension solicited; and such certificate must be countersigned by the Members of the Medical Board, or by the Superintending Surgeon of the Division in which the applicant may be located, as the case may be, on perusal of the statement. In like manner, if the applicant shall have proceeded beyond the territories under the Government of the East India Company, he must furnish a certificate and statement to the required effect from a Surgeon or Physician at the place of his temporary residence by whom he has been attended, such attendance, and the period of it, to be stated, and the certificate to be countersigned by the Examining Physician of the East India Company, if the applicant is in England, or, if not in England, by the principal Medical authority of the colony or country to which the absentee may have proceeded, or some sufficient reason stated for the want of such countersignature, if the certificate be not so countersigned. The Medical Board or Superintending Surgeon, before countersigning a certificate as above mentioned, must either personally examine the applicant, or state some sufficient reason why they or he have or hath been unable to do so. When any of the required particulars are neglected leave will be refused.

Section VI.—The following conditions will in future attach to leaves of absence granted to Civil Servants who may be declared by a sufficient medical certificate to require such leave for the recovery of their health :—

1st.—The total period of absence, with the privileges hereinafter provided, shall not (save as specially excepted in Clause 5 of this Section, and in Section VII. of these Rules) exceed eighteen months in the whole, nor shall it exceed fifteen months on any one occasion.

2ndly.—The office of the absentee will be considered to be vacated if he shall be absent beyond eighteen months altogether, or beyond fifteen months at any one time, unless he shall obtain leave under Clause 5 of this Section, such absence to be computed, if he shall proceed to a Sanitarium within the Presidency, from the date of his arrival thereat to the date of his quitting the Sanitarium; if to any place beyond the Presidency, but within the continent of India, from the date of his leaving the frontier of his own Presidency to the date of his return thereto; and if he shall proceed to sea, from the date of the sailing of the vessel on which he may have embarked from any port in India which is not more distant from his Station than the ports of his own Presidency, to the date of the arrival at any port within the Presidency to which he belongs, or at any other port which is not more distant from his Station than the port of his own Presidency.

3rdly.—The absentee will be entitled to draw a moiety of his Salary, and the same will be paid to him during such period of absence, provided that he shall in no case draw a larger sum than Rupees 10,000 (£1,000) per annum during that period. In cases in which the emolument of the absentee's office does not exceed Rupees 5,000 per annum, no deduction therefrom shall be made for the period of eighteen months, nor shall such a deduction be made in other cases as shall reduce the allowance below Rupees 5,000 (£500) per annum. In cases in which the Salary of the absentee may not be of that amount, the full Salary will be granted.

4thly.—For the interval elapsing between departure from Station to the commencement of reckoning absence, or between the end of reckoning absence and re-arrival at Station, the absentee will be allowed a special leave for an additional period of one month, two months, or three months, according to the distance to be travelled, as prescribed in Section XX. of these Rules; and during this additional period the absentee will be entitled to draw the same Salary as is allowed by Clause 3 of this Section.

Civil Servants proceeding on sick leave beyond sea, will be allowed special leave for the interval elapsing between departure from Station and the commencement of reckoning absence and between the end of reckoning absence and re-arrival at Station, for an additional period of four, six, or eight weeks according as the distance to be travelled shall not exceed 300 or 600 miles, or be in excess of the last mentioned distance, on the condition that during this additional period the absentee shall be entitled to draw the same rate of allowance as laid down in Clause 3 of Section VI. If the leave on medical certificate be taken in India, the preparatory leave is to be calculated at the rate of one day for every fifteen miles of the distance to be travelled to the Sanitarium. (Notification of the Government of India, 14th October 1857.)

Separate applications for the special leave above referred to are no longer required, in the cases of Civil Servants proceeding on leave on medical certificate. In cases of Furlough on private affairs, separate applications for leave for the purpose of

travelling must still be submitted. (Resolution of the Government of India, 17th April 1857.)

*5thly. (As amended by the Government of India on the 22nd December 1855).—*If the absentee shall apply, under medical certificate, to remain absent for a longer period than eighteen months, or fifteen months at any one time, and it shall appear to the Honorable the Court of Directors to be absolutely necessary, after examination by their Medical Officers in England, that he should do so, the leave which may have been granted in India will, under the orders of the Honorable Court, be extended to the limit of two years, with permission to retain office and half salary within the limits enjoined during such extension. If the absentee be in India, the leave may be extended to the limit aforesaid, under the orders of the Government of India, or the subordinate Governments, upon the certificate of a Board of Medical Officers to be summoned to report on the state of the absentee's health.

6thly.—If the absentee be compelled by the state of his health, under due medical certificate, to remain absent for a longer period than eighteen months, or fifteen months at any one time, or beyond two years in the case of an extension under Clause 4, he will, as before stated, vacate his appointment; but he will be permitted to receive an Allowance at the rate of £500 per annum if above ten years' standing at the time when the leave was granted, or of £250 if not above ten years' standing at the time when the leave was granted, for such further period of absence as shall not exceed the entire term of three years in the whole. At the expiration of that term, all allowance must cease until he reports his return to his Presidency.

Section VII.—If a Civil Servant of more than fifteen years' service, after having been absent on sick leave for eighteen months in the whole, or for fifteen months at one time, at whatever period of his service such sick leave shall have been taken, shall be again compelled by the same cause to apply for leave of absence, the Government of India and the subordinate Governments may, on special grounds, grant leave of absence for one further period not exceeding six months, during which the absentee may retain his office and half his Salary under the limits above enjoined.

Section VIII.—If a Civil Servant, after fifteen years' service, shall be compelled by ill-health to apply for further leave of absence, he may be permitted on special grounds to obtain it, but his absence will involve the loss of office and salary; the Government of India and the subordinate Governments will, however, respectively, exercise a discretionary power to grant in such last mentioned cases a Sick Absentee Allowance, not exceeding Rupees 5,000 or £500 per annum, for a further period not exceeding twelve months.

Section IX.—A Civil Servant who has taken sick leave under the Rules of the 17th May 1843 will not be debarred by that circumstance from taking such leave again under the above Rules, with the privilege of retaining office, provided the leave be not granted till three years have expired after his return from his leave under the Rules of 17th May 1843.

Section X.—None of the abovementioned Rules will be applicable to Members of Council. Each Member may, however, with the special sanction of the Government, be permitted to be absent, under medical certificate, for a period not exceeding six months, retaining his office and receiving half his Salary, which shall be paid to him during such absence; but if his absence shall exceed six months, his office will be vacated.

Section XI.—Civil Servants, who may desire to draw their Allowances while absent on account of sickness under the above Rules, will be required to give security, in such an amount and form as may be fixed by the Government, for the refund of any excess that may be drawn either by the Agents at the Presidency or by themselves, in case of their coming under retrenchment.

CHAPTER III.

RULES FOR SHORT LEAVE ON PRIVATE AFFAIRS.

*Section XII. (As amended by the Government of India on the 8th May 1856).—*The Government may grant to Civil Servants leave of absence to any place in India, Europe, or elsewhere, without any restriction whatever as to the place to which they may resort, for one month in each calendar year, without deduction from the Salaries and Emoluments drawn by such Servants. Such leave, however, will only be granted when the Government is satisfied that no inconvenience will arise from the departure of the Officers seeking it. No second leave can be granted under this Rule until the completion of eleven months from the expiration of the last leave, if taken at one time, or from the date of return from any sick leave, or until the completion of six months from the expiration of the last instalment of a leave, if it has been divided. Servants not availing themselves of the indulgence in any one year may obtain, under the like

conditions, leave of absence for two successive months, to commence at or after the expiration of twenty-two months from the termination of their former leave; and if two years elapse without enjoyment of the privilege, leave for three months may, in like manner, be granted at the expiration of thirty three months from the termination of the last preceding leave; but no leave shall be granted under this Rule for any period exceeding three months. If an Officer shall not return at the expiration of the period of leave granted him under this Rule, he shall forfeit all Pay and Allowance during the time of his remaining so absent without leave; and if he shall so continue absent for more than one month beyond the term granted, his office shall become vacant.

When the leave is divided, it is not necessary that six months should elapse before granting the second instalment, provided it is taken in the same calendar year. (Decision of the Government of India, page 1869 of the *Calcutta Government Gazette* of 1856.)

Leave under Section XII. cannot be granted preparatory to Furlough or retirement from the Service, and to have the benefit of its advantages the party must continue to serve, unless disabled by sickness, for three months from the date of his return from privilege leave. (Notification of the Government of India, 19th September 1856.) Preparatory leave may, however, be granted on half salary under the same Notification.

An officer absent on leave under Section XII. cannot draw salary until he returns to his Station. (Notification of 11th July 1856.)

Civil Servants absent from their Stations under medical certificate cannot be admitted to leave under this Rule in continuation of their sick leave; and if while absent under this Rule they be granted extended leave under medical certificate, they shall be considered liable to the Rules applicable to leave of absence on medical certificate for the whole period of their absence.

Civil Servants who have been absent on medical certificate during any portion of a calendar year are not entitled to leave under this Rule during that year; but, in determining the interval necessary to entitle a person to leave under this Rule, no reference will be made to any intermediate leave of absence that may have been granted under Section XIV. Clause 1.

Leave taken under Section XIV. must be held to be an interruption in calculating for the grant of leave under Section XII., and the computation must be subject to renewal from the date of the Civil Servant's return from the former. (Para. 1st of the Honorable Court's Despatch No. 6, of 14th January 1857.)

Section XIII. (*As amended by the Government of India on the 8th May 1856.*)—As a general rule, when leave is granted under Section XII., such leave will be in one period only, whether for a whole month or less, and not in detached portions to complete one month; but, as an exception to this Rule, it shall be discretionary with the several local Governments, where good cause is shown for the indulgence, and it is attended with no public inconvenience, to sanction leave of absence under this Rule to such parties as may not have occasion to apply for the whole at once, in two instalments only, which are not to exceed in the aggregate one month within the calendar year.

Section XIV. Clause 1. (*As amended by the Government of India on 22nd December 1855.*)—The Government may, on sufficient cause being shown, grant to a Civil Servant special leave of absence on private affairs for six months to any place in India, Europe, or elsewhere, without any restrictions whatever as to the place to which he may resort; provided, however, that the absentee shall draw no more than one half of his salary and allowances. After an absence of six months any office held by the absentee shall become vacant.

Clause 2. (*As amended by the Government of India on 22nd December 1855.*)—The leave granted under this Section, if taken in India, will be computed from the date of the absentee's quitting his station to the date of his return thereto, and if taken to Europe, or beyond Indian limits, from the date of the sailing of the vessel on which he may have embarked from the Port nearest to his Station, to the date of his arrival at the same on his return to duty. A second leave of the same description cannot be taken till the expiration of six years from the date of return to duty from a former leave. No portion of the half salary allowed to be drawn will be claimable till the absentee shall have returned to his duty.

For the interval elapsing in the case of leave taken to Europe or beyond Indian limits, between departure from Station to arrival at the Port of embarkation, or between return to Port and re-arrival at Station, the Government may grant, on the same terms and conditions as the special leave, such an additional period of leave as may

be considered to be absolutely required to enable the absentee to reach the Port of embarkation, or to return from the Port of debarkation to his Station.

Clause 3.—It will be understood that leave under this Section is not to be granted as a matter of course to every applicant, but that it will be the duty of the Government to consider and determine whether the grounds of the application are sufficiently urgent to justify the concession of the leave.

Clause 4. (*Notification of Government of India, republished, and dated Bombay Castle, 17th June 1857.*)—In the event of a Civil Servant, while absent on special private affairs leave, under Section XIV. of the Rules, falling sick, and being granted extended leave under medical certificate, he shall be considered liable, for the whole period of his absence, to the Rules applicable to leave of absence on medical certificate.

Leave under Section XIV. cannot be allowed in continuation of leave granted under Section XII. (Government Notification 11th December 1855), and cannot be granted by instalments, (para. 85 of the Court's despatch No. 97, of 19th November 1856; Government endorsement No. 323, of the 16th March 1857).

CHAPTER IV.

FURLONGHS ON PRIVATE AFFAIRS.

Section XV.—In the place of the period of three years (in one term) for which Furlough has hitherto been granted, Civil Servants will be allowed the option of taking a Furlough of three years as at present, or of dividing the Furlough into three periods of one year each, to be taken after successive periods of seven years' service, or into two periods, which may either be of one and two years respectively, or of eighteen months each, provided that in every case the Civil Servant shall declare, on taking his Furlough, whether he intends it to be for twelve, eighteen, twenty-four, or thirty-six months, in order that the Government may make its arrangements accordingly. In case of a division into two periods, the first Furlough must be taken after a residence of not less than ten years, and the second Furlough after a further residence in India of ten years from the date of return from the first Furlough; but Civil Servants returning on Furlough to Europe will continue, as at present, to vacate their offices.

Civil Servants who have had sick leave beyond sea cannot take Furlough to Europe on private affairs until six years from the date of return to their duty from such sick leave. This rule however does not apply to short leave to sea on medical certificate, (page 1544 of the *Bombay Government Gazette* of 1856), nor does it interfere with Civil Servants having special leave under Section XIV. of the Absentee Rules. (Page 1987 of the *Bombay Government Gazette* of 1856.)

Section XVI.—The Furlough Allowance granted during the periods mentioned in the last Section will be at the rate of £500 per annum, and the receipt of it will not, on any grounds whatever, be permitted for any longer period than three years.

Section XVII.—Civil Servants who may have been compelled by sickness to quit their duty under medical certificate, before completing seven years' residence in India, will be entitled to receive, during their Furlough on private affairs taken subsequently to their completion of that period of residence, the ordinary Furlough Allowance of £500 per annum for three years.

Section XVIII. Clause 1.—In applying the foregoing Rules in substitution of those before existing, periods of absence to the limit of three years will count as service in India in the twenty-five years entitling to the Annuity, the present qualification of twenty-two years' residence being retained.

Clause 2.—Absence on medical certificate to the extent of one year will reckon as service and residence in India, and be so computed, in addition to the three years of absence which, under the Clause next preceding, are allowed to be reckoned as Indian service. All periods of short leave of absence on private affairs, taken under Sections XII. and XIV. of these Rules, will also count as service and residence.

Section XIX.—Military Officers employed in the Civil Department will be subject to the Rules laid down in General Order No. 1150, dated 17th November 1854, for the grant of leave of absence and Furlough to Officers holding Military Staff Appointments.

CHAPTER V.

RULES FOR JOINING STATIONS.

Section XX.—There shall be allowed to Officers appointed to any new office the

NOTE.—The time allowed for joining is computed from the date of the Order reaching the Officer appointed. periods of one month, two months, or three months, for joining, accordingly as the distance may not exceed 300 or 600 miles, or be in excess of the last-

mentioned distance. Officers not joining their Station within the said periods, respectively, shall forfeit their Salary for the time delayed in excess of the above periods; and if such excess shall exceed one month, the office shall be vacated, unless otherwise specially ordered by Government.

Section XXI.—Upon the first appointment of any Civil Servant, who shall be reported qualified for Public Service by the Examiners appointed by the Government, to any Civil Station, there shall be allowed for travelling expenses to the Station an Allowance at the rate of 8 annas per mile by the direct post road, according to the Poly-metrical Tables of the Post Office, the bill for which Allowance will be passed by the Civil Auditor after the Officer shall have joined the Station; if required in advance, an order of the Government shall be necessary.

Section XXII.—The salary of office will be payable from the date only of the Officer joining, but in case of Junior Civil Servants, the Salary of Assistants will be payable from the date of their being reported qualified for the Public Service, unless forfeited under the preceding Rule through delay in joining the Station to which they may be appointed.

Section XXIII.—In case of a change of office, when an Officer is appointed to a higher situation, he shall not draw the higher Salary until he joins. For the period occupied in travelling, the Rule No. XX, regulating the time and distance for joining Station, shall be applicable; and the Officer will, for the periods allowed in that Rule, respectively, draw out of the Salary of the office he is about to join a sum equal to that of his previous situation.

CHAPTER VI.

RULES FOR DEPUTATION ALLOWANCES.

Section XXIV.—The sum of Company's Rupees 52,200 per annum having been fixed, under the orders of the Court of Directors, as the maximum Salary of Civil office for the offices of Government under the situation of Member of Council, Civil Servants who may draw larger Allowances than this annual sum, as a consolidated personal and sumptuary Allowance, in consideration of the necessary expenses of their position, will, in all cases of absence, be treated in respect to deductions as drawing only the Allowance thus limited;

NOTE.—This rule will equally apply in case of a Political Resident taking a leave of one, two, or three months, for which in other cases he would suffer no deduction. The excess above the maximum monthly Salary will in that case be enjoyed by the person in charge.

and the excess above the monthly Salary yielded by that annual sum shall remain as a local addition to the usual Deputation Allowance to be drawn by the Officer performing the duties, to meet the necessary expenses of his position; provided, however, that in the cases of Civil Servants appointed to offices of the description referred to subsequent to the 2nd June 1854, the sum of Rupees 50,000 shall be held to be the maximum Salary, under the Government Resolution No 563, of that date.

Section XXV.—Deputation Allowances shall be granted to Civil Servants temporarily performing the duties of an office according to the following rates, and subject to the limitations and conditions hereinafter laid down:—

To Civil Servants not holding any substantive appointment, at the rate of 50 per cent. on the monthly Salary of the appointment officiated in, such Deputation Allowance being in addition to the Subsistence Allowance of their respective ranks.

To Civil Servants holding an office of inferior emolument, when officiating in an office of superior emolument, at the rate of 20 per cent. upon the monthly Salary of the appointment officiated in, in all cases in which the salary of such appointment shall not exceed Company's Rupees 2,000 per mensem; and in respect to all appointments of which the Salary shall be more than Company's Rupees 2,000 per mensem, at the rate of 20 per cent. upon Company's Rupees 2,000, and of 10 per cent. on the amount in which the monthly Salary may exceed Company's Rupees 2,000; provided, however, that no lower rate of Deputation Allowance shall be given than Rupees 200 per mensem.

The Deputation Allowance shall in all cases be in addition to the Salary of the substantive appointment held by the Officer on Deputation.

The above rates are granted provisionally, subject to future revision.

In the Punjab, Nagpore, and other places where appointments are by classes, the amount of Deputation Allowances payable at the above rates will be calculated, not upon the Salary of the individual Officer holding the substantive appointment in which the Officer deputed may be temporarily officiating, but on the average rate of Salary attached to the particular class to which the appointments may belong.

A Civil Servant acting for another shall have no claim to Commission or Fees, where any such sources of emolument exist. These shall be regarded as forming part of the income of the Officer to be relieved, subject to the prescribed deductions.

A Civil Servant acting in an appointment, the Salary of which is to be reduced on the retirement of the present incumbent, will draw Deputation Allowance on the reduced Salary.

An Officer officiating in more than one appointment will be entitled to Deputation Allowance, regulated by the aggregate amount of the Salary of the offices.

An Officer appointed permanently to a higher situation, but prevented from joining his appointment by an order of Government, and detained to officiate in a situation of still higher emolument than the one to which he has been permanently appointed, will be entitled to a Deputation Allowance in addition to the higher Salary to which he has been promoted.

Section XXVI.—No Civil Servant temporarily officiating for another shall draw an amount larger than the entire emoluments of the office in which he is officiating; and if the amount of the Deputation Allowance, according to the prescribed scale, added to the permanent emoluments of the officiating Servant, would exceed the emoluments of the office in which he is temporarily acting, the excess shall not be drawn. But this provision shall not apply to the case of any Officer deputed for special reasons to act in an office of inferior emolument to his own. In cases where an Officer, holding two appointments, on being deputed to officiate for another, shall be relieved only from one, he shall receive no Deputation Allowance, unless the emoluments of the office in which he is deputed to act exceed the united emoluments of his permanent appointments, and in that case the Deputation Allowance shall be limited to the difference.

Section XXVII.—No subordinate officer acting for his principal or for any other person holding a superior appointment, in the same office or establishment, at the same Station, shall be entitled to any Deputation Allowance until after the expiration of one month, and then the Allowance is not be drawn in arrear. But a Servant previously out of employment, or who may be deputed to act from a different Station, shall be entitled to Deputation Allowance from the date at which he may enter upon the discharge of the duties to which he has been temporarily appointed.

Section XXVIII.—Civil Servants, if deputed to act at a distance from the Stations where they are employed, or if ordered by Government on special duty, shall be permitted to draw Travelling Allowances at the rate sanctioned in the case of a first appointment.

CHAPTER VII.

RULES FOR LIMITING THE PERIOD OF SERVICE.

Section XXIX.—After thirty-five years' service no Civil Servant shall be appointed to any new office, nor be permitted to retain an office which he has held for a period of five years and upwards, except in special cases, which are to be referred to the decision of the Honorable the Court of Directors. This Rule will be applicable to every Civil Servant appointed to office after its promulgation, and to the case of every other Civil Servant to whom it relates at the close of five years from the 25th August 1854.

CHAPTER VIII.

RULES FOR THE GRANT OF LEAVE OF ABSENCE TO LAW OFFICERS.

Section XXX.—The East India Company's Law Officers may obtain sick leave and short leave on private affairs, under the conditions prescribed in the case of Civil Servants, both as respects the periods of absence and the limitation of Allowances during such absence. Leave will, however, only be granted at the convenience of the Government, and no additional expense will on any consideration be incurred by the Government on account thereof.

If any Law Officer shall quit his duty, save on leave under medical certificate or on short leave on private affairs, he will be considered to have vacated his appointment.

CHAPTER IX.

RULES FOR CHAPLAINS AND ASSISTANT CHAPLAINS.

Section XXXI.—Chaplains and Assistant Chaplains may take furlough on private affairs and on medical certificate; also privilege leave, and leave for short periods on private affairs and on medical certificate in or out of India, on the same terms and conditions as Military Officers, with the following modifications:—

1st.—Chaplains being allowed to retire after twenty years' service, the period of Furlough on private affairs is in their case limited to the present term of three years. The Furlough may, however, either be taken in one period or be divided into two periods, whether of eighteen months each, or of two years and one year respectively, and if

divided, the first Furlough may be taken, as at present, after seven years' residence, and the second Furlough after a further residence of ten years in India. As respects Chaplains and Assistant Chaplains appointed before the 11th January 1854, when the period of service was only eighteen years, their second Furlough, if they should exercise the option of taking Furlough in two periods, will be available after a second residence in India for a term of eight years.

2ndly.—No Furlough or leave of absence, whether on private affairs or on sick certificate, taken in Europe or elsewhere out of India, in excess of three years, will be allowed to count as service in India in the twenty years' which qualifies Chaplains for their Retiring Pensions.

The new Rules not to have retrospective effect so as to deprive Chaplains of the privilege of counting as service leave already taken under the old Rules. (Para. 3 of the Honorable Court's despatch No. 21, of 5th March 1856.)

Section XXXII.—The Furlough Pay of Chaplains will remain as at present. With regard to their Allowance during sick leave to any place out of India, they shall receive Salary (but at a rate not exceeding £600 per annum) for the first six months of absence, and, for the remaining twelve months, an Allowance equal to the Furlough Pay of their standing. If the leave be extended, an Allowance equal to Furlough Pay may be drawn for a further period of eighteen months.

Chaplains and Assistant Chaplains may be granted leave of absence in India on medical certificate to the extent of one year on their full salaries, subject to a deduction of one-third, but not to reduce the salary below Rs. 500. (Para. 4 of the Honorable Court's despatch No. 21, of 5th March 1856.)

Chaplains and Assistant Chaplains may have privilege leave once in every six months, and be allowed accumulated privilege leave to the extent of three months after eighteen months' continuous duty. (Para. 5 of the same despatch.)

Chaplains and Assistant Chaplains granted sick leave to Europe or beyond sea, to receive salary at the rate of Rs. 500 for the first six months and their Furlough Pay for the remainder of their leave. (Para. 4 of the Honorable Court's despatch No. 78, of 5th September 1855.)

Leave under Section XII. cannot be granted preparatory to Furlough or retirement from the Service, and to have the benefit of its advantages the party must continue to serve, unless disabled by sickness, for three months from the date of his return from privilege leave. (Notification of the Government of India, 19th September 1856.) Preparatory leave may, however, be granted on half salary under the same Notification. (Declared applicable to Chaplains and Assistant Chaplains by Government Letters No. 1, of 3rd January, and No. 87, of 5th March 1857.)

UNCOVENANTED ABSENTEE RULES,

PASSED BY THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA UNDER DATE THE 5TH MARCH 1857.

CHAPTER I.

RULES FOR APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE.

Section I.—Leave of absence to officers not in the covenanted service of the East India Company, receiving their appointments direct from Government, will be granted by the Government only under which office is held, on application made publicly through the regular channel in the department to which the applicant may belong; but in respect of all other officers, it will be optional with the local Governments to delegate to heads of offices or departments, power to act upon the rules without special reference to higher authority.

Section II.—Absence without leave will render the absentee liable to loss of appointment, and will be attended with entire forfeiture of salary for the whole period of such absence.

Section III.—No leave of absence shall have any retrospective effect, except in cases of severe illness, to be attested by medical certificate, conforming in every respect to the directions contained in Section IV.

CHAPTER II.

RULES FOR SICK LEAVE.

Section IV.—When an application for leave of absence is made on the ground of ill-health, it must be accompanied by a statement of the case from the medical man by whom the applicant has been attended, distinctly stating, from personal observation, the nature of the disease, the symptoms by which it is manifested, the causes by which it has been probably produced, and the period during which it has existed, so far as the knowledge of the medical officer extends; and by a certificate from the chief medical officer of the station or district, or if at a Presidency town, from a Presidency or other official Surgeon, certifying, after careful personal investigation, the necessity for temporary removal, and the period for which absence is, to the best of his judgment, absolutely requisite for restoration to health. If the requisite leave be for a longer period than six months, the certificate must in the first instance be countersigned by the Superintending Surgeon of the division in which the applicant may be located; and in cases of leave beyond sea, be afterwards submitted, with the statement of the case, for the consideration and countersignature of the Members of the Medical Board.

The certificate shall be given in the following form :—

“I, A. B., Surgeon at or of —, do hereby certify that E. F. (here enter designation of office) is in a bad state of health, and I solemnly and sincerely declare that, according to the best of my judgment, a change of air is essentially necessary to his recovery; and that the circumstances of his case are such as to render leave of absence for the period of — absolutely necessary (or highly desirable).”

The following form shall be observed by the Superintending Surgeon and Members of the Medical Board in countersigning the certificate :—

“I (or we) do hereby certify that according to the best of my (or our) professional judgment, after careful consideration of his case, I (or we) believe the state of health of E. F. to be such as to render leave of absence for a period of — absolutely necessary (or highly desirable) for his recovery.”

An application for extension of leave must, if the applicant be in India, be accompanied by a certificate to a like effect from the medical officer by whom the applicant is attended, together with a statement showing sufficient reason for the extension solicited; and such certificate must be countersigned by the Members of the Medical Board, or by the Superintending Surgeon of the division in which the applicant may be located. In like manner, if the applicant shall have proceeded beyond the territories under the Government of the East India Company, he must furnish a certificate and statement to the required effect from a surgeon or physician, at the place of his temporary residence, by whom he has been attended; such attendance and the period of it to be stated, and the certificate to be countersigned by the examining physician of the East India Company if the absentee is in Europe, or by the principal medical authority of the colony or country to which the absentee may

have proceeded; or some sufficient reason stated for the want of such countersignature if not produced.

The officer countersigning must either personally examine the applicant, or state some sufficient reason why he has been unable to do so; when any of the required particulars are neglected, leave will be refused.

Section V.—Leave of absence will be granted under the following limitations to servants who may be declared by a sufficient medical certificate to require leave for the restoration of their health :—

1. The limit to leave on medical certificate is fixed at three years during the entire period of service, of which not more than two years may be continuous, and two years only will be permitted to reckon as service qualifying for pension.

2. Leave of absence on medical certificate will not be granted for a longer period than twelve months at any one time, which may, however, be extended, if necessary, under renewed medical certificate, for periods not exceeding six months within the limit of two years continuously. After a continuous absence of two years on medical certificate, an interval of two years shall elapse before further leave on that account is granted.

3. During one year of the entire period of absence under this rule, the absentee will be subjected to a deduction of one-half, and during the remainder to a deduction of two-thirds of his allowances; provided, however, that he shall in no case draw a larger sum than Rupees 6,000 (£600) per annum.

4. In cases of extreme urgency the heads of offices are authorised to grant leave of absence on medical certificate to the extent of one month, provided the same be immediately reported for the sanction of Government.

Uncovenanted Servants proceeding on sick leave beyond sea, will be allowed special leave for the interval elapsing between departure from Station and the commencement of reckoning absence, and between the end of reckoning absence and re-arrival at Station, for an additional period of four, six, or eight weeks, according as the distance to be travelled shall not exceed 300 or 600 miles, or be in excess of the last mentioned distance; on the condition that during this additional period the absentee shall draw the same rate of allowance as laid down in Clause 3 of Section V. If the leave on medical certificate be taken in India, the preparatory leave is to be calculated at the rate of one day for every fifteen miles of the distance to be travelled to the Sanitarium. (Notification of the Government of India, 14th October 1857.)

Separate applications for the special leave above referred to are no longer required in the cases of Uncovenanted Servants proceeding on leave to Europe on Medical certificate. In cases of furlough on private affairs, separate applications for leave for the purpose of travelling must still be submitted. (Resolution of the Government of India, 17th April 1857.)

Section VI.—Parties who may desire to draw their allowances while absent on leave, will be required to give security, in such amount and form as may be fixed by Government, for the refund of any excess that may be drawn in case of their coming under retrenchment.

Personal Security sufficient, according to the Form laid down. (Notification by the Government of India, 2nd January 1857.)

CHAPTER III.

RULES FOR LEAVE ON PRIVATE AFFAIRS.

Section VII.—Leave of absence may be granted for one month in each year, or, to judicial officers, during the authorised closing of the civil courts, without deduction from salary.

Privilege leave, if taken in broken periods of a month, can be granted in two instalments only, not to exceed one month in the year. If taken for a whole month, eleven months must elapse from the expiration of the last leave, before a fresh leave can be granted; if taken by instalments, six months from the termination of the last instalment taken in the previous year. (Government Notifications, 23rd July and 15th October 1856. Also 2nd para. of Notification, 28th April 1857.) The instalments may be granted within six months, provided they are taken in the same calendar year. (Vide page 1547 of the Calcutta Government Gazette of 1857.)

An Uncovenanted Servant is not entitled to leave on private affairs in continuation of privilege leave. (Notification, 15th November 1856.)

An Uncovenanted Servant not returning at the expiration of his privilege leave, shall forfeit all pay and allowances during the time of his remaining so absent without leave, and if he shall so continue absent for more than one month beyond the term granted, his office shall become vacant. (Resolution of the Government of India, 23rd January 1857.)

Uncovenanted Officers of the Educational Department are not entitled to leave under Section VI. in addition to the leave granted to them during the vacations. (Resolution of the Government of India, 26th September 1856.)

Uncovenanted Servants may, at the option of Government, obtain accumulated privilege leave for two or three months, according as they may have been uninterruptedly at their duties twenty two or thirty-three months since they last had leave. (Government Notification, 29th July 1857.)

Judges of the Small Cause Court may, with the sanction of Government, obtain leave for one, two, or three months under Section VII., according as they may have been at their duties eleven, twenty-two, or thirty-three months since they last had leave, and provided they have not during those periods availed themselves of leave during the vacations of the Court. (Resolution of the Government of India, 21st August 1857.)

Section VIII.—In addition to the above, and on sufficient cause being shown, leave of absence may be granted on private affairs for not more than six months, one-half the absentee's salary being deducted for such period of absence, provided the rate of Rupees 6,000 (£600) per annum be not exceeded.

Clause 2.—The leave granted under this Section will be computed from the date of the absentee's quitting his post to the date of his return thereto. A second leave of the same description cannot be taken till the expiration of six years from the date of return to duty from a former leave. No portion of the salary allowed to be drawn will be claimable till the absentee shall have returned to his duty.

Clause 3.—Leave taken under this and the preceding section will reckon as service qualifying for pension.

Leave under Section VIII cannot be granted continuously with leave under Section VII. (Notification, 15th November 1856.)

Section IX.—In addition to the leave which may be granted under the preceding rules on medical certificate or private affairs, Government may at any time, under special circumstances, and at its discretion, grant leave of absence once during the period of service, not exceeding twelve months on private affairs, without forfeiture of appointment, but without pay; such period of absence not to count as service towards pension.

Section X.—No leave of absence on private affairs shall be claimable by any party whatever under these rules as a matter of right; such leave will be granted only at the pleasure of the Government or its authorised officers when the concession of the indulgence in no way interferes with the interests of the public service, and it shall be the duty of the Government in every instance (except in the case of leave granted under Section VI.) to consider and determine whether the grounds of the application are sufficiently urgent to justify the concession of the leave.

CHAPTER IV.

RULES FOR ALLOWANCES, &c.

Section XI.—No person appointed to a situation under the Government shall draw the salary of his appointment for any period prior to the date of his joining it.

Section XII.—An officer holding a situation, appointed to one of equal or higher value, will, until he join, draw so much of the salary of his new office as may be equal to the salary of his former situation; provided he does not exceed the time allowed for joining under the following rules; should he do so, no salary will be passed to him for such period in excess.

Section XIII.—The time ordinarily allowed for joining an appointment is to be calculated at the rate of fifteen miles a day (Sundays excepted), together with a week to prepare for the journey; but on occasions of emergency, it will be optional

with the Government to prescribe the period within which any journey is to be performed.

Section XIV.—A person officiating temporarily in any situation, will draw so much of the salary of such situation as may equal the sum deducted on account of absence from the real incumbent, and the substantive allowances of every officer temporarily acting in a situation of superior emolument will be subject to deduction at the same rate; *but no additional expense is on any account to be incurred by the absence of any officer on leave.*

Medical or Military Officers acting for Uncovenanted Officers to receive extra allowance agreeably to the Civil Absentee Rules. (Resolution of the Government of India, 22nd February 1856.)

Uncovenanted Servants acting for Civil Servants to receive extra allowance at the rate of one half allowed to Civil Servants acting for other Civil Servants. (Government letter, 12th June 1845.)

INDIAN NAVAL FURLOUGH REGULATIONS.

G. G. O. No. 186, of 1st November 1855.—The Right Honorable the Governor in Council, in conformity with the instructions of the Honorable the Court of Directors, is pleased to publish the following Furlough Regulations for the Indian Navy, which are to take effect from this date :—

FURLOUGH ON PRIVATE AFFAIRS.

1. Every Officer will be allowed a Furlough to Europe, or elsewhere beyond sea, for a period of two years, at the expiration of ten years' service, and for a second period of two years after twenty years' service in India.

2. The second Furlough of two years will only be granted after ten years' service in India from the date of the return to duty after the first Furlough of two years. These Furloughs are not to be cumulative under any circumstances, but are limited to two years. Officers who have taken leave of absence on sick certificate to Europe, or elsewhere beyond sea, will be ineligible to a Furlough on private affairs until they have served six years from their last return to duty. This rule does not apply to short leaves to sea.

3. All grants of Furloughs on private affairs are subject to the exigencies of the Public Service, and to the Regulations framed for the preservation of the efficiency of the Indian Navy, by limiting the number of absentees.

4. Officers holding detached or shore appointments may be allowed Furlough for a period of six months without losing their appointment ; but during that period they will not be entitled to any portion of their salary, which will be drawn in full by the Officers officiating for them.

5. The Europe Furlough Pay to be granted in the above cases is as follows :—

	£	s.	d.	
To Captain, the pay of Lieutenant Colonel in the Army	1	0	0	per diem.
To Commanders, as Majors	0	16	0	ditto.
To Lieutenants and Purser, as Captains	0	10	6	ditto.
To Mates above three years' service as such, as Lieutenants ...	0	6	6	ditto.
To Clerks, as Ensigns.....	0	5	3	ditto.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE ON SICK CERTIFICATE.

6. Leave of absence on sick certificate will be granted for a term not exceeding eighteen months, whether it be to any place in Europe or elsewhere out of India.

7. Extensions of such leave may be granted, as at present, on production of medical certificates, for further periods not exceeding eighteen months in the whole.

8. An Officer holding a detached appointment will be allowed to be absent on sick certificate in England, or elsewhere beyond sea, for a period of fifteen months, without losing his appointment, and during the first six months only of such absence he will be entitled to draw the Indian unemployed shore pay of his rank and half the difference between that and the salary of his appointment, the Officer officiating for him drawing the unemployed shore pay of his rank and the remaining half salary during the first six months, and the full salary of the appointment during the remainder of the time.

When the salary of the appointment is not consolidated, a moiety thereof, with Net Pay of rank, is admitted.

9. An Officer's claim to half the salary for six months, as sanctioned in the preceding rule, will not be affected by his subsequently retiring from the service in Europe, or elsewhere.

10. No portion of Command Allowance, Medical Staff Salary, or other similar allowance, which under the Old Rules was inadmissible to Officers of the Indian Navy absent from their ships at the Cape or elsewhere, will be allowed to absent Officers under these Regulations.

11. All Officers on detached or shore employ, while on leave of absence on sick certificate, will be entitled for a period of six months to pay as above stated, and for the remaining period of their leave they will receive Furlough pay only.

12. If the leave on sick certificate be extended, Furlough pay will be continued, but under no circumstances for a longer period than three years altogether from the commencement of the absence.

13. Officers on detached or shore employ, absent on leave beyond the periods

stated in paras. 4 and 8, cannot retain their appointments and allowances, except on special grounds, to be sanctioned by the Government of the Presidency; any such special extension of leave is to be reported at once to the Honorable the Court of Directors, with the reason for it, and to be subject to their approbation.

14. The privilege of retaining appointments during leave of absence on sick certificate, or on Furlough on private affairs, will not be available a second time, if the fresh leave is on sick certificate, until an Officer has been three years, or if on private affairs until he has been six years, in the discharge of the duties of his appointment from the date of last return to it.

15. This Rule, however, does not apply to leaves of absence, whether on sick certificate or on private affairs in India, or for brief periods to Ceylon, the Mauritius, or other places out of India.

OFFICERS SERVING AFLOAT.

- 16. Officers of the Indian Navy are to be allowed, during their absence on sick leave in England, pay as follows:—

Captains.—The shore pay of Captain, Rs. 400 per mensem, being Indian shore or unemployed pay for the first six months, and afterwards Furlough pay at the rate of £1 per diem.

Commanders.—Rs. 300 per mensem, being Indian or unemployed shore pay for the first six months, and afterwards Furlough pay, or 16s. per diem.

Senior Lieutenants.—Indian pay, Rs. 191-8-1 per mensem for the first six months, and 10s. 6d. per diem for the remainder of their Furlough.

Junior Lieutenants and Pursers.—Rs. 161-8-1 for the first six months, and 10s. 6d. per diem for the remainder of their Furlough.

Mates above three years' service as such, 6s. 6d. per diem.

Mates under three years' service, and Clerks after six years' service, 5s. 3d. per diem.

And,

Midshipmen and Clerks under six years' service, £75 per annum during the currency of their Furlough.

DATE OF FURLOUGH AND ADVANCE OF PAY.

17. The period of Furlough on private affairs, or leave of absence on sick certificate, is to be calculated from the date of the departure from India of the ship in which the Officer proceeds.

18. Advances of pay and allowances to Officers proceeding on leave of absence on sick certificate who may be entitled to them, will be made in India for three months from the date of embarkation. Payments in continuation will be made in England at the rates of exchange fixed annually for repayment of advances made on account of Her Majesty's Government. Furlough pay will continue to be issued in advance for six months when required by Officers obtaining Furlough on private affairs.

Advances are payable for three complete months, and it is optional with Officers to receive or decline the same prior to leaving.

Furlough pay undrawn in England, is payable in India at the exchange of 2s. 0½d. per rupee.

19. The existing Regulations regarding Passage Money to Officers are not affected by these Rules.

20. The Certificates issued to Officers who are granted Furloughs on private affairs, or leave of absence on sick certificate, are to specify the time each Officer has been absent on leave within Indian limits, as well as the time of his previous absence in Europe.

21. The last Pay Certificate of all Officers proceeding to England on sick certificate is to specify the rate of pay and allowances to which they may be entitled.

22. This information is necessary, in order that no difficulty may arise in the Pay Department of the India House in adjusting the several payments which may be due.

PERIODS OF ABSENCE ALLOWED TO BE COUNTED AS SERVICE FOR RETIRING PENSIONS.

23. Officers to be entitled to retire on the Full Pay of their rank (under the Regulations of 1796) must have served twenty-two years in India, out of which leaves of absence for two years in the aggregate, and not more, will be allowed to count as service for the Retiring Pension.

24. All Officers now in the Service, who prefer retaining what may be considered the advantages of the Old Regulations, may do so, provided they signify their wish to that effect when they next apply for Furlough or leave of absence, without any limitation whether such leave be in India or elsewhere; and Officers who once make their election will not be entitled to any other choice, but will be afterwards subject to the New or Old Regulations, according to their decisions.

25. Officers holding shore appointments have not the above option allowed them, but they may retain the advantages of the Old Regulations by giving up their appointments, which in such cases will be considered vacated from the date of embarkation.

26. To those Officers who adopt them, the New Regulations will apply retrospectively in respect of Furlough and leave of absence beyond sea, and in computing their time of service for retirement, so that their Furloughs or leaves of absence, whether under the Old or New Rules, and whether on private affairs or sick certificate, within or beyond India, will count for service to the authorised extent only in computing the time for retirement on Full Pay.

27. These Rules do not in any way affect the existing Regulations regarding the grant of leave in India or for short periods to sea, whether on private affairs or on sick certificate, except as to the periods of such absence being taken into calculation in the time allowed to count as service for retirement on Full Pay.

TABLE OF PRECEDENCE FOR INDIA,

Under Warrant dated 10th January 1857.

The GOVERNOR GENERAL, or Governor General for the time being.

The Governor of Bengal.	Civilians of thirty-five years' standing, from date of Rank assigned to them on their arrival to form Class I., and from date of entering such Class to rank with
The Governor of Madras.	Major Generals according to date of Commission.
The Governor of Bombay.	Civilians of twenty years' standing, from date of Rank assigned to them on their arrival to form Class II., and from date of entering such Class to rank with
The Governor of Agra.	Colonels according to date of Commission.
The Governor of any Presidency which may be hereafter formed in India.	Archdeacon, Calcutta.
The President of the Council of India.	Archdeacon, Madras.
The Lieutenant-Governors of any of the Presidencies in India, according to priority of appointment.	Archdeacon, Bombay.
The Chief Justice, Bengal.	Civilians of twelve years' standing, from date of Rank assigned to them on their arrival to form Class III., and from date of entering such Class to rank with
The Bishop of Calcutta.	Lieutenant-Colonels according to date of Commission.
The Chief Justice, Madras.	Civilians of eight years' standing, from date of Rank assigned to them on their arrival to form Class IV., and from date of entering such Class to rank with
The Bishop of Madras.	Majors according to date of Commission.
The Chief Justice, Bombay.	Civilians of four years' standing, from the date of Rank assigned to them on their arrival to form Class V., and from date of entering such Class to rank with
The Bishop of Bombay.	Captains according to date of Commission.
The Commander-in-Chief in India when also a Member of the Supreme Council.	Civilians under four years' standing, from date of Rank assigned to them on their arrival to form Class VI., and to rank with
Members of the Supreme Council of India according to priority of appointment.	Subalterns according to date of Commission.
Members of Council of Bengal according to priority of appointment.	Advocates General to rank with the first Class of Civil Servants.
The Commander-in-Chief at Madras when also a Member of Council.	Chaplains to rank with Civilians of the fourth Class and Majors.
Members of Council at Madras according to priority of appointment.	Assistant Chaplains to rank with Civilians of the fifth Class and Captains.
The Commander-in-Chief at Bombay when also a Member of Council.	All Officers not mentioned in the above Table, whose Rank is regulated by comparison with Rank in the Army, to have the same Rank with reference to Civil Servants as is enjoyed by Military Officers of equal grades.
Members of Council at Bombay according to priority of appointment.	All other Persons who may not be mentioned in this Table, to take Rank according to general usage, which is to be explained and determined by the Governor General in Council in case any question shall arise.
The Members of the Legislative Council of India according to priority of appointment.	Nothing in the foregoing Rules to disturb the existing practice relating to Precedency at Native Courts, or on occasions of intercourse with Natives, and the Governor General in Council to be em-
The Puisne Judges of the Supreme Court of Calcutta according to priority of appointment.	
The Puisne Judges of the Supreme Court of Madras according to priority of appointment.	
The Puisne Judges of the Supreme Court of Bombay according to priority of appointment.	
The Governor of the Straits' Settlements.	
The Recorder of Prince of Wales' Island.	
The Commander-in-Chief in India.	
The Commander-in-Chief of Her Majesty's Naval Forces.	
The Commanders-in-Chief of the Army at the several Presidencies (not being Commander-in-Chief in India) according to relative Rank in their respective Services.	
The Commander-in-Chief of the Indian Navy.	
Naval and Military Officers above the Rank of Major General.	
Members of the Sudder Adawlut according to priority of appointment.	
Civilians with reference to their Rank and Precedence to be divided into six Classes.	

powered to make Rules for such occasions in case any dispute shall arise.	bands, and who are not in Rank below the daughters of Barons.
All Ladies to take place according to the Rank assigned to their respective Husbands, with the exception of Wives of Peers, and of Ladies having Precedence in England independently of their Hus-	Such Ladies to take place according to their several Ranks with reference to such Precedence in England, immediately after the Wives of Members of Council at the Presidencies in India.

RELATIVE RANK.

Admirals ... ..	... with generals
Vice admirals... ..	... with lieutenant-generals
Commodore and 1st captain to commander-in-chief... ..	} with brigadier generals
Captains of 3 years' post.	
Other post captains... ..	... with colonels
Commanders ... ..	... with lieutenant-colonels
Lieutenants ... ..	... with majors
Physicians general, surgeons general, and inspectors general of hospitals	} with brigadier generals
Superintending surgeons	
Senior surgeons ... ..	... with lieutenant-colonels
Surgeons ... ..	... with majors
Assistant surgeons ... ..	... with captains
	... with lieutenants

TABLE OF DAILY PAY OR ALLOWANCE,

From 1 to 500 Rupees, for a Month of 28, 29, 30, and 31 days.

Rapees Per Month.	Month of 28 Days.			Month of 29 Days.			Month of 30 Days.			Month of 31 Days.		
	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
1	0	0	7	0	0	7	0	0	6	0	0	6
2	0	1	2	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0
3	0	1	9	0	1	8	0	1	7	0	1	7
4	0	2	8	0	2	2	0	2	2	0	2	1
5	0	2	10	0	2	9	0	2	8	0	2	7
6	0	3	5	0	3	4	0	3	2	0	3	1
7	0	4	0	0	3	10	0	3	9	0	3	7
8	0	4	7	0	4	5	0	4	3	0	4	2
9	0	5	2	0	5	0	0	4	10	0	4	8
10	0	5	9	0	5	6	0	5	4	0	5	2
11	0	6	3	0	6	1	0	5	10	0	5	8
12	0	6	10	0	6	7	0	6	5	0	6	2
13	0	7	5	0	7	2	0	6	11	0	6	9
14	0	8	0	0	7	9	0	7	6	0	7	3
15	0	8	7	0	8	3	0	8	0	0	7	9
16	0	9	2	0	8	10	0	8	6	0	8	3
17	0	9	9	0	9	5	0	9	1	0	8	9
18	0	10	3	0	9	11	0	9	7	0	9	3
19	0	10	10	0	10	6	0	10	2	0	9	1
20	0	11	5	0	11	0	0	10	8	0	10	4
21	0	12	0	0	11	7	0	11	2	0	10	10
22	0	12	7	0	12	2	0	11	9	0	11	4
23	0	13	2	0	12	8	0	12	3	0	11	10
24	0	13	9	0	13	3	0	12	10	0	12	5
25	0	14	3	0	13	10	0	13	4	0	12	11
26	0	14	10	0	14	4	0	13	10	0	13	5
27	0	15	5	0	14	11	0	14	5	0	13	11
28	1	0	0	0	15	5	0	14	11	0	14	5
29	1	0	7	1	0	0	0	15	6	0	15	0
30	1	1	2	1	0	7	1	0	0	0	15	6
31	1	1	9	1	1	1	1	0	6	1	0	0
32	1	2	8	1	1	8	1	1	1	1	0	6
33	1	2	10	1	2	2	1	1	7	1	1	0
34	1	3	5	1	2	9	1	2	2	1	1	7
35	1	4	0	1	3	4	1	2	8	1	2	1
36	1	4	7	1	3	10	1	3	2	1	2	7
37	1	5	2	1	4	5	1	3	9	1	3	1
38	1	5	9	1	5	0	1	4	3	1	3	7
39	1	6	3	1	5	6	1	4	10	1	4	1
40	1	6	10	1	6	1	1	5	4	1	4	7
41	1	7	5	1	6	7	1	5	10	1	5	2
42	1	8	0	1	7	2	1	6	5	1	5	8
43	1	8	7	1	7	9	1	6	11	1	6	8
44	1	9	2	1	8	3	1	7	6	1	6	9
45	1	9	9	1	8	10	1	8	0	1	7	8
46	1	10	3	1	9	5	1	8	6	1	7	9
47	1	10	10	1	9	11	1	9	1	1	8	3
48	1	11	5	1	10	6	1	9	7	1	8	9
49	1	12	0	1	11	0	1	10	2	1	9	3
50	1	12	7	1	11	7	1	10	8	1	9	10
100	3	9	2	3	7	2	3	5	4	3	3	7
200	7	2	8	6	14	4	6	10	8	6	7	3
300	10	11	5	10	5	6	10	0	0	9	10	5
400	14	4	7	13	12	8	13	5	4	12	14	5
500	17	13	9	17	3	10	16	10	3	16	2	1

TABLE OF INCOME OR WAGES,
From 4 Annas to 10 Rupees per Month, showing the amount per Day.

Days	4 Annas per Month.	6 As. per Month.	8 As. per Month.	1 Rupee per Month.	2 Rs. per Month.	3 Rs. per Month.	4 Rs. per Month.	5 Rs. per Month.	6 Rs. per Month.	7 Rs. per Month.	8 Rs. per Month.	9 Rs. per Month.	10 Rs. per Month.
1	0 0 20	0 20 0	0 30 0	0 60 0	1 10 1	1 70 1	2 10 2	2 40 2	3 10 3	3 20 3	4 30 4	5 40 5	6 50 6
2	0 0 30	0 30 0	0 40 0	0 70 0	1 20 2	1 80 2	2 20 3	2 50 3	3 20 4	3 30 4	4 40 5	5 50 6	6 60 7
3	0 0 40	0 40 0	0 50 0	0 80 0	1 30 3	1 90 3	2 30 4	2 60 4	3 30 5	3 40 5	4 50 6	5 60 7	6 70 8
4	0 0 50	0 50 0	0 60 0	0 90 0	1 40 4	2 00 4	2 40 5	2 70 5	3 40 6	3 50 6	4 60 7	5 70 8	6 80 9
5	0 0 60	0 60 0	0 70 0	0 1 00	1 50 5	2 10 5	2 50 6	2 80 6	3 50 7	3 60 7	4 70 8	5 80 9	6 90 10
6	0 0 70	0 70 0	0 80 0	0 1 10	1 60 6	2 20 6	2 60 7	2 90 7	3 60 8	3 70 8	4 80 9	5 90 10	6 10 11
7	0 0 80	0 80 0	0 90 0	0 1 20	1 70 7	2 30 7	2 70 8	3 00 8	3 70 9	3 80 9	4 90 10	5 10 11	6 11 12
8	0 0 90	0 90 0	0 1 00	0 1 30	1 80 8	2 40 8	2 80 9	3 10 9	3 80 10	3 90 10	5 00 11	6 10 12	7 11 13
9	0 1 00	1 00 0	1 10 0	0 1 40	1 90 9	2 50 9	2 90 10	3 20 10	3 90 11	4 00 11	5 10 12	6 11 13	7 12 14
10	0 1 10	1 10 0	1 20 0	0 1 50	2 00 10	2 60 10	3 00 11	3 30 11	4 00 12	4 10 12	5 20 13	6 12 14	7 13 15
11	0 1 20	1 20 0	1 30 0	0 2 00	2 10 11	2 70 11	3 10 12	3 40 12	4 10 13	4 20 13	5 30 14	6 13 15	7 14 16
12	0 1 30	1 30 0	1 40 0	0 2 10	2 20 12	2 80 12	3 20 13	3 50 13	4 20 14	4 30 14	5 40 15	6 14 16	7 15 17
13	0 1 40	1 40 0	1 50 0	0 2 20	2 30 13	2 90 13	3 30 14	3 60 14	4 30 15	4 40 15	5 50 16	6 15 17	7 16 18
14	0 1 50	1 50 0	1 60 0	0 2 30	2 40 14	3 00 14	3 40 15	3 70 15	4 40 16	4 50 16	5 60 17	6 16 18	7 17 19
15	0 2 00	2 00 0	2 10 0	0 2 40	2 50 15	3 10 15	3 50 16	3 80 16	4 50 17	4 60 17	5 70 18	6 17 19	7 18 20
16	0 2 10	2 10 0	2 20 0	0 2 50	2 60 16	3 20 16	3 60 17	3 90 17	4 60 18	4 70 18	5 80 19	6 18 20	7 19 21
17	0 2 20	2 20 0	2 30 0	0 3 00	2 70 17	3 30 17	3 70 18	4 00 18	4 70 19	4 80 19	5 90 20	6 19 21	7 20 22
18	0 2 30	2 30 0	2 40 0	0 3 10	2 80 18	3 40 18	3 80 19	4 10 19	4 80 20	4 90 20	6 00 21	6 20 22	7 21 23
19	0 2 40	2 40 0	2 50 0	0 3 20	2 90 19	3 50 19	3 90 20	4 20 20	4 90 21	5 00 21	6 10 22	6 21 23	7 22 24
20	0 2 50	2 50 0	2 60 0	0 3 30	3 00 20	3 60 20	4 00 21	4 30 21	5 00 22	5 10 22	6 20 23	6 22 24	7 23 25
21	0 3 00	3 00 0	3 10 0	0 3 40	3 10 21	3 70 21	4 10 22	4 40 22	5 10 23	5 20 23	6 30 24	6 23 25	7 24 26
22	0 3 10	3 10 0	3 20 0	0 3 50	3 20 22	3 80 22	4 20 23	4 50 23	5 20 24	5 30 24	6 40 25	6 24 26	7 25 27
23	0 3 20	3 20 0	3 30 0	0 4 00	3 30 23	3 90 23	4 30 24	4 60 24	5 30 25	5 40 25	6 50 26	6 25 27	7 26 28
24	0 3 30	3 30 0	3 40 0	0 4 10	3 40 24	4 00 24	4 40 25	4 70 25	5 40 26	5 50 26	6 60 27	6 26 28	7 27 29
25	0 3 40	3 40 0	3 50 0	0 4 20	3 50 25	4 10 25	4 50 26	4 80 26	5 50 27	5 60 27	6 70 28	6 27 29	7 28 30
26	0 3 50	3 50 0	3 60 0	0 4 30	3 60 26	4 20 26	4 60 27	4 90 27	5 60 28	5 70 28	6 80 29	6 28 30	7 29 31
27	0 4 00	4 00 0	4 10 0	0 4 40	3 70 27	4 30 27	4 70 28	5 00 28	5 70 29	5 80 29	6 90 30	6 29 31	7 30 32
28	0 4 10	4 10 0	4 20 0	0 4 50	3 80 28	4 40 28	4 80 29	5 10 29	5 80 30	5 90 30	7 00 31	6 30 32	7 31 33
29	0 4 20	4 20 0	4 30 0	0 5 00	3 90 29	4 50 29	4 90 30	5 20 30	6 00 31	6 10 31	7 10 32	6 31 33	7 32 34
30	0 4 30	4 30 0	4 40 0	0 5 10	4 00 30	4 60 30	5 00 31	5 30 31	6 20 32	6 30 32	7 20 33	6 32 34	7 33 35

TABLE OF DISTANCES.

Stations.	Miles distant from			Stations.	Miles distant from		
	Calcutta.	Madras.	Bombay.		Calcutta.	Madras.	Bombay.
Agra	796	1238	755	Bishnath	627	1647	1719
Ahmedabad	1219	1050	354	Biznore	905	1420	957
Ahmednuggur	1033	664	162	Bogra	246	1266	1427
Ahtoor	1232	186	779	Bolnrum	972	408	444
Ajmere	1035	1272	677	BOMBAY	1185	763	—
Akola	829	694	349	Bolundshuhur	857	1335	872
Akulcote	1185	557	269	Boode Pindes	1158	1695	1055
Akyab	548	1611	1745	Broach	1228	927	231
Allahabad	498	1151	831	Bugwah	832	1352	1359
Alleppee	1175	470	805	Burdwan	75	1066	1227
Allyghur	816	1321	810	Burkaghur	209	1256	1162
Allynuggur	416	1139	920	Buxar	446	1222	988
Almorah	896	1443	1013	Cabool	1815	2134	1700
Amulnair	1078	829	231	Cachar	898	1461	1583
Anantapore	1068	293	507	CALCUTTA	—	1062	1185
Anjunwel	1240	636	149	Calicut	1374	418	672
Anopshuhur	856	1329	866	Calimere Point	1283	224	925
Arcof	1085	71	715	Callian	1178	760	86
Arnee	1104	81	732	Culpee	657	1168	803
Arracan	462	980	1647	Cambay	1253	998	250
Atrah	381	1367	1033	Canara	1350	436	524
Aska	399	707	1040	Candahar	2047	2157	1394
Asserghur	909	779	813	Candy	1250	576	1277
Ava	851	1280	1947	Cannanore	1375	419	618
Avanashy	1293	289	735	Carangoly	1109	49	777
Aurangabad	963	690	215	Caroor	1272	258	799
Azimghur	475	1220	977	Cashapore	872	1418	946
Backergunge	183	1246	1368	Cashmere	1564	1882	1250
Bagapully	1151	218	566	Cawnpore	628	1200	854
Bair	864	1339	1105	Chandernagore	22	1085	1207
Baitool	789	834	433	Chandore	1082	798	150
Balasore	145	922	1192	Chatterpore	686	1071	702
Bancoorah	101	1052	1223	Chicacole	498	567	900
Banda	613	1102	771	Chingleput	1095	36	767
Bangalore	1161	205	633	Chinsurah	28	1098	1218
Baraset	15	1078	1202	Chirra Poojee	360	1423	1545
Bareilly	782	1329	918	Chittagong	342	1405	1557
Baroda	1230	997	281	Chittledroog	1175	343	496
Barrackpore	16	1079	1201	Chittoor	1079	96	685
Bassein	1221	784	32	Chitwe	1410	890	726
Beanna	1050	1292	808	Chunar	483	1146	952
Beaulah	145	1135	1345	Chundpore	718	1239	894
Behar	840	1324	1120	Chuprah	4000	1291	1056
Beerbhoom	127	1118	1279	Cochin	1441	437	772
Bellapore	1173	482	280	Coimbatore	1319	315	746
Belgaum	1294	519	818	Colgong	20	1270	1368
Bellary	1090	316	446	Combaconum	1246	187	888
Benares	428	1151	927	Comercolly	124	1197	1304
Berhampore	118	1138	1290	Comorin, Cape	1770	440	830
Berhampore (Mad)	382	682	1015	Condapilly	797	285	599
Bawure	1000	1287	692	Conjeveram	1086	46	742
Bezoarah	786	275	603	Contai	80	980	1226
Bhaugulpore	268	1288	1202	Coochbehar	842	1362	1369
Bhowndy	202	774	34	Coomrea	72	1196	1348
Bhilah	877	973	521	Coorg	1308	872	676
Bhooleoah	293	1356	1478	Coringa	674	374	753
Bhoj	1324	1281	587	Cotampully	1304	250	885
Bhopawur	1024	1095	449	Cotapuramba	1355	400	637
Bhopaul	848	944	492	Cotnam	1455	490	825
Bimlipatam	540	518	851	Covilputty	1281	236	862

Stations.	Miles distant from			Stations.	Miles distant from		
	Cal- cutta.	Ma- dras.	Bom- bay.		Cal- cutta.	Ma- dras.	Bom- bay.
Cuddalore	1170	110	816	Hosheypore	1148	1647	1121
Cuddapah	1007	166	569	Hosspett	1129	355	424
Culnaah	52	1122	1368	Hurryhur	1203	393	416
Culneah	118	1181	1303	Hursole	1273	1033	858
Cumbum	919	223	617	Hussingabad	864	900	460
Cuttack	251	815	1151	Hydrabad (Deccan).	972	398	434
Dacca	187	1250	1372	Do. (Sinde)...	1626	1541	778
Damanth	1209	861	128	Incollo	848	215	634
Dapooli	1206	622	121	Inchura	44	1192	1228
Darjeeling	343	1373	1441	Indore	970	975	374
Deesa	1300	1147	451	Injeram	674	374	783
Delhi	900	1372	868	Jansee	766	1001	400
Deyrah Dhoon	967	1492	1008	Jaulnah	932	651	253
Dharwar	1299	468	351	Jaunpore	466	1168	933
Dhoolia	1035	806	208	Jeagunge	125	1145	1337
Dhummow	631	975	654	Jellalabad	734	1275	910
Dhurrungaum	1087	780	236	Jelasore	112	951	1159
Diamond Harbour	30	1028	1176	Jessore	40	1141	1268
Dinajepore	259	1289	1357	Jeypore	933	1810	745
Dinapore	376	1337	1072	Jhelum	1328	1865	1195
Dindigul	1315	270	819	Joudpore	1249	1316	696
Dum-Dum	8	1071	1193	Joy nagore	139	1192	
Durbangah	424	1374	1178	Jubbulpore	700	879	674
Ellichpore	796	736	433	Juggernaut	297	766	1102
Ellora	748	315	648	Jullundur	1141	1678	1038
Errade	1258	253	758	Jumalpoore	801	1321	1479
Eta	773	1319	856	Kaira	1204	1029	834
Etawah	719	1221	764	Kalladghoe	1223	453	814
Ferozepore	1150	1695	1170	Kamptee	686	722	547
French Rocks	1236	787	626	Kangra	1200	1798	1170
Furzedpore	128	1194	1313	Karicnul	1231	175	876
Furruckabad	711	1252	897	Kedgerie	64	994	1210
Futtyghur	711	1252	897	Khandala	1149	700	56
Futtpore	580	1157	821	Karwarah	1004	721	127
Galle, Point de	1350	576	1277	Khasalpoore	91	1144	1328
Ganjam	382	699	1302	Khatmandoo	560	1470	1215
Ghazeeepore	431	1209	974	Khyouk Phyou	648	1711	1845
Goa	1359	573	818	Kurcumbady	1027	82	680
Golconda	907	358	475	Kirkee	1110	670	87
Goomsoor	425	760	1097	Kishnaghur	64	1114	1249
Goorgong	924	1396	892	Kishore	980	1186	587
Gopaulpore	374		1022	Kolapore	1245	600	220
Gorruckpore	525	1273	1038	Kotah	971	1161	562
Ghooty	1036	262	500	Kulladghoe	1223	453	814
Gowahatty	502	1522	1594	Kurnaul	978	1477	952
Gowalparah	425	1445	1517	Kurnool	988	289	542
Gunga Khair	918	570	301	Kurrachee	1750	1596	833
Guntoor	807	255	617	Kurturpore	1148	1547	1121
Gwalior	782	1164	680	Lahore	1356	1675	1130
Gya	289	1270	1069	Landour	980	1505	1021
Hajeeppoor	1188	1687	1161	Lohoooghaut	950	1497	1067
Hameerpore	629	1142	867	Loodianah	1103	1602	1077
Hansi	995	1476	880	Luckeepore	270	1379	1591
Haupper	880	1350	895	Lucknow	619	1253	907
Hazareebaugh	239	1200	1166	Madapollum	733	327	698
Heerapora	730	1014	659	MADRAS	1063	—	763
Herat	2595	2510	1747	Madura	1337	292	858
Hidjeelee	80	980	1226	Mahableshwur	1163	639	130
Hingolee	885	608	373	Mahidpore	1028	1033	432
Hissar	1015	1496	900	Malcolm Poyt	1163	639	130
Hooghly	28	1098	1218	Maldah	191	1211	1288
Honore	1372	646	414	Malwa	1400	616	273

Stations.	Miles distant from			Stations.	Miles distant from		
	Calcutta.	Madras.	Bombay.		Calcutta.	Madras.	Bombay.
Malabar	1374	418	672	Ootacamund	1342	338	722
Mulligaum	1058	774	176	Oosoor	1184	200	556
Mangalore	1359	436	524	Oude	562	1228	1013
Manuntoddy	1317	362	707	Paddigaum	1147	629	130
Masilipatam	797	285	634	Palamcottah	1435	390	957
Meerut	906	1405	912	Palaveram	1672	11	758
Mercara	1328	872	676	Palunpore	1291	1165	469
Mhar	1257	655	107	Paniput	1000	1428	924
Mhow	980	961	860	Panwell	1159	741	20
Midnapore	69	994	1116	Patna	369	1299	1065
Mirzapore	455	1124	890	Paulghaut	1350	846	754
Mithenkote	1345	1840	1077	Peshawur	1503	2040	1370
Mokeran	1180	1682	1156	Pelibeet	817	1364	948
Mominabad	980	551	269	Penn	1158	716	27
Monghyr	304	1324	1163	Periapatam	1279	324	669
Mooltan	1335	1850	895	Pertabghur	1081	1151	484
Moorsheadabad	118	1138	1290	Peteraghur	975	1525	1095
Moradabad	842	1388	916	Philloor	1113	1612	1086
Moulmein	928	1176	1939	Pondigul	862	286	550
Mozuffernuggur	942	1441	951	Pondicherry	1157	98	803
Mow	726	1111	742	Poonah	1107	667	90
Muctul	1060	349	420	Poonamallee	1065	12	750
Mukhi	1183	1682	1157	Poondy	439	624	957
Mundayair	1012	858	828	Pooree	297	766	1102
Munnipore	490	1557	1679	Poosa	422	1363	1129
Muttra	818	1301	776	Porto Nova	1188	129	850
Mymensing	281	1348	1406	Pubna	137	1210	1317
Mynpoory	739	1285	797	Pulicnt	1043	30	770
Mysore	1246	290	636	Punderpore	1202	549	212
Nacrecul	892	329	504	Purnea	228	1302	1379
Nagercoil	1483	438	104	Puttihat	258	1391	1513
Nagery	1049	56	705	Puttialce	817	1321	832
Nagore	1241	182	632	Quetta	1982	1897	1134
Nagpore	677	713	885	Quilon	1500	454	859
Naidopet	993	70	714	Ragapore	783	350	683
Nakodha	1138	1637	1100	Rajahmundry	690	373	706
Nalchitty	173	1236	1378	Rajapore	1400	1099	215
Nassick	1067	762	111	Rajeshye	145	1135	1345
Neemuch	1049	1119	516	Rajkote	1383	1153	458
Neermul	859	530	599	Rajmahal	195	1216	1312
Negapatam	1246	187	888	Rajpootana	1018	1255	660
Nellore	952	111	684	Rannad	1376	331	931
Neilgherries	1342	338	722	Ramree	698	1761	1895
Nepaul	560	1470	1215	Rawul Pindce	1393	1930	1260
Nerumbauk	1044	19	756	Rhotuck	950	1422	918
Noorpore	1218	1712	1186	Rungpore	802	1322	1309
Noacolley	293	1356	1478	Rutnagherry	1320	1320	198
Nowgong	610	1694	1766	Russellcondah	370	746	986
Nowgaum	425	732	1065	Ryepore	497	893	689
Nubbenuger	349	1310	1095	Sadras	1118	58	789
Nuddea	64	1114	1249	Saharunpore	978	1477	984
Nujeehabad	907	1444	981	Sahaswan	796	1336	863
Nursingpore	756	877	674	Salem	1221	217	747
Nusseerabad	1018	1255	660	Samulcottah	664	399	737
Nundydroog	1187	196	599	Sandoway	748	1811	1945
Nuraapore	733	327	698	Santepore	50	1122	237
Odeypore	1180	1000	435	Sattara	1180	609	163
Ongole	873	189	642	Saugor	742	964	602
Oojin	1004	1009	408	Sawunt Warree	1360	583	280
Oolundorpet	1177	131	823	Sealkote	1263	1800	1160
Oomrawnttee	774	720	412	Secunderabad	962	393	434
Oorungabad	160	1180	1347	Sedashagur	1397	604	427

TABLE OF DISTANCES.

Stations.	Miles distant from			Stations.	Miles distant from				
	Cal- cutta.	Ma- dras.	Bom- bay.		Cal- cutta.	Ma- dras.	Bom- bay.		
Segowlee	...	470	1389	1097	Tanjore	...	1257	212	871
Sehore	...	870	966	470	Tannah	...	1198	764	24
Setapore	...	671	1305	959	Tatta	...	1602	1467	773
Seonie	...	755	791	536	Tellicherry	...	1307	411	629
Serampore	...	18	1081	1203	Tezporo	...	594	1614	1750
Seringapatam	...	1236	281	626	Tindevanum	...	1129	77	711
Seroor	...	1067	661	111	Tinnevelly	...	1435	890	957
Serowie	...	1213	1243	518	Tippera	...	246	1306	1431
Severndroog	...	1218	634	133	Tirhoot	...	892	1342	1108
Shahabad	...	381	1367	1033	Tranquebar	...	1227	168	889
Shahjehanpore	...	735	1320	916	Travancore	...	1500	454	859
Shergotty	...	297	1258	1043	Trichinopoly	...	1254	209	835
Shekohabad	...	762	1257	803	Trincomallee	...	1420	426	1277
Sholapore	...	1162	534	246	Trivandrum	...	1526	481	892
Sigouly	...	461	1373	1138	Tulleh	...	1208	680	77
Sirdhanah	...	918	1417	924	Tumlook	...	50	1034	1156
Simla	...	1112	1601	1086	Tuticoreen	...	1469	424	990
Sobraon	...	1173	1672	1147	Umballa	...	1033	1532	1007
Subathoo	...	1038	1577	1062	Undul	...	120	1088	1249
Sukree Gully	...	213	1243	1329	Vanumbaddy	...	1132	130	719
Sultanpore	...	436	1149	941	Vellore	...	1100	86	799
Do. (Oude)	...	525	1228	949	Vingorla	...	1370	593	283
Sumbulpore	...	309	1081	879	Vizagapatam	...	557	601	834
Surat	...	1238	903	191	Vizindroog	...	867	737	245
Sukkur	...	1818	1733	970	Vizianagram	...	541	523	856
Surlash	...	177	1147	1357	Wallajahbad	...	1095	38	753
Sylhet	...	332	1395	1517	Wuzeerabad	...	1283	1820	1150

BENGAL.

THE HONORABLE F. J. HALLIDAY,
LIEUT. GOVERNOR.

SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE.

Judges

Hon Sir J W Colvile, Kt, Chief Justice
Hon Sir A W Buller, Kt, Puisne Justice
Hon Sir C Jackson, Kt, Puisne Justice

Honorable Company's Law Officers

William Ritchie, Advocate General
T H Cowie, Standing Counsel
Falkiner Chute Sandes, Solicitor

MERCHANTS, AGENTS, &c.

Actland, G.
Agabeg, Brothers.
Allan, Deffell, & Co. Partners—J. Deffell
and J. H. Fergusson.
Apcar & Co.
Ashburner & Co. Partners—G. Ashburner,
C. Morgan, J. S. Barstowe, and J. Da
Costa
Atkinson, Tilton, & Co.
Bischoff & Co. Partners—J. Bischoff and
G. Beer.
Borradaile & Co.
Boyle, H. L.
Braddon & Co. Partners—H. E. Braddon
and J. Church.
Cantor, Charles, & Co.
Carlises, Nephews, & Co. Partners—R.
Carlisle, J. Carlisle, and S. Douglas.
Church, Jas, jun., & Co.
Colvin, Ainslie, Cowie, & Co. Partners—
J. Cowie, W. Ainslie, H. Blunt, H.
Cowie, and D. Cowie.
Cowell, E. M., & Co.
Cowell, James, & Co.
Crooke and Grey.
De Souza, Thomas, & Co. Partner—L. A.
De Souza.
Dick, G. S. & Co.
Dickson & Co.
Durrachmidt, C., & Co. Partners—C.
Durrachmidt, J. M. Grob, and G. Sand.
Edwards, Roper, & Co.
Eglinton & Co. Partners—R. L. Eglinton
and H. McEwen.
Elliott, John, & Co.
Ewing & Co. Partners—W. Ewing and
C. J. Nasmyth.
Foster, Rogers, & Co. Partners—C. H.
Bailey, A. Bailey, and J. Dalton.
Gillanders, Arbuthnot, & Co. Partners—
G. C. Arbuthnot, D. Mackinlay, A. S.
Gladstone, M. Gladstone, and W. M.
Steuart
Gilmore, McKilligin, & Co. Partners—
J. P. McKilligin and W. F. Gilmore.

Gisborne & Co. Partners—J. Dougal, G.
Dougal, G. Barton, and J. S. Elliot.
Gladstone, Wyllie, & Co. Partners—J.
Wyllie, F. Matheson, and W. Grant.
Gordon, Stuart, & Co. Partners—D. M.
Gordon, J. Stuart, and W. Anderson.
Gouger & Co. Partners—A. Gouger, and
W. E. Jenkins.
Greenway, Brothers. Partners—T. Green-
way and W. J. Turnbull.
Griffiths & Co. Partners—E. P. Griffiths,
A. Hay, and J. F. Curtis
Hamilton & Co. Partners—W. Remfry,
G. F. Remfry, and J. Remfry.
Henderson, Wallace, & Co. Partners—C.
P. Henderson and A. Wallace.
Henderson, James, & Co.
Hoare, Miller, & Co.
Huber, J., & Co. Partners—J. and G. Hu-
ber and F. Weguelin.
Jamieson & Co. Partners—G. Jamieson,
A. Gifford, and J. Gifford.
Jardine, Skinner, & Co. Partners—R.
Jardine, G. M. Robertson, and C. B.
Skinner.
Keop and Hendy.
Kelly & Co.
Kettlewell, Drabble, & Co.
Langlois & Co.
Leach, Rawson, & Co. Partners—Thomas
Leach, W. Chapman, W. Blundell, and
T. S. Rawson.
Leckie, C. S.
Linstedt, E., & Co.
Livingston, Dearman, and Withers. Part-
ners—R. Livingston, G. Dearman, and
H. H. Withers.
Lyall, James, & Co. Partners—J. Lyall,
Son, J. Bennie, and J. Lyall, Jun.
Mackenzie & Co. Partners—N. Mackenzie
and Gobindchunder Dey.
Mackinnon, Mackenzie, & Co. Partners
—W. Mackinnon and J. H. Hull.
Mackey & Co. Partner—D. C. Mackey.
Mackillop, Stewart, & Co. Partners—J.

J. Mackenzie, R. S. Palmer, and W. Maitland.	Shearlin, E., & Co.
Malcolm & Co. Partners—G. Malcolm, W. Thomson, and T. Campbell.	Smith, Farie, & Co.
Martin, Pillans, & Co. Partners—W. Martin and A. Pillans.	Smith, Greenstreet, & Co. Partners—E. Smith, E. S. Greenstreet, and R. Smith.
May, Pickford, & Co. Partners—J. Mathewson, C. H. Pickford, and G. May	Smith, Sons, & Co. Partners—S. Smith, E. Creaton, and H. C. Smith.
McDonald, Brothers.	Steers, T., & Co.
Middleton & Co.	Stewart and Calrow. Partners—W. Stewart and R. F. Calrow.
Moran & Co.	Stone & Co.
Pearce, Macrae, & Co. Partners—W. Pearce and C. W. Macrae.	Sutherland & Co.
Peel, Bellairs, & Co. Partners—W. Peel, F. Bellairs, F. Peel, and J. Stevenson.	Thomas, R., & Co.
Pennington & Co.	Tulloch & Co.
Pereira & Co.	Turner, Cadogan, & Co.
Potter & Co. Partners—V. Potter, C. Veltmann, and J. Macdonald.	Watson, J. and R.
Purrier & Co. Partners—E. Purrier and P. Scott.	Wattenbach, Heilgers, & Co.
Robert and Charnol.	Wellington, Norfor, & Co.
Robinson, Balfour, & Co. Partners—G. B. Robinson and L. Balfour.	Whitney & Co. Partners—W. M. Whitney and N. C. Tuckerman.
Rogers, F., & Co.	Whitney and Young.
Schoone, Kilburn, & Co.	Wienholt, Brothers, & Co. Partners—J. and W. Wienholt.
Scott, Thos.	Williamson, Brothers, & Co.
Shand, Fairlie, & Co.	Willis and Earle.
Shearman & Co.	Wills, A., & Co. Partners—G. H. Wills and F. F. Wills.
	Wood, Oliffe, & Co.
	Woollaston & Co.

The Bengal Army.

HIS EXCELLENCY
LIEUTENANT-GENERAL SIR COLIN CAMPBELL, G.C.B.,
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.

[~~As~~ In consequence of the mutinies and the slaughter of Officers in the Bengal Army, it has been found impossible to construct an Army List with any approach to correctness. Its place must therefore be supplied by the following catalogue.]

REGIMENTS THAT HAVE MUTINIED OR BEEN DISARMED.

5th Light Field Battery ...	... Mutinied	... Delhi
6th " " " " " "	... "	... Nusseerabad
12th " " " " " "	... "	... Fyzabad, Oude
15th " " " " " "	... "	... Bareilly
18th " " " " " "	... "	... Nowgong
4th Troop 1st Battalion Horse Artillery...	... "	... Neemuch
2nd Company 7th Battalion Artillery ...	... "	... Nusseerabad
6th " " " " " "	... "	... Cawnpore
1st " " 8th " " " "	... "	... Cawnpore
2nd " " " " " "	... "	... Lucknow
3rd " " " " " "	... "	... Delhi
5th " " " " " "	... "	... Fyzabad, Oude
6th " " " " " "	... "	... Bareilly

4th Company 9th Battalion Artillery	...Mutinied	...Nowgong
Sappers and Miners	...	...Roorkie
Governor General's Body-guard	...Disarmed	...Calcutta
1st Light Cavalry	...Mutinied	...Mhow
2nd "	...	...Cawnpore
3rd "	...	...Meerut
4th "	...Disarmed	...Umballah
5th "	...	...Peshawur
6th "	...Mutinied	...Jullundur
7th "	...	...Lucknow
8th "	...Disarmed	...Lahore
9th "	...Mutinied	...Sealkote
10th "	...	...Ferozepore
1st Native Infantry	...	...Cawnpore, Hamirpore
2nd "	...Disarmed	...Barrackpore
3rd "	...Mutinied	...Thillour, Loodianah
4th "	...Disarmed	...Kangra, Noorpore
5th "	...Mutinied	...Umballah
6th "	...	...Allahabad, Futtchpore
7th "	...	...Dinapore
8th "	...	...Dinapore, Hazarebaugh
9th "	...	...Allypore, Hoolundshur, Etawah,
10th "	...	...Futtchpore [Mynpoorie]
11th "	...	...Meerut
12th "	...	...Nowgong, Jhansi
13th "	...	...Lucknow
14th "	...	...Jhelum
15th "	...	...Nusseerabad
16th "	...Disarmed	...Lahore, Goojeerat
17th "	...Mutinied	...Azimgurh
18th "	...	...Bareilly
19th "	...Disbanded	...Barrackpore
20th "	...Mutinied	...Meerut
21st "	...Disarmed	...Peshawur
22nd "	...Mutinied	...Fyzabad, Oude
23rd "	...	...Mhow
24th "	...Disarmed	...Peshawur
25th "	Wing	...Benares
26th "	...	...Lahore
27th "	...Disarmed	...Peshawur
28th "	...Mutinied	...Shahjehanpore
29th "	...	...Moradabad
30th "	...	...Nusseerabad, Ajmere, Jeypore
32nd "	Detachment	...Deogurh, Burhait*
33rd "	...	...Hosheypore
34th "	...	...Barrackpore†
35th "	...	...Sealkote, Shahpore, Goojranwallah,
36th "	...Mutinied	...Jullundur [Goojeerat]
37th "	...	...Benares
38th "	...	...Delhi
39th "	...Disarmed	...Dera Ishmael Khan
40th "	...Mutinied	...Dinapore, Hazarebaugh
41st "	...	...Sectapore, Oude
42nd "	...	...Saugor
43rd "	...Disarmed	...Barrackpore
44th "	...	...Agra, Muttra
45th "	...Mutinied	...Ferozepore
46th "	...	...Sealkote
47th "	...Disarmed	...Mirzapore
48th "	...Mutinied	...Lucknow
49th "	...Disarmed	...Lahore
50th "	...Mutinied	...Nagode
51st "	...	...Peshawur
52nd "	...	...Jubbulpore
53rd "	...	...Cawnpore, Oorie
54th "	...	...Delhi
55th "	...	...Nowsheera
56th "	...	...Cawnpore, Banda
57th "	...	...Ferozepore
58th "	...Disarmed	...Rawul Pindie
59th "	...	...Umritsir
60th "	...Mutinied	...Rohtuck
61st "	...	...Jullundur
62nd "	...Disarmed	...Meoltan
63rd "	...	...Berhampore
64th "	...	...Peshawur, Forts Mackeson and
65th "	...	...Ghazepore [Barrah]
67th "	...	...Agra, Muttra

* Remaining 6 Cos. disarmed at Raneegunge.

† Remaining 3 Cos. mutinied at Chittagong.

68th Native Infantry	...	...Mutinied	...Bareilly
69th "	...	...Disarmed	...Mooltan
70th "	...	...	...Barrackpore
71st "	...	...Mutinied	...Lucknow
72nd "	...	...	...Neemuch
73rd "	...	...	...Julpigoree, Dacca
74th "	...	...	...Delhi
Regiment of Loodianah	...	...Mutinied in part	...Benares, Jaunpore
Calcutta Militia	...	...Disarmed	...Allahpore
Ramgaur Battalion	...	...Mutinied	...Chota Nagpore
Hurrianah Light Infantry	...	...	...Hansi, Sirsa, Hissar
3rd Irregular Cavalry	...	...	...Saugor
4th "	...	...	...Hansi, Hissar, Sirsa
5th "	...	...	...Bhaugulpore
6th "	...	...	...Peshawur
7th "	...	...Disarmed	...Bareilly
8th "	...	...Mutinied	...Delhi
9th "	...	...	...Nowshera
10th "	...	...Disbanded	...Berhampore
11th "	...	...Disarmed	...Segowlee
12th "	...	...Mutinied	...Benares
13th "	...	...	...Jhansi, Nowgong
14th "	...	...	...Sultanpore, Seetapore, Fyzabad
15th "	...	...	...
Oude Irregular Force—			
No. 1 Battery	...	...	...Secrora
2 "	...	...	...Lucknow
3 "	...	...	...Lucknow
4 "	...	...	...Lucknow
1st Cavalry	...	...	...Secrora
2nd "	...	...	...Lucknow
3rd "	...	...	...Pertabghurh, Secrora
1st Infantry	...	...	...Persadseepore
2nd "	...	...	...Secrora, Baraitch
3rd "	...	...	...Gonda
4th "	...	...	...Lucknow
5th "	...	...	...Durriabad
6th "	...	...	...Fyzabad
7th "	...	...	...Lucknow
8th "	...	...	...Sultanpore
9th "	...	...	...Seetapore
10th "	...	...	...Seetapore
Gwalior Contingent—			
1st Company Artillery	...	...	...Seepree
2nd "	...	...	...Gwalior
3rd "	...	...	...Augur
4th "	...	...	...Gwalior
1st Cavalry Regiment	...	...	...Gwalior, Goonah
2nd "	...	...	...Augur
1st Infantry Regiment	...	...	...Gwalior
2nd "	...	...	...Gwalior
3rd "	...	...	...Seepree
4th "	...	...	...Gwalior
5th "	...	...	...Augur
6th "	...	...	...Jubbulpore, Asseerghur
7th "	...	...	...Neemuch
Malwah Contingent	...	...	...Mehidpore
Cotah "	...	...	...Agra
Bhopal "	...	...	...Schore
Joudpore Legion	...	...	...Erinpoorah

The Non-Commissioned officers and men of the 9th Batt. Arty, present at Dum-Dum, disarmed.
The Syce Drivers attached to No. 3 Light Field Battery disarmed.

NORTH-WEST PROVINCES.

Lieut. Col. H. FRASER, C. B., Chief Commissioner.

CENTRAL PROVINCES.

The Hon. J. P. GRANT, Lieutenant Governor.

THE PUNJAB.

Sir JOHN LAWRENCE, K. C. B., Chief Commissioner.

OUDE.

Major General Sir JAMES OUTRAM, K. C. B., Chief Commissioner.

MADRAS.

COUNCIL.

THE RIGHT HONORABLE

GEORGE FRANCIS ROBERT LORD HARRIS, Governor,

PRESIDENT IN COUNCIL.

Took his seat 28th April 1854.

His Excellency Lieut. General Sir Patrick Grant, Kt., C.B...2nd in Council
Took his seat 10th June 1856.

The Honorable Walter Elliot, Esq.....3rd in Council
Took his seat 16th December 1854.

The Honorable Sir H. C. Montgomery, Bart.....4th in Council
Took his seat 19th February 1855.

SECRETARIES TO GOVERNMENT AND THEIR ASSISTANTS.

POLITICAL AND PUBLIC, &C. DEPARTMENTS.

T. Pycroft.....Chief Secretary (on leave)
E. Maltby.....Acting Secretary.
D. F. Carmichael.....Deputy Secretary.

REVENUE AND JUDICIAL DEPARTMENTS.

J. D. Bourdillon.....Secretary to Government (on leave)
H. Forbes.....Acting Secretary.
M. Norman.....Deputy Secretary.

MILITARY DEPARTMENT.

Colonel C. A. BrowneSecretary.
Lieut.-Colonel H. Marshall.....Deputy Secretary (on leave)
Major R. HamiltonActing Secretary

PRIVATE SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

Henry Augustus Murray.....Private Secy. to the Governor.

CIVIL SERVICE.

First Class.

D Elliott, member of the legislative council of India for the Madras presidency (on leave)
G S Hooper, 1st puisne judge of the court of sudr and foudjaree udalut
J Goldingham, first member of the board of revenue
Walter Elliot, member of council, and president to the revenue and marine boards
E B Glass, civil and session judge of the zillah of Chicacole

Second Class.

W E Underwood, collector of sea customs at Madras, and director of the bank of Madras
E B Thomas, collector and magistrate of Coimbatore
Sir H C Montgomery, Bt. member of council, and chief judge of the court of sudr and foudjaree udalut (on leave)
W A Morehead, puisne judge of the court of sudr and foudjaree udalut, and president of the board of examiners; provisional member of council

- P B Smollett**, proceeded to Europe
T L Strange, puisne judge of the court of sudr and fonjdaree udalut (on leave)
T Pröndergast (on leave)
W Dowdeswell, civil and session judge of the zillah of Chingleput
G L Pröndergast, accountant general, a member of the mint committee, and a director of the incorporated bank of Madras; accountant general to the supreme court
C R Baynes, civil and session judge of the zillah of Madura
R D Parker, collector and magistrate of Madura, member of the board of examiners; acting member of the board of revenue
E Maltby, member of the board of revenue, and member of the board of examiners; acting chief secretary to government
S Scott, proceeded to England
T Pyroft, chief secretary to government (on leave)
J D Bourdillon, secretary to government in the revenue department (on leave)
William Elliot, civil and session judge of Cuddapah
R H Williamson, post master general
T B Roupell, civil and session judge of the zillah of Cuddalore (on leave)
H D Phillips, civil and session judge of the zillah of Mangalore, but to continue to act as collector and magistrate, and resident and commissioner of Tanjore
C J Bird, proceeded to England
H Frere, civil and session judge of the zillah of Tellicherry (on leave)
F B Elton, collector and magistrate of Nellore (on leave)
A S Mathison, Europe, on furlough for 3 years
John Bird, collector and magistrate of Trichinopoly
John Rolde, inspector of prisons
E Story, civil and session judge of Tinnevely
F N Maltby, financial and judicial commissioner of the territories assigned by His Highness the Nizam
Thomas W Goodwyn, civil and session judge of the zillah of Salem, and acting puisne judge of the court of sudr and fonjdaree udalut
George A Harris, civil and session judge of the zillah of Chittoor
G T Beauchamp, civil and session judge of the zillah of Combaconum
Henry Forbes, collector and joint magistrate of Tanjore, and acting secretary to government in the revenue and public works department
Thomas I P Harris, civil and session judge of the zillah of Trichinopoly
Thomas D Lushington, collector and magistrate, and agent to the governor of Fort St George in Ganjam
Charles Pelly, collector and magistrate of Bellary
Mackenzie Murray, collector and magistrate of Cuddapah
Charles Whittingham, collector and magistrate of the northern division of Arcot
Sylvester D Birch, sub-treasurer, member of the mint committee and director of the incorporated bank of Madras
S N Ward, civil and session judge of the zillah of Coimbatore
F H Crozier, civil and session judge of the zillah of Nellore
Harry A Brett, collector and magistrate of Salem
Joseph J Cotton, civil and session judge of the zillah of Masulipatam
William M Molle, civil and session judge of the zillah of Honore
Francis Copleston, civil and session judge of the zillah of Rajahmundry (on leave)
Thomas Onslow, without employ; acting civil and session judge of Guntoor
Thomas B A Conway, without employ
Win H Bayley, member of the mint committee, and member of the board of revenue
Arthur Hall, collector and magistrate of the southern division of Arcot (on leave)
Arthur Purvis, collector and magistrate of Rajahmundry
C J Shubrick, collector and magistrate of Chingleput
R W Chatfield, civil and session judge of the zillah of Guntoor, to continue to act as civil and session judge of Tellicherry
Patrick Irvine, civil and session judge of the zillah of Bellary
James Silver, collector and magistrate of Tinnevely
Henry Wood, collector and magistrate of Guntoor (on leave)
Thomas Clarke, collector and magistrate of Malabar (on leave)
B Cunliffe, collector of Madras, and member of the board of examiners
Robt B M Binning, proceeded to England
William Knox, collector and magistrate of Masulipatam, but to continue to act as collector and magistrate, and agent to the government of Fort St George in Ganjam
Henry D Cook, civil and session judge of the zillah of Calicut
W Reade, collector and magistrate, and agent to the governor of Fort St George in Vizagapatam
William Fisher, collector and magistrate of Canara (on leave)
Dawson Mayne, sub-judge of Bellary, acting civil and session judge of Mangalore
A M Sutherland, proceeded to England
R R Cotton, without employ; acting collector and magistrate of Guntoor

Third Class.

W E Cochrane, deputy collector of sea customs, Madras
 R J Sullivan, sub-judge of the zillah of Mangalore, and acting collector and magistrate of Madura
 G S Forbes, secretary to the board of revenue (on leave)
 F Lushington, civil auditor and superintendent of stamps
 A Hathaway, proceeded to England
 R G Clarke, proceeded to England
 J W Cherry, sub-judge of Salem, to continue to act as civil and session judge of Salem
 G H Ellis, register to the court of sudr and foudjaree udalut, and acting civil and session judge of the zillah of Cuddalore
 E G R Fane, proceeded to England
 John Ratcliff, sub-judge of Cuddapah, and acting civil and session judge of Rajahmundry
 John Henry Goldie, sub-judge of the zillah of Chittoor
 T J Knox, principal assistant to the collector and magistrate, and agent to the governor of Fort St George in Vizagapatam; and acting collector and magistrate of Masulipatam
 V H Levinge, sub collector and joint magistrate of Tinnevely
 A W Phillips, sub-judge of zillah of Madura
 H Newill, director of revenue settlement
 G N Taylor, sub collector and joint magistrate of Rajahmundry, and acting collector and magistrate of south Arcot
 James Fraser, sub collector and joint magistrate of Masulipatam (on leave)
 J D Robinson, sub collector and joint magistrate of Canara, and acting collector and magistrate of Canara
 W M Adell, sub collector and joint magistrate of Tanjore
 W Hodgson, sick certificate to Europe
 Hon D Arbuthnot, sub collector and joint magistrate of Bellary
 A Wedderburn, Europe, on furlough
 J Law Lushington, Canarese translator to government, and 1st assistant to the accountant general (on leave)
 A J Arbuthnot, Malayalam translator to government, director of public instruction, and member of the board of examiners
 J W Dykes, out of employ
 E W Bird, assistant judge of the zillah of Combaconum
 J D Sim, Telooogoo translator to government, sub secretary to the board of revenue, and acting secretary to the board of revenue
 W Robinson, sub collector and joint magistrate of Madura, and acting collector and joint magistrate of Malabar
 Patrick Grant, sub collector and joint magistrate of Salem

George Thornhill, principal assistant to the collector and magistrate, and agent to the government of Fort St George in Ganjam
 Moreton J Walhouse, sub collector and joint magistrate of Coimbatore
 E R McDonnell, sub collector and joint magistrate of the southern division of Arcot
 C F Chamier, deputy register to the court of sudr and foudjaree udalut, Tamil translator to government; acting register to the court of sudr and foudjaree udalut
 G F Fullerton, out of employ; acting deputy register to the court of sudr and foudjaree udalut
 L C Innes, sub-judge of the zillah of Combaconum
 F S Child, proceeded to Europe
 J I Minchin, sub collector of Nellore, in charge of the district
 A W Sullivan, sub collector and joint magistrate of the northern division of Arcot
 H G Smith, proceeded to England
 C A Roberts, proceeded to England
 A P Hodgson, proceeded to England
 R S Ellis, deputy commissioner of the 2nd class Nagpore commission
 E B Foord, Europe, on furlough
 C Collett, Europe, on furlough
 G A Ballard, proceeded to Europe
 R E Master, Europe, on furlough
 W Hudleston, Europe, on furlough

Fourth Class.

W S Nesbitt, without employ; acting sub-judge of the zillah of Cuddapah
 J Hunter Blair, sub-judge of Rajahmundry
 B Pauncefoot, addl sub collector and joint magistrate of north Arcot (on leave)
 R C Lewin, addl sub collector and joint magistrate of Canara, and acting sub-judge of Bellary
 M C Chase, assistant to the collector and magistrate, and agent to the governor of Fort St George in Vizagapatam; but to continue to act as sub collector and joint magistrate of Masulipatam
 J R Gordon, head assistant to the collector and magistrate of Guntur, and acting sub-judge of the zillah of Salem
 G L Morris, sub collector and joint magistrate of Malabar (on leave)
 C R Pelly, head assistant to the collector and magistrate of Canara, and acting principal assistant to the collector and magistrate, and agent to the governor of Fort St George in Vizagapatam
 J R Kindersley, assistant judge of the zillah of Mangalore
 J G Thompson, head assistant to the collector and magistrate of Salem, but to continue to act as sub judge of the zillah of Mangalore
 W Holloway, sub judge of Calicut

W T Blair, sub collector and joint magistrate of Cuddapah

H Morris, inspector of schools, and acting sub collector and joint magistrate of Rajahmundry

G Banbury, head assistant to the collector and magistrate of south Arcot, and acting additional sub collector and joint magistrate of north Arcot

C N T'ochin, head assistant to the collector and magistrate of the northern division of Arcot, and acting additional sub collector and joint magistrate of Canara

R B Swinton, head assistant to the collector and magistrate of Tinnevely (on leave)

Fifth Class.

J W Breeks, second assistant to the accountant general, and acting 1st assistant to the accountant general; secretary to the mint committee, and Canarese translator to government

G Wylie, head assistant to the collector and magistrate of Rajahmundry (on leave)

H M S Grame, head assistant to the collector and magistrate of Trichinopoly, and acting sub collector and joint magistrate of Canara

T A N Chise, head assistant to the collector of Masulipatam

Louis Forbes, head assistant to the collector and magistrate of Nellore, and acting sub secretary to the board of revenue

R A Dalyell, on sick certificate to Europe
St Leger M Grenfell, head assistant to the collector and magistrate of Tanjore

H E Sullivan, head assistant to the collector and magistrate of Coimbatore, and acting sub collector and joint magistrate of Malabar

J R Cockerell, head assistant to the collector and magistrate of Madura, and acting sub collector and joint magistrate of Madura

D F Carmichael, deputy secretary to government in the departments under the chief secretary, and secretary to the board of examiners

E C G Thomas, special assistant to the collector and magistrate of Malabar

C H Ames, assistant to the collector and magistrate of Tinnevely; proceeded to England

R K Puckle, head assistant to the collector and magistrate of Malabar, and acting head assistant to the collector and magistrate of south Arcot

M Norman, deputy secretary to government in the revenue department

J H Master, assistant commissioner of the 3rd class Nagpore commission

R Davidson, assistant to the collector and magistrate, and agent to the governor of Fort St George in Ganjam (on leave)

G V Agnew, special assistant to the collector and magistrate of Tanjore

G B Tod, head assistant to the collector and magistrate of Chingleput

E D Binny, assistant to the collector and magistrate of Canara, and acting head assistant to the collector and magistrate of Canara

W C Sim, assistant to the collector and magistrate of north Arcot, and acting head assistant to the collector and magistrate of Trichinopoly

Sixth Class.

F B Molony, head assistant to the collector and magistrate of Cuddapah, but to continue to act as head assistant to the collector and magistrate of Rajahmundry

J D Goldingham, head assistant to the collector and magistrate of Bellary

C T Longley, assistant to the collector and magistrate of Madura, and acting head assistant to the collector and magistrate of Madura

C G Master, assistant to the collector and magistrate of Masulipatam, and acting head assistant to the collector and magistrate of Guntoor

H S Alexander, third assistant to the accountant general (on leave)

E F Elliott, assistant to the collector and magistrate of northern division of Arcot, and acting head assistant to the collector and magistrate of north Arcot

F W Morris, assistant to the collector and magistrate of Nellore

H S Thomas, assistant to the collector and magistrate of Canara

J A C Boswell, assistant to the collector and magistrate of Coimbatore

W H Arbuthnot, assistant to the collector and magistrate of north Arcot, and acting second assistant to the accountant general

W D Horsley, assistant to the collector and magistrate of Rajahmundry

G R Sharpe, assistant to the collector and magistrate of southern division of Arcot, and acting head assistant to the collector and magistrate of Malabar

W Nisbet, assistant to the collector and magistrate of Tanjore (on leave)

F M Kindersley, assistant to the collector and magistrate of the southern division of Arcot

F C Carr, assistant to the collector and magistrate of Salem

W S Hooper, assistant to the collector and magistrate of Nellore

A MacGregor, assistant to the collector and magistrate of Madura

J W Reid, assistant to the collector and magistrate of Cuddapah

W S Whiteside, assistant to the collector and magistrate of the northern division of Arcot

S Thompson, student at the college (on leave)	O B Irvine, prosecuting his studies
R W Barlow, assistant to the collector and magistrate of Guntoor	R J Melville, do
W H Kerr, prosecuting his studies	A R Hutchins, not arrived
C G Plumer, assistant to the collector and magistrate of Tinnevely	J H Garstin, do
D Williams, prosecuting his studies	W McQuhae, do
J C St Clair, do	J R Arbuthnot, do
E C Campbell, do	G D Leman, do
W C Carbonell, do	A McCallum Webster, do
	E F Webster, do
	J C Hannington, do

The Madras Army.

HIS EXCELLENCY LIEUT. GEN. SIR PATRICK GRANT, K.C.B.,

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

Colonel F P Haines, H M Service, Unattached, Military Secretary

Lieut A C Grant, 8th Bengal Light Cavalry, Aide-de Camp

Lieut H Fane, 11 M 54th Foot, Extra and Acting Aide-de Camp

Lieut G T Gough, H M 12th Royal Lancers, Extra Aide-de-Camp

Captain S Mainwaring, 2nd Regt N I, Interpreter

Sabadar Major Govindoo, Sirdar Bahadoor, 18th Regt N I, Native Aide-de-Camp

GARRISON OF FORT ST GEORGE AND ITS DEPENDENCIES.

THE RIGHT HONORABLE

GEORGE FRANCIS ROBERT LORD HARRIS,

GOVERNOR, &C. &C. &C.

H A Murray, Esq, Private Secretary

Lieut H C Roberts, 41st N I, Military Secretary

Lieut the Hon A E Harris, H M 43rd Foot, Aide-de-Camp

Lieut A G D Logan, 37th Grenadiers, Aide-de-Camp

Capt R W Raikes, 1st L C, Commandant, Right Hon'ble the Governor's Body Guard

Lieut R C Dent, 1st L C Adjutant, Right Hon'ble the Governor's Body Guard

A Blacklock, Esq, Assist Surgeon, Right Hon'ble the Governor's Body Guard

T Pritchard, Esq, Veterinary Surgeon, Right Hon'ble the Governor's Body Guard

Capt T Thompson, 34th L I, Town Major

Capt G Baldock, 28th N I, Fort Adjutant

Col W H Atkinson, Engineers, Civil Architect

Capt H W Rawlins, 80th N I, Garrison Engineer

J Richmond, Esq, Surgeon, Superintending Surgeon Presidency (Europe & c)

C C Linton, Esq, Surgeon, Acting Surgeon Presidency

J McKenna, Esq, M D, Surgeon (Acting Superintending Surgeon Mysore division) Garrison Surgeon

J Sanderson, Esq, Surgeon, Acting Garrison Surgeon

W J van Someren, Esq, M D, Assist Surgeon, Garrison Assist Surgeon

GENERAL STAFF.

HER MAJESTY'S FORCES.

Lieut Col C A Denison, h m's 52nd foot,

deputy adjutant general

Lieut Col G Talbot, h m's 43rd foot, deputy
quarter master general

Capt C C Rolleston, h m's 84th foot, brigade
major

J E Williams, Esq, deputy inspector ge-
neral of hospitals

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Lieut Col W G Woods, adjutant general

Major F S Gabb, deputy adjutant general

Capt C Cooke, assistant adjutant general

Capt G B Roberts, deputy assistant adjutant
general (acting assistant adjutant general)

Capt H D Hart, acting deputy assistant
adjutant general

Assistants Adjutant General.

Major B W Black, St Thomas's Mount
(Europe s c)
Lieut E T Boddam, Nagpore force
Major F Knyvett, Hyderabad subsidiary
force (Europe s c)
Capt E A B Travers, Pegu division
Major G Briggs, St Thomas's Mount (actg)

Deputy Assistants Adjutant General.

Capt G J Condy, Centre division, tempo-
rarily placed for regimental duty
Lieut F J M Mason, Northern division
Major D Hodson, Mysore division (acting
assistant adjutant general Hyderabad
subsidiary force)
Lieut Col J Whistler, Ceded district
Lieut H J T Neild, Centre division (acting)
Major W L Walker, Southern division, tem-
porarily placed for regimental duty
Major R Taylor, Southern division (acting)

**QUARTER MASTER GENERAL'S
DEPARTMENT.**

Col F A Reid, C B, quarter master general
Major F H Scott, deputy quarter master
general
Capt E J Lawder, assistant quarter master
general
Capt A Howlett, deputy assistant quarter
master general, temporarily placed for
regimental duty
Major W T Money, acting deputy quarter
master general

Assistants Quarter Master General.

Capt T Peyton, Hyderabad subsidiary force
Major G Allan, Pegu division (special
deputy commissioner, officiating deputy
commissioner of Prone)
Major W G P Jenkins, Nagpore force
Capt H H O'Connell, Pegu division (acting)

Depy. Assists. Quarter Master General.

Major A R Dallas, Ceded districts
Lieut Col E H Atkinson, Mysore division
(Europe s c)
Capt G F Shakespear, Northern division
Capt E F Burton, Southern division
Lieut A Drury, Centre division (Eur s c)
Major J E Mayne, Kurnool moveable
column
Major J W Farran, Mysore division (actg)
Capt F G Kempster, Centre division (actg)

**JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S
DEPARTMENT.**

Lieut Col T B Chalon, Bangalore and
Neilgheries (s c)

Deputy Judge Advocates General.

Major H Pritchard, Hyderabad subsidiary
force
Major C Burton, Ceded districts, to remain
in the Pegu division until relieved
Major W H Wapshare, Centre division, act-
ing judge advocate general
Capt C C McCallum, Northern division

Capt J White, Southern division
Capt E H Power, Pegu division
Major L Macqueen, Mysore division
Capt G P B Sherard, Nagpore force
Capt D Blair, Nagpore force (officiating)

PAY DEPARTMENT.*Office of Audit.*

Major J J Losh, military auditor general
Major J Stewart, deputy military auditor
general
Capt O H Drury, 1st assistant military
auditor general (temporarily placed for
regimental duty)
Capt J W Rideout, 2nd assistant military
auditor general (Europe s c)
Capt E T Fasken, assistant military auditor
general in the ordnance department
Capt P T Snow, acting 1st assistant mili-
tary auditor general
Lieut F J Wilson, acting 2nd do

Paymasters.

Lieut Col W P Macdonald, presidency and
Eastern settlements
Major W H Freese, Nagpore force
Capt H B Herbert, Hyderabad subsidiary
force
Capt G W Russell, Trichinopoly
Capt A J Greenlaw, Ceded districts
Capt C P Taylor, Mysore division
Capt T Gillilan, Centre division
Capt R W H Leicester, Vizagapatam

Deputy Paymasters.

Lieut Col J Impett, Poonamallee
Major A M Molyneux, Madras troops in
the province of Pegu
Major S Gompertz, Malabar and Canara
Capt A R Fraser, Masulipatam

COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT.

Lieut Col A McCally, commissary general,
Madras
Lieut Col J Hill, deputy commissary genl,
Madras

Assistants Commissary General.

Major H J Nicholls, Madras
Major E E Miller, Bangalore (Mysore
Eastern range)
Capt E A H Webb, Secunderabad
Major R O Gardner (Europe s c)
Capt J Loudon, Hoonsoor (Mysore West-
ern range)

Acting Assistants Commissary General.

Capt R L J Ogilvie (Europe s c)
Capt F Harris, Burmah
Deputy Assistants Commissary General.
Capt J W Goad, Neilgheries (s c)
Capt A M Campbell, Burmah
Lieut W G F A Hutchison, Bellary
Capt J P Watts, with the Madras com-
missariat in Bengal
Capt W R Newlyn, Madras

Lieut R A Moore (acting), permitted to return to his staff appointment
 Capt J N P D Mackellar (acting), Cannanore

Sub-Assistants Commissary General.

Capt R Benson, Moulmein
 Lieut G A Walker, Singapore
 Lieut C W S Young, Vellore
 Lieut G R F Bardin, Burmah
 Lieut F O Barrow, with the moveable column
 Capt G J S Tireman (Europe s c)
 Lieut B H W Magrath, Burmah
 Capt J Nicholas, Trichinopoly
 Capt H M Fergusson, Masulipatam
 Lieut H P Hawkes, Madras
 Capt A J P Ewart, Burmah
 Capt E Walker (Europe s c)
 Lieut J C Macdonald, Bangalore
 Capt R Ranken, Kamptee
 Capt J Elphinstone, Madras

Deputy Commissary.

Capt W Chapman, ordered to join the Madras commissariat in Bengal

Assistant Commissary.

Lieut W Johnstone, ordered to Hong Kong in China

Deputy Assistants Commissaries.

Lieut R FitzGibbon (on furlough)
 Lieut S Simpson, Bangalore, Mysore commission

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

Col P Hamond, principal commissary of ordnance, Fort St George

Commissaries.

Capt J A Gunthorpe, Masulipatam
 Major J L Barrow, Hyderabad subsidiary force
 Capt T H Campbell, Bangalore
 Major H H Bell, Nagpore force
 Capt H C Wade, Rangoon
 Lieut Col W M Gabbett, Trichinopoly
 Capt W C L Baker, Fort St George
 Lieut B C J Prior, Sangor (officiating)

Deputy Commissaries.

Major J Denton, Cannanore, eastern coast and Bangalore (s c)
 Major G M Gumm, Bellary
 Lieut E W Dance, Tenasserim provinces
 Capt J Hamilton, doing duty Vizagapatam
 Capt J French (acting) (on furlough)
 Capt J McBride (acting) Vellore
 Lieut C Cameron (acting), Penang

Assistant Commissaries.

Capt W Ranson (acting), Fort St George, Bangalore and Neilgherries (s c)

Lieut J Tomlinson (acting), Camp equipage depot, presidency
 Lieut T Darling (acting), placed under the orders of Captain Francis for employment in the construction of the European barracks on the Neilgherries
 J Lancaster (acting), in charge of arsenal at Cannanore

Deputy Assistant Commissaries.

Isaac Curran, gun carriage manufactory (supernumerary)
 J Craig, Rangoon
 J W Woodhouse (acting), Fort St George
 E Stephenson (acting), Nagpore
 J Bradley (acting), doing duty at Masulipatam
 G Duncan (acting), deputy assistant commissary Nagpore commission
 J T Gibson (acting), Rangoon

SUPERINTENDENT AND AGENT FOR ARMY CLOTHING.

Major J Macdonnell, 17th n i (Europe s c)
 Capt G Baldock, 28th n i, in charge of department

BARRACK MASTER, PRESIDENCY.

Major W K Worster, artillery

SUPERINTENDENT GUNPOWDER MANUFACTORY.

Major G W Y Simpson, artillery

SUPERINTENDENT GUN CARRIAGE MANUFACTORY.

Major J Maitland, artillery

SUPERINTENDENT OF FAMILY PAYMENTS AND PENSIONS.

Major H T Hillyard, 14th n i

SUPERINTENDENT OF CADETS, PALAVERAM.

Captain W H Baynes, 3rd regiment i i, temporarily with his regiment
 Captain J G Cookson, 8th i i, (acting)

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Colonel C E Faber, chief engineer
 Major E Lawford, superintending engineer, southern circle
 Lieut Col F C Cotton, superintending engineer, northern circle
 Captain C A Orr, officiating engineer
 Captain G C Collyer, superintending engineer, centre circle
 Lieut P P L O'Connell, assistant to the chief engineer.

DIVISIONAL, BRIGADE, AND GARRISON STAFF.**COMMANDANTS OF DIVISIONS,
FIELD FORCES, GARRISONS,
AND CANTONMENTS, &c.**

Major General M Beresford, Mysore division
 Major General P E Craigie, c b, centre division
 Major General D Macleod, Ceded districts
 Major General A Tulloch, c b, Northern division
 Major General J Bell, Pegu division
 Major General R Budd, Southern division
 Brigadier I C Coffin, Hyderabad subsidiary force
 Brigadier G C Whitlock (commanding Kurnool moveable column, Bangalore)
 Brigadier P Thomson, Malabar and Canara
 Brigadier T M Cameron, Masulipatam
 Brigadier H Prior, Nagpore force
 Brigadier N Johnson, Tonghoo
 Brigadier A S Logan, Vellore
 Brigadier A Shirreff, St Thomas's Mount
 Brigadier E Messiter, Thyet Mew
 Brigadier C Wahab, Trichinopoly
 Brigadier E Pole, Bellary
 Brigadier M Carthew (commanding Madras troops, on service in Bengal), Bangalore
 Brigadier J FitzGerald, Bangalore
 Brigadier J MacDuff, Rangoon
 Lieut Col G P Cameron, c b, k c t & s & k c, Mysore eastern and western coast (s c), Neilgherries
 Lieut Col J R Brown (acting)

MAJORS OF BRIGADE.

Major A G Young, Malabar and Canara (Europe s c)
 Capt A K C Kennedy, Rangoon (acting)

deputy assistant adjutant general Mysore division)

Major R Hamilton, Bangalore (acting deputy secretary to government mily dept)
 Capt T C Longcroft, Thyet Mew
 Capt T H Thompson, Tonghoo, to continue in charge of temporary brigade majorship, Moulmeln, till relieved
 Lieut T Dyer, Kurnool moveable column
 Capt C H Drury, Madras troops on service in Bengal
 Capt A C McMaster, Tonghoo (acting)
 Capt A L Steele, Rangoon (acting)
 Capt C E Taylor, Malabar and Canara (acting)
 Lieut J M Grant, Bangalore (acting)

CANTONMENT ADJUTANT.

Capt J Fowler, Arcot (acting)

FORT ADJUTANTS.

Capt J Keating, Cannanore
 Capt G Baldock, Fort St George
 Capt S J Batten, Vellore
 Capt H D Innes, Bellary
 Capt F Crews, Masulipatam
 Capt M T Ffrench, Trichinopoly (with the Madras rifles)

STAFF OFFICERS.

Lieut Col J Impett, Poonamallee
 Lieut Col J R Brown, St Thomas's Mount (acting as officer commanding on the Neilgherries)
 Capt H T Molesworth, St Thomas's Mount (acting)
 Capt W H Baynes, Palaveram (temporarily with his regiment)
 Capt J G Cookson, Palaveram (acting)

HER MAJESTY'S REGIMENTS.

12th (Prince of Wales's) Royal Regt of Lancers
Madras
Colonel
 Sir L B Lovell, k c b and k h
Lieut Colonels
 E Pole
 F C Griffiths
 L Fyler
Majors
 T G A Oakes
 E B Cureton
Captains
 J DeM Prior
 G Horne
 C F Clifton

R H H Jary
 A U Wombwell
 H E Reader
 R Campbell
 C J Harford
 W Murray
 G T Gough
Lieutenants
 J E Swindley
 A Gammell
 T H Stisted
 R Hodgson
 F W Goldfrap
 A B White
 J Hancock
 E Brown
 A Fletcher
 R E Roe
 F T Blunt
 C White
 A Murray

F Jones
 G F Morant
 J H Cotton
 J C LeQueene
 W C Goldie
Cornets
 E Gower
 J H R Stoddart
 S Adams
 W E Shaw
Paymaster
 J G H Holmes
Adjutant
 E Brown
Quarter Master
 M Blake
Surgeon
 G A Turnbull

Assistant Surgeons
 D C Wodsworth
 E M Wrench
Veterinary Surgeon
 T Harford
Riding Master
 W St L Stephens

43rd (Monmouthshire) Regt of Ft (Light Infantry)
Bangalore
Colonel
 Sir J Fergusson, Kt, c b
Lieut Colonels
 G Talbot
 J M Primrose

Majors

H J P Booth
F H Synges

Captains

T H Cockburn
W J Dorehill
J G C Disbrowe
T E Holmes
H B H Rocks
F M Colville
H Robinson
R G Glover
T Horan
H T Trafford
C R Mure
J B B Elliott

Lieutenants

J F Trydell
S T Sargent
F E Medhurst
A G E Morley
W S Richardson
Hon A E Harris
H J Berners
H A Brett
T C Maguire
F G E Glover
A R Close
H Gorton
S Crozier
C H Hatchell
V F Bennett

T Elmes
W Livesay
H O Bateman

Ensigns

D'U W F Blyth
H C Talbot
T McGoun
G Garland
J E K Moreley
G H B Young
E Villiers

Paymaster

J Denton

Adjutant

G Garland

Quarter Master

J Denton

Surgeon

A Barclay, M D

Assistant Surgeons

J Madden
C D Madden, M D

74th (Highland)
Regt of Foot

*Bellary**Colonel*

C A Shawe

Lieut Colonels

J MacDuff
G Monkland
Majors
W D P Patton
F H W L Hancock

Captains

W K M'Leod
J Jago
L A Brydon
W R King
H W Palmer
J Falconer
J S Menzies
A Davies
F J B Priestley
J Impett
F R Thackeray
C Venables

Lieutenants

R H D Lowe
H R Wolrige
T W Lawson
C W Sherlock
A D Bell
T H Stoddard
W J Bell
F D Wyatt
W L Ingles
H Jameson
B Davies

W S Hunt
N S M'Crummon
R F Martin
F N Woodall
J T Evans
A Straghan
H Currie
A W C Magrath
C H Thomson
R E Deare

Ensigns

A Angelo
A D Keane
E T Sanisbury
S Richards
F Pavy

Paymaster

J H Tuke

Adjutant

A D Bell

Quarter Master

G Watson

Surgeon

J Macbeth, M D

Assistant Surgeons

W Lapsley
A Bell
W R Burkitt

CORPS OF ARTILLERY.

HORSE ARTILLERY.

Head Qrs. Bangalore
A troop, Mount
B troop, Trichinopoly
C troop, Bangalore
D troop, Kaimpotee
E troop 11d Qrs and
1/2 troop with Kur-
nool Moveable Col-
umn
1/2 on Service in Ben-
gal
F troop, Secundera-
bad

FOOT ARTILLERY.

1st battalion, Mount
2nd battalion Kamp-
tee
3rd battalion, Ran-
goon
4th battalion, Secun-
derbad
5th or Golundaue
battalion, Mount

Colonels

T Clarke

E M G Showers
W Cullen
J Ketchen
P Montgomerie, C B
G Conran
F F Whinyates

Lieut Colonels

F Blundell, C B
A Shirreff
P Hamond
H S Foord
E Amslnck
P J Begbie
J W Croggan
W H Miller

Majors

T K Whistler
P Anstruther, C B
R C Moore, C B
F Bargoynne
G W Y Simpson
T Lavie
G Briggs

Captains

J Maitland
G Balfour, C B
E Brice

G Rowlandson
W A Orr
J E Mawdsley
C J Cooke
G S Cotter
G M Gumm
B W Black
W K Worster
H H Bell
W M Gabbatt
H Lawford
J Babington
J L Barrow
J A Gunthrope
G P Eaton
J D Mein
R Kinhead
J G Balmain
G Selby
H T M Berdmore
J W Goad
A W Macintire
T H Campbell
J D Scott
H C Wade
C H Hutchinson
F G Nuthall
A T Cadell
R Macpherson

W C L Baker
A V Falls
F W Bond
C A Purvis
H T Molesworth
R G H Grant
A N Scott
W C F Gosling
E T Fasken
C T Collingwood

1st Lieutenants

C D Waddell
A Stewart
H E Hicks
C H Harrison
B C Hitchens
J H Elwyn
S Rippon
E H Couchman
J W F Taylor
G B B Holmes
W S Mann
C M J Thornton
W F B Laurie
A C Jones
J DeC Sinclair
G Carleton
R Cadell

E W Dance H G Bishop C Desborough R Morton C W Crump N G Campbell J R J Robertson R G F Henegan P D Horne J R Magrath J McK Macintyre G G J Campbell W J Bradford J Blair G C Robinson F Cobbe C Elliot G G Pearse G Dangerfield A H Dawson H W Lumsden R C B Highmoor M C Lawson J F A McNair L Bridge J S Baird C Cameron H Biden L F C Thomas R L Playfair E M Playfair S R Smith G B Prior C Raikes J B Swete	C L Yeoman R A Peach H D Gloag M Steuart R C Henchy A J Ogilvie P St G Græme G C M Martin E S Milman W D Forster G F Blair H G Thomson J Stewart M B S Lloyd F L Playfair W D'Oily Kerrich A R Gloag R A Baker <i>2nd Lieutenants</i> E W Childers R Pope C Johnson T I M Hog H L Dampster G Haggard J W Watkins D D Anderson F C Trevor D J McGrigor B L Gordon W R D Sewell J G Marshall G A Goldingham C J McMahon	C E Watson S H E Chamler H McLeod J C Taylor W F Grey J McNeil H M Finlay J Hoyes F E Hadow W H McCauland F H Thompson F S Budd H P T McCarthy H P Lane W H Caine W Manderson C R Buckle M L Monckton J Ford A Wynch W J Cottam I Ketchen A P Bainbridge S Penny H J Thornton M H C B Steinman <i>STAFF.</i> <i>Assistant Adjt Genl</i> B W Black G Briggs (acting) <i>Director Depot of Instruction</i> G Rowlandson	<i>Adjutants</i> E H Couchman G B Prior <i>Adjts & Qr Mrs</i> R Morton J S Baird A Stewart G Carleton <i>Qr Mrs & Intrs</i> P D Horne H G Bishop <i>Surgeons</i> A Goodall J Kennedy, M D J M Jackson T White <i>Assistant Surgeons</i> J S Morton, M D H Adam H H Busted P Allen E E Lloyd B Hooke <i>Veterinary Surgeon</i> J Thacker <i>Riding Master</i> Lieut S Burns <i>Subadar Major</i> R D Oopuddiah
---	--	--	---

CORPS OF ENGINEERS.

Head Quarters, Fort St George <i>Colonels</i> Sir J L Caldwell, G C B D Sim A T Cotton <i>Lieut Colonels</i> C E Faber C J Green J T Smith <i>Majors</i> W H Atkinson T T Pears, C B A De Butts <i>Captains</i> E Lawford R Henderson, C B F C Cotton J H Bell W I Birdwood T Smythe W H Horsley S O E Ludlow	C A Orr J Ouchterlony G C Collyer C C Johnston P M Francis A J M Boileau H W Hitchins J Carpendale F H Randall G W Walker <i>1st Lieutenants</i> E Hemery J C Anderson C E D Hill C V Wilkieson E A Foord O W S Chambers P P L O'Connell G V Winscom F J Moberly J Bean F T Haig A S Moberly R A Roberts R H Sankey J Goddard	J F Fisher C Scott T E Gahagan J Mullins E R Blagrave J G Ryves J O Mayne H T Rogers R F Oakes H L Prendergast J H M S Stewart J Vertue W H Edgcombe G P de P Falconnet J M Campbell T Beckley J N Hunter J Beatty <i>2nd Lieutenants</i> W Chrystie H Tulloch W C Hamond J O Hasted H N D Prendergast J H Moore B R Boyd	H J G Gordon F A Howes J G Lindsay W H Burton H R Faber <i>STAFF.</i> <i>Acting Adjutant</i> H R Faber <i>CORPS OF SAP- PERS AND MINERS.</i> <i>Dowlaiswaram</i> <i>Captain</i> A Sage <i>Lieutenants</i> W Rose D J P Campbell A J Butt R B Kennedy F C Taylor P J P Wetherall J E Baillie F T Pollok J C Middleton
--	--	--	---

H L Prendergast
H H Foord
T H Way
G J F Begbie
F M Raynsford

H St M Wymch
F R Fox
Ensign
D S Ogilvy

STAFF.
Acting Adjutant
H L Prendergast
Qr Mr & Intr
P J P Wetherall

Subedar Major
Veerasawmy "Bahadoor"

CAVALRY REGIMENTS.

1st Light Cavalry
Bengal
Trichinopoly
Colonel

P Cameron
Lieut Colonel
P T Cherry
Major
J F Porter
Captains

E E Miller
J Cameron
R W Raikes
C Campbell
M H O Smith
F T Steward
W Sapte

Lieutenants

A G Tod
C S B Blvar
R C Dent
H E Dyneley
W G Morris
G S Hooper
E M Cherry
A D Parsons
H R E Wellesley

Cornets

C C Morris
F S Cherry

Adjutant

H E Dyneley

Surgeon

A C B Neill, M D

Veterinary Surgeon

F G Shaw

Riding Master

J Markham

Subadar Major

Shaik Madar

2nd Light Cavalry
Sholapore
Colonel

Sir J Russell, K C B
Lieut Colonel

W E Litchfield

Major
W R Strange

Captains

R Taylor
G R Edwards
F J Carruthers
G W Russell
J E Monckton
W C R Macdonald
R G Jones

Lieutenants

W C Clarke
J C Mayne
R S J Prendergast
S Hodgson
C Clark
D Carey
P B P Gough
C N Cherry
A H E Campbell

Cornet

P D Henderson

Adjutant

S Hodgson

Qr Mr & Intr

J C Mayne

Surgeon

A Shewan

Veterinary Surgeon

R H U Holloway

Riding Master

J O'Condell

Subadar Major

Walze Mahomed

3rd Light Cavalry
Bangalore
Colonel

D Macleod

Lieut Colonel

T Anderson

Major

H S Waters

Captains

L Macqueen
A J Kelao
Hon H Arbuthnot
H F Siddons

J H Corsar
T W Claggett
A R Fraser

Lieutenants

A H Hope
W B Fellowes
A Grant
G W Money
J H Doveton
W R Shakespear
H Fraser
J L Ferrers
J M Kerr

Cornet

J D Clark

Adjutant

G W Money

Surgeon

J Middlemass

Veterinary Surgeon

D Callimore

Riding Master

G L Wilkinson

Subadar Major

Shaik Burray

4th Light Cavalry
Kamptee
Colonel

Sir J L Lushington,
G C B

Lieut Colonel

B W Camberlege

Major

A Borradalle

Captains

J T Brett

B S Sullivan

S W Hennah

W L Walker

A Tottenham

E J Ferrers

J S Douglas

Lieutenants

J Buchanan

E Clerk

C R Stainforth

E M Lawford

W J Morris

J C Burnett
C S Steward
H Parker
C N G Brebner

Cornet

F S Cherry

Adjutant

E M Lawford

Qr Mr & Intr

C R Stainforth

Surgeon

T C Jordon

Riding Master

G Quail

Subadar Major

Meer Soojayet Ally

5th Light Cavalry
Bellary
Colonel

Sir J. Doveton, K C B

Lieut Colonel

C H Grame

Major

A M'Leod

Captains

G B B Groube

G L H Gall

A R Thornhill

L Barrow

W E Remington

G Forbes

G R Phillips

Lieutenants

C H Abdy

F L Magniao

G S Simson

H M Elliott

A J M Rainey

F J H Helbert

C H Ricketts

G M Raynsford

T H T Chalou

Adjutant

A J M Rainey

Qr Mr & Intr

C H Abdy

Surgeon

J W Billardet

<i>Veterinary Surgeon</i> G Western	<i>Cornet</i> P L Gordon	<i>Lieutenants</i> J N Maclean R R Stuart F A Fenton A A Gordon J C Cleghorn W Thompson E S Berkeley H A Walford W H S Clarke	<i>Major</i> J Alexander
<i>Riding Master</i> Lient A Davidson	<i>Adjutant</i> J R Fairlie		<i>Captains</i> J Fowler F H Scott T Newbery G K Newbery J E Mayne J G Cookson J Barclay
<i>Subadar Major</i> Bava Sherief	<i>Surgeon</i> H Goodall	<i>Cornet</i> H G DeL Groves	<i>Lieutenants</i> C R W F Harris F R C East R F F Campbell G A Arbutnot J S Tighe R C Stewart F M Alexander H J Judd W B Swinton
6th Light Cavalry Kamptee	<i>Assistant Surgeon</i> A Boggs	<i>Adjutant</i> J N Maclean	<i>Cornet</i> A E Arbutnot
<i>Colonel</i> G Sandya	<i>Veterinary Surgeon</i> J M Cullimore	<i>Qr Mr & Intr</i> E S Berkley	<i>Adjutant</i> G A Arbutnot
<i>Lieut Colonel</i> T A A Munsey	<i>Riding Master</i> G Butfoy	<i>Surgeon</i> H Smith	<i>Qr Mr & Intr</i> F R C East
<i>Major</i> J Byng	<i>Subadar Major</i> Gunga Ram	<i>Veterinary Surgeon</i> T Arnold	<i>Surgeon</i> C Kevin
<i>Captains</i> J R Brown J Whistler W G Woods W Vine J M Macgregor H O Mayne E G Wood	7th Light Cavalry Secunderabad	<i>Riding Master</i> J Hopson	<i>Riding Master</i> J Barry
<i>Lieutenants</i> W S S Mulcaster W H Dowbiggin G H M Aynsley J R Fairlie F Horsley E R C Bradford A J Freese T M McDonnell G F Faber	<i>Colonel</i> J Collette	<i>Subadar Major</i> Kadir Hoossein "Bahadoor"	
	<i>Lieut Colonel</i> A W Lawrence	8th Light Cavalry Arcot	
	<i>Major</i> H B Blogg	<i>Colonel</i> F L Doverton	
	<i>Captains</i> A Strange J A Campbell C C Hlook G T Radcliffe E H Power R Caulfeild G B Roberts	<i>Lieut Colonel</i> G B Arbutnot	

INFANTRY REGIMENTS.

EUROPEAN.	T Raikes	N H Arnold	<i>Qr Mr & Intr</i>
1st Fusiliers	G M Carter	C E Lennox	G J Hamilton
<i>On Service in</i>	E L Grant	J L Seton	<i>Surgeon</i>
<i>Bengal</i>	H D Taylor	L A M Græme	J Arthur, M D
<i>Colonels</i>	J G C Fraser	W Hargood	
Sir S W Steel, K C B	J B Spurgin	H F Hornsby	2nd European Light
J Laurie	C S Elliot	W H Beaumont	<i>Infantry</i>
<i>Lieut Colonels</i>	W Down	W S Bailey	Tonghoo
G C Whitlock	T Brown	J A Woods	<i>Colonel</i>
J FitzGerald	E S Daniell	J J Barclay	A B Dyce
<i>Majors</i>	P A Brown	V C Bertie	<i>Lieut Colonels</i>
J G S Neill	<i>1st Lieutenants</i>	C H Dale	H Prior
J L Stephenson	G J Hamilton	J Duncan	J Hill
<i>Captains</i>	J Woodcock	<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>	<i>Majors</i>
M Galwey	G F Gosling	F H Dobbs	T P Hay
A J deH Harris	R Menzies	W Cleland	T G E G Kenny
D Brown	S H J Parry	R C Parry	<i>Captains</i>
	E B Sladen	R F Burton	G Harvey
	G J Harcourt	<i>Adjutant</i>	
	W T Groom	G F Gosling	
	J M Williams		

A M Molyneux
C Cooke
F F Warden
W P Devereux
G R Pinder
J J Pearce
G A Fulton
T W Gibson
W G Stoll
T E Bell
C Smith
T Drever
J R Mackenzie

Lieutenants

E H Harrington
C W Lethbridge
H A Graham
G F J Lewin
A C Lilly
H L Higginson
J Allardyce
H M Norris
H D B Smith
C H Beddek
J A Foster
L H Isacke
F B G Glover
H J Bell
A B Onslow
J G Bell
J H E Johnson
H Walpole
E Gardiner
B H Preston
C F Bond
S F Page

Ensigns

C M Moberly
C C Sargeant
K D Coffin
F P H Bird
H F Wilson

Adjutant

J H E Johnson

Qr Mr & Intr

H M Norris

Surgeon

J Forbes, L R C P L

3rd European Regiment

Secunderabad

Colonel

Sir H S Scott, K C B

Lieut Colonels

E Apthorp, K A F

J W Goldsworthy

Majors

W Reece

C G Otley

Captains

DeR J Brett
F Knyvett
D Hodson
C H Winfield
C G Southey
C Gib
C Dysart
J G B Griffin
H M Fergusson
S Taylor
F Harris
R D Dansey
C W Moore
A D McDougall

Lieutenants

C F Gilbertson
W T F Farewell
J A Grant
H E T Williams
B Wyld
C R Clemons
H Lock
C L Pereira
H L Grove
E J Rawnsley
A A G Dashwood
R S Burge
S Temple
R Willis
O F Smithers
W O Cox
W H K Bradford
W Stoddart
L Creery
A H Peet
C S Hunt
E C Steer

Ensigns

H T Carmichael
C H Colbeck
J E Wetherall
H H C G Warrington
F W Bedingfeld

Adjutant

H E T Williams

Qr Mr & Intr

H Lock

Surgeon

D Macfarlane, M D

NATIVE.

1st Regt Native

Infantry
Secunderabad.

Colonel

J Low, C B

Lieut. Colonel

T D Carpenter

Major

F Gottreux

Captains

R Hamilton
W F Eden
A R Dallas
G T S Carruthers
C Woodland
J H Wright
A L Rishton

Lieutenants

W H Cumling
C Fullarton
J G R Forlong
C W Cox
J R G Magrath
G N Johnstone
W G Farquhar
H C Lee
C C Taylor
G S Newdick
E D Gompertz

Ensigns

G Tyndall
W H Hodges
E W Flint

Adjutant

W G Farquhar

Qr Mr & Intr

E D Gompertz

Surgeon

R H Rennick

Assistant Surgeon

J Adamson

Subadar Major

Hussain Khan

2nd Regt Native

Infantry

Quilon

Colonel

H Dowker

Lieut Colonel

C Wahab

Major

J H B Congdon

Captains

R N Faunce
A Wyndham
G Carr
R Shawe
D W McKinnon
A A Shaw
S Mainwaring

Lieutenants

H Acton

E A B Travers

H J T Neild

A Jenkins
R Q Mainwaring
C F J Skottowe
A H M Dickey
W Hadleston
R Griffith
S H Williams
W J Bell

Ensigns

J W Cleland
C A Liardet
F R Trevor

Adjutant

A Jenkins

Qr Mr & Intr

R Q Mainwaring

Surgeon

W Lloyd, M D

Assistant Surgeon

M Kane, M D

Subadar Major

Shaik Hossain

3rd Regt, or Palamcottah Light Infantry
Cannanore

Colonel

W L G Williams

Lieut Colonel

F B Lucas

Major

W G Yarde

Captains

G Allan
P T Snow
J Keating
W H Baynes
R Jones
A W Lake
F M Haultain

Lieutenants

G T Dick
P S Cunningham
J Puckle
J R Campbell
W FitzW Read
J Harnside
A D Clay
S C Montgomerie
E Hill
R C Lavie
F J Hicks

Ensigns

J A Goldingham
R F Litchfield

<p>F H Tyrrell R C Evanson <i>Adjutant</i> W FitzW Read <i>Qr Mr & Intr</i> F J Hicks <i>Surgeon</i> J B Stevens <i>Subadar Major</i> Rama "Sirdar Bahadoor"</p>	<p>5th Regt Native Infantry Berhampore <i>Colonel</i> G Grantham <i>Lieut Colonel</i> T M Cameron <i>Major</i> R Shubrick <i>Captains</i> A Wyndham W H Watts T Gillilan O Nicholls J F H Brown J L Pearce J P Maud</p>	<p>A L Steele W Swinton <i>Lieutenants</i> R O T Nicolls G Atkinson W N Pace P T Sims F Samwell W Munro C C Minchin T O'Neill C J R Bell W P Dieken F B Boone <i>Ensigns</i> A McGoun E H Prother E S Bell <i>Adjutant</i> P T Sims <i>Assistant Surgeon</i> J Brigham <i>Subadar Major</i> Shaik Homed 'Bahadoor'</p>	<p><i>Adjutant</i> W K Horner <i>Qr Mr & Intr</i> W P Harrison <i>Assistant Surgeon</i> H J Penny, FRCS <i>Subadar Major</i> Shaik Sooltan 'Bahadoor'</p>
<p>4th Regt Native Infantry Thayetmew <i>Colonel</i> J Munro <i>Lieut Colonel</i> W Cotton <i>Major</i> A C Silver <i>Captains</i> P R J Wood J J Brine W J Jones J F A Plant C T Harkness G J S Threman R C Babington</p>	<p><i>Lieutenants</i> C G Philipps F O Barrow N E B Kindersley W H Whitlock H D Cloeté H T Stuart R C Burn R A Chadwick F Gadsden A F F Bloomfield W Robertson <i>Ensigns</i> J P Warlow C Mellish J Stonhouse <i>Adjutant</i> H D Cloeté <i>Qr Mr & Intr</i> H T Stuart <i>Assistant Surgeon</i> T Crundace <i>Subadar Major</i> Appow</p>	<p>7th Regt Native Infantry Masulipatam <i>Colonel</i> G Jackson <i>Lieut Colonel</i> J Davidson <i>Major</i> J Stewart <i>Captains</i> R Chester H B Herbert C C McCallum B Hodson F Crewe D A Rogers E H Blomfield <i>Lieutenants</i> E A Saunders W K Horner W Blount D J P Campbell W O Swanston W P Hurst W P Harrison E Cave W W Mercer R T Snow G C Foord <i>Ensigns</i> C F Moore E L Armstrong H S Johnson</p>	<p>8th Regt Native Infantry Tonghoo <i>Colonel</i> A Clarke <i>Lieut Colonel</i> W Hill <i>Major</i> A C Wight <i>Captains</i> H Pritchard H Mackenzie S C Macpherson W J Cooke J Curtis J N P D Mackellar H C Fletcher <i>Lieutenants</i> A Child D Scott H Clerk C M Hailes J E Baillie FitzW T Pollok J A Ellis C G Smith E Maclean C L Raikes A T Rolland <i>Ensigns</i> M G Turton H G Jenkins R W Hesketh A Griffin</p>
<p><i>Ensigns</i> J C Macdonald G H Stiles G A Walker P Salter W C Palmer W H L Fuller A A Davidson C Mackenzie R H Phelps W C Plant W Anderson <i>Adjutant</i> G H Stiles <i>Qr Mr & Intr</i> J C Macdonald <i>Assistant Surgeon</i> D C McAllam <i>Subadar Major</i> Essapah</p>	<p>6th Regt Native Infantry Rangoon <i>Colonel</i> J Yaldwyn <i>Lieut Colonel</i> F A Reid, C B <i>Major</i> T M'Goun <i>Captains</i> J W Coates W M Gunthorpe S Gompertz A R West F G Kempster</p>	<p><i>Adjutant</i> J A Bean, M D <i>Subadar Major</i> Syed Peer</p>	<p><i>Adjutant</i> C M Hailes <i>Assistant Surgeon</i> J A Bean, M D <i>Subadar Major</i> Syed Peer</p>
			<p>9th Regt Native Infantry Samulcottah <i>Colonel</i> T B Forster</p>

THE MADRAS ARMY LIST.

301

Lieut Colonel

H Roberts

Major

J J Losh

Captains

W Borthwick
R S Dobbs
M Wood
T Haines
T H Thomson
C M Shakespear
T C Ansley

Lieutenants

A Grant
A F Williams
R V Handyside
L H Palley
G W Sanders
T H E Stone
M W Carr
W Peyton
A A Johnson
A G Murray
H Beckley

Ensigns

J B Taylor
W G Carr
G S Hutchings
J A Richmond

Adjutant

A F Williams

Qr Mr & Intr

M W Carr

Assistant Surgeon

J R Theobalds

Subadar Major

Ramiah

10th Regt Native Infantry Rangoon

Colonel

W Taylor

Lieut Colonel

H C Gosling

Major

F C Hawkins

Captains

W G P Jenkins
W H Wapshare
E P St Aubyn
T Kiernan
J C P Prescott
E S Begbie
F D Gordon

Lieutenants

H L Christie

43

H J Harness
W Ramsay
C J McT Adams
A Gahagan
A Christy
W R Round
B T Ashe
C J Godfrey
D Mitcafo
G Rowlandson

Ensigns

R Beatty
E G Dixon
F Beeching

Adjutant

W R Round

Qr Mr & Intr

C J Godfrey

Assistant Surgeon

J Mackintosh

Subadar Major

Curpanah

11th Regt Native Infantry Cannanore

Colonel

J K Luard, C B

Lieut Colonel

W Biddle

Major

C Ireland

Captains

G Sturrock
W G Owen
C J Fullerton
C F F Halsted
R Benson
C D Grant
R D Ardagh

Lieutenants

G Girdlestone
M Meyer
T W Dent
J C West
W Syme
W Fane
J P Pedler
E M Norie
E F H Armstrong
J Lampen
S W B Sherman

Ensigns

C J Elliot
M H L Harris
E A Campbell

Adjutant

G Girdlestone

Qr Mr & Intr

J Lampen

Assistant Surgeons

W Scott, M D
P C Rae, M D

Subadar Major

Appiah, 'Sirdar Bahadoor'

12th Regt Native Infantry

6 Cos Rangoon

4 Cos Hongkong

Colonel

J Welsh

Lieut Colonel

C A Browne

Major

C J Elphinstone

Captains

J G Halliday
L Tripe
J Temple
B Ford
W A Riach
R S Couchman
A B Read

Lieutenants

G C Finlay
N F Bayly
E Dunbar
A Francis
R C A Marshall
W M Parratt
G M Payne
T R Church
J G Powles
J D W Sewell
R D Steuart

Ensigns

T H B Brooke
J MacD Smith

Qr Mr & Intr

T R Church

Assistant Surgeon

J McGregor, M D

Subadar Major

Venkiah

13th Regt Native Infantry Moulmein

Colonel

L W Watson

Lieut Colonel

D H Stevenson

Major

J W G Kenny

Captains

E B Marsack
K F Burton
F A Brookling
C W Taylor
H T Campbell
H R Morgan
R O Cary

Lieutenants

W Boardman
J H Warden
W M Williams
R K Macquoid
B F Heysham
D C G Stretzell
S G T Cooper
H H Hooper
A B Irving
M McNeill
W A Cheek

Ensigns

J G E Cameron
R S Roberts
E G V Holloway

Adjutant

W M Williams

Qr Mr & Intr

B F Heysham

Assistant Surgeon

J McDonald

Subadar Major

Shaik Jee

14th Regt Native Infantry Singapore

Colonel

W C Fraser

Lieut Colonel

R Thorpe

Major

C F Liardet

Captains

H T Hillyard
J Jackson
J Cadenhead
T Peyton
DeS Barrow
R P M Crew
A J Brace

Lieutenants

C D Clementson
A Read
W C Stirling
G V Law
A C Forth

H M Playfair
J Flitz C L Harris
O H Mande
F R Fox
E R Hudleston
G E Borradaile

Ensigns

P F Bedwell
F J Ashley
W R Sheffield

Assistant Surgeon

J G Gibbs

Subadar Major

Allegorysamy

15th Regt Native
Infantry
Thayetmaw

Colonel

Sir M Cubbon

Lieut Colonel

A S Logan

Major

H L Harris

Captains

W Cantia
J R Arrow
W Bisset
M Hickley
E Gage
H H O'Connell
W S Davis

Lieutenants

E T Boddam
J G Palmer
A B Marsack
D A McNeill
J M Grant
J Bradish
H Wodehouse
F G Hankin
J R Gordon
G C Thierry
H Ramsay

Ensigns

H M S Clarke
C J Jennings
W M Aitchison
H Barber

Adjutant

J Bradish

Surgeon

J L Ranking

Subadar Major

Changanah

16th Regt Native
Infantry
Mangalore

Colonel

C Herbert, C B

Lieut Colonel

W R A Freeman

Major

O W Hodson

Captains

G Carr
H E Walpole
A M Campbell
J Daniel
T O Longcroft
F Mardall
A J P Ewart

Lieutenants

R H Bolton
D Mackenzie
F Elms
C E Bates
W U E Gompertz
G De la P Beresford
S Galbraith
H H Foord
F T Miller
R S Gray
J C Hay

Ensigns

J B Reid
L W Halsted
J H M Barnett

Adjutant

S Galbraith

Qr Mr & Intr

W U E Gompertz

Assistant Surgeon

A Jowett

Subadar Major

Ibraheem Khan

17th Regt Native
Infantry

On service in Bengal

Colonel

J Briggs

Lieut Colonel

R R Ricketts

Major

W K Babington

Captains

J Macdougall
W J Church
W Middleton
O Gill

T P Sparks
J C Day
E Cannon

Lieutenants

T J H Keyes
H A Hare
P L Holmes
R N Taylor
W D Chapman
J Nuttall
R A W C Stuart
A F Tytler
W Rawlins
T Obbard

Ensigns

T P F Tytler
W Rowlandson
F D Plowden
G Pierce

Adjutant

H A Hare

Assistant Surgeon

A C Macleod

Subadar Major

Shalkh Muddar

18th Regt Native
Infantry
Vellore

Colonel

Sir R J H Vivian,
K C B

Lieut Colonel

R Hall

Major

H Green

Captains

G Haines
G A Marshall
J F Stevens
W M Johnston
S J Batten
G E Taylor
A Stevens

Lieutenants

G Nightingale
O Hight
R R Ricketts
F Tyrrell
E N Norton
W E D Hands
P J P Wetherall
J V Morris
F M Raynsford
W Hill
J K Clabley

Ensigns

O S Blair
A Chrystie
A F Langhton

Adjutant

J V Morris

Qr Mr & Intr

R R Ricketts

Surgeon

C Barclay

Subadar Major

Govindoo 'Sirdar
Bahadoor'

19th Regt Native
Infantry
Bangalore

Colonel

T King

Lieut Colonel

G W Osborne

Major

G Nott

Captains

E H Atkinson
H D Sheppard
H Nott
P B Young
R W H Leycester
H M Clogston
A T Wilde

Lieutenants

A N H Lynch
W R Newlyn
H H Firth
T M McHutchin
A K Bowen
R R Houghton
O N H Barwell
H E Ryves
T L Scott
G H Mottet
J W Orr

Ensigns

C H Plowden
N D Robertson
C McInroy
C J O Chambers

Adjutant

H H Firth

Qr Mr & Intr

C H Plowden

Surgeon

G Morrough, M D

Subadar Major

Rajanah

20th Regt Native Infantry
French Rocks

Colonel
B B Parlbly, C B

Lieut Colonel
G Barn

Major
G M Arthur

Captains
J W Bayley
J A Church

H J Brockman
W S Snow
J White
G Hare
W Coleridge

Lieutenants

J London
J Elphinstone
F P Drury
F W A Robson
L R de M Hatchison
G Berwick
J D C Wallace
W Lord
F C Taylor
W De N Ramus
G C Hodding

Ensigns

D Young
D S Ogilvy
A D Grant
J W Swift

Adjutant

J D C Wallace

Qr Mr & Intr

W De N Ramus

Surgeon

J Peterkin, M D

Subadar Major

Ramasawmy, 'Bahadoor'

21st Regt Native Infantry
Trichinopoly

Colonel
J E Williams

Lieut Colonel
G A Baillie

Major
G DeBausmarez

Captains
D Hamilton
H Rigg

H Lloyd
G Smart
R Renton
T Sweet
J W Rideout

Lieutenants

W H Hessey
W Douglas
A H Cooke
M A Worsop
R Farrer
B H W Magrath
C G Blomfield
G E Fryer
G Briggs
T S M Robinson
T G Clarke

Ensigns

G Murray
F B Middleton
T H Stoten

Adjutant

M A Worsop

Qr Mr & Intr

W Douglas

Surgeon

M Rogers

Assistant Surgeon

A A Renton, M D

Subadar Major

Mornin Khan

22nd Regt Native Infantry
Secunderabad

Colonel
J Bell

Lieut Colonel
D Babington

Major
F Russell

Captains
C H Case
W G Robertson
W Dent
S P Scott
A Cannan
J Dinsdale
H Dixon

Lieutenants
W S Mitchell
T Austin
G Kellender
H C Dowker
R A Clementson
W Kincald
H F Dakeyne
F B Phillips

E R H Twyford
H L Palmer
H J Harding

Ensigns

T Higginson
T O Underwood
Q S A Jamieson

Adjutant

R A Clementson

Qr Mr & Intr

H L Palmer

Assistant Surgeon

W H Harris

Subadar Major

Shaik Meeran

23rd Regiment (or Wallajabad)
Light Infantry

Russelloondah

Colonel

H G A Taylor, C B

Lieut Colonel

P Thomson

Major

J H Tapp

Captains

S G G Orr
F Cunningham
A H M Chesney
K Macaulay
J F Stoddard
G W Whitehead
C L Combe

Lieutenants

W H A Buttler
S W Lennox
J D L Campbell
R B Kennedy
J C Middleton
H J E Teed
J Crawford
G Stedman
H G Symons
M E Foord
P A V Homrigh

Ensigns

W J Seaton
E J Watson
S E R Buttler

Adjutant

J Crawford

Assistant Surgeon

W W Rawes

Subadar Major

Subder Beg

24th Regt Native Infantry
Secunderabad

Colonel
R Alexander

Lieut Colonel
J F Bird

Major
A B Kerr

Captains
R T Snow
S S Coffin
W T Nicolls
M C Spottiswoode
F Young
H Hoesason
C J Bradley

Lieutenants
W Hornidge
F J Mackie
V J Shortland
G F S Browne
A R Clephane
J C Warner
E G Ingram
E L Hankin
A D Gordon
J W W Osborne
A Balmer

Ensigns
T Lavie
C J Rose
F W Merritt

Adjutant
J C Walner

Qr Mr & Intr
W Hornidge

Assistant Surgeon
W Gibson Jalland.

Subadar Major
Esoph Khan

Ensigns
H Ross

Lieut Colonel
A M McCally

Major
G Halpin

Captains
H J Nicholls
J W Farran
J E Phillott
F Vardon

Ensigns
H Ross

Lieut Colonel
A M McCally

Major
G Halpin

Captains
H J Nicholls
J W Farran
J E Phillott
F Vardon

Ensigns
H Ross

Lieut Colonel
A M McCally

Major
G Halpin

Captains
H J Nicholls
J W Farran
J E Phillott
F Vardon

Ensigns
H Ross

Lieut Colonel
A M McCally

Major
G Halpin

Captains
H J Nicholls
J W Farran
J E Phillott
F Vardon

Ensigns
H Ross

Lieut Colonel
A M McCally

Major
G Halpin

Captains
H J Nicholls
J W Farran
J E Phillott
F Vardon

Ensigns
H Ross

Lieut Colonel
A M McCally

Major
G Halpin

Captains
H J Nicholls
J W Farran
J E Phillott
F Vardon

Ensigns
H Ross

Lieut Colonel
A M McCally

Major
G Halpin

Captains
H J Nicholls
J W Farran
J E Phillott
F Vardon

Ensigns
H Ross

Lieut Colonel
A M McCally

Major
G Halpin

Captains
H J Nicholls
J W Farran
J E Phillott
F Vardon

Ensigns
H Ross

Lieut Colonel
A M McCally

Major
G Halpin

Captains
H J Nicholls
J W Farran
J E Phillott
F Vardon

Ensigns
H Ross

Lieut Colonel
A M McCally

Major
G Halpin

Captains
H J Nicholls
J W Farran
J E Phillott
F Vardon

Ensigns
H Ross

Lieut Colonel
A M McCally

Major
G Halpin

Captains
H J Nicholls
J W Farran
J E Phillott
F Vardon

G W Peyton
G Harkness
C P Molony

Lieutenants

W J Geils
E F Waterman
W Graves
G A Mallock
W Barclay
R W Daunt
W L Wahab
H R Bell
W M Frazer
J C Gunning
A J F Gordon

Ensigns

J R Brown
A R Oakes
C Campbell

Adjutant

R W Daunt

Assistant Surgeon

G E Aldred, M D

Subadar Major

Meer Beg

26th Regt Native
Infantry

*Kamptee**Colonel*

J Leggett

Lieut Colonel

W Halpin

Major

S Bayly

Captains

W H Welch
E Pereira
J Wilson
I Johnston
G F Shakespear
J J Jenkins
J F J Stevenson

Lieutenants

A J Shuldham
J G Touch
J H L Kerr
J Somerville
H McIntosh
C S Hearn
M Carthew
W Paton
F D Gordon
T Kirkpatrick
T B E Tennant

Ensigns

J E Swinton
D McNeile
C L Oliver

Adjutant

J G Touch

Subadar Major

Ameer Sing 'Bahadur'

27th Regt Native
Infantry
Onservice in Bengal

Colonel

A Fair, C B

Lieut Colonel

T J Fischer

Major

G G McDonell

Captains

M Cholmeley
A Howlett
G J Condy
F T Garrard
C H Drury
C A Pierce
J P Watts

Lieutenants

J Orr
J I Wright
W S Kenney
W P S Smyth
W E Hamilton
C J Smith
C H Mecham
J S Nicholson
E Fancee
E W Shaw
J H Shaw

Ensigns

J Colquhoun
R D Thorpe
C A Porteous
G A W Barry

Adjutant

W P S Smyth

Qr Mr & Intr

C J Smith

Surgeon

J Williams

Assistant Surgeons

P G FitzGerald,
FRCSI
G E Whitton, M B

Subadar Major

Rajah Khan, 'Sirdar
Bahadur'

28th Regt Native

Infantry

Hoshungabad

Colonel

J Clough

Lieut Colonel

C Holl

Major

M Beachcroft

Captains

R A Doria
R Woolley
E Yates
G Baldock
A Ritherdon
A Prichard
W R Campbell

Lieutenants

E H M Owen
A Broome
J Lawder
W G F A Hutchison
W W Wotherspoon
C V Gordon
E M Hare
C S B Walton
W Cunningham
D Standen
H E Mottet

Ensigns

G C Marsh
H G Puckle
A Godfrey

Adjutant

C V Gordon

Qr Mr & Intr

H E Mottet

Assistant Surgeon

A H Beaman

Subadar Major

Chand Khan, 'Sirdar
Bahadur'

29th Regt Native

Infantry

Penang

Colonel

J Garnault

Lieut Colonel

W C McLeod

Major

W L Boulderson

Captains

P G Cazalet
A K Gore
C H Cazalet

F C Barber
J G Russell
F J M Mason
W D Stanley

Lieutenants

A G Davidson
R M Macdonald
J M Foote
H S Rammel
R A Moore
C J A Turner
R Brown
R S Hichens
A R T Passingham
H A Peyton
G B Stokes

Ensigns

W M Dickinson
H Coningham
W Virtue

Adjutant

H S Rammel

Qr Mr & Intr

R Brown

Assistant Surgeon

W Johnston, M D

Subadar Major

Shah Madar

30th Regt Native

Infantry

Cuddapah

Colonel

H Sargent

Lieut Colonel

N Johnson

Major

G F Salmon

Captains

W T Money
A S Findlay
C E M Walker
R W D Nickle
C R Fraser
F N Smith
H W Rawlins

Lieutenants

J H Dighton
W E White
A Hunter
C P Keyes
T C Georges
A B McMahon
W Osborn
E T W Price
A W C Lindsay
E H R Chambers
C H Grace

Ensigns
 C Yaldwyn
 F C St John
 C E Shirreffs
Adjutant
 A Hunter
Qr Mr & Intr
 T C Georges
Assistant Surgeon
 J FitzPatrick, M D,
 F R C S
Subadar Major
 Mahomed Anshuff

31st Regt Native
 Light Infantry
 Vizianagram
Colonel

J Perry
Lieut Colonel
 G O Hughes
Major
 N J Gordon

Captains
 W H Budd
 S C Briggs
 W B Jackson
 B Revell
 H D Abbott
 R C Godfrey
 E B Ramsay

Lieutenants
 G Adey
 R G Lewis
 W S Drever
 W Johnston
 C M Parsons
 H C Menzies
 G N Stephens
 R H Cantiffe
 H St M Wynch
 R A Cole
 C A Gumm

Ensigns
 H B Shelley
 A M Lys
 J G Cloeté

Adjutant
 H C Menzies
Qr Mr & Intr
 R A Cole

Assistant Surgeon
 W N Chipperfield
Subadar Major
 Banker Khan

32nd Regt Native
 Infantry
 Kamptee
Colonel
 W Justice
Lieut Colonel
 A Cuppage
Major
 E Baker

Captains
 R Gordon
 W C Western
 D Blair
 W T Williams
 H J Manley
 W Crewe
 J N H Maclean

Lieutenants
 I. Grant
 J J Fulton
 A C Gordon
 R J Baker
 F D'Arcy
 R R Carnell
 W G Grove
 J Swiney
 A T Searle
 G A A Warner
 L A Kerrlich

Ensigns
 H M May
 C M Smith
 A Cook

Adjutant
 J J Fulton
Surgeon
 C G E Ford

Subadar Major
 AbdoolCawder, 'Sir-
 dar Bahadoor'

33rd Regt Native
 Infantry
 Kamptee
Colonel
 A Tulloch, O B
Lieut Colonel
 J Millar

Major
 H Marshall
Captains
 G A Tulloch
 R L J Ogilvie
 A N Rich
 L M Mackenzie
 F Applegath
 W Barber
 G A Harrison

Lieutenants
 P H Dun
 G F Pearson
 B J C Prior
 F J Millar
 S New
 J L Benwell
 FitzJ H Burnes
 A F D Broughton
 T Wakefield
 H Watson
 P Burgess

Ensigns
 H T O'Reilly
 A G H Lewis
 J T Hosken
 W Douglas

Adjutant
 J L Benwell

Assistant Surgeons
 H Webster
 C Smith, M D
Subadar Major
 Naal Sing

34th Regt Light
 Infantry
 Trichinopoly
Colonel

A Derville
Lieut Colonel
 M Carthew

Major
 R W O'Grady
Captains
 W F Hutton
 T Thompson
 T Clerk
 M T Ffrench
 A F Place
 F W Pinkney
 J B Speid

Lieutenants
 J P Conserat
 J Davidson
 J T Clarke
 G W Playfair
 J C Wyse
 P P L Stafford
 D Arnot
 G S B Hewetson
 G W H Whitehead
 G H Granville
 F J Rivers

Ensigns
 H P R F Crawford
 C Hayter
 F H Vanderzee

Adjutant
 J C Wyse
Assistant Surgeon
 C Lee
Subadar Major
 Mactoom Sherrief

35th Regt Native
 Infantry
 Harryhur
Colonel

E E Bruce
Lieut Colonel
 W G White
Major

J P Coode
Captains

W J Tweedle
 R Ranken
 C E Taylor
 G Pringle
 G A Sandys
 E O Leggett
 G A Searle

Lieutenants
 W C P Haines
 W J Vizard
 W H R Godfrey
 W R Lodge
 H C Macdonald
 H P P'ower
 T H Way
 G J F Begbie
 A T Cox
 St G Caulfield
 B W Broughton

Ensigns
 H C Onslow
 G C Bird
 J Wilkinson

Adjutant
 W H R Godfrey
Surgeon
 H E Hadwen
Subadar Major
 Dowd Cawa

36th Regt Native
 Infantry
 Madras
Colonel

J S Fraser
Lieut Colonel
 T A Duke
Major
 H W Blake

Captains

T D T Dyer
A L Tweedie
W J Doveton
A C McMaster
A C Philipps
J S Ross
T C Bird

Lieutenants

L R Philipps
G R F Bardia
J Cruickshank
W Cadell
A G Duff
W Hands
J L Reynolds
W G Ward
F W J Sewell
J C Bayley
T K Guthrie

Ensigns

A Mears
H T Harris
J T McGoun
F M Roche

Adjutant

J Cruickshank

Qr Mr & Intr

W Hands

Surgeon

J Robson, M D

Assistant Surgeon

W H Rean, M D

Subadar Major

Hoossainee

37th Regt Grenadiers

Tonghoo

Colonel

J Anderson

Lieut Colonel

E Haldane

Major

R Cotton

Captains

W H Freese
F J Goldamid
G F Luard
J A Day
L H H Holland
A McNelle, B A
H C Z Claridge

Lieutenants

A K Hunter
J J Adamson
T N Hawks
R Carr

H M Nepean

N Swanston

A G D Logan

C G Gunning

W W Pemberton

C D I Lee

J F T Sherman

Ensigns

G F L Dames

F Adams

C L Highmoor

Adjutant

T S Hawks

Surgeon

D T Morton

Subadar Major

Shaik Hyder

38th Regt Native

Infantry

Singapore

Colonel

J W Cleveland

Lieut Colonel

C Pooley

Major

J Campbell

Captains

E A H Webb

G H Saxton

C W Huot

W H Crichton

J Flint

L W Buck

C P S Ensor

Lieutenants

R Cox

O Morgan

C J Richards

F F R Bishop

G J D Heath

J Magnay

R J Corbett

H A Justice

J Lidderdale

F E West

J T M Armstrong

Ensigns

E G Morrogh

K Raikes

J H Prendergast

Adjutant

H A Justice

Qr Mr & Intr

G J D Heath

Assistant Surgeon

R R Suttleff

Subadar Major

Shoo Sing, 'Sirdar
Bahadoor'

39th Regt Native

Infantry

Thayetmew

Colonel

A Andrews, C B

Lieut Colonel

A Pinson

Major

G Fitzmaurice

Captains

R S Dobbie

H B Sweet

H D Hart

A W M Kerr

J S Barclay

J Sinclair

J Michael

Lieutenants

F G Hodgson

J C Ogilvie

C A McMahon

D Shaw

W R Johnson

P A Carnegie

J S Steuart

J N Wilson

R O Budd

H O Graham

R S Jago

Ensigns

W C Drummond

G Reade

F Allan

Adjutant

F G Hodgson

Qr Mr & Intr

P A Carnegie

Assistant Surgeon

G Marr, A M, M D

Subadar Major

Madranolagum

40th Regt Native

Infantry

Cuttack

Colonel

T Marrett

Lieut Colonel

A McCally

Major

J Bates

Captains

A H A Hervey

J D Dale

O P Taylor

W K Hawkins

J B Knocker

W C J F Bird

A P Woodbridge

Lieutenants

T G M Lane

C S Fagan

T E L Higginson

W P Mears

W H G Palmer

W H S Hart

C B L Smith

J D Vallance

H S Robinson

W M Lane

W Chisholm

Ensigns

H A T Nepean

P M Laurie

H F H Sewell

Adjutant

H S Robinson

Assistant Surgeon

J A Cox, M D

Subadar Major

Shaik Mahomed

41st Regt Native

Infantry

Secunderabad

Colonel

C D Dun

Lieut Colonel

G Logan

Major

W P Macdonald

Captains

G T Haly

J McVicar

W J Hare

G Emmerson

C O Lukin

W A Deey

H J Jepson

Lieutenants

O H Wilson

H C Roberts

F C Forrest

A B Cumberlege

J G H Philipps

C P Crossman

J Hadleston

T J Drury

A E Oakes

W L N Knyvett

G W Cole

Ensigns
C A Mackenzie
D F M Lane
J Maodougall

Adjutant
F C Forrest

Qr Mr & Intr
C H Wilson

Surgeon
E S Tribe

Subadar Major
Manglah

42nd Regt Native
Infantry
Secunderabad

Colonel
E Armstrong

Lieut Colonel
J C G Stuart

Major
C Macleod

Captains

C Burton
A Tod
C Roper
G M Martin
T Jenkins
C J A Deane
G H Atkinson

Lieutenants

H D Faulkner
T McInnes
H Thurburn
E W Dun
H I Bett
R H Beddome
E A Mottet
H Cherry
T Weldon
H C Wright
H B Elliot

Ensigns

A C Havelock
C J O Fitzgerald
F S FitzPatrick

Adjutant

H I Bett

Qr Mr & Intr
H C Wright

Assistant Surgeon

L W Stewart

Subadar Major
Laul Homed

43rd Regt Native
Infantry
Vizagapatam

Colonel

M Tweedie
Lieut Colonel

C Clemons

Major

CM Maclean

Captains

A G Young
R J Kempt
W J Wilson
S D Young
R P K Watt
C W F Whish
I Campbell

Lieutenants

C P Y Triscoott
A W Drayner
C W Dun
A Drury
A G W Burn
L Paxton
W Odell
C James
T F J Russel
W R Mesham
F W Dobree

Ensigns

R C Æ Stuart
J F Mals
J N Fitzgerald

Adjutant

W R Mesham

Assistant Surgeon

W Traill, M D

Subadar Major

Shaik Boodan

44th Regt Native
Infantry
Thayetmew

Colonel

R Podmore

Lieut Colonel

E Mesaiter

Major

F Dudgeon

Captains

G S Dobbie
R Western
G Paxton
E J Lawder
W C Phillips
J Nicholas
F M Davis

Lieutenants
A J Butt
V G Jacob
D G S St J Grant
H P Hawkes
H C B Barnett
A Raikes
G W Williams
W Hay
A C Easton
T Lowndes
J W Stephenson

Ensigns

H S Court
G S Keith

Adjutant

D G S St J Grant

Assistant Surgeon

G S W Ogg

Subadar Major

Shekh Ahmed

45th Regt Native
Infantry
Rangoon

Colonel

T L Green

Lieut Colonel

J Allardyce

Major

F B Lys

Captains

R Crewe
J Kitson
H Drury
H Menars
C G Cottell
A W Ritherdon
W Barwise

Lieutenants

H G Dickinson
O M White
O A Benson
T Moxon
W H Campbell
W A Beath
G W Cox
G E H Beauchamp
H E Coningham
A O'H Clay
H Griffith

Ensigns

J Ewing

J F Learmonth

Adjutant

T Moxton

Assistant Surgeon

J A Horak, M D

Subadar Major
Shaik Koothaven

46th Regt Native
Infantry
Henzadah

Colonel

J Morgan, C S

Lieut Colonel

T B Chalou

Major

R Codrington

Captains

A Russell
A J Greenlaw
T Greenaway
A K C Kennedy
A Cooper
J R Fulton
W C Rich

Lieutenants

W Murray
J W Stubbs
A C McNeill
H Fraser
H T Duncan
J W Altholson
D W Laughton
C W Street
R Houghton
C Gordon
R B Cummins

Ensigns

R H Yaldwyn
J H Gordon
J G Matland

Adjutant

H T Duncan

Surgeon

J C Burton, M D

Subadar Major

Furreed Cawn

47th Regt Native
Infantry
Bellary

Colonel

J D Stokes

Lieut Colonel

J Blaxland

Major

J E Hughes

Captains

H D Innes
D G Pollard
E Walker

J W Rutherford
W Weldon
W J M Hastings
R Church

Lieutenants

M K Bourne
T T Turton
R W Duff
S F M T Grant
C J Pearce
H I Lugard
G B Farrington
J W Hindle
A Wingfield
F Weldon
J B Leggett

Ensigns

L B Bance
M Furlong
W O Foord

Adjutant

C J Pearce

Qr Mr & Intr

H I Lugard

Surgeon

J Reid

Subadar Major

Venketramdoo

48th Regt Native

Infantry
Moulmein

Colonel

W Watkins

Lieut Colonel

J V Hughes

Major

C Mackenzie

Captains

A Robertson
J H M Babington
W S Simpson
W Southey
E Metcalfe
C C Mason
W A Gib

Lieutenants

T Frankland
G B Bowen
J Simpson
T R Griffith
M Samwell
J de Hayilland
R Thompson
J C W Bruce
H S Hill
G M Bowie
R D Lowe

Ensigns

W A Tollemache
F G Spicer
W T Borradaile

Adjutant

J Simpson

Qr Mr & Intr

H S Hill

Surgeon

B S Chimmo

Subadar Major

Esoph Beg 'Bahadur'

49th Regt Native

Infantry
Kurnool

Colonel

B R Hitchins

Lieut Colonel

C Hewetson

Major

J Stewart

Captains

H Man
H P Keighly
J H Butler
J O Buttler
W R Broome
T R Holmes
G P B Sherard

Lieutenants

G Hearn
P L Codd
W H White
F Pictet
A T Baldwin
W G M Strickland
J J Muir
B F Schomberg
T R Sadleir
J A Underwood
O H Vandeleur

Ensigns

R Stenart
W N Wroughton
C C Hewetson

Adjutant

G Hearn

Assistant Surgeon

D Mackenzie

Subadar Major

Goolam Mahomed

50th Regt Native

Infantry
Bangalore

Colonel

J Carfrae

Lieut Colonel

S A Grant

Major

W W Dunlop

Captains

H A Thompson
J Campbell
R O Gardner
W D Grant
A Keating
C Pulley
S Tripe

Lieutenants

C D W S Grant
G T Hilliard
W Rose
T Greenway
J Duval
T Dyer
E C Blenkinsop
A C Hay
R A Walters
G I Dewar
E P Homan

Ensigns

A J Howes
H M Goaling
T W Gilchrist

Adjutant

T Dyer

Surgeon

C W Pickering

Subadar Major

Jooman Sing

51st Regt Native

Infantry
Palamcottah

Colonel

J Henry

Lieut Colonel

J M Madden

Major

E Armstrong

Captains

J C McCaskill
E W Boudier
O G De Wet

J Shand

W Serres

J R Boewall

E L M Evans

Lieutenants

T J Williams

J W Black

E G Campbell

A Johnstone

T W Stansfeld

A M Davies

H C LeB Newbery

A Drury

C J Stuart

J W Jones

H F deLousada

Ensigns

E A Wood

E B Bruce

F G Rideout

Qr Mr & Intr

T W Stansfeld

Assistant Surgeon

W Pearl

Subadar Major

Chellumbram

52nd Regt Native

Infantry
Mercara

Colonel

J A Howden

Lieut Colonel

A R Rose

Major

H Bower

Captains

T P Walsh

F S Gabb

H W Tulloch

R S Wilson

C W K Sharp

T Croften

A H Gordon

Lieutenants

O G H Coote

A Sage

C W S Young

J S Martyr

J J Eagar

J R S Henderson

E W H Lateward

J A Campbell

O M Halstead

J Godson

R W Barrington

Ensigns

G A Young

G P Worster

G A Storer

Adjutant

J S Martyr

Qr Mr & Intr

J R S Henderson

Surgeon

W G Parnham

Subadar Major

W G Parnham

INVALID ESTABLISHMENT.**EUROPEAN VETERANS.**

Artillery Company—Palaveram
Infantry Company—Vizagapatam

Lieutenant Colonel

Cortland Taylor, commanding

Major

Edward Ussher

Captains

Charles Taylor, in charge of pensioners and holders of family certificates at Rajahmundry, Presidency Eastern Coast Neilgherries, and Western Coast, furlough six months

Stephen G. Prendergast, in charge of pensioners and holders of family certificates at Ellore

Frederic Nelson, ex officer for opening a trace on the Munteral Ghat, Kurnool District

Lieutenants

Edward Reynolds Sibly

Charles John Rudd

Staff

Charles John Rudd, Adjutant

FIRST (OR MADRAS) NATIVE VETERAN BATTALION—MADRAS.*Majors*

John Crisp, commanding

Frederick Minchin

John Mann, Bangalore, Mysore, and Neilgherries s c

John Wynn Strettell, Neilgherries s c
 James Denton, deputy commissary of ordnance, Cannanore

David Archer, in charge of the depot at Ramandroog

Nathaniel Hobart

William Leggatt, commanding general depot European pensioners and in charge of native pensioners and holders of family certificates at Cuddalore

Captains

James Smith, east coast Bangalore and Neilgherries s c

Samuel Stuart

William Johnstone

George Atwell Smith

Joseph Wright, commanding detachment and in charge of pensioners and holders of family certificates at Royacottah

Edward Holwell Short, Shevaroy Hills s c

Frederick Templer, commanding detachment and in charge of native pensioners and holders of family certificates at Chingleput

Alexander Arbuckle Lighton, Europe s c

James May, in charge of Native pensioners and holders of family certificates at Chicacole

Robert Mayne, commanding detachment and in charge of native pensioners and holders of family certificates at Chittoor

Robert Nicol, Europe s c

Thos Ham Lindsay Miller, Europe s c

Johnston Hamilton, deputy commissary of ordnance doing duty Vizagapatam

John Obbard, secretary military fund

William Chapman, deputy commissary commissariat department, Singapore

John French, assistant commissary of ordnance, Europe furlough

John McBride, assistant commissary of ordnance, acting deputy commissary, Vellore

William Ranson, deputy assistant commissary of ordnance, acting assistant commissary Fort St. George, Bangalore and Neilgherries s c

Lieutenants

Clement Chute Cottrell

Richard Hughes, Europe s c

Stanley Wyndham Alven, Sea and Ceylon s c

William Edward Utterson, Europe s c

Richmond Fitzgibbon, deputy assistant commissary commissariat department, Europe furlough

Samuel Simpson, deputy assistant commissary remount overseer, Mysore commission

Jesse Mitchell

Staff

Jesse Mitchell, adjutant

Wm Judson van Someren, M D, assistant surgeon, garrison assistant surgeon, Fort St George in medical charge

Shaik Ebram, subadar major
 Ruggonad Sing, do

SECOND (OR ARNEE) NATIVE VETERAN BATTALION—ARCOOT.*Majors*

Philip Dugald Glover, permitted to reside at Oossoor and Ootacamund until further orders

William Beaumont, Neilgherries s c

Charles Woodfall, Neilgherries s c

William Leader, commanding

(Lt Col) Geo Poulett Cameron, C B, K C T, & s & K C, commanding Neilgherries and joint magistrate in the districts of Coimbatore and Malabar

Captains

John Napleton Heaver, commanding detachment and in charge of native pensioners, &c, at Nellore

William Shelley, inspecting post master
Hydrabad division, Europe s c
John Gerrard, Neilgherries s c
Robert Gill, employed in taking drawings
of the architectural and pictorial re-
mains in the Caves of Adjunta
James Oliver Conway Farran, Ootaca-
mund s c
Fidelio Robert Trowman, Neilgherries s c
John David Power O'Neill, commanding
detachment and in charge of native
pensioners and holders of family certi-
ficates at Guntoor
Frederick Gray, commanding detachment
and in charge of pensioners and holders
of family certificates at Salem
Alexander James Hadfield, honorary aide-
de-camp to the governor general, Neil-
gherries s c
Nisbett Wroughton, Europe s c
Harry Congreve, Europe s c
Alexander Wood, in charge of native
pensioners and holders of family certi-
ficates at Bangalore
Richard Hunter, commanding detachment
at Cuddalore
Richard Cooper, Cuddalore
H C Robert W Smith, commanding de-
tachment Ongole, Neilgherries s c
Thomas Lee Jackson, in charge of pen-
sioners, &c, Jaulnah
John Henry Gwatkin Trist, in charge of
pensioners and holders of family certi-
ficates at Trichinopoly

Richard John Morphy, commanding de-
tachment and in charge of pensioners
and holders of family certificates at
Ongole
George Clarke, Europe farlough
Robert Frs Molesworth, Europe s c

Lieutenants

John Nixon, Cuddalore
James Saumarez Brock, Europe s c
William Miers Wright
Samuel Burns, riding master horse brigade
artillery
William Johnstone, assistant commissary
commissariat department, Jackatalla
James Tomlinson, deputy assistant com-
missary of ordnance camp equipage de-
partment presidency, acting assistant
commissary
Thomas Darling, deputy assistant com-
missary of ordnance, acting assistant
commissary placed under the orders of
Capt. Francis for employment in the
construction of the European barracks
on the Neilgherries
Alexander Davidson, riding master 5th
Light Cavalry

Staff

William Miers Wright, adjutant
Ushruph Khan, subadar major
Conda Sing, do

MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

MEDICAL BOARD.

Senior Surgeon James Blair Preston,
physician general
Senior Surgeon James Loraine Geddes,
surgeon general
Senior Surgeon Andrew Nicolson Magrath,
F R C S, inspector general of hospitals

SENIOR SURGEONS.

James Blair Preston, physician general
James Loraine Geddes, surgeon general
Andrew Nicholson Magrath, F R C S, in-
spector general of hospitals
George Pearse, M D, superintending sur-
geon Hyderabad subsidiary force
George Beeton, superintending surgeon
southern division
John Templeman Maule, superintending
surgeon Nagpore force
W Graham Maxwell, M D, superintending
surgeon Malabar and Canara

SURGEONS.

Robert Cole, superintending surgeon My-
sore division, Europe s c

Henry Gibbon Graham, superintending
surgeon Pegu division
John Richmond, superintending surgeon
Presidency division, Europe s c
Frederick Cooper, superintending surgeon
Northern division
William Burrell, superintending surgeon
Centre division
Edmond Walter Eyre, superintending sur-
geon Ceded districts
John McKenna, M D, garrison surgeon Fort
St George, acting superintending surgeon
Mysore division
Cornelius Clarke Linton, garrison surgeon
Vizagapatam, acting superintending sur-
geon Presidency division
William Gordon Davidson, A M, garrison
surgeon Trichinopoly
Abraham Goodall, in medical charge
horse and foot artillery at Bangalore
James Kellie, surgeon 2nd district, and
president medical college council
John Lovell, garrison surgeon Bellary
Alexander Shewan, 2nd L C
John William Maillardet, 5th L C
Henry Goodall, 6th L C
John Forbes, I K C P L, 2nd E L I
Thomas White, in medical charge of the

artillery horse and foot at Secunadabad.
 Charles Irving Smith, L R C P L, acting garrison surgeon Vizagapatam
 William Evans, M D, F R C S, physician of the general hospital, surgeon in charge, and professor of medicine and clinical medicine
 Colin Paterson, M D, garrison surgeon Bangalore, Europe s c
 John Colin Campbell, durbar surgeon to his highness the raja of Mysore
 James Dorward, Europe furlough
 Charles Kevin, 8th L C
 John Emelius Mayer, medical storekeeper at the presidency, professor of chemistry and pharmacy
 George Smith Scott, Europe s c
 James Shaw, F R C S, superintendent eye infirmary and professor of midwifery and diseases of the eye, Europe s c
 James Supple, Europe s c
 Robert Henry Kennick, Europe s c
 William Mackenzie, A M, M D, employed in the Hyderabad contingent
 George Morrogh, M D, 19th regiment
 John Middlemass, 3rd Light Cavalry
 Thos Caverhill Jerdon, 4th Light Cavalry
 Alexander Lorimer, M D, secretary medical board
 John Arthur, M D, 1st Madras Fusiliers
 Duncan Macpherson, M D, acting garrison surgeon Bangalore
 Edward Green Balfour, government agent and pay master Carnatic stipends and Persian and Hindoostanee translator to government
 Thos Glen Johnstone, M D, Madras and Eastern coast s c
 James Robson, M D, 36th regiment
 Jno Dan Vittoria Packman, L R C P L, doing duty general hospital under the physician of the institution
 James Sanderson, surgeon 3rd district and acting garrison surgeon of Fort St George
 Joshua Williams, Europe s c
 John Henry Orr, employed in the Hyderabad contingent
 John Andrew Reynolds, Europe furlough
 Wm Geo Prichard, M D, 52nd regiment
 Joseph Myres Jackson, in medical charge of European and native artillery at St Thomas' Mount
 Chs Geo Edwin Ford, in medical charge artillery at Thyetmyo
 Donald Macfarlane, M D, 3rd Madras European regiment
 Henry William Porteous, surgeon 4th district
 Andrew Charles Brisbane Neill, 1st L C
 John Kennedy, M D, in medical charge horse and foot artillery at Kamptee
 David Thomas Morton, 37th Grenadier
 William Campbell Maclean, M D, acting surgeon 3rd district
 John Boriase Stevens, 3rd regiment

Charles William Pickering, 50th regiment
 Henry Edward Hadwen, 35th regiment
 Benjamin Smith, Chimmoo, 48th regiment
 James Cecil Burton, M D, 46th regiment
 Charles Timins, F R C S, Europe furlough
 Henry Smith, 7th Light Cavalry
 James Reid, 47th regiment
 Edward Samuel Tribe, 41st regiment
 Charles Barclay, 18th regiment
 Moses Rogers, Neigherries s c
 Charles David Currie, M D, in medical charge artillery at Rangoon
 James Lancaster Ranking, 15th regiment
 William Raymond Gingell, interpreter to the Amoy consulate in China
 William Lloyd, M D, Europe s c
 James Peterkin, M D, 20th regiment
 John L'ingle, M D, Europe furlough

ASSISTANT SURGEONS.

William Johnstone, M D, 29th regiment
 Ambrose Blacklock, surgeon general hospital, professor of surgery and clinical surgery and in medical charge of the Right Honorable the Governor's Body Guard
 John William Mudge, M D, acting surgeon 1st district and temporarily secretary medical college council
 Thos William Whitelock, Europe furlough
 Eaglesfield John Barker, residency surgeon Travancore
 William Wilson Rawes, 23rd regiment
 Edward Marriott Jackson, Europe s c
 John Andrew Horack, M D, 45th regiment
 James Mackintosh, 10th regiment
 William Hilbers, medical officer in charge of farm in Mysore
 John FitzPatrick, M D & F R C S, 30th regiment
 William Henry Scales, F R C S, Madras Rifle
 William Scott, M D, Europe s c
 Wm Hewitt Seton Burn, employed in the Hyderabad contingent, Europe s c
 John Kinloch Ogilvie, M D, employed in the Hyderabad contingent
 Alexdr Charles Macleod, 17th regiment
 Robt Rushbrook Suttleff, 38th regiment
 James Ratton, Europe s c
 William Forrester, doing duty Sappers and Miners
 Henry James Penny, F R C S, 7th regiment
 Charles Murray Duff, M D, Europe s c
 Henry Young, zillah surgeon Nellore
 Hen Thos Web Harper, civil surgeon Chittoor
 Christopher B Craske, Europe s c
 William Trall, M D, 43rd regiment
 James Kirkpatrick, M D, surgeon to the Mysore commission
 Henry Carnegie, Europe s c
 Robt Pilkington Linton, native Infantry Depot

Hugh Francis Clarke Cleghorn, M D, conservator of forests Madras presidency and professor of botany, materia medica, and therapeutics
 Matthew Kane, M D, Bombay furlough
 George Mackay, M D, medical officer Nellocherry
 Alexander Hunter, M D, surgeon 1st district employed on other duty
 Hamlin Nott, civil surgeon Tranquebar
 John Brigham, 6th Regiment
 Frederick Fletcher, civil surgeon Guntoor
 Wm Robert Babington, civil surgeon Coconada
 James Hay Blackwell, civil surgeon Vizagapatam
 Andrew James Scott, M D, assistant assay master, acting assay master, chemical examiner at the Presidency
 William Wentworth Houde, M D, civil surgeon at Nagpore
 John Colebrook, zillah surgeon Madura
 William Williamson, in civil medical charge of the Penang Residency
 George Smith, M D, residency surgeon at Hyderabad and superintendent Hyderabad medical school
 Wm Gibson Jalland, F R C S E, 24th regt
 John Maitland, M D, medical officer at Coonoor, with the charge of Kotagerry
 Walter Alex Leslie, acting civil surgeon Cochin
 John Forster, zillah surgeon of Rajahmundry
 Fred Lewis Clementson, zillah surgeon Tinnevely
 John McGregor, M D, 12th regiment
 John Brett, M D, zillah surgeon Mangalore
 William Aitken, M D, medical officer Nellocherry
 Pat Gerald FitzGerald, M D, F R C S I, 27th regiment
 Wm Judson van Someren, M D, Garrison assistant surgeon Fort St George and professor of anatomy and physiology
 James Boyd Fleming, M D, superintendent of the central jail at Nuldroog, Hyderabad assigned districts
 Duncan Mackenzie, 49th regiment
 George Baillie, M D, Europe s c
 James Crawford, Europe s c
 Edward Dixon, civil assistant surgeon Britool
 Alfred Jowett, 16th regiment
 Philip Hatchell West, civil surgeon Tellicherry
 Geo Edward Aldred, M D, 25th regiment
 James Cowpar, civil assistant surgeon Singapore
 Arthur Langford Trewman Cooke, Europe s c
 Jextock Wilson Stewart, 42nd regiment
 William Henry Davids, 2nd Ex regiment
 John Robert Theobalds, 9th regiment
 George Flower Trimmell, civil assistant surgeon Seonee

James Donaldson, M D, Europe s c
 Charles James Rogers, civil surgeon Cuddalore
 Edward John Waring, physician to his highness the Rajah of Travancore
 George Whitaker Walter, in medical charge details at Tavoy
 John Liston Paul, M D and A M, surgeon 1st district, acting superintendent eye infirmary and professor of midwifery, and diseases of the eye
 John George Gibbs, 14th regiment
 Hy Rowley Donaldson Marrett, zillah surgeon at Salem
 John Wilson, civil assistant surgeon Jubbulpore
 Wm Augustus Jacob, M D, zillah surgeon Cuddapah
 St George William, M D, zillah surgeon Honore
 John Miller, M D, in medical charge civil establishment and irregular horse at Kurnool
 John Chisholm, M D, in medical charge of Bhopawar and the Malwa Wheel corps
 Henry Cholmeley, M D, medical storekeeper at Rangoon
 Henry Robert Oswald, M D, in medical charge of the Nagger division of the Mysore commission
 John Thomas Williams, Europe furlough
 Alexander Adam Renton, M D, 21st regt
 John Anderson Cox, M D, 40th regiment
 James Edward Dickinson, civil surgeon at Rangoon
 Frederick James Windus, zillah surgeon of Chicacole
 Colvin Smith, M D, 33rd regiment
 Edward D'Arcy Eveyard, Mergui, Europe s c
 Francis Day, employed in the Hyderabad contingent, Europe s c
 Charles Lee, 34th regiment
 Howard B Montgomery, M D, civil surgeon Cochin, acting assistant assay master and officiating professor of materia medica and botany medical college
 Joseph Marcus Joseph, M D and C M, zillah surgeon of Combaconum
 Edward Somerset Cleveland, M D, civil surgeon of Malabar
 Patrick Craigie Rae, M D, 11th regiment
 William Henry Harris, 22nd regiment
 William Henry Reay, M D, doing duty 1st Madras Fusiliers
 Henry Thompson Shaw, Europe s c
 Paterson Allen, F Troop
 Alfred Sanderson, M B, M A, employed in the Hyderabad contingent
 Clarence Cooper, M D, in medical charge detachment native infantry, and artillery at Labuan
 James McDonald, 18th regiment
 Samuel Jardine Wyndowe, employed in the Nagpore irregular force
 James Adamson, 1st regiment

- William Robert Cornish, civil surgeon
Coimbatore
- Henry Giles, employed in Hyderabad con-
tingent, Europe s c
- John Simm Morton, m d, B troop
- Arden Hulme Beaman, civil surgeon
Hoogshungabad
- Joseph Alfred Bean, m d, 8th regiment
- John Pearson Nash, m d, in medical charge
of the officers and people employed in
the construction of the Kistnah Aicut
and its subsidiary works
- George Stewart Watson Ogg, 44th regt
- Henry Crichtley Brodrick, m d, employed
in the Hyderabad contingent
- John Shortt, m d, zillah surgeon Chingle-
put
- Donald Coleman McAllam, m d, 4th regt
- William Nathan Chipperfield, 31st L I
- William Pearl, 51st regiment
- George Marr, A M, m d, 89th regiment
- William Doyle, F R C S I, in medical charge
of A Co 3rd battalion artillery
- Edmund Eyre Lloyd, in medical charge of
the detachment of artillery at Hongkong
- Thomas Lowe, under superintending sur-
geon Northern division in medical
charge B Co sappers and miners with
the moveable column in the Deccan
until relieved
- Henry Webster, placed temporarily at the
disposal of the medical board, Calcutta
- George Dunman, 1st ex regiment
- Charles Drew, 3rd ex regiment
- Daniel McLachlan Falconer, in medical
charge of Amherst
- James Augustus Foy, under orders of of-
ficers commanding Pegu division
- David Alexander Forbes, in medical charge
C company sappers and miners on ser-
vice in Bengal
- Michael Cadmore Furnell, doing duty un-
der superintending surgeon Malabar and
Canara Isle Reunion furlough
- George Raymond Trevor, doing duty un-
der superintending surgeon Ceded dis-
tricts
- George Alex Burn, A M, m d, employed in
the Hyderabad contingent
- Thomas Croudace, 5th regiment
- Hy Jos Herschel Griesbach, m d, in medi-
cal charge of detachment of artillery
Meaday
- Benjamin Hooke, in medical charge of
detachment of artillery at Tonghoo
- Robert Dempster, in medical charge of
Mergui
- John Houston, m d, assistant garrison
surgeon Bangalore
- Henry Kinsley Busted, E troop with the
detachment on service in Bengal
- Henry Crocker, m d, doing duty under
superintending surgeon Malabar and
Canara
- Richard Arnold, doing duty under super-
intending surgeon Southern division
- Hunter Adam, D troop
- William Henry Morgan, doing duty de-
tachment H M's 74th Highlanders at
Cannanore
- Josiah Dashwood Gillies, m d, doing duty
under superintending surgeon Hydera-
bad subsidiary force
- Dugald Campbell, m d, doing duty super-
intending surgeon's department Presi-
dency division
- William Johnston Long, m d, not arrived
- Henry King, m b and B A, doing duty un-
der superintending surgeon Mysore divi-
sion
- Benjamin Williamson, m b, employed in
the Hyderabad contingent
- James Thomas Fraser, m b, in medical
charge H C steamer Coromandel
- George Bidie, m b, doing duty left wing H
M's 12th Lancers
- John Grosart Reed, m d, employed in the
Hyderabad contingent
- John Henderson, m d, doing duty artillery
at Kamptee
- Hamilton McEilheron Ross, m d, doing
duty artillery at Trichinopoly
- Charles Thick Eves, employed in the Hy-
derabad contingent
- James Sadleir Ridings, doing duty 2nd
European light infantry
- James Joseph Heffernan, doing duty 2nd
European light infantry
- David William Trimmell, doing duty 3rd
Madras European regiment
- Charles Abdy Andrews, doing dutyartil-
lery, Bangalore, Sea s c
- John McNeale Donnell, m d, doing duty H
M's 35th regiment Moulmain
- James Keess, m b and L R C P L, doing duty
under superintending surgeon Presi-
dency division
- Robert Wilson, m d, doing duty under
superintending surgeon Centre division
- Robert William Cockerill, doing duty 12th
regiment N I with detachment at Hong-
kong
- John Black Newell, m d, Europe s c
- Charles Robertson, m d, doing duty 1st
Madras fusiliers
- William Charles Elliot, m d, doing duty
artillery at Bangalore
- Alexander C Gamach, m d, in medical
charge C company 3rd battlin artillery
- Jacob Wilkins, m d, doing duty H M 43rd
regiment L I
- Samuel Griffith Johnson, doing duty 17th
regiment N I
- Alexander Bogge, 6th Light Cavalry
- Thomas Gwynne Howell, doing duty 1st
Madras Fusiliers
- James Ross, m b, doing duty Madras rifles
- William Pierce Kelly, doing duty 1st bat-
talion artillery
- Samuel Thomas Heard, m d, doing duty 1st
battalion artillery
- William Arnold Smith, m d, doing duty

horse brigade artillery with brigadier
Whitlock's moveable column
Win Frederick de Fabeck, M D, doing duty
artillery at Rangoon
George Edward Whitton, M B, doing duty
27th regiment N I
Thomas Beaumont, doing duty 1st batta-
lion artillery

VETERINARY SURGEONS.

James Western, Europe s c
Edward Hoghurst Dawson, remount dépôt
at Oossoor
Thomas Arnold, 7th L C
Edward Cruddall, Europe s c
Edmond Charles Crowley, Europe s c
Josia Martin Cullimore, 6th L C
Thomas Aston, Europe s c
Rowland Hill Usherwood Holloway, 2nd
L C
Thomas Smith Parker, Europe's c
James Thacker, horse brigade
Thomas Pritchard, Right Hon'ble Gover-
nor's Body Guard
Daniel Cullimore, 3rd L C
Fred George Shaw, 1st L C
George Western, 5th L C

APOTHECARIES.

John George Williams, port and marine
department
Arthur Harris, medical stores, Moulmain
George Haldwell, Bellary
Samuel Mason, lunatic asylum
Alex Vanderputt, Itchapore, civil depart-
ment
Henry Xavier, under the commissioner,
Mysore
John Devine, Manantoddy
Mark Sterling, garrison of Fort St George
Thomas Kingsley, senior surgeon's depart-
ment, Tenasserim provinces
David Scot Turner, garrison of Vizaga-
patam
Gustin Wilson, Secunderabad
Thomas Good, attached to the commis-
sioner Tenasserim provinces
Henry VanDeerlin, medical stores, Presi-
dency
George Smith, garrison of Cannanore
Richard Harper, under the orders of the
commissioner of Nagpore
Darth Woutersz, under the commissioner,
Mysore
Amond Doutre, general hospital, Presi-
dency
John Matthews, under the collector and
magistrate of Chingleput
Anthony Ronchetti, superintending sur-
geon's department Ceded districts
Robert Thomson, garrison of Bangalore
Thomas King, under the orders of the
commissioner of Nagpore

Joseph North, in medical charge collector's
establishment Bellary
Henry Wm King, civil hospital Raneepett
John Munro, native Infirmary
Peter McIntyre, superintending surgeon's
department Malabar and Canara
John Murray, superintending surgeon's
department Mysore division Cuddalore,
s c
David Conwell, medical stores, Rangoon
Thos M Francke, cantonment, Kamptee
John Yauil, superintending surgeon's de-
partment Presidency division, doing
duty medical stores
George Fensworth, superintending sur-
geon's department Presidency division,
doing duty general hospital
William Barnes, Mysore commission
William Peppin, garrison of Trichinopoly
Samuel Jones, penitentiary at the Presi-
dency
James Falloon, superintending surgeon's
department Northern division, doing
duty garrison hospital Masulipatam
Robert Hufston, superintending surgeon's
department Presidency division, d d,
female asylum
William Dickins, Kotagherry.
Robert Watson, station and medical stores
Singapore, placed at the disposal of the
hon'ble the governor of the Straits Set-
tlements, for civil employment
John Alcock, under the orders of the
officer commanding Pegu division
George Brown, civil establishment Sirey
John Charlesworth, superintending sur-
geon's department Southern division,
doing duty at Kotagherry
John Taylor, superintending surgeon's de-
partment Hyderabad subsidiary force
George Dewsnap, superintending surgeon's
department Presidency division, doing
duty H M's 84th regiment
George Sampson, superintending surgeon's
department Centre division, doing duty
dépôt Cuddalore.
George Wrightman, Mysore commission
John Aitkins, superintending surgeon's
department Nagpore force, to remain at
Secunderabad until an opportunity offers
for his proceeding to Kamptee with
troops

2ND APOTHECARIES.

Richard Avers, doing duty detachment H
M's 74th highlanders at Cannanore
John William Clarke, 1st battalion artillery
Abel Grove, 2nd battalion artillery
Frederick Huntley, 11 M's 43rd regiment
George Macqueen, in medical charge 2nd
infantry regiment Nagpore irregular
force
Donald McIntyre, doing duty at Trippas-
sore until relieved
Benjamin Henry Bond, 2nd European
light infantry

<p>Alexander Goullbin, under orders of officer commanding Pegu division, in temporary medical charge dockyard establishment at Rangoon</p> <p>John Cunningham, doing duty government house until relieved</p> <p>Joseph Swaris, H M's 12th lancers</p> <p>Christopher Oliver, doing duty general hospital</p> <p>John Davall, doing duty A troop horse artillery</p> <p>Michael Lima, superintending surgeon's</p>	<p>department Presidency division, doing duty detachment 2nd E L I Fort St George</p> <p>Dennish Hanson, M R C S and L M, in medical charge zillah of Ganjam</p> <p>John Tyrrell, H M's 74th highlanders</p> <p>Archibald Spiers, doing duty left wing H M's 43rd regiment light infantry</p> <p>James Francis Rodgers, general depôt, Cuddalore, to remain at Negapatam till relieved</p> <p>Adam Jacob, depôt Poonamallee</p>
--	---

ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

SEE OF MADRAS.

The Right Revd Thomas Dealtry, D D, Bishop of Madras

The Revd V Shortland, B D, Archdeacon and Commissary

Frederick Orme, Esq., Registrar

CHAPLAINS

W T Blenkinsop, A B, Cuddalore

V Shortland, B D, St George's Cathedral

F G Lugard, A B, Joint Chaplain, Vepery, and Acting Garrison Chaplain, Fort St George

A Fennell, A B, Mercara

J Morant, A M, Bellary

J Knox, A M, Domestic Chaplain to the Lord Bishop

W W Lutyens, A M, Calicut and Malliappooram

G H. Evans, A M, Officiating, Bangalore

H Taylor, B C L, Coonoor

A J Rogers, A M, Ootacamund

W Nagle, M A, Vellore

B S Clarke, Bangalore

M N Stone, M A, Masulipatam

ASSISTANT CHAPLAINS

J Griffiths, M A, Vizagapatam

A H Alcock, A B, Garrison Chaplain, Fort St George, Europe s c

E Kilvert, A B, Jaulnah

J Gorton, M A, Joint Chaplain, Secunderabad, Europe s c

A Kinloch, A B, Kamptee, s c

M W W James, M A, Europe

W B Ottley, A B, Berhampore and Chatterpore

G E Morris, B A, Europe

J Richards, M A, St Thomas' Mount

J P Pope, B A, Acting at Quilon

C D Gibson, M A, Joint Chaplain, St George's Cathedral

J V Bull, B A, Europe, furlough

R Firth, M A, Black Town

T Delatry, M A, Joint Chaplain, Bangalore

R Murphy, LL D, Joint Chaplain, Secunderabad and Offg at St Thomas' Mount

C Rhenius, Cannanore

W R Capel, Rajahmundry

J T D Kidd, B A, Joint Chaplain Vepery

W W G Cooper, M A, Mysore

T V Pettigrow, M A, Kamptee

J D Ostrehan, B A, Joint Chaplain, Secunderabad

H P James, B A, Seetabuldee

T A C Pratt, Officiating Palamcottah

R P Little, B A, Tranquebar

G B Howard, B A, Rangoon

C R Drury, M A, Officiating, Poonamallee.

J J B Sayers, LL D, Joint Chaplain, Secunderabad

K C Bailey, Acting at Trichinopoly

J McKee, B A, Acting at Quilon

B O'meara Deane, B A, Officiating Joint Chaplain, Vepery

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

R K Hamilton, A M, Senior Minister, Kirk, Europe s c

J R Macfarlane, A M, Junior Minister, Kirk, Europe

SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE.

Judges

The Hon Sir Christopher Rawlinson, *Knight*—Chief Justice

The Hon Sir William Westbroke Burton, *Knight*—Puisne Justice

Honorable Company's Law Officers.

Advocate General, Charles Martin Teed

Solicitor, R. B. Boyson

MADRAS MERCHANTS AND AGENTS, &c.

Messrs. Arbuthnot and Co, Bentinck's Buildings, North Beach—William Urquhart Arbuthnot, John Vans Agnew (Europe), William Reiersson Arbuthnot (Europe), John Young and William Arbuthnot

Messrs. Bainbridge and Co, Bentinck's Buildings, North Beach—Joseph Bainbridge (Europe), Fred Malin Biggs (Europe), Alfred John Byard and Robert Horace Powys

Messrs. Binny and Co, Armenian Street—John Binny Key (Europe), James Ainslie, Robert Orr Campbell, Richard Barnes Bell (Europe), and William Stott

Messrs. Cammiade, Martin and Co, 2nd Line Beach, back of Abercrombie's Battery—Aimé Cammiade, and Auguste Amand St. Martin

Messrs. Clark, Stephen and Co, Armenian Street—Stephen Clark and Edward Habben Colman

Messrs. D'Souza, F. Cammiade and Co, 106, Armenian Street—Francis D'Souza and Henry Alfred Cammiade

Messrs. DeColons and Co, Erabauloo Chetty Street—Antonio Francois DeColons, Auguste DeColons, Gustave DeColons, and Albert DeColons

Messrs. Dunkin, Thomas and Son, 2nd Line Beach—Thomas Duukin (Europe), and J. R. Dunkin

Messrs. Dymes and Co, Rutter's Buildings, North Beach—Daniel David Dymes (Europe)

Messrs. Eaton, Guyot and Co, Popham's Broadway—James Eaton and Evenor Guyot

Messrs. Gahan, Eaton and Co, Balfour's Buildings, North Beach—George Gahan, Charles Wm. Eaton, Thomas

Charles Gahan, and George Frederic Gahan

Messrs. Griffiths and Co, Popham's Broadway—George Wellington, Robert Wright Norfor, and James George Garrett

Messrs. Kerakoose and Co, Armenian Street—Arakiel Kerakoose and Harapiet Kerakoose

Messrs. Kerakoose, Moses, No. 121, Armenian Street

Messrs. Lecot, Hicks and Co, Armenian Street—Edward Lecot, Hastings Hicks, George Lecot, Henry Tolput, and Louis Lemesle.

Messrs. Line and Co, Erabauloo Chetty Street—James Thomson and John Tawse
Messrs. McDowell and Co, 2d Line Beach—James George Coleman and George Thomas Zillhardt

Messrs. Miller and Sons, 2d Line Beach—William Miller, Leander Miller (Europe), and William Miller, junior

Messrs. Ouchterlony and Co, Maclean Street—James Ouchterlony

Messrs. Parry and Co, North Beach—John Utlay Ellis (Europe), Joseph Goolden, Henry Nelson, William Hamilton Crake and John Pugh

Messrs. Ross and Co, No. 2, 2nd Line Beach—Benjamin Joseph Ross

Messrs. Ramanjooloo and Son, Govindapah Naick Street—C. Pardasardy Naidoo

Messrs. Shand, G. and Co, 2nd Line Beach—Francis Shand (Liverpool), Charles Shand (Colombo, Ceylon), and T. L. R. Shand (Madras)

Messrs. Walker and Co, No. 37, 2nd Line Beach—George Walker

Messrs. Wheeler, R. and Co, 2nd Line Beach—Richard Percival Wheeler and Charles Wheeler

The Bombay Civil List.

9th December 1857.

COUNCIL OF BOMBAY.

The Right Hon'ble JOHN, LORD ELPHINSTONE, <i>G.C.H.</i>	{	Governor, and President in Council, and Commander in Chief of the Gar- rison. Took his seat 26th December 1853.
Lieut. General SIR HENRY SOMERSET, <i>K.C.B.</i>		Commander in Chief, and Second Member of Coun- cil. Took his seat 26th March 1855.
The Hon'ble ARTHUR MALET.	{	Third Member of Council. Took his seat 7th April 1855.
The Hon'ble HENRY WILSON REEVES		Fourth Member of Council. Took his seat 15th Au- gust 1857.

Personal Staff of the Right Hon'ble the Governor.

Private Secretary.

William Patrick Adam. (On leave to England for the period of 18 months, from the 11th July 1856, on Sick Certificate.)

Colonel H. BATES, *Acting* Private Secretary.

Military Secretary.

Lieut. Col. H. Bates, H. M.'s 98th Regt. (*Acting* Private Secretary.)

Lieut. Col. E. L. Russell, 12th Regt N. I. (*Acting* Military Secy.)

Aides-de-Camp.

Capt. A. L. Peel, H. M.'s 52nd Regt.

Lieut. E. B. Elphinstone, H. M.'s 92nd Regt. (Highlanders.) (*In*

Capt. P. H. Cockburn, H. M.'s 43rd Regt. [*Europe on leave.*])

Surgeon.

Surgeon R. DECOURCY PEELE.

GRADATION LIST
OF THE
HON'BLE EAST INDIA COMPANY'S COVENANTED CIVIL SERVANTS
ON THEIR BOMBAY ESTABLISHMENT,
As the same stood on the **1857.**

The Rank of Civil Servants commences from the date of arrival at Bombay of the first Writer appointed in Europe, of the same season of which they are Writers; and, being thus determined, all Civil Servants belong, during the first four years, to Class VI.;—from the fifth to the end of the eighth year, to Class V.;—from the ninth to the end of the twelfth year, to Class IV.;—from the thirteenth to the end of the twentieth year, to Class III.;—from the twenty-first to the end of the thirty-fifth year, to Class II.;—and from and after the thirty-fifth year, to Class I.

The date of commencement of service is that of the Covenant, or of the appointment by the Court of Directors, whichever may be the earlier. This is denoted by the letters c or a in the fourth column.

The letters A, C, G, H, M, P, S, and (p), (1), or (2) prefixed to the names, signify that the parties have passed an examination in the Arabic, Canarese, Guzerathee, Hindoostanee, Murathee, Persian, and Sindee Languages, and the "preliminary," "first" or "second" Examination under the Provisional Rules published on the 14th Sept. 1854.

No.	NAMES.	Season of Appt.	Commencement of Service.	Date of Arrival.	Actual Residence in India.	Date of promotion to present grade.	HOW EMPLOYED.
					CLASS I.		
1	Edward Eden Elliot.....	1815a	1815 a 23 Dec.	15 May 1816	17. m. d. 7 17 15	1851 15 May	Accountant General, and Revenue and Judicial Accountant; and Accountant General to the Supreme Court, 3rd Jan 1849. Govt. Director of the Bank of Bombay; and President of the Mint Committee.

	1821	1820 a 11 Apr.	31 Oct. 1821	36 2	1 10 June	1836
2 Philip William LeGeyt.....	1820	a 11 Apr.	31 Oct. 1821	36 2	1 10 June	At Calcutta, as Member of the Legislative Council of India. Took his seat on the 14th April 1836.
3 Gregor Grant	1822	c 16 Jan.	27 Apr. 1822	31 7 23	"	Sub-Treasurer, General Paymaster, Superintendent of Stamps, and Secretary to the Government Savings' Bank, 10th September 1857.
CLASS II.						
4 Edward Gordon Fawcett.....	1825	c 3 Feb.	6 June 1825	29 6 7	1845 6 June	Revenue Commissioner, Northern Division, 3rd December 1851.
5 Henry Wilson Reeves.....	"	a 24 Aug.	12 Dec. 1825	27 10 22	"	FOURTH MEMBER OF COUNCIL. Took his seat 15th August 1857.
6 Arthur Malet	"	a 7 Nov.	8 Nov. 1829	10 Mar. 1853	"	THIRD MEMBER OF COUNCIL. Took his seat 7th April 1855.
7 Richard Spooner.....	1828	c 24 June	30 Nov. 1828	26 4 22	1848 1 June	Commissioner of Customs, Salt, and Opium, 27th March 1857.
8 William Edward Frere.....	1829	c 11 Jan.	5 June 1830	23 8 18	1850 6 June	Puinae Judge of the Courts of Sudder Dewannee and Sudder Foujdaree Adawlut, 4th March 1853.
9 Robert Keays	1829	a 31 Dec.	16 Dec. 1844	22 Dec. 1855	"	Judge and Session Judge of Poona, and Agent for Sirdars in the Deccan, 14th April 1855. Extra Puinae Judge of the Sudder Dewannee and Sudder Foujdaree Adawlut, 7th October 1857.

No.	NAMES.	Reason of App.	Commence- ment of Ser- vice.	Date of Arrival.	Actual Residence in India.	Date of promotion to present grade.	HOW EMPLOYED.
N 10	Henry Young	1820	1830 a 28 Apr.	20 Nov. 1830 9 Apr. 1841 27 Oct. 1857	" m. d. 23 8 0	1850 6 June	Secretary to Govt. in the Revenue and Financial De- partments, and Chief Secretary, 27th March 1857. Government Bank Director, and Member of the Mint Committee, 8th Feb. 1855.
N 11	Metcalfe Larken	"	a 7 July	8 Jan. 1831 12 Feb. 1841 5 Oct. 1857	22 8 17	"	Puisne Judge of the Sudder Dewanee and Sudder Fouj- darree Adawlut, 23rd May 1854.
N 12	Albemarle Betington	"	"	8 Jan. 1831 14 Dec. 1847 24 Apr. 1854	21 1 2	"	Inspector General of Prisons, and Commissioner of Police in the Bombay Presidency, 26th June and 10th October 1855.
N 13	Jonathan Duncan Inverarity	1831 1830	a 12 Jan.	11 May 1831 6 Nov. 1856	24 7 13	1851 11 May	Revenue Commissioner, Southern Division, 15th August 1857.
N 14	William Henry Harrison ..	"	"	27 Sept. 1831 10 Jan. 1837 7 Nov. 1840	21 2 7	"	Puisne Judge of the Sudder Dewanee and Sudder Foujdaree Adawlut, 17th February 1856. (<i>On leave.</i>)
N 15	Thomas Ogilvy	"	a 6 July	20 Jan. 1832 13 June 1837 3 Nov. 1847	10 11 27	"	Collector and Magistrate of Dharwar, 4th October 1854.

THE BOMBAY CIVIL LIST.

321

1866	10	Charles Matthew Harrison	"	1 June	27 Sept. 1831-23 2 3 2 Apr. 1848	"	Judge and Session Judge of the Konkan, 14th April 1855. <i>Acting</i> Judge and Session Judge of Poona, and <i>Acting</i> Agent for Sardars in the Deccan, 27th February 1856.
1866	17	Thomas Charles Loughnan	"	6 July	4 Dec. 1831-21 9 23 29 Dec. 1836 22 Dec. 1856	"	Collector and Magistrate of Taana, 15th August 1857. <i>Acting</i> Judge and Session Judge of Dharwar, 24th October 1857.
1866	18	John Nugent Rose	1851	"	15 May 1832-10 6 19 11 May 25 Aug. 1846 18 Jan. 1848 10 Nov. 1853	1852	Collector and Magistrate of Satara, 4th October 1854. Collector and Magistrate of Mahabaleshwar, 31st August 1855.
1866	19	John William Woodcock	"	"	11 May 1832-22 2 5 9 Nov. 1845	"	Judge and Session Judge of Ahmednuggur, 10th May 1852.
1866	20	Arthur King Corfield	"	1832 18 Jan.	16 July 1832-19 1 11 20 Oct. 1839 12 Dec. 1841	"	Civil Auditor, 20th July 1855. Government Director of the Bank of Bombay, Member of the Mint Committee, and of the Committee of Management of the Government Savings Bank.
1866	21	Henry Hebbert	"	18 July	2 Mar. 1833-21 10 25 7 Feb. 1849	"	Judge and Session Judge at Surat, and Agent for the High Honorable the Governor at Surat, 9th March 1856. Additional Puisne Judge of the Sudder Dewanee and Sudder Foujdaree Adawlut, 9th January 1857.
1866	22	Arthur Wellington Jones	"	"	4 Sept. 1833-10 8 10 12 Feb. 1841 24 Nov. 1851	"	Judge and Session Judge of Dharwar, 20th July 1853. (<i>Allowed leave of absence for 15 months to proceed to Europe from the 3rd November 1857.</i>)
1866	23	Henry Bartle Edward Frere	1833	1834 15 Jan.	23 Sept. 1833-20 8 12-23 Sept. 2 Jan. 1847 20 April 1857	1854	Commissioner in Sind, 2nd December 1850.

No.	NAMES.	Reason of Appl.	Commence- ment of Ser- vice.	Date of Arrival.	Actual Residence in India.	Date of promotion to present grade.	HOW EMPLOYED.
24	Samuel Mansfield ..	1833	1834 a 15 Jan.	7 Oct. 1834 19 April 1832	9. m. d. 21 3 17	1834 3 Sept	Collector and Magistrate of Khandeish, 16th October 1832. Agent for carrying out the objects of Act XI. of 1846.
25	Duncan Davidson ..	1834	1835 a 28 Jan.	23 Sept. 1835 14 Jan. 1843 26 Dec. 1852	18 2 1	22 Sept.	Collector and Magistrate of Poona, 17th October 1855.
26	William Hart ..	"	"	8 May 1835 2 July 1840 23 Nov. 1854	17 9 0	"	Secretary to Government in the General, Ecclesiastical, and Public Works Departments, and Railway Branch, 28th November 1854, 1st May 1855, and 1st January 1856.
27	Edward Leighton Jenkins ..	"	"	3 Feb. 1836 7 Nov. 1849 18 Sept 1856	17 6 29	"	Deputy Commissioner of Customs, Salt, and Opium, 22nd May 1857.
28	John Robley Morgan ..	"	"	1 Dec. 1835 10 Dec. 1834	20 5 5	"	Collector and Magistrate of Kaira, 20th March 1855. Acting Collector and Magistrate of Tanna, 2nd May 1857.
29	John William Hadow ..	1835	1836 a 8 Jan.	29 Aug. 1836 19 June 1852	18 3 5	29 Aug.	Collector and Magistrate of Ahmedabad, 7th December 1864.
30	George Berkley Seton Karr ..	1836	1836 a 15 June	10 Jan. 1837 25 Feb. 1850	18 0 29	1837 10 Jan.	Collector and Magistrate of Belgaum, and Political Agent in the Southern Muratha Country, 1st May 1856.
31	Charles Edward Fraser Tyder ..	"	"	3 May 1837 25 Dec. 1853	16 10 6	"	Collector and Magistrate of Ahmednuggur, 3rd January 1855.

CLASS III.					
MEM 32	Arthur St. John Richardson.	1837 1837 a 18 Jan.	3 Oct. 1837 4 Apr. 1837	17 1 12 3 Oct.	1849 Judge and Session Judge of Khandeish, 28th April 1854.
MEM 33	William James Turquand	" a 28 June	21 Jan. 1838 11 Jan. 1845	18 11 1 "	Collector and Magistrate of Rutnagerry, 27th March 1857.
MEM 34	George Inverarity	1839 1839 a 7 Aug.	29 Apr. 1840 10 Mar. 1855	13 10 6 12 Mar.	1852 Collector and Magistrate of Surat, 4th Dec. 1856.
MEM 35	Claudius James Erskine	1840 1840 a 15 Jan.	10 Oct. 1840 23 Oct. 1853	14 6 5 "	Senior Assistant Judge and Session Judge of the Konkan for the detached Station of Itunagerry; and to act as Judge and Session Judge of the Konkan 11th March 1857.
MEM 36	Henry Lacon Anderson	" a "	10 Aug. 1840	17 4 22 "	Secretary to Government in the Political, Secret, and Judicial Departments. In charge of the Secretariat duties in the Persian Department, 1st May 1854.
MEM 37	William Agnew Goldfinch ..	" a 31 July	2 May 1841 10 Mar. 1855	13 8 24 12 Jan.	1853 Collector and Magistrate of Sholapore, 19th Sept. 1855.
MEM 38	Charles Forbes	" a "	12 Jan. 1841 7 Feb. 1850 22 Jan. 1857	11 1 22 "	Acting Judicial Assistant to the Collector at Satara, 25th April 1857.
MEM 39	Archibald David Robertson..	1841 1841 a 28 July	12 Dec. 1841 3 Sept. 1857	13 0 16 12 Dec.	
MEM 40	Thomas Abingdon Compton ..	" a "	10 Nov. 1841 21 Jan. 1855	12 11 18 "	Judge and Session Judge of Sholapore, 25th April 1855.
MEM 41	Augustus Brooke Warden....	1842 1842 a 27 July	12 Oct. 1842 24 Mar. 1856	12 0 25 12 Oct.	1854 Judge and Session Judge of Ahmedabad, 26th March 1856.

Nos.	NAMES.	Reason of Appt.	Commence- ment of Ser- vice.	Date of Arrival.	Actual Residence in India.	Date of promotion to present grade.	HOW EMPLOYED.
42	Augustus Fortunatus Bellasis	1842	1542 a 27 July	14 Feb. 1843 19 June 1852	11 8 15	1854 12 Oct.	On leave to England, for the period of three years, from the 17th April 1856.
43	Alex. Kinloch Forbes	1843	a 30 Dec.	15 Nov. 1843 23 Nov. 1850	11 5 21	1855 14 Apr.	Acting Judge and Session Judge of Surat, 9th Jan. 1857; and Acting Agent for the Right Honorable the Go- vernor, 10th January 1857.
44	Alexander Gray	"	"	13 May 1843 9 Mar. 1857	11 7 12	"	Acting Collector of Kaira, 22nd May 1857.
45	Michael Agnew Coxon	"	"	15 Nov. 1843	14 1 16	"	Registrar to the Sudder Dewannee and Sudder Foudaree Adawlut, 33rd May 1854. Acting Additional Palsne Judge, 13th June 1857.
46	Henry Pendock St. G. Tucker	"	"	14 Apr. 1843 27 Dec. 1852	12 9 26	"	Unemployed.
47	Barrow Helbert Ellis	"	a 26 July	11 Dec. 1843 22 Jan. 1857	12 1 19	"	Acting Revenue Commissioner for Alienations, 25th April 1857. In charge of the Office of Revenue Commissioner Southern Division, 15th August 1857.
48	Leighton Hamerton Baker Tucker	"	1844 c 13 Feb.	8 Apr. 1844 21 " 1857	10 9 1	"	Acting Collector and Magistrate of Broach, 9th Sep- tember 1857.
49	Charles James Manson	1844	c 15 Feb.	8 Apr. 1844 5 Nov. 1852	11 4 18	1856 8 April	On furlough to England, for the period of two years, from the 17th April 1856.
50	Henry Newton	"	1843 a 26 July	24 May 1844	11 7 24	"	On furlough to Europe, for the period of two years, from the 17th January 1856.
51	Francis Lloyd	"	1844 a 31 July	11 Jan. 1845 23 Nov. 1857	11 6 7	"	

CLASS IV.

1845	1845	1853	
52 Alexander Ronald Grant.....	1845 a 5 Feb.	9 July 1845 12 5 23	9 July 1853
53 Alexander Rogers	" a 6 Aug.	9 Nov. " 11 2 4	" "
	" 22 Jan. 1857		
54 Lestock Reid	" a "	29 Dec. 1845 12 0 3	" "
55 Charles James Davies.....	" c 29 July 1846	24 Nov. " 12 1 7	" "
56 Edward Phillip Down.....	1846 a 14 Jan.	10 May 1846 11 7 22	12 Mar. 1854
57 David Clarence Leighton	" a "	9 April " 9 7 13	" "
	" c 13 Jan 1847	23 Nov. 1856	" "
58 John Stewart Inverarity	" c 13 Jan 1847	12 Mar. 1846 11 3 5	" "
	" c 9 Oct. 1847	5 Oct. 1857	" "
59 James Gibbs.....	" c 9 Oct. 1847	7 Dec. 1846 8 10 8	" "
	" a 6 Jan. 1847	2 Jan. 1850	18:5
60 William Henry Havelock....	1847 a 6 Jan.	27 May 1847 10 7 5	14 Feb.
61 George Scott	" a "	13 Mar. " 7 10 1b	" "
	" a "	2 July 1851	" "
62 Hugh Barnett Lockett	" a "	13 Mar. 1847 10 3 19	" "

Superannuary First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Khandesh, 13th June 1856.

Settlement Revenue Officer in Guzerat, and Assistant Collector and Magistrate in all the Zillas of that Province.

Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, Colaba, 7th December 1854.

Collector and Magistrate of Broach, 4th December 1856. (On Special duty.)

Collector and Magistrate of Hyderabad in Sind, 8th April 1856.

First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Poona, 28th January 1857.

First Assistant to Collector and Magistrate of Ahmedabad, 13th October 1857.

Judicial Assistant to the Commissioner in Sind, 25th August 1853.

First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Belgaun, 27th February 1854. Officiating Collector, 13th August 1857.

First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Kutnagherry, 4th June 1853.

Judicial Assistant to the Collector at Setara, 17th April 1856. (On leave for fifteen months, from 3rd April 1857.)

THE BOMBAY CIVIL LIST.

Nos.	NAMES.	Season of Appt.	Commence- ment of Ser- vice.	Date of Arrival.	Actual Residence in India.	Date of promotion to present grade.	HOW EMPLOYED.
63	James Walker Robertson ...	1847 a	21 July	28 Jan. 1848	y. m. d. 9 11 4	1855 14 Feb.	Deputy Commissioner of Customs, Salt, and Opium, 31st March 1854.
64	Walter Adolphus Ritchie ..	1848 a	26 Jan.	4 June "	8 9 20	1856 4 June	<i>On leave to Europe, on private affairs, for one year, from the 3rd April 1857.</i>
65	Lionel Robert Ashburner (2).	1847	c 20 Dec.	26 Feb. "	9 10 4	"	First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Kairt, 27th December 1854.
66	Charles Henry Cameron	"	22 Dec.	9 Feb. " 6 Apr. 1857	9 7 19	"	Assistant Judge and Session Judge of the Konkun, 31st May 1854.
67	James Erskine Oliphant	"	c 23 Dec.	9 Feb. 1848	9 10 21	"	First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Surat, 24th December 1856.
68	James Mackintosh Erskine..	"	1848 a 26 Jan.	6 May "	8 9 14	"	First Assistant to the Accountant General, and As- sistant to the Accountant of the Supreme Court, 26th September 1854. (<i>On leave to England, on medical certificate, for the period of twenty-one months, from the 17th February 1855.</i>)
69	John Frederick Armstrong(2).	"	c 6 July	27 Sept. "	9 3 4	"	First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Sholapore, 27th December 1854.
70	Michael John Maxwell Shaw Stewart (2)	"	a 19 July	26 Jan. 1849	8 1 11	"	Assistant to the Commissioner in Sind, 19th January 1855. (<i>On leave to Europe, for the period of twenty- one months, from the 6th March 1856.</i>)
71	William D'Oyly	"	a "	27 Sept. 1848 7 Nov. 1855	8 4 22	"	<i>Furlough to Europe for one year, from the 17th February 1857.</i>

N M 72	Robert Ferguson MacTier....	" a "	28 Dec. 1848	9 0 4	"	1857	Senior Assistant Judge and Session Judge of Surat for the detached Station of Broach, 19th March 1856.
N M 73	Francis Stuart Chapman (2).....	1849 c 22 Jan.	8 Mar. 1849	8 9 24	"	8 Mar.	First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Ahmednuggur, 27th December 1854.
N M 74	The Hon'ble George Augustus Hobart (2).....	" cka 24 Jan.	"	8 2 4	"	"	Assistant Judge and Session Judge of Ahmednuggur, 7th Dec. 1857.
N M 76	Richard White	" cka 20 Sept	2 Jan. 1850 19 Oct. 1857	6 11 28	"	"	Assistant Judge and Session Judge of Poona, and Assistant Agent for Sirdars in the Deccan, 25th October 1854.
N S 76	Charles Walter (3)	" a 15 Aug.	31 Oct. 1849	8 2 1	"	"	Senior Assistant Judge and Session Judge of Ahmednuggur, for the detached Station of Kaira, 19th June 1856.
N M 77	Henry Bruce Boswell (2)....	" a "	29 Dec. 1850	6 6 3	"	"	First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Tanna, 17th July 1855. (<i>Leave for two months from 23rd June 1857.</i>)
CLASS V.							
N M 78	Gordon Stewart Forbes.....	1850 a 2 Jan.	21 June 1850	6 0 7 20	"	1854 June	<i>Leave to Europe, for the period of twenty-seven months, from the 27th June 1855. Granted six months extension by the Hon'ble Court of Directors.</i>
N M 79	Edward Digby Neave (2)	" a "	6 July "	7 5 26	"	"	First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Khandeish, 19th Sept. 1855.
G M M 80	Stewart St. John Gordon (2)...	" c 4th July	9 Jan. 1851 20 July 1855	5 10 23	"	"	First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Dharwar, 12th March 1856.
N M 81	Charles Forbes Shaw (2).....	" c 13 July	21 Aug. 1850	7 4 11	"	"	Supernumerary First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Ahmednuggur, 20th September 1856.

No.	NAMES.	Commence- ment of Ser- vice.	Date of Arrival.	Actual Residence in India.	Date of promotion to present grade.	HOW EMPLOYED.
82	Charles Gurdon Kemball (2)	1850 a 14 Aug.	25 Nov. 1850	7 1 6 20	1854 June	Second Assistant to Collector and Magistrate Rutna- gherry 18th October 1857. <i>Acting</i> Assistant Judge and Session Judge of Poona, and <i>Acting</i> Assistant Agent for Sirdars in the Deccan.
83	Robert Hill Pinhey (2)	1851 c 14 Jan.	23 Feb. 1851	6 10 6 23	1855 Feb.	Assistant Judge and Session Judge at Dharwar, 9th January 1855. <i>Acting</i> Senior Assistant Judge and Session Judge of the Konkan for the detached Sta- tion of Rutnagherry, 16th March 1856.
84	John Raynor Arthur (2)	" a 15 Jan.	4 May "	6 7 28	"	First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Broach, 10th March 1857. <i>Acting</i> Assistant to the Commissioner in Sind during the absence of Mr. J. M. Stewart, or until further orders, 12th May 1857.
85	Arthur Bosanquet (2)	" a "	23 Apr. "	6 8 8	"	Assistant Judge and Session Judge of Ahmedabad until further orders, 19th June 1856.
86	Edward William Ravens- croft (2)	" a "	25 May " 4 Mar. 1854	5 8 18	"	On special duty under Capt. Cowper, Revenue Com- missioner for Alienations, and Assistant to all the Collectors in Guzerat. Inam Commissioner in the Mandavee Purganna of the Surat Collectorate, under Act XI. of 1852.
87	Elphinstone Pourtales Ro- bertson	" a "	27 May 1851 23 Nov. 1857	4 3 5	"	
88	Arthur Egypt Donoughmore Grey (2)	" a 10 Sept.	25 Nov. 1851	6 1 6	"	Assistant Judge and Session Judge at Surat, 7th Dec. 1857.

88	80 Robert William Lodwick	"	c 28 July	23 Sept.	"	6	3	8	"	Second Assistant to the Accountant General, 28th August 1854. <i>Acting</i> First Assistant to ditto, 1st February 1856. Secretary to the Mint Committee, 17th December 1855.
89	90 John William Stack	1852	c 15 Jan.	8 Mar.	1852	5	9	24	1856 8 Mar.	Judicial Deputy Magistrate in Sind (Hyderabad Col- lectorate), 19th July 1856.
90	91 Thomas Weeding (?)	"	c 23 Dec.	19 April	"	5	8	12	"	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate in Khandesh, 6th October 1855.
91	92 Hugh Barlow Lindsay (2)....	"	1852	14 Jan.	21 May 1852	5	7	11	"	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Ahmedabad, 20th September 1856. <i>Acting</i> First As- sistant, 13th May 1857.
92	93 James Adam Gordon Duff (2)	"	c 26 Dec.	23 Mar.	"	5	9	9	"	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Sho- lapore, 2nd April 1856. <i>Acting</i> First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Broach, 8th June 1857.
93	94 John Lodwick Warden (2)...	"	c 31 Dec.	8 Mar.	"	5	9	24	"	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Ahmednagar, 12th March 1856. <i>Acting</i> Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Shula- pore, 8th June 1857.
94	95 William Sandwith (2)	"	a 14 Jan.	23 Mar.	"	5	9	9	"	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Surat, 2nd April 1856. <i>Acting</i> Assistant Judge and Session Judge of Surat, 19th June 1856.
95	96 Theodore Cracroft Hope (2)...	1853	c 13 Jan.	5 June 1853	5 Oct. 1857	4	3	23	1857 23 Feb	Educational Inspector for the Guzerat Division, 9th May 1855.
96	97 Henry Napier Bruce Er- skine (2)	"	c 23 Mar.	23 Sept. 1853	"	4	3	8	"	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Belgaum, 20th September 1856.
97	98 James George White (1)....	"	c 29 Aug.	23 Feb.	"	4	10	6	"	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Broach, 20th September 1856.

Nos.	NAMES.	Season of Appr.	Commence-ment of Ser-vice.	Date of Arrival.	Actual Residence in India.	Date of promotion to present grade.	HOW EMPLOYED.
99	Forster, Fitzgerald Arbuth- not (2)	1853 c 20 Dec.	1852	10 Mar. 1853	y. m. d. 4 9 22	1857	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Kaira, 2nd April 1856. (On special duty under Captain Cowper, Revenue Commissioner for Alienations, and Assistant Collector in all the Collectories in Guzerat.)
100	Reginald Philipps (1)	" c 15 Aug.	1853	30 Dec.	" 4 0 2	"	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Poona, 10th March 1857.
CLASS VI.							
101	Jeremiah Moriarty (2)	1854 c 14 Dec.	1853	8 Apr. 1854	3 8 23	1854 8 Apr.	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Broach, 13th July 1857.
102	Charles Gonne (2)	" c 2 Jan.	1854	10 Mar.	" 3 9 22	"	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Poona, 20th September 1856.
103	George William Anderson (1).	1853 c 11 Jan.	1853	21 Feb.	" 3 10 8	"	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Kaira, 20th September 1856.
104	Gilbert Wray Elliot (2)	" c 15 Dec.	1853	22 Jan.	" 4 1 10	"	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Dharwar, 13th January 1857. <i>Acting</i> Assistant Judge and Session Judge, 8th June 1857.
105	Robert William Hunter (2) ..	" c 12 Oct.	1854	10 Dec.	" 3 0 22	"	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Tanna, 13th July 1857.
106	Theodore Bosanquet (1)	" c 14 Aug.	1855	17 Jan.	2 11 15	"	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Sholapore, 20th September 1856.

M 107	George Frederick Sheppard (1)	"	c	9 Aug.	23 Nov. 1854	3	1	8	"	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Ahmednuggur, 12th March 1856.
M 108	William Mant. Coghlan (2) ..	"	c	18 Dec.	25 Feb. 1855	2	10	4	....	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Beigam, 13th October 1857. Acting Judicial Deputy Magistrate in charge of Adawlut at Kurrachee.
M 109	Arthur J. de H. Larpent (2).	"	c	4 Oct.	21 Jan. "	2	5	11	....	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Khandaish, 10th March 1857. (Leave to Europe on medical certificate for fifteen months, from 31st Jan. 1857.)
M 110	Arthur Travers Crawford (2).	1855	c	28 Dec.	9 Feb. "	2	10	20	9 Feb. 1855	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Satara, 12th March 1856. Acting Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Ahmednuggur, 23rd May 1857.
M 111	John Elphinstone (2)	"	c	3 Jan.	25 Feb. "	2	10	4	"	Third Class Deputy Collector and Magistrate at Halla, Hyderabad Collectorate, 10th March 1857.
M 112	Maxwell Melvill (2)	"	c	18 Sept.	7 Nov. "	2	1	24	....	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Tanna, 5th August 1857. Assistant Registrar to the Snadder Adawlut (temporary), 9th March 1857.
M 113	Gustavus George Blenkinsop Coulson (1)	"	a	18 Dec.	23 Jan. 1856	1	11	9	....	Supernumery Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Kaira, 24th August 1857.
M 114	Alex. Alfred Borrodalle (1) ..	"	c	18 Sept.	10 Dec. 1855	2	0	22	....	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Surat, and Acting Second Assistant, 5th August 1857.
M 115	Charles Robertson Ovens (1).	"	c	7 July	7 Nov. "	2	1	24	....	Supernumery Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Satara, 18th February 1857.
M 116	Gerard Norman (1)	"	c	7 Nov.	9 Jan. 1856	1	11	23	....	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Ahmedabad, 5th August 1857.
M 117	Wm. Wythrow Robertson (1).	"	c	30 Aug.	7 Nov. 1855	2	1	24	....	Supernumery Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Tanna, 5th August 1857.

Nos.	NAMES.	Season of Appointment.	Commencement of Service.	Date of Arrival.	Actual Residence in India.	Date of promotion to present grade.	HOW EMPLOYED.
118	Francis Dawes Melvill (2).	1856	1855 c 31 Dec.	22 Feb. 1856	y m. d. 1 10 8	1856 22 Feb.	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Dharwar, 5th August 1857.
119	William Mayor Salmon (2).	"	c 31 Dec.	"	1 10 8	"	Acting Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Surat, 31st August 1857.
120	Edward Hope Percival (1).	"	c 27 Dec.	"	1 10 8	"	Supernumery Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Ahmedabad, 24th August 1857.
121	Archibald Lockhart Spens (p)	"	1856 c 1 Jan	"	1 10 8	"	Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Dharwar, 5th August 1857.
122	Arthur Ramsay Macdonald (p)	"	c 8 Feb.	22 May	1 7 10	22 May	Supernumery Deputy Collector and Magistrate in the Kurrachee Collectorate, 30th June 1857.
123	Bulkley John Mackworth Praed (p)	"	c 9 July	6 Nov.	1 1 25	6 Nov.	Studying Murathee at Poona.
124	Jameson Alers Hankey (p).	"	c 3 Oct.	7 Dec.	1 0 25	7 Dec.	Do. Hindoostanee at Bombay.
125	William Henry Property (p).	1856	c 7 Aug.	6 Nov.	1 1 25	6 Nov.	Do. do. at Ahmednuggur.
126	John George Moore (p).....	"	c 13 Aug.	"	1 1 25	"	Do. Murathee at Poona.
127	Ferguson Macnaghten (p)...	"	c 9 Nov.	21 Jan. 1857	0 11 11	21 Jan. 1857	Do. Hindoostanee at Tanna.
128	James Braithwaite Peile (1).	1856	....	8 Oct. 1856	1 2 24	8 Oct.	Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Ahmedabad, 15th April 1857.
129	William Ramsay (1).....	"	....	"	1 2 24	"	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Khandeish, 5th August 1857.
130	William George Pedder (p)...	"	....	"	1 2 24	"	Studying Murathee at Bombay.

131	Raymont West (p).....	"	....	18 Sept. "	1	3	13	18 Sept.	Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Belgaum, 5th August 1857.
132	Cornelius Daly (p).....	"	....	23 Oct. "	1	2	9	23 Oct.	Studying Sindie at Kurrachee.
133	H. Burra	"	c 10 Dec.	9 Mar. 1857	0	9	23	9 Mar.	Do. Hindoostanee at Bombay.
134	Herbert Edward Jacomb (p).....	"	c 11 Dec. 1857	"	0	9	23	"	Do. do. at Poona.
135	Charles Mageins Hogg (p)....	"	c 14 Jan. 1856	"	0	9	23	"	Do. do. do.
136	William Roger Pratt (p).....	"	c 12 Dec.	"	0	9	23	"	Do. Guzerathee at Bombay.
137	Thomas Monk Mason (p).....	"	c "	"	0	9	23	"	Do. do. do.
138	John Hay Grant	"	c 22 Dec. 1856	6 Feb. "	0	10	23	6 Feb.	Do. Murathee at Rutnagherry.
139	Alan Arth. Clarke Jervoise (p).....	"	c 23 Jan. 1856	23 Mar. "	0	9	9	23 Mar.	Do. do. at Tanna.
140	Wm. Heartley Newnham (p).....	"	c 20 Oct.	7 Dec. 1856	1	0	25	7 Dec.	Do. Canarese at Belgaum.
141	John William Shaw Wylie..	"	c 23 "	"	1	0	25	"	Do. Hindoostanee at Satara.
142	Richard Burton Worthington.	"	c 24 Sept.	23 Nov. "	1	1	8	23 Nov.	Do. Murathee at Ahmednuggur.
143	James Bellot Richey (p)	"	c 25 "	7 Dec. "	1	0	25	7 Dec.	Do. do. at Bombay.
144	Henry Martyn Thelwall	"	c 19 Jan. 1857	20 Apr. 1857	0	8	11	20 Apr.	Do. Hindoostanee at the Presidency.
145	Alexander Kyd Nairue.....	"	"	"	....	....	....	....	Not arrived.
146	John MacFarlan.....	"	"	"	....	....	....	....	Do.
147	George Waddington .....	"	"	"	....	....	....	....	Do.
148	Arthur Hume Spry	"	c 17 Sept. 1857	22 Oct. 1857	0	2	10	22 Oct.	Studying Hindoostanee at Tanna.

CIVIL SERVANTS ABSENT ON LEAVE TO EUROPE.

No. in Graduation Civil List.	Names.	Date of leaving India.	Length of Leave granted.	Leave Expires.
22	A. W. Jones.....	3rd November 1857	15 months	3rd February 1859
42	A. F. Bellasis	17th April 1856	3 years	17th April 1859
49	C. J. Manson	17th April 1856	2 years	17th April 1858
50	H. Newton	17th January 1856	2 years	17th January 1858
62	H. B. Lockett	3rd April 1857	15 months	3rd July 1858
64	W. A. Ritchie.....	3rd April 1857	1 year	3rd April 1858
68	J. M. Erskine.....	17th February 1856	21 months	17th November 1857
70	M. J. M. S. Stewart	6th March 1856	21 months	6th December 1857
71	W. D'Oyly	17th February 1857	1 year	17th February 1858
78	G. S. Forbes	27th June 1855	33 months	27th March 1858
109	A. J. de H. Larpent.....	31st January 1857	15 months	30th April 1858

ECCLIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

The Right Rev. John Harding, D.D., Lord Bishop of Bombay; Consecrated 10th Aug. 1851.
Arrived on the 25th Nov. 1851.

The Venerable F. C. P. Reynolds, B.A., Archdeacon and Commissary. (*Leave of absence on medical certificate to Europe, for fifteen months, from the 31st January 1857.*)

James Henry Standen, Registrar of the Diocese.

No.	Names.	Date and Season of Appointment.		Date of Arrival.	Stations, &c.
		CHAPLAINS.			
1	The Rev. W. K. Fletcher, M.A.	1st July 1832.....	2nd March 1833....		Senior Chaplain at the Presidency.
2	J. H. Hughes, M.A. ...	15th July 1835.....	16th May 1836.....		Surat, visiting Baroda and Broach each six times in the year.
3	F. J. Spring, M.A.....	5th January 1838.	8th January 1839.		Junior Presidency and Garrison Chaplain.
4	The Ven. F. C. P. Reynolds, B.A.	17th January 1842.	9th April 1842....		Archdeacon and Commissary. (<i>On leave.</i>)
5	The Rev. W. Goodall, M.A.	28th May "	29th Sept. "		Ahmednuggur and Seroor.
6	H. H. Brereton, B.A. ...	15th July "	6th "		Chaplain of Kirkee.
7	R. E. Tyrwhitt, M.A.....	2nd August "	12th Oct. "		<i>On sick leave to England, for fifteen months, from 20th March 1857.</i>

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT (continued).

No.	Names.	Date and Season of Appointment.	Date of Arrival.	Stations, &c.
8	The Rev. C. Laing, M.A.	16th August 1842.	29th January 1843.	<i>On furlough to England, for the period of three years, from the 16th March 1856.</i> Belgaum and Dharwar.
9	" J. Churchill, M.A.	2nd June 1843...	7th July 1843 ...	
—				
10	The Rev. G. P. Badger	3rd March 1845...	9th May 1845 ...	Chaplain at Aden.
11	" J. J. W. Jervis, B.A.	3rd May "	10th June "	Bhoj, visiting Rajkote once a month.
12	" J. F. Goldstein	3rd June 1846 ...	26th July 1846 ...	Sholapore and Kulladgee.
13	" G. L. Allen	3rd Dec. 1845 ...	.....	Deesa.
14	" W. H. Schwabe, B.A. ...	3rd January 1846.	11th February 1846.	On duty at Kurrachee.
15	" G. L. Fenton, B.A.	3rd March 1847 ..	29th April 1847 ...	Assistant Chaplain, Poona, periodically visiting Singhur and Poorundhur. In charge of the Kirkee Church Establishment.
16	" T. Watson, B.A.	10th August "	8th Dec. "	
17	" M. J. T. Boys, M.A.	20th Dec. "	24th February 1848.	Junior Chaplain of Poona.
18	" J. D. Gibson, M.A.	3rd January "	9th "	Byculla and Tanna.

19	"	W. Carr, B.A.....	20th July 1849	22nd August 1849.	Assistant Chaplain at Kurrachee.
20	"	D. H. Cotes, B.A.	20th Aug. "	12th Dec. "	Satara. Doing duty temporarily at Malcolim Peth.
21	"	E. N. Dickinson	29th July 1850	25th October 1850.	(Leave of Absence for eighteen months to Europe, on medical certificate, from the 2nd May 1857.)
22	"	G. N. Mitford	20th January 1851.	23rd February 1851.	Ahmedabad, visiting Kaibra four times in the year.
23	"	W. H. Cummins, B.A.....	21st July 1854..	22nd Nov. 1854....	Chaplain of the Harbour.
24	"	G. A. F. Watson, M.A.	20th July 1855....	12th August 1855.	Second Chaplain at Dharwar.
25	"	Charles Thomas Wilson, M.A.....	4th October "	7th Nov. "	Chaplain of Kolhapoor.
26	"	Francis Gell, B.A.....	20th January 1856.	9th March 1856..	Second Chaplain at Kurrachee. Acting Chaplain at Hyderabad.
27	"	Robert Easum, M.A.....	10th October "	9th March 1857..	Malligaum, visiting Dhoolia, Kunhur, and Aaseerghur.
28	"	Alexander Miller, B.A..	20th October "	23rd Nov. 1856 ..	Chaplain of Baroda.
29	"	C. H. Leigh Lye, M.A..	11th February 1857.	20th April 1857 ..	Chaplain of Satara.

ESTABLISHED CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

1	The Rev. G. Cook, M.A.....	24th Nov. 1841	15th Jan. 1842 ..	Senior Minister.
2	" R. F. Colvin	18th Oct. 1854	23rd Nov. 1854 ..	Junior Minister.

ROMAN CATHOLIC ESTABLISHMENT.

The Right Reverend Dr. HARTMAN, Roman Catholic Bishop of Bombay.
Date of Appointment, 22nd April 1850.
CHAPLAINS.

Sl. No.	Names.	Date and Season of Appointment.	Date of Arrival.	Stations, &c.
1	The Rev. F. Javeral	6th June 1849.	.....	Aden.
2	" F. Bonaventura	23rd June 1857.	.....	Hydrabad.
3	" P. F. D'Oliveira	8th Nov. 1851.	.....	Ahmedabad.
4	" M. S. Menezes	4th March "	.....	Deesa.
5	" J. N. D'Oliveira	27th Jan. 1857.	.....	Rajkote and Bhooj.
6	" D. F. Gonsalves	6th July 1852.	.....	Dhoolia.
7	" F. Charmillot	16th Feb. 1856.	.....	Belgaum.
8	" F. Felix	7th Dec. 1854.	.....	Kurrachee.
9	" J. Esseiva	19th Feb. 1855.	.....	Poona.
10	" A. L. d'Aguar	4th July 1853.	.....	Sholapore.
11	" D. M. Gomes, Vicar General	24th Jan. 1854.	.....	Tanna.
12	" T. Cornelius	21st Dec. 1855.	.....	Surat.
13	" B. Haeley	18th Feb. 1857.	.....	Colaba.
14	" B. Angelicus	12th July 1856.	.....	Fort George.
15	" F. Raphael	21st Jan. 1857.	.....	Kirkee.
16	" Muller	15th Dec. 1856.	.....	Ahmednuggur.
17	" M. Julian .....	.....	.....	Nusseerabad.

Distribution List in the Bombay Presidency.

SECRETARIES TO GOVERNMENT.

- H. Young, Chief Secretary, and Secretary to Government in the Revenue, Financial, and Separate departments.
 W. Hart, Secretary to Government in the General, Ecclesiastical, and Public Works departments, and Railway branch.
 H. L. Anderson, Secretary to Government in the Political, Secret, and Judicial departments, and in charge of the Secretariat duties of the Persian department.
 Colonel P. M. Melvill, Secretary to Government in the Military and Marine departments.

UNCOVENANTED ASSISTANT SECRETARIES.

- N. Spencer, Military and Marine departments.
 E. T. G. Pearson, Judicial department.
 Wassooodeo Pandoorung, Revenue and Financial departments.
 R. J. Pratt, General, Ecclesiastical, and Public Works departments.
 M. O'Mealy, Political and Secret departments.

ORIENTAL TRANSLATOR TO GOVERNMENT.

Venayek Wassooodev (Uncovenanted.)

POLITICAL APPOINTMENTS.

SIND.

- H. B. E. Frere, Commissioner.
 J. Gibbs, Assistant Commissioner in the Political and Judicial branches.
 Brigadier General John Jacob, C.B., Artillery, Political Superintendent, and Commandant on the Frontier of Upper Sind, and Magistrate in Sind, and Aide-de-Camp to the Queen, and Honorary Aide-de-Camp to the Right Honorable the Governor General of India. (On duty).
 Captain W. L. Merewether, 3rd Bombay European Regt., Acting Political Superintendent and Commandant on the Frontier of Upper Sind.
 Lieutenant W. L. Briggs, 22nd Regt. Bombay N. I., Assistant ditto.
 Lieutenant J. Gordon, 1st Gr. Regt. N. I., Acting Assistant Political Superintendent.

KATTEEWAR.

- Colonel W. Lang, 3rd European Regt., Political Agent.
 Captain J. T. Barr, 7th Regt. N. I., 1st Assistant.
 Lieutenant A. Y. Shortt, 12th Regt. N. I., 2nd Assistant.
 Lieutenant G. G. Loathes, 12th Regt. Bombay N. I., 3rd Assistant.
 Captain W. W. Anderson, 1st Regt. Light Cavalry, Superintendent of the Gaekwar Contingent of Horse. (Placed temporarily at the disposal of H. E. the Commander-in-Chief.)
 Captain S. N. Raikes, 18th Regt. N. I., Acting ditto.
 Assistant Surgeon R. G. Lord, M.D., Civil Surgeon.

KUTCH.

- Colonel George LeGrand Jacob, 27th Regt. N. I., Political Agent. (On special duty.)
 Lieut. Colonel H. W. Trevelyan, Artillery, Acting ditto.
 Captain S. N. Raikes, 18th Regt. N. I., Assistant, and in charge of the Irregular Horse in Kutch; also Deputy Collector of the Thurr and Parkur. (Acting Superintendent of the Gaekwar's Contingent of Horse.)
 Lieutenant W. C. Lester, 2nd Gr. Regt. N. I., Acting ditto ditto.
 Sub-Assistant Surgeon Sudaseo Hemraz, in charge of Civil Medical duties.
 Captain E. W. Lyons, 28th Regt. N. I., Commandant of the Kutch Legion.
 Lieutenant C. D. J. Dodd, 8th Regt. N. I., Adjutant ditto.

MAHEE KANTA.

- Major C. R. Whitelock, 11th Regt. N. I., Political Agent.
 Captain D'Oyly Trevor Compton, 29th Regt. N. I., Assistant Political Agent, and Superintendent of the Gaekwar Contingent.

REWA KANTA.

- Major R. Wallace, 18th Regt. N. I., Political Agent. (On furlough to Europe, on sick certificate, for 15 months.)
 Captain C. Buckie, 3rd Regt. Light Cavalry, Temporary Assistant, in charge of Raj-peela. (Officiating Political Agent in the Rewa Kanta, temporarily.)
 Captain J. T. Nicholson, 23rd Regt. N. L. I., Acting Temporary Assistant.
 Lieutenant C. B. Whish, H. M.'s 14th Light Dragoons, superintending the construction of Roads and Public Works in the Rewa Kanta. (Absent on Field Service.)

KOLHAPOOR.

- Lieut. Colonel T. Maughan, 11th Regt. N. I., Political Superintendent of Kolhapoor, and Commandant of Infantry Corps.
 Captain J. W. Schneider, 2nd Grenadier Regt. N. I., 2nd in Command of Infantry Corps, and Assistant to the Political Superintendent.
 Lieutenant F. Boulton, 27th Regt. N. I., Adjutant.
 Assistant Surgeon F. Broughton, Civil Surgeon.

SAWUNT WAREE.

- Major J. W. Auld, 26th Regt. N. I., Political Superintendent, and Commandant of the Sawunt Waree Local Corps.
 Lieutenant F. Schneider, 3rd European Regt., 2nd in Command, and Assistant Political Superintendent. (Acting Assistant Political Agent in the Southern Muratha Country.)
 Lieutenant A. C. Way, 28th Regt. N. I., Officiating ditto.
 Lieutenant A. C. Way, 28th Regt. N. I., Adjutant of ditto.
 Assistant Surgeon Kearney, in Medical charge.

PAHLUNPOOR.

- Lieut. Colonel J. R. Keily, 20th Regt. N. I., Political Superintendent. (On sick leave to England, for 15 months, from 3rd April 1857.)
 Captain J. Black, 2nd Grenadier Regt. N. I., Acting ditto.

BELGAUM.

- G. B. Seton Karr, Political Agent in the Southern Muratha Country.
 Lieutenant F. Schneider, 3rd European Regiment, Acting Assistant Political Agent.
 Surgeon T. Waller, Civil Surgeon.

SURAT.

- H. Hebbert, Agent for the Right Honorable the Governor. (On duty.)
 A. K. Forbes, Acting.

ADEN.

Colonel W. M. Coghlan, Artillery, Political Resident, and Commandant.
 Lieutenant R. L. Playfair, Madras Artillery, Assistant to the Resident. (On leave to England, on sick certificate, for 15 months, from the 13th March 1857.)
 Captain J. J. Combe, 18th Regt. N. I., Acting Assistant ditto.
 Lieutenant H. Moore, 6th Regt. N. I., Lieutenant of Police. (On duty.)
 Assistant Surgeon J. F. Steinhäuser, Civil Surgeon.
 Hormuzd Rassam, Interpreter to the Residency; is also Post Master.
 Captain J. Frushard, I. N., Senior Naval Officer at Aden.
 R. Waller, Harbour Master and Coal Agent.

PERSIAN GULF.

Commander J. F. Jones, I. N., Political Agent and Resident.
 Lieutenant H. F. Disbrowe, 1st European Regiment (Fusiliers), Assistant.
 Assistant Surgeon J. M. Howie, Residency Surgeon.
 Captain Griffith Jenkins, I. N., Commodore in the Persian Gulf.

ZANZIBAR.

(Vacant) H. M.'s Consul at Zanzibar and Honorable Company's Agent in the dominions of H. H. the Imaum of Muscat.
 Apothecary T. Frost, in Medical charge.

TURKISH ARABIA.

Captain A. B. Kemball, Political Agent in Turkish Arabia, and H. M.'s Consul at Bagdad.
 Assistant Surgeon J. McA. Hyslop, M.D., Surgeon to the Agency. (On furlough to Europe, for 15 months, on medical certificate.)

POONA.

Assistant Surgeon J. Keith, M.D., in charge of the (2) Ex-Ameers of Sind, at Poona.

KHANDESH.

Major A. M. Hazelwood, 3rd Regt. N. I., Political Assistant to the Collector in Khandesh. (Acting Political Superintendent Sawunt Warree.)
 W. Fenner, Extra ditto.
 Assistant Surgeon Johnson, in Medical Charge of the Bheel Corps, Dhurungaum.

POLITICAL CIVIL CORPS, &c.

BARODA.

Guzerat Irregular Horse.

Captain S. J. K. Whitehill, 23rd Regt. N. I., Commandant of the Guzerat Irregular Horse, and Deputy Magistrate in the Ahmedabad, Surat, Broach, and Kaira Collectorates, with full powers as a Magistrate.
 Lieutenant J. A. Pym, 2nd Regt. L. C., Second in Command, and Assistant Magistrate in the Ahmedabad, Kaira, Broach, and Surat Zillas.
 Lieutenant P. H. LeGeyt, 3rd Regt. L. C., Adjutant, and Assistant Magistrate in the Ahmedabad, Kaira, Broach, and Surat Zillas.

Lieutenant T. C. Alban, 8th Regt. N. I., attached for special duty.
 Assistant Surgeon R. Nicholson, M.D., in Medical charge. (On furlough to Europe, on medical certificate, for 15 months.)
 Assistant Surgeon H. Wilson, Acting ditto.

APPOINTMENTS HELD UNDER HER MAJESTY.

PERSIA.

The Hon'ble C. A. Murray, C.B., H. M.'s Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at the Court of the Shah of Persia.
 Captain R. L. Taylor, 18th Regt. Bombay N. I., employed on special duty under the Envoy.

EGYPT.

The Hon'ble F. W. A. Bruce, H. M.'s Agent and Consul General in Egypt.
 Alfred J. Walne, Consul at Cairo.
 George West, Vice Consul at Suez.

BAGDAD.

Captain A. B. Kemball, Bombay Artillery, Consul.

BUSSORA.

John G. Taylor, Vice-Consul.

MUSCAT AND ZANZIBAR.

(Vacant), Consul.

ABYSSINIA.

Walter Plowden, Consul.

JUDDA.

C. J. D. Cole, Vice-Consul. (Absent on sick leave.)
 S. Pago, Acting ditto.

FOREIGN CONSULS AT BOMBAY.

America (United States).

Edward Ely.

Austria.

A. H. Campbell (Absent).
 M. S. Campbell (Acting).

Belgium.

J. G. Volkart.

Bremen.

Gustav Ventz (Absent).
 Augustus Gumpert (Acting).

France.

Maclean Lee (Absent).
 M. E. Touche (Acting).

Hamburg.

Gustav Ventz (Absent).
 Augustus Gumpert (Acting).

Ottoman Consul.

Mirza Ali Mahomed Khan.

Persia.

Prussia.

F. Matthey.

Sardinia.

John Theodore Zorn (In Europe).
 Robert Knight, Acting Vice Consul.

Portuguese Agent for Goa.

Braz Fernandes.

Netherlands.

J. G. Volkart.

REVENUE APPOINTMENTS.**REVENUE COMMISSIONERS.****NORTHERN DIVISION.**

E. G. Fawcett, Revenue Commissioner.

SOUTHERN DIVISION.

J. D. Inverarity, Revenue Commissioner.

COLLECTORS AND MAGISTRATES.**NORTHERN DIVISION.***Ahmedabad Collectorate.*

J. W. Hadow, Collector and Magistrate.

J. S. Inverarity, First Assistant ditto, in charge of Dholka, Dandooka, and Gogo.

H. B. Lindsay, Second ditto ditto, in charge of Ahmedabad, Duskrohie, and Jet-tulpoor Purguna.

G. Norman, Third ditto ditto.

E. H. Percival, Supernumerary Third ditto ditto.

J. B. Peile, Assistant ditto.

T. S. Jordan, Deputy Collector and Magistrate (Uncovenanted).

Rao Bahadoor Rughoonath Ramchunder, District ditto ditto, in charge of Puzan-tej and Veerungaum.

Broach Collectorate.

C. J. Davies, Collector and Magistrate. (On special duty.)

L. H. B. Tucker, Acting ditto.

J. R. Arthur, First Assistant Collectorate and Magistrate, in permanent charge of the Districts of Jumbooscer and Ahmode. (Acting Assistant Commissioner in Sind.)

J. A. G. Duff, Acting ditto.

J. Moriarty, Second ditto.

J. G. White, Third ditto.

W. M. Salmon, Assistant ditto. (Acting Third Assistant ditto of Surat.)

R. H. Thompson, Deputy Collector and Magistrate (Uncovenanted).

Rao Bahadoor Runchoorbhace Oomeasunker, District ditto ditto, in charge of Wagra and Dehej.

Kaira Collectorate.

J. R. Morgan, Collector and Magistrate. (Acting Collector and Magistrate of Tanna.)

A. Gray, Acting ditto.

L. R. Ashburner, First Assistant ditto, in permanent charge of Kuppurwunj, Thansrah, and Mhoonda.

F. F. Arbuthnot, Second ditto. (On special duty under the Revenue Commissioner for Alienations.)

G. W. Anderson, Third ditto, in charge of the Nepar and Borsud Talookas.

G. G. B. Coulson, Supernumerary Third ditto.

W. F. A. Spry, Deputy Collector and Magistrate (Uncovenanted).

Rao Bahadoor Jyram Gopal, District ditto ditto, in charge of the Neriad Talooka.

Khandesh Collectorate.

S. Mansfield, Collector and Magistrate; is also Agent for carrying out the objects of Act XI. of 1846.

E. D. Neave, First Assistant ditto, in charge of Malligaum, Baglan, and Pimpulnair.

A. R. Grant, Supernumerary ditto, in permanent charge of the Sowda, Yawul, and Chopra Talookas.

- T. Weeding, Second Assistant ditto.
 A. J. de H. Larpent, Third ditto. (On furlough.)
 W. Ramsay, Acting ditto.
 Nowrojee Byramjee, Deputy Collector and Magistrate (Uncovenanted).
 A. F. Davidson, ditto ditto (Uncovenanted), Superintendent Khandesh Revenue Survey.
 Rao Bahadoor Narro Wittul Champekur, District ditto ditto, in charge of the Chalisgaum and Burgaum Talookas.
 Rao Bahadoor Shreeput Wittul, District ditto ditto, in charge of the Thalnair, Amulneir, Nundoorbar, and Sultanpoor Talookas.

Surat Collectorate.

- G. Inverarity, Collector and Magistrate.
 J. E. Oliphant, First Assistant ditto, in permanent charge of the Districts of Bugwara, Parneer, Bulsar, and Chicklee.
 W. Sandwith, Second ditto, in charge of the Districts of Walore, Surbhone, and Parchole. (Acting Assistant Judge and Session Judge, Surat.)
 A. A. Borrodaile, Acting Second ditto.
 A. A. Borrodaile, Third Assistant ditto, in permanent charge of the Districts of Mandvee and Kurode.
 W. M. Salmon, Acting ditto.
 W. Ramsay, Assistant ditto. (Acting Third Assistant ditto of Khandesh.)
 W. M. Kelly, Deputy Collector and Magistrate (Uncovenanted).
 Rao Bahadoor Dajeebhae Soonderlal, District ditto (ditto).

Tanna Collectorate.

- T. C. Loughnan, Collector and Magistrate. (Acting Judge and Session Judge of Dharwar.)
 J. R. Morgan, Acting ditto.
 H. B. Boswell, First Assistant ditto, in charge of Callian, Bhewndy, Sunjan, and Koolwan.
 R. W. Hunter, Second ditto, in charge of Bassein and Mahim.
 M. Melvill, Third ditto, in charge of the Talookas of Bassein and Mahim. (Temporarily employed as Assistant Registrar in the Sudder Adawlut.)
 W. W. Robertson, Supernumerary Third Assistant, in charge of the Districts of Panwell and Nusrapore.
 R. H. Showell, Deputy Collector and Magistrate (Uncovenanted).
 Khan Bahadoor Hussein Mahomed Furreed, District ditto (ditto), in charge of the Tullojee and Moorbar Talookas.

Colaba Sub-Collectorate.

- L. Reid, Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate.
 Rao Bahadoor Ballajee Khrishn Koosoorkur, Deputy ditto, in charge of the Talookas of Sankree, Rajpooree, and Rajghur.

Hill Station of Matheran.

- Lieutenant H. R. Parker, Invalid Establishment, Acting Superintendent, and Assistant to the Magistrate of Tanna.

SOUTHERN DIVISION.

Ahmednuggur Collectorate.

- C. E. F. Tytler, Collector and Magistrate.
 F. S. Chapman, First Assistant ditto, in charge of the Kurdah, Koartee, Jamkheir, and Ahmednuggur Talookas.
 C. F. H. Shaw, Supernumerary First Assistant.

J. L. Warden, Second ditto. (Acting Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Sholapoor.)

A. T. Crawford, Acting ditto.

G. F. Sheppard, Third Assistant, in charge of the Districts of Shewgaon and Neywasa.

Rao Bahadoor Dadoba Pandoorung, Deputy Collector and Magistrate (Uncovenanted).

Rao Bahadoor Khrishnajee Wasdeo (Uncovenanted), in charge of the Sungumnair and Ankolla Districts.

Surgeon S. M. Pelly, Assistant Magistrate. (Placed temporarily at the disposal of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief for Military duty). A Sub-Assistant Surgeon in temporary charge.

Rao Bahadoor Ramchunder Amrool Duglé, District Deputy Collector and Magistrate, in charge of the Districts of Sinnur and Kownae.

Belgaum Collectorate.

G. B. Seton Karr, Collector and Magistrate; is also Political Agent in the Southern Muratha Country.

W. H. Havelock, First Assistant ditto, in charge of Uthnee, Bagulkotta, Badamee, and Hoongoond.

H. N. B. Erskine, Second ditto, in permanent charge of the Districts of Beedee, Sumpgaon, and Pursgurh.

W. M. Coghlan, Third ditto, in charge of Chickodee.

R. West, Assistant ditto.

Rao Bahadoor Ragoba Junardhun, Deputy Collector and Magistrate (Uncovenanted).

Rao Bahadoor Guneah Ramchunder, District ditto ditto (Uncovenanted), in charge of the Uthnee and Gokak Talookas.

Dharwar Collectorate.

T. Ogilvy, Collector and Magistrate.

S. St. J. Gordon, First Assistant ditto, in charge of the Hooblee, Bankapoor, and Hangul Talookas.

G. W. Elliot, Second ditto. (Acting Assistant Judge and Session Judge of Dharwar.)

F. D. Melvill, Third ditto. (In revenue charge of Dharwar and Nuwulgoond Talookas.)

A. L. Spens, Assistant.

Rao Bahadoor Wittul Rao Narayen, District Deputy Collector and Magistrate, in charge of the Kodee and Raneebednoor Talookas.

Poona Collectorate.

D. Davidson, Collector and Magistrate.

D. C. R. Leighton, First Assistant ditto, in charge of the Khair, Havelly, and Mawul Talookas.

C. Gonne, Second ditto, in charge of the Joonere and Pabul Talookas.

R. Phillipps, Third ditto, in charge of the Poorundhur and Beemthurry Talookas.

Rao Bahadoor Nana Morojee, Deputy Collector and Magistrate (Uncovenanted).

W. W. Procter, District ditto (Uncovenanted), in charge of the Indapoor Talooka.

Rutnagherry Collectorate.

W. J. Turquand, Collector and Magistrate.

G. Scott, First Assistant ditto.

C. G. Kemball, Second ditto.

W. M. Coghlan, Acting Second Assistant.

W. M. Coghlan, Third Assistant, in charge of the Unjunwell and Soowurndroog Talookas.

J. H. Trott, Deputy Collector and Magistrate (Uncovenanted).

Rao Bahadoor Balcrushna Hurree, District Deputy ditto ditto (Uncovenanted), in charge of the Rutnagherry Talooka.

W. A. Goldfinch, Collector and Magistrate.

J. A. G. Duff, Second ditto.

J. L. Warden, Acting ditto.

G. Norman, Assistant.

W. Raymer, Deputy Collector and Magistrate (Uncovenanted).

Rao Bahadoor Ballajee Attiajee Sumbhoos, District ditto ditto, in charge of the Mungolee and Moodibehal Talookas.

Lieutenant H. B. Sandford, Artillery, First Revenue Assistant, in permanent charge of the Districts of Koregaum, Targaum, Kural, and Walwun.

Captain W. C. Parr, 24th Regt. N. I., Second ditto ditto, in permanent charge of Rudurnpoor, Waace, and Sadeo.

A. T. Crawford, Third ditto ditto. (Acting Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Ahmednuggur.)

C. R. Ovans, Supernumerary Third Assistant.

E. T. Richardson, Deputy Collector and Magistrate (Uncovenanted).

Rao Bahadoor Ballajee Gunesh Mate, District ditto ditto (ditto).

Surgeon G. G. W. Maitland, Assistant Collector and Magistrate of Mahableschwur.

Assistant Collector and Magistrate in all the Collectorate in Guzerat, in temporary charge of the Collectorate of Broach, Settlement Revenue Officer in Guzerat, and in Revenue charge of the Talookdare Villages in the Veerumgaum, Dholka, Dhundooka, and Gogo Districts of the Ahmedabad Collectorate, A. Rogers.

C. J. Davies } Special Commissioner to inquire into the claims of the
Thakoor of Bhownuggur.

E. W. Ravenscroft..	} On special duty under the Revenue Commissioner for Alien-
F. F. Arbuthnot	

tations, and Assistant to all the Collectors in Guzerat.

SOUTHERN MURATHA COUNTRY REVENUE SURVEY AND ASSESSMENT.

Superintendent, Captain W. C. Anderson, 1st. Enr. Regt. (Fusiliers), and Assistant to the Collectors of Dharwar, Belgaum, and Sattara.

Assistant ditto, W. S. Price (Uncovenanted).

„ R. E. H. Light.

Lieutenant G. A. Laughton, 2nd Eur. Regt. L. I. (Placed temporarily at the disposal of H. E. the Commander-in-Chief for Regimental duty.)

Assistant Supt., Lieutenant M. R. Haig, 5th Regt. N. I. (On leave to Europe, for a period of 15 months.)

Lieutenant T. Waddington, 7th Regt. N. I., Acting.

“ Lieutenant R. Wallace, 5th Regt. N. I.

Second Lieutenant C. L. R. Glasford, 1st Eur. Regt. (Fusiliers).

Supernumerary do., P. A. Hobson.

“Captain H. F. Davis, 29th Regt. N. I.

„ Lieutenant C. M. Ducat, 17th Regt. N. I.

” R. C. Beynon.

Sub-Assistant, G. C. Gilder.

H. Coleman.

KHANDESH REVENUE SURVEY.

Superintendent, A. F. Davidson (Uncovenanted), and Deputy Collector and Magistrate in the Khandesh Zilla for purposes connected with the Survey.

Assistant Supt., Lieutenant P. A. Elphinstone, 18th Regt. N. I.

„ A. Cumming (Uncovenanted).

„ Alfred Baker (ditto).

„ Lieutenant S. Scott, 2nd Eur. Regt. L. I. (Placed temporarily at the disposal of H. E. the Commander-in-Chief for Regimental duty.)

„ W. H. Hathway.

„ R. K. M. Davison.

„ H. S. Parkinson.

„ J. W. Scott.

Supernumerary do., W. Gray.

Sub-Assistant do., Sub-Conductor H. Jerrard.

„ H. G. Rowell.

„ J. C. Whitecombe.

GUZERAT REVENUE SURVEY AND ASSESSMENT.

Settlement Officer, A. Rogers, in Revenue charge of the Talookdaree Villages in the Veerungaum, Dholka, Dhundooka, and Gogo Districts of the Ahmedabad Collectorate.

Lieutenant A. Cowper, Engineers, Superintendent, and Assistant Collector and Magistrate in all the Collectorates in Guzerat.

Lieutenant T. Waddington, 7th Regt. N. I.

Lieutenant A. Phillips, 29th Regt. N. I. (On leave to Europe.)

Assistant Superintendents.

Arthur Baker. Date of appointment, 1849.

H. Bulkley. „ 1851.

H. Rae. „ 1853.

N. Beyts. „ 1854.

C. E. F. Nepean. „ 1854.

A. S. Bulkley. „ 1855.

J. C. Hall. „ 1856.

J. A. Guerin. „ 1855.

Sub-Assistants.

E. Critchell. Date of appointment, 1852.

H. Summers. „ 1855.

A. H. Jordan. „ 1855.

H. B. Viccajee. „ 1856.

Supernumerary Sub-Assistant.

F. de Souza. Date of appointment, 1855.

POONA AND TANNA REVENUE SURVEY AND ASSESSMENT.

Superintendent, Captain J. T. Francis, 5th Regt. N. I., Assistant Collector and Magistrate in the Poona and Tanna Zillas.

Assist. ditto, Lieutenant C. J. Prescott, 24th Regt. N. I. In charge of the Ahmednuggur Revenue Survey. (On furlough to Europe.)

„ Lieutenant E. L. Taverner, 20th Regt. N. I. (Temporarily placed at the disposal of H. E. the Commander-in-Chief.)

- Assist. Supt., W. Loudon (Uncovenanted).
 „ Lieutenant W. Waddington, 20th Regt. N. I. (Temporarily placed at the disposal of the H. E. the Commander-in-Chief.)
 „ Lieutenant J. C. Hobson, 3rd Regt. N. I.
 „ A. W. Hughes (Uncovenanted).
 „ Lieutenant C. T. Palin, 19th Regt. N. I. (Placed temporarily at the disposal of H. E. the Commander-in-Chief for Regimental duty.)
 Supernumerary Assistant, W. G. Harrison.
 „ H. W. M. Hathway. (Acting Assistant Superintendent.)
 Officiating ditto, as a temporary measure, T. Fraser.
 Sub-Assist. ditto, Sub-Conductor C. Hexton.
 „ E. Hern.
 „ T. S. Stevenson.
 „ W. S. Price.

RUTNAGHERY REVENUE SURVEY AND ASSESSMENT.

- Assistant Superintendent, Lieut. T. Waddington, 7th Regt. N. I., Assistant Magistrate in the Rutnagherry Zilla, in charge of Survey.
 „ Lieut. S. Scott, 2nd Eur. L. I., Assistant Magistrate Rutnagherry Districts.
 „ Lient. A. P. Phillips, 29th Regt. N. I.
 Sub-Assistant do., H. G. Rowell.
 Supernumerary do., F. de Souza.

INAM COMMISSION, &c.

- Captain T. A. Cowper, 22nd Regt. N. I., Revenue Commissioner for Alienations. (On furlough to Europe.)
 B. H. Ellis, Acting ditto.
 E. W. Ravenscroft, on special duty under ditto, and Inam Commissioner in the Mandvie Purgunna of the Surat Collectorate, under the provisions of Act XI. of 1852.
 F. F. Arbuthnot, do. do. and Assistant Magistrate in the Province of Guzerat. Mahadowrow Nursing, placed under the Revenue Commissioner for Alienations, for employment on duties connected with the Guzerat Alienation Inquiry.
 Eduljee Rustomjee, ditto ditto ditto.
 Ballaram Ramchunder, Sub-Assistant.

Uncovenanted Servants under the orders of the Revenue Commissioner for Alienations for Special duty, and who are vested with the powers of a Deputy Collector and Magistrate in the Province of Guzerat.

- Appajee Ramchunder, (District Deputy Collector of Surat,) Assistant Inam Commissioner.
 E. W. Fern (Moonsiff of Kaira).
 Cooverjee Cowasjee, (Mamludtar of Chowrasee, Surat Collectorate,) Assistant Inam Commissioner.
 S. J. Harrison (General Department, Secretariate).
 Major M. F. Gordon, 2nd Bombay European Regiment, Inam Commissioner S. D., for the Districts of Sattara, and the Collectorates of Sholapoor, Belgaum, and Dharwar.
 Captain A. T. Etheridge, 3rd European Regiment, Assistant.
 W. M. Hearn (Uncovenanted), Assistant.
 Lieutenant C. J. Griffith, 17th Regt. N. I., Inam Commissioner N. D., for the Collectorates of Poona, Ahmednuggur, and Khandesh. Is also in charge of the Poona Duttur.
 I. Dracup (Uncovenanted), Assistant.
 Lieutenant D. Dods, 9th Regt. N. I., Assistant.
 Gopal Row Hurree Deshmook, Assistant.

Sub-Assistants.

W. Bertie.
 Bapoo Raojee.
 R. Welsh.
 Sudaseo Bulal.
 Vishnoo Moreshwur.

Vishnoo Purushram.
 Rungrow Beemajee.
 Pestonjee Jehangeer.
 John Anding.

COTTON EXPERIMENTS, AHMEDABAD.

Charles Daley, Superintendent.

LAND REVENUE.

F. Hutchinson (Uncovenanted), Collector of Bombay, and in charge of the Stationery Department.
 W. Crawford, Revenue Judge.

CUSTOMS, SALT, AND OPIUM.

R. Spooner, Commissioner of Customs, Salt, and Opium, and Reporter General of External Commerce for the Presidency of Bombay.
 E. L. Jenkins, Deputy Commissioner.
 J. W. Robertson, do. do.
 A. Stewart (Uncovenanted), do.

Uncovenanted Assistants to the Commissioner.

A. W. Elliot. (Allowed leave of absence, for 12 months, to England, on medical certificate.)
 W. A. Pelly,
 W. H. Payne,
 N. A. Dalzell,
 A. Taylor,
 A. J. Glass,
 H. Miles,
 A. D. DeSouza, } Acting for their immediate Seniors.
 Meerjeebhoy Bapoojee Viccajee, acting for Mr. DeSouza.
 E. Brown.
 A. Faulkner.
 J. L. Gillett, Superintendent Customs Flotilla.

FINANCIAL APPOINTMENTS.**ACCOUNTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.**

E. E. Elliot, Accountant General, and Revenue and Judicial Accountant, and Accountant General to the Supreme Court.
 J. M. Erskine, First Assistant to the Accountant General. (On leave to England, on sick certificate, for a period of 20 months, from the 17th February 1856.)
 R. W. Lodwick, Acting ditto.
 R. W. Lodwick, Second Assistant to ditto. (Acting First Assistant.)
 D. B. Hodge (Uncovenanted), Acting ditto.

CIVIL AUDITOR'S OFFICE.

A. K. Corfield, Civil Auditor.
 A. W. Clarke (Uncovenanted), Assistant do.

**GENERAL TREASURY, PAY OFFICE, STAMPS, AND
SAVINGS' BANK.**

G. Grant, Sub-Treasurer, General Paymaster, Superintendent of Stamps, and Secretary to the Government Savings' Bank.

MINT COMMITTEE.

E. E. Elliot, Accountant General, President.
H. Young, Chief Secretary and Financial Secretary, Member.
A. K. Corfield, Civil Auditor, Member.
R. W. Lodwick, Secretary.
Captain J. H. Burke, Engineers, Mint Master and Mint Engineer. (On furlough to Europe, for 15 months, on medical certificate.)
Captain T. Wemyss, Engineers, Acting ditto.
Surgeon E. T. Downes, Assay Master. (Europe).
Surgeon W. Collum, Deputy Assay Master. (Acting Assay Master).
Assistant Surgeon M. Kane, Acting Deputy Assay Master.

**MEDICAL OFFICERS WHO HOLD CERTIFICATES OF QUALIFICATION FOR
CONDUCTING THE DUTIES OF THE ASSAY DEPARTMENT.**

Surgeon R. Collum, M.D.	| Assist. Surgeon J. F. Shekleton.
„ G. J. Shaw, M.D.	„ T. Boycott.
„ W. Collum.	„ J. A. F. J. G. Von-Liebig.

JUDICIAL APPOINTMENTS.

**COURT OF SUDDER DEWANEE AND SUDDER FOUJDAREE
ADAWLUT.**

The Honorable A. Malet, Chief Judge.
W. E. Frere, Puisne Judge.
M. Larken, do.
W. H. Harrison, do.
R. Keays, Extra Puisne Judge.
H. Hebbert, Additional Puisne Judge. 9th January 1857.
M. A. Coxon, Registrar.
M. Melvill, Assistant ditto (temporarily).

Uncovenanted.

J. Morris, First Assistant Registrar.
Bhasker Soonderjee, Second Assistant Registrar.
Shaik Alee bin Shaik Ibrahim, Kazeer.
Venayek Luxumon, Shastree.

INSPECTOR GENERAL OF PRISONS.

A. Bettington. (Is also a Commissioner of Police in the Bombay Presidency.)
Lieutenant J. Carr, Assistant (as a temporary measure).

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF INDIA.

P. W. LeGeyt, Member for Bombay.

JUDGES, &c. OF ZILLAH COURTS.

AHMEDABAD AND KAIRA.

A. B. Warden, Judge and Session Judge.

A. Bosanquet, Acting Assistant Judge and Session Judge until further orders.

C. Walter, Senior Assistant do. for the detached Station of Kaira.

Khan Bahadoor Syed Sheriff Shaik Syed Hoosain, Principal Sudder Ameen.

Rao Saheb Bhov Muheeral, Sudder Ameen.

Khan Saheb Goolam Mohideen wullud Abdool Kadir, Sudder Ameen at Dholka.

Azim Muncheram Gokuldass, Moonsiff at Dhundooka.

„ **Jumutram Hinutram, Moonsiff at Gogo.**

„ **Muthooradass Pranvulubdass, Moonsiff at Dholka.**

„ **Temooljee Hormusjee, Moonsiff at Ahmedabad.**

„ **Sewlal Bhogelal, Moonsiff at Purantej. .**

„ **Chimnaje Narayen, Moonsiff at Veerungaum.**

Mahomed Hooseinoodeen, Cazeo at the Adawlut.

Bappoojee Gunesh, Shastree.

KAIRA.

Rao Saheb Bholanath Sorabhace, Sudder Ameen.

Azim Ramchunder Pandurung, Moonsiff at Kaira.

„ **Bhugwan Nurbheyram, Moonsiff at Boresud.**

„ **Joyabhace Dwarkadass, Moonsiff at Neriad.**

„ **Poorshotumdass Poonjashaw, Moonsiff at Oomrul.**

„ **Nownulroy Gunwuchram, Moonsiff at Moundha.**

„ **Mahomed Abdoola Hafiz, Moonsiff at Kupperwunj.**

SURAT.

H. Hebbert, Judge and Session Judge. (On duty.)

A. K. Forbes, Acting do.

W. Sandwith, Acting Assistant Judge and Session Judge.

Meer Mohmoodeen Khan Sadroodeen Khan, City Deputy Magistrate.

Khan Saheb Burjorjee Biceajee, Principal Sudder Ameen.

Khan Saheb Manockjee Pestonjee, Principal Sudder Ameen.

Azim Moteeram Dulputram, Moonsiff at Surat.

„ **Izutallee Jumaloodeen, Moonsiff at Bulsar.**

„ **Dinsha Pestonjee, Moonsiff at Oolpar.**

„ **Goolam Moheedeem Shaik Tajoodeen, Moonsiff at Bardolee.**

Goolam Ali Jumaloodeen, Cazeo at the Adawlut.

Nilkunt Runchord, Shastree.

BROACH.

R. F. Mactier, Senior Assistant Judge and Session Judge of Surat for the detached Station of Broach.

Rao Saheb Hureelal Ambashunker, Sudder Ameen.

Azim Kristnarao Wittojee, Moonsiff at Broach.

„ **Meer Kidwutala Hikmatoola, Moonsiff at Wagra.**

„ **Narayen Bulwunt, Moonsiff at Sujode.**

„ **Huzrutmea Budroodeen, Moonsiff at Jumbooscer.**

Mahomed Nurroola, Cazeo at the Adawlut.

Sadasew Anunt Lile, Shastree.

KHANDESH.

A. St. J. Richardson, Judge and Session Judge.

(Vacant), Assistant Judge and Session Judge.

Rao Bahadoor Janardhan Wassoodewjee, Principal Sudder Ameen.

Azim Rajaram Chintamun, Moonsiff at Amulnair.

- „ Narayen Chintamun, Moonsiff at Yawul.
- „ Appajee Luxumon, Moonsiff at Malliguum.
- „ Moreshwur Mahadeo, Moonsiff at Baglan.
- „ Gopal Amroot, Moonsiff at Nundoorbar.
- „ Rajjee Govind, Moonsiff at Jamnair.
- „ Huree Gungadhur, Moonsiff at Bhurgaum.

Syed Abdool Futeh, Cazeer at the Adawlut.

Succaram Cassinath, Shastree.

AHMEDNUGGUR.

J. W. Woodcock, Judge and Session Judge.

The Hon'ble G. A. Hobart, Assistant Judge and Session Judge.

Khan Bahadoor Bhicajee Burjorjee, Principal Sudder Ameen.

Rao Bahadoor Narayen Dadajee, Sudder Ameen at Nassick.

Khan Saheb Syed Kumalodeen wullud Meer Hajee, Sudder Ameen at Kurda.

Azim Syed Muckbool Ali, Moonsiff at Patola.

- „ Padoorung Nilkunt, Moonsiff at Jaukheir.

(Vacant), Moonsiff at Sungunnair.

Azim Succaram Bajee, Moonsiff at Newasa.

- „ Sudasew Bullal, extra Moonsiff at Ahmednuggur.
- „ Wittul Bulwunt, extra Moonsiff at ditto.
- „ Wiswasrao Bhaskur, Moonsiff at Chandore.
- „ Shaboodeen Emamoodeen, Moonsiff at Ahmednuggur.
- „ Anundrao Kessow, Moonsiff at Nasik.

Joseph Hanson, Moonsiff at Sinnur.

Azim Narayen Ballajee, Moonsiff at Rahooree.

- „ Ramchunder Junardhun, extra Moonsiff at Nuggur.

Mahomed Bakur, Cazeer at the Adawlut.

Govind Appajee, Shastree.

POONA.

R. Kenys, Judge and Session Judge, and Agent for Sirdars in the Deccan. (Extra additional Judge of the Sudder Adawlut.)

C. M. Harrison, Acting Judge and Session Judge, and Agent for Sirdars in the Deccan.

R. White, Assistant Judge and Session Judge, and Assistant to the Agent for Sirdars.

Rao Bahadoor Wamunrao Juggonath, Principal Sudder Ameen.

Rao Saheb Krishna Rao Wittul, Sudder Ameen.

Azim Chintamun Huree, Moonsiff at Jooneir.

- „ Govindrao Huree, Moonsiff at Kheir.
- „ Ardaseer Cursetjee, Moonsiff at Poona.
- „ Cassinath Kesso, Moonsiff at Poona.
- „ Moro Rughoonath, Moonsiff at Talegaum.
- „ Gopinath Rughoonath, Moonsiff at Baramuttee.
- „ Abbajee Baboorao, Moonsiff at Wargaum.
- „ Chinto Wassoodoo Joshee, Moonsiff at Poona.
- „ Krishnarao Sudasew, ditto ditto.

Syed Hubeeboola wullud Syed Abdool Kadur, Cazeer at the Adawlut.

Muneenund Gowreenund, Shastree.

SHOLAPOOR.

T. A. Compton, Judge and Session Judge.

Rao Saheb Shamrao Appajee, Sudder Ameen.

Azim Purushram Venayek, Moonsiff at Mahra.

- „ Venayekrao Appajee, Moonsiff at Sholapoor.

Azim Venkutrao Jeewajee, Moonsiff at Barsee.
 „ Wamunrao Purushram, Moonsiff at Hypurga.
 Abdoola Araee, Cazee at the Adawlut.
 Luxumonacharia Dassacharia, Shastree.

DHARWAR.

A. W. Jones, Judge and Session Judge. (On leave to England, for 15 months, on medical certificate).
 T. C. Loughnan, Acting ditto.
 R. H. Pinhey, Assistant ditto. (Acting Senior Assistant Judge and Session Judge of the Konkun.)
 G. W. Elliot, Acting Assistant ditto.
 Rao Bahadoor Bheemrao Anunt, Principal Sudder Ameen.
 Rao Saheb Trimulrao Venkatesh, Sudder Ameen at Bagulkote.
 „ „ Raghoovendrow Kantrow, Sudder Ameen at Hooblee.
 Azim Shreenewasrow Krishna, Moonsiff at Belgaum.
 „ Mahadowrow Krishna, Moonsiff at Chikoree.
 „ Prubhakur Bullal, Moonsiff at Haveree.
 „ Soobrow Krishna, Moonsiff at Sounduttee.
 „ Duyaram Muyaram, Moonsiff at Roan.
 Gyasooden wullud Hussein Mainoodeen, Cazee at the Adawlut.
 Luxumon Trimbuk, Shastree.

KONKUN.

C. M. Harrison, Judge and Session Judge. (Acting Judge and Session Judge of Poona.)
 C. J. Erskine, Acting ditto.
 C. H. Cameron, Assistant Judge and Session Judge.
 C. J. Erskine, Senior Assistant Judge and Session Judge of the Konkun, for the detached Station of Rutnagherry. (Acting Judge and Session Judge of the Konkun.)
 R. H. Pinhey, Acting ditto.
 Rao Bahadoor Moroba Canoba, Principal Sudder Ameen at Tanna.
 Azim Ragho Narraeyen, Moonsiff at Tanna.
 „ Shreedhur Ladko, Moonsiff at Callian.
 „ Dajee Govind, Moonsiff at Colaba.
 „ Venayek Sudasew, Moonsiff at Dahnoo.
 „ Narraeyenrow Trimbuck Moonsiff at Oorun.
 „ Naro Succaram, Moonsiff at Bassein.
 „ Purshotum Sidesher, Moonsiff at Panwell.
 „ Venayekrao Govindjee, Moonsiff at Penn.
 „ Venayek Govind Chobul, Moonsiff at Bhewndy.
 „ Muddin Shreecrustna, Moonsiff at Mahar.
 „ Ardaseer Pestonjee, Moonsiff at Colaba (extra).
 „ Ramchunder Bajeerao, Moonsiff at Moorbar.
 Mahomed Cassim wullud Abdool Kadir Sheriff, Cazee at the Adawlut.
 Atmaram Kasinath, Shastree.

RUTNAGHERY.

James King, Sudder Ameen.
 Azim Rughoonath Bulwunt, Moonsiff at Sindiadroog.
 „ Lulloobhaee Bhanabhaee, Moonsiff at Viziadroog.
 „ Vittul Wassoodew, Moonsiff at Anjunwell.
 „ Dajee Ladba, Moonsiff at Sooverndroog.
 Sheriff Abdool Lateeff bin Sheriff Mukdood, Cazee at the Adawlut.
 Lulleetanund Gowreenund, Shastree.

AGENT FOR SIRDARS IN THE DECCAN.

R. Keays, Agent. (Extra additional Judge of the Sudder Adawlut.)
 C. M. Harrison, Acting Agent.
 R. White, Assistant Agent.

SATARA.

H. B. Lockett, Judicial Assistant. (On leave to Europe.)
 C. Forbes, Acting.

SIND.

J. Gibbs, Judicial Assistant.

CIVIL CORPS IN THE JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

Ahmednuggur Police Corps.

Captain G. S. Montgomery, 14th Regt. N. I., Bheel Agent and Commandant of the Ahmednuggur Police Corps, Supt. of Police in the Ahmednuggur Collectorate, and Assistant Magistrate in the Ahmednuggur, Poona, Khandesh, and Tanna Collectorates.
 Lieutenant J. Carr, 6th Regt. N. I., Assist. Supt. of Police at Nassick. (On duty.)
 Lieutenant T. Thatcher, 11th Regt. N. I., Acting ditto.
 Gooljar Misser, Native Commandant.

Guzerat Kooles Police Corps.

Major E. W. Agar (Retired List), Commandant, Superintendent of Police in the Ahmedabad Collectorate, and Assistant Magistrate in the Ahmedabad and Kaira Collectorates.
 G. W. Campbell, Assistant Superintendent of Police (Uncovenanted).

Guzerat Police Corps.

Lieutenant J. Harpur, 6th Regt. N. I., Commandant, Superintendent of Police in the Kaira Collectorate, and Assistant Magistrate in the Ahmedabad, Kaira, and Broach Collectorates.
 Soobedar Sheikh Wuzer, Native Commandant.

Khandesh Bheel Corps.

Major A. M. Haselwood, 3rd Regt. N. I., Commandant of the 1st Khandesh Bheel Corps, Superintendent of Police in the Khandesh Collectorate, Assistant Magistrate, and Political Assistant to the Collector. Is also Assistant Agent for carrying out the objects of Act XI. of 1846.
 Captain H. F. Davies, 3rd European Regt., Second in Command of the 1st Khandesh Bheel Corps, Bheel Agent at Kunhur, and Assistant Superintendent of Police in the Khandesh Zillah. (On leave.)
 Lieutenant A. Bell, Adjutant ditto.
 Captain H. Birch, Commandant of the 2nd Khandesh Bheel Corps.
 Lieutenant F. W. M. Atkins, 20th Regt. N. I., Second in Command ditto.
 (Vacant), Adjutant ditto.

Poona Police Corps.

Captain E. P. Arthur, 1st Lancers, Commandant of the Police Corps, Superintendent of Police in the Poona Collectorate, and Assistant Magistrate in that Collectorate.

Surat Sebundee Corps.

Captain H. B. Hodgson, 3rd European Regt., Commandant, Superintendent of Police in the Surat Zillah, and Assistant Magistrate in that Zillah.

SATTARA.

Captain J. Rose, 3rd European Regt., Commandant of the Sattara Local Corps.

POLICE.

A. Bettington, Commissioner of Police in the Bombay Presidency; is also Inspector General of Prisons.

Lieutenant J. Carr, Assistant ditto (temporarily).

W. Crawford, Commissioner of Police for the Town and Island of Bombay.

C. J. Forjett, Deputy Commissioner for ditto.

W. H. G. Dunlop, Deputy Commissioner for ditto.

Superintendents and Assistant Superintendents of Police in the Bombay Presidency.

Name.	Appointment.	Collectorate in which at present employed.
Agar, Major E. W. (Retired List)	Superintendent	Ahmedabad.
Campbell, Mr. G. W.	Assist. do.	Ditto.
Montgomery, Capt. G. S., 14th Regt. N. I.	Superintendent	Ahmednuggur.
Carr, Lieut. J. W., 6th Regt. N. I. (On duty). ..	Assist. ditto.	Nasick.
Thatcher, Lieut. T., 11th Regt. N. I. (Acting)...	Ditto ditto.	Ditto.
Graham, Capt. A. W., 4th Regt. N. I.	Superintendent	Broach.
Souter, Mr. P.	Ditto.	Belgaum.
Thomas, Lieut. G. E., 13th Regt. N. I.	Ditto.	Dharwar.
Harpur, Lieut. J., 6th Regt. N. I.	Ditto.	Kaira.
Haselwood, Major A. M., 3rd Regt. N. I., Commandant 1st Khandesh Bheel Corps .....	.....	Khandesh.
Davies, Capt. H. F., 29th Regt. N. I., 2nd in Command ditto .....	.....	Ditto.
Bell, Lieut. A., Adjutant ditto .....	.....	Ditto.
Birch, Capt. H., Commandant 2nd Khandesh Bheel Corps .....	.....	Ditto.
Atkins, Lieut. F. W. M., 20th Regt. N. I., Second in Command ditto .....	.....	Ditto.
(Vacant), Adjutant ditto .....	.....	Ditto.
Kemball, Capt. J. S., 26th Regt. N. I. (On leave)..	Superintendent	Rutnagerry.
Shortt, Lieut. W. Y. H., 22nd Regt. N. I.	Ditto.	Sholapoor.
Hodgson, Capt. H. B., 3rd European Regt.	Ditto.	Surat.
Walker, Capt. C. W., 5th Regt. N. I.	Ditto.	Tanna.
Leeke, Mr. H. E.	Assist. ditto.	Ditto.
Rose, Capt. J., 3rd European Regt., Commandant of the Sattara Local Corps .....	.....	Sattara.

GENERAL AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENTS.

CIVIL SURGEONS, &c. UNDER THE BOMBAY PRESIDENCY.

Assist. Surgeon J. F. Steinhaeuser, Aden.

„ D. Wyllie, M.D., Ahmedabad.

„ J. G. Fraser, Ahmednuggur.

„ J. McA. Hyslop, M.D., Bagdad. (Europe.)

Surgeon T. Waller, Belgaum. (On duty.)

Surgeon J. J. Faithfull, Acting.
 „ W. Arbuckle, M.D., Bombay.
 Assist. Surgeon R. Haines, Bombay. (On duty.)
 Surgeon H. J. Carter, Acting.
 „ W. Campbell, M.D., Bombay Lunatic Asylum.
 Assist. Surgeon J. Reynolds, Bombay Port Surgeon.
 „ J. Glen, Broach.
 „ J. M. Bowie, Bushire.
 Surgeon G. F. Forbes, Dharwar. (Hoozoor Assist. Magistrate.)
 Assist. Surgeon M. M. Mackenzie, Dhoolia.
 „ H. F. W. Harris, Hyderabad (Sind).
 „ F. T. Bond, Jacobabad.
 „ G. F. H. Brown, Kaira. (Acting.)
 „ F. Broughton, Kolhapoor.
 „ J. G. Nicolson, M.D., Kurrachee.
 Surgeon G. G. W. Maitland, Malcolm Peth (Mahableshwur). (Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Mahableshwur.)
 Assist. Surgeon S. M. Pelly, Nassick. (Placed at the disposal of H. E. the Commander-in-Chief for Military duty.) (A Sub-Assist. Surgeon in temporary charge.)
 „ J. Keith, M.D., Poona.
 „ W. F. Clay, Rajkote. (On leave.)
 „ R. G. Lord, Acting.
 „ E. N. C. DeCrespigny, M.D., Rutnagherry.
 „ C. G. Wiehe, M.D., Sattara. (Is also Assistant Magistrate and President of the Municipal Committee for the Town of Sattara.)
 „ W. G. Hunter, Shikarpoor.
 „ C. J. Sylvester, M.D., Sholapoor.
 Surgeon R. Dent, Surat.
 Assist. Surgeon A. V. Ward, Tanna.

SUPERINTENDENTS OF VACCINATION.

Assist. Surgeon G. M. Ballingall, Bombay and Colaba.
 „ W. Davey, Deccan (N. Division).
 „ J. Mills, Deccan (S. Division).
 „ T. B. Johnstone, Acting ditto.
 „ (Vacant), Guzerat (W. Division).
 „ C. G. Ross, Guzerat (S. E. Division).
 „ T. B. Beatty, A.B., Konkun.
 „ C. G. Wiehe, M.D., Sattara District.
 „ T. E. P. Martin, Sind.

REGISTRARS OF MARRIAGES IN THE BOMBAY PRESIDENCY,

Under Sec. XVIII. of Act of Parliament 14 and 15 Victoria, Cap. XL.

AHMEDABAD.—Assist. Surgeon D. Wyllie, Civil Surgeon.
 AHMEDNUGGUR.—Rev. H. Ballantine, M.A.
 „ Assistant Surgeon J. G. Fraser, Civil Surgeon.
 BELGAUM.—T. Waller, Civil Surgeon. (On duty.)
 „ J. J. Faithfull, Acting.
 BOMBAY.—A. W. Clarke.
 BROACH.—J. Glen, Civil Surgeon.
 DHARWAR.—G. F. Forbes, Civil Surgeon.
 HYDERABAD (SIND).—Assistant Surgeon R. W. James, M.D.
 KAIRA.—Assistant Surgeon G. F. H. Brown, Civil Surgeon.
 „ Rev. J. Taylor.
 KHANDESH (DHOOlia).—Assistant Surgeon M. M. Mackenzie, Civil Surgeon.

KURRACHEE.—Assistant Surgeon J. G. Nicolson, M.D.
NASIK.—Assistant Surgeon S. M. Pelly, Civil Surgeon. (On duty.)
POONA.—James Keith, Civil Surgeon.
 „ Revd. W. K. Mitchell.
RUTNAGHERRY.—Assistant Surgeon E. N. C. DeCrespigny, Civil Surgeon.
SATTARA.—C. G. Wiehe, Civil Surgeon.
 „ Revd. W. Wood.
SHOLAPOOR.—C. J. Sylvester, Civil Surgeon.
SURAT.—Surgeon J. J. Atkinson, 8th Regt. N. I.
 „ Revd. James McKee.
TANNA.—Assistant Surgeon A. V. Ward.

REGISTRARS OF MARRIAGES UNDER THE ABOVE ACT IN THE NON-REGULATION DISTRICTS.

ADEN.—Assistant Surgeon J. F. Steinhæuser.
BARODA.—Major Andrew Crawford, 3rd European Regt., Major of Brigade.
DEESA AND PAHLUNPOOR.—Captain R. Richards, 3rd Regt. Bombay N. I.
KATTYWAR.—Major Burdett Richard Powell, 20th Regt. N. I., Major of Brigade
 at Rajkot.
KOLHAPOOR.—Assistant Surgeon Francis Broughton, Civil Surgeon.
KUTCH.—
SAWUNT WAREE.—Sub-Assistant Surgeon R. Spencer.

CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF VERNACULAR EXAMINATION.

One of the Judges of the Sudder Adawlut, President.
 The Secretary to Government in the Revenue Department, Member.
 The Oriental Translator to Government, with one or more other Officers to be
 named on each occasion by Government, Members.
 The Oriental Translator to Government, Secretary.

CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATION.

One of the Judges of the Sudder Adawlut, President.
 The Secretary to Government in the Revenue Department, Member.
 R. Spooner, Member.
 The Oriental Translator to Government, Member.
 The Oriental Translator to Government, Secretary.

CIVIL AND MILITARY EXAMINATION COMMITTEE.

Major C. D. Mylne, 6th Regt. N. I., President.
 Joseph Miles, 16th Regt. N. I., Member.
 Venayek Wassoodew, Member.
 Venayek Wassoodew, Officiating Secretary.

BOTANICAL GARDENS. (DAPPOOREE AND HEWRA.)

Surgeon A. Gibson, Superintendent of Botanical Gardens, and Conservator of
 Forests. Is an Assistant Magistrate in all the Zillahs of the Bombay Presidency,
 under the provisions of Act XIV. of 1835.
 W. Fenner, Assistant to the Conservator of Forests. Is also extra Political Assist.
 to the Collector and Magistrate in Khandesh.
 G. N. Smith, Assistant Timber Agent, Southern branch, and Deputy Conservator of
 Forests.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Surgeon W. H. Pigou, employed in taking copies of the Ancient Sculptures and
 Inscriptions in Western India.
 C. Kingcome, Registrar of Merchant Seamen. (On leave to England.)

DISTRIBUTION LIST IN THE

Lieutenant Hayman, (I. N.,) Acting Registrar of Merchant Seamen.
 J. D. Freeman, Acting Assistant ditto. (Is also Agent for the Mauritius Government).
 N. Fernandes, Portuguese Translator to Government.
 J. Brodhurst, French do. do.
 H. Miles, Auditor of the Accounts of the Mauritius Emigration Agency.

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.

H. B. Riddell, Director General.

Bombay General Post Office.

Surgeon E. Impey, Post Master General.
 W. Blowers (Uncovenanted), Post Master.

INSPECTING POST MASTERS.

<i>Berar.</i>	<i>Southern Konkun Division.</i>
H. Vears.	Cursetjee Pallonjee.
<i>Southern Muratha Country.</i>	<i>Northern Konkun Division.</i>
L. C. Moore.	G. Gardiner.
<i>Guzerat.</i>	
R. E. Wilson.	<i>Nagpore.</i>
<i>Khandesh.</i>	Captain J. R. Wilson.
D. L. Nicker.	<i>Sind.</i>
<i>Deccan.</i>	E. Lodwick.
Merwanjee Dadabhoy.	
POST MASTERS.	
<i>Aden.</i>	<i>Pahlunpoor.</i>
Hormuzd Rassam.	Lieut. Col. J. R. Keily. (On leave.)
<i>Bhoqj.</i>	Lieut. J. Black, Acting.
Captain S. N. Raikes. (On duty.)	<i>Rajkot.</i>
Lieut. W. C. Lester, Acting.	Dr. Lord.
<i>Bhopawar.</i>	<i>Sawunt Wares.</i>
Lieut. A. R. E. Hutchinson.	Major J. W. Auld.
<i>Mohableshour.</i>	
Surgeon G. G. W. Maitland.	

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

PRESIDENCY.

W. Hart, Secretary to Government in the Department of Public Works.
 Major General C. Waddington, C.B., Engineers, Chief Engineer of Public Works.
 (Temporarily Commanding Sind Division of the Army.)
 Lieutenant Colonel H. B. Turner, Engineers, Acting Chief Engineer of Public Works.
 Lieutenant E. Southey, Engineers, Assistant ditto ditto.
 Lieutenant R. Malcolm, Engineers, attached to the Office of the Chief Engineer of Public Works.
 Captain W. F. Marriott, Auditor of Public Works Accounts.
 Mr. R. Maidment, Uncovenanted Assistant and Chief Accountant to ditto.
 Major C. W. Tremenhoe, Garrison Engineer and Civil Architect.
 Mr. G. H. Wilcox, Assistant ditto ditto.
 Captain F. Wemyss, Engineers, Engineer to the Dockyard.

RAILWAY BRANCH.

Major J. H. G. Crawford, Engineers, Superintending Engineer Railway Department.
 (On furlough to England.)

Captain H. Rivers, Engineers, Acting Superintending Engineer Railway Department.
 Captain H. Rivers, Engineers, Deputy ditto ditto, Presidency.
 Lieutenant J. S. Trevor, Engineers, Deputy ditto ditto, Guzerat.
 Captain A. DeLisle, Engineers, Deputy ditto ditto, Sind.
 Captain C. Scott, Engineers, Deputy ditto ditto, Presidency.

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

Surgeon A. Gibson, Conservator of Forests.
 Captain B. Hamilton, I. N., Forest Ranger in Sind.
 Mr. J. Cabral, Deputy ditto ditto.
 Mr. W. A. Fenner, Assistant Conservator of Forests, Northern Branch.
 Mr. W. Williams, Assistant ditto, Bombay.
 Mr. G. N. Smith, Deputy ditto, Southern Branch.

NORTHERN PROVINCE.

Colonel W. B. Goodfellow, Engineers, Superintending Engineer.
 Captain G. B. Munbee, Engineers, Executive Engineer, Nusseerabad and Neemuch.
 Lieutenant J. R. Maunsell, Engineers, Executive Engineer, Deesa.
 Lieutenant R. Cotgrave, Engineers, Acting Executive Engineer, Ahmedabad and Kaira Collectorate.
 Mr. H. West, Acting Executive Engineer, Surat and Broach Collectorate.
 Mr. R. W. Barton, Assistant Executive Engineer.
 Mr. E. Nue (Probationary), Sub-Assistant Executive Engineer.
 Lieutenant C. M. Brown, Engineers, Assistant Executive Engineer.
 Captain H. W. B. Bell, Engineers, Executive Engineer, Khandesh Collectorate.
 Lieutenant A. U. H. Finch, Engineers, Executive Engineer, Ahmednuggur Collectorate.
 Lieutenant J. A. Fuller, Engineers, Executive Engineer, Tanna Collectorate.
 Captain W. D. Graham, Executive Engineer, Poona Collectorate, Acting Executive Engineer, Poona and Kirkee.
 Captain P. L. Hart, Engineers, Executive Engineer, Poona and Kirkee. (On special duty.)
 Mr. H. Coke, M.A., Civil Engineer, Acting Executive Engineer, Poona Collectorate.
 Mr. F. Robins, Sub-Assistant Executive Engineer.
 Mr. R. Griffith, Probationary Sub-Assistant Executive Engineer.
 Mr. R. T. Tibaldi, ditto ditto.

SOUTHERN PROVINCE.

Lieut. Colonel J. Kilner, Engineers, Superintending Engineer.
 Lieutenant J. H. White, Engineers, Assistant Executive Engineer.
 Captain M. K. Kennedy, Engineers, Executive Engineer, Sattara Collectorate.
 Mr. Supervisor T. P. Armistead, Executive Engineer, Rutnagherry Collectorate.
 Captain W. R. Dickinson, Executive Engineer, Belgaum Collectorate. (On special duty.)
 Lieutenant R. Sellon, Acting Executive Engineer, Belgaum Collectorate.
 Lieutenant J. B. G. Close, ditto Sholapoor Collectorate. (On furlough.)
 Lieutenant W. W. Goodfellow, Engineers, Acting Executive Engineer, Sholapoor Collectorate.
 Lieutenant J. W. Playfair, Engineers, Executive Engineer, Dharwar Collectorate.
 Mr. J. H. E. Hart, Civil Engineer, Assistant Executive Engineer.
 Lieutenant G. M. Duncan, Engineers, Assistant Executive Engineer. (On duty in Persia.)
 Mr. J. Smith, Assistant Executive Engineer.
 Mr. F. B. Pemberton, Sub-Assistant Executive Engineer.

ADEN.

Lieutenant H. St. Clair Wilkins, Engineers, Executive Engineer.
 Lieutenant J. M. Greig, Engineers, Assistant do. (On Special duty.)

SIND PROVINCE.

Lieut. Colonel H. B. Turner, Engineers, Superintending Engineer.
 Colonel W. Scott, Engineers, Acting Superintending Engineer.
 Lieutenant C. W. Finch, Engineers, Assistant Superintending Engineer.
 Lieutenant J. LeMessurier, Engineers, Assistant Executive Engineer.
 Lieutenant W. A. Baker, Engineers, attached to the Office of the Superintending Engineer.
 Major C. F. North, Executive Engineer, Kurrachee Cantonment and Port.
 Lieutenant C. J. Merriman, Engineers, Executive Engineer, Hyderabad Collectorate.
 Mr. W. H. Price, Civil Engineer.
 Mr. G. W. Moesop, Civil Engineer, Executive Engineer, Shikarpoor Collectorate.
 Mr. R. Woodhouse, Assistant Executive Engineer.
 Mr. Supervisor W. Whittenbury, Assistant Executive Engineer.
 Mr. C. Lee, Sub-Assistant Executive Engineer.
 Mr. W. C. Radenhurst, (Probationary) Sub-Assistant Executive Engineer.

CANAL ESTABLISHMENT IN SIND.

Captain J. G. Fife, Superintendent of Canals.
 Lieutenant J. R. Soady, Engineers, 1st Class Executive Engineer.
 Mr. F. Jones, 2nd Class Executive Engineer.
 Lieutenant D. Thomson, Engineers, 3rd Class Executive Engineer.
 Mr. J. Barnes, Assistant Executive Engineer. (On Furlough.)
 Mr. G. Elander, Assistant Collector for Canals, Kurrachee.
 Mr. J. Beatty, B.A., Civil Engineer, Assistant Collector for Canals, Hyderabad.

Standing Committee for the Examination of Candidates for the Public Works Department.

The Officer Commanding the Corps of Sappers and Miners.
 The Reverend James McDougall.

SIND.

H. B. E. Frere, Commissioner.
 J. Gibbs, Assistant Commissioner, Judicial and Political.
 M. J. M. Stewart, Assistant Commissioner, Revenue and General.
 Captain F. J. Goldsmid, 37th Regt. M. N. I. (Grenadiers), First Assistant Commissioner for Jagheers.
 Captain L. Pelly, 17th Regt. N. I., Second Assistant Commissioner for Jagheers.
 H. Ingle (Uncovenanted), Assistant Commissioner.

FRONTIER OF UPPER SIND.

Lieut. Colonel John Jacob, C.B., Artillery, Political Superintendent, and Commandant on the Frontier of Upper Sind. Honorary A. D. C. to the Most Noble the Governor General of India, and A. D. C. to Her Majesty the Queen.
 Captain W. L. Merewether, 3rd Eur. Regt., 2nd in Command 1st Regt. Sind Irregular Horse, Assistant Political Superintendent on the Frontier of Upper Sind.
 Lieutenant W. L. Briggs, 22nd Regt. N. I., Adjutant.
 Assistant Surgeon F. T. Bond, in charge Civil Medical duties at Jacobabad and Medical charge of the Frontier Police.

KURRACHEE.

Major H. W. Preedy, 25th Regt. N. I., Collector and Magistrate.
 Captain J. B. Dunsterville, 4th Regt. N. I. (Rifles), Deputy Magistrate in charge of the Adawlut.
 W. M. Coghlan, Acting ditto. (On Field Service.)
 Captain F. Phillips, 1st Eur. Regt. (Fusiliers), 1st Class Deputy Collector and Magistrate in charge of Sehwan. (Regimental duty.)

Captain R. M. Johnston, 1st Grenadier Regt. N. I., 2nd Class Deputy Collector and Magistrate in charge of Jerruck.
 W. T. Cole (Uncovenanted), 3rd Class Deputy Collector and Magistrate in charge of Shahbunder.
 W. Maher, 3rd Class Deputy Collector Hyderabad, and Acting Deputy Collector and Magistrate in charge of the Treasury.
 Assistant Surgeon Nicholson, Civil Surgeon and Registrar of Marriages.
 Sub-Assistant Surgeon Ananta Chundroba, in charge of the Kurrachee Dispensary.

Customs Department.

P. M. Dalzell (Uncovenanted), Deputy Collector of Customs, and vested with the powers of a Deputy Magistrate in the Kurrachee Collectorate.

HYDERABAD.

E. P. Down, C. S., Collector and Magistrate.
 J. W. Stäck, Deputy Magistrate in charge of the Adawlut.
 Captain R. Cowper, 1st Eur. Regt. (Fusiliers), 1st Class Deputy Collector and Magistrate, in charge Nowshera. (Regimental duty.)
 Lieutenant L. D. Dunsterville, 28th Regt. N. I., 2nd Class ditto, in charge of Mahomed Khan's Tanda.
 Lieutenant G. B. Tyrwhitt, 5th Regt. N. I., 2nd Class ditto, in charge of Meerpoor.
 J. Elphinstone, 3rd Class ditto, in charge of Halla.
 W. Maher, 3rd Class Supernumerary Deputy Collector and Magistrate. (Acting Deputy Collector in charge of the Kurrachee Treasury.)
 W. Dowman (Uncovenanted), Deputy Collector and Magistrate in charge of the Treasury.
 Assistant Surgeon F. W. Harris, Civil Surgeon, and Registrar of Marriages.
 Captain W. R. Lambert, 1st Grenadier Regt. N. I., Settlement Officer.

SHIKARPOOR.

Major T. R. Steuart, 8th Regt. N. I., Collector and Magistrate.
 J. L. Warden, Acting Deputy Magistrate, in charge of the Adawlut.
 Lieutenant St. C. Ford, 14th Regt. N. I., 1st Class Deputy Collector and Magistrate, in charge of Larkhanah. (On furlough to Europe.)
 A. R. Macdonald, Supy. Depy. Collector and Magistrate, in charge of Larkhanah.
 Lieutenant J. Currie, 15th Regt. N. I., 2nd Class ditto, in charge of Mehur. (On sick leave to Europe.)
 W. J. Surtees, Deputy Collector and Magistrate, in charge of Mehur. (On leave.)
 Lieutenant W. C. Lester, 2nd Gr. Regt. N. I., 2nd Class ditto, in charge of Roree. (On duty.)
 G. Wood, Deputy Collector and Magistrate, in charge of Roree.
 (Vacant), Deputy Collector and Magistrate, in charge of the Treasury.
 Captain W. Southey, 48th Regt. Madras N. I., 3rd Class Deputy Collector and Magistrate.
 Assistant Surgeon W. G. Hunter, Civil Surgeon and Registrar of Marriages.
 Captain H. J. Day, 19th Regt. N. I., Settlement Officer. (Placed at the disposal of H. E. the Commander-in-Chief.)
 Lieutenant R. R. Wallace, 2nd Gr. Regt. N. I., ditto.

POLICE DEPARTMENT, SIND.

Major E. C. Marston, 25th Regt. N. I., Captain of Police.
 Captain W. Pirie, 1st Gr. Regt. N. I., Lieutenant of Police, Kurrachee.
 Lieutenant C. E. Naylor, 19th Regt. N. I., Lieutenant of Police, Hyderabad.
 (Vacant), Lieutenant of Police, Shikarpoor.
 Lieutenant A. Gillespie, 2nd European Regt. L. I., Adjutant.
 Lieutenant E. B. Gardyne, ditto ditto ditto.

INDUS FLOTILLA.

Commander E. Daniell, I. N., Commanding Indus Flotilla. Assistant Magistrate in Sind, with the full powers of a Magistrate.
 Lieutenant T. S. H. Twynam, I. N., Assistant Superintendent Indus Flotilla, and Superintendent of Boats.
 Lieutenant R. W. Leeds, I. N., Port Officer, Kurrachee.
 Lieutenant F. W. Hopkins, I. N., Boat Dept., Agent for Steamers at Mooltan.
 Lieutenant W. L. Scarle, I. N., ditto ditto at Sukkur.
 J. Amos, Acting Master, ditto ditto at Kurrachee.

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS IN SIND.

Commander B. Hamilton, I. N., Forest Ranger.
 W. Williams (Uncovenanted), 1st Deputy Forest Ranger. (On special duty in Bombay.)
 J. Cabral, Acting ditto.
 J. A. Veveiras, 2nd Deputy Forest Ranger.
 E. Lodwick, Inspecting Post Master in Sind. (On leave to Europe.)
 E. Devine, Post Master at Kurrachee.
 Assistant Surgeon T. E. P. Martin, Superintendent of Vaccination in Sind.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT IN SIND.

Lieut. Colonel H. B. Turner, Engineers, Superintending Engineer, Sind. (On duty.)
 Colonel W. Scott, Acting ditto.
 Lieutenant W. C. Finch, Engineers, Assistant ditto.
 Lieutenant J. LeMessurier, Engineers, Assistant Executive Engineer, attached to the Superintending Engineer's Office, Sind.
 Lieutenant W. A. Baker, Engineers, ditto ditto.
 Lieutenant D. Thomson, Acting Executive Engineer, Kurrachee.
 Lieutenant J. J. Elder, Acting Assistant ditto.
 Lieutenant C. J. Merriman, Executive Engineer, Hyderabad Collectorate.
 Mr. G. W. Mossop, Acting ditto.
 (Vacant), Assistant to ditto.
 Lieutenant G. J. Melliss, 8th Regt. N. I., Executive Engineer, Shikarpoor Collectorate.
 Mr. C. W. Radenhurst, Sub-Assistant Executive Engineer.
 Mr. R. W. Woodhouse, Assistant Executive Engineer, Suptdg. Survey of Roads.
 Ensign C. Dodd, 8th Regt. N. I., Assistant Executive Engineer for the Survey of Roads.
 Mr. W. H. Price, Civil Engineer.
 Mr. F. Jones, do.
 Mr. E. W. Mossop, do.
 Mr. C. Lee, Sub-Assistant Executive Engineer.
 Lieutenant J. R. Soady, Acting Superintendent of Canals.
 Lieutenant J. R. Soady, Engineers, Executive Engineer, Canal Department.
 Mr. W. H. Price, C. E., ditto ditto.
 Captain J. H. Kirby, H. M.'s 86th Regt., ditto ditto. (Placed temporarily at the disposal of H. E. the Commander-in-Chief.)
 Mr. F. Jones, Acting ditto.
 Lieutenant D. Thompson, Engineers, Acting Executive Engineer, Kurrachee.
 Mr. J. Barnes, Acting.
 Lieutenant J. J. Elder, Assistant Executive Engineer.
 Lieutenant D'A. W. Jopp, 27th Regt. N. I., Assistant Executive Engineer.
 Mr. J. W. Barnes, ditto ditto, Acting for Lieutenant Thomson.

SIND REVENUE SURVEY.

Captain T. C. Blagrove, Revenue Surveyor. (On Military Service.)
 Lieutenant J. Macdonald, 18th Bengal N. I., Officiating for ditto.

Mr. W. Lane, Assistant Revenue Surveyor.		
Mr. W. Bolton, Senior Sub-Assistant Revenue Surveyor.		
Mr. F. W. Kelly, Sub-Assistant	ditto.	
Mr. E. Foy,	ditto	ditto.
Mr. J. E. Hodgson,	ditto	ditto.
Mr. J. Todd,	ditto	ditto.
Mr. R. Scott,	ditto	ditto.

ANNUITANTS ON THE CIVIL FUND.

Annuityants of £400.

J. A. Grant.	D. D. Inglis.	J. Skrine.
S. Rolleston.	H. Shank.	T. G. Gardiner.
J. Clephane.		

NEW ANNUITY FUND.

Annuityants of £1,000.

John Romer.	G. L. Elliot.	H. Brown.
T. Barnard.	Sir G. W. Anderson,	W. J. Hunter.
J. D. DeVitre.	K.C.B.	A. W. Ravenscroft.
E. H. Baillie.	J. A. Shaw Mackenzie.	A. N. Shaw.
J. Wedderburne.	H. Borradaile.	D. A. Blane.
J. Henderson.	G. Giberne.	R. D. Luard.
J. Kentish.	E. Montgomerie.	G. Coles.
W. H. Wathen.	Sir R. K. Arbuthnot, Bt.	A. Spens.
W. Stubbs.	H. H. Glass.	G. J. Blane.
J. Farish.	H. A. Harrison.	J. S. Law.
T. Williamson.	P. Stewart.	A. Elphinston.
J. Bax.	R. T. Webb.	J. Warden.
J. Vibart.	L. R. Reid.	H. P. Malet.
R. Mills.	J. P. Willoughby.	A. Remington.
E. B. Mills.	R. K. Pringle.	W. W. Bell.
W. J. Lumsden.	E. H. Townsend.	John Webb.
D. Greenhill.	B. Hutt.	W. Courtney.

Annuityants of £500.

R. Y. Bazett.	|	F. Sims.
---------------	--	----------

Annuityants of £250.

W. W. Malet.	|	W. Chamier.
H. G. Barnett.	|	P. Scott.

The Bombay Army List,

AND

THE INDIAN NAVY LIST.

Corrected up to 5th December 1857.

ABBREVIATIONS AND EXPLANATIONS.

The words subscribed under the Titles of Regiments, as "PENINSULA," "WATERLOO," &c., denote the Honorary Distinctions permitted to be borne on the Colours and Appointments in commemoration of their Services.

The following denote the Honorary Distinctions of individual Officers, viz:—

- K.C.B.*, Knight Commander of the Bath.
C.B., Companion of the Order of the Bath.
G.C.M.G., Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.M.G., Knight Commander of ditto.
C.M.G., Companion of ditto.
K.T., Knight of the Order of the Thistle.
K.T.S., Knight of the Portuguese Order of the Tower and Sword.
K.C.T.S., Knight Commander of the Portuguese Order of the Tower and Sword.
K.S.F., Knight of the National and Military Order of St. Ferdinand of Spain.
K.L.S., Knight of the Persian Order of the Lion and Sun.
G.C.H., Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Hanoverian Guelphic Order.
K.C.H., Knight Commander of ditto ditto.
K.H., Knight of ditto ditto.

The letters *H.*, *M.*, *G.*, *P.*, *C.*, *S.*, *A.*, and *P.U.*, affixed to Officers' names, signify that they have passed an Examination as Interpreter in the Hindoostanee, Murathee, Guzerathee, Persian, Canarese, Sindee, Arabic, and Punjabee languages. *H.H.* affixed to Officers' names signify that they have passed Examinations in the Hindoostanee and Hindee languages.

Sur. denotes Officers qualified as Surveyors.

C. Eng. denotes Officers qualified as Civil Engineers.

Assa. denotes that Medical Officers have studied the art of Assaying Precious Metals, and have furnished Certificates of Qualification for conducting the duties of the Assay Department.

Pas. denotes Medical Warrant Officers who have passed the Examination prescribed in Articles 25 and 35 of Rules Subordinate Medical Department.

I. M. denote that Officers have received Certificates from the School of Musketry at Hythe of qualification as *Instructors in Musketry*; and *A. I. M.* denote that Officers have passed the Examination of *Assistant Instructor in Musketry*, at the School of Musketry at Poona.

The following marks indicate Warrant Officers entitled to wear Medals for the several Battles and Engagements below particularised:—

≡ Burmah.	≡ Ghuznee and Cabool.
() Cabool.	[] Hyderabad.
○ Candahar, Ghuznee, and Cabool.	§ Meccane and Hyderabad.
● China.	+ Mooltan.
● Ghuznee.	++ Mooltan and Goojerat.
∥ Ghuznee and Affghanistan.	¶ Persia (Gold).

All Officers are accounted for in their respective Regiments; and the absence of Staff Officers is more particularly explained in the Departments to which they belong.

The Lace of the Cavalry is "Silver," and of the Artillery, Engineers, and Infantry (with the exception of the 4th Rifles), "Gold."

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Index	367
Casualties, &c.	377
Members of the Order of the Bath	379
Officers permitted by Her Majesty to wear Foreign Insignia ...	380
Aide-de-Camp to the Queen	380
List of Native Officers admitted to the "Order of British India".	380
List of Native Officers and Soldiers admitted to the 2nd and 3rd Class "Order of Merit"... ..	381
Distribution of the Bombay Army	382
Personal Staff of the Governor	385
Personal Staff of His Excellency the Commander in Chief ...	385
Garrison Staff	386
General Officers and Brigadiers	387
Staff of Her Majesty's Troops	387
Departments and Establishments... ..	387
Miscellaneous Appointments	394
Division and Brigade Staff	396
Nerbudda Field Force	401
General or Indiscriminate List of Officers of Her Majesty's and the Honorable Company's Troops	403
Infantry Cadets	416
Her Majesty's Troops	417
The Honorable Company's Troops	437
Field Officers by Regimental Succession, of European and Native Regiments	438
Regiment of Artillery	440
Corps of Engineers	450
Corps of Sappers and Miners	452
Native Cavalry	452 A
European Infantry	456

	PAGE
Native Infantry	462
Invalid Establishment	491
Native Veteran Battalion	492
Veteran Establishment	492
Riding Masters	492
Warrant Officers on the Establishment	492
European Non-Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in receipt of the Annuity with Medal for distinguished and meritorious service under the provisions of the Good Conduct Warrant.	493
Irregular and Local Corps	493
Medical Establishment	496
War Services of the Officers of the Bombay Army	504
Gradation List of Officers in the Honorable Company's Bombay Army	532
Gradation List of Officers in the Bengal, Madras, & Bombay Armies	549
List of Retired Officers do. do. do. above the rank of Captain	560
List of Retired Officers of the Bombay Establishment under the rank of Major, and of Medical, Ecclesiastical, and Warrant Officers	567
INDIAN NAVY LIST	571

INDEX.

The figures in this Index refer to those at the foot of the Army List pages.

A

Adam, F. J. S. 53, 121.
Adam, W. 28.
Adam, W. P. 23.
Adams, G. H. 40, 70.
Adams, H. A. 44, 119.
Adams, J. 29.
Adams, W. R. 51, 122.
Adey, A. W. G. 137.
Affleck, J. 53, 100.
Agar, E. W. 133.
Aiken, J. 140.
Aikins, C. 140.
Ainslie, C. P. 42, 57.
Aitchison, C. T. 37, 45, 96.
Aitken, W. D. 44, 79, 81, 84.
Alban, T. C. 47, 107, 132.
Alcock, P. S. 74.
Alexander, W. R. 48, 121.
Allen, Rev. G. L. 36.
Allen, G. 29.
Allen, R. M. 50a.
Allsup, T. 90.
Almeida, J. J. De 140.
Anderson, A. C. 43, 70.
Anderson, C. J. 50, 91.
Anderson, D. G. 31, 47, 80, 84.
Anderson, E. R. 51, 109.
Anderson, G. S. A. 44, 117.
Anderson, H. S. 40, 122.
Anderson, J. 18, 140.
Anderson, J. W. M. 52, 125.
Anderson, Rev. P. 24, 55.
Anderson, R. 74a.
Anderson, R. B. 51, 95.
Anderson, Thomas, 47, 60.
Anderson, Thomas, 44, 64.
Anderson, W. C. 30, 44, 94.
Anderson, W. F. 45, 110.
Anderson, W. T. 53, 124.
Anderson, W. W. 32, 44, 91.
Anderston, J. A. 45, 118.
Anding, C. 139.
Andrews, E. 43, 77, 100.
Angell, R. 140.
Annesley, J. T. 27, 46, 125.
Anstruther, R. D. 53, 103.
Anunta Chundroba, 139.
Arboulin, W. T. 53.
Arbuckle, W. 135.
Arbuthnot, C. G. J. 72.
Archer, W. McG. 40, 66.
Armistead, R. J. 53, 93, 109.
Armstrong, A. T. 23.
Armstrong, W. A. 48, 99.
Arnott, P. S. 108, 134.
Arrow, W. G. 33, 43, 77, 127.
Arthur, E. P. 32, 45, 91.

Ash, J. 129.
Ashburner, G. E. 44, 107.
Ashburner, J. 47, 117.
Ashburner, W. 44, 93.
Ashe, E. H. 51, 107.
Asher, G. 133.
Atkins, F. W. McL. 48, 119, 133.
Atkins, H. 138.
Atkinson, G. A. 52, 127.
Atkinson, J. 72.
Auld, J. W. 33, 43, 77, 125.
Austen, C. W. 43, 68.
Aylmer, J. E. F. 52, 63.
Aytoun, A. 47, 79, 86.

B

Bacon, E. A. H. 47, 124.
Bacon, J. J. 74.
Badger, Rev. G. P. 37.
Bagnold, M. E. 41, 76, 128.
Baigrie, R. 50, 99.
Bailie, T. 139.
Bain, J. 132.
Bainbridge, H. C. 49, 123.
Bainbridge, R. 26, 38, 45, 123.
Baker, E. H. 52, 81, 86.
Baker, W. A. 50, 89.
Balcrustna Chintoba, 139.
Baldwin, R. B. 73.
Baldwin, S. C. 129, 130.
Ball, F. A. 50, 92.
Ballard, J. A. 17, 49, 89.
Ballingall, G. B. 33, 137.
Ballingall, W. 44, 123.
Bally, W. 50, 62.
Bannerman, P. W. 33, 49, 109.
Bannerman, W. 47, 102.
Bannister, C. W. 45, 92.
Bannister, G. 52, 115.
Barker, G. D. 50, 67.
Barnes, G. McB. 46, 119.
Barnes, J. 50, 99.
Barnes, O. 51, 112.
Barnett, J. M. 137.
Barr, D. 41, 76, 123.
Barr, H. J. 27, 32, 43, 96.
Barr, J. T. 32, 44, 106.
Barras, A. O. 53, 105.
Barras, C. P. 48, 128.
Barras, J. 50, 114.
Barrett, C. C. 45, 62.
Barrett, T. 45, 57.
Barron, F. B. 50a.
Barron, N. J. 72.
Barrow, C. M. 44, 118, 132.
Barry, M. 28.
Barry, T. S. 71, 138.
Barstow, J. A. 72.

Bartholomew, F. P. 51, 137.
Barton, C. E. 91, 139.
Barton, C. J. 47, 80, 81, 83.
Barton, L. C. 32, 49, 100.
Basevi, C. E. 52, 81, 87.
Bateman, R. 50, 93.
Bates, H. 23, 42.
Bates, J. 46, 107.
Batho, J. E. 125, 135.
Battiscombe, R. C. 48, 80, 87.
Battye, A. F. 47, 132.
Battye, M. J. 24, 26, 31, 45, 126.
Baugh, C. R. 26, 36, 44, 108.
Baumgartner, T. M. 38, 46, 68.
Bayliff, R. L. 50, 62.
Bayly, A. A. 26, 48, 80, 83.
Bayly, R. A. 42, 77, 110.
Bayne, E. 106, 130.
Baynes, E. 43, 77, 119.
Bazalgette, E. 74.
Bazunjee Rustomjee, 139.
Beale, E. C. 44, 121.
Beale, H. Y. 46, 1.1.
Beamish, E. S. 48, 80, 86.
Beamish, W. H. S. 52, 58.
Bean, J. 24, 130.
Beatty, T. B. 137.
Beazley, G. G. 50, 69.
Becher, A. 47, 107.
Beck, R. E. 72.
Bedford, J. H. 141.
Bedford, R. 139.
Bell, A. 49, 102, 133.
Bell, A. H. 50, 59, 60.
Bell, D. C. 51, 116.
Bell, E. 52, 100.
Bell, G. C. 138.
Bell, G. E. S. 51, 101.
Bell, H. W. B. 30, 45, 88.
Bell, L. St. J. 53, 100.
Bell, T. 51, 113, 132.
Bellis, J. B. 42, 77, 114.
Benison, A. 49, 65.
Benison, G. 28.
Benison, J. 74.
Bennett, E. W. 74a.
Bennett, J. 50, 130.
Bennett, T. 68.
Benson, W. W. 53, 81, 83.
Benwell, F. W. 50, 62.
Berkeley, H. W. 56a.
Berry, C. 28, 29.
Berron, H. P. B. 47, 79, 87.
Berthon, J. F. 48, 117.
Berthon, T. P. 52, 80, 85.
Berthon, W. J. 53, 114.
Beville, G. F. 52, 112.
Beville, H. 47, 107, 132.
Beynon, W. H. 33, 48, 120.
Bhow Ramjee, 141.
Biggs, T. 23, 36, 45, 79, 84.
Billamore, A. J. 50, 80, 86.
Billamore, G. R. 48, 90.
Billington, G. M. 61, 61.

The figures in this Index refer to those at the foot of the Army List pages.

- Bingham, G. W. P. 43, 64.
 Bingham, R. L. 48, 95.
 Bingham, T. 28.
 Birch, H. 46, 126, 133.
 Birch, V. 53, 100.
 Birdwood, C. 27, 42, 77, 102.
 Birdwood, G. C. M. 33, 137.
 Birdwood, G. F. 52, 122.
 Bishop, H. 73.
 Black, J. 32, 46, 101.
 Blair, C. R. 52, 101.
 Blair, J. 46, 92.
 Blair, T. H. 49, 118.
 Blake, E. S. 43, 79, 82.
 Blake, W. G. 73.
 Blakeney, W. 49, 117.
 Blaney, T. 140.
 Blenkinsop, W. 56A.
 Blew, G. E. 51, 110.
 Blomfield, A. M. 138.
 Blood, C. 25, 35, 42, 76, 78, 87.
 Blood, R. 42, 77, 112.
 Blowers, C. E. 53, 127.
 Blowers, G. F. 53, 122.
 Blowers, W. H. 27, 48, 128.
 Blunt, A. 48, 80, 81, 87.
 Blyth, W. D'U. 46, 57.
 Boddam, C. T. 46, 88.
 Bogle, A. C. 48, 67.
 Bogle, R. 46, 60.
 Boileau, A. J. M. 40.
 Bolton, H. P. 38, 49, 111.
 Bolton, J. L. 45, 59, 60.
 Bolton, J. S. D. 51, 110, 133.
 Bolton, W. M. S. 26, 46, 101.
 Bond, F. T. 131, 137.
 Bonnor, G. H. 53, 108.
 Bonnor, R. M. 48, 106.
 Bonnyman, J. 73.
 Bonus, J. 52, 90.
 Boodle, C. E. 47, 104.
 Bothwell, W. 24.
 Boucher, J. C. 56A.
 Boulton, C. F. 49, 120, 133.
 Bouchier, J. C. 50A.
 Bouchier, L. C. 38.
 Bourdillon, O. 45, 124.
 Bourke, H. 28.
 Bouverie, L. P. 45, 60.
 Bowdich, E. H. S. 44, 125.
 Bowen, W. T. 40, 115.
 Bowie, J. M. 136.
 Bowker, F. 53, 110.
 Bowlby, A. P. 35, 45, 64.
 Bowness, J. J. 72.
 Boxwell, R. 138.
 Boyce, J. C. 40, 61.
 Boycott, T. 33, 136.
 Boyd, D. 44, 110.
 Boyd, H. G. 52, 63.
 Boyd, James, 45, 70.
 Boyd, J. M. 51, 120.
 Boyd, M. 49, 110.
 Boyé, C. H. 27, 34, 129.
 Boyé, H. 26, 34, 43, 121.
 Boyle, W. 72.
 Boys. Rev. M. J. T. 34.
 Bradley, W. H. 33, 135.
 Bramwell, G. 53, 107.
 Brundt, E. 50, 95.
 Bray, E. W. 44, 68.
 Breedon, A. 72.
 Brereton, Rev. H. H. 34.
 Brett, P. P. F. 38, 48, 110.
 Brett, R. B. 43, 79, 84.
 Brewer, H. 130.
 Bridges, G. H. 53.
 Briggs, H. T. 45, 105.
 Briggs, P. M. 44, 118.
 Briggs, W. L. 47, 121.
 Brigstocke, N. T. 138.
 Britten, T. E. 51, 127.
 Brockman, J. D. 52, 71.
 Brodie, W. M. 27, 38, 45, 106.
 Broke, G. H. L. 74.
 Brooks, E. 140.
 Brooks, G. B. 41, 76, 119.
 Brooks, J. 93, 130.
 Broighton, F. 136.
 Brown, F. W. 51, 119.
 Brown, G. F. H. 136.
 Brown, G. G. 36, 47, 79, 81, 86.
 Brown, H. C. 53, 81, 83.
 Brown, J. 52, 106.
 Brown, L. G. 52, 104.
 Brown, R. J. 45, 57.
 Brown, W. C. 82, 130.
 Brown, W. T. 63, 104.
 Browne, A. A. P. 48, 111.
 Browne, A. M. P. 50, 62.
 Browne, C. H. 60B.
 Browne, C. M. 50, 89.
 Browne, P. C. 51, 69.
 Browne, R. 69, 135.
 Browne, R. T. B. 52, 63.
 Browne, W. H. S. M. 53, 67.
 Browne, W. J. 17, 41, 76, 121.
 Browning, M. C. 72.
 Brownrigg, H. L. 73.
 Bruce, A. N. 52, 103.
 Bruce, F. P. 44, 111.
 Bruce, H. 32, 45, 96.
 Bruce, L. S. 93, 137.
 Bruce, M. R. 48, 122.
 Bruce, R. 49, 100.
 Bryce, J. 141.
 Brydon, W. H. 52, 81, 86.
 Buchanan, W. 48, 99.
 Buckle, C. 46, 93.
 Buckle, R. T. 65, 137.
 Bunyer, F. 29.
 Burd, R. 49, 109.
 Burjorjee Andaseer, 139.
 Burke, J. H. 32, 44, 88.
 Burke, R. 140.
 Burn, A. 84, 134.
 Burn, B. 139.
 Burnes, G. J. H. 32, 49, 95.
 Burnes, H. F. H. 50, 126.
 Burnett, F. R. 53, 97.
 Burrows, E. P. 138.
 Burrows, G. R. S. 26, 35, 46, 114.
 Burton, R. F. 46, 117.
 Bushe, H. K. 50, 114.
 Butler, E. R. 33, 137.
 Butler, R. P. 53, 67.
 Butler, T. 29.
 Caldecott, C. 54.
 Cameron, C. 46, 123.
 Cameron, W. L. 35, 83, 135.
 Campbell, A. H. E. 90B.
 Campbell, E. 45, 98.
 Campbell, H. D. 46, 60.
 Campbell, J. 47, 121.
 Campbell, John 74A.
 Campbell, J. H. 50, 62.
 Campbell, R. L. 51, 106.
 Campbell, W. 33, 135.
 Candy, T. 33, 129.
 Capon, D. 17, 41, 76, 122.
 Carey, A. 52, 81, 83.
 Carey, D. 90B.
 Carey, T. 65, 137.
 Carmichael, G. L. 74.
 Carnegie, D. A. 121, 135.
 Carnegie, A. 38, 46, 126.
 Carolan, G. McG. 65A.
 Carpenter, E. 141.
 Carr, J. S. 32, 50, 105.
 Carr, Rev. W. 38.
 Carruthers, F. J. 90A.
 Carter, H. J. 135.
 Carter, V. B. D. 45, 111.
 Carvalho, D. 139.
 Carvalho, E. 139.
 Cassidy, A. 48, 66.
 Castell, J. H. 50, 103.
 Castell, R. J. 47, 103.
 Cates, W. E. 138.
 Cathcart, H. D. 53, 110.
 Cayave, W. 41, 76, 124.
 Cazalet, A. 141.
 Chads, W. J. 43, 64.
 Chadwick, R. 49, 57.
 Chalmers, Sir W. 18, 41, 60.
 Chamberlain, C. F. F. 48, 125.
 Chamley, B. 53, 69.
 Champion, J. H. 26, 34, 45, 123.
 Champion, R. H. 43, 59, 60.
 Chaplin, F. 56A.
 Chapman, I. F. 49, 102.
 Chapple, E. 74A.
 Charlton, E. S. 74.
 Checkley, E. J. 50, 118.
 Cherry, C. N. 90B.
 Cheshyre, A. P. 47, 111.
 Chetham, S. 28.
 Chitty, W. T. 26, 47, 112.
 Christie, R. 53, 81, 84.
 Christie, T. T. 26, 35, 43, 110.
 Church, A. B. 37, 45, 108.
 Churchill, Rev. J. 30.
 Clark, T. 63, 137.
 Clarke, C. 48, 80, 87.
 Clarke, J. 29.
 Clarke, John 74A.
 Clarke, R. T. 27, 39, 51, 123.
 Clarke, W. C. 90A.
 Clay, C. H. 49, 120.
 Clay, T. S. 52, 95.
 Clay, W. F. 136.
 Clements, H. T. 48, 57, 58.
 Clements, J. 27, 49, 102.
 Clerk, C. 90A.
 Clery, D. G. 52, 61.
 Close, H. 46, 126.
 Close, J. B. G. 49, 89.
 Coates, V. G. 51, 71.
 Cochran, H. S. 48, 70, 71.
 Cochran, W. M. 73.
 Cockburn, Sir F. 74.

C

Cahusac, W. L. 45, 110.
 Caldecott, A. W. B. 53, 95.

The figures in this Index refer to those at the foot of the Army List pages.

Cockburn, T. H. 23, 44.
 Cockerill, T. M. 508.
 Coles, O. Y. 45, 61.
 Colclington, G. H. F. 53, 113.
 Coghlan, C. H. 53.
 Coghlan, E. 50, 103.
 Coghlan, W. M. 32, 64, 42, 70, 78, 87.
 Coleman, J. 28, 130.
 Coles, T. G. 49, 114.
 Coles, W. C. 31, 130.
 Coley, J. C. 20, 34, 39, 40, 45, 109.
 Collier, C. A. 27, 48, 125.
 Collier, C. F. 37, 134.
 Collier, H. C. 40, 120.
 Collier, J. A. 26, 40, 100.
 Collings, J. E. 42, 62.
 Collins, J. 140.
 Collins, W. 141.
 Collum, R. 135.
 Collum, W. 33, 135.
 Colston, C. K. 138.
 Colthurst, J. N. 50, 69.
 Colvill, W. H. 138.
 Combe, C. 52, 93.
 Combe, J. J. 44, 117.
 Compton, D'O. T. 44, 128.
 Connell, D. 29.
 Conran, G. A. 51, 71.
 Conway, W. 141.
 Conybeare, F. 47, 79, 81, 86.
 Conyers, R. R. 72.
 Cook, H. 138.
 Cooke, E. 141.
 Cooke, E. B. 23, 44, 68.
 Cooke, J. 131.
 Cooper, E. M. G. 47, 112.
 Cooper, H. S. 47, 68.
 Coote, C. T. 74A.
 Coote, T. G. 50, 69.
 Cooverjee Dorabjee, 139.
 Cordeira, F. 140.
 Cordeira, P. J. 141.
 Cormack, W. F. 43, 114.
 Cornwall, F. T. 40, 111, 132.
 Corrigan, J. J. 50A.
 Cortlandt, A. C. V. 56B.
 Costello, J. 29.
 Costelloe, D. 95, 135.
 Cotes, C. E. H. 48, 80, 86.
 Cotes, H. 38, 137.
 Cotgrave, E. C. W. 51, 99.
 Cotgrave, R. E. F. 30, 35, 49, 89.
 Cottell, J. W. 45, 125.
 Cousens, S. 48, 112.
 Cowley, P. 28, 38, 130.
 Cowpar, R. 32, 40, 94.
 Cowper, A. 30, 49, 89.
 Cowper, C. C. G. 47, 107.
 Cowper, T. A. 33, 44, 121.
 Coxon, W. 52, 63.
 Cracklow, H. 41, 70, 101.
 Craig, J. 37, 117, 128, 135.
 Crawford, A. 26, 36, 43, 98.
 Crawford, J. H. G. 32, 43, 70, 88.
 Crawford, R. 141.
 Crawford, R. J. 53.
 Creagh, C. O. 45, 70.
 Creagh, J. 25, 38, 42, 70.
 Creagh, J. 50, 71.
 Creagh, W. 47, 118.
 Crealock, J. N. 74, 74A.

Crispin, B. 42, 77, 107.
 Crispin, G. B. 32, 50, 103.
 Cross, J. 140.
 Crowe, J. P. H. 48, 60.
 Crowe, T. C. 49, 80, 82.
 Cruickshank, J. 138.
 Cruise, J. 29.
 Cubitt, L. 74A.
 Cumberland, C. E. 60B.
 Cumberlege, J. C. 47, 95.
 Cumming, W. G. G. 33, 49, 110.
 Cummins, Rev. W. H. 24.
 Cunningham, E. 51, 106.
 Cunningham, D. 18, 41, 70, 91.
 Cuppage, J. M. 72.
 Currie, A. P. 53, 93.
 Currie, J. 33, 48, 114.
 Cursetjee Framjee, 139.
 Curtis, A. H. 45, 101.
 Curtis, J. C. 38.
 Curtis, W. F. 43, 76, 91.

D

D'Acosta, L. 50, 65.
 Daly, H. 32, 45, 94.
 Dancell, H. S. 53, 93.
 Dansey, E. 45, 94.
 Danvers, A. F. 32, 51, 104.
 Darby, C. 45, 70.
 Dartnell, J. G. 51, 71.
 Daubeny, J. 131, 136.
 Daun, J. 45, 98.
 Daveney, B. J. 56B.
 Davenport, W. V. 52, 120.
 Davey, W. 136.
 Davidson, A. 49, 89, 90.
 Davidson, C. T. 51, 118.
 Davidson, D. 18, 27, 42, 77, 90.
 Davidson, E. H. 53, 125.
 Davidson, F. C. 51, 118.
 Davidson, R. H. 104, 135.
 Davies, H. 63, 65.
 Davies, H. F. 33, 44, 128, 133.
 Davies, J. Q. 51, 103.
 Davies, L. M. 40, 125.
 Davis, A. P. 49, 90.
 Davison, G. 40, 110.
 Dawson, E. S. K. 40, 120.
 Dawson, H. 58, 139.
 Day, H. 138.
 Day, H. J. 27, 40, 118.
 DeAlmeida, J. J. 140.
 Deas, J. 93, 135.
 DeCrespigny, E. N. C. 136.
 DeCruz, G. 140.
 Deccarajam Dulpitram, 139.
 Delainotte, P. 17, 41, 76, 93.
 DeLancey, C. J. 50, 126.
 Delaney, W. 29.
 DeLisle, A. 32, 45, 88.
 DeMello, M. 141.
 DeMendoza, V. 140.
 DeMontmorency, Hon. R. H. 50, 62.
 DeMontmorency, W. H. 51, 62, 120.
 DeNazareth, J. A. 140.
 Dennis, J. H. B. 46, 91.
 Dent, R. 86, 135.
 DeSilva, S. 141.
 DeSouza, A. 139.
 DeSouza, F. 140.
 DeSouza, J. 140.
 DeSouza, J. M. 140.
 DeSouza, J. M. 140.
 DeSouza, M. 141.
 DeSouza, P. S. 140.
 DeSouza, S. 141.
 DeSouza, V. 141.
 DesVaux, A. A. 48, 104.
 DeVitre, J. 50, 95.
 DeVitre, W. 48, 80, 82.
 Dew, G. M. 50, 57.
 Dick, R. 138.
 Dick, W. A. 47, 93.
 Dick, W. G. D. 52, 89, 90.
 Dickinson, R. V. 48, 64.
 Dickinson, P. 47, 68.
 Dickinson, J. D. 50, 61.
 Dickinson, W. 50, 107, 131.
 Dickinson, W. R. 30, 36, 45, 88.
 Dickson, W. D. 40, 102.
 Dillon, J. 141.
 Disbrowe, F. H. 32, 48, 95.
 Dodd, C. D. J. 51, 107, 133.
 Dods, P. 33, 47, 108.
 Doig, A. J. 52, 114.
 Don, J. 56A.
 Don, J. 56B.
 Don, J. 134.
 Donne, P. C. 51, 99.
 Donovan, E. W. 42, 62.
 Douglas, C. 51, 114.
 Douglas, H. M. 45, 79, 81, 83.
 Douglas, W. 141.
 Dowdall, H. 140.
 Dowdeswell, G. F. 73.
 Downman, J. 28.
 Down, J. S. 25, 35, 42, 77, 94.
 Doyle, H. 29.
 Drage, W. 72.
 Draper, J. 42, 64.
 Drum, P. 141.
 Drummond, A. A. 43, 77, 110.
 Drummond, J. H. 50, 121.
 Ducat, A. W. 53, 97.
 Ducat, C. M. 30, 50, 110.
 Ducat, J. 53, 110.
 Duke, G. F. 129.
 Duncan, G. M. 30, 49, 89.
 Duncan, J. A. McN. 49, 127.
 Duncan, W. G. 43, 77, 123.
 Dunn, J. 72.
 Dunsterville, James Barnes, 27, 37, 44, 118.
 Dunsterville, J. Bruce, 32, 44, 103.
 Dunsterville, J. H. 41, 76, 100.
 Dunsterville, L. D'A. 33, 40, 127, 140.
 Durand, A. 51, 109.
 Durland, A. 91, 135.
 Dyett, W. N. 26, 36, 47, 98.
 Dyson, J. D. 56A.
 Dyson, J. F. 41, 76, 117.

E

Eales, G. D. 47, 128, 132.
 Easton, F. 52, 63.
 Easum, Rev. R. 85.
 Eden, W. T. 53, 138.

The figures in this Index refer to those at the root of the Army List pages.

- Edgerly, R. J. 44, 128.
 Edwardes, S. DeB. 53, 101.
 Edwards, C. 141.
 Edwards, F. D. 50, 71.
 Edwards, G. R. 90A.
 Edwards, H. B. 52, 97.
 Ekin, J. 61, 137.
 Elder, J. J. 48, 105.
 Ellapah Lingoo, 141.
 Elliott, G. A. 50, 62.
 Elliot, H. H. 48, 91.
 Elliott, J. M'D. 50, 61.
 Elliott, H. H. 48, 120.
 Elliott, P. H. 50B.
 Ellis, A. E. A. 50, 62.
 Ellis, J. V. 47, 68.
 Elphinstone, E. C. B. 23, 46.
 Elphinstone, John, Lord, 23, 24.
 Elphinstone, P. A. 30, 48, 117.
 Emmett, H. 29.
 English, W. 46, 57.
 Estridge, G. T. 52, 123.
 Etheridge, A. T. 32, 46, 98.
 Evans, H. L. 33, 44, 116.
 Evans, H. W. 36, 43, 108.
 Evans, J. L. 26, 34, 45, 115.
 Evans, W. E. 43, 94.
 Evexard, G. C. 34, 47, 121.
 Ewing, J. 74A.
 Eyre, T. 43, 70, 93.
- F
- Fairbrother, J. 48, 118.
 Faithfull, J. J. 105, 135.
 Fanning, F. 44, 106.
 Fanning, M. 47, 64.
 Fanshawe, T. B. 45, 62.
 Farquhar, R. 42, 77, 105, 132.
 Farquharson, F. 41, 76, 108.
 Farquharson, F. L. 53, 137.
 Farquharson, J. C. 47, 92.
 Farrell, F. T. 41, 76, 127.
 Farrell, J. 29.
 Faulkner, J. A. S. 44, 105.
 Fawcett, A. 74A.
 Fearon, D. F. 46, 109.
 Fearon, P. S. 44, 113.
 Fellows, S. 51, 104.
 Fennessey, R. R. 50, 65.
 Fenton, Rev. G. L. 34.
 Fenwick, J. B. 52, 122.
 Ferguson, P. P. P. 50, 124.
 Ferguson, J. T. 53, 125.
 Ferguson, R. 74A.
 Ferguson, W. 47, 100.
 Ferguson, A. 49, 97.
 Fernandes, V. 140.
 Ferryman, A. H. 17, 25, 36, 72.
 Fetherstonhaugh, W. 58.
 Field, J. 44, 105.
 Fife, J. G. 30, 46, 88.
 Finch, A. U. H. 30, 49, 89.
 Finch, C. W. 49, 89.
 Finlay, J. 31, 50, 67.
 Finn, C. M. 28.
 Finlimore, B. K. 28, 37, 45, 79, 83.
 Fisher, C. E. 74A.
 FitzGerald, H. C. 43, 62.
- Fitzgerald, J. W. 50B.
 Fitzsimons, E. J. 52, 67.
 Fleming, W. 74A.
 Fletcher, Rev. W. K. 24.
 Fletcher, T. C. 53, 81, 83.
 Flynn, A. 29.
 Forbes, C. H. H. 49, 113.
 Forbes, D. 41, 76, 98.
 Forbes, G. F. 135.
 Forbes, H. E. 32, 46, 91.
 Forbes, J. 44, 93.
 Forbes, J. F. 52, 124.
 Forbes, J. G. 26, 32, 44, 122.
 Forbes, J. P. 51, 102.
 Forbes, L. R. 50, 62.
 Ford, St. C. 33, 47, 113.
 Forester, Hor. E. J. W. 44, 68.
 Forrest, J. O'B. 46, 98.
 Forster, H. 43, 76, 78, 82.
 Fortenth, F. P. 51, 111.
 Foster, P. W. 45, 68.
 Foster, H. 74.
 Foulerton, T. 42, 77, 113.
 Fowler, G. 53, 71.
 Fox, A. 95, 137.
 Fox, T. W. 58, 137.
 Francis, P. E. 44, 113.
 Francis, H. 45, 64.
 Francis, J. T. 30, 45, 104.
 Francis, T. J. 50A.
 Frankland, C. 53, 111.
 Fraser, C. 50, 71.
 Fraser, J. G. 136.
 Fraser, T. D. 129.
 Fraser, T. L. 52, 113.
 Frederick, E. 17, 41, 76, 109.
 Freeman, J. E. 118, 136.
 Freeth, J. 18, 41, 64.
 French, J. 140.
 Frost, T. 140.
 Fry, J. W. 51, 71.
 Fuller, C. B. 44, 79, 86.
 Fuller, J. A. 30, 49, 89.
 Fullerton, H. M. 51, 100.
 Fulton, G. G. H. 51, 106.
 Furlong, J. 29.
 Furneaux, J. E. 48, 65.
 Furneaux, W. S. 44, 64.
 Fyfe, A. 137.
- G
- Gabbett, J. 74A.
 Gall, R. H. 43, 57.
 Galloway, J. 51, 112.
 Gainsbier, E. P. 52, 80, 90.
 Gandy, H. 51, 69.
 Gane, H. J. 33, 137.
 Gardiner, H. 53, 107.
 Gardyne, R. B. 32, 51, 97.
 Garrow, W. G. B. 53, 97.
 Gatacre, J. 53, 122.
 Gaye, D. 45, 79, 82.
 Gayer, J. A. 51, 97.
 Geach, G. O. 45, 112.
 Gell, Rev. F. 38.
 Gell, J. S. 33, 44, 109.
 George, L. 139.
 Gibbard, H. L. 45, 79, 83.
 Gibbard, T. B. 47, 80, 83.
- Gibson, A. 33, 134.
 Gibson, H. 53, 128.
 Gibson, Rev. J. D. 24.
 Giffard, A. 47, 115.
 Gilbert, J. 113, 136.
 Gilbert, W. 41, 76, 102.
 Gilborne, R. 73.
 Giles, J. 52, 58.
 Gillespie, R. R. 50, 97.
 Gillespie, W. A. 32, 51, 97.
 Gillmor, J. G. 53, 119.
 Gillmore, H. 47, 66.
 Giraud, H. J. 33, 136.
 Glasfurd, C. L. R. 30, 50, 95.
 Glasgow, F. C. M. 52, 63.
 Glass, A. P. 138.
 Glassee, H. D. 135.
 Glassee, J. M. 25, 29, 31, 32, 43, 79, 82.
 Glassee, R. E. 46, 105.
 Glassee, W. A. 48, 103.
 Gleig, DeL. McD. 47, 101.
 Glen, J. 137.
 Godfrey, T. H. 129.
 Godfrey, W. H. 43, 116.
 Goldie, R. 129.
 Goldstein, Rev. J. F. 37.
 Goodall, Rev. W. 35.
 Goote, W. 44, 64.
 Goodfellow, C. A. 32, 89, 90.
 Goodfellow, G. R. 51, 114.
 Goodfellow, S. 41, 76, 88.
 Goodfellow, W. B. 30, 35, 42, 76, 88.
 Goodfellow, W. W. 30, 49, 89.
 Gordon, James, 47, 100.
 Gordon, J. J. 45, 70.
 Gordon, John, 46, 50, 118, 131, 132.
 Gordon, John, 49, 100.
 Gordon, M. F. 32, 43, 96.
 Gordon, R. 44, 103.
 Gordon, S. 28.
 Gordon, T. E. 47, 57.
 Gordon, W. F. 27, 47, 94.
 Gore, C. C. 51, 69.
 Gore, W. H. 52, 63.
 Gorman, J. 140.
 Goslin, W. 38.
 Gough, P. B. P. 90B.
 Gould, N. 50A.
 Gowan, L. St. P. 49, 57.
 Gower, J. N. 53, 67.
 Grady, J. 29.
 Graham, A. W. 32, 46, 103.
 Graham, B. G. 50, 62, 63.
 Graham, James, 29.
 Graham, John, 48, 101.
 Graham, W. D. 30, 44, 88.
 Grahame, D. D. 47, 60.
 Grant, C. 53, 92.
 Grant, C. F. 44, 102.
 Grant, C. N. 53, 97.
 Grant, E. 46, 102.
 Grant, G. 33, 48, 108.
 Grant, G. C. 51, 105.
 Grant, J. 28, 31, 32, 42, 76, 78, 83.
 Grant, J. P. 53, 117.
 Grant, M. D. V. T. 52, 63.
 Graves, J. C. 41, 93.
 Graves, J. S. 52, 95.
 Gray, G. 29.
 Gray, W. 27, 47, 94.
 Gray, W. B. 44, 126.

The figures in this Index refer to those at the root of the Army List pages.

Green, B. 17, 25, 31, 32, 42, 77, 120
Green, Edw. Alfred, 26, 34, 44, 120
Green, Ernest Augustus, 49, 110.
Green, F. G. 129.
Green, M. S. 40, 115, 131.
Green, W. H. R. 43, 118.
Greengrass, W. 140.
Greentree, D. D. 47, 64
Grieg, I. M. 49, 89, 90.
Grice, H. 129, 190.
Grier, A. D. 73.
Grierson, D. 37, 134.
Griffith, C. J. 33, 49, 116.
Griffith, C. M. 51, 100.
Griffith, J. G. 41, 70, 78, 87.
Griffith, J. G. E. 53, 117.
Griffith, J. G. T. 30, 49, 89.
Griffiths, A. S. 48, 97.
Grimes, G. R. 43, 77, 101.
Grote, A. M. 74A.
Groube, P. J. 45, 112.
Guerin, E. A. 43, 77, 96.

H

Haggard, T. T. 28, 47, 80, 83.
Haig, C. T. 51, 89, 90.
Haig, M. R. 30, 48, 104.
Hailes, J. C. 37, 47, 80, 84.
Haines, R. S. 137.
Haldane, E. O. V. 50, 57.
Haldane, G. H. J. 51, 65.
Hale, J. 25, 34, 42, 77, 122.
Haliburton, J. F. 43, 60.
Hall, J. D. 49, 103.
Hallen, J. H. B. 139.
Hallett, W. L. 53, 100.
Hallum, E. 129.
Hamilton, H. 43, 60.
Hamilton, J. J. 24, 134.
Hamilton, F. F. 45, 61.
Hamilton, T. R. 48, 79.
Hamilton, W. 42, 60.
Hammond, F. K. 138.
Hammond, H. 42, 71.
Hammond, R. M. 46, 119.
Hancock, C. 52, 89, 90.
Hancock, H. 18, 41, 76, 118.
Hancock, H. F. 49, 80, 90.
Hand, N. 131.
Hanson, S. 139.
Hanson, G. W. 48, 108.
Harcourt, P. H. 52, 80, 85.
Harding, G. W. 32, 45, 101.
Hardinge, W. S. 73.
Hardy, E. A. 45, 91.
Hardy, J. B. 46, 49, 80, 84.
Harpur, J. 32, 48, 105, 133.
Harris, F. W. 136.
Harris, H. W. 51, 109.
Harris, T. M. 48, 80, 82.
Harrison, C. H. 50, 114.
Harrison, J. 38.
Harrison, E. F. 73.
Hart, E. H. 42, 77, 118.
Hart, P. L. 30, 34, 44, 88.
Harvest, H. L. 72.
Harvey, F. 45, 117.
Haselwood, A. M. 32, 43, 102, 139.

Hasard, R. D. 47, 90, 97.
Hastings, D. 45, 60.
Hatch, W. S. 43, 79, 81, 83.
Hathway, H. R. 46, 110.
Havelock, J. 32, 51, 105.
Hawkins, A. S. 42, 77, 106.
Hawkins, C. A. C. 49, 122.
Hawkins, J. R. 28, 34, 44, 79, 86.
Hawthorn, A. 51, 108.
Hawthorn, G. S. 49, 123.
Hay Lord, J. 41, 70.
Hay, T. R. D. 44, 60.
Hayes, P. 69.
Hayter, D. 140.
Hayward, G. F. 48, 116.
Hayward, W. 140.
Hazells, H. 29.
Hazlegrove, G. 29.
Hearn, M. 139.
Heath, J. C. 42, 77, 104.
Heath, J. M. 40, 91.
Heathcote, C. T. 26, 38, 49, 111.
Heathorn, T. B. 50, 80, 87.
Heatley, C. F. 71.
Heatly, J. 43, 63.
Hobbert, H. T. 52, 116.
Heffernan, E. 141.
Heffernan, T. 130.
Heisch, H. J. 51, 127.
Helme, B. 72.
Hemming, F. 50, 80, 82.
Henderson, J. 45, 60.
Henderson, J. H. 33, 46, 128.
Henderson, J. R. 28, 37, 48, 80, 83.
Henderson, P. D. 90B.
Henderson, W. H. J. 48, 80, 86.
Henry, R. E. 49, 71.
Henslowe, P. J. F. 53, 99.
Hepworth, D. 130.
Herne, G. E. 45, 94.
Hervey, C. R. W. 32, 44, 90.
Hewett, F. S. 46, 127.
Hewett, W. S. 20, 46, 110.
Hewlett, T. G. 137.
Heycock, C. 72.
Heyman, H. 44, 114.
Hickman, D. H. 20, 35, 49, 104.
Hicks, T. W. 29, 42, 76, 78, 86.
Hicks, W. 51, 95, 131.
Higgs, G. 141.
Hill, C. W. 52, 91.
Hill, J. T. 47, 113.
Hills, J. 52, 89.
Hinchliff, C. H. 46, 64.
Hoare, J. L. P. 129.
Hobart, Hon'ble C. E. 33, 46, 125.
Hobart, Hon'ble H. M. 53, 95.
Hobart, Hon'ble W. A. 49, 99.
Hobbs, S. H. 72.
Hobson, G. T. 53, 123.
Hobson, J. 42, 77, 94.
Hobson, J. C. 30, 49, 102.
Hockin, H. M. 50B.
Hockin, P. W. 38, 134.
Hodgkinson, C. 45, 127.
Hodgson, H. B. 32, 45, 98.
Hodgson, F. 48, 121.
Hodgson, R. 90A.
Hodgson, S. 90B.
Hogg, A. 126.
Hogg, A. G. F. 52, 104.
Hogg, C. R. 43, 77, 95.
Hogg, G. F. 50, 93, 132.
Holberton, T. N. 62, 80, 82.

Holbrook, C. J. 74A.
Holbrow, W. F. 45, 111.
Holland, E. B. 49, 89.
Holland, H. W. 27, 30, 46, 112.
Holland, T. J. 26, 34, 51, 112.
Holloway, R. H. U. 90B.
Holmes, J. 42, 77, 111.
Holmes, R. F. 72, 73.
Holt, J. M. 47, 119.
Holtham, T. 29.
Honner, A. C. 43, 77, 100.
Honner, R. W. 25, 33, 42, 77, 103.
Horne, H. 139.
Hort, J. G. 47, 125.
Hoskins, A. R. 51, 80, 82.
Hosack, G. 49, 79, 80.
Hotchkiss, R. J. 51, 111.
Hough, L. S. 43, 77, 132.
Houghton, W. R. 44, 113.
Howe, G. C. 49, 62.
Howes, J. 65.
Howison, S. Y. 47, 111.
Hudson, J. 50, 65.
Hudson, R. 140.
Hughes, H. 29.
Hughes, Rev. J. H. 36.
Hume, H. 74.
Hume, J. G. 42, 77, 116.
Hume, R. A. C. 53.
Hunter, A. C. 53, 116.
Hunter, J. 48, 60.
Hunter, W. F. 44, 92.
Hunter, W. G. 137.
Hurford, R. J. G. 50B.
Hutchinson, D. 27, 48, 90.
Hutchinson, F. J. 48, 64.
Hutt, G. 17, 37, 42, 76, 78, 84.
Huyshoe, G. L. 51, 61.
Hyslop, J. McA. 130.

I

Imlach, C. J. F. 132, 136.
Impey, E. 33, 135.
Ingles, J. G. 65, 135.
Innes, F. J. 52, 120.
Innes, G. 51, 121.
Iredell, F. S. 51, 115.
Iredell, J. S. 53, 119.
Isaac, G. 29.
Ivimey, W. H. 53, 99.

J

Jackson, C. F. 38, 42, 76, 92.
Jackson, G. S. 53, 71.
Jackson, J. 28.
Jackson, S. R. 49, 57.
Jacob, G. A. 53, 121.
Jacob, G. LeG. 33, 37, 42, 77, 126.
Jacob, H. 49, 77, 121.
Jacob, H. B. 45, 117.

The figures in this Index refer to those at the foot of the Army List pages.

- Jacob, J. 17, 18, 38, 42, 79, 82.
 Jacob, J. 52, 131.
 Jacob, W. 52, 118.
 James, C. B. 41, 70, 103.
 James, C. F. 52, 119.
 James, C. M. W. 46, 105.
 James, E. M. V. 52, 109.
 James, H. 35, 42, 77, 105.
 James, H. H. 47, 109.
 James, R. W. 112, 137.
 Jameson, C. 51, 124.
 Jameson, G. I. 26, 32, 42, 77, 98.
 Jameson, T. L. 36, 44, 128.
 Jardine, F. R. 46, 104.
 Jee, J. 67, 135.
 Jenkins, E. G. 52, 91.
 Jerome, H. F. 48, 70.
 Jerome, J. 45, 70.
 Jervis, E. S. 52, 97.
 Jervis, G. F. R. 51, 109.
 Jervis, Rev. J. J. W. 36.
 Jessop, C. S. 46, 90.
 Johnson, C. 138.
 Johnson, H. J. 50, 128.
 Johnson, L. F. 129.
 Johnson, W. T. 32, 47, 105.
 Johnston, R. 72.
 Johnston, T. B. W. P. 137.
 Johnstone, J. D. 17, 42, 62.
 Johnstone, J. D. 50, 62.
 Johnstone, R. 30, 48, 117.
 Johnstone, R. G. H. 33, 48, 112.
 Johnstone, R. M. 32, 45, 100.
 Johnstone, T. B. 130, 136.
 Jones, E. 50, 115.
 Jones, E. M. 47, 70.
 Jones, F. W. 51, 117.
 Jones, H. C. 43, 77, 96.
 Jones, J. 30, 46, 88.
 Jones, Morgan, 65A.
 Jones, M. 131.
 Jones, R. G. 90A.
 Jones, W. S. 45, 121.
 Jopp, D'A. W. 30, 49, 126.
 Jopp, J. 53, 128.
 Jopp, K. 27, 35, 43, 115.
 Joynt, C. 134.
 Joynt, F. G. 102, 137.
- K**
- Kane, F. A. C. 43, 114.
 Karshake, F. 53, 99.
 Kavanagh, J. 29.
 Kaye, J. 110, 137.
 Keane, C. 53, 71.
 Kearne, G. 43, 70.
 Kearney, J. 138.
 Keatinge, R. H. 32, 46, 79, 83.
 Keays, C. F. 27, 37, 51, 113.
 Keays, W. T. 53.
 Kelly, J. R. 32, 42, 77, 101.
 Keith, G. E. 51, 126.
 Keith, J. 136.
 Kellie, J. 71, 130.
 Kelsall, J. 42, 68.
 Kelsey, A. 138.
 Kemball, A. B. 32, 44, 79, 86.
- Kemball, J. S. 33, 44, 125, 133.
 Kemball, V. S. 45, 79, 85.
 Kemp, G. R. 41, 70, 112.
 Kempt, F. S. 44, 94.
 Kendall, W. 43, 88.
 Kennedy, G. H. 52, 102.
 Kennedy, M. K. 30, 45, 88.
 Kennedy, R. C. 48, 92.
 Kenrick, B. M. 46, 62.
 Ker, T. D. 34, 45, 105.
 Kerr, W. A. 49, 123, 132.
 Kerrick, E. 51, 128.
 Kettlewell, T. 51, 119.
 Keys, F. 31, 47, 110.
 Kainer, J. 30, 30, 42, 70, 88.
 King, E. 47, 95.
 Kintz, E. H. 50, 60.
 Kinstone, H. C. 138.
 Kinsloch, D. J. 35, 47, 79, 87.
 Kinsloch, J. 141.
 Kirby, J. H. 44, 70.
 Kirby, M. A. 51, 67.
 Kirkland, N. 50, 128.
 Knapp, J. M. 33, 136.
 Knatchbull, F. 72.
 Knatchbull, N. 74.
 Kneller, C. F. 44, 110.
 Knight, F. W. 48, 95.
 Knight, G. L. 47, 64.
 Knight, T. 49, 115.
 Knipe, L. 74A.
 Knipe, W. 48, 71.
 Knox, A. 29.
 Knox, W. 49, 65.
- L**
- Lacy, R. 45, 62.
 Lafond, A. 141.
 Lalor, J. 138.
 Lamb, W. 93, 130.
 Lambert, W. R. 32, 40, 100.
 Lamont, H. 72.
 Lancaster, H. 44, 119.
 Landon, S. 43, 93.
 Lane, W. M. 51, 128.
 Lang, W. 32, 42, 77, 98.
 Langborne, J. 46, 120.
 Langston, J. 44, 103.
 Langston, J. 44, 103.
 Lapsmandaye, C. H. 51, 65.
 Larken, E. L. M. 134.
 Larkins, T. B. 34, 135.
 LaTouche, C. B. 50, 110.
 LaTouche, C. D'U. 51, 119.
 LaTouche, W. P. 51, 121, 132.
 Laughton, G. A. 30, 47, 90.
 Laurent, A. 51, 118.
 Laurie, J. J. 20, 38, 45, 120.
 Law, E. A. 47, 95.
 Law, J. 28.
 Law, S. C. 47, 101.
 Lawes, V. 136.
 Lawrence, G. St. P. 38.
 Lawrence, H. P. 136.
 Lawrence, Ignacio, 140.
 Lawrence, James, 140.
 Lawrence, T. 140.
- Leahy, J. 141.
 Leathes, G. G. 33, 51, 111.
 Leekie, G. A. 26, 88, 44, 120.
 Leekie, J. D. 43, 121.
 Leekie, W. M. 39, 44, 112.
 LeCocq, H. 50, 80, 82.
 Ledwith, J. S. 47, 96.
 Leeson, J. S. 42, 76, 78, 80.
 LeGeyt, P. H. 51, 93, 132.
 LeGeyt, W. E. 51, 92.
 Leighton, Sir D. 17, 41, 76, 106.
 Leishman, J. T. 52, 81, 83.
 Leith, A. H. 33, 134.
 Leith, J. 49, 57.
 Leith, R. W. D. 25, 35, 42, 95.
 Leith, T. 48, 113.
 LeMessurier, A. P. 103, 42, 77, 111.
 LeMessurier, J. 50, 89.
 Lepper, M. 46, 70.
 Leslie, G. B. 52, 123.
 Lester, F. P. 25, 36, 41, 76, 78, 82.
 Lester, J. F. 33, 46, 109.
 Lester, W. C. 48, 101.
 L'Estrange, E. 27, 37, 43, 108.
 Lewis, C. 139.
 Lewis, C. M. 48, 100.
 Lewis, R. F. G. 47, 70.
 Liddell, J. 42, 77, 98.
 Lightfoot, J. G. 45, 70, 85.
 Lindfield, W. 29.
 Litchfield, R. 48, 120.
 Litchfield, W. E. 90A.
 Little, A. B. 46, 124.
 Littlewood, R. J. 129.
 Lloyd, P. 49, 80, 85, 87.
 Lloyd, M. H. T. 72.
 Lloyd, J. H. 50, 114.
 Lloyd, R. M. 53, 107.
 Lobo, M. F. 141.
 Loch, C. A. 47, 91.
 Loch, F. A. E. 40, 91.
 Loch, W. 27, 36, 44, 91.
 Lockett, R. C. 50, 100.
 Lockhart, G. A. 44, 60.
 Lockwick, F. 103, 135.
 Lockwick, P. 41, 76, 115.
 Lockwick, W. 27, 35, 44, 111.
 Lofthouse, R. C. 58, 137.
 Lord, C. O. 48, 112.
 Lord, R. G. 136.
 Lord, W. C. 58, 139.
 Lorimer, A. J. S. 51, 110.
 Louis, J. 51, 99.
 Lownds, T. M. 33, 137.
 Lowry, E. 45, 124.
 Lowth, R. H. 42, 70.
 Lucas, A. W. 27, 38, 45, 106.
 Lucas, C. 35, 42, 76, 78, 86.
 Lucas, C. S. DeN. 49, 80, 87.
 Lucas, J. C. DeN. 52, 81, 83.
 Lagard, E. 25, 42.
 Lukis, F. DuB. 50, 63.
 Lumsdaine, J. 137.
 Lumsden, W. 51, 121.
 Lundy, E. L. 65, 137.
 Lye, Rev. C. H. L. 35.
 Lye, G. L. 45, 127.
 Lye, W. H. C. 43, 77, 112.
 Lynch, E. P. 18, 43, 77, 128.
 Lynch, M. 52, 63.
 Lynne, S. 74A.
 Lyons, E. W. 46, 127, 133.
 Lyons, G. M. 51, 123.
 Lyons, H. 34, 31, 33, 42, 77, 100.

The figures in this Index refer to those at the foot of the Army List pages.

M

- Mabbott, J. 130.
 Macan, G. 37, 42, 77, 102.
 Macan, H. 25, 34, 42, 76, 116.
 Macaulay, G. W. 48, 115, 131.
 Macdonald, A. J. J. 74.
 Macdonald, J. A. M. 20, 40, 47, 98.
 Macdonald, W. C. R. 93A.
 Macdonnell, D. J. 47, 101.
 MacDougall, N. P. 38, 42, 77, 115.
 Macgowan, F. 45, 109.
 MacGregor, E. M. 44, 92.
 Mackechnie, R. W. 45, 104.
 Mackenzie, A. 45, 60.
 Mackenzie, F. W. 46, 107.
 Mackenzie, G. 53, 97.
 Mackenzie, J. 39, 107, 135.
 Mackenzie, J. K. D. 49, 71.
 Mackenzie, I. 50, 57.
 Mackenzie, M. M. 137.
 Mackenzie, T. 40, 130.
 Mackenzie, W. H. 53, 104.
 Mackeson, F. L. 33, 47, 118.
 Mackinnon, T. A. 48, 64.
 Mackintosh, J. E. A. 51, 99.
 MacLachlan, T. J. 48, 80, 82.
 Maclean, A. N. 37, 42, 77, 127.
 Maclean, H. T. 40, 126.
 Macleod, C. D. 50, 123.
 Macleod, W. E. 44, 119.
 Macnaghten, A. W. 52, 92.
 Macnee, R. 74A.
 Macpherson, H. T. 47, 97.
 Macrae, R. 54.
 Magnay, J. P. 99B.
 Mahaffy, E. 127, 135.
 Mainwaring, R. P. 51, 119.
 Mainwaring, W. G. 47, 94.
 Mairs, P. 29.
 Maitland, G. G. W. 33, 130.
 Major, J. M. 140.
 Malcolm, G. 42, 132.
 Malcolm, R. P. 30, 49, 80.
 Malcolmson, J. H. P. 49, 80, 82.
 Malcolmson, J. G. 51, 93.
 Malden, R. V. 53, 118.
 Malden, W. H. 50, 80, 85.
 Mallaby, R. 48, 112.
 Mander, A. T. 52, 89.
 Manisty, F. 24, 136.
 Mann, J. 29.
 Manners, W. N. 72.
 Mansfield, C. E. 45, 62.
 Manson, A. R. 43, 77, 103.
 Manson, W. 52, 80, 90.
 Marett, D. 36, 47, 80, 84.
 Margary, H. J. 43, 76, 88.
 Mark, A. R. 47, 80, 87.
 Marriott, W. F. 30, 44, 88.
 Marsh, E. N. 48, 117.
 Marsh, P. H. D. 48, 98.
 Marsh, H. 50A.
 Marston, E. C. 33, 43, 124.
 Martin, J. J. 50, 61.
 Martin, T. E. P. 137.
 Massey, Hon. E. C. H. 74.
 Mason, W. H. 49, 102.
 Mathew, B. H. 89, 90.
 Mathieson, J. 28.
 Maude, C. O. 26, 37, 40, 106.
 Maude, E. 45, 103.
 Mauger, C. 43, 98.
 Maughan, T. 33, 42, 77, 108, 133.
 Maule, H. B. 59, 60.
 Maunander, E. 56B.
 Maunsell, G. 51, 110.
 Maunsell, J. R. 36, 49, 89.
 Maurice, R. M. B. 74.
 Maxwell, H. P. B. 40, 113.
 Mayers, J. P. 43, 70.
 Mayne, A. G. 51, 91.
 Mayne, J. C. 90A.
 Mayor, F. 129, 130.
 Mayne, J. C. 90B.
 McAlister, J. 101, 136.
 McAndrew, J. D. 44, 66.
 McCartney, J. 141.
 McConnell, R. C. 138.
 McCrea, R. C. 40, 64.
 McCulloch, E. 37, 44, 126.
 McDonald, J. 29.
 McDonald, J. 140.
 McDowall, C. J. F. 138.
 McDowell, A. 29.
 McEvoy, C. 29.
 McFarlane, F. J. 56A.
 McGillivray, S. F. 51, 125.
 McGrath, W. 28.
 McGregor, A. E. 47, 57.
 McGrigor, J. 43, 120.
 McGuire, T. 139.
 McIntyre, C. C. 42, 66.
 McKenna, J. 46, 79.
 McKenzie, D. 28.
 McKenzie, R. 138.
 McKeon, G. 28.
 McLean, R. 141.
 McLeod, A. 50, 97.
 McMahon, W. 45, 57.
 McMaster, V. M. 67, 138.
 McMorris, C. 140.
 McPherson, W. E. 45, 123.
 Mead, C. C. 33, 130.
 Meekedy, R. 50, 111.
 Meek, J. 29.
 Meiklejohn, H. R. 52, 89, 90.
 Mellersh, G. B. 28, 38, 47, 80, 84.
 Melliss, G. J. 30, 38, 48, 107.
 Melville, P. M. 25, 42, 77, 117.
 Mennie, J. 138.
 Merewether, W. L. 43, 131.
 Merriman, C. J. 30, 38, 49, 89.
 Meurant, E. 49, 69.
 Mignon, F. P. 27, 35, 48, 125.
 Mignon, G. S. 27, 49, 114.
 Mignon, M. J. J. 53, 114.
 Miguel, M. 140.
 Mildmay, A. G. St. J. 32, 50, 99.
 Miles, H. C. 69, 137.
 Miles, John, 47, 99.
 Miles, Joseph, 47, 115, 132.
 Miles, S. B. 53, 106.
 Milford, S. C. 48, 105.
 Millar, J. G. 45, 121.
 Millar, R. 115, 136.
 Miller, Rev. A. 86.
 Miller, H. N. 32, 46, 94.
 Miller, J. 56A.
 Miller, J. R. 122, 133.
 Miller, T. 138.
 Mills, J. 130.
 Mills, W. 53, 91.
 Mills, W. T. 51, 124.
 Minhear, W. 51, 99.
 Mirehouse, A. W. L. 53, 65.
 Misquita, M. 139.
 Misquitta, J. G. 141.
 Mitchell, T. 29.
 Mitchell, W. 141.
 Mitford, Rev. G. N. 35.
 Mockler, R. 44, 64.
 Monckton, J. E. 90A.
 Molony, J. S. 45, 68.
 Montgomery, G. S. 33, 44, 118.
 Montmorency, Hon. R. H. de 50, 62.
 Montrieux, F. A. 53, 115.
 Montrieux, W. 45, 123.
 Moore, A. T. 50, 93.
 Moore, C. A. 53, 92.
 Moore, G. 41, 70, 107.
 Moore, H. 32, 51, 105.
 Moore, H. C. 52, 89, 90.
 Moore, H. E. 74.
 Moore, N. T. 54.
 Moore, R. B. 45, 93.
 Moore, T. H. 53, 81, 83.
 Moore, W. J. 37.
 Moray, J. C. D. 8, 50, 106.
 Morehead, C. 31, 33, 134.
 Morgan, E. 82, 130.
 Morgan, G. R. 52, 63.
 Morphy, W. F. J. 45, 94.
 Morris, E. 72.
 Morris, G. S. 49, 114.
 Morris, J. E. G. 23, 38, 42, 77, 119.
 Morris, M. K. 74A.
 Morris, W. J. 33, 43, 108.
 Morrison, W. 53, 65.
 Morse, J. 41, 70, 105.
 Morse, R. A. 47, 80, 83.
 Mott, A. A. 138.
 Moyle, C. A. 44, 120.
 Moyle, H. R. C. 44, 101.
 Moyle, J. G. 45, 109.
 Muir, W. M. 63, 135.
 Mules, W. M. 47, 94, 95.
 Mullen, J. F. W. 71.
 Mulrony, T. 140.
 Mulville, C. B. 56A.
 Munbee, G. 30, 38, 44, 88.
 Munday, D. 140.
 Mundy, C. F. 53, 63.
 Mungavin, J. 30, 130.
 Munro, C. G. G. 43, 77, 115.
 Muriel, G. W. 38.
 Murphy, J. 29.
 Murray, A. M. 45, 79, 85, 87.
 Murray, D. M. 48, 64.
 Murray, Hon'ble H. 41, 57.
 Murray, J. F. 23, 44, 98.
 Murray, P. 131.
 Murray, T. 109, 136.
 Musgrave, F. J. M. 130.
 Muspratt, J. A. L. 51, 92.
 Muter, St. J. O'N. 44, 101.
 Mylne, C. D. 31, 43, 105.
 Mytton, F. C. 52, 89, 90.

The figures in this Index refer to those at the foot of the Army List pages.

N

Nagapah, 141.
Napier, G. 48, 80, 86.
Nash, W. A. 50, 61.
Nasmyth, D. J. 26, 30, 36, 49, 89.
Naylor, G. 137.
Naylor, C. E. 33, 48, 118.
Neale, W. A. 45, 102.
Neave, A. 56A.
Neave, K. 49, 123.
Need, A. 4, 57.
Neil, J. 141.
Neilson, W. 119, 135.
Newall, F. 53, 120.
Newall, J. T. 35, 48, 101.
Newbigging, R. G. 73.
Newman, H. 29.
Newnam, F. G. 26, 45, 122.
Newport, C. E. 52, 81, 83.
Newport, C. P. 53, 109.
Newport, W. H. 52, 99.
Newton, J. P. M. 52, 110.
Nichol, G. A. F. 129, 130.
Nicholas, J. 74A.
Nicholets, G. 50, 95, 132.
Nicholson, I. T. 46, 122.
Nicholson, R. 132, 136.
Nicolson, J. G. 136.
Nimmo, T. R. 49, 127.
Niven, W. 138.
Nixon, A. 72.
Nixon, J. P. 46, 124.
Noding, J. 49, 105.
North, C. F. 30, 38, 43, 88.
Norwood, R. 56A.
Nott, W. 44, 68.
Nunn, G. S. 47, 70.
Nutt, J. A. 51, 127.
Nuttall, G. R. 117, 128, 130.
Nuttall, T. 46, 128.

O

Ogilvie, C. F. 138.
Ogilvie, G. M. 33, 135.
Ogilvie, J. 63, 137.
O'Connell, J. 99B.
O'Connor, J. 29.
O'Grady, S. DeC. 48, 64.
Oldfield, F. J. 46, 93.
Oliphant, A. E. 48, 93.
Oliver, T. 46, 104.
O'Neil, J. 140.
Onslow, G. M. 50, 60.
Ord, A. R. 50, 71.
Ord, E. H. 26, 37, 47, 192.
Osborne, H. S. 45, 79, 84.
Osborne, J. 29.
Ostrehan, E. S. 52, 124.

Outram, Sir J. 17, 18, 32, 41, 77.
Owens, C. 41, 45, 76, 113.
Owen, C. J. 42, 76, 91.
Owens, J. 50, 62.

P

Pack, J. T. 52, 65.
Packer, F. 53, 120.
Palin, C. T. 40, 118.
Pandoo Chowan, 141.
Panton, W. 140.
Park, A. A. 51, 123.
Park, E. W. 56A.
Parker, W. A. 51, 99.
Parker, H. R. 129.
Parker, M. W. 51, 107.
Parkinson, C. F. 74.
Parkinson, H. J. 33, 129.
Parr, T. C. 42, 70, 90.
Parr, W. C. 33, 46, 123.
Parry, W. H. 45, 62.
Parsons, C. 28, 130.
Parsons, F. W. A. 72.
Partridge, S. H. 43, 77, 117.
Partridge, W. P. 137.
Paske, H. G. 74A.
Pasley, M. W. B. S. 52, 80, 83.
Paterston, J. B. 60B.
Paton, J. 45, 61.
Paul, A. G. 43, 122.
Paul, C. C. 54.
Paul, F. 51, 122.
Payne, C. 41, 76, 114.
Peach, W. 136.
Pearson, W. 74A.
Pecnell, H. S. K. 52, 81, 84.
Peel, A. L. 23.
Peel, R. DeC. 135.
Peet, J. 33, 136.
Pelly, H. J. 25, 36, 42, 107.
Pelly, L. 33, 46, 116.
Pelly, S. M. 62, 135.
Pelly, W. P. 45, 109.
Penmetather, N. 53, 69.
Penny, C. B. F. 52, 89.
Penrose, H. 29.
Pereira, A. 141.
Pereira, J. J. 141.
Perring, G. H. 72, 73.
Pery, W. C. G. 72.
Petrie, J. G. 45, 79, 82.
Peyton, J. 45, 122.
Phayre, R. 26, 31, 42, 43, 124.
Phelps, A. 52, 110.
Phillips, A. M. 51, 97.
Phillips, J. L. 72.
Phillips, H. 51, 123.
Phillips, A. 30, 49, 128.
Phillips, F. 32, 46, 94.
Phillips, T. 53, 58.
Phillipotts, 38.
Phillipotts, A. T. 42, 59.
Pierce, J. H. S. 47, 123.
Pierce, T. W. W. 49, 109.
Piers, T. T. 46, 128.
Pigott, H. DeR. 45, 68.
Pigou, W. H. 33, 136.
Pinkerton, J. 138.

Pinto, J. W. 140.
Pirie, J. 123, 136.
Pirie, W. 32, 45, 100.
Pittman, H. 120, 136.
Pittman, R. 49, 80, 82.
Playfair, J. W. 30, 37, 49, 89.
Plomer, A. G. 48, 124.
Plumptre, F. H. 138.
Plunkett, Hon. E. S. 74.
Poett, A. J. 82, 139.
Pogson, J. 45, 116.
Pollard, A. 140.
Pollexfen, J. J. 26, 36, 46, 114.
Pollock, J. 140.
Ponsonby, C. 26, 37, 44, 116.
Pope, G. 27, 32, 42, 77, 121.
Pope, J. 42, 77, 116.
Pott, W. 73.
Pottinger, J. 28, 29, 35, 44, 79, 83.
Powell, B. R. 43, 125.
Powell, T. 138.
Pratten, J. W. 29.
Preedy, H. W. 33, 43, 77, 124.
Prendergast, H. N. D. 39.
Prendergast, R. S. J. 90A.
Prescott, A. 43, 70, 92.
Prescott, C. J. 30, 48, 123.
Pescott, E. B. 46, 62.
Preston, J. 29.
Preston, W. B. 48, 113.
Pretjohn, R. B. 44, 57.
Price, G. U. 44, 93.
Probyn, H. P. 50, 135.
Probyn, O. 129.
Purcell, H. 28.
Purvis, G. R. 29.
Pye, W. H. 53, 126.
Pym, H. 49, 89.
Pym, J. A. 40, 92, 132.

Q

Quayle, J. E. T. 43, 62.

R

Raikes, S. N. 33, 45, 117, 132.
Raiker, J. 58.
Raines, J. A. R. 74.
Raitt, A. 129.
Ramsay, A. 130.
Ramsay, J. A. 49, 104.
Ramsay, J. R. 27, 34, 43, 98.
Ramsay, J. S. 42, 77, 128.
Ravenhill, F. G. 49, 59.
Ravery, H. G. 32, 47, 102.
Rawlin, A. M. 74A.
Rawlinson, G. R. 56A.
Redmayne, L. 50.
Rees, T. H. 49, 115.
Reeves, F. 53, 95.
Reeves, H. N. 53, 105.
Reid, T. 49, 109.
Reid, J. H. 48, 80, 84.
Reinecker, G. H. 53, 127.

INDEX TO THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST.

373

The figures in this Index refer to those at the FOOT of the Army List pages.

Reynolds, J. 33, 130.
 Reynolds, Rev. F. C. P. 24.
 Reynolds, J. H. 46, 116.
 Reynolds, W. 27, 34, 129.
 Rice, P. J. 28.
 Rice, W. 47, 124.
 Richardes, R. W. 47, 109.
 Richards, H. 44, 102.
 Richards, R. 20, 30, 44, 102.
 Richardson, C. J. 49, 107.
 Richardson, H. 131.
 Richmond, H. F. 56A.
 Riddell, A. N. E. 138.
 Ridley, R. P. 34, 58.
 Rigby, C. P. 34, 44, 115.
 Rimington, J. S. 114, 137.
 Rimington, S. 50, 126.
 Ritchie, D. 134.
 Ritchie, J. 32, 52, 80, 87.
 Rivers, H. 32, 45, 88.
 Roach, J. 140.
 Roberts, C. P. 52, 80, 82.
 Roberts, F. P. C. 52, 101.
 Roberts, H. G. 25, 35, 41, 70, 120.
 Roberts, R. H. 50, 62.
 Robertson, E. L. 51, 97.
 Robertson, G. 74.
 Robertson, G. H. 20, 36, 43, 124.
 Robertson, J. F. 46, 127.
 Robertson, W. D. 41, 70, 94.
 Robinson, B. S. 72.
 Robinson, G. W. 46, 70.
 Robinson, H. L. 48, 119.
 Robinson, T. 140.
 Robinson, W. C. 48, 96.
 Robison, H. G. 47, 98.
 Rodrigues, J. C. 140.
 Rodrigues, J. C. 140.
 Roe, W. C. 73.
 Rogers, A. M. 137.
 Rogers, J. T. 50, 62.
 Rooke, B. P. 31, 134.
 Rooke, C. G. T. 52, 111.
 Roome, F. 48, 119.
 Roome, H. 126, 137.
 Rose, A. 51, 107.
 Rose, G. E. 34, 39.
 Rose, Sir H. 17, 25, 34, 39, 41.
 Rose, J. 32, 44, 98.
 Rose, W. 48, 124.
 Ross, C. G. H. 137.
 Ross, E. C. 52, 69.
 Ross, F. J. T. 50, 115.
 Ross, F. T. 48, 117.
 Ross, W. H. 50, 122.
 Rourke, M. 29.
 Rourke, T. 140.
 Rowland, A. 25, 32, 42, 70, 78, 82.
 Rozario, J. D. 141.
 Russell, E. L. 23, 33, 42, 111.
 Russell, G. W. 90A.
 Russell, Sir J. 90A.
 Russell, L. 52, 116.
 Rustomjee Byranjee, 138.
 Rustomjee Merwanjee, 139.
 Ruttonjee Hormjee, 139.
 Ryall, E. C. 71, 137.
 Ryan, V. 48, 64.
 Ryder, H. C. 52, 99.
 Ryder, T. 48, 90.
 Rynd, F. 53, 61.

S

Sabben, E. G. E. 53, 110.
 Sadasew Hemiraj, 139.
 Sadler, D. 29.
 Salmon, W. B. 27, 43, 118.
 Sanders, T. W. 51, 106.
 Sanderson, J. T. 136.
 Sandford, H. B. 32, 47, 79, 87.
 Sandwith, G. 132, 137.
 Sandwith, H. M. B. 52, 102.
 Sandwith, J. P. 45, 100.
 Sandwith, J. W. F. 44, 98.
 Sandwith, W. F. 53, 99.
 Sangster, T. H. 53, 103.
 Sargon, J. M. 140.
 Saulze, W. H. 47, 80, 87.
 Saunders, A. E. 43, 90.
 Savile, J. W. 45, 90.
 Schneider, F. 40, 98, 133.
 Schneider, J. W. 44, 101, 133.
 Schuler, F. 25, 37, 41, 70, 78, 83.
 Schwabe, Rev. W. H. 38.
 Scobie, D. M. 42, 77, 125.
 Scott, C. 45, 88.
 Scott, E. L. 45, 120.
 Scott, H. 37.
 Scott, James, 42, 70, 104.
 Scott, J. D. G. 49, 127.
 Scott, J. G. 20, 35, 45, 121.
 Scott, John, 23.
 Scott, John, 20.
 Scott, John, 31, 134.
 Scott, R. 73.
 Scott, Septimus, 47, 108.
 Scott, Stanley, 30, 48, 96.
 Scott, W. 53, 118.
 Scott, Walter, 30, 37, 42, 70, 88.
 Scott, Winkworth, 27, 45, 112.
 Scrivener, F. 33, 34.
 Scudamore, A. 43, 57.
 Sencombe, G. R. 51, 101.
 Sealy, G. P. 44, 70, 87.
 Sealy, W. 73.
 Seara, J. 63.
 Senter, J. 28.
 Segrave, F. H. 51, 115.
 Selby, R. 72.
 Sellon, R. S. 30, 49, 89.
 Seton, W. S. 53, 97.
 Seward, G. E. 138.
 Sewell, N. W. 46, 32, 71.
 Sexton, J. M. 74, 74A.
 Seymour, E. 29.
 Seymour, L. W. 46, 92.
 Sharman, R. 28.
 Sharp, W. 69, 138.
 Shaw, G. J. 33, 135.
 Shaw, G. M. 51, 93.
 Shaw, R. J. 27, 35, 43, 94.
 Shekleton, J. 47, 80, 85.
 Shekleton, J. F. 33, 130.
 Shephard, A. 42, 77, 109.
 Shepherd, W. A. 137.
 Sheppard, J. L. 43, 103.
 Sheppard, T. 45, 61.
 Shepper, F. 51, 80, 83.
 Sherren, F. C. 28.
 Shewan, A. 90R.
 Shewell, A. M. 52, 97.
 Shewell, E. H. 27, 122.
 Shewell, H. 44, 96.
 Shewell, W. V. 26, 46, 119.
 Shipton, J. M. 52, 93.
 Shore, T. 20.
 Shortrede, R. 33, 42, 77, 120.
 Shortt, A. Y. 33, 47, 111.
 Shortt, J. M. 24, 25, 42, 77, 123.
 Shortt, J. R. G. G. 48, 106.
 Shortt, W. Y. H. 33, 47, 121.
 Shreeput Sheshadree, 141.
 Shute, N. H. 44, 64.
 Sibbald, W. 73.
 Sibley, C. W. 34, 43, 64.
 Sibthorpe, L. H. 51, 108.
 Silver, J. B. 137.
 Simpson, A. K. 138.
 Simpson, E. H. 44, 92.
 Simpson, H. 51, 67.
 Sinclair, A. Y. 47, 125.
 Sinclair, G. 140.
 Sinclair, James, 42, 70, 78, 81.
 Sinclair, James, 141.
 Skelding, W. 130.
 Skinner, P. K. 26, 32, 42, 77, 108.
 Skipton, S. B. 67, 137.
 Skyrme, C. 67.
 Skynner, L. 72.
 Smece, W. N. T. 42, 76, 110.
 Smith, C. W. V. 51, 95.
 Smith, D. J. 48, 105.
 Smith, E. D. 74.
 Smith, E. M. 51, 120.
 Smith, G. 47, 92.
 Smith, J. A. 48, 105.
 Smith, J. Y. 38, 136.
 Smith, M. W. 50A.
 Smith, S. A. 51, 116.
 Soady, J. R. 30, 49, 89.
 Somerset, C. H. 23, 25, 42.
 Somerset, Sir H. 17, 18, 23, 41.
 Somerset, H. G. E. 23, 48.
 Somers, A. 33, 40, 109.
 Soppitt, M. 41, 76, 125.
 Soppitt, M. J. 45, 111.
 Southey, E. 30, 49, 89.
 Spencer, R. 139.
 Spens, A. T. 51, 93.
 Spooner, S. 29.
 Spring, Rev. F. J. 24.
 Sprot, J. 47, 98.
 Stack, C. E. 50, 91.
 Stack, M. 17, 41, 76, 92.
 Stack, T. 71, 135.
 Stanley, H. 44, 104.
 Stanley, St. J. 50B.
 Statham, R. 50, 62.
 Stedman, F. S. 137.
 Steele, E. 48, 68.
 Steers, A. 92, 130.
 Steinhäuser, J. F. 136.
 Stephens, F. 51, 91.
 Sterling, J. 91, 130.
 Steuart, C. 39, 42, 57.
 Steuart, C. J. 48, 112.
 Steuart, P. G. 27, 48, 108.
 Steuart, T. R. 32, 43, 107.
 Stevens, G. S. 51, 114.
 Stevens, S. W. G. 49, 73.
 Stevenson, D. 42, 112.

The figures in this Index refer to those at the FOOT of the Army List pages.

- Stevenson, R. A. 52, 80, 86.
 Stevenson, R. G. T. 92.
 Stevenson, W. F. 52, 80, 83.
 Stevenson, W. J. H. 48, 80, 87.
 Stewart, A. 39, 58, 134.
 Stewart, J. D. 43, 77, 113.
 Stewart, J. G. 136.
 St. Francis, P. 141.
 St. George, G. 44, 124.
 Stileman, W. C. 20, 30, 46, 114.
 Stiles, H. 42, 77, 96.
 Still, J. C. 56A.
 Stirling, T. 43, 64.
 Stisted, H. W. 42, 66.
 St. John, R. 25, 33, 42, 124.
 Stock, T. 25, 43, 94.
 Stockley, C. G. 32, 42, 77, 98.
 Stockley, H. W. 52, 53, 81, 85, 87.
 Stockwell, J. W. J. 74.
 Stokes, C. P. 50, 61.
 Stone, G. H. 49, 80, 84.
 Stovell, M. 34, 134.
 Stovin, Sir F. 17, 18, 41, 68.
 Straker, J. F. 138.
 Strange, W. R. 90A.
 Stratton, J. P. 33, 137.
 Stretzell, C. C. 47, 110.
 Strong, O. H. 73.
 Strong, T. E. 52, 102.
 Strutt, C. H. 52, 80, 86.
 Strutt, J. R. 51, 102.
 Stuart, C. S. 40, 42, 77, 94.
 Stuart, J. R. 47, 70.
 Stuart, W. J. 124, 136.
 Stuart, W. K. 43, 70.
 Stubbs, F. J. 50, 123.
 Sturges, O. 52, 80, 86.
 Style, M. 100, 134.
 Stuart, W. S. 44, 88.
 Sullivan, N. 141.
 Sumners, A. 139.
 Swanson, F. 50, 80, 82.
 Swanson, John, 27, 31, 32, 42, 77, 118.
 Swanson, John, 50, 67.
 Sweeny, R. T. 48, 68.
 Sweeting, E. 29.
 Swinburne, J. 56A.
 Swinburne, J. D. 60.
 Sykes, H. P. 36, 49, 92.
 Sykes, W. H. F. 48, 93.
 Sylvester, C. J. 136.
 Sylvester, J. 141.
 Sylvester, J. H. 137.
 Symons, C. J. 43, 77, 104.
- T
 Tanner, F. 52, 63.
 Tanner, H. C. B. 52, 80, 83.
 Tanner, O. V. 51, 117.
 Tapp, T. 42, 91.
 Tasker, J. 52, 80, 83.
 Tatla Madowjee, 140.
 Taverner, E. L. 30, 48, 119.
 Taylor (*alias* Mann), J. 29.
 Taylor, G. F. 47, 121.
- Taylor, J. E. 129, 139.
 Taylor, J. Mack. 44, 92.
 Taylor, J. W. 52, 65.
 Taylor, R. 90A.
 Taylor, R. 47, 95.
 Taylor, R. L. 42, 44, 117.
 Taylor, W. W. 44, 104.
 Teesdale, C. C. 48, 59, 60.
 Teschemaker, T. R. 47, 70, 84.
 Thacker, J. 46, 108.
 Thacker, S. 20, 37, 44, 108.
 Thain, D. D. 27, 40, 49, 123.
 Thatcher, T. 20, 38, 47, 110, 133.
 Theobald, C. P. 52, 81, 83.
 Thistlethwayte, A. R. W. 50, 62.
 Thom, W. 135.
 Thomas, A. 43, 77, 107.
 Thomas, E. S. 53, 120.
 Thomas, G. E. 33, 47, 112.
 Thomas, W. H. 52, 63.
 Thompson, B. 140.
 Thompson, C. 140.
 Thompson, Charles, 45, 64.
 Thompson, Charles, 45, 96.
 Thompson, E. 44, 107.
 Thompson, J. 63.
 Thompson, J. D. 140.
 Thompson, M. 35, 135.
 Thompson, P. S. 44, 57.
 Thomson, C. 33, 137.
 Thomson, D. 30, 49, 89.
 Thomson, G. L. 47, 125.
 Thomson, W. 53, 67.
 Thorley, M. 141.
 Thorold, H. O. 110, 137.
 Thorp, E. B. 72.
 Thorp, R. C. 108, 137.
 Thorp, S. J. 47, 99.
 Thoyts, N. B. 48, 120.
 Titchhurst, W. D. T. 138.
 Tillot, W. 29.
 Todd, J. A. 39, 44, 57.
 Tom, D. 72.
 Touch, E. 35, 60, 137.
 Tower, C. 56A.
 Traggott, R. T. 51, 125.
 Travers, R. 43, 77, 129.
 Travers, W. H. T. C. 49, 57.
 Treasure, C. N. 129.
 Tremeneheere, C. W. 24, 30, 43, 76, 88.
 Trent, J. 49, 62.
 Trestrail, J. C. 136.
 Trevelyan, H. W. 42, 76, 78, 84.
 Trevelyan, W. 25, 30, 42, 76, 93.
 Trevelyan, W. R. 53.
 Trevor, E. W. 52, 95.
 Trevor, J. S. 32, 49, 89.
 Troward, A. 129, 130.
 Trower, C. T. 44, 94.
 Trueman, T. 53, 99.
 Frydell, B. 42, 68.
 Tubbs, R. T. N. 47, 108.
 Tuke, A. J. 48, 64.
 Turnbull, C. J. 51, 122.
 Turnbull, S. 42, 79, 82.
 Turner, H. 51, 65.
 Turner, H. B. 30, 37, 42, 76, 88.
 Turner, J. 82, 136.
 Turner, T. H. 52, 80, 83.
 Turton, E. H. 56A.
 Tweedie, M. 53, 112.
- Twentyman, A. C. 53, 61.
 Twining, R. R. 50, 92.
 Twiss, G. 40, 80, 82.
 Tyacke, H. P. 45, 96.
 Tyndall, J. 27, 35, 36, 37, 129.
 Tyndall, E. H. T. 53, 106.
 Tyrwhitt, G. B. 32, 48, 104.
 Tyrwhitt, Rev. R. E. 38.
- U
 Uffindell, A. 29.
 Underwood, J. 141.
 Unwin, I. 29.
 Utterson, A. 51, 97.
- V
 Vachell, H. T. 52, 81, 83.
 Vacher, F. S. 43, 62.
 Valentine, C. 141.
 Vallance, F. W. 74A.
 Van-Heythuysen, H. R. M. 52, 109.
 Vangui, G. A. 50, 92.
 Vaidyan, H. 50, 116.
 Vaghyan, J. 34, 135.
 Vennack Wassowdew, 31.
 Vials, G. C. 74.
 Vials, O. 56B.
 Vibart, A. J. 32, 113.
 Vibart, J. 52, 81, 86.
 Vincent, H. 43, 77, 109.
 Vincent, H. T. 27, 37, 44, 106.
 Vitters, J. 139.
 Von-Liebig, J. A. F. J. G. 33, 137.
 Vyse, E. 63.
- W
 Waddington, C. 17, 25, 30, 37, 41, 76, 88.
 Waddington, E. 38, 46, 122.
 Waddington, T. 30, 49, 106.
 Waddington, W. 30, 47, 119.
 Wahab, C. W. 47, 113.
 Wainwright, M. F. 129.
 Waite, W. 139.
 Wakefield, H. 138.
 Wakefield, J. 50, 69.
 Walker, C. W. 32, 44, 104, 139.
 Walker, D. C. 60B.
 Walker, J. T. 30, 48, 89.
 Walker, M. A. 50, 67.
 Walker, W. 46, 100.
 Wallace, H. 20, 47, 79, 82.
 Wallace, Raynor, 30, 48, 104.
 Wallace, Robert, 33, 43, 117.
 Wallace, R. R. 32, 49, 101.
 Waller, T. 36, 134.
 Waller, W. F. F. 53, 124.

The figures in this Index refer to those at the FOOT of the Army List pages.

- | | | |
|---|--|---|
| <p>Wallis, A. B. 45, 62.
Walsh, F. H. 50, 67.
Walsh, L. 20.
Walsh, P. 29.
Walsh, T. P. B. 51, 100.
Warburton, F. 73.
Ward, A. V. 137.
Ward, J. 28.
Ward, T. W. 39, 99, 135.
Wardell, G. W. H. 51, 69.
Warden, F. 52, 97.
Warden, G. L. 50, 116.
Warden, R. P. 45, 115.
Warden, T. S. 40, 103.
Wardrop, A. 50, 128.
Washington, H. 141.
Waterfall, J. H. 74A.
Watkin, H. S. 43, 77, 114.
Watson, J. 33, 48, 127.
Watson, J. P. 137.
Watson, J. W. 50, 115.
Watson, R. G. 51, 97.
Watson, Rev. G. A. F. 37.
Watson, T. 140.
Watts, J. G. 52, 108.
Wauchope, J. 48, 123.
Way, A. C. 50, 127, 133.
Webb, E. T. 51, 119.
Webb, H. 140.
Webb, J. 129.
Webster, J. 47, 67.
Webster, T. B. 129.
Weekes, A. W. P. 48, 67.
Weir, W. 53, 113.
Wells, P. C. 42, 114.
Welman, H. W. P. 44, 70.
Welsh, J. 137.
Welsh, R. 28.
Wemyss, F. 30, 44, 88.
West, E. W. 52, 127.
West, W. H. 29.
Westbrooke, F. 43, 117.
Westropp, G. R. C. 49, 120.
Westropp, J. E. 46, 90.
Westropp, R. M. 26, 35, 44, 113.
Wheatley, E. F. 138.
Whish, C. B. 49, 57.
Whish, P. A. 52, 80, 86.
White, A. N. 56A.
White, B. 33, 131.
White, C. J. 50A.
White, J. H. 50, 59.
White, S. 28.
Whitehill, C. S. 41, 93.</p> | <p>Whitehill, S. J. 51, 128.
Whitehill, S. J. K. 44, 122, 132.
Whitelock, C. R. 33, 43, 110.
Whittaker, B. R. 40, 90.
Whyte, C. 25, 134.
Wickham, T. 48, 62.
Widdicombe, W. 46, 103.
Wiehe, C. G. 136.
Wield, R. 74.
Wigney, C. W. 40, 105.
Wilby, W. 43, 61.
Wilkins, H. St. C. 30, 37, 49, 89.
Wilkins, J. F. 28, 29.
Wilkinson, G. H. 40, 115.
Wilkinson, H. C. 74A.
Wilkinson, H. E. 52, 118.
Williams, W. R. 74A.
Willaume, E. T. 53, 105.
Williams, A. L. 111, 137.
Williams, H. L. 137.
Williams, J. D. 36, 46, 127.
Williams, R. F. 27, 38, 48, 120.
Williams, W. 51, 95.
Williams, W. E. 129.
Willis, C. W. 50, 62.
Willis, T. 140.
Willlocks, A. S. 67, 136.
Willoughby, E. C. P. 52, 109, 132.
Willoughby, H. J. 27, 34, 44, 90.
Willoughby, M. F. 17, 28, 32, 42, 76, 78, 83.
Willoughby, M. W. 27, 49, 103.
Wilmot, J. H. 82, 136.
Wilson, A. 140.
Wilson, A. N. 49, 71.
Wilson, A. R. 49, 106.
Wilson, Rev. C. T. 37.
Wilson, G. J. 25, 35, 41, 76, 126.
Wilson, H. 132, 136.
Wilson, N. 18, 42, 64.
Wilson, W. 46, 100.
Wilson, W. 141.
Wilson, W. H. 53, 117.
Winchester, J. W. 135.
Wise, F. J. 53, 123.
Wodehouse, C. 53, 111.
Wood, H. H. A. 25, 34, 45, 103.
Wood, J. A. 30, 44, 119.
Wood, W. E. 137.
Woodburn, A. 17, 41, 76.
Woodcock, E. M. 52, 97.
Woodhouse, H. A. 49, 106.
Woodhouse, R. R. 51, 120.
Woods, J. 140.</p> | <p>Woodward, W. W. 52, 80, 83.
Woollcombe, J. D. 45, 70, 81, 84.
Woosnam, J. B. 29, 31, 32, 43, 79, 84.
Woosnam, R. 31, 139, 135.
Worgan, J. 44, 79, 84.
Wormald, R. C. 28, 37, 43, 79, 87.
Worsley, G. F. 52, 80, 87.
Worthington, G. T. 50, 62.
Wray, E. 28, 35, 43, 79, 80.
Wray, J. 20, 43, 45, 123.
Wren, R. F. 40, 93.
Wright, A. 97, 135.
Wright, D. 53, 99.
Wright, D. 141.
Wright, J. 53, 101.
Wright, John, 139.
Wright, Jonas, 139.
Wright, T. P. 47, 68.
Wyatt, C. E. 47, 57.
Wylde-Browne, W. 47, 108.
Wyllie, D. 130.
Wyllie, W. 17, 41, 76, 111.
Wyllie, R. R. 44, 68.</p> |
|---|--|---|

X

Xavier, J. F. 141.

Y

Yates, W. H. 53, 102.
Yonze, C. W. 51, 115.
Yorke, Sir C. 17, 41, 62.
Young, D. R. 49, 124.
Young, H. W. 53, 103.
Young, W. W. 50, 67.
Younghusband, G. A. P. 33, 50, 112.
Younghusband, J. W. 32, 45, 107.
Younghusband, R. R. 25, 37, 42, 119.

Casualties, &c.*From the 3rd October to 4th December 1857.*

Rank.	Names.	Corps.	When.	Where.
CASHIERED.				
Captain	Bowles, J. E.	23rd N. L. I. ..	4 Oct. 1857	Karrack.
DIED.				
General	Kennett, B.	22nd N. I. ..	12 Oct. 1857	Murdered at Neilgherrie.
„	Salter, J. F., C.B.	15th N. L. I. ..	12 „ „	Europe.
Lieutenant.. ..	Hickes, T. W.	2nd Gr. N. I. ..	28 „ „	Jacobabad.
„	Brett, R. R. W.	2nd L. C. ..	22 Nov. „	Neemuch.
„	Hannah, J.	Vet. Estab. ..	23 „ „	Bombay.
Captain	Prescott, H. W.	Native Vet. Bt.	3 Dec. „	Bhowindy.
INVALIDED.				
Captain	Weston, H.	14th N. I. ..	4 Oct. 1857	Bombay.
„	Green, F. G.	17th „	2 Nov. „	Bombay.
KILLED.				
Lieutenant.. ..	Henry, J. W.	3rd Eur. Regt.	4 Oct. 1857	Village Nandoo.
Captain	Tucker, N. B.	2nd L. C. ..	23 „ „	Jeeruo.
Lieutenant.. ..	Mills, G. L.	14th N. I. ..	8 Nov. „	Mahidpoor.
PENSIONED.				
Assist. Apoth. ..	Fernandez, A.	Med. Estab. ..	6 Nov. 1857	Bombay.
RESIGNED.				
Ensign.. ..	Barnardiston, A.	22nd N. I. ..	1857	Europe.
RETIRED.				
Captain	DeVitre, J. D.	26th N. I. ..	13 Oct. 1857	Bombay.
Surgeon	Harrison, F.	Med. Estab. ..	20 „ „	Ahmedabad.
Physician Genl. ..	Edwards, E. W.	„ „	17 Nov. „	Bombay.
Major	Rolland, H.	27th N. I. ..	4 Dec. „	Bombay.
Bt. Major	Hill, J.	Engineers ..	„	Bombay.

Order of the Bath.

*Officers of Her Majesty's and the Honorable Company's Services
on the Bombay Establishment, who are Members of the Most
Honorable Order of the Bath.*

KNIGHT GRAND CROSS.

Major General	Sir J. Outram	..	Infantry	30 July 1857
------------------	----	---------------	----	----------	----	----	----	--------------

MILITARY KNIGHTS COMMANDER.

General ..	..	Sir D. Leighton	..	Infantry	..	..	..	10 Mar. 1837
Lieutenant General	..	Sir F. Stovin	..	H. M.'s 83rd Regt.	..	..	..	2 Jan. 1851
"	..	Sir H. Somerset	..	H. M.'s 25th Regt.	..	..	..	30 May 1853
Major General..	..	Sir C. Yorke..	..	H. M.'s 33rd Regt.	..	..	..	....
"	..	Sir H. Rose ..	..	H. M.'s Service	..	..	..	....

CIVIL COMPANION.

Lieutenant	J. A. Ballard..	..	Engineers
---------------	----	-----------------	----	-----------	----	----	----	------

MILITARY COMPANIONS.

Lieutenant General	..	P. Delamotte..	..	Cavalry	..	..	..	20 July 1838
"	..	E. Frederick	..	Infantry	..	..	..	Ditto
Major General ..	..	D. Capon ..	..	Do.	..	..	..	9 June 1849
"	..	C. Waddington	..	Engineers	..	..	..	4 July 1843
"	..	M. Stack ..	..	Cavalry	..	..	..	Ditto
"	..	W. Wyllie ..	..	Infantry	..	..	..	Ditto
"	..	W. J. Browne	..	Do.	..	..	..	Ditto
"	..	A. Woodburn	..	Do.	..	..	..	Ditto
Colonel ..	..	E. Green ..	..	Do.	..	..	..	Ditto
"	..	M. F. Willoughby	..	Artillery	..	..	..	Ditto
"	..	John Jacob ..	..	Do.	..	..	..	10 Sept. 1850
"	..	A. H. Ferryman	..	H. M.'s 69th Regt.	..	..	..	....
Lieutenant Colonel	..	G. Hutt ..	..	Artillery	..	..	..	26 Feb. 1846
"	..	J. D. Johnstone	..	H. M.'s 33rd Regt.	..	..	..	....

Officers on the Bombay Establishment permitted to wear Foreign Orders.

ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.

KNIGHT COMMANDER.

Lieut. General Sir F. Stovin, *K.C.B.*, H. M.'s 83rd Regt.

MEMBERS OF THE ROYAL HANOVERIAN GUELPHIC ORDER.

KNIGHT COMMANDER.

Lieut. General Sir W. Chalmers, *C.B.*, H. M.'s 78th Highlanders.

KNIGHT, *K.H.*

Lieut. General Sir H. Somerset, *K.C.B.*, H. M.'s 25th Regt.

Major General J. Freeth, H. M.'s 64th Regt. Foot.

Colonel N. Wilson, H. M.'s 64th Regt.

MEMBERS OF THE ORDER OF THE DOORANEE EMPIRE.

2ND CLASS.

Major General Sir J. Outram, *G.C.B.*, Infantry (unattached).

3RD CLASS.

Major General D. Cuninghame, 1st Regt. Light Cavalry (*Lancers*).

Major General H. Hancock, 10th Regt. N. I.

Colonel D. Davidson, 2nd Eur. Regt. L. I.

PERSIAN ORDER OF THE LION AND SUN.

2ND CLASS.

Major E. P. Lynch, 20th Regt. N. I.

Apothecary Joseph Anderson, Subordinate Medical Department.

Aide-de-Camp to the Queen.

Colonel J. Jacob, *C.B.*, Artillery.

List of Native Officers of the Bombay Army admitted to the "Order of British India," with the Titles of Sirdar Bahadoor and Bahadoor.

SIRDAR BAHADOORS.

Rank and Names.				Date of Appointment.	Corps.	Remarks.
Subedar	..	Mootie Sing	..	1st May 1837..	1st Rt. L. C. (Lan.)	Pensioned
Subedar Major.	..	Beenee Sing	..	ditto	7th Regt. N. I.	ditto
"	..	Sumsooden Dhiensia	..	ditto	13th "	ditto
Subedar	..	Shaik Geesa	..	ditto	16th "	ditto
"	..	Kishna	..	20th July 1838..	3rd "	ditto
Subedar Major.	..	Secunder Khan	..	10th May 1839..	Sappers and Miners.	ditto
"	..	Soogoolam Sing	..	17th August 1844..	23rd Regt. N. L. I.	ditto
"	..	Ittoo Kaslia	..	20th March 1846..	14th Regt. N. I.	ditto
"	..	Shaik Peer Mahomed	..	10th Sept. 1846..	24th "	ditto
"	..	Sulemon Abajee	..	16th Nov. 1848..	3rd "	Pensioned
"	..	Koosball Sing	..	6th Jan. 1849..	1st Gr. Regt. N. I.	ditto
"	..	Adum Khan	..	23rd Dec. 1849..	1st Rt. L. C. (Lan.)	ditto
"	..	Changojee Silka	..	14th April 1850..	18th Regt. N. I.	ditto
"	..	Mahomed Sheriff	..	20th March 1851..	20th "	ditto
"	..	Ismael Beg	..	24th Oct. 1856..	3rd "	ditto
"	..	Chain Sing	..	12th Feb. 1857..	1st Rt. L. C. (Lan.)	ditto

Native Officers admitted to the "Order of British India" (continued).

BAHADORS.

Rank and Names.		Date of Appointment.		Corps.	Remarks.
Jemedar	Shaik Muctoom	1st	May 1837..	2nd Regt. L. C.	Pensioned
"	Chola Khan	ditto	..	3rd Regt. N. I.	ditto
"	Ooday Sing	ditto	..	8th "	ditto
"	John Waggon	ditto	..	9th "	ditto
Subedar Major.	Shaik Moorad	ditto	..	11th "	ditto
"	Cundoo Meter	1st	Dec. 1840..	9th "	ditto
"	Shamajee Hapoojee	24th	March 1841..	4th " (Rifles)	ditto
"	Merwan Sing..	29th	Nov. 1845..	2nd Regt. L. C.	ditto
"	Shaik Molden	4th	July 1846..	7th Regt. N. I.	ditto
"	Nund Ram	16th	Nov. 1848..	25th "	ditto
"	Ressal Sing	1st	March 1852..	25th "	ditto
Ressalidar	Mohibut Khan	9th	March 1852..	2nd S. Irr. Horse.	ditto
Subedar Major.	Moossajee Ballajee	23rd	Sept. 1852..	19th Regt. N. I., and Native Commdt. Ghaut Police Corps	ditto
Ressalidar	Shaik Abdool Nubbee..	9th	Nov. 1853..	1st S. Irr. Horse	
"	Shaik Kader Bux..	20th	Feb. 1854..	Poona Irr. Horse	
Subedar	Hussen Khan..	24th	Oct. 1856..	3rd Regt. L. C.	
"	Raj Geer	12th	Feb. 1857..	Sappers and Miners.	

List of Native Officers and Soldiers of the Bombay Army admitted to the 2nd and 3rd Classes of the "Order of Merit."

Rank.	Names.	Corps.	Date of Admission.	Rank.	Names.	Corps.	Date of Admission.
	<i>2nd Class.</i>			Subedar	Lucknac Heer- nac ..	20th N. I.	22 Oct. 47
Ressalidar	Ahmed Khan..	1st S. I. H.	15 Apr. 56	Jemedar	Sonnac Heer- nac...	"	"
	<i>3rd Class.</i>			Havildar..	Babnac Bhow- nac...	"	"
Jemedar	Gunga Sing ..	Sap.&Min	23 July 39	"	Gopall Panday.	"	"
Naique	Shaik Cassim..	"	"	"	Shaik Sullimon	"	"
"	Lingoo Rajenah	"	"	Jemedar	Ram Sing ..	4th N. I. (R. C.)	27 Dec. 48
"	Ragoo Marguot	15th N. I.	17 July 46	"	Khooshynl Sing	19th N. I.	2 Jan. 49
Private	Ittoo Nagria ..	"	"	Naib Ress.	KhyratteeKhan	1st S. I. H.	21 Feb. 49
"	Lalla Ahier ..	"	"	Ressalidar	Shaik Kurcem	2d S. I. H.	2 Dec. 53
"	Maha Sing ..	"	"	Jemedar	Hafeezola Khan	"	"
Ressalidar	Shaik Ali ..	1st S. I. H.	1 Oct. 47	Duffedar	Shaik Goolam Nubbee ..	"	"
Woor. Maj.	Azun Khan ..	"	"	"	Khallie Khan	"	"
N. Bardar...	Kallie Khan ..	"	"	Sowar	Shaik Ismael..	"	"
Sowar	Bhujoo Khan..	"	"	Naib Ress.	Shumshodeen	S. M. I. H.	
"	Bahadoor Khan	"	"				
"	Kurreen Khan.	"	"				
"	Nahar Khan ..	"	"				

Distribution of the Bombay Army.

HER MAJESTY'S TROOPS.

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

4th Battalion, 3rd Com-
pany Bombay
14th Battalion 5th Com-
pany Deccan
14th Battalion 8th Com-
pany Deccan

ROYAL ENGINEERS.

11th Company Guzerat
21st Company Under orders to As-
sacerghur

CAVALRY.

3rd (The Prince of Wales's)
Dragoon Guards .. Detachment, Kirkee
Detachment Sattara
14th (The King's Light)
Dragoons, Head Qrs. Kirkee
Detachment Nerbudda Field Force

INFANTRY.

4th (King's Own) Regt.
Wing Kurrachee, Hydera-
7th (The Royal Fusiliers) (bad, and Sukkur
Regt. Kurrachee
18th (Royal Irish) Regt.
Detachment Poona.
33rd (Duke of Wellin-
ton's) Regt. Poona
Detachment Sawunt Waree
Detachment Sattara
50th (West Essex) Regt. .. Poona
57th (West Middlesex)
Regt. Detachment .. Aden
64th (2nd Staffordshire)
Regt. Bengal Presidency
Depôt Belgaum
78th Highlanders (Ross-
shire Buffs) Bengal Presidency
Detachment Mahabeshwur
Depôt Poona
83rd Regt., Head Quarters. Rajpootana F. F.
Depôt Deesa
86th (Royal County Down)
Regt. Belgaum
Detachment Surat
Detachment Nerbudda Field Force
Detachment Ahmedabad
Detachment Broach
Depôt Poona
59th Regt., Head Quarters. Ahmedabad
Detachment Deesa
95th (The Derbyshire) Regt. Bombay
Wing Guzerat

HONORABLE COMPANY'S TROOPS.

REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY.

HORSE BRIGADE (European).

Head Quarters Poona
1st (or Leslie's) Troop .. Nerbudda Field Force
2nd Troop Nusserabad and Aj-
3rd Troop Kurrachee (meer
4th Troop Sholapore

1st BATTALION (European).

Head Quarters Ahmednuggur
1st Company Ahmedabad
2nd Company Aden
3rd Company Belgaum
4th Company Hyderabad

2nd BATTALION (European).

Head Quarters Bombay
1st Company Nerbudda Field Force
2nd Company Sattara
Detachment Sholapore

3rd Company Poona
4th Company Nerbudda Field Force

RESERVE (European).

No. 1 Company .. Shikarpore
No. 2 Company .. Nerbudda Field Force
Detachment .. Ahmednuggur
No. 3 Company .. Bombay
Detachments .. Kolapore and Rutnagherry
4th Company .. Kurrachee

3RD BATTALION (Native).

Head Quarters .. Ahmedabad
1st Company .. Surat, Rajkote, and Ahmed-
dabad
2nd Company .. Ahmedabad and Godra
3rd Company .. Baroda and Panchmahal
4th Company .. Nusseerabad
5th Company .. Aden
6th Company .. Aden

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST.

383

Distribution of the Bombay Army (continued).

4TH BATTALION (Native).		
Head Quarters	..	Ahmednuggur
1st Company	..	Ahmednuggur
2nd Company	Hd. Qrs.	Khandeish
Detachment	..	Malligaum
3rd Company	..	Kurrachee
4th Company	..	Khandeish
5th Company	..	Poona
6th Company	..	Khandelash

CORPS OF ENGINEERS.

Head Quarters	..	Poona
---------------	----	-------

CORPS OF SAPPERS AND MINERS.

B Company (Madras)	..	Nerbudda Field Force
Head Quarters	..	Poona
1st Company	..	Aden
2nd Company	..	Poona
3rd Company	..	Ahmedabad
4th Company	..	Poona
5th Company	..	Poona

NATIVE LIGHT CAVALRY.

2nd Regt. Madras L. C.	..	Sholapore
1st Regt. Bomb. L. C. (Lan.)	..	Nuseerabad and Ajmeer
2nd Regt. L. C.	..	Neemuch
Detachment	..	Deesa
3rd Regt. Hd. Qrs. Wing.	..	Nerbudda Field Force
Wing	..	Kirkee

INFANTRY.

EUROPEAN.

1st Regt. (Fusiliers)	..	Delhi
Wing	..	Ferozepore
Depot	..	Kurrachee
2nd Regt. L. I.	..	Belgaum
Detachment	..	Kolapore
Detachment	..	Rutnagherry
Detachment	..	Dharwar
3rd Regt.	..	Nerbudda Field Force
Detachment	..	Ahmednuggur
Depot	..	Poona

NATIVE.

1st Regt. N. I. (Grenadiers)	Broach
2nd do. do. (Do.)	Ahmedabad
3rd do. do.	Sholapore
4th do. do. (Rifles)	Poona
5th Regt. N. L. I.	Ahmednuggur
Wing	Asserghur
6th Regt. N. I.	Poona
7th do. do.	Ahmedabad
8th do. do.	Baroda
9th do. do.	Surat
10th do. do.	Bombay
Wing	Northern Division
11th do. do.	Bombay
12th do. do.	Nuseerabad and Neemuch
13th do. do.	Hyderabad
14th do. do.	Kurrachee
Detachment	Ahmedabad

15th Regt. N. I.	..	Belgaum
Wing	..	Field Service
Detachment	..	Vingorla
Detachment	..	Badamee
10th Regt. N. I.	..	Shikarpore
17th do. do. Head Qrs.	..	
Wing	..	Deesa
Wing	..	Rajkote
18th Regt. N. I.	..	En route to Belgaum
19th do. do.	..	Malligaum
20th do. do.	..	Belgaum
21st do. do.	..	Kurrachee
22nd do. do.	..	Sattara
Detachment	..	Punderpore
23rd Regt. N. L. I.	..	Karrack
Depot	..	Rajkote
24th Regt. N. L. I.	..	Nerbudda Field Force
Depot	..	Ahmednuggur
25th do. do.	..	Nerbudda Field Force
Depot	..	Poona
26th do. do.	..	Dhoolia
Depot	..	Poona
27th do. do.	..	Kolapore
Detachment	..	Rutnagherry
28th do. do.	..	Dharwar
29th do. do.	..	Aden

ENROLLED PENSIONERS.

Detachment	..	Tanna
Detachment	..	Poona
Detachment	..	Dapoolie
Detachment	..	Malwan
Detachment	..	Ahmedabad

IRREGULAR AND LOCAL CORPS.

MILITARY.

Poona Irregular Horse	..	Seroor	[bad
1st Regt. Sind Irr. Horse.	En route to Jacobabad		
2nd do. do. do. do.	Jacobabad		
3rd do. do. do. do.	Jacobabad		
Southern Mur. Irr. Horse.	Kulladghee and Beejapoor		
6th Bl. Irr. Cavalry	..	Kusmore	
Marine Battalion	..	Bombay	
1st Belooch Battalion	..	Delhi	
2nd do. do.	..	Sukkur	
Native Veteran Battalion.	Dapoolie		

CIVIL.

Guzerat Irregular Horse.	Ahmedabad
Kutch Irregular Horse	Bhooj
Guzerat Police Corps	Kaira
1st Khandeish Bheel Corps	Dhurrungaum
2nd do. do.	Dhurrungaum
Ghaut Police Corps	Tanna
Sawunt Waree Local Corps	Sawunt Waree
Kolapore Infantry Corps.	Kolapore
Rutnagherry Rangers	Rutnagherry
Guzerat Cooly Police Corps	Ahmedabad
Aden Mounted Police	
Troop	Sholapore
Kutch Legion	Kutch

SANITARIA.

Ghiaree.	—Moudt Abou,—Poorundhur.
----------	--------------------------

21

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST.

GOVERNOR OF BOMBAY.

THE RIGHT HONORABLE

JOHN, LORD ELPHINSTONE, *G.C.H.*

COMMANDER IN CHIEF.

HIS EXCELLENCY LIEUTENANT GENERAL

SIR HENRY SOMERSET, *K.C.B., K.H.,*

H. M.'s 25th Regiment of Foot

PERSONAL STAFF OF THE RIGHT HONORABLE THE GOVERNOR.

Private Secretary.

ADAM, W. P., Esq. (Eur. S. C., 9th July 1856)

BATES, Colonel H., H. M.'s 98th Regiment (Acting)

Military Secretary.

BATES, Colonel H., H. M.'s 98th Regiment (Acting Private Secretary)

RUSSELL, Bt. Lieut. Col. E. L., 12th Regt. N. I. (Acting)

Aides-de-Camp.

ELPHINSTONE, Captain E. C. B., H. M.'s 92nd Highlanders (Eur. Furl.)

COCKBURN, Captain T. H., H. M.'s 43rd Regiment

PEEL, Captain A. L., H. M.'s 52nd Regiment (Regimental duty, temp.)

Surgeon.

PEELE, Surgeon R. DEC.

PERSONAL STAFF OF HIS EXCELLENCY THE COMMANDER IN CHIEF.

Military Secretary.

SOMERSET, Colonel C. H., H. M.'s 72nd Foot (Acting Deputy
Adj. Genl. H. M.'s Forces)

SOMERSET, Lieutenant H. E. G., H. M.'s 81st Regt. (Acting)

Interpreter.

ARMSTRONG, Lieutenant A. T., Bengal Army

Aides-de-Camp.

SOMERSET, Lieutenant H. G. E., H. M.'s 81st Regiment of Foot (Acting
Military Secretary to His Excellency the Commander in Chief)

COOKE, Captain E. B., H. M.'s 89rd Regiment (Acting)

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST.

Garrison of Bombay.

THE RIGHT HONORABLE

JOHN, LORD ELPHINSTONE, G.C.H.,

GOVERNOR, AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF

GARRISON STAFF.*Commandant.*

SHORTT, Brigadier J. M., 24th Regiment N. I.

Town Major.

LYONS, Colonel H., 1st Gr. Regiment N. I.

Fort Adjutant.

BATTYE, Captain M. J., 27th Regiment N. I.

Engineer.

Engineers

Surgeon.

MANISTY, Surgeon F.

Assistant Surgeon.

BEAN, Assistant Surgeon J.

Archdeacon and Commissary.

REYNOLDS, The Venerable F. C. P., B.A. (Eur., S. C., 23rd Jan. 1857)

Chaplains.

FLETCHER, Rev. W. K., M.A. (Senior)

SPRING, Rev. F. J., M.A.

ANDERSON, Rev. P., M.A. (at Colaba)

GIBSON, Rev. J. D., M.A.

CUMMINS, Rev. W. H., B.A.

GARRISON.

Royal Artillery 4th Battalion, 3rd Company

Royal Engineers 21st Company

2nd Battalion of Artillery

Head Quarter Wing Her Majesty's 95th Regiment

Head Quarter Wing 10th Regiment N. I.

11th Regiment N. I.

Marine Battalion

Superintending Surgeon, Presidency Division and Indian Navy.

HAMILTON, Surgeon J. J.

General Officers Commanding Divisions (4).*Expiry of Tenure. Command.*

SCHULER, Major Gen. F.	8th April 1858	Sind Div. (On leave to Upper Provinces, of Bengal)
WADDINGTON, Maj. Gen. C., C.B.		Sind Division (Temporarily)
WILSON, Major Gen. G. J.	19th Feb. 1858	Northern Division (On leave)
ROBERTS, Major Gen. H. G.		Northern Div. (Temporarily)
LESTER, Major Gen. F. P.	14th April 1862	Southern Division
ROSE, Major Gen. Sir H., K.C.B.		Poona Division (Comdg. Nerbudda Field Force)

BRIGADIERS.**1st CLASS (4).**

MACAN, Brig. H. ..	.. 26th May 1859..	Rajpootana Field Force
MORRIS, Brig. J. E. G. ..	.. 21st July ..	Hyderabad
FERRYMAN, Brig. A. H., C.B.		Deesa
HONNER, Brig. R. W. ..		Karrack

2ND CLASS (7).

HALE, Brig. J. ..	.. 1st Jan. 1860..	Poona, Commanding Poona Div.
BLOOD, Brig. C. ..	.. 1st April ..	Abmednuggur [(Temporarily)]
TREVELYAN, Brig. W. ..	.. 24th Nov. ..	Rajkote
DOWN, Brig. J. S. ..	.. 16th April 1861..	Khandeish
SHORTT, Brig. J. M. ..	.. 29th March ..	Bombay Garrison
CREAGH, Brig. J. ..	.. 1st Jan. 1862 ..	Kurrachee
ST. JOHN, Brig. R. ..	.. ..	Baroda

COMMANDANT OF ARTILLERY.

ROWLAND, Colonel A. 21st Mar. 1861

Staff of Her Majesty's Troops.*Deputy Adjutant General.*

LUGARD, Colonel E., C.B., H. M.'s 29th Foot, A.D.C. to the Queen (Act. Adj. Gen., H. M.'s Forces, India)

SOMERSET, Colonel C. H., H. M.'s 72nd Foot (Acting)

Brigade Major.

MURRAY, Captain J. F., H. M.'s 83rd Regiment

Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals.

WHYTE, C., Esquire

Departments and Establishments.*Military Secretary to Government.*

MELVILL, Colonel P. M., 18th N. I.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.*Adjutant General.*

GREEN, Colonel E., C.B., 21st N. I.

Deputy Adjutant General.

STOCK, Major T., 3rd Eur. Regt. (Eur., S. C.)

GLASSE, Major J. M., Artillery (Acting)

Assistants Adjutant General.

YOUNGHUSBAND, Bt. Lt. Col. R. R., 20th N. I. .. Sind Division

LEITH, Bt. Lt. Col. R. W. D., 1st Eur. Regt. (Fus.) Northern Division

PELLEY, Bt. Lt. Col. H. J., 8th N. I. Southern Division

Deputy Assistant Adjutant General.

WOOD, Captain H. H. A., 4th N. I. (Rifles).. .. Poona Division

BRIGADE MAJORS.

	Date of Appt.
Crawford, Bt. Major A., 3rd Eur. Regt.	28 Oct. 1844 Baroda
Green, Captain E. A., 21st N. I. . . .	28 April 1854 Rajp. Fd. Force (Eur., S. C.)
Bainbrigge, Capt. R., 23rd N. L. I. . .	9 Sept. 1857 Do. do. (Acting)
Thacker, Captain S., 9th N. I. . . .	8 Dec. 1854 Aden
Richards, Captain R., 3rd N. I. . . .	15 Jan. 1855 Deesa
Leckie, Captain G. A., 21st N. I. . . .	30 Mar. 1855 Kurrachee
Westropp, Captain R. M., 14th N. I. . .	13 July 1855 Malligaum [budda F. F.]
Coley, Captain J. C., 10th N. I. . . .	9 Nov. 1855 Poona (First Brigade Ner-
Champion, Captain J. H., 24th N. I. . .	10 Dec. 1856 Poona (Acting)
Collier, Captain J. A., 7th N. I. . . .	21 Oct. 1857 Ahmedabad (Acting)
Dyett, Lieut. W. N., 3rd Eur. Regt. . .	3 Dec. 1856 Rajkote (Eur., S. C.)
Stileman, Captain W. C., 15th N. I. . .	10 Oct. 1857 Rajkote (Acting)
Wallace, Lieut. H., Artillery	29 April 1857 Bombay

LINE ADJUTANTS.

Scott, Captain J. G., 22nd N. I. . . .	Sattara
Laurie, Captain J. J., 21st N. I. . . .	Neemuch
Ord, Lieutenant E. H., 3rd N. I. . . .	Sholapore
Hickman, Lieutenant D. H., 5th N. L. I. .	Ahmednuggur
Nasmyth, Lieut. D. J., Engineers	Bhooj (Acting)

FORT ADJUTANTS.

Baugh, Captain C. R., 9th N. I. . . .	Surat
Battye, Captain M. J., 27th N. I. . . .	Bombay
Gordon, Lieutenant J., 19th N. I. . . .	Asseerghur

QUARTER MASTER GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Quarter Master General.

PHAYRE, Lieutenant Colonel R., 25th N. I.

Deputy Quarter Master General.

Wray, Major J., 24th N. I.

Assistants Quarter Master General.

Pollexfen, Captain J. J., 15th N. I. . . .	Southern Division
Evans, Captain J. L., 16th N. I. . . .	Poona Division
Ponsonby, Captain C., 17th N. I. . . .	Sind Division

Deputy Assistants Quarter Master General.

Burrows, Capt. G. R. S., 15th N. I. . . .	Northern Division
Heathcote, Lieutenant C. T., 12th N. I. . .	Rajpootana Field Force
Shewell, Captain W. V., 20th N. I. . . .	On duty, Cape of Good Hope
Macdonald, Lieut. J. A. M., 3rd Eur. Regt. .	2nd Brig. Nerbudda F. F. (Acting)
Holland, Lieut. T. J., 13th N. I. . . .	Kurrachee (Acting)
Newham, Captain F. G., 23rd N. L. I. . .	Bombay (Acting)
Bolton, Captain W. M. S., 2nd Gr. N. I. . .	Bombay (Acting)

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Judge Advocate General.

SKINNER, Lieutenant Colonel P. K., 9th N. I.

Deputy Judge Advocates General.

Boyé, Bt. Major H., 22nd N. I. . . .	Poona Division
Christie, Bt. Major T. T., 17th N. I. . . .	Northern Division
Robertson, Bt. Major G. H., 25th N. I. . .	Sou. Div. (Regtl. duty, temp.)
Maude, Capt. C. O., 7th N. I. . . .	Sind Division (Eur., S. C.)

AUDIT DEPARTMENT.

Jameson, Col. G. I., 3rd Eur. Regt. . . .	Military Auditor General
Forbes, Captain J. G., 23rd N. L. I. . . .	Deputy Military Auditor General
Chitty, Lieutenant W. T., 13th N. I. . . .	Assistant Military Auditor General
Bayly, Lieutenant A. A., Artillery	Assist. Mily. Aud. Genl. (Ordinance)

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST.

PAY DEPARTMENT.

Paymasters.

Barr, Bt. Major H. J., 2nd Eur. L. I. . . Presidency
 Jopp, Bt. Major K., 18th N. I. . . Northern Division
 Willoughby, Captain H. J., 2nd E. L. I. Poona Division
 Vincent, Captain H. T., 7th N. I. . . Sind Division
 Loch, Capt. W., 1st L. C. (Lancers) . . Southern Division

PENSION DEPARTMENT.

Annesley, Captain. J. T., 26th N. I. . . Paym. Pensions., & Supt. Fam. Payments,
 Bombay (Attached to Military Pay Office)
 Scott, Capt. W., 13th N. I. . . Acting Pension Paym., & Supt. Fam. Pay-
 Reynolds, Major W., Invalids . . Pension Paym. Poona [ments]
 Tyndall, Captain J., Invalids . . Do. do. Surat
 Boyé, Lieut. C. H., Invalids . . Do. do. Dapoolie

Commissariat Department.

Auditor of Accounts.

Swanson, Lieut. Col. J., 19th N. I.

Names.	Regiment.	Date of Appointment.	Stations.
<i>Commissary General.</i>			
Davidson, Colonel D. . .	2nd E. L. I.	1 Oct. 1846	Presidency
<i>Deputy Commissary Genl.</i>			
Pope, Lieut. Colonel G. . .	22nd N. I.	18 May 1852	Bombay
Birdwood, Lieut. Colonel C. .	3rd "	17 Nov. 1857	At the disposal of the Comy. Gen. [for Special Service]
<i>Assts. Commissary Genl.</i>			
Ramsay, Bt. Major J. B. . .	3rd Eur. Regt.	1 Oct. 1846	Poona Division
Shaw, Bt. Major R. J. . .	1st Fusiliers	18 May 1852	Northern Division
Salmon, Bt. Major W. B. . .	19th N. I.	20 July 1855	Bombay
<i>Depy. Assts. Comy. Genl.</i>			
Dunsterville, Capt. J. B. . .	19th N. I.	18 May 1852	Sind Div. (Acting Asst. Com- missary General)
Gordon, Lieut. W. F. . .	1st Fusiliers	4 Oct. 1855	Bombay
Holland, Capt. H. W. . .	13th N. I.	22 Sept. "	Southern Division (Acting Asst. Comy. Genl.)
Gray, Lieut. W. . .	1st Fusiliers	24 Sept. 1857	Bombay
<i>Sub-Assts. Comy. Genl.</i>			
Lodwick, Capt. W. . .	12th N. I.	31 Dec. 1851	[Comy. Gen.] Ahmednuggur (Actg. Depy. Asst.)
Lucas, Capt. A. W. . .	7th "	18 May 1852	Rajpootana F. F. (Act. Depy. Asst. Comy. Genl.)
Mignon, Lieut. F. P. . .	20th "	4 July 1854	Amedabad
Keays, Lieut. C. F. . .	14th "	5 May 1855	Aden
Willoughby, Lieut. M. W. . .	4th " (R.C.)	6 June "	Poona (Act. Depy. Asst. Comy. Genl.)
Collier, Lieut. C. A. . .	26th "	13 Jan. 1856	Bombay
L'Estrange, Lieut. E. . .	9th "	23 June "	Sholapore
Mignon, Lieut. G. S. . .	15th "	16 Oct. 1857	Kurrachee
<i>Probationary Sub-Assists. Comy. General.</i>			
Thain, Lieut. D. D. . .	24th N. I.	17 July 1855	2nd Brigade Nerbudda Field [Force]
Stewart, Lieut. F. G. . .	9th "	15 July 1856	Sukkur
Blowers, Lieut. W. H. . .	20th "	22 Sept. "	Bombay
Shewell, Lieut. E. H. . .	23rd N. L. I.	27 " "	Karrack [Force]
Clarke, Lieut. R. T. . .	24th N. I.	24 Jan. 1857	1st Brigade Nerbudda Field
Clements, Lieut. J. . .	3rd "	" "	Bombay
Hutcheon, Lieut. D. . .	2nd Eur. L. I.	18 Mar. "	Field Detachment, Malligaum
Day, Captain H. J. . .	19th N. I.	16 Oct. "	Bombay
<i>Acting Comm. Agents.</i>			
2nd Class.			
Williams, Lieut. R. F. . .	21st N. I.	2 Apr. 1856	Neemuch
Brodie, Capt. W. M. . .	7th "	10 Jan. 1857	Nussecrabud

The Commissariat duties at Baroda, Rajkote, Surat, Bhool, Sattara, and Kolapore are performed by the local Staff Officers.

COMMISSARIAT WARRANT OFFICERS.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Stations.
<i>Deputy Assist. Commissaries.</i>		
Sherren, Frederick C.]	18 May 1853	Poona
Scott, John]	23 Nov. 1856	Bombay
<i>Conductors.</i>		
Welsh, Richard	28 Jan. 1846	Bombay
Sharman, Robert	20 Feb. 1852	Nusserabad
Benison, George (<i>alias</i> Gerrard Macklin Benison Eccles)	5 March 1853	Bombay
Downan, Joseph	18 May ..	Bombay
Murphy, John]	4 July 1855	Northern Division
Goslin, William	2 Nov. ..	Kurrachee
Rice, Patrick J.]	27 Feb. 1857	Aden
Finn, C.	31 March ..	Northern Division
<i>Sub-Conductors.</i>		
Ward, John	21 April 1852	Southern Division (Acting Conductor)
Gordon, S.	7 Sept. ..	Bombay
Bourke, Henry	4 July 1855	Sholapore
Jackson, John	23	Nurbadda Field Force
McGrath, William	2 Nov. ..	Northern Division
Barry, Michael	21 Feb. 1856	Eur., S. C., 18 Oct. 1857
White, Samuel	27 Feb. 1857	Kurrachee
Law, John	28	Kurrachee
Adam, William	31 March ..	Sattara
Harrison, John	26 April ..	Kurrachee

Ordnance Department.

WILLOUGHBY, Colonel M. F., C.B....Inspector General of Ordnance and Magazines

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Stations.
<i>PRINCIPAL COMMISSARY.</i>		
Grant, Lieutenant Colonel J.	14 April 1857	Grand Arsenal
<i>DEPUTY PRINCIPAL COMMISSARIES.</i>		
Finnimore, Captain B. K.	9 June 1857	[Com. of Ord., Kurrachee] Grand Arsenal (Senior Deputy) (Acting)
Haggard, Lieut. T. T.	24 June ..	Grand Arsenal (Junior Deputy)
<i>COMMISSARIES.</i>		
Wormald, Bt. Major R. C.	28 March 1851	[Com. of Ord., Bombay] Sind Division (Acting Senior Depy. Prin.)
Hawkins, Captain J. R.	17 Dec. 1852	Poona Division
Blegs, Captain T.	10 Mar. 1856	Southern Division
Wray, Bt. Major E.	20 Feb. 1857	Northern Division
<i>DEPUTY COMMISSARIES.</i>		
Mellersh, Lieutenant G. B.	27 July 1853	Hyderabad
Seater, Mr. James	24 Aug. 1855	Grand Arsenal
<i>Temporary Appointment.</i>		
Pottinger, Captain J. .. ..	.. ..	In charge Ahmednuggur Arsenal
Henderson, Lieut. J. R. .. ..	.. ..	In charge Aden Arsenal
<i>ASSISTANT COMMISSARY.</i>		
(1) Cowley, Lieutenant Patrick	24 Aug. 1855	Ajmeer
<i>DEPUTY ASSIST. COMMISSARIES.</i>		
McKenzie, Donald	15 Dec. 1847	Ahmedabad
(2) Parsons, Lieutenant Charles	24 Jan. 1852	Bombay
Purcell, Henry	27 Sept. 1855	Ahmednuggur
Chetham, Samuel	8 Jan. 1850	Sholapore
<i>CONDUCTORS.</i>		
McKeon, George	25 Oct. 1845	Actg. Depy. Assist. Comy.; [Office Ordnance
Mathieson, John	27 April 1846	Hyderabad (Actg. Depy. Assist. Comy.)
Bingham, Thomas	15 May 1847	Grand Arsenal
Wilkins, James Frederick]	15 Sept. ..	Depot of Instruction, Ahmednuggur
(3) Coleman, Jeremiah .. ..	.. ..	Grand Arsenal
Berry, Charles]	5 Jan. 1848	Powder Works
Bothwell, William]	11 May ..	Grand Arsenal

(1) Lieut. on the Vet. Estab. from June 4, 1852. (2) Do. Jan. 21, 1855. (3) Do. Jan. 1, 1855.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Stations.
<i>Conductors (continued).</i>		
Newman, Henry	13 May 1848	Grand Arsenal
Preston, John	13 Mar. 1849	Grand Arsenal
Shore, Thomas+	18 Jan. 1850	Grand Arsenal
Osborne, John=	23 Feb. "	Hyderabad
Grady, James	14 Oct. "	Grand Arsenal
Mairs, Patrick	29 Mar. 1851	Ajmeer
Mitchell, Thomas	13 Dec. "	Grand Arsenal
Graham, James	29 Oct. 1853	Audr. General's Office, Ord. Branch
Doyle, Henry O	25 Jan. 1855	Poona
McEvoy, Christopher	8 June "	Aden
Knox, Arthur	27 Sept. "	Ajmeer
Hazelgrove, George	1 Oct. "	Belgaum
McDowell, Alexander+	31 May 1856	Aden
Connell, Daniel	14 Sept. "	Grand Arsenal
Furlong, John+	6 Oct. "	Grand Arsenal
Lindfield, Walter	7 "	Kurrachee
SUB-CONDUCTORS.		
Hughes, Hugh	9 Nov. 1847	Ahmedabad (Acting Conductor)
Costello, John O	13 May 1848	Hyderabad (Ditto)
Meek, John	11 Dec. "	Ahmedabad (Ditto)
Unwin, Isaac	13 Mar. 1849	Ahmednuggur (Ditto)
Mann, <i>alias</i> Taylor, John	19 Feb. 1850	Eur., S. C., 7 Aug. 1856
Pratten, John W. || .. ..	23 Oct. "	Grand Arsenal (Acting Conductor)
Purvis, George R.	29 Mar. 1851	Belgaum (Ditto)
Holtham, Thomas	21 June "	Bhooj (Ditto)
Emmett, Henry	4 Jan. 1852	Sholapore (Ditto)
Walsh, Lawrence	24 "	Ajmeer
Clarke, John	14 April "	Grand Arsenal (Acting Conductor)
Bunyer, Francis ||+ .. ..	13 May "	Grand Arsenal
Kavanagh, James	9 Oct. "	Kurrachee
Adams, Joseph	12 "	Kurrachee
Flynn, Arthur	9 May 1853	Ahmednuggur
Butler, Tobias §	1 Oct. "	Poona
Scott, John+	29 "	Bombay, on Sick leave
Delaney, William	25 Jan. 1855	Ahmedabad
Walsh, Patrick	27 "	Belgaum
O'Connor, James	27 Sept. "	Ahmedabad
Sweeting, Edward	1 Oct. "	Bombay, on Sick leave
Penrose, Henry	11 Nov. "	Ordnance Office
McDonald, John	8 Jan. 1856	Hyderabad
Spooner, Samuel	12 "	Belgaum
Isaac, George	3 March "	Ajmeer
Cruise, James	29 April "	Ahmedabad
West, William Henry	31 May "	Ahmedabad
Farrell, John	" "	Ahmedabad
Seymour, Edward	14 July "	Hyderabad
Ufindell, Arthur	14 Sept. "	Grand Arsenal
Allen, George	6 Oct. "	Grand Arsenal
Rourke, Michael	7 "	Aden

GUN CARRIAGE MANUFACTORY.

Agent.—GLASSE, Major J. M., Artillery (Acting Depy. Adj. General, Bombay)
Hicks, Bt. Lieut. Colonel T. W., Artillery (Acting.)

Conductor and Head Overseer.—Tillot, William, Bombay (Appointed 20 Feb. 1852)

Conductor and Overseer.—Gray, George, Bombay (Appointed 17 July 1853)

Sub-Conductor and Assist. Overseer.—Hazells, Henry, Bombay (Appointed 1 July 1852)

GUNPOWDER AND PERCUSSION CAP MANUFACTORY.

Agent and Superintendent.—WOOSNAM, Major J. B., Artillery

Conductor.—Berry, Charles, || Powder-Works

Sub-Conductor and Overseer.—Sadler, David, Percussion Cap Manufactory

ARTILLERY DEPOT OF INSTRUCTION, AHMEDNUGGUR.

Director.—POTTINGER, Captain J., Artillery

Conductor.—Wilkins, James Frederick ||

Survey Department.

Names.	Regiment.	Date of Appointment	Appointments.
Walker, Lieut. J. T. ..	Engineers	24 Mar. 1854	1st Asst. Great Trigonom. Surv. of India.
Nasmith, Lieut. D. J. ..	"	" "	Do. do. do. Actg. Line Adj. and Commissariat Agent, Bhooj
Phillips, Lieut. A. ..	29th N. I.	15 June 1855	Asst. St. Ruthvenberry Rev. Sey. (Eur., S.C.)
Prescott, Lieut. C. J. ..	24th "	25 Sept. "	Asst. Supt. ch. Rev. S. & A. Ahmed, (Eur., S.C.)
Elphinstone, Lieut. P. A. ..	18th "	1 July 1852	Do. Ahmed. Rev. Surv. (S.C.)
Francis, Capt. J. T. ..	5th N. L. I.	Aug. 1850	Sup. Rev. Sur. & Asst. & Sett. Off. Decc.
Taverner, Lieut. E. L. ..	20th N. I.	1 Nov. 1853	Assist. Supts. Poona & Tanna Rev. Sur-
Waddington, Lieut. W. ..	20th "	4 Nov. 1854	vey
Hobson, Lieut. J. C. ..	3rd "	21 May 1855	Assist. Supt. Poona & Tanna Rev. Survey
Scott, Lieut. S. ..	2nd Eur. L. I.	12 Aug. 1857	Assist. Supt. Rev. Survey in Khandaish, (Regimental duty, temp.)
Anderson, Capt. W. C. ..	1st Eur. (Fus.)	Sept. 1851	Supt. Rev. Sur. & Assess. in the S. M. C.
Waddington, Lieut. T. ..	7th N. I.	12 Nov. 1849	Assist. Do. do. do.
Loughton, Lieut. G. A. ..	2nd Eur. L. I.	1 Jan. 1853	Assistant do. do. (Regtl. duty, temp.)
Haig, Lieut. M. R. ..	5th N. L. I.	19 April "	Do. do. do. (Eur. S.C.)
Wallace, Lieut. R. ..	5th "	1 June 1854	Do. do. do.
Johnstone, Lieut. R. ..	18th N. I.	26 Sept. "	Supernumerary do. do.
Glasford, Lieut. C. L. R. ..	1st Eur. (Fus.)	17 May 1855	Asst. Sup. Rev. Survey & Assess. S. M. C. (Regimental duty, temp.)
Ducat, Lieut. C. M. ..	17th N. I.	15 Dec. 1850	Supernumerary do. do.
Cowper, Lieut. A. ..	Engineers	18 Feb. 1857	Supt. Rev. Sur. & Assess. in Guzerat

Public Works Department.

Waddington, Mj. G. C., C.B.	Engineers	.....	Chief Engineer, (Comm. Sind Div. temp.)
Turner Lieut. Col. H. B. ..	"	.....	Acting Chief Engineer
Southey, Lieut. E. ..	"	21 Jan. 1857	Assist. to Chief Engineer
Marrriott, Captain W. F. ..	"	24 Oct. 1857	Exec. Engineer
Goodfellow, Col. W. B. ..	"	22 Nov. 1854	Supt. Engineer, Northern Province
Scott, Col. W.	"	1 May 1855	Do. in Sind [Works]
Turner, Lieut. Col. H. B. ..	"	17 Jan. 1851	Do. in Sind (Actg. Chief Engr. Public
Kilner, Lieut. Col. J. ..	"	1 May 1855	Do. South. Prov.
Graham, Capt. W. D. ..	"	1 May 1855	Exec. Engineer, Poona Col. [States
Munbee, Capt. G. B. ..	"	21 Feb. 1853	Do. Rjp. F. F. & St. Eng. Raj.
Hart, Capt. P. L.	"	22 Oct. 1850	Do. Poona and Kirkee
North, Bt. Major C. F. ..	"	18 June 1857	Do. Kurrachee
Wemyss, Capt. F.	"	22 June 1853	Dockyard Engineer, Bombay (Acting
			Mint Master and Mint Engineer)
Bell, Capt. H. W. B. ..	"	15 Nov. 1847	Civil Engineer, Khandaish
Kennedy, Capt. M. K. ..	"	24 Mar. 1855	Do. Sattara Collectorate
Dickinson, Capt. W. R. ..	"	22 Oct. 1850	Exec. Engr., Belgium
Fife, Captain J. G.	"	9 Sept. 1857	Supt. of Canals, Sind
Jones, Captain J.	"	23 Sept. 1857	Assist. Exec. Engr., Southern Province
Melliss, Lieut. G. J. ..	8th N. I.	5 Aug. 1850	Exec. Engr., Shikarpore (Eur., S. C.)
Playfair, Lieut. J. W. ..	Engineers	26 Dec. 1855	Exec. Engr., Dharwar Collectorate
Puller, Lieut. J. A.	"	1 May 1855	Do. Tanna Collectorate
Wilkins, Lieut. H. St. C. ..	"	30 June 1856	Exec. Engineer, Aden [Collectorates
Cotgrave, Lieut. R. E. F. ..	"	18 April 1857	Actg. Exec. Engr. Ahmedabad and Kalra
Soady, Lieut. J. R.	"	26 Dec. 1855	1st Class Exec. Engineer, Canal Dept.
Merriman, Lieut. C. J. ..	"	25 Aug. "	Exec. Engr., Hyderabad
Sellon, Lieut. R. S.	"	8 "	Assist. Exec. Engr., Southern Province
Duncan, Lieut. G. M.	"	" "	Assist. Exec. Engr., Southern Province
Malcolm, Lieut. R. P. ..	"	28 Sept. 1857	Assist. Exec. Engr., attached to the Office of the Chief Engr. Public Works
Finch, Lieut. A. U. H. ..	"	29 July 1857	Ex. Eng. Ahmednuggur & Nasick Districts
Thomson, Lieut. D.	"	1 May 1856	3rd Class Exec. Engr. Canal Dept., Sind
Goodfellow, Lieut. W. W. ..	"	29 July 1857	Assist. Exec. Engr., Northern Province (Actg. Exec. Engr., Sholapore)
Griffith, Lieut. J. G. T. ..	"	" "	Assist. Exec. Engr., Northern Province
Mungavin, Capt. J.	Vet. Estab.	1 May 1855	Do. (Furl. Europe)
Jopp, Lieut. D'Arcy W. ..	27th N. I.	30 Jan. 1850	Probationary Cent. Sind Canal Dept. (Eur., S. C.)

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Director General.—ROOKE, B. P., *M.D.**Secretary.*—COLES, Assist. Surgeon W. C., *M.D.**Inspector General.*—SCOTT, J.*Board Days.*—Mondays and Thursdays.

SUPERINTENDENT ARMY CLOTHING.—SWANSON, Lieut. Col. J., 19th N. I.

AGENT FOR CLOTHING THE ARMY.—MYLNE, Major C. D., 8th N. I.

COMMITTEE FOR THE EXAMINATION OF ARMY CLOTHING.

OFFICER COMMANDING MARINE BATTALION.

BRIGADE MAJOR OF ARTILLERY.

QUARTER MASTER 11TH REGIMENT N. I.

} The Senior Officer sits
as President.

GENERAL PRIZE COMMITTEE.

Members. } GREEN, Colonel E., *C.B.*, Adjutant General.} PHAYRE, Lieut. Col. R., *Qr. Mr. Genl.**Secretary.*—LYONS, Colonel H., Town Major.

COMMITTEE OF SURVEY.

President.—LYONS, Colonel H., Town Major.*Members.* } BATTYE, Captain M. J., Fort Adjutant, Bombay.
} ANDERSON, Lieut. D. G., Artillery.

ARTILLERY SELECT COMMITTEE OF OFFICERS.

Ex officio President.—THE COMMANDANT OF ARTILLERY.*Members.* } GRANT, Lieut. Colonel J.

} WOOSNAM, Major J. B.

Secretary.—GLASSE, Major J. M.

STANDING COMMITTEE FOR EXAMINATION OF EUROPEAN RECRUITS.

President.—THE TOWN MAJOR.*Members.* } THE BRIGADE MAJOR OF ARTILLERY.
} THE SURGEON, 2nd Battalion of Artillery.CIVIL AND MILITARY EXAMINATION COMMITTEE IN
NATIVE LANGUAGES.*President.*—MYLNE, Major C. D., 8th N. I.*Members.* } KEYS, Lieut. P., 11th Regt. N. I.
} VENAYEK WASSOODREW, Esq., Oriental Translator to Govt.*Offg. Secy.*—VENAYEK WASSOODREW, Esq., Oriental Translator to Govt.

MANAGERS OF THE MEDICAL RETIRING FUND.

Rooke, B. P., *M.D.*, Director General.—Elected
Mar. 1857.

Scott, J., Insp. Gen.—Elected July 1857.

Morehead, C., *M.D.*, Surg.—Re-elected Dec. 1856.

Woosnam, R., Surgeon.—Elected March 1857.

Coles, Assist. Surg. W. C., *M.D.*—Re-elected
December 1856, *Secretary*.Haines, R., *M.D.*, Assistant Surg.—Re-elected
December 1856.

DIRECTORS OF THE MILITARY FUND.

Green, Col. E., *C.B.*, 21st N. I.
 Jameson, Col. G. I., 3rd Eur. Regt.
 Lyons, Col. H., 1st Gr. N. I.
 Rowland, Col. A., Artillery
 Willoughby, Col. M. F., *C.B.*, Artillery
 Swanson, Lieut. Col. J., 19th Regt. N. I.

Grant, Lieut. Col. J., Artillery
 Skinner, Lieut. Col. P. K., 9th Regt. N. I.
 Pope, Lieut. Col. G., 22nd Regt. N. I.
 Glasse, Major J. M., Artillery
 Woosnam, Major J. B., Artillery
 Barr, Major H. J., 2nd Eur. Regt. L. I.

Secretary.—Forbes, Captain J. G., 23rd N. L. I.

Agents for the Fund in London.—Messrs. Forbes, Forbes, and Co., 9, King William Street

Miscellaneous Appointments.

Crawford, Major J. H. G., Engineers	Superintendent Railway Dept. (Eur., S. C.)
Burke, Capt. J. H., Engineers	Mint Master and Mint Eng., Bombay (Eur. S. C.)
Rivers, Capt. H., Engineers	Deputy Suptg. Engr., Railway Dept. (Acting)
DeLisle, Captain A., Engineers	Dep. Suptg. Engr., Railway Dept. (Suptg. do.)
Trevor, Lieut. J. S., Engineers	Dep. Suptg. Engr., Railway Dept. in Guzerat
Coghlan, Bt. Colonel W. M., Artillery	Political Resident, Aden
Kenball, Capt. A. B., Artillery	Political Agent Turkish Arabia, Bagdad
Keatinge, Captain R. H., Artillery	Superintendent of Nimar
Sandford, 1st Lieut. H. B., Artillery	1st Assist. to the Collector, Sattara
Ritchie, 2nd Lieut. J., Artillery	Assist. Supt. Jawud, Nsemuch
Anderson, Capt. W. W., 1st Lt. Cav. (Lancers) ..	Supt. Quota Gaekwar Contingent Horse, Rajkote (Regtl. duty, temp.)
Arthur, Captain E. P., 1st Lt. Cav. (Lancers) ..	Superintendent of Police, Poona
Forbes, Capt. H. E., 1st Light Cavalry (Lancers) ..	At the disposal of the Government of India
Outram, Major Genl. Sir J., <i>G.C.B.</i>	Chief Commissioner in Oude
Daly, Captain H., 1st Fusiliers	Comdt. 1st Regt. of Cavalry, Oude Irr. Force
Phillips, Captain F., 1st Fusiliers	Dep. Collector, Kurrachee (Regtl. duty, temp.)
Cowpar, Captain R., 1st Fusiliers	1st Class Dep. Colr. and Magistrate, Hyderabad (Collectorate (Regtl. duty, temp.)
Miller, Captain H. N., 1st Fusiliers	Captain of Police, Punjab (Eur., C. S.)
Disbrowe, Lieut. H. F., 1st Fusiliers	Assistant Resident in the Persian Gulf
Burnes, Lieut. G. J. H., 1st Fusiliers	Adjt. 10th Regt. of Infantry, Oude Irr. Force
Gordon, Major M. F., 2nd E. L. I.	Inam Commissioner, Southern Division
Hervey, Capt. C. R. W., 2nd E. L. I.	Asst. Genl. Supt. for the Suppression of Thugges
Heuser, Captain H., 2nd E. L. I.	Commanding 5th Punjab Cavalry
Gillespie, Lieut. W. A., 2nd E. L. I.	Adjutant of Police, Hyderabad, Sind
Gardyne, Lieut. E. B., 2nd E. L. I.	Adjutant of Police, Shikarpore
Lane, Bt. Col. W., 3rd Eur. Regt.	Political Agent, Kattywar
Stockley, Bt. Lieut. Col. C. G., 3rd Eur. Regt. ..	Commanding Malwa Bheel Corps
Rose, Captain J., 3rd Eur. Regt.	Commandant of Sattara Local Corps
Hodgson, Capt. H. B., 3rd Eur. Regt.	Supt. of Police, Surat Collectorate
Etheridge, Capt. A. T., 3rd Eur. Regt.	Assistant Inam Commissioner, Southern Div.
Midway, Lieut. A. G. St. G., 3rd Eur. Regt. ..	Asst. to the Govr. Genl.'s Agent, Rajpootana (Eur., S. C.)
Johnstone, Captain R. M., 1st Gr. N. I.	2nd Class Dep. Col. and Magistrate, Kurrachee
Pirie, Capt. W., 1st Gr. N. I.	Lieutenant of Police, Kurrachee
Lambert, Captain W. R., 1st Gr. N. I.	Settlement Officer, Hyderabad Collectorate, Sind
Batten, Lieut. L. C., 1st Gr. N. I.	At the disposal of the Government of India
Kelly, Lieut. Col. J. R., 2nd Gr. N. I.	Political Supt. Pahlapore (Eur., S. C.)
Barding, Captain G. W., 2nd Gr. N. I.	Comdt. 2nd or Hill Regt. of Sikh Local Inf.
Black, Captain J., 2nd Gr. N. I.	1st Class Assist. Commr. in the Province of Oude (Actg. Political Superintendent Pahlapore)
Wallace, Lieut. R. R., 2nd Gr. N. I.	3rd Cl. Dep. Col. & Magis. & Settlement Officer, Sind
Haselwood, Major A. M., 3rd N. I.	Pol. Asst. to Colr., Khand.; Supt. Police, Bheel Agent, and Assist. Magis. Khand. Col.
Raverly, Lieut. H. G., 3rd N. I.	Civil Employment, Punjab
Dunsterville, Capt. J. B., 4th Rifles	Deputy Collector, Jerruck
Graham, Captain A. W., 4th Rifles	Supt. of Police, Broach
Crispin, Lieut. G. B., 4th Rifles	Adjt. 3d Punjab Irr. Force
Walker, Capt. C. W., 5th N. L. I.	Supt. of Police, Tanra Collectorate
Tyrwhitt, Lieut. G. B., 5th N. L. I.	2d Class Dep. Col. and Magistrate, Hyderabad
Danvers, Lieut. A. F., 5th N. L. I.	Doing duty with 3rd Cavalry Punjab Irr. Force
Johnson, Lieut. W. T., 6th N. I.	2nd in Comd. 1st Regt. of Cav., Oude Irr. Force
Harpur, Lieut. J., 6th N. I.	Supt. of Police, Kura
Carr, Lieut. J. S., 6th N. I.	Asst. Supt. Police, Ahmednuggur (Asst. Comr. of Police, and Insp. Genl. of Prisons, temp.)
Moore, Lieut. H., 6th N. I.	Lieut. of Police, Aden Troop, Shikarpore
Havelock, Lieut. J., 6th N. I.	Assistant Commissioner, Punjab
Barr, Capt. J. T., 7th N. I.	First Assist. Political Agent in Kattywar
Stewart, Major T. R., 8th N. I.	Collector of Shikarpore

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST.

Younghusband, Capt. J. W., 8th N. I. ..	Captain New Punjab Police, Derajat Frontier
Maughan, Lieut. Col. T., 9th N. I. ..	Political Superintendent, Kolapore
Dols, Lieut. P., 9th N. I. ..	Assist. Inam Commissioner, Northern Div.
Grant, Lieut. G., 9th N. I. ..	2nd in Comd. 5th Regt. of Inf., Oude Irr. Force
Gell, Captain J. S., 10th N. I. ..	Comd. 3rd Regt. Punjab Cavalry
Lester, Capt. J. F., 10th N. I. ..	Educational Inspector, Deccan Division
Suppitt, Lieut. A., 10th N. I. ..	Adjutant 4th Regt. of Inf., Oude Irr. Force
Baerman, Lieut. P. W., 10th N. I. ..	Adjutant Kotah Contingent
Whitlock, Lt. Major C. R., 11th N. I. ..	Political Agent, Mahce Kanta
Russell, Lt. Lieut. Col. E. L., 12th N. I. ..	Remount Agent, Bombay
Shortt, Lieut. A. Y., 12th N. I. ..	2nd Assist. Political Agent in Kattywar
Leathes, Lieut. G. G., 12th N. I. ..	3rd Assist. Political Agent in Kattywar
Thomas, Lieut. G. E., 13th N. I. ..	Superintendent of Police, Dharwar
Johnstone, Lieut. R. G. H., 13th N. I. ..	Adj. 1st Regt. of Cav., Oude Irr. Force (A.D.C. and Depy. Assist. Adj. Genl. with Chief of the Staff)
Younghusband, Lieut. G. A. P., 18th N. I. ..	Adjutant, 5th Punjab Cavalry
Montgomery, Capt. G. S., 14th N. I. ..	Superintendent of Police, Ahmednagar
Ford, Lieut. St. C., 14th N. I. ..	1st Class Depy. Colr. and Magist. Shikarpore
Currie, Lieut. J., 15th N. I. ..	Deputy Collector, Upper Sind (Eur., S. C.)
Evans, Capt. H. L., 17th N. I. ..	2nd Class Deputy Commissioner, Oude
Polly, Captain L., 17th N. I. ..	Deputy Collector, Sind
Cumming, Lieut. W. G. G., 17th N. I. ..	At disposal of Government of India
Griffith, Lieut. C. J., 17th N. I. ..	Inam Commissioner, Northern Division
Wallace, Major R., 18th N. I. ..	Political Agent, Rewa Kanta (Eur., S. C.)
Raikes, Captain S. N., 18th N. I. ..	Assist. Political Agent, Kutch (Acting Supt. Quota Gackwar's Contingent in Kattywar)
Mackeson, Lieut. F. L., 19th N. I. ..	Adj. Meywar Bheel Corps
Naylor, Lieut. C. E., 19th N. I. ..	Lieut. of Police, Hyderabad, Sind
Shortrede, Lieut. Col. R., 21st N. I. ..	Revenue Surveyor, Punjab
Beynon, Lieut. W. H., 21st N. I. ..	2nd in Comd., Kota Contingent
Cowper, Capt. T. A., 22nd N. I. ..	Revenue Comr. for Alienations (Eur., S. C.)
Shortt, Lieut. W. Y. H., 22nd N. I. ..	Superintendent of Police, Sholapore
Parr, Capt. W. C., 24th N. I. ..	2nd Assist. to the Collector, Suttara
Preedy, Major H. W., 25th N. I. ..	Collector at Kurrahee
Marston, Lt. Major E. C., 25th N. I. ..	Captain of Police, Sind
Auld, Major J. W., 26th N. I. ..	Political Superintendent, Sawant Warce
Hemball, Capt. J. S., 26th N. I. ..	Supt. of Police, Rutnagherry (Eur., S. C.)
Kohart, Capt. the Hon'ble C. E., 26th N. I. ..	At disposal of Government of India
Jacob, Lt. Colonel G. Legd., 27th N. I. ..	Political Agent, Kutch (Special. Pol. Commr. and Comd. Kolapore and Sawant Warce
Arrow, Major W. G., 28th N. I. ..	Commandant of Infantry, Nagpore Irr. Force
Dunsterville, Capt. L. D'A., 28th N. I. ..	Deputy Collector, Hyderabad, Sind
Watson, Lieut. John, 28th N. I. ..	2nd in Command 1st Punjab Cavalry
Davies, Captain H. F., 29th N. I. ..	Superintendent of Police, Kaira
Henderson, Captain J. H., 29th N. I. ..	Lieutenant of Police, Shikarpore
Parkinson, Major H. J., Invalid Establishment. ..	Sheriff of Bombay
Candy, Major T. do. do. ..	Murathe Translator, Educational Depart.
Gibson, Surgeon A., F.L.S. ..	Consrvr. of Forests, and Supt. Botanical Gardens
Morehead, Surgeon C., M.D. ..	Principal Grant Medical College
Leith, Surgeon A. H., M.D. ..	European General Hospital, Bombay
Bradley, Surgeon W. H., F.R.C.S. ..	Hydrabad Contingent
Impey, Surgeon E., F.R.C.S. ..	Post Master General, Bombay
Shaw, Surgeon G., M.D. ..	Assay Master at Madras (Eur., S. C.)
Pigou, Surgeon W. H. ..	Government Photographer
Ogilvie, Surgeon G. M. ..	Charge of Jails & Dispens. in Prov. of Oude
Collum, Surgeon W. ..	Deputy Assay Master, Bombay Mint (Acting Assay Master, do.)
Campbell, Surgeon W., M.D. ..	Lunatic Asylum, Colaba
Maitland, Assistant Surgeon G. G. W. ..	Superintendent, Mahabeshwar
Pest, Assistant Surgeon J. ..	Educational Inspector, Pres. Div. (Eur., S. C.)
Girard, Assistant Surgeon H. J., M.D. ..	Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy Hospital
Shakespeare, Assistant Surgeon J. F., A.B., M.D. ..	Deputy Assay Master, Calcutta Mint
Reynolds, Assistant Surgeon J. ..	Port Surgeon, Bombay
Mead, Assistant Surgeon C. C. ..	European General Hospital, Bombay
Knapp, Assistant Surgeon J. M. ..	Residency Surgeon, Indore
Knapp, Assistant Surgeon T. ..	Assay Master, Calcutta Mint
Ballingall, Assistant Surgeon G. R., M.D. ..	Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy Hospital
Thomson, Assistant Surgeon C., M.D. ..	Bhopal Contingent
Lownds, Assistant Surgeon T. M., M.D. ..	Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy Hospital
Stratton, Assistant Surgeon J. P., M.B. ..	At disposal of Government of India
Gane, Assistant Surgeon H. J. ..	United Malwa Contingent
Von-Liebig, Assistant Surgeon J. A. F. J. G. ..	At the disposal of Bengal Government
Butler, Assistant Surgeon E. R., M.D. ..	At disposal of Government of India
Scrivener, Lieut. F. (Official) ..	Superintendent of Army Schools

Division and Brigade Staff.**POONA DIVISION.****HEAD QUARTERS, POONA.**

ROSE, Major General Sir H., K.C.B.,	
H. M.'s Service (Unattached)	Commanding (Nerbudda Field Force)
Rose, Capt. G. E., Rifle Brigade	Aide-de-Camp
Hale, Brigadier J., 23rd N. L. I.	Commanding Division (temporarily)
Wood, Capt. H. H. A., 4th N. I. (Rifles) ..	Depy. Assist. Adjt. General
Evans, Captain J. L., 16th N. I.	Assist. Qr. Mr. General
Boyé, Bt. Major H., 22nd N. I.	Deputy Judge Advocate General
	Commanding Artillery & Horse Brigade
Hawkins, Capt. J. R., Artillery	Commissary of Ordnance
Ramsay, Major J. B., 3rd Eur. Regt. ..	Assist. Commissary General
Willoughby, Lieut. M. W. 4th N.I. (Rifles) ..	Deputy Asst. Commissary General
Willoughby, Capt. H. J., 2nd Eur. L. I. ..	Paymaster
Reynolds, Major W., Invalids	Paymaster of Pensioners, Poona
Boyé, Lieut. C. H., Invalids	Do. do. Dapoolie
Stovell, Surgeon M.	Superintending Surgeon
Larkins, Surgeon T. B., F.R.C.S. . . .	Staff Surg. and Dep. Med. Storekeeper
H. M.'s 3rd Dragoons Guards .. Kirkee	H. M.'s 33rd, Detachment .. Sattara
Detachment Sattara	H. M.'s 56th (West Essex) Regt. Poona
H. M.'s 14th (The King's) Light	H. M.'s 78th Highlanders, Depot. Poona
Dragoons, Head Quarters .. Kirkee	Detachment Mahableshwar
Detachment Nerbudda F.F.	H. M.'s 86th Regt. Foot, Depot. Poona
Royal Artillery :	
14th Battalion 5th Company ..	3rd Eur. Regt. Detachment .. Ahmednuggur
14th do. 8th Company ..	Detachment Poona
Horse Brigade, Head Quarters .. Poona	Sappers & Miners Poona
1st Battalion Artillery Ahmednuggur	4th Regt. N. I. (Rifle Corps) .. Poona
4th do. do. Ahmednuggur	5th Regiment N. L. I. Ahmednuggur
2nd do. do. 2nd Company Sattara	6th Regiment N. I. Poona
2nd do. do. 3rd Company Poona	19th do. do. Malligaum
Detachment 2nd Res. Arty. Co. .. Ahmednuggur	22nd do. do. Sattara
4th Battalion 1st Company .. Ahmednuggur	Detachment Punderpoor
4th do. 2nd do. Khandeish	26th Regt. N. I. Dhoolia
Detachment Malligaum	Poona Irregular Horse Seroor
4th Battalion 4th Company .. Khandeish	Native Veteran Battalion .. Dapoolie
4th do. 5th Company .. Poona	Details ditto Bhewndy
4th do. 6th Company .. Khandeish	Sanitarium Poorundhur
H. M.'s 15th Royal Irish Detachment. Poona	Enrolled Pensioners, Detach. .. Poona
H. M.'s 33rd (The Duke of Wellington's) Regt. Poona	Detachment Dapoolie
	Detachment Poona

BRIGADES AND STATIONS.**POONA BRIGADE (2ND CLASS).**

HALE, Brigr. J., 23rd N. L. I.	Commanding [Nerbudda Field Force]
Coley, Capt. J. C., 10th N. I.	Brig. Major (Brig. Major, 1st Brigade)
Champion, Capt. J. H., 24th N. I. . . .	Actg. Brigade Major
Rigby, Captain C. P., 16th N. I.	Supt. of Bazars and Police (and ditto Persian Expeditionary Force)
Evezard, Lieut. G. C., 22nd N. I. . . .	Acting Supt. of Bazars and Police
Hart, Capt. P. L., Engineers	Executive Engineer
Larkins, Surgeon T. B., F.R.C.S. . . .	Staff Surgeon
Sibley, Major C. W., H. M.'s 64th Regt.	Commanding Sanitarium, Poorundhur (Regtl. duty temp.)
Ker, Capt. T. D., 6th N. I.	Temp. Comdg. Sanitarium, Poorundhur
Vaughan, Surgeon J.	In Medical Charge Sanitarium, Poorundhur
Brereton, Rev. H. H., B.A.	Chaplain of Kirkee [rundhur]
Fenton, Rev. G. L., B.A.	Senior Chaplain
Boys, Rev. M. J. T., M.A.	Junior do.
Scrivener, Lieut. F. (official)	Supt. of Army Schools

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST.

397

KHANDEISH BRIGADE (2ND CLASS).

Down, Brigadier J. S., 1st Fus. Commanding
Westropp, Capt. R. M., 14th N. I. .. Brigade Major
Easum, Rev. R., *M.A.* Acting Chaplain

AHMEDNUGGUR BRIGADE (2ND CLASS).

Blood, Brigadier C., Artillery Commanding
Hickman, Lieutenant D. H., 5th N. L. I. Line Adjutant
Pottinger, Capt. J., Artillery Director of Arty. Dépôt
Lodwick, Capt. W., 12th N. I. Act. Depy. Assist. Commissary General
 and in charge of Bazaars
Cameron, Surgeon W. L. Staff Surgeon
Goodall, Rev. W., *M.A.* Chaplain

SATTARA.

James, Col. H., 6th N. I. Commanding
Scott, Capt. J. G., 22nd N. I. Line Adj., and 2nd Class Comt. Agent
Lye, Rev. C. H. Leigh, *M.A.* Chaplain

NORTHERN DIVISION.

HEAD QUARTERS, AHMEDABAD.

Wilson, Maj. Genl. G. J., 27th N. I. .. Commanding (on leave)
Bowlby, Capt. A. P., H.M.'s 64th Regt. .. Aide-de-Camp (Regimental duty, temp.)
Roberts, Maj. Genl. H. G., 21st N. I. .. Commanding (temporarily)
Newall, Lieut. J. T., 2nd Gr. Regt. N. I. Acting Aide-de-Camp
Leith, Bt. Lt. Col. W. R. D., 1st Fus. .. Assistant Adjutant General
Burrows, Captain G. R., 15th N. I. .. Deputy Assistant Qr. Mr. General
Christie, Bt. Major T. T., 17th N. I. .. Depy. Judge Advocate General
Lucas, Lieut. Colonel C. Commg. Artillery
Goodfellow, Colonel W. B. Superintending Engineer
Wray, Bt. Major E., Artillery Commissary of Ordnance
Shaw, Bt. Major R. J., 1st Fusiliers .. Assist. Commissary General
Jopp, Bt. Major K., 16th N. I. Paymaster
Tyndall, Capt. J., Invalids Paymaster of Pensioners, Surat
White, Surgeon B. Superintending Surgeon
Thompson, Surgeon M. Depy. Medl. Storekeeper, and Staff Surg.
Cotgrave, Lieut. R. E. F., Engineers .. Acting Exec. Engineer, Ahmedabad
Mignou, Lieut. F. P., 20th N. I. .. Sub-Assistant Commissary General,
 Ahmedabad
 Commanding Sanitarium, Mount Abo
Touoh, Assist. Surgeon E., *M.D.* In Medical charge of ditto
Mitford, Rev. G. N. Chaplain

1st Batt. Art., 1st Co. .. Ahmedabad
 3rd Batt. Art., Head Q. .. Ahmedabad
 3rd do. 1st Co. .. Surat, Rajkote, and
 Ahmedabad
 3rd do. 2nd do. .. Ahmedabad, Godra
 3rd do. 3rd do. .. Baroda and Panch-
 Royal Engineers 11th Co. .. Ahmedabad (unusual)
 Sappers & Miners 3rd Co. .. Ahmedabad
 2nd Regt. Lt. Cav., Hd. Qrs. Deesa
 H. M.'s 83rd Regt. Hd. Qrs. Deesa
 H. M.'s 80th Regt. Detachts. Ahmedabad, Surat,
 and Brouch
 H. M.'s 80th Regiment .. Ahmedabad

H. M.'s 89th, Detachment .. Deesa
 H. M.'s 95th Regt. Wing .. Guzerat
 1st Grenadier Regiment N. I. .. Brouch
 2nd do. do. .. Ahmedabad
 7th Regiment N. I. Ahmedabad
 8th do. Baroda
 9th do. Surat
 14th do. Detachment .. Ahmedabad
 17th do. Deesa and Raj-
 kote
 23rd Regt. N. L. I. Dépôt .. Rajkote
 Sanitarium Mount Abo
 Enrolled Pensioners, Detacht. .. Ahmedabad

BRIGADES AND STATIONS.

DEESA BRIGADE (1st CLASS).

FERRYMAN, Br. A.H., H.M.'s 80th Regt. Commanding
 Richards, Capt. R., 3rd N. I. Brigade Major
 Richards, Capt. R., 3rd N. I. Superintendent of Bazars
 Maunsell, Lieut. J. R., Engineer Acting Executive Engineer
 Allen, Rev. G. L. Chaplain

BARODA BRIGADE (2nd CLASS).

St. JOHN, Brig. R., 25th N. I. Commanding [in charge of Bazars]
 Crawford, Bt. Major A., 3rd Eur. Regt. Brigade Major, Commissariat Agent and
 Miller, Rev. A., B.A. Chaplain

RAJKOTE BRIGADE (2nd CLASS).

TREVELLYAN, Brig. W., 3rd L. C. Commanding [S. C.]
 Dyett, Lieut. W. N., 3rd Eur. Regt. Brigade Maj. and Supt. of Bazars (Eur.,
 Stileman, Captain W. C., 15th N. I. Actg. Brig. Major & Supt. of Bazars

BHOOJ.

Commanding
 Nasmyth, Lieut. D. J., Engineers Line Adjutant, Commissariat Agent and
 in charge of Bazars (temporarily)
 Jervis, Rev. J. J. W., B.A. Chaplain

SURAT.

EVANS, Major H. W., 9th N. I. Commanding [in charge of Bazars]
 Baugh, Capt. C. R., 9th N. I. Fort Adjutant, Commissariat Agent and
 Tyndall, Capt. J., Invalids Paymaster of Pensioners
 Dent, Surgeon R. Garrison Surgeon
 Hughes, Rev. J. H., M.A. Chaplain

SOUTHERN DIVISION.

HEAD QUARTERS, BELGAUM.

LESTER, Major Genl. F. P., Artillery Commanding
 Sykes, Lieut. H. P., 2nd L. C. Aide-de-Camp
 Pelly, Bt. Lieut. Col. H. J., 8th N. I. Assist. Adjutant General
 Pollexfen, Captain J. J., 15th N. I. Asst. Qr. Mr. Genl.
 Robert-on, Bt. Major G. H., 25th N. I. Judge Adv. Genl. (Regtl. duty, temp.)
 Williams, Captain J. D., 28th N. I. Offg. Deputy Judge Advocate General
 Cong. Arty. [3rd Bat. Art. temp.]
 Brown, Lieut. G. G. Adj. and Qr. Mr. Arty. (Cong. 4th Co.)
 Marett, Lieut. P. D. Acting do. do.
 Kilner, Lieut. Col. J. Superintending Engineer
 Biggs, Capt. T., Artillery Commissary of Ordnance
 Holland, Capt. H. W., 13th N. I. Acting Assistant Commissary General
 Jameson, Captain T. L., 29th N. I. Superintendent of Bazars
 Loch, Capt. W., 1st Lancers Paymaster
 MacKenzie, Surgeon T. Superintending Surgeon
 Waller, Surgeon T. Dep. Med. Storekeeper and Staff Surgeon
 Dickinson, Captain W. R., Engineer Executive Engineer
 Churchill, Rev. J., M.A. Chaplain

4th Troop Horse Artillery Sholapore
 2nd Regiment Madras L. Cav. Sholapore
 1st Battalion Artillery, 3rd Co. Belgaum
 2nd Bttn. 2nd Co. Detacht. Sholapore
 3rd Co. Reserve Arty. Detacht. Kolapore and
 H. M.'s 33rd (The Duke of Wel-) (Rutnagherry
 lington's) Regt. Detachment. Sawant Warea
 H. M.'s 64th Regiment, Depot. Belgaum
 H. M.'s 86th Regiment Belgaum
 2nd Eur. Regt. L.L. Belgaum
 Detachment Dhurwar, Ko-
 lapore, & Rut-
 nagherry

3rd Regiment N. I. Sholapore
 15th Regiment N. I. Belgaum
 Detachments Vingorla and
 Badamee
 18th Regiment N. I. En route to
 Belgaum
 20th Regiment N. I., Dépôt Belgaum
 27th Regiment N. I. Kolapore
 Detachment Rutnagherry
 28th Regiment N. I. Dhurwar
 Southern Muratha Irr. Horse Kulladghee
 Detachment Belgaum
 Enrolled Pensioners Detachment, Mulvan

STATIONS.

SHOLAPORE.

MACAN, Col. G., 3rd N. I. Commanding
 Ord, Lieutenant E. H., 3rd N. I. Line Adjutant
 L'Estrange, Lieut. E., 9th N. I. Sub-Assistant Commissary General
 Goldstein, Rev. J. F. Chaplain

DHARWAR.

MACLEAN, Lieut. Col. A. N., 28th N. I. Commanding
 Playfair, Lieut. J. W., Engineers Executive Engineer
 Watson, Rev. G. A. F. Chaplain

KOLAPORE.

JACOB, Colonel G. LeG., 27th N. I. Commanding
 Thompson, Capt. C., 2nd E. L. I. Actg. Staff Officer, 2nd Class Comt. Agt. &
 Wilson, Rev. C. T., *M.A.* Chaplain [Supt. of Bazzars]

ASSEERGHUR.

LEMESSURIER, Col. A. P., 12th N. I. Commanding
 Gordon, Lieut. J., 19th N. I. Fort Adjutant
 Wing 5th Regiment N. L. I.

ADEN.

COGHIAN, Brigadier W. M., Artillery... Brigadier Commandant
 Thacker, Captain S., 9th N. I. Brigadier Major
 Henderson, Lieut. J. R. Adjutant and Quarter Master of Artillery
 Henderson, Lieutenant J. R. In charge of Ordnance Department
 Keays, Lieut. C. F., 14th N. I. Sub-Asst. Comy. Genl. & in ch. Bazzars
 Wilkins, Lieut. H. St. C., Engineers Executive Engineer
 Craig, Surgeon J. Control & Superintendence Med. Dept.
 Badger, Rev. G. P. Chaplain
 1st Battalion Artillery, 2nd Company | Sappers and Miners, 1st Company
 3rd do. do. 5th do. | H. M.'s 57th West Middlesex Regiment, De-
 3rd do. do. 6th do. | 29th Regiment N. I. [achment]

SIND DIVISION.

HEAD QUARTERS, KURRACHEE.

SCHULER, Major Genl. F., Artillery .. Comdg. (Leave to Upp. Prov. in Bengal)
 Aitchison, Capt. C. F., 2nd E. L. I. .. Aide-de-Camp (Regtl. duty, temp.)
 Waddington, Maj. Genl. C., *C.B.*, Engrs. Commanding (temp.) Aide-de-Camp
 Younghusband, Bt. Lt. Col. R. R., 20th N. I. Assist. Adjt. Genl.
 Ponsonby, Captain C., 17th N. I. .. Assistant Quarter Master General
 Maude, Capt. C. O., 7th N. I. Depy. Judge Advocate Genl. (Eur., S. C.)
 Church, Captain A. B., 9th N. I. Acting Deputy Judge Advocate General
 Hutt, Lieut. Col. G., *C.B.* Commanding Artillery
 Hailes, Lieut. J. C. Adjutant and Quarter Master of Artillery
 Turner, Lieut. Colonel H. B. Suptg. Engr. (Actg. Chief Engr. Public
 Scott, Colonel W. Supt. Engr. (attached) [Works, Bombay]
 Wormald, Bt. Major R. C., Artillery .. Com. Ord. (Act. Senior Depy. Prin. Comy.)
 Finimore, Captain B. K., Artillery .. Actg. Comy. of Ord. [Ord., Bombay]
 Dunsterville, Captain J. B., 19th N. I. .. Acting Assist. Commissary General
 Vincent, Capt. H. T., 7th N. I. .. Paymaster
 Tyndall, Capt. J., Invalids Paymaster of Pensioners, Surat
 Collier, Surgeon C. F. Superintending Surgeon
 Grierson, Surgeon D., *M.D.* Depy. Med. Storekeeper, and Staff Surg.
 3rd Troop Horse Artillery Kurrachee | No. 1 Co. Reserve Artillery .. Shikarpore
 1st Battalion Artillery 4th Co. .. Hyderabad | 4th Battalion Artillery, 3rd Co. .. Kurrachee
 H. M.'s 4th (the King's Own) Regiment, Wing Kurrachee, Hyderabad, and Sukkur
 H. M.'s 7th Royal Fusiliers Kurrachee
 1st European Regt. (Fusiliers), Depot, Kurrachee, on Field Service to Delhi and Ferozepoor
 13th Regiment N. I. Hyderabad | 2nd Sind Irregular Horse .. Jacobabad
 14th do. Kurrachee | 3rd Regt. Sind Irregular Horse .. Jacobabad
 16th do. Shikarpore | 6th Regt. Bengal Irr. Cav. .. Kismore
 21st Regiment N. I. Kurrachee | 1st Belooch Battalion .. Delhi
 1st Sind Irr. Horse (Detacht.) .. Jacobabad | 2nd Belooch Battalion .. Sukkur

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST.

BRIGADES AND STATIONS.

KURRACHEE (LOWER SIND) BRIGADE (2ND CLASS).

CREAGH, Brigr. J., H. M.'s 86th Regt. Commanding
 Leckie, Captain G. A., 21st N. I. Brigade Major
 Holland, Lieutenant T. J., 13th N. I. Acting Deputy Assistant Qr. Mr. Genl.
 Bolton, Lieut. H. P., 12th N. I. Superintendent of Bazaars
 North, Bt. Major C. F., Engineers Executive Engineer
 Bourchier, Maj. L. C., H. M.'s 75th Foot. Commanding Depôt H. M.'s Troops
 Muriel, Lieut. G. W., H. M.'s 75th Foot. Adjutant do. do.
 Smith, Assistant Surgeon J. Y., *M.D.* In Med. charge, Sanitarium, Ghizroo
 Schwabe, Rev. W. H., *B.A.* Chaplain
 Carr, Rev. W., *B.A.* Assistant Chaplain

HYDERABAD (MIDDLE SIND) BRIGADE (1ST CLASS).

MORRIS, Brigadier J. E. G., 20th N. I. Commanding
 Carnegie, Captain A., 27th N. I. Acting Brigade Major
 Mellersh, Lieut. G. B., Artillery Depy. Commy. of Ordnance
 Merriman, Lieut. C. J., Engineers Exec. Engineer
 Gell, Rev. F., *B.A.* Acting Chaplain (on leave)

SHIKARPORE (UPPER SIND).

MACDOUGALL, Lt. Col. N. P. 16th N. I. Commanding
 Stuart, Lieut. F. G., 9th N. I. Sub-Assist. Comy. Genl., Sukkur
 Melliss, Lieut. G. J., 8th N. I. Executive Engineer (Eur., S. C.)

JACOBABAD (FRONTIER).

JACOB, Bt. Col. J., *C.B.* (Arty.) Sind Irr. H. Commanding

RAJPOOTANA FORCES.

HEAD QUARTERS, NUSSEERABAD.

LAWRENCE, Brig. G. I. G. St. P., Beng. Army. Commanding
 Phillpotts, Lieut., Bengal Army Aide-de-Camp
 Baumgartner, Capt. T. M., H. M.'s 83rd Ft. Assistant Adjutant General

NUSSEERABAD.

MACAN, Brigadier H., 17th N. I. Commanding
 Green, Capt. E. A., 21st N. I. Brigade Major (Eur., S. C.)
 Bainbrigge, Captain R., 23rd N. I. Actg. Brigade Major
 Heathcote, Lieut. C. T., 12th N. I. Deputy Assist. Qr. Mr. Genl. [Bazaars
 Lucas, Captain A. W., 7th N. I. Actg. Depy. Asst. Comy. Genl. & in charge
 Brodie, Captain W. M., 7th N. I. Actg. Commissariat Agent, and in charge
 of Bazaars [States
 Munbee, Capt. G. B., Engineers Exec. Engineer & Supt. Eng. Rajpootna
 Cowley, Lieut. P. Assist. Commy. of Ordnance, Ajmere
 Hockin, Surgeon P. W. Staff Surgeon
 Tyrwhitt, Rev. R. E., *M.A.* Chaplain (Eur., S. C.)

2nd Troop Horse Artillery

3rd Battalion Artillery 4th Company

1st Regiment Light Cavalry (Lancers)

H. M.'s 83rd Regiment Foot
 12th Regiment N. I.

NEEMUCH.

Commanding
 Laurie, Capt. J. J., 21st N. I. Line Adjutant [in charge of Bazar
 Williams, Lieut. R. F., 21st N. I. Acting 2nd Class Commissariat Agent &
 Cotes, Assistant Surgeon H. Dep. Med. Storekeeper (Gen. duty N. D. A.)
 2nd Regiment Light Cavalry | Detachment H. M.'s 83rd Regiment | Detachment 12th Regt. N. I.

KARRACK BRIGADE.

1ST CLASS.

HONNER, Brigadier R. W. Commanding
 Waddington, Captain E., 23rd N. I. Brigade Major
 23rd Regiment N. I. I.

Nerbudda Field Force.

Rose, Major General Sir Hugh, *K.C.B.* Commanding
 Rose, Captain G. E., Rifle Brigade Aide-de-Camp

TROOPS.

H. M.'s 14th Light Dragoons	3rd Regiment Light Cavalry, Wing
1st Troop Horse Artillery	3rd Regiment Cavalry Hyderabad Contingent
2nd Battalion 1st Company	H. M.'s 80th Regiment, Detachment
2nd Battalion 4th Company	3rd European Regiment
B Company Madras Sappers and Miners	24th Regiment N. I.
Detachment Bombay Sappers and Miners	25th Regiment N. I.

FIRST BRIGADE (1st CLASS).

Stuart, Brigadier C. S., 1st Eur. Regt. (Fus.) Commanding
 Coley, Captain J. C., 10th N. I. Brigade Major
 Macdonald, Lieut. J. A. M., 3rd Eur. Regt. Depy. Assist. Qr. Mr. General
 Thoin, Lieut. D. D., 24th N. I. Sub-Assist. Commy. General
 Boileau, Major A. J. M., Madras Engrs. Field Engineer
 Prendergast, 2nd Lieut. H. N. D., Madras Engrs. .. Assist. Field Engineer
 Mackenzie, Surgeon T. Staff Surgeon

SECOND BRIGADE (1st CLASS).

Stewart, Brigadier C., H. M.'s 14th Lt. Drag. Commanding
 Todd, Captain J. A., H. M.'s 14th Lt. Drag. Brigade Major
 Leckie, Captain W. M., 13th N. I. Dep. Assist. Qr. Mr. Genl.
 Clarke, Lieutenant R. T. 24th N. I. Sub-Assist. Commy. General
 Ward, Surgeon T. W. Staff Surgeon

GENERAL OR INDISCRIMINATE

List of Officers

*Of Her Majesty's and the Honorable Company's Troops
on the Bombay Establishment.*

Season of App.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.	Season of App.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.
	GENERALS.				MAJOR GENERALS		
1795	Leighton, Sir David, <i>K.C.B.</i>	7th N. I.	20 June 54		Freeth, J., <i>K.H.</i> ..	H.M.'s 64th	11 Nov. 51
1796	Kemp, G. R.	13th "	"	1803	Yorke, Sir C., <i>K.C.B.</i> ..	H.M.'s 33rd	"
1797	Dyson, J. F.	18th "	"	1803	Bagnold, M. E. ..	29th N. I.	20 June 54
1795	Gilbert, W.	3rd "	"	1810	Griffith, J. G. ..	Artillery	"
	Murray, Hon'ble H., <i>C.B.</i>	H.M.'s 14th Dragoons	6 Feb. 55	1800	James, C. B. ..	4th N. I. (R. C.)	"
				1803	Dunsterville, J. H. ..	1st Gr. N. I.	"
					Payne, C.	15th N. I.	"
				1808	Oxans, C.	14th "	"
				1809	Capon, D., <i>C.B.</i> ..	23rd N. I.	"
				1806	Robertson, W. D. ..	1st Eor. (Fusiliers)	"
				1808	Soppitt, M.	26th N. I.	28 Nov. 54
				1810	Schuler, P.	Artillery	"
				1807	Moore, G.	8th N. I.	"
				1816	Cunninghame, D. ..	1st L. C. (Lancers)	"
				1808	Wilson, G. J.	27th N. I.	"
				1810	Lester, P. P.	Artillery	"
1795	Goodfellow, S. ..	Engineers	11 Nov. 51	1816	Farrell, F. T. ..	28th N. I.	"
1797	Delamotte, P., <i>C.B.</i> ..	3rd L. C.	"	1818	Roberts, H. G. ..	21st "	"
1799	Frederick, E., <i>C.B.</i> ..	10th N. I.	"	1817	Cavaye, W.	25th "	"
	Brooks, G. B.	20th "	"	1816	Forbes, D.	3rd F. R.	"
	Lodwick, P.	16th "	"	1812	Waddington, C., <i>C.B.</i>	Engineers	"
1802	Morse, J.	6th "	"	1814	Stack, M., <i>C.B.</i> ..	2nd L. C.	"
	Stovin, Sir Frederick, <i>K.C.B., K.C.M.G.</i>	H.M.'s 83rd	"	1818	Outram, Sir J., <i>G.C.B.</i>	Infantry	"
1803	Barr, D.	21th N. I.	"		Wellie, W., <i>C.B.</i> ..	Unattached	"
1802	Farquharson, P. ..	9th "	"	1819	Browne, W. J., <i>C.B.</i>	2nd "	"
	Chalmers, Sir Wm., <i>C.B., K.C.H.</i> ..	H.M.'s 78th	20 June 54		Rose, Sir H.	H.M. Serv.	12 Dec. 54
	Hay, Lord J.	H.M.'s 86th	"			(Unatt.)	"
	Somerset, Sir Henry, <i>K.C.B., K.H.</i> ..	H.M.'s 25th	26 Jan. 55	1826	Woodburn, A., <i>C.B.</i>	Unattached	1 May 55
				1819	Cracklow, H. ..	2nd Gr. N. I.	22 Aug. 55
				1818	Hancock, H. ..	10th N. I.	25 Nov. 56

* Supernumerary Lieutenants Colonels unattached.

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST.

Season of App.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.	Season of App.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.
	MAJORS.				MAJORS (continued)		
1825	Partridge, S. H.	18th N. I.	11 Nov. 51	1828	Melne, C. D.	6th N. I.	28 Nov. 54
1823	Landon, S.	3rd E. R.	"	"	Blake, E. S.	Artillery	"
1823	Watkin, H. S.	15th N. I.	"	"	Gordon, M. P.	2nd E.L.I.	"
1824	Guerin, E. A.	2nd E.L.I.	"	"	Robertson, G. H.	25th N.I.	"
1824	Christie, T. T.	17th N. I.	"	1830	Tremenheere, C. W.	Engineers	"
1825	Drummond, A. A.	11th "	"	1831	Crawford, A.	3rd E. R.	"
"	Morris, W. J.	9th "	"	"	Barr, H. J.	2nd E.L.I.	"
1835	Stewart, J. D.	14th "	"	1835	McGrigor, J.	21st N. I.	"
1825	Auld, J. W.	26th "	"	"	Kane, F. A. C.	15th "	12 Dec. 54
1840	Grimes, G. R.	2nd Dr. N.I.	15 Nov. 53	1840	Chads, W. J.	H.M.'s 64th	"
1833	North, C. F.	Engineers	16 Feb. 54	"	Steele, E.	H.M.'s 33rd	10 Jan. 55
1825	Duncan, W. G.	24th N. I.	18 Apr. 54	1835	Evans, W. E.	1st Eur.	25 "
1827	Prescott, A.	2nd L. C.	24 "	"	Lye, W. H. C.	(Fusiliers)	1 May 55
1832	Vincent, H.	10th N. I.	23 May 54	"	Wilby, W.	13th N. I.	7 Aug. 55
"	Scudamore, A.	H.M.'s 14th	1 June 51	"	Stirling, T.	H.M.'s 4th	"
"	Anderson, A. C.	Dragoons	"	"	Quayle, J. E. T.	H.M.'s 64th	17 "
"	Sibley, C. W.	H.M.'s 86th	20 "	"	Champion, R. H.	Royal Art.	2 Nov. 55
1825	Munro, C. G. G.	16th N. I.	"	1840	Manson, A. R.	4th N. I.	10 Dec. 55
"	Salmon, W. B.	19th "	"	"	(R. C.)	"	"
"	Ramsay, J. B.	3rd E. R.	"	"	Austen, C. W.	H.M.'s 83rd	10 May 56
"	Eyre, T. . .	3rd L. C.	"	1831	Margary, H. J.	Engineers	24 "
"	Thomas, A. . .	8th N. I.	"	"	Wickham, T.	H.M.'s 33rd	6 June 56
1826	Westbrooke, F.	18th "	"	"	Vacher, F. S.	"	"
1829	Curtis, W. P.	1st L. C.	"	1840	Brett, R. B.	Artillery	"
"	(Lancers)	"	"	"	Wray, E. . .	"	"
1825	Stock, T. . .	3rd E. R.	"	1835	Honner, A. C.	1st Gr. N.I.	15 Oct. 56
1826	Andrews, E.	7th N. I.	"	1841	Green, W. H. R.	10th N. I.	24 Nov. 56
"	Lynch, E. P.	20th "	"	"	Merewether, W. L.	3rd E. R.	"
"	Hogg, C. R.	1st Eur.	"	"	Bingham, G. W. P.	H.M.'s 64th	10 Dec. 56
"	(Fusiliers)	"	"	"	Fitzgerald, H. C.	H.M.'s 33rd	26 "
1827	Steuart, T. R.	8th N. I.	"	"	Haliburton, J. P.	H.M.'s 78th	29 Jan. 57
"	Stuart, W. K.	H.M.'s 86th	"	1836	Arrow, W. G.	25th N. I.	14 Feb. 57
1827	Haselwood, A. M.	3rd N. I.	"	1835	Saunders, A. E.	2nd E.L.I.	14 Mar. 57
"	Baynes, E. . .	20th "	"	1837	Symons, C. J.	5th N.L.I.	25 May 57
"	Godfrey, W. H.	17th "	"	1839	Phayre, R. . .	25th N. I.	16 June 57
1826	Forster, H. . .	Artillery	"	"	Marston, E. C.	"	"
"	Glasco, J. M.	"	"	"	Gall, R. H.	H.M.'s 14th	18 Sept. 57
"	Wormald, R. C.	"	"	"	(Dragoons)	"	"
"	Keane, G. . .	H.M.'s 86th	"	1834	Hough, L. S.	27th N. I.	4 Dec. 57
1827	Boyd, H. . .	22nd N. I.	"	"			
"	Wallace, R. . .	18th "	"				
"	Jones, H. C.	2nd E.L.I.	"				
"	Shaw, R. J.	1st Eur.	"				
"	(Fusiliers)	"	"				
"	Mayers, J. P.	H.M.'s 86th	"				
1827	Preedy, H. W.	25th N. I.	"				
"	Jopp, K. . .	16th "	"				
"	Evans, H. W.	9th "	"				
"	Travers, R.	23rd N.L.I.	"				
"	Lekkie, J. D.	22nd N. I.	"				
"	Whitelock, C. R.	11th "	"				
"	Cormack, W. P.	15th "	"				
1830	Crawford, J. H. G.	Engineers	"				
"	(Healty, J.)	H.M.'s 83rd	"				
1828	Woodsman, J. B.	Artillery	"				
1841	Kendall, W.	Engineers	"				
1828	Powell, B. R.	26th N. I.	"				

Official.

Wray, J. . . 15 Apr. 57

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.	Season of Appointment.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.
	CAPTAINS.				CAPTAINS (continued).		
	Forester, Hon. E. J. W.	H.M.'s 83rd	23 May 45	1838	Lancaster, H.	20th N. I.	31 May 50
1831	Graham, W. D.	Engineers	10 Dec. 45		Bray, E. W.	H.M.'s 83rd	14 June 50
	Welman, H. W. P.	H.M.'s 86th	9 Jan. 46	1840	Edgerley, R. J.	29th N. I.	25 "
1831	Jameson, T. L.	29th N. I.	21 "		Shute, N. H.	H.M.'s 64th	9 Aug. 50
1835	Beale, E. C.	22nd "	"	1839	Dunsterville, J. B.	4th N. I.	24 "
1839	Montgomery, G. S.	14th "	"		(R. C.)		
1840	Schneider, J. W.	2nd dr. N. I.	29 "	1837	Ashburner, W.	3rd L. C.	31 "
1833	Richards, H.	3rd N. I.	12 May 40	1839	Anderson, W. C.	1st Eur.	11 Sept. 50
1831	Willoughby, H. J.	2nd E. L. I.	15 "		Prettejohn, R. B.	H.M.'s 14th	17 "
1830	Pottinger, J.	Artillery	9 June 40		Dragoons		
1831	Mumbe, G. B.	Engineers		1838	Dunsterville, J. B.	10th N. I.	25 "
1836	Hervey, C. R. W.	2nd E. L. I.	2 Nov. 46		(Fusiliers)		
1830	Sealy, G. P.	Artillery	8 Dec. 46	1841	Davies, H. F.	29th "	26 "
1838	Bowditch, E. H. S.	26th N. I.	25 Mar. 47	1839	Kemball, J. S.	26th "	12 Nov. 50
1839	Ashburner, G. E.	8th "	9 June 47	1840	Anderson, W. W.	1st L. C.	7 Dec. 50
1841	Forbes, J. G.	23rd N. L. I.	14 "		(Lancers)		
1836	Ponsonby, C.	17th N. I.	18 "	1830	Barr, J. T.	7th N. I.	17 Jan. 51
	Cowper, T. A.	22nd "	27 "		Whitchell, S. J. K.	23rd N. L. I.	28 "
1837	Whitchell, C. S.	3rd E. R.	7 Aug. 47	1838	Stanley, H.	5th "	25 Feb. 51
	Boyd, D.	11th N. I.	19 "		Kennell, A. B.	Artillery	28 "
"	Thompson, P. S.	H.M.'s 10th	3 Sept. 47	1830	Balmain, W.	24th N. I.	3 Mar. 51
	Murray, J. F.	H.M.'s 3rd	14 Nov. 47		Wood, J. A.	20th "	5 Apr. 51
1833	Vincent, H. T.	7th N. I.	6 Dec. 47	1841	Gordon, R.	4th "	15 "
1832	Har, P. L.	Engineers	14 "		(R. C.)		
1838	Macleod, W. E.	20th N. I.	28 Feb. 48		Mockler, R.	H.M.'s 6th	9 May 51
1836	Taylor, J. Mack.	2nd L. C.	19 Mar. 48	1841	Muter, St. J. O'N.	2nd Gr. N. I.	12 "
1837	Barrow, C. M.	19th N. I.	31 "	1840	Featon, P. S.	14th N. I.	16 "
	Simpson, E. H.	2nd L. C.	13 Apr. 48		(Nott, W.)	H.M.'s 83rd	3 June 51
1841	Moyle, H. R. C.	2nd dr. N. I.	1 May 48	1841	Westropp, R. M.	14th N. I.	6 "
1839	Sandwith, J. W. P.	3rd E. R.	15 June 48	1830	Grant, C. F.	3rd "	10 "
1835	Forbes, J.	3rd L. C.	24 "		Francis, P. E.	14th "	17 "
	Anderson, T.	H.M.'s 64th	22 Aug. 48	1838	Tucker, S.	9th "	6 July 51
	McAndrew, J. D.	H.M.'s 78th	6 Oct. 48		Taylor, R. L.	18th "	8 "
	Hay, T. R. D.	"	17 Nov. 48		(Taylor, W. W.)	5th N. L. I.	16 "
	Todd, J. A.	H.M.'s 14th	27 "	1840	Shewell, H.	2nd F. L. I.	3 Sept. 51
		Dragoons			Cockburn, T. H.	H.M.'s 43d	9 "
1833	Smart, W. S.	Engineers	13 Dec. 48	1840	Field, John	6th N. I.	27 Oct. 51
	Wemyss, F.	"	"	1837	Evans, H. L.	17th "	1 Dec. 51
1835	Loch, W.	1st L. C.	5 Feb. 49	1836	Marriott, W. P.	Engineers	9 "
		(Lancers)		1839	Kudler, C. F.	11th N. I.	20 "
1836	Leckie, G. A.	21st N. I.	22 Mar. 49	1838	Fanning, F.	9th "	1 Jan. 52
	Graves, J. C.	3rd L. C.	8 May 49		Combe, J. J.	18th "	"
1837	Hunter, W. F.	2nd "	"		Langston, J.	4th "	"
1836	Richards, R.	3rd N. I.	27 "		(R. C.)		
1839	Gill, J. S.	19th "	14 June 49	1840	Walker, C. W.	5th N. L. I.	4 Feb. 52
1830	Compton, D'Q. T.	20th "	27 "	1839	Gray, W. B.	26th N. I.	6 "
1840	Price, G. U.	3rd E. R.	5 July 49	1840	Hawkins, J. R.	Artillery	17 "
1838	Heyman, H.	15th N. I.	9 "	1838	Anderson, G. S. A.	18th N. I.	"
	Bruce, F. F.	12th "	20 Sept. 49	1839	Green, E. A.	21st "	10 Mar. 52
1840	MacGregor, E. M.	2nd L. C.	19 Oct. 49	1842	Houghton, W. R.	14th "	26 "
1838	Trower, C. T.	1st Eur.	30 Nov. 49		Kirby, J. H.	H.M.'s 86th	30 Apr. 52
		(Fusiliers)		1839	Baugh, C. R.	16th N. I.	18 May 52
1834	Burke, J. H.	Engineers	12 Dec. 49	1840	Faulkner, J. A. S.	6th "	12 June 52
1836	Rigby, C. P.	16th N. I.	28 Jan. 50		Aitken, W. D.	Artillery	25 "
	Adams, H. A.	19th "	7 Mar. 50		Moyle, C. A.	21st N. I.	"
1838	Leckie, W. M.	13th "	1 Apr. 50		Goode, W.	H.M.'s 64th	"
	Loekhart, G. A.	H.M.'s 78th	19 "	1840	Fuller, C. B.	Artillery	18 July 52
	Rose, J.	3rd E. R.	24 "		Wougan, J.	Artillery	15 Aug. 52
1831	Forneaux, W. S.	1st Eur.	25 "		Thompson, E.	8th N. I.	2 Sept. 52
		(Fusiliers)		1830	McCulloch, E.	27th "	1 Oct. 52
"	Kempt, F. S.	"	4 May 50		Lodwick, W.	12th "	6 "
	Cooke, E. B.	H.M.'s 83rd	17 "		Wyll, R. H.	H.M.'s 83rd	22 "

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST.

407

Season of App.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.	Season of App.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.
CAPTAINS (continued).				CAPTAINS (continued).			
1840	Anderson, W. F.	11th N. I.	1 Nov. 52		Need, A.	H.M.'s 14th Dragoons	1 June 54
1841	Curtis, A. H.	2nd Gr. N.I.	11 "				
1843	Lucas, A. W.	7th N. I.	17 "	1839	Peyton, J.	23rd N.L.I.	3 "
1841	Hardy, E. A.	1st L. C.	25 "		Lacy, R.	H.M.'s 33rd	6 "
		(Lancers)		1840	Bainbridge R.	23rd N.L.I.	11 "
1839	Scott, J. G.	22nd N. I.	4 Dec. 52	1839	Bell, H. W. B.	Engineers	"
	Wray, J.	24th "	8 "		Rivers, H.	"	"
1842	Church, A. B.	9th "	10 Feb. 53	1840	Sandwith, J. P.	1st Gr. N.I.	13 July 54
1840	Groube, F. J.	15th "	2 Mar. 53	1841	Kennedy, M. K.	Engineers	1 Aug. 54
	Creach, G. O.	"	10 "		Delisle, A.	"	"
	Brown, R. J.	H.M.'s 14th Dragoons	15 "		Cocks, O. Y.	H.M.'s 4th	4 "
	Mackenzie, A.	H.M.'s 78th	"	1841	Bruce, H. T.	6th N. I.	26 "
	Hastings, D.	"	"		Harb, W. S.	Artillery	20 "
	Francis, H.	H.M.'s 64th	"		Gibbard, H. L.	"	"
	Bowly, A. P.	"	"		Gaye, D.	"	"
	Molony, J. S.	H.M.'s 83rd	"	1842	Douglas, H. M.	"	"
	Henderson, J.	H.M.'s 78th	18 "		Darcy, C.	H.M.'s 86th	5 Sept. 54
1840	Lightfoot, J. G.	Artillery	28 "	1840	Holbrow, W. F.	12th N. I.	1 Oct. 54
	Battye, M. J.	27th N. I.	6 May 53		Neale, W. A.	3rd "	3 "
	McMahon, W.	H.M.'s 14th Dragoons	27 "	1842	Kemball, V. S.	Artillery	23 "
		"	"		Murray, A. M.	"	10 Nov. 54
1840	Miller, J. G.	22nd N. I.	20 July 53		Septh, M. J.	12th N. I.	28 "
1841	Francis, J. T.	5th N.L.I.	29 "	1840	Pirie, W.	1st Gr. N.I.	"
1840	Coley, J. C.	10th N. I.	3 Aug. 53		Warden, R. P.	16th N. I.	"
1841	Laurie, J. J.	21st "	"		Bouvier, L. P.	H.M.'s 78th	22 Dec. 54
1840	Ghesne, W. L.	11th "	4 "	1840	Daly, H.	1st Eur.	25 "
	Montiron, W.	24th "	30 "			(Fusiliers)	
1839	Bourdillon, O.	15th "	21 Sept. 53	1841	Newnham, F. G.	23rd N.L.I.	28 "
1840	Garter, V. R. D.	25th "	17 Oct. 53		Fanshawe, T. B.	H.M.'s 33rd	29 "
	Thompson, C.	H.M.'s 64th	28 "		Barrett, C. C.	"	"
1839	Lye, G. L.	28th N. I.	15 Nov. 53		Manstfield, C. E.	"	"
1840	Bodgkinson, C.	"	"	1840	Dum, J.	3rd E. R.	11 Jan. 55
1839	Pogson, J.	17th "	"	1842	Aitchison, C. T.	2nd E.L.I.	16 "
1840	Campbell, E.	3rd E. R.	"		Parry, W. H.	H.M.'s 33rd	19 "
	Hodgson, H. B.	"	"		Boyd, J.	H.M.'s 86th	23 "
1839	Evans, J. L.	16th N. I.	"	1840	Cottell, J. W.	26th N. I.	5 Feb. 55
1840	Johnstone, R. M.	1st Gr. N.I.	"		Anderson, J. A.	16th "	10 "
	Moyle, J. G.	16th N. I.	"		Hamilton, F. F.	H.M.'s 4th	2 Mar. 55
1841	Harding, G. W.	2nd Gr. N.I.	"	1842	Bruce, H.	2nd E.L.I.	27 "
1840	Tyncke, H. P.	2nd E.L.I.	"	1841	Scott, J. W.	13th N. I.	1 May 55
1841	Lowry, E.	25th N. I.	"		Paton, J.	H.M.'s 4th	6 "
1840	Champion J. H.	24th "	9 Dec. 53	1842	Dickinson, W. R.	Engineers	10 "
	Barrett, T.	H.M.'s 14th Dragoons	30 "	1840	Jones, W. S.	22nd N. I.	12 June 55
1841	Petrie, J. G.	Artillery	31 "	1842	Arthur, E. P.	1st L. C.	17 "
1843	Wood, H. H. A.	4th N. I.	28 Jan. 54			(Lancers)	
		(R. C.)			Finnimore, B. K.	Artillery	"
1839	Moore, R. B.	3rd L. C.	10 Feb. 51		Ker, T. D.	6th N. I.	28 "
	Bolton, J. L.	Royal Art.	17 "		Thompson, C.	2nd E.L.I.	3 July 55
1841	Woolcombe, J. D.	Artillery	25 "		Foster, F. W.	H.M.'s 78th	12 "
	Biggs, T.	"	27 "	1840	Dansey, E.	1st Eur.	2 Aug. 55
	Crough, C. O.	H.M.'s 86th	1 Mar. 54			(Fusiliers)	
1840	Jacob, H. E.	18th N. I.	5 "		Herne, G. E.	"	4 "
	Jerome, J.	H.M.'s 86th	28 Mar. 54		Sheppard, T.	H.M.'s 4th	7 "
1839	Grant, E.	3rd N. I.	1 Apr. 54		Gorton, J. J.	H.M.'s 86th	10 "
1841	Pelly, W. P.	10th N. I.	10 "		Morphy, W. F. J.	H.M.'s 64th	17 "
	McPherson, W. E.	24th "	18 "	1840	Younghusband, J. W.	8th N. I.	19 "
1843	Bannister, C. W.	2nd L. C.	24 "		Wallis, A. B.	H.M.'s 83rd	24 "
1841	Scott, E. L.	21st N. I.	1 May 54	1840	Brodie, W. M.	7th N. I.	31 "
1844	Mackenzie, R. W.	5th N.L.I.	0 "	1842	Osborne, H. S.	Artillery	12 Sept. 55
	Pigott, H. Delk.	H.M.'s 83rd	7 "	1843	Scott, C.	Engineers	13 "
1841	Savile, J. W.	2nd E.L.I.	22 "	1844	Maude, E.	4th N. I.	15 "
	Macgowan, F.	10th N. I.	23 "			(R. C.)	
		"	"	1840	Raikes, S. N.	18th N. I.	18 "
		"	"		Kenrick, B. M.	H.M.'s 33d	19 "

Section of Apts.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.	Section of Apts.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.
CAPTAINS (continued).				CAPTAINS (continued).			
1844	Bowen, W. T.	16th N. I.	29 Sep. 55	1843	Maunder, C. O.	7th N. I.	23 Nov. 56
	Lepper, M.	H.M.'s 86th	25 "	1845	Graham, A. W.	4th N. I. (R. C.)	"
	Edmundstone, E. C. B.	H.M.'s 92nd	"	1844	Seymour, L. W.	2nd L. C.	"
1844	Mackenzie, H. T.	27th N. I.	4 Oct. 55		Wilson, W.	1st Gr. N.I.	"
	Prescott, E. B.	H.M.'s 53rd	26 "	1843	Forbes, H. E.	1st L. C. (Lancers)	"
1844	Fine, J. G.	Engineers	28 "	1846	Robertson, J. F.	28th N. I.	"
	Wilkinson, G. H.	16th N. I.	31 "	1844	Stewart, C. J.	15th "	"
1843	Pollerton, J. J.	15th "	12 Nov. 55		Langborne, G.	21st "	"
1843	Warden, T. S.	4th (R. C.)	10 Dec. 55	1842	Dawson, E. S. K.	27th "	"
1840	Howett, W. S.	11th N. I.	12 "	1846	Glaspoole, R. E.	6th "	6 Dec. 56
	Pelly, L.	17th "	"	1843	Wren, R. P.	3rd L. C.	9 "
	Day, H. J.	19th "	"	1841	Schneider, F.	3rd E. R.	10 "
1842	Phillips, F.	1st Eur. (Fusiliers)	31 "		McCre, R. C.	H.M.'s 64th	"
1841	Piers, T. T.	21th N. I.	1 Jan. 56	1842	Archer, W. McG.	H.M.'s 78th	13 "
	Mackenzie, F. W.	8th "	10 "		Keatinge, R. H.	Artillery	3 Jan. 57
	Hammond, R. M.	29th "	12 "		McKenna, J.	"	12 "
	Harvey, F.	18th "	"		Barnes, G. McBain	20th N. I.	30 "
	Adams, G. H.	H.M.'s 86th	25 "	1845	Stileman, W. C.	15th "	1 Feb. 57
1848	Breb, H.	27th N. I.	30 "	1846	Dunsterville, L. D'A.	28th "	5 "
	Hinchliff, C. H.	H.M.'s 64th	8 Feb. 56	1847	Lyons, E. W.	"	14 "
1849	Carnegy, A.	27th N. I.	15 "	1845	Jardine, F. R.	5th N.L.I.	25 May "
1842	Lambert, W. R.	1st Gr. N.I.	29 "	1844	Dennis, J. H. B.	1st L. C. (Lancers)	28 "
1841	Dickson, W. D.	3rd N. I.	2 Mar. 56	1842	Reynolds, J. H.	17th N. I.	29 "
1842	Cameron, C.	24th "	16 "	1844	Loch, F. A. E.	1st L. C. (Lancers)	"
1841	Williams, J. D.	28th "	24 "	1842	Palin, C. T.	19th N. I.	11 June 57
1843	Howett, F. S.	"	18 Apr. 56		Burton, R. P.	18th "	18 "
1842	Hosack, G.	Artillery	28 "		Blyth, W. D'U.	H.M.'s 14th	20 "
1844	Jones, J.	Engineers	24 May 56		Hathway, H. R.	Dragoons	"
1841	Holland, H. W.	13th N. I.	1 June 56	1842	Little, A. B.	11th N. I.	27 "
	Nixon, J. P.	25th "	12 "		Campbell, H. D.	25th "	20 July 57
1842	Collier, J. A.	7th "	21 "		Black, J.	H.M.'s 78th	29 "
	Bolton, W. M. S.	2nd Gr. N.I.	30 "	1843	Davison, G.	2nd Gr. N.I.	31 Aug. 57
1841	Etheridge, A. T.	3rd E. R.	13 July 56		Robinson, G. W.	11th N. I.	4 Sept. 57
1842	Lester, J. F.	H.M.'s 83rd	19 Aug. 56		Gordon, T. E.	H.M.'s 86th	14 "
	English, W.	16th N. I.	26 "			H.M.'s 14th	18 "
		Dragoons	29 "			Dragoons	"
1842	Oldfield, F. J.	3rd L. C.	3 Oct. 56	1845	Maxwell, H. P. B.	14th N. I.	4 Oct. 57
1844	Henderson, J. H.	29th N. I.	10 "	1843	Nicholson, I. T.	23d N. I.	"
1843	Walker, W.	1st Gr. N.I.	15 "		Whittaker, B. R.	2nd E. L.I.	12 "
	Bogle, R.	H.M.'s 78th	17 "	1844	Hobart, Hon. C. E.	26th N. I.	13 "
1842	Buckle, C.	3rd L. C.	23 Nov. 56		Blair, J.	2nd L. C.	23 "
	Annesley, J. T.	26th N. I.	"		Widdicombe, W.	7th N. I.	2 Nov. 57
1843	Westropp, J. E.	2nd E.L.I.	"		Boddam, C. T.	Engineers	4 Dec. 57
1841	Bates, J.	8th N. I.	"	1850	Close, H.	27th N. I.	"
1842	Shewell, W. V.	20th "	"	Local in Persia.			
	Thacker, J.	9th "	"		Hardy, J. B.	Artillery	28 Aug. 57
	James, C. M. W.	6th "	"	LIEUTENANTS.			
	Cowpar, R.	1st Eur. (Fusiliers)	"	1842	Forrest, J. O'R.	3rd E. R.	24 Jan. 45
	Miller, H. N.	"	"				
	Waddington, E.	23rd N. L.I.	"				
1842	Jessop, C. S.	2nd E. L.I.	"				
1845	Green, M. S.	16th N. I.	"				
1844	Oliver, T.	5th N. L.I.	"				
	Stevenson, D.	14th N. I.	"				
	Fearon, D. F.	10th "	"				
1843	Parr, W. C.	24th "	"				
1842	Beale, H. Y.	12th "	"				
1844	Burrows, G. R. S.	15th "	"				
1845	Nuttall, T.	26th "	"				

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST.

409

Season of App.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.	Season of App.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.
	LIEUTENANTS (continued).				LIEUTENANTS (continued).		
1843	Dyett, W. N.	3rd E. R.	6 Apr. 45	1845	Maedonell, D. J.	2nd Gr. N. I.	1 May 48
1842	Teschemaker, T. R.	Artillery	3 July 45	1845	Rice, W. ..	25th N. I.	15 June 48
1843	Aytoun, A. ..	"	"	"	Dick, W. A.	3rd L. C.	24 "
"	Wallace, H.	"	7 Sept. 45	"	Macpherson, H. T.	H.M.'s 78th	13 July 48
1842	Becher, A. ..	8th N. I.	3 Jan. 46	1844	Shortt, A. Y.	12th N. I.	30 Aug. 48
"	Taylor, G. P.	22nd "	21 "	"	Hailes, J. C.	Artillery	1 Sept. 48
1843	Robison, H. G.	3rd E. R.	"	1845	Grahame, D. D.	H.M.'s 78th	26 "
"	Macdonald, J. A. M.	"	"	"	Webster, J. ..	"	6 Oct. 48
"	Browne, W. W.	9th N. I.	"	1843	Eveyard, G. C.	22nd N. I.	30 Nov. 48
"	Cowper, C. C. G.	8th "	"	"	Cooper, H. S. ..	H.M.'s 80th	22 Dec. 48
"	Mainwaring, W. G.	1st Eur.	"	1846	Dods, P.	9th N. I.	27 "
"	Campbell, J.	(Fusiliers)	"	1841	Bottye, A. F.	25th "	28 "
"	Thatcher, T.	22nd N. I.	"	1845	Haggard, T. T.	Artillery	8 Jan. 49
"	Raverty, H. G.	11th "	"	1844	Shortt, W. Y. H.	22nd N. I.	12 "
1845	Miles, J. ..	3rd "	"	"	Nunn, G. S. ..	H.M.'s 60th	15 "
"	Fanning, M.	3rd E. R.	"	1846	Ferguson, W.	1st Gr. N. I.	30 "
1843	Berthon, H. P. B.	H.M.'s 64th	14 Apr. 46	"	Dickinson, F.	H.M.'s 83rd	2 Feb. 49
1844	Sinclair, A. Y.	Artillery	1 May 46	1845	Morse, R. A.	Artillery	20 "
"	Mules, W. M.	20th N. I.	5 "	1846	Law, E. A. ..	1st Eur.	12 Mar. 49
"	"	1st Eur.	21 "	"	"	(Fusiliers)	"
"	Thomson, G. L. ..	(Fusiliers)	"	1845	Anderson, D. G.	Artillery	31 "
"	Gordon, W. F. ..	20th N. I.	9 June 46	1844	Giffard, A. ..	16th N. I.	16 Apr. 49
"	"	1st Eur.	19 "	1845	Sieckleton, J.	Artillery	"
"	Hassard, R. D. ..	2nd E.L.I.	13 July 46	1847	Jones, E. M.	H.M.'s 86th	27 "
"	Brown, G. G. ..	Artillery	1 Aug. 46	1846	Smith, G. ..	2nd L. C.	8 May 49
"	Wright, T. P.	H.M.'s 83rd	7 "	"	Webb, C. W.	14th N. I.	12 "
1845	Mackeson, F. L.	16th N. I.	23 "	"	McGregor, A. E.	H.M.'s 14th	29 "
1844	Alban, T. C.	8th "	20 "	"	"	Dragoons	"
"	Ellis, J. V.	H.M.'s 83rd	8 Sept. 46	"	Sprot, J. ..	H.M.'s 83rd	"
1844	Scott, S.	9th L. I.	13 Nov. 46	1845	Barton, C. J.	Artillery	1 June 49
"	Conybeare, F.	Artillery	24 "	1846	Richardson, R. W.	16th N. I.	14 "
1845	Tubbs, R. T. N. ..	9th N. I.	31 Dec. 46	"	Gordon, J. ..	1st Gr. N. I.	21 "
1844	Kinloch, D. J.	Artillery	6 Jan. 47	1845	Mellersh, G. B.	Artillery	25 "
"	Greentree, D. D.	H.M.'s 64th	9 "	1847	Eales, C. D.	29th N. I.	27 "
1844	Sandford, H. E.	Artillery	15 "	1846	Castell, R. J.	4th "	1 July 49
1845	Hort, J. G. ..	20th N. I.	25 Feb. 47	"	Johnson, W. T.	6th N. I.	2 "
1844	Ashburner, J.	18th "	23 Mar. 47	"	Lewis, R. F. G.	H.M.'s 80th	30 "
1846	Thorp, S. J.	3rd E. R.	25 "	1848	Loch, C. A.	1st L. I.	27 Aug. 49
1845	Mark, A. R.	Artillery	17 Apr. 47	"	"	(Lancers)	"
1844	Gleig, DeLacy Mc-	"	"	1844	Howison, S. Y.	12th N. C.	20 Sept. 49
"	Dougrill. ..	2nd Gr. N. I.	4 June 47	1845	Gibbard, T. B.	Artillery	4 Oct. 49
1843	Briggs, W. L.	22nd N. I.	27 "	"	Boodle, C. E.	5th N.L.I.	9 "
1845	Gray, W. ..	1st Eur.	15 Aug. 47	1847	Farquharson, J. C.	2nd L. C.	19 "
"	"	(Fusiliers)	"	1845	Marett, P. D.	Artillery	20 "
1846	Strettell, C. C.	11th N. I.	18 "	1847	Ford, St. C.	14th N. I.	31 "
"	Ledwith, J. S.	2nd E.L.I.	26 Sept. 47	1846	Cumberlege, J. C.	1st Eur.	30 Nov. 49
1844	Law, S. C. ..	2nd Gr. N. I.	15 Oct. 47	"	"	(Fusiliers)	"
1846	Taylor, R. A.	1st Eur.	"	1845	Pierce, J. H. S.	24th N. I.	7 Dec. 49
"	"	(Fusiliers)	"	1846	Laughton, G. A.	2nd E.L.I.	13 "
1845	Ord, E. H. ..	3rd N. I.	1 Nov. 47	"	Chesshyre, A. P.	12th N. I.	22 "
1842	Bacon, E. A. H.	25th "	14 "	"	Gillmore, H.	H.M.'s 78th	31 "
"	Anderson, T.	H.M.'s 78th	10 Dec. 47	1845	Miles, J. ..	16th N. I.	28 Jan. 50
"	Stuart, J. R.	H.M.'s 86th	13 "	"	Thomas, G. E.	13th N. I.	1 Feb. 50
1845	Hill, J. T. ..	14th N. I.	1 Jan. 48	1844	Holt, J. M.	20th "	4 Mar. 50
"	Beville, H.	8th "	10 Feb. 48	1845	Chitty, W. T.	13th "	7 "
1844	James, H. H.	10th "	20 "	"	Wyatt, C. E.	H.M.'s 14th	8 "
1846	Bannerman, W.	3rd "	12 Mar. 48	"	"	Dragoons	"
"	Knight, G. L.	H.M.'s 64th	17 "	1846	Keys, F. ..	11th N. I.	20 "
1845	Creagh, W.	10th N. I.	31 "	"	Cooper, E. M. G.	13th "	1 Apr. 50
1846	King, E. ..	1st Eur.	20 Apr. 48	1845	Waddington, W.	20th "	8 "
"	"	(Fusiliers)	"	"	Saulze, W. H.	Artillery	15 "

Season of App.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.	Season of App.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.
	LIEUTENANTS (continued).				LIEUTENANTS (continued).		
1840	Scott, S. ..	22nd E.L.I.	16 Apr. 50	1847	Elphinstone, P. A. ..	18th N. I.	1 Jan. 52
	Currie, J. ..	15th N. I.	24 "		Ryder, T. ..	3rd E. R.	"
	Disbrowe, H. F. ..	1st Eur.	25 "		Plover, A. G. ..	25th N. I.	"
		(Fusiliers)			Ryan, V. ..	H.M.'s 64th	2 "
	Mallaby, R. ..	13th N. I.	1 May 50	1840	Roome, F. ..	10th N. I.	7 "
	Armstrong, W. A. ..	3rd E. R.	4 "	1848	Des Vœux, A. A. ..	5th N.L.I.	4 Feb. 52
	Billamore, G. R. ..	2nd E.L.I.	15 "	1846	Collier, C. A. ..	26th N. I.	6 "
	Macaulay, G. W. ..	16th N. I.	25 "	1845	Beamish, E. S. ..	Artillery	17 "
1844	Ross, P. T. ..	18th "	28 "	1848	Marsh, E. N. ..	18th N. I.	"
1840	Taverner, E. L. ..	20th "	31 "	1840	Henderson, W. H. J. ..	Artillery	23 "
	Cassidy, A. ..	H.M.'s 78th	14 June 50	1847	Buchanan, W. ..	3rd E. R.	10 Mar. 52
1847	Blowers, W. H. ..	29th N. I.	25 "	1848	Williams, R. P. ..	21st N. I.	"
1848	Cousens, S. ..	13th "	1 Aug. 50	1850	Preston, W. B. ..	14th "	28 "
1846	Sheppard, J. L. ..	4th N. I.	24 "		Jerome, H. E. ..	H.M.'s 86th	30 Apr. 52
		(R. C.)		1846	Clarke, C. ..	Artillery	3 May 52
	Olliphant, A. E. ..	3rd L. C.	31 "	1847	L'Estrange, E. ..	9th N. I.	18 "
1847	Furieux, J. E. ..	1st Eur.	11 Sept. 50		Knight, F. W. ..	1st Eur.	3 June 52
		(Fusiliers)				(Fusiliers)	
	Crowe, J. P. H. ..	H.M.'s 78th	17 "	1848	St. George, G. ..	25th N. I.	"
1845	Blunt, A. ..	Artillery	"		Elder, J. J. ..	6th "	12 "
	Fairbrother, J. ..	19th N. I.	25 "	1846	Cotes, C. E. H. ..	Artillery	25 "
1846	Naylor, C. E. ..	"	12 Oct. 50	1849	Thoyts, N. B. ..	21st N. I.	"
1847	Barra, C. P. ..	26th "	20 "	1846	Reid, J. H. ..	Artillery	1 July 52
	Dickins, R. V. ..	H.M.'s 64th	5 Nov. 50	1848	Kennedy, R. C. ..	2nd L. C.	3 "
1840	Graham, J. ..	2nd Gr.N.I.	11 "	1846	Stevenson, W. J. H. ..	Artillery	18 "
	Mignon, F. P. ..	26th N. I.	12 "	1848	Watson, J. ..	28th N. I.	27 "
	Melliss, G. J. ..	8th "	13 "	1850	Elliott, H. H. ..	7th N. I.	8 Aug. 52
	Atkins, F. W. M. L. ..	20th "	20 "	1847	Harris, T. M. ..	Artillery	15 "
	Hunter, J. ..	H.M.'s 78th	6 Dec. 50		Weekes, A. W. P. ..	H.M.'s 78th	14 Sept. 52
1847	Robinson, W. C. ..	2nd E.L.I.	16 Jan. 51	1846	Browne, A. A. P. ..	12th N. I.	6 Oct. 52
1840	Milford, S. C. ..	6th N. I.	2 Feb. 51		Cochrane, H. S. ..	H.M.'s 80th	15 "
1845	Wallace, R. ..	5th N. I.	11 "	1847	Newall, J. T. ..	2nd Gr.N.I.	11 Nov. 52
1847	Bingham, R. L. ..	1st Eur.	19 "	1846	Bonner, R. M. ..	7th N. I.	17 "
		(Fusiliers)		1847	Griffiths, A. S. ..	2nd E.L.I.	25 "
1845	Berthon, J. F. ..	18th N. I.	20 "			1st L. C.	"
1846	Haig, M. R. ..	5th N.L.I.	25 "			(Lancers)	
1845	Battiscombe, R. C. ..	Artillery	28 "		Murray, D. M. ..	H.M.'s 64th	26 "
1846	Prescott, C. J. ..	24th N. I.	3 Mar. 51	1840	Alexander, W. R. ..	22nd N. I.	4 Dec. 52
	Hamilton, T. R. ..	H.M.'s 86th	4 Apr. 51		Tuke, A. J. ..	H.M.'s 64th	8 Jan. 53
1847	Robinson, H. L. ..	20th N. I.	5 "	1847	Napier, G. ..	Artillery	20 "
	Glaspole, W. A. ..	4th "	15 "	1848	Hanson, G. W. ..	9th N. I.	10 Feb. 53
		(R. C.)			Smith, D. J. ..	6th "	20 "
1845	Bayly, A. A. ..	Artillery	28 "		Johnstone, R. G. H. ..	13th "	2 Mar. 53
	Hutchison, F. J. ..	H.M.'s 64th	9 May 51	1840	Lord, C. O. ..	"	10 "
1840	Lester, W. C. ..	2nd Gr.N.I.	12 "		Bogle, A. A. ..	H.M.'s 78th	18 "
	Sweeny, R. T. ..	H.M.'s 83rd	3 June 51	1847	MacLachlan, T. J. ..	Artillery	28 "
1848	Leith, T. ..	14th N. I.	6 "		Teesdale, C. C. (C.B.	Royal Art.	22 Apr. 53
1840	Stewart, F. G. ..	9th "	6 July 51	1840	Short, J. R. G. G. ..	7th N. I.	30 "
1847	Johnstone, R. ..	18th "	8 "		MacKinnon, T. A. ..	H.M.'s 64th	"
	Tyrwhitt, G. B. ..	5th N.L.I.	16 "	1847	Wauchope, J. ..	24th N. I.	8 May 53
1845	Henderson, J. R. ..	Artillery	17 Aug. 51		Paul, A. G. ..	23rd N.L.I.	9 "
1848	Sykes, W. H. F. ..	3rd L. C.	23 "		Leith, J. ..	H.M.'s 14th	27 "
1847	Harpur, J. ..	6th N. I.	26 "			Dragoons	
1846	Rose, W. ..	25th "	31 "		Somerset, H. G. E. ..	H.M.'s 81st	"
1847	Hutcheon, D. ..	2nd E.L.I.	3 Sept. 51		Trent J. ..	H.M.'s 33rd	3 June 53
	Marsh, F. H. D. ..	H.M.'s 83rd	11 "		Knipe, W. ..	H.M.'s 86th	5 "
1847	Smith, J. A. ..	6th N. I.	27 Oct. 51	1847	Lewis, C. M. ..	1st Gr.N.I.	17 "
1846	Beynon, W. H. ..	21st "	1 Nov. 51	1849	Bruce, M. R. ..	23rd N.L.I.	22 "
	Hayward, G. F. ..	17th "	1 Dec. 51	1846	Chamberlain, C. F. F. ..	26th N. I.	1 July 53
	O'Grady, S. DeC. ..	H.M.'s 64th	5 "	1844	Walker, J. T. ..	Engineers	2 "
1845	Brett, F. P. F. ..	11th N. I.	20 "	1847	Hodgson, P. ..	22nd N. I.	20 "
1847	Litchfield, R. ..	21st "	31 "		Clements, H. T. ..	H.M.'s 14th	21 "
1846	Grant, G. ..	9th "	1 Jan. 52			Dragoons	

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST.

411

Season of Apt.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.	Season of Apt.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.
LIEUTENANTS (continued).				LIEUTENANTS (continued).			
1850	Heath, J. M. ..	1st L. C. (Lancers)	26 July 53	1840	Close, J. B. G. ..	Engineers	15 Feb. 54
1849	Hickman, D. H. ..	5th N. L. I.	29 "	"	Fuller, J. A. ..	"	"
1850	Clay, C. H. ..	21st N. I.	3 Aug. 53	1847	Trevor, J. S. ..	"	"
1847	Boyd, M. ..	11th "	4 "	"	Wilkins, H. St. C.	"	"
1848	Bainbridge, H. C. ..	24th "	30 "	1848	Lucas, C. S. De N.	Artillery	25 "
1850	Anderson, H. S. ..	23rd N. L. I.	18 Sept. 53	1849	Mackenzie, J. K. D.	H.M.'s 86th	1 Mar. 54
1845	Cowper, A. ..	Engineers	30 "	"	Blakeney, W. ..	18th N. I.	5 "
"	Whish, C. B. ..	H.M.'s 14th Dragoons	"	"	Forbes, C. H. H.	14th "	15 "
"	Travers, W. H. T. C.	"	"	"	Jopp, D. A. W. ..	27th "	"
1840	Bolton, H. P. ..	12th " N. I.	17 Oct. 53	1848	Chapman, I. F. ..	3rd "	1 Apr. 54
"	Howe, G. C. ..	11. M.'s 33rd	28 "	1850	Sykes, H. P. ..	2nd L. C.	3 "
1840	Pierce, T. W. W.	10th N. I.	31 "	"	Neave, K. ..	24th N. I.	11 "
1847	Pittman, R. ..	Artillery	3 Nov. 53	"	Soppitt, A. ..	10th "	10 "
"	Jackson, S. R. ..	H.M.'s 14th Dragoons	4 "	"	Havenhill, F. G.	Royal Art.	17 "
1847	Hall, J. D. ..	4th N. I. (R. C.)	14 "	1851	Kerr, W. A. ..	24th N. I.	18 "
1840	Rees, T. H. ..	10th N. I.	15 "	1850	Pym, J. A. ..	2nd L. C.	24 "
"	Mason, W. H. ..	3rd "	"	1851	Collier, H. C. ..	21st N. I.	1 May 54
"	Cunningham, W. G. G.	17th "	"	1850	Ramsay, J. A. ..	5th N. L. I.	6 "
"	Blair, T. H. ..	10th "	"	"	Meurant, E. ..	H.M.'s 83rd	7 "
1847	Knight, T. ..	10th "	"	1852	Hawthorn, G. S.	24th N. I.	11 "
"	Hobart, Hon. W. A.	3rd E. R.	"	"	Morris, G. S. ..	15th "	15 "
"	Richardson, C. J.	8th N. I.	"	1850	Stevens, S. W. O.	3rd L. C.	19 "
"	Griffith, C. J. ..	17th "	"	1848	Davis, A. P. ..	3rd E. R.	23 "
"	Davies, L. M. ..	26th "	"	1852	Bannerman, P. W.	10th N. I.	"
"	Coles, T. G. ..	15th "	"	"	Gowan, L. St. P.	H.M.'s 14th Dragoons	1 June 54
"	Wallace, R. R. ..	2nd Gr. N. I.	"	1847	Southey, E. ..	Engineers	15 "
"	Clements, J. ..	3rd N. I.	"	"	Benison, A. ..	H.M.'s 64th	30 "
"	Waddington, T. ..	7th "	"	1853	Mignon, G. S. ..	15th N. I.	"
"	Woodhouse, H. A. ..	"	"	1848	Gordon, J. ..	1st Gr. N. I.	13 July 54
"	Fergusson, A. ..	2nd E. L. I.	"	1847	Nasmith, D. J. ..	Engineers	1 Aug. 54
"	Burnes, G. J. H.	1st Eur. (Fusiliers)	"	1848	Davidson, A. ..	"	"
1848	Barton, L. C. ..	1st Gr. N. I.	"	"	Ballard, J. A. C. B.	"	"
"	Bruce, R. ..	"	"	1849	Cotgrave, R. E. F.	"	"
"	Bell, A. ..	3rd N. I.	"	"	Soady, J. R. ..	"	"
"	Burd, R. ..	10th "	"	1850	Merriman, C. J.	"	"
"	Noding, J. ..	4th (R. C.)	"	"	Sellon, R. S. ..	"	"
"	Phillips, A. ..	29th N. I.	"	"	Duncan, G. M. ..	"	"
"	Heathcote, C. T. ..	12th "	"	1851	Malcolm, R. P. ..	"	"
"	Duncan, J. A. McN.	28th "	"	"	Finch, A. U. H.	"	"
1849	Nimmo, T. R. ..	"	"	"	Thomson, D. ..	"	"
1850	Scott, J. D. G. ..	"	"	1852	Goodfellow, W. W.	"	"
"	Westropp, G. R. C.	21st N. I.	"	"	Hancock, H. F.	"	"
1851	Hawkins, C. A. C.	23rd N. L. I.	"	"	Griffith, J. G. T.	"	"
"	Shewell, E. H. ..	"	"	"	Finch, C. W. ..	"	"
"	Chadwick, R. ..	H.M.'s 14th Dragoons	18 "	"	Greig, I. M. ..	"	"
1848	Thain, D. D. ..	24th N. I.	9 Dec. 53	1853	Maunsell, J. R.	"	"
1847	Green, E. A. ..	11th "	16 "	"	Pym, H. ..	"	"
"	Knox, W. ..	H.M.'s 64th	"	"	Holland, E. B. ..	"	"
1845	Playfair, J. W. ..	Engineers	22 "	1849	Wigney, C. W. ..	6th N. I.	26 "
1851	Wilson, A. R. ..	7th N. I.	30 "	"	Malcolmson, J. H. P.	Artillery	39 "
1847	Crowe, T. C. ..	Artillery	31 "	"	Hardy, J. B. ..	"	"
1840	Willoughby, M.	4th N. I. (R. C.)	28 Jan. 54	"	DeVitre, W. ..	"	"
1850	Young, D. B. ..	25th N. I.	8 Feb. 54	"	Twiss, G. ..	"	"
"	Henry, R. E. ..	H.M.'s 86th	10 "	1851	Stone, G. H. ..	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	Swanson, F. ..	"	"
"	"	"	"	1851	Boulton, C. F. ..	27th N. I.	22 Sept. 54
"	"	"	"	"	Wilson, A. N. ..	H.M.'s 86th	29 "
"	"	"	"	1849	Cornwall, F. T.	12th N. I.	1 Oct. 54
"	"	"	"	"	Hobson, J. C. ..	3rd "	3 "
"	"	"	"	1850	Lloyd, F. ..	Artillery	23 "
"	"	"	"	1852	Reid, A. T. ..	10th N. I.	30 "

Season of App.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.	Season of App.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.
	LIEUTENANTS (continued).				LIEUTENANTS (continued).		
	Rogers, J. T. ..	H.M.'s 33rd	6 Nov. 54		Edwards, F. D. ..	H.M.'s 86th	16 July 55
1850	Heathorn, T. B. ..	Artillery 10	"		Wakenfield, J. ..	H.M.'s 83rd	20 "
1851	Lockett, R. C. ..	1st Gr. N. I. 28	"	1848	Brandt, E. ..	1st Eur. (Fusiliers)	2 Aug. 55
	McCredy, R. ..	12th N. I. "	"		Glasfurd, C. L. R. ..	1st Eur. (Fusiliers)	4 "
1854	Bushe, H. K. ..	15th "	"	1840	Malden, W. H. ..	Artillery 10	"
	Haldane, E. O. V. ..	H.M.'s 14th Dragoons	1 Dec. 54	1851	Cragh, J. ..	H.M.'s 86th	"
	Beazley, G. G. ..	H.M.'s 83rd	"	1852	Stubbs, F. J. ..	27th N. I. 16	"
1848	Dickinson, W. ..	8th N. I. 5	"		Bateman, R. ..	H.M.'s 64th	17 "
	Owens, J. ..	H.M.'s 33rd	8 "	1852	Moray, J. C. D. S. ..	7th N. I. 22	"
	Fraser, C. ..	H.M.'s 86th	10 "		Vaughan, G. A. ..	H.M.'s 33rd	24 "
1849	Johnson, H. J. ..	29th N. I. 20	"	1850	Moore, A. T. ..	3rd L. C. 28	"
	Finlay, J. ..	H.M.'s 78th	22 "	1849	Checkley, E. J. ..	10th N. I. 5	Sept. 55
1848	Hogg, G. F. ..	1st Eur. (Fusiliers) 25	"		Bally, W. ..	H.M.'s 33rd	9 "
1852	Ross, W. H. ..	23rd N. I. 28	"	1851	Leecoq, H. ..	Artillery 12	"
	Elliott, J. McD. ..	H. M.'s 4th 29	"	1853	White, J. H. ..	Engineers 13	"
	Stokes, C. P. ..	"	"		Young, W. W. ..	H.M.'s 78th	14 "
	Bennett, J. ..	Unattached 1	Jan. 55	1851	Coghlan, E. ..	4th N. I. 15	"
	Willis, C. W. ..	H.M.'s 33rd	12 "		Statham, R. ..	(R. C.) H.M.'s 33rd	19 "
	Ellis, A. E. A. ..	"	"	1852	Ross, F. J. T. ..	13th N. I. 20	"
	Montgomery, Hon. R. H. de. ..	"	"		Walsh, F. H. ..	H.M.'s 78th	21 "
1851	Vaughan, H. ..	17th N. I. "	"	1851	Macleod, C. D. ..	27th N. I. 1	Oct. 55
	Ord, A. R. ..	H.M.'s 86th	23 "		Swanson, J. ..	27th N. I. 4	"
	King, E. H. ..	H.M.'s 83rd	2 Feb. 55	1854	DeLancey, C. J. ..	27th N. I. 9	"
	McLeod, A. ..	H.M.'s 78th	9 "		Mackenzie, L. ..	Dragoons	"
	Johnstone, J. D. ..	H.M.'s 33rd	"		Bayliff, R. L. ..	H.M.'s 33rd	10 "
1848	Bell, F. A. ..	1st Eur. (Fusiliers) 15	"		Roberts, R. H. ..	"	"
	DeVitre, J. ..	"	"		Elliott, G. A. ..	"	"
	Campbell, J. H. ..	H.M.'s 33rd	16 "		Kedmayne, L. ..	H.M.'s 14th Dragoons	23 "
1854	Barras, J. ..	15th N. I. 7	Mar. 55		Thistlethwayte, A. R. ..	"	"
	Harrison, C. H. ..	"	"	1851	Browne, C. M. ..	H.M.'s 33rd	26 "
	Hudson, J. ..	H.M.'s 64th	0 "		Watson, J. W. ..	Engineers 31	"
	Worthington, G. T. ..	H.M.'s 33rd	"		Warden, G. L. ..	16th N. I. 9	Nov. 55
1851	Castell, J. H. ..	4th N. I. (R. C.) 13	"	1853	Lloyd, J. H. ..	15th "	12 "
	Barker, G. D. ..	H.M.'s 78th	16 "	1848	Barnes, J. ..	3rd E. R. 21	"
1849	Kirkland, N. ..	29th N. I. 29	"		D'Acosta, L. ..	H.M.'s 64th	23 "
1853	LeMessurier, J. ..	Engineers 10	Apr. 55	1852	Crispin, G. B. ..	4th N. I. (R. C.) 10	Dec. 55
1848	Baigrie, R. ..	3rd E. R. 23	"		Luk's, F. D. B. ..	H.M.'s 64th	14 "
1849	Jones, E. ..	16th N. I. 27	"		Nash, W. A. ..	H. M.'s 4th	"
	Youngusband, G. A. ..	"	"	1851	Probyn, H. P. ..	26th N. I. 15	"
1847	Mildmay, A. G. St. J. ..	3rd E. R. 3	1 May 55	1853	Anderson, C. J. ..	1st L. C. (Lancers) 31	"
1851	Drummond, J. H. ..	22nd N. I. 6	"	1848	Nicholetts, G. ..	1st Eur. (Fusiliers)	"
	Boyce, J. C. ..	H. M.'s 4th	"	1850	Wardrop, A. ..	29th N. I. 1	Jan. 56
1853	Baker, W. A. ..	Engineers 10	"		Coote, T. G. ..	H.M.'s 83rd	10 "
	Colthurst, J. N. ..	H.M.'s 83rd	11 "		Browne, A. M. P. ..	H.M.'s 33rd	18 "
1851	Ducat, C. M. ..	17th N. I. 21	"	1850	Way, A. C. ..	28th N. I. 24	"
1850	Hillmore, A. J. ..	Artillery 5	June 55	1854	Rimington, S. ..	27th "	30 "
	Twining, R. R. ..	H.M.'s 33rd	"		Martin, J. J. ..	H. M.'s 4th	1 Feb. 56
1852	LaTouche, C. B. ..	17th N. I. 15	"		Dickinson, J. D. ..	"	"
1850	Hemming, F. ..	Artillery 17	"	1855	Fennessy, R. R. ..	H.M.'s 64th	8 "
1853	Stack, C. E. ..	1st L. C. (Lancers) 19	"		Burnes, H. F. H. ..	27th N. I. 15	"
	Forbes, L. R. ..	H.M.'s 33rd	"		Onslow, G. M. ..	H.M.'s 83rd	20 "
	Graham, B. G. ..	"	"		Dew, G. M. ..	H.M.'s 14th Dragoons	20 "
	Benwell, F. W. ..	"	25 "	1850	Fenwick, P. P. P. ..	25th N. I. 2	Mar. 56
1856	Carr, J. S. ..	6th N. I. 28	"		Bell, A. H. ..	Royal Art. 6	"
1840	Gillespie, R. R. ..	2nd E. L. L. 3	July 55				
	Walker, M. A. ..	H.M.'s 78th	6 "				
1847	Gordon, J. ..	10th N. I. 12	"				

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST.

413

Season of Aft.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.	Season of Aft.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.	
LIEUTENANTS (continued).				LIEUTENANTS (continued).				
1849	Parker, M. W. . .	8th N. I.	0 Mar. 50	1852	Gardyne, E. B. . .	2nd E. L. I.	23 Nov. 50	
1852	Clark, R. T. . .	24th " "	10 "	"	Smith, C. W. . .	1st E. R. (Fusiliers)	"	
1849	Davidson, F. C. . .	19th " "	18 "	"	Rose, A. . .	25th N. I.	"	
"	Britten, T. E. . .	28th " "	24 "	"	Tracey, R. T. . .	6th " "	"	
1851	Woodhouse, R. R. . .	21st " "	" "	"	Smith, E. M. . .	21st " "	"	
1850	Gayer, J. A. . .	2nd E. L. I.	20 "	"	Donne, E. C. . .	3rd E. R.	"	
"	Haldane, G. H. J. . .	H.M.'s 64th	1 Apr. 50	1853	Mackintosh, J. E. A. . .	2nd Gr. N. I.	"	
"	Fry, J. W. . .	H.M.'s 86th	" "	"	Seacome, G. R. . .	24th N. I.	"	
1848	Hawthorn, A. . .	9th N. I.	11 "	"	Lyons, G. M. . .	12th " "	"	
1851	Nutt, J. A. . .	28th " "	18 "	"	Forteach, F. P. . .	3rd E. C.	"	
"	Gandy, H. . .	H.M.'s 83rd	" "	"	Spens, A. T. . .	1st E. R.	"	
1851	Hoskins, A. R. . .	Artillery	28 "	"	Anderson, R. B. . .	(Fusiliers)	"	
"	Laprimanday, C. H. . .	H.M.'s 64th	29 "	"	Watson, R. G. . .	2nd E. L. I.	"	
"	Gore, C. C. . .	H.M.'s 83rd	2 May 50	"	Galloway, J. . .	13th N. I.	"	
1854	Campbell, R. L. . .	7th N. I.	12 "	"	Davidson, C. T. . .	19th " "	"	
"	Browne, P. C. . .	H.M.'s 83rd	16 "	"	Mayne, A. G. . .	1st L. C.	"	
1854	Haig, C. T. . .	Engineers	24 "	"	"	(Lancers)	"	
1851	Holland, T. J. . .	13th N. I.	1 June 50	"	LeGeyt, W. E. . .	2nd L. C.	"	
1852	Whitehill, S. J. . .	29th " "	2 "	"	Lane, W. M. . .	29th N. I.	"	
1854	Tredell, F. S. . .	16th " "	13 "	"	Robertson, E. L. . .	2nd E. L. I.	"	
"	Fulton, G. G. H. . .	7th " "	21 "	"	Ashe, E. H. . .	8th N. I.	"	
"	Minchear, W. . .	H.M.'s 83rd	27 "	"	Lumsden, W. . .	22nd " "	"	
1851	Dodd, C. D. J. . .	8th N. I.	30 "	"	Boyd, J. M. . .	21st " "	"	
1850	Keays, C. F. . .	14th " "	31 July 50	"	Coggrave, E. C. W. . .	3rd E. R.	"	
1849	Mainwaring, R. P. . .	24th " "	2 Aug. 50	"	Shaw, G. M. . .	3rd L. C.	"	
"	Wardell, G. W. H. . .	H.M.'s 83rd	" "	"	Louis, J. . .	3rd E. R.	"	
"	Huyshe, G. L. . .	" "	10 "	"	Park, A. A. . .	24th N. I.	"	
1851	Uttersson, A. . .	2nd E. L. I.	20 "	"	Anderson, E. R. . .	10th " "	"	
1854	Durand, A. . .	10th N. I.	26 "	"	Harris, H. W. . .	" "	"	
1849	Park, W. A. . .	3rd E. R.	30 "	"	Guthrie, C. M. . .	1st Gr. N. I.	"	
1851	Leathes, G. G. . .	12th N. I.	11 Sept. 50	"	Douglas, C. . .	15th N. I.	"	
1854	Turnbull, C. J. . .	23d N. L. I.	" "	"	Stephens, F. . .	1st L. C.	"	
"	Coates, V. G. . .	H.M.'s 86th	19 "	"	"	(Lancers)	"	
1851	Le Geyt, P. H. . .	3rd L. C.	3 Oct. 50	"	Heisch, H. J. . .	28th N. I.	"	
1853	Phillips, H. . .	20th N. I.	10 "	"	La Touche, W. P. . .	22nd " "	"	
"	Walsh, T. P. B. . .	1st Gr. N. I.	15 "	"	Adams, W. R. . .	23rd N. L. I.	"	
"	Kirby, M. A. . .	H.M.'s 78th	17 "	"	Paul, F. . .	" "	"	
1852	Gillespie, W. A. . .	2nd E. L. I.	20 "	"	Blow, G. E. . .	17th N. I.	"	
1851	Innes, G. . .	22nd N. I.	28 "	"	Yonge, C. W. . .	16th " "	"	
"	Dartnell, J. G. . .	H.M.'s 86th	7 Nov. 50	"	Goodfellow, G. R. . .	15th " "	"	
1848	Mainsell, G. . .	11th N. I.	23 "	"	Kerrick, E. . .	24th " "	"	
1840	Williams, W. . .	1st Eur. (Fusiliers)	" "	"	Fullerton, H. M. . .	21st Gr. N. I.	"	
"	Hicks, W. . .	" "	" "	"	Barnes, O. . .	13th N. I.	"	
1850	Brown, F. W. . .	20th N. I.	" "	"	Smith, S. A. . .	17th " "	"	
"	Forbes, J. P. . .	3rd " "	" "	"	Sanders, T. W. . .	7th " "	"	
"	Jones, F. W. . .	18th " "	" "	"	Segrave, F. H. . .	16th " "	"	
"	Moore, H. . .	6th " "	" "	"	DeMontmoency, W. H. . .	27th " "	"	
"	Jervis, G. F. R. . .	9th " "	" "	"	Keith, G. E. . .	" "	"	
"	Bell, G. E. S. . .	2nd Gr. N. I.	" "	"	Davies, J. Q. . .	4th " "	"	
"	La Touche, C. D'Urban	14th N. I.	" "	"	"	(R. C.)	"	
"	Tanner, O. V. . .	18th " "	" "	"	Cunningham, E. . .	7th N. I.	"	
"	Fellows, S. . .	5th N. L. I.	" "	"	Conran, G. A. . .	H.M.'s 86th	28 Nov. 50	
"	Bell, T. . .	14th N. I.	" "	"	Grant, G. C. . .	6th N. I.	6 Dec. 50	
"	Havoclock, J. . .	6th " "	" "	"	1853	Malcolmson, J. G. . .	3rd L. C.	9 "
1851	Mills, W. T. . .	25th " "	" "	"	1850	Webb, E. T. . .	20th N. I.	"
"	Sibthorpe, L. H. . .	9th " "	" "	"	"	Turner, H. . .	H.M.'s 64th	10 "
"	Bolton, J. S. D. . .	11th " "	" "	"	1853	Stevens, G. S. . .	20th N. I.	"
"	Muspratt, J. A. L. . .	2nd L. C.	" "	"	1854	McGillivray, S. F. . .	24th " "	12 "
"	Strutt, J. R. . .	3rd N. I.	" "	"	"	Sampson, H. . .	H.M.'s 78th	13 "
1852	Danvers, A. F. . .	5th N. L. I.	" "	"	"	Billington, G. M. . .	H. M.'s 4th	26 "
"	Kettlewell, T. . .	20th N. I.	" "	"	1852	Lorimer, A. J. S. . .	11th N. I.	27 "
"	Jamerson, C. . .	25th " "	" "	"	1855	Phillips, A. M. . .	2nd E. L. I.	"
"	Hutchkis, R. J. . .	12th " "	" "	"	"	Bell, D. C. . .	17th N. I.	1 Jan. 57
"	Laurent, A. . .	19th " "	" "	"	1851	Shepper, F. F. . .	Artillery	3 "
"	Bartholomew, F. P. . .	26th " "	" "	"				

Season of App.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.	Season of App.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.
	LIEUTENANTS (continued).				2D LIEUTENANTS, CORNETS, AND ENSIGNS (continued).		
1851	Stevenson, W. F. ..	Artillery	12 Jan. 57	1854	Strong, T. E.	3rd N. I.	4 Jan. 54
1855	Doig, A. J.	15th N. I. 1	Feb. 57		Leslie, G. B.	24th "	4 Apr. 54
	Atkinson, G. A. ..	28th " 5	" "		Tanner, H. C. B. ..	Artillery	8 June 54
	Warden, F.	2nd E.L.I. 8	" "		Carrey, A.	" "	" "
1850	West, E. W.	28th N. I. 14	" "		Peckell, H. S. K. ..	" "	" "
1853	Sandwith, H. M. B. ..	3rd " 25	" "		Brydon, W. H.	" "	" "
1854	Hogg, A. G. F.	5th N.E.I. 21	Apr. 57		Willoughby, E. C. P.	10th N. I.	21 July 54
1850	Woodcock, E. M.	2nd E.L.I. 23	May 57		Penny, C. B. F.	Engineers	7 Sept. 54
1854	Brown, L. G.	5th N. I. 25	" "		Beamish, W. H. S. ..	H.M.'s 14th Dragoons	1 Dec. 54
	Jenkins, E. G.	1st L. C. 28	" "				
		(Lan.)		1854	Dick, W. G. D.	Engineers	9 "
1855	Hobbert, H. T.	17th N. I. 29	" "		Meiklejohn, H. R. ..	" "	" "
1850	Hill, C. W.	1st L. C. "	" "		Mytton, F. C.	" "	" "
		(Lan.)			Newport, C. E.	Artillery	" "
	Fitzsimons, E. J.	H.M.'s 78th 23rd N.L.I. 10	5 June 57		Vihart, J.	" "	" "
1854	Fenwick, J. B.	11th N. I. 27	" "		Vachell, H. T.	" "	" "
1851	Newton, J. P. M.	20th " 5	July 57		Baker, E. H.	" "	" "
1850	James, C. F.	25th " 20	" "		Lucas, J. C. De N. ..	" "	" "
1854	Forbes, J. P.	H.M.'s 64th 3rd E. R. 23	" "	1855	Rooke, C. G. T.	12th N. I.	20 Jan. 55
	Pack, J. T.	27th N. I. 2	Aug. 57		Graves, J. S.	1st Eur. (Fusiliers)	" "
1854	Ryder, H. C.	2nd E.L.I. 10	" "		Jacob, W.	19th N. I.	" "
1855	Innes, F. J.	4th N. I. 25	" "		Davenport, W. V. ..	21st "	" "
1850	Jervis, E. S.	(Rifles)	" "		Ostrahan, E. S.	25th "	31 "
	Bruce, A. N.	2nd Gr. N. I. 31	" "		Estridge, G. T.	24th "	4 Feb. 55
1855	Roberts, F. P. C. ..	2nd E.L.I. 10	" "		Kennedy, G. H.	3rd "	20 "
1850	Edwards, H. B.	1st Gr. N. I. 8	2 Sept. 57		Trevor, E. W.	1st Eur. (Fusiliers)	4 Apr. 55
1855	Bell, E.	14th N. I. 4	Oct. 57			Engineers	8 June 55
1853	Fraser, T. L.	3rd E. R. "	" "		Bonus, J.	" "	" "
1855	Ross, E. C.	23rd N.L.I. 12	" "		Goodfellow, C. A. ..	" "	" "
1850	Bickwood, G. F.	2nd E.L.I. 13	" "		Hancock, C.	" "	" "
	Shewell, A. M.	20th N. I. 23	" "		Mathew, B. H.	" "	" "
1855	Anderson, J. W. M. ..	2nd Gr. N. I. 24	" "		Leishman, J. T.	Artillery	" "
1854	Macnaghten, A. W. ..	7th N. I. 2	Nov. 57		Theobald, C. P.	" "	" "
1850	Bhar, C. R.	14th " 8	" "		Basevi, C. E.	" "	" "
	Brown, J.	2nd L. C. 22	" "		Jacob, J.	22nd N. I.	9 "
1854	Vihart, A. J.	Engineers	4 Dec. 57		Clay, T. S.	1st Eur. (Fusiliers)	" "
1855	Stevenson, R. G. T. ..	27th N. I. 1	" "				
1857	Hills, J.	" "	" "		Coxon, W.	H.M.'s 33rd	20 July 55
	Hogg, A.	" "	" "		Hoyd, H. G.	" "	25 "
		" "	" "		Morgan, G. R.	" "	20 "
		" "	" "		Aylmer, J. E. F.	" "	27 "
		" "	" "		Glasgow, F. C. M. ..	" "	8 Aug. 55
		" "	" "	1855	Gambier, E. P.	Engineers	7 "
		" "	" "		Manson, W.	" "	" "
1851	Roberts, C. P.	Artillery	12 Dec. 51		Brockman, J. D.	H.M.'s 86th	10 "
	Van-Heythuysen, H. R. M.	9th N. I.	" "	1855	Moore, H. E.	Engineers	3 Sept. 55
1852	Hollberton, T. N.	Artillery	12 June 52		Beville, G. F.	13th N. I.	4 "
	Sturges, O.	" "	" "		Clery, D. G.	H. M.'s 4th	14 "
	Turner, T. H.	" "	" "		Thomas, W. H.	H.M.'s 33rd	" "
	Whish, F. A.	" "	9 Dec. 52	1855	Grant, M. D. V. T.	" "	21 "
	Stevenson, R. A.	" "	" "		Combe, C.	3rd L. C.	22 "
	Pasley, M. W. B. S. ..	" "	" "		Russell, L.	10th N. I.	4 Oct. 55
	Woodward, W. W.	" "	" "		Bannister, G.	" "	" "
	Giles, J.	H.M.'s 14th Dragoons	30 "		Gore, W. H.	H.M.'s 33rd	9 "
1853	Worsley, G. F.	Artillery	11 June 53		Shipton, J. M.	" "	14 "
	Ritchie, J.	" "	" "		Lynch, M.	" "	15 "
	Strutt, C. H.	" "	" "		Easton, F.	" "	16 "
	Berthou, T. P.	" "	9 Dec. 53		Browne, R. T. B.	" "	26 "
	Tasker, J.	" "	" "		Sewell, S. W.	H.M.'s 86th	9 Nov. 55
	Barcourt, P. H.	" "	" "		Taylor, J. W.	H.M.'s 64th	23 "
	Watts, J. G.	9th N. I.	10 "		Tanner, E.	H.M.'s 33rd	30 "
	Watkinson, H. E.	10th " 18	" "	1855	Mander, A. T.	Engineers	7 Dec. 55
	Philips, A.	11th " 20	" "		Stockley, H. W.	Artillery	" "
		" "	" "		Newport, W. H.	3rd E. R.	" "
		" "	" "		James, E. M. V.	10th N. I.	" "

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST.

415

Season of Aplt.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.	Season of Aplt.	Names.	Regiment.	Date.
	2d LIEUTENANTS, CORNETS, AND ENSIGNS (continued).				2d LIEUTENANTS, CORNETS, AND ENSIGNS (continued).		
1855	Eden, W. T. ..	29th N. I.	20 Dec. 55	1857	Davidson, E. H. ..	26th N. I.	19 Feb. 57
"	Barras, A. O. ..	6th "	"	"	Packe, F. ..	21st "	"
"	Twentyman, A. C. ..	H.M.'s 4th	21 "	"	Bonner, G. H. ..	9th "	20 "
1856	Grant, J. P. ..	18th N. I.	4 Jan. 56	"	Waller, W. F. F. ..	25th "	"
"	Mundy, C. P. ..	H.M.'s 33rd	18 "	"	Edwardes, D. B. ..	2nd G.N.I.	"
1856	Bramwell, G. ..	8th N. I.	20 "	"	Hobson, G. T. ..	24th N. I.	"
"	Farquharson, F. L. ..	28th "	20 Feb. 56	"	Newport, C. P. ..	16th "	4 Mar. 57
"	Brown, W. T. ..	5th N.L.I.	"	"	Yates, W. H. ..	3rd "	"
"	Kynd, F. ..	H.M.'s 4th	26 "	"	Williamne, E. T. ..	6th "	"
1856	Currie, A. P. ..	3rd L. C.	4 Mar. 56	"	Woodhouse, C. ..	12th "	"
"	Lloyd, R. M. ..	8th N. I.	"	"	Moatroun, F. A. ..	5th "	5 "
"	Griffith, J. G. E. ..	18th "	9 "	"	Blowers, G. F. ..	23rd N.L.I.	6 "
"	Irvine, W. H. ..	H.M.'s 83rd	14 "	"	Morrison, W. ..	H.M.'s 64th	13 "
"	Mitcham, A. W. L. ..	H.M.'s 64th	1 Apr. 56	1857	Wright, D. ..	3rd E. R.	7 Apr. 57
"	Keane, C. ..	H.M.'s 86th	"	"	Grant, C. N. ..	2nd E.L.I.	20 "
"	Chamley, B. ..	H.M.'s 83rd	9 May 56	"	Gower, J. N. ..	H.M.'s 78th	1 May 57
1856	Sangster, T. H. ..	4th N. I.	4 June 56	1857	Benson, W. W. ..	Artillery	12 June 57
"	(R. C.)			"	Fletcher, T. C. ..	"	"
"	Christie, B. ..	Artillery	13 "	"	Brown, H. C. ..	"	"
"	Young, H. W. ..	4th N. I.	"	"	Pye, W. H. ..	27th N. I.	"
"	(R. C.)			"	Gallmor, J. G. ..	20th "	"
"	Mignon, M. J. J. ..	15th N. I.	14 "	"	Burnett, F. R. ..	2nd E.L.I.	"
"	Ridley, R. P. ..	H.M.'s 14th	27 "	"	Ducat, J. ..	17th N. I.	18 "
"	(Dragoons)			"	Codrington, G. H. F.	14th "	"
1856	Newall, F. ..	21st N. I.	4 July 56	"	Cathcart, H. D. ..	11th "	"
"	Thomson, W. ..	H.M.'s 78th	8 "	"	Wise, F. J. ..	20th "	"
"	Fowler, G. ..	H.M.'s 86th	"	"	Arncliffe, R. J. ..	1st Eur.	"
1856	Hobart, Hon. H. M.	1st Eur.	10 "	"	(Fusiliers)		"
"	(Fusiliers)			"	Gatacre, J. ..	23rd N.L.I.	"
"	Pennfather, N. ..	H.M.'s 83rd	10 Aug. 56	"	Mackenzie, G. ..	2nd E.L.I.	"
1856	Frankland, C. ..	12th N. I.	7 Sept. 56	"	Reeves, F. ..	1st Eur.	"
"	Jackson, G. S. ..	H.M.'s 86th	19 "	"	(Fusiliers)		"
1856	Tweedie, M. ..	13th N. I.	20 "	"	Thomas, E. S. ..	27th N. I.	"
"	Hallett, W. L. ..	1st Gr. N.I.	"	"	Anderson, W. T. ..	25th "	"
"	Phillips, T. ..	H.M.'s 14th	26 "	"	Gardiner, H. ..	8th "	"
"	(Dragoons)			"	Malden, R. V. ..	19th "	"
"	Butler, R. P. ..	H.M.'s 78th	17 Oct. 56	"	Anstruther, R. D. ..	4th N.I.	"
1856	Trueman, T. ..	3rd E. R.	20 "	"	(R. C.)		"
"	Tyndall, E. H. T. ..	7th N. I.	"	"	Gibson, H. ..	29th N. I.	"
"	Jopp, J. ..	29th "	"	"	Atbleck, J. ..	1st Gr.N.I.	"
"	Moore, C. A. ..	2nd L. C.	4 Nov. 56	"	Blowers, C. E. ..	28th N. I.	"
"	Daniell, H. S. ..	3rd "	"	"	Browne, W. H. S. M.	H.M.'s 78th	10 "
"	Moore, T. H. ..	Artillery	12 Dec. 56	1857	Karslake, F. ..	H.M.'s 83rd	"
"	Hunter, A. C. ..	17th N. I.	13 "	"	Henslowe, P. J. F. ..	3rd E. R.	20 July 57
"	Ferguson, J. T. ..	26th "	"	"	Weir, W. ..	14th N. I.	"
"	Jacob, G. A. ..	22nd "	13 "	"	Sandwith, W. F. ..	3rd E. R.	"
"	Reinecker, G. H. ..	28th "	"	"	Wright, J. ..	2nd Gr.N.I.	"
"	Iredell J. S. ..	20th "	"	"	Scott, W. ..	19th N. I.	"
"	Ducat, A. W. ..	2nd E.L.I.	"	"	Seton, W. S. ..	2nd E.L.I.	"
"	Mills, W. ..	1st L. C.	"	"	Davies, H. ..	H.M.'s 64th	24 "
"	(Lancers)			1857	Garrow, W. G. B. ..	2nd E.L.I.	4 Aug. 57
"	Sabben, E. G. E. ..	17th N. I.	"	"	Bell, L. St. J. ..	1st Gr.N.I.	"
"	Wilson, W. H. ..	18th "	"	"	Miles, S. B. ..	7th N. I.	20 "
1856	Adam, F. J. S. ..	22nd "	20 "	"	Birch, V. ..	1st Gr.N.I.	"
1857	Grant, C. ..	2nd L. C.	4 Jan. 57	"	Bridges, G. H. ..	"	4 Sept. 57
"	Borthon, W. J. ..	15th N. I.	"	"	Kenys, W. T. ..	"	20 "
"	Reeves, H. N. ..	6th "	"	"	Arboun, W. T. ..	"	"
"	Mackenzie, W. H. ..	5th N.L.I.	20 "	"	Trevelyan, W. R. ..	"	4 Oct. 57
"	Caldecott, A. W. B.	1st Eur.	"	"	Hunt, R. A. C. ..	"	"
"	(Fusiliers)			"	Crawford, R. J. ..	"	"
"	Bowker, F. ..	11th N. I.	"	"	Coghlan, C. H. ..	"	"

Infantry Cadets.

Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
INFANTRY CADETS.		
Moore, Noel Temple	Not arrived.
Macrae, Robert	Not arrived.
Paul, Charles Coombs	Attached to 6th Regt. N. I.
Culdecot, Cuthbert	Attached to 6th Regt. N. I.

HER MAJESTY'S TROOPS
SERVING ON THE
BOMBAY ESTABLISHMENT.

H. M.'s 3rd (The Prince of Wales's) Dragoon Guards

The Prince's Plume.—The Rising Sun and Red Dragon.
 "TALAVERA"—"ALBUHERA"—"VITTORIA"—"PENINSULA."

KIRKEE. Arrived 11th November 1857.

Scarlet. Facings—Yellow.

Agents, C. R. AND W. M'GREGOR, Esqrs.

Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
	Regiment.	Army.	
COLONEL.			
Bourchier, James Claud. K.C.	9 Jan. 1851	Lieut. Genl. 20 June 1854	On leave in England
LIEUT. COLONELS.			
Dyson, John Daniel.. ..	8 Apr. 1853	Bt. Colonel. 8 Apr. 1856	
Smith, Michael W... ..	16 June 1857	Bt. Colonel. 28 Nov. 1854	
MAJORS.			
Barron, Fenwick B. . . .	16 June 1857		
Mursh, Henry	24 July 1857		
CAPTAINS.			
Turton, E. Henry	25 June 1852		At Depôt, Canterbury
Chaplin, Frank.. .. .	8 Apr. 1853		
Tower, Conyers	18 Jan. 1850		
Miller, John	2 Oct. 1855		
Swinburne, James	1 Feb. 1856		
M'Farlane, Francis J. . .	6 July 1855		Not arrived
Francis, Thomas J... ..	14 Sept. 1855		
Mulville, Charles Blood..	24 July 1857		
Neave, Arundel	16 June 1857		
Corrigan, John Joseph ..	25 Sept. 1857		
LIEUTENANTS.			
Still, James Charles	14 Sept. 1855		
Richmond, Henry F. . . .	24 Mar. 1854		
Berkeley, Henry W. . . .	9 Oct. 1855		Not arrived
Blenkinsop, William, ..	29 Feb. 1850		Riding Master
White, Alfred H.	29 Dec. 1854		
Norwood, Robert	18 June 1857		
Park, Edmund W.	18 June 1857		
Bouchier, John C.	18 June 1857		
Rawlinson, George R. . .	31 July 1857		
Don, James	10 Oct. 1857		Adjutant
Gould, Nathaniel	10 Oct. 1857		

3RD DRAGOON GUARDS (*continued*).

Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
	Regiment.	Army.	
CORNETS.			
Maunder, Edward	30 June 1857		At Depot, Canterbury
Daveney, Burton J.	30 Mar. 1855		
Fitzgerald, Joseph W.	14 July 1857		At Depot, Canterbury
Cortlandt, Arthur C. Van	24 July 1857		At Depot, Canterbury
Elliott, P. H.	37 July 1857		At Depot, Canterbury
Hockin, H. M... ..	11 Sept 1857		At Depot, Canterbury
—			
STAFF.			
Cockerill, Thomas M.	13 Mar. 1857	10 May 1850	Paymaster
Don, James	10 Oct. 1857		Adjutant
Vialls, Otho	22 Apr. 1853		Quarter Master
Allen, R. Marshall	28 Mar. 1854		Surgeon
White, Charles J.	28 Mar. 1854		Assistant Surgeon
Stanley, St. J.	24 Feb. 1854		Ditto do. (Not arrived)
Hurford, R. J. G.	17 July 1855		Veterinary Surgeon. (Doing duty with the 9th Lancers)

H. M.'s 14th (The King's) Light Dragoons

The Royal Cypher within the Garter.

The Prussian Eagle—"DOURO"—"TALAVERA"—"FUENTES D'ONOR"—"SALAMANCA"—
 "VITTORIA"—"ORTIGES"—"PENINSULA"—"PUNJAB"—"CHILLIANWALLA"—"GOOJERAT."

Re-transferred from the Bengal to the Bombay Establishment, 19th March 1855.

HEAD QUARTERS, KIRKEE.

WING, NERBUDDA FIELD FORCE.

Cloth—Blue. Facings—Scarlet. Agents, Messrs. COX AND CO.

Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
	Regiment.	Army.	
COLONEL.			
Murray, The Hon'ble Henry, C.B.	18 Mar. 1853	General 6 Feb. 1855	Europe
LIEUTENANT COLONELS.			
Steuart, Charles	7 July 1850	Bt. Colonel 28 Nov. 1854	Brigr. Commanding Nerbudda Field [Force]
Ainslie, Charles P. . . .	25 Aug. 1857	Bt. Colonel 28 Nov. 1854	
MAJORS.			
Scudamore, Arthur	1 June 1854		With Nerbudda Field Force
Gull, Richard Herbert, H. . .	18 Sept. 1857		With Nerbudda Field Force
CAPTAINS.			
Todd, John Augustus	27 Nov. 1848	3 Sept. 1847	Brigade Major, Nerbudda Field Force
Thompson, Pearson Scott . .	14 Dec. 1849		Australia, 3 January 1857
Prettejohn, Richard Buckley . .	17 Sept. 1850		With Detachment, Sattara
Brown, Robert Johnston . . .	15 Mar. 1853		With Nerbudda Field Force
McMahon, William, H. . . .	27 May 1853		
Barrett, Thomas	30 Dec. 1853		With Nerbudda Field Force
Need, Arthur	1 June 1854		With Nerbudda Field Force
English, William	29 Aug. 1856		Eur. S. C., 8 January 1857
Blayth, William D'Urban . . .	20 June 1857		
Gordon, Thomas Edward . . .	18 Sept. 1857		
LIEUTENANTS.			
Wyatt, Charles Edwyn	1 Oct. 1850	8 Mar. 1850	With Nerbudda Field Force
Leith, James	27 May 1853		With Nerbudda Field Force
McGregor, Alexander Edgar . .	24 June 1853	29 May 1849	
Clements, Henry Topham . . .	21 July 1853		Adjutant
Whish, Claudius Buchanan, H. .	30 Sept. 1853		On special duty, Australia
Travers, W. H. T. Clarke . . .	30 Sept. 1853		With Nerbudda Field Force
Jackson, Standish Radley . . .	4 Nov. 1853		Eur. S. C. 11 Dec. 1856
Chadwick, Robert	18 Nov. 1853		Dépot, Maidstone
Gowan, Lawrence St. Patrick . .	1 June 1854		With Nerbudda Field Force
Haldane, Edward Orlando V. . .	1 Dec. 1854		With Detachment, Sattara
Mackenzie, Lawrence, Sur. . . .	9 Oct. 1855		With Nerbudda Field Force
Dew, George Meyrick	20 Feb. 1856		With Nerbudda Field Force

14TH LIGHT DRAGOONS (*continued*).

Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
	Regiment.	Army.	
CORNETS.			
Giles, James	30 Dec. 1852		With Nerbudda Field Force
Beaush, William H. S. . .	1 Dec. 1854		With Nerbudda Field Force
Ridley, Richard Parnham ..	27 June 1856		
Phillips, Thomas	26 Sept. 1856		At Depôt, Maidstone
—			
STAFF.			
Petherstonhaugh, William ..	25 Jan. 1850	15 June 1849	Paymaster
Clements, Henry T. (Lieut.)..	1 Dec. 1851		Adjutant
Raiker, Joseph.	7 Nov. 1850		Riding Master (At Depôt, Maidstone)
Bennett, Thomas	9 Aug. 1850		Quarter Master
Stewart, Archibald	2 Mar. 1847	12 Feb. 1847	Surgeon
Fox, Thomas William, <i>M.B.</i> ..	9 Feb. 1855	23 July 1852	Assistant Surgeon (Eur., S. C., 8 July 1857)
Lofthouse, R. C., <i>M.D.</i> .. .	12 May 1857	14 July 1854	Do. do. (1857)
Lord, William C.	5 Oct. 1852	26 Jan. 1845	Veterinary Surg. (Eur., S. C., 6 Aug. 1850)
Dawson, Henry	10 Dec. 1853		Do. do. (Attached) (1850)

Royal Regiment of Artillery

Cloth—Blue; Facings—Red.

The Royal Arms and Supporters, with a Cannon.—“*Ubique*” over the Gun,
and “*Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt*” below it.

Season of Appointment.	Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Battalion.	Company.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.			
	LIEUT. COLONEL.					
	Phillpotts, Arthur Thomas.	13 Aug. 1855	13 Aug. 1855	5		Commr. Royal Arty. Bombay Presidency, at Poona
	CAPTAIN.					
	Bolton, John Lawrance ..	17 Feb. 1854	17 Feb. 1854	4	3	
	2ND CAPTAIN.					
	Champion, Reginald H. ..	18 Aug. 1855	Bt. Major 2 Nov. 1855	4	3	Doing duty in England
	LIEUTENANTS.					
	Teesdale, Ch. Charles, <i>C.B.</i>	22 April 1853	22 April 1853	4	3	Aide-de-Camp to Major Genl. Sir W. Williams, Bt. <i>K.C.B.</i> , Commandant Woolwich Garrison, England
	Ravenhill, F.G.	17 Feb. 1854	17 Feb. 1854	4	3	Adjutant, at Poona
	Maule, H. B.			4	3	
	Beil, Archibald Hamilton ..	0 Mar. 1856	0 Mar. 1856	4	3	

4TH BATTALION.

Arrived 6th August 1857.

HEAD QUARTERS, WOOLWICH.

3RD COMPANY, BOMBAY.

Season of Appointment.	Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	CAPTAIN.			
	Bolton, John Lawrance	17 Feb. 1854	17 Feb. 1854	Com. 3rd Co. 4th Batt. Royal Arty.
	2ND CAPTAIN.			
	Champion, Reginald H. . .	18 Aug. 1855	Rt. Major. 2 Nov. 1855	Doing duty in England
	LIEUTENANTS.			
	Teesdale, Ch. Charles, <i>C.B.</i> . .	22 Apr. 1853	22 Apr. 1853	Alde-de-Camp to Major General Sir W. Williams, Bart, <i>K.C.B.</i> , Com- mandant Woolwich Garrison, Eng- land
	Maule, H. B.			
	Bell, Archibald Hamilton ..	6 Mar. 1856	6 Mar. 1856	

14TH BATTALION.

Arrived 1st December 1857.

HEAD QUARTERS, WOOLWICH.

5TH AND 8TH COMPANIES, DECCAN.

[Returns not received.]

Corps of Royal Engineers.*Arrived 6th November 1857.*

11th COMPANY, GUZERAT.

CORRESPONDING LIST OF OFFICERS on 14th November 1857.

Names of Officers.	Regimental Rank.			Employment.
	2nd Lieut.	1st Lieut.	2nd Capt.	
SECOND CAPTAIN.				
Cumberland, C. E.	18 Dec. 1847	14 Nov. 1851	10 June 1856	Commanding the Company
FIRST LIEUTENANTS.				
Magnay, J. P.		14 Aug. 1854		} On duty with the Com- pany
Walker, D. C.		7 April 1856		
Paterson, J. B.		7 April 1856		
STAFF.				
Browne, C. H.	Date of Com- mission. 1 Aug. 1857			Assistant Surgeon (On duty with the Company)

21st COMPANY, ASSEERGHUR.

Arrived 23rd November 1857.

[Returns not received.]

H. M.'s 4th (King's Own) Regiment of Foot (Wing)

THE LION OF ENGLAND.—THE ROYAL CYPHER.—“CORUNNA”—“BADAJOZ”—“SALAMANCA”—
—“VITTORIA”—“ST. SEBASTIAN”—“NIVE”—“PENINSULA”—“BLADENSBURG”—

“WATERLOO”—“ALMA”—“INKERMAN”—“SEVASTOPOL.”

Arrived in India 17th September 1857.

KURRACHEE, HYDERABAD, AND SUKKUR.

Facings—Blue.

Agents, Messrs. COX AND CO. Irish Agents, Sir E. R. BOROUGH, Bt., ARMIT AND CO.

Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
	Regiment.	Army.	
MAJOR.			
Wilby, William	7 Aug. 1855		
CAPTAINS.			
Cocks, Octavius Yorke .. .	4 Aug. 1854		
Hamilton, Francis Fisher ..	2 Mar. 1855		
Paton, James	6 May 1855		
Sheppard, Thomas	7 Aug. 1855		
LIEUTENANTS.			
Elliot, John M'D.	20 Dec. 1854		
Stokes, Charles P.	20 Dec. 1854		
Boyce, J. Clarence	6 May 1855		Acting Adjutant
Nash, William Adams. .. .	14 Dec. 1855		
Martin, John James	1 Feb. 1856		Acting Paymaster
Dickinson, Joseph D.	1 Feb. 1856		
Billington, George M.	26 Dec. 1856		
ENSIGNS.			
Clery, Daniel G.	14 Sept. 1855		
Twentyman, A. C.	21 Dec. 1855		
Rynd, Francis	26 Feb. 1856		
STAFF.			
Ekhn, James, M.B... .. .	7 Apr. 1854		Assistant Surgeon

H. M.'s 7th (Royal Fusiliers) Regiment of Foot

[As it stood on 1st August 1857.]

THE ROSE WITHIN THE GARTER, AND THE CROWN OVER IT; AND THE WHITE HORSE.
 "MARTINIQUE"—"TALAVERA"—"ALBUERA"—"BADAJOZ"—"SALAMANCA"—"VITTORIA"—
 "PYRENEES"—"ORTHEZ"—"TOULOUSE"—"PENINSULA"—"ALMA"—
 "INKERMAN"—"SEVASTOPOL"

KURRACHEE.

Facings—Blue.

Agents, Messrs. COX AND CO.

Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
	Regiment.	Army.	
COLONEL.			
Auchmuty, Sir Samuel Benjamin, K.C.B.	18 Jan. 1855		
LIEUTENANT COLONELS.			
Aldworth, Richard W.	20 Mar. 1857		
Shipley, R. Y.	29 May 1857		
MAJORS.			
Watson, Charles E.	8 Jan. 1856		
Tryon, Thomas.	20 Mar. 1857		
CAPTAINS.			
Hibbert, Hugh R.	22 Dec. 1854		
Appleyard, Frederick E.	29 Dec. 1854		
Carpenter, G. W. Wallace	12 Jan. 1855		
Cooper, Joshua H.	23 Mar. 1855		
Coney, Philip George	1 June 1855		
Marten, Thomas W.	19 June 1855		
Browne, Lord Richard H.	13 July 1855		
Hickie, James Francis	3 Aug. 1855		
Jones, Henry M.	10 Aug. 1855		
Twemlow, George H.	16 Nov. 1855		
Jervois, E. S.	16 Nov. 1855		
Waller, George Henry	20 Mar. 1857		
LIEUTENANTS.			
Robinson, Napier D.	12 Jan. 1855		
Disney, Edgar John	12 Jan. 1855		
Bennett, Adrian	9 Mar. 1855		
Malah, Charles H.	9 Mar. 1855		
Plummer, Heathcote	18 Apr. 1855		

7TH FUSILIERS (*continued*).

Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
	Regiment.	Army.	
LIEUTS. (continued).			
Thurston, H. N. C.	13 Apr. 1855		
M'Adam, J. K.	19 June 1855		
Elwe, John E.	10 June 1855		
Hope, Charles Errol	26 July 1855		
Kerr, Henry	27 July 1855		
Sparks, Robert W.	3 Aug. 1855		
Browne, William P.	10 Aug. 1855		
Gardner, James A.	9 Sept. 1855		
Barnard, Henry J.	9 Sept. 1855		
Courtenay, Charles S. . . .	3 Oct. 1855		
Cole, Francis B.	16 Oct. 1855		
Rumbold, H. E. W.	9 Nov. 1855		
Montgomery, A. N.	10 Nov. 1855		
O'Brien, C. George	10 Nov. 1855		
Watson, Mu-grave	17 Nov. 1855		
Butler, Lindsey H.	21 Dec. 1855		
Foster, Francis John	28 Nov. 1855		
Lewis, Gwynne O.	13 Oct. 1855		
ENSIGNS.			
Gurney, Charles	21 Sept. 1855		
Vandeleur, Thomas B. . . .	21 Sept. 1855		
Tibeaudo, Anselm	8 Oct. 1855		
Beauchamp, Fitzm.	10 Oct. 1855		
Browne, William Lloyd. . . .	15 Nov. 1855		
Waller, Edmund	10 Nov. 1855		
Follett, Hardinge G.	29 Feb. 1856		
Lloyd, Edward William C. . .	1 Apr. 1856		
Kempson, Carteret H.	4 Apr. 1856		
Flood, Douglas.	1 Apr. 1856		
Cook, William.	15 Apr. 1856		
Frampton, William J.	12 Dec. 1856		
Harrison, Arthur J.	10 Mar. 1857		
STAFF.			
Scott, J. Mortimer	15 Feb. 1856		Paymaster
Bennett, A.	1 May 1857		Instructor of Musketry
Cook, William.	27 May 1856		Adjutant
Murphy, Thomas	4 Apr. 1856		Quarter Master
Moorhead, Thomas, M.D. . .	3 Nov. 1854		Surgeon
Hale, Thomas E., M.D. . . .	14 Dec. 1854		Assistant Surgeon
Ricketts, Charles	28 Aug. 1854		Ditto do.
Sheehy, Thomas, M.D. . . .	26 May 1854		Ditto do.

H. M.'s 18th (Royal Irish) Regiment of Foot

[As it stood on 1st August 1857.]

THE LION OF NASSAU—"VIRTUTIS NAMURCENSIS PREMIUM"—THE SPHINX—"EGYPT"—
THE DRAGON—"CHINA"—"PEGU"—"SEVASTOPOL."

POONA. Arrived 4th December 1857.

Facings—Blue.

Agents, Messrs. COX AND CO. Irish Agents, Sir E. R. BOROUGH, Bt., ARMIT AND CO.

Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
	Regiment.	Army.	
COLONEL.			
FitzGerald, Sir John Forster, K.C.B.	9 Mar. 1850		
LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
Edwards, Clement A., C.B. . .	9 Mar. 1855		
MAJORS.			
Call, George F. S.	20 Dec. 1854		
Campbell, A. Neil	22 June 1855		
CAPTAINS.			
Borrow, John	1 Apr. 1847		
Cormick, John	12 July 1850		
Armstrong, Anthony William Samuel Freeman	12 Dec. 1852		
Sargent, Edmond W.	25 May 1853		
Hayman, Matthew J., M.D. . .	6 June 1854		
Kelly, Charles Frederick . . .	4 Aug. 1854		
Graves, William H.	29 Dec. 1854		
Swinburn, John	26 Dec. 1854		
Elliot, George Augustus	20 Jan. 1855		
Esmonde, Thomas	6 Apr. 1855		
Stacpoole, George William . . .	22 June 1855		
Annesley, C. G. D.	17 Aug. 1855		
LIEUTENANTS.			
Pocklington, George H.	6 June 1854		
Jex-Blake, R. Hoey	11 Aug. 1854		
Bishopp, R. Pretymann	10 Nov. 1854		
Blacker, John R.	20 Jan. 1854		
Coote, Charles James	29 Dec. 1854		
Ring, James Tarrant	20 Dec. 1854		
Bryant, Jacob Francis	12 Jan. 1855		
Burke, Walter Blake	12 Jan. 1855		
Baker, Thomas D.	12 Jan. 1855		
Kemp, William	19 Jan. 1855		

18TH REGIMENT (*continued*).

Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
	Regiment.	Army.	
LIEUTS. (continued).			
Fearnley, Fairfax	20 Feb. 1855		
Dillon, Edward L.	9 Mar. 1855		
Hotham, Charles	9 Mar. 1855		
Theobald, John S.	13 Apr. 1855		
Adamson, Robert Isaac ..	19 June 1855		
Darvell, Sydney	23 Oct. 1855		
Dawson, R. W. B.	18 Jan. 1856		
Magill, James M ^c G.	18 Jan. 1856		
FitzGerald, H. E.	29 Dec. 1854		
Fry, Charles N.	24 Feb. 1857		
Grahame, John.. ..	27 May 1853		
ENSIGNS.			
Shaw, Hugh	10 May 1855		
Noblett, Edward A. . . .	31 May 1855		
Wily, John	1 June 1855		
Adams, Henry	6 July 1855		
Daniel, Richard H. . . .	13 July 1855		
Hall, Edward	28 Dec. 1855		
LeBoun, William Thomas ..	19 Jan. 1856		
Daubeny, James F. . . .	9 Jan. 1857		
LeMotte, W. A.	19 June 1857		
Macgregor, M. J. R. . . .	20 June 1857		
STAFF.			
Preston, Charles Edward ..	6 Jan. 1854		Paymaster
Bischoff, R. P. . . .	23 Dec. 1850		Instructor of Musketry
Kemp, William	7 Nov. 1856		Adjutant
Carney, Thomas	14 Oct. 1851		Quarter Master
Crawford, T., M.D. . . .	9 Feb. 1855		Surgeon
Phillip, J. Bay, M.B.	10 Nov. 1854		Assistant Surgeon

H. M.'s 33rd (The Duke of Wellington's) Regiment of Foot

"SERINGAPATAM"—"WATERLOO"—THE CREST AND MOTTO OF THE LATE DUKE OF
WELLINGTON—"ALMA"—"INKERMAN"—"SEVASTOPOL."

Arrived in India 6th August 1857.

POONA. DETACHMENTS, SAWUNT WAREE AND SATTARA.

Facings—Red.

Agents, Messrs. COX AND CO. Irish Agents, Sir E. R. BOROUGH, Bt., ARMIT AND CO.

Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
	Regiment.	Army.	
COLONEL.			
Yorke, Sir Charles, <i>K.C.B.</i> ..	27 Sept. 1855	Maj. Genl. 11 Nov. 1851	Military Secretary to His Royal Highness the General Commanding in Chief, Horse Guards
LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
Johnstone, John D., <i>C.B.</i> ..	9 Mar. 1855		
MAJORS.			
Collings, John E.	19 Sept. 1855	Bt. Lt. Col. 6 June 1850	
Donovan, E. W.	26 Oct. 1855	Bt. Lt. Col. 26 Dec. 1850	
CAPTAINS.			
FitzGerald, Henry C.	2 Jan. 1852	Bt. Major 26 Dec. 1856	
Quayle, J. E. T.	26 Mar. 1852	Bt. Major 2 Nov. 1855	
Wickham, Thomas	25 Mar. 1853	Bt. Major 6 June 1850	Depôt, England
Lacy, Richard	6 June 1854		Instructor of Musketry, North America
Fanshawe, T. Basil	20 Dec. 1854		
Vacher, F. S.	20 Dec. 1854	Bt. Major 6 June 1850	
Barrett, C. Carter	29 Dec. 1854		[Chief of the Staff, East Indies
Mansfield, Charles E.	20 Dec. 1854		A.D.C. to Major Genl. W. R. Mansfield,
Parry, Wm. Henry	19 Jan. 1855		Detachment, Sawunt Waree
Wallis, A. Bruce	24 Aug. 1855		Depôt, England
Kenrick, Buxton M.	10 Sept. 1855		Depôt, England
Prescott, E. B.	26 Oct. 1855		Depôt, England
LIEUTENANTS.			
Rogers, J. Thornton	6 Nov. 1854		
Owens, John	8 Dec. 1854		Depôt, England
Trent, John	3 June 1853		
Willis, Charles W.	12 Jan. 1855		[Comdz. 2nd Inf. Brigade, Dublin
Ellis, Arthur Edw. Aug.	12 Jan. 1855		Extra A.D.C. to Major Genl. Cunningham,
Montmorency, Hon. R. H. de	12 Jan. 1855		Detachment, Sawunt Waree
Johnstone, John D.	9 Feb. 1855		
Ball, Francis A.	9 Feb. 1855		
Campbell, John Henry	16 Feb. 1855		Detachment, Sawunt Waree
Worthington, George T.	9 Mar. 1855		
Twining, Richard R.	5 June 1853		
Forbes, Lestock R.	19 June 1853		
Graham, Birchall G.	19 June 1853		Adjutant
Benwell, Fred. Wm.	25 June 1855		Depôt, England
Vaughan, George Augustus	24 Aug. 1855		
Bally, William	9 Sept. 1855		
Statham, Richard	19 Sept. 1855		
Bayliff, Richard L.	10 Oct. 1855		Depôt, England
Roberts, Randal H.	10 Oct. 1855		
Elliott, George A.	10 Oct. 1855		
Thistlethwayte, A. R. W.	20 Oct. 1855		
Browne, Arthur M. P.	18 Jan. 1856		Depôt, England
Howe, Gerrard C.	28 Oct. 1853		Depôt, England

33RD REGIMENT (*continued*).

Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
	Regiment.	Army.	
ENSIGNS.			
Coxon, Wm.	20 July 1855		Depôt, England
Boyd, Henry G.	25 July 1855		
Morgan, George R.	26 July 1855		
Aylmer, John E. F.	27 July 1855		Regimental Instructor of Musketry (Acting Adj't. to the School of Musketry, Detachment, Sawant Warea (Poona))
Thomas, Wm. Hugh	14 Sept. 1855		
Grant, M. D. V. T.	21 Sept. 1855		
Gore, Wm. Henry	9 Oct. 1855		
Shipton, James M.	14 Oct. 1855		
Lynch, Marcus.	15 Oct. 1855		Depôt, England
Easton, Frederick	16 Oct. 1855		Depôt, England
Browne, R. T. B.	26 Oct. 1855		
Tanner, Edward	30 Nov. 1855		Depôt, England
Mundy, Charles Francis	18 Jan. 1856		Depôt, England
Glasgow, F. C. M.	3 Aug. 1855		Depôt, England
—			
STAFF.			
Thompson, John	25 May 1855		<i>Pawnmaster</i>
Graham, B. G.	17 Feb. 1857		<i>Adjutant</i>
Vyse, Edward	14 July 1854		<i>Quarter Master</i>
Muir, W. M., <i>M.D.</i>	24 Feb. 1854		<i>Surgeon</i>
Ogilvy, John, <i>M.B.</i>	15 July 1853		<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>
Clark, Thomas.	7 Apr. 1854		<i>Do.</i>

H. M.'s 56th (West Essex) Regiment of Foot

[As it stood 1st August 1857.]

"MORO"—THE CASTLE AND KEY—"MONTIS INSIGNIA CALPE"—"GIBRALTAR".—
 "SEVASTOPOOL."

POONA. Arrived 20th November 1857.

Facings—Purple.

Agents, Messrs. COX AND CO. Irish Agents, Sir E. R. BOROUGH, Bt., ARMIT AND CO.

Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
	Regiment.	Army.	
COLONEL.			
Westmorland, John Earl of, G.C.B., G.C.H.	17 Nov. 1842		
LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
Lacy, Richard W.	16 May 1856		
MAJORS.			
Patey, George Wm.	23 Apr. 1855		
Bull, John J.	16 May 1856		
CAPTAINS.			
Anderson, Richard.	20 Dec. 1846		
Margesson, W. G.	8 Nov. 1850		
Ramsay, Fox Maule	7 Feb. 1851		
Pye, John Pye	2 Dec. 1853		
Tolcher, Henry John	3 Feb. 1854		
Bassett, Wm. Watkin	6 June 1854		
Clutterbuck, Wm.	4 Aug. 1854		
Eden, Morton Robert	22 Sept. 1854		
Eccles, Hugh	23 Apr. 1855		
Conran, Marcell	13 July 1855		
Cumming, Rob. G.	13 July 1855		
Godley, Wm. Alex.	6 Feb. 1857		
LIEUTENANTS.			
Harford, Samuel H.	2 Dec. 1853		
Robertson, Pat. Alex.	6 June 1854		
Baxter, Jas. Fleming	6 June 1854		
Hill, Fra. Chas.	18 Aug. 1854		
Curwen, Hen. Fraser	22 Sept. 1854		
Sims, George	23 Apr. 1855		
Williams, Henry	25 May 1855		
Massy, Augustine W.	29 June 1855		
Monk, Henry Geo.	13 July 1855		
Turner, Art. Wm.	13 July 1855		

56TH REGIMENT (*continued*).

Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
	Regiment.	Army.	
LIEUTS. (continued).			
Gubbins, Geo. S.	20 July 1855		
Chapman, W. D.	1 Mar. 1859		
Huskisson, John W.	19 Jan. 1855		
Thompson, Rob. T.	27 July 1855		
King, Livins S.	3 Aug. 1855		
Watson, Henry E.	9 Nov. 1855		
Hampton, Chas. J.	20 Feb. 1856		
Kelsall, John R.	7 Mar. 1856		
Taylor, Henry H.	17 Feb. 1857		
Bolton, Arthur N.	29 June 1855		
ENSIGNS.			
Wright, Fred.	13 July 1855		
Surplice, Rob. N.	25 July 1855		
Swinhoe, Chas.	27 July 1855		
Spiller, Augustus	3 Aug. 1855		
Hell, William	31 Aug. 1855		
Bythell, Reginald	2 Oct. 1855		
Buckner, Chas. G.	2 Nov. 1855		
Johnes, Herbert O.	20 Feb. 1856		
Charley, John	7 Mar. 1856		
Riall, John Lewis	8 Mar. 1856		
Lovell, Julius	24 Feb. 1857		
Gubbins, Richard R. R.	19 June 1857		
STAFF.			
Finlay, Hamilton	14 Dec. 1855		Paymaster
Thompson, R. T.	5 May 1857		Instructor of Musketry
Williams, H.	11 Aug. 1854		Adjutant
M'Grath, James	1 May 1855		Quarter Master
Deeble, Wm.	12 Jan. 1855		Surgeon
Knox, Francis W.	17 June 1851		Assistant Surgeon
Taylor, D. C., M.D.	26 May 1854		Ditto do.

H. M.'s 57th (West Middlesex) Regiment of Foot

[As it stood 1st August 1857.]

"ALBUHERA"—"VITTORIA"—"PYRENEES"—"NIVELLE"—"NIVE"—"PENINSULA"—
"INKERMAN"—"SEVASTOPOL."

ADEN. Arrived 13th October 1857.

'Facing—Yellow.

Agents, Messrs. COX AND CO. Irish Agents, Sir E. R. BOROUGH, Bt., ARMIT AND CO.

Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
	Regiment.	Army.	
COLONEL.			
Love, Sir J. F., K.C.B., K.H.	24 Sept. 1850		
LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
Warre, Henry J., C.B. . . .	9 Mar. 1855		
MAJORS.			
Inglis, William	9 Feb. 1855		
Logan, Robert A. . . .	19 June 1854		
CAPTAINS.			
Stewart, James	12 Oct. 1852		
Hassard, Jason	6 June 1854		
Arbuckle, G. B. V. . . .	4 Aug. 1854		
Butler, Henry	6 Nov. 1854		
Clair, Chas. Wm. St. . . .	7 Nov. 1854		
Forsyth, Ger. John	6 Nov. 1854		
Brown, Wm. Edw. . . .	29 Dec. 1854		
Copland, Alex. Lester	29 Dec. 1854		
Earle, Arthur Maxwell	29 Dec. 1854		
Woodall, Thos. N. . . .	29 Dec. 1854		
Lloyd, Tho. W. J. . . .	26 Jan. 1855		
Bird, Henry	29 May 1857		
LIEUTENANTS.			
Shortt, Wm. A. J. . . .	7 Nov. 1854		
Wilmot, John Robert	29 Dec. 1854		
Schomberg, Fred. S. . . .	9 Feb. 1855		
Douglas, Sir Robt., Bt. . . .	9 Feb. 1855		
Slade, A. P. A. . . .	9 Feb. 1855		
Grace, Thomas	2 Mar. 1855		
Shute, H. Douglas M. . . .	9 Mar. 1855		
Clarke, Cha. Geo. . . .	9 Mar. 1855		
Russell, H. R. . . .	29 Mar. 1855		
Waugh, Geo. R. . . .	19 June 1855		
Bayntun, Bathurst Cha. . . .	1 July 1855		
		Acting Adjt.	Qr. Mr. and Pay Master (with Detachment at Aden)

Acting Adjt. Qr. Mr. and Pay Master
(with Detachment at Aden)

57TH REGIMENT (*continued*).

Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
	Regiment.	Army.	
LIEUTS. (continued).			
Powell, Sam. H.	31 Aug. 1855		
Mills, Edward	8 Oct. 1855		
Hasted, Edw. G.	20 Feb. 1856		
Brutton, Edward	26 Feb. 1856		
Thompson, W. A. R. . . .	26 Feb. 1856		
Tragett, T. H.	26 Feb. 1856		
Houghton, C. F.	26 Feb. 1856		
Sewell, Sam. F.	8 Dec. 1856		
Hedger, Walter.	20 May 1857		
ENSIGNS.			
Phelps, John Shaw	15 June 1855		
Emly, Henry F.	19 July 1855		
Waller, Walter De W. . . .	20 July 1855		
Parkinson, John	27 July 1855		
Wayne, Herman	2 Oct. 1855		
Cox, Reginald A. H.	2 Nov. 1855		
Daniel, Geo. Rob.	10 Nov. 1855		
Gledstanes, H. B.	26 Feb. 1856		
McClintock, Acheson	27 Feb. 1856		
Clarke, Paul F.	29 Feb. 1856		
Clarke, Chas. M.	1 Mar. 1856		
Cox, Chas. Henry	26 Dec. 1856		
STAFF.			
Matthews, Mark	22 Jan. 1847		Paymaster
Waugh, G. R.	12 Feb. 1855		Adjutant
Balcombe, James	7 Nov. 1851		Quarter Master
MacAndrew, Wm., M.D. . . .	23 Mar. 1855		Surgeon
Griffin, Michael J.	22 Sept. 1854		Assistant Surgeon
Ferguson, Wm.	22 Sept. 1854		Ditto do.

H. M.'s 64th (The 2nd Staffordshire) Regiment of Foot

"ST. LUCIA"—"SURINAM."

Arrived in India 4th May 1840.

BENGAL PRESIDENCY. DEPOT, BELGAUM.

Facings—Black. Agents, Messrs. COX AND CO.

Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
	Regiment.	Army.	
COLONEL.			
Freeth, James, K.H. . . .	13 Aug. 1855	Maj. General 11 Nov. 1851	Europe
LIEUTENANT COLONELS.			
Wilson, Nicholas, K.H. . .	9 Mar. 1849	Bt. Colonel 20 June 1854	Brigadier Comm. at Cawnpore
Draper, James.	10 Dec. 1850	20 June 1854	Eur., S. C., 13 Feb. 1857
MAJORS.			
Stirling, Thomas	17 Aug. 1855		
Bingham, G. W. Powlett . .	10 Dec. 1856		
CAPTAINS.			
Sibley, Charles William. . .	20 Dec. 1848	Bt. Major 20 June 1854	Commanding Sanitarium, Poorundhur [(Regtl. duty, temp.)]
Shute, Neville Hill	9 Aug. 1850		
Anderson, Thomas	16 Aug. 1850	22 Aug. 1848	
Mockler, Robert.	9 May 1851		
Francis, Henry	15 Mar. 1853		
Bowby, Alfred Picton . . .	15 Mar. 1853		A.D.C. to Maj. Genl. G. J. Wilson (Regtl. duty, temp.)
Thompson, Charles	28 Oct. 1853		
Goode, Winter	10 Dec. 1853	25 June 1852	
Chads, William John. . . .	30 June 1854	Bt. Major 15 Dec. 1854	Eur., 3 Nov. 1853
Morphy, W. Fletcher Jas., H. M., Sur.	17 Aug. 1855		
Hinchliff, C. Henry	8 Feb. 1856		Eur., S. C., 6 Oct. 1857
McCrea, Richard Charles. . .	10 Dec. 1856		
LIEUTENANTS.			
Fanning, Matthew	22 Dec. 1848	14 Apr. 1846	
Greentree, Doveton D. . . .	22 Dec. 1848	9 Jan. 1847	Eur., S. C., 20 April 1857
Knight, Godfrey Lyon . . .	22 Dec. 1848	17 Mar. 1848	
Hutchison, F. J.	9 May 1851		Depôt, Belgaum
O'Grady, S. de Courcy . . .	5 Dec. 1851		Eur., S. C., 13 Nov. 1856
Ryan, Valentine. H. M. . . .	2 Jan. 1852		Eur., 20 Feb. 1856 [Chief of the Staff]
Murray, David Mortimer . .	26 Nov. 1852		Actg. A.D.C. to Major Gen. Mansfield,
Tuke, Alfred John	9 Jan. 1853		Eur., S. C., 1 Sept. 1857
Mackinnon, Thomas A. . . .	30 Apr. 1853		
Dickins, Robert Vaughan, H., Sur., C. Eng.	15 July 1853	5 Nov. 1850	

64TH REGIMENT (*continued*).

Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
	Regiment.	Army.	
LIEUTS. (continued.)			
Knox, William	16 Dec. 1853		Australia, S. C., 6 Oct. 1857
Benison, Alexander, H. M. ..	30 June 1854		Interpreter
Hudson, John	9 Mar. 1855		Adjutant
Bateman, Rowland.. .. .	17 Aug. 1855		
D'Acosta, Louis	23 Nov. 1855		Acting Paymaster
Lokis, F. DuBois	14 Dec. 1855		
Fennessy, Robert Richard ..	8 Feb. 1856		Eur., S. C., 6 Oct. 1857
Haldane, George Henry John..	1 Apr. 1856		
Turner, Henry	10 Dec. 1856		
Luprimandaye, Charles H. ..	3 Mar. 1857	29 Apr. 1856	
Pack, John Thomas.. .. .	24 July 1857		
ENSIGNS.			
Taylor, John William	23 Nov. 1855		
Mirchouse, Arthur Wm. Leigh ..	1 Apr. 1856		
Morrison, Walter	13 Mar. 1857		
Davies, Henry	24 July 1857		
STAFF.			
Howes, James	1 Oct. 1847		Paymaster (Eur., S. C.)
Hudson, John (Lieut.)	19 Jan. 1856		Adjutant [1857]
Sears, John.. .. .	1 Oct. 1847		Quarter Master (Eur., S. C., 13 Feb.
Inglis, James Gordon, M.D. ..	26 Mar. 1852		Surgeon
Carey, Thomas.. .. .	24 Jan. 1851	23 Nov. 1850	Assistant Surgeon
Buckle, Robert Thomas, M.D. ..	5 Dec. 1851	14 Oct. 1851	Do. do. (At Dépôt, Belgium)
Lundy, Edward Louis	4 Apr. 1856	7 Apr. 1854	Do. do.

H. M.'s 72nd (The Duke of Albany's Own Highlanders) Regiment of Foot

THE DUKE'S CYPHER AND CORONET.

"HINDOOSTAN"—"CAPE OF GOOD HOPE"—"SEVASTOPOL."

BOMBAY. Arrived 10th December 1857.

Facings—Yellow.

Agents, Messrs. COX AND CO.

Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
	Regiment.	Army.	
COLONEL.			
Aitchison, John	20 Dec. 1851	Lieut. Genl. 11 Nov. 1851	
LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
Parke, William.. .. .	23 Nov. 1855	Colonel 10 Apr. 1856	
Somerset, Chas. Henry ..	25 Aug. 1857		
MAJORS.			
Mackenzie, James	22 June 1855		
Thellusson, A. D.	23 Nov. 1855		
CAPTAINS.			
		Bt. Major 20 Dec. 1856	
Rocke, Richard	8 Mar. 1850		
Robinson, Douglas	2 Dec. 1850		
Norman, C. J. W.	7 Oct. 1851		
Crombie, Alexander	6 June 1854		
FitzMaurice, Hon. H. W. .	4 Aug. 1854		
Best, T. C. H.	1 Dec. 1854		
Rice, Cecil.. .. .	1 Dec. 1854		
Buchanan, Richard D. . .	1 Dec. 1854		
Hunter, Charles F. . . .	22 June 1856		
Hay, William D. O. . . .	22 June 1855		
Coathupe, Henry B. . . .	22 June 1855		Depot, England
Fielden, Oswald B. . . .	28 Nov. 1855		Depot, England
LIEUTENANTS.			
Stewart, John C.	25 June 1852		
Eliot, William Henry .. .	14 Apr. 1846		Depot, England
Ward, Hon. Som. R. H. . .	11 Nov. 1853		
Vesey, Charles C. W. . .	6 June 1854		
Allison, Frederick M. . .	1 Sept. 1854		
Cameron, Aylmer S. . . .	1 Sept. 1854		
Upton, Edward James . .	1 Dec. 1854		
FitzMaurice, Hon. A. T. .	1 Dec. 1854		
Basset, Gustavus L. . . .	1 Dec. 1854		
			Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the [Commander in Chief in India

72ND HIGHLANDERS (*continued*).

Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
	Regiment.	Army.	
LIEUTS. (continued).			
Beresford, Mostyn DeLa Poer.	22 June 1855		
Burges, Stapleton D. . . .	22 June 1855		
Campion, William Henry . .	22 June 1855		
Brownlow, Francis	22 June 1855		
John, Robert St.	22 June 1855		
Stockwell, Charles M. . . .	22 June 1855		
Richardson, John S. . . .	23 Nov. 1855		Depot, England
Brown, H. E.	26 Feb. 1856		Depot, England
Murray, Charles S. . . .	26 Feb. 1856		
ENSIGNS.			
Pennefather, John	20 June 1855		Depot, England
Kildahl, James R.	21 June 1855		
Mackinnon, John P. . . .	22 June 1855		
Stewart, James D.	4 July 1855		
Butler, William T.	5 July 1855		
Bamfield, John H.	6 July 1855		
M'Kay, George.	2 Aug. 1855		
Sherlock, Francis George .	17 Aug. 1855		
Baillie, Matthew John . .	14 Dec. 1855		
Tanner, Albert	27 Feb. 1856		Depot, England
Barron, Herbert	27 Mar. 1857		Depot, England
Campbell, H. F.	3 Mar. 1857		Depot, England
STAFF.			
Webster, Rowland	20 May 1849	25 July 1845	Paymaster
Ward, Hon. S. R. H. . . .	1 May 1857		Adjutant
Munro, Donald.	30 Nov. 1855		Quarter Master
Seaman, W. C., M.D. . . .	10 May 1851		Surgeon
Rutter, T. W., M.D. . . .	9 June 1854		Assistant Surgeon
Carolam, G. McG.	14 Aug. 1857	3 Dec. 1854	Do. do.
Jones, Morgan.	14 Aug. 1857	15 Feb. 1855	Do. do.

H. M.'s 78th (Highlanders, or the Ross-shire Buffs) Regiment of Foot

"CUIDICH'N RHI," the "Elephant," superscribed "ASSAYE"—"MAIDA"—"JAVA."

Arrived in India 30th July 1842.

BENGAL PRESIDENCY.

DETACHMENT, MAHABLESHWUR. DEPOT, POONA.

Facings—Buff. Agents, Messrs. COX AND CO.

Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
	Regiment.	Army.	
COLONEL.			
Chalmers, Sir William, <i>C.B.</i> , <i>K.C.H.</i>	30 Sept. 1853	Lt. Genl. 20 June 1854	Europe
LIEUTENANT COLONELS.			
Hamilton, Walter	2 Oct. 1849	Bt. Col. 28 Nov. 1854	
Stisted, Henry William	19 Apr. 1850	Bt. Col. 28 Nov. 1854	
MAJORS.			
Hamilton, Henry	19 Apr. 1850	Bt. Lt. Col. 9 July 1857	Eur., 22 Sept. 1855
McIntyre, Colin Campbell .. .	19 June 1850	Bt. Lt. Col. 8 Sept. 1857	
CAPTAINS.			
Haliburton, John F... .. .	24 Oct. 1844	Bt. Major 29 Jan. 1857	
McAndrew, James D.	6 Oct. 1848		At Depot, Poona
Lockhart, Græme Alex., <i>Sur.</i> <i>C. Eng.</i>	19 Apr. 1850		
Hay, Thos. Rob. Drummond..	2 May 1851	17 Nov. 1848	
Mackenzie, Alexander	15 Mar. 1853		
Hastings, Douglas	15 Mar. 1853		
Henderson, John	19 May 1854	18 Mar. 1858	Eur., S. C., 18 Sept. 1857
Bouverie, Lawrence P.	22 Dec. 1854		
Bogle, Robert	17 Oct. 1856		
Archer, William McGregor ..	13 Dec. 1856		
Foster, Frederick W.	27 Mar. 1857	12 July 1855	
Campbell, Howart D.	29 July 1857		Eur., S. C., 6 Jan. 1855
LIEUTENANTS.			
Anderson, Thomas, <i>H. M. G. C.</i>	10 Dec. 1847		Recruiting, Aberdeen
Macpherson, H. T., <i>H. M.</i> ..	13 July 1848		Adjutant
Graham, Duncan D.	26 Sept. 1848		Eur., S. C., 17 Nov. 1855
Webster, Joseph, <i>H., Sur.</i> ..	6 Oct. 1848		
Gillmore, Horatio, <i>H. M., Sur.</i>	31 Dec. 1849		Eur., S. C., 7 May 1857
Crowe, Joseph P. H... .. .	17 Sept. 1850		
Cassidy, Arthur	22 Sept. 1850	14 June 1850	
Hunter, John	6 Dec. 1850		

78TH HIGHLANDERS (*continued*).

Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
	Regiment.	Army.	
LIEUTS. (continued.)			
Weekes, A. Wickham Pym ..	14 Sept. 1852		At Depôt, Poona
Hogle, Andrew Cathcart..	18 Mar. 1853		
Finlay, John	22 Dec. 1854		
McLeod, Alexander..	9 Feb. 1855		Asst. Instructor of Musketry, Chatham
Barker, George Digby, H. M..	10 Mar. 1855		Interpreter
Walker, Melville Augustus ..	6 July 1855		
Walsh, Frederick Henry ..	21 Sept. 1855		
Swanson, John..	4 Oct. 1855		
Kirby, Montagu Alexander ..	17 Oct. 1856		
Simpson, Hugh..	13 Dec. 1856		
Young, Walter William..	10 Mar. 1857	14 Sept. 1855	
Fitzsimons, Edward Jackson .	5 June 1857		
ENSIGNS.			
Thomson, William	8 July 1856		
Butler, Richard Pierce ..	17 Oct. 1856		
Gower, John Nathaniel ..	1 May 1857		
Browne, William Henry S. M.	10 June 1857		
STAFF.			
Webster, Joseph	22 April 1853		Paymaster
Macpherson, H. T. (Lieut.)..	28 May 1853		Adjutant
Skrine, Charles	12 Sept. 1850		Quarter Master
Jee, Joseph	23 June 1854		Surgeon
Willocks, Arthur Stewart ..	13 Feb. 1852	3 Sept. 1847	Assistant Surgeon
McMaster, Valentine Munbee.	27 Mar. 1855		Do. do.
Skipton, Samuel Stacy, M.D.	9 Jan. 1857	9 June 1854	Do. do. (At Depôt, Poona)

H. M.'s 83rd Regiment of Foot

"CAPT OF GOOD HOPE"—"TALAVERA"—"BUSACO"—"FUENTES D'ONOR"—"CIUDAD

RODRIGO"—"BADAJOZ"—"SALAMANCA"—"VITTORIA"—"NIVELLE"—

"ORTRES"—"TOULOUSE"—"PENINSULA."

Arrived in India 8th May 1849.

HEAD QUARTERS, RAJPOOTANA FIELD FORCE.

DEPOT, DEESA.

Facings—Yellow. Agents, Messrs. COX AND CO.

Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
	Regiment.	Army.	
COLONEL.			
Stovin, Sir Frederick, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	1 Sept. 1848	Lt. Genl. 11 Nov. 1851	Europe
LIEUTENANT COLONELS.			
Trydell, Botet	2 Aug. 1842	Bt. Col. 20 June 1854	
Kelsall, John	16 May 1850		
MAJORS.			
Steele, Edward	19 Jan. 1855		
Austen, Charles Wilson	10 May 1850		
CAPTAINS.			
Heatly, John	17 Sept. 1849	Bt. Major 20 June 1854	
Murray, J. F.	26 Apr. 1850	14 Nov. 1847	Brigade Major Queen's Troops, Bombay
Bray, E. W., H., <i>Sur.</i>	20 Dec. 1850	14 June 1850	Eur., S. C., 27 Aug. 1856
Nott, William	3 June 1851		Depôt Company, Chatham
Cooke, Edward Bowen	28 Nov. 1851	17 May 1850	Actg. A. D. C. to the Commander in Chief Bombay
Molony, John Sharman	15 Mar. 1853		
Wyvill, Richard Rodes	6 May 1853	23 Oct. 1852	
Pigott, Henry DeRenzy, <i>Sur.C.</i> <i>Eng.</i>	7 May 1854		
Forester, Hon'ble Emilius J. W.	9 Oct. 1855	23 May 1845	Furl. Eur., 7 Aug. 1857
Baumgartner, Thomas Mow- bray, H. M. G. S.	19 Aug. 1856		Assistant Adjutant General Rajpootana Forces
LIEUTENANTS.			
Wright, Thomas Parker	22 Dec. 1848	7 Aug. 1840	Eur., S. C., 18 Sept. 1855
Ellis, James Verling	22 Dec. 1848	8 Sept. 1840	Eur., S. C., 13 Feb. 1857
Cooper, Herbert Stanley	22 Dec. 1848		
Dickinson, Frederick	2 Feb. 1849		
Sprot, John, <i>Sur., C. Eng.</i> . . .	29 May 1849		
Sweeny, Richard Thomas	3 June 1851		Eur., 30 Jan. 1857
Marsh, F. H. Digby	11 Sept. 1851		Acting Quarter Master

83RD REGIMENT (*continued*).

Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
	Regiment.	Army.	
LIEUTS. (continued).			
Meurant, Edward	7 May 1854		Eur., S. C., 13 June 1850
Colthurst, James Nicholas ..	11 May 1855		Adjutant
Wakefield, Julian	20 July 1855		
Coote, Thomas Gethin	10 Jan. 1850		
Gandy, Henry	18 April 1856		
Gore, Charles C.	2 May 1856		Not joined
Browne, Peter Clifford	16 May 1856		
Minhear, William	27 June 1856		
Beazley, George Grant	1 Aug. 1856	1 Dec. 1854	
Wardell, George Wm. Henry ..	2 Aug. 1856		
Huyshé, George Lightfoot ..	10 Aug. 1856		
Onslow, Guildford Macleay ..	20 Aug. 1856	20 Feb. 1856	
King, Edward Hammond	28 Aug. 1857	2 Feb. 1855	
ENSIGNS.			
Ivimy, William Henry	14 Mar. 1856		
Chamley, Bralthwaite	9 May 1856		
Pennefather, Nicholas	10 Aug. 1856		Not joined
Karslake, Frederick	10 June 1857		Not joined
STAFF.			
Swinburne, John Dennis	2 Mar. 1840		Paymaster
Colthurst, James Nicholas ..	2 Aug. 1856		Adjutant
Hayes, Patrick	5 Nov. 1852		[1857]
Browne, Robert	14 July 1850		Quarter Master (Eur., S. C., 3 March
Touch, Edward, M.D.	7 Oct. 1851	16 Nov. 1849	Surgeon (Sanitarium, Mount Aboon)
Sharp, William	3 Feb. 1855		Assistant Surgeon (in Medical charge
Miles, Herbert Chalmers	28 Dec. 1855	23 Dec. 1854	Do. do.
			Do. do.

H. M.'s 86th (Royal County Down) Regiment of Foot

In the Colours and Appointments the "Harp" and "Crown," with the Motto "Quis separabit?"

"INDIA"—The "Sphinx," with the words "EGYPT"—"BOURBON."

On the Buttons the "Harp" and "Crown."

Arrived in India 30th July 1842.

HEAD QUARTERS, BELGAUM; DETACHMENT, SURAT.

DETACHMENT, NERBUDDA FIELD FORCE.

DETACHMENTS, AHMEDABAD AND BROACH. DEPOT, POONA.

Facings—Blue. Agents, Messrs. COX AND CO.

Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
	Regiment.	Army.	
COLONEL.			
Hay, Lord James	8 May 1854	Lt. Genl. 20 June 1854	Europe
LIEUTENANT COLONELS.			
Creagh, James	30 April 1852	Bt. Col. 30 Apr. 1855	Brigadier Commanding at Kurrachee
Lowth, Robert Henry	10 Aug. 1855	11 Nov. 1851	
MAJORS.			
Stuart, William Kier	29 Sept. 1854	20 June 1854	
Keane, Giles	10 Aug. 1855	20 June 1854	
CAPTAINS.			
Anderson, Abraham Collis . .	12 Feb. 1845	Bt. Major 20 June 1854	Eur., 21 March 1857
Mayers, John Perkins	5 Nov. 1847	Bt. Major 20 June 1854	
Welman, Harvey Wellesley Pole	18 Aug. 1848	9 Jan. 1840	Eur., S. C., 19 Oct. 1857
Kirby, Joshua Henry, H., Sur. Creagh, Charles Osborne, Sur. C. Eng.	30 Apr. 1852		
Jerome, John, H. M., Sur. . .	28 Mar. 1854		[1857 Sea and New South Wales, S. C., 14 Jan.
Darby, Charles, H. M. . . .	19 Dec. 1854	5 Sept. 1854	
Boyd, James	23 Jan. 1855		Depôt, Chatham
Gordon, J. J.	10 Aug. 1855		Eur., S. C., 3 Sept. 1856
Lepper, Maxwell.	25 Sept. 1855		Eur., S. C., 6 Jan. 1857
Adams, George Hewish . . .	25 Jan. 1856		
Robinson, George William . .	14 Sept. 1857		Eur., S. C., 10 Nov. 1857
LIEUTENANTS.			
Stuart, John Richardson. . .	13 Dec. 1847		Eur., S. C., 7 Feb. 1857
Nunn, George Sherman. . .	15 Jan. 1840		
Lewis, Ralph F. G.	30 July 1849		Eur., S. C., 21 April and 24 Sept. 1857
Jones, E. Monckton, H. . . .	1 Feb. 1850	27 April 1840	
Hamilton, Thomas Rice. . .	31 Oct. 1851	4 April 1851	
Jerome, Henry Edward, H. M., Sur.	30 Apr. 1852		Interpreter
Cochrane, Hugh Stewart. . .	15 Oct. 1854		Adjutant

86TH REGIMENT (*continued*).

Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
	Regiment.	Army.	
LIEUTS. (<i>continued</i> .)			
Knipe, William.	5 June 1853		At Royal Military College
Henry, Robert Edward, H., C. Eng.	10 Feb. 1854		
Mackenzie, James K. Douglas, Sur.	1 Mar. 1854		
Wilson, Augustus Nicholas . .	20 Sept. 1854		
Fraser, Charles.	19 Dec. 1854		
Ord, Alfred Robert	23 Jan. 1855		
Edwards, Francis Drewe. . .	16 July 1855		
Mullen, John F. W.	27 July 1855		
Creagh, James	10 Aug. 1855		
Fry, J. W.	28 Dec. 1855		
Coates, Valentine G.	19 Sept. 1856		
Dartnell, John George . . .	7 Nov. 1856		
Conran, George Albert . . .	28 Nov. 1856		
ENSIGNS.			
Brockman, Julius Drake . .	10 Aug. 1855	9 Nov. 1855	At Depôt, Chatham
Sewell, Stephen William . .	1 April 1856		
Keane, Charles	1 April 1856		
Fowler, George.	8 July 1856		
Jackson, Gilbert Sidney..	19 Sept. 1856		
STAFF.			
Hently, Charles Fade, H. . .	17 Dec. 1847		<i>Pay Master</i> (Eur., S. C., 7 Feb. 1850)
Cochrane, H. S. (Lieut.)..	18 April 1850		<i>Adjutant</i>
Hammond, Henry	17 Mar. 1854		<i>Qr. Master</i> (Eur., S. C., 1 Apr. 1857)
Stack, Thomas, M.D.	17 Feb. 1850		<i>Surgeon</i>
Kellie, James, M.D.	25 May 1848	5 May 1848	<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>
Barry, Thomas S.	28 Nov. 1856	22 Feb. 1855	<i>Do. do.</i>
Ryall, Edward Canny	29 May 1857	22 Sept. 1854	<i>Do. do.</i>

H. M.'s 89th Regiment of Foot

THE SPHINX—"EGYPT"—"JAVA"—"NIAGARA"—"AVA"—"SEVASTOPOL."

Arrived in India 10th September 1837.

AHMEDABAD.

DETACHMENT, DEESA.

Facings—Black. Agents, Messrs. COX AND CO. Irish Agents, Messrs. R. CANN AND SONS.

Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
	Regiment.	Army.	
COLONEL.			
Arbuthnot, C. G. J	9 July 1837	Major Genl. 11 Nov. 1851	Europe
LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
Ferryman, A.H., C.B. . . .	4 Sept. 1840	Colonel 28 Nov. 1854	Brigadier Commanding at Deesa
MAJORS.			
Skyunner, Leslie	27 Mar. 1855		Europe
Philipps, J. Lewes	9 Sept. 1850		
CAPTAINS.			
Boyle, William	4 Jan. 1850	Major 2 Nov. 1855	Regimental Depot
Thorp, Edward Buller	11 Mar. 1853		
Atkinson, John	4 Aug. 1854		
Tom, Daniel	9 Aug. 1850		
Cuppige, John M.	20 Dec. 1854		
Nixon, Alfred	20 Dec. 1854		
Heycock, Charles	30 Dec. 1854		
Selby, Robert	10 Jan. 1855		
Pery, William Cecil George . .	20 Jan. 1855		
Conyers, Robert R.	27 Mar. 1855		
Morris, Edmund	7 Sept. 1855		
Holmes, Richard Francis . . .	28 Aug. 1857		Regimental Depot
LIEUTENANTS.			
Knatchbull, Francis	6 June 1854		Regimental Depot
Pering, G. Harmer	11 Aug. 1854		
Robinson, Barnes S.	8 Dec. 1854		
Beck, Richard Edward	8 Dec. 1854		
Bredon, Augustus	20 Dec. 1854		
Lloyd, M. H. T.	16 Jan. 1855		
Barstow, John Arthur	26 Jan. 1855		
Harvest, Henry Lewis	9 Feb. 1855		
Lamont, Hafed	23 Nov. 1852		
Browning, M. C.	27 Mar. 1855		
Drage, William	31 Mar. 1855		Regimental Depot
Hobbs, Simpson H.	6 Apr. 1855		
Johnston, Robert	7 Sept. 1855		
Dunn, Josiah	21 Oct. 1855		
Bowness, Joshua J.	23 Oct. 1855		Regimental Depot
Helme, Burchall	23 Oct. 1855		Regimental Depot
Manners, William N.	23 Oct. 1855		Regimental Depot
Barron, Netterville J.	22 Dec. 1855		Regimental Depot
Dowdeswell, George F.	26 Feb. 1850		
Parsons, F. W. A.	20 Oct. 1840		

89TH REGIMENT (*continued*).

Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
	Regiment.	Army.	
ENSIGNS.			
Brownrigg, Henry L.	25 May 1855	-	
Baldwin, Robert B. . . .	1 June 1855		
Bishop, Henry.	15 June 1855		
Grier, Alexander Dixon. .	6 July 1855		
Newbigging, Robert G. . .	20 July 1855		
Strong, Owen H.	22 Oct. 1855		
Sealy, William.	23 Oct. 1855		Regimental Depot
Warburton, Francis	9 Nov. 1855		Regimental Depot
Harrison, Robert F. . . .	28 Dec. 1855		Regimental Depot
Pott, William	8 Jan. 1856		Regimental Depot
Cochrane, William M. . .	26 Feb. 1856		Regimental Depot
Blake, William G.	27 Feb. 1856		Regimental Depot
Hardinge, William S. . . .	24 Apr. 1855		Regimental Depot
—			
STAFF.			
Scott, Robert	17 June 1853		Paymaster
Pering, G. H.	6 Apr. 1857		Instructor of Musketry
			Adjutant
Sibbald, William	14 Sept. 1855		Quarter Master
Gilborne, Richard	8 Dec. 1854		Surgeon
Roe, William Carden . . .	1 Dec. 1854		Assistant Surgeon
Bonnyman, J., M.D. . . .	13 Dec. 1855		Ditto do.

H. M.'s 95th (The Derbyshire) Regiment of Foot**"ALMA"—"INKERMANN"—"SEVASTOPOL"****HEAD QUARTERS, BOMBAY. Arrived 26th September 1857.****LEFT WING, NORTHERN DIVISION.***Facings—Yellow.**Agents, Messrs. PRICE AND BOUSTEAD. Irish Agents, Messrs. CANN AND CO.*

Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
	Regiment.	Army.	
COLONEL.			
		Lt. Genl.	
Cockburn, Sir Francis	26 Dec. 1853	20 June 1854	
LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
Hume, Henry, C.B.	9 Mar. 1855	12 Dec. 1854	
MAJORS.			
Raines, J. A. R.	1 May 1857	24 Apr. 1855	Commanding Left Wing
Vialls, G. C.	20 May 1857	6 June 1856	
CAPTAINS.			
		Bt. Major	
Massey, Hon. E. C. H. . . .	14 Jan. 1853	2 Nov. 1855	
		Bt. Major	
Plunkett, Hon. E. S. . . .	7 Mar. 1851	26 Dec. 1856	Left Wing
Charlton, Edw. S. . . .	21 Sept. 1854		Depot in England
Foster, Henry	21 Sept. 1854		Left Wing
		Bt. Major	
Macdonald, A. J. J. . . .	20 Dec. 1854	26 Dec. 1856	Depot in England
Carmichael, George L. . . .	20 Dec. 1854		
Smith, Edmund D. . . .	5 June 1855		Left Wing
Bazalgette, Evelyn	27 July 1855		
Alcock, P. Savage	2 Sept. 1855		Depot in England
Brooke, Geo. H. L. . . .	1 Aug. 1856		Depot in England
Moore, Henry E. . . .	15 May 1857	24 Nov. 1854	
Stockwell, John W. J. . . .	29 May 1857		Left Wing
LIEUTENANTS.			
Benison, Jonathan	8 Dec. 1854		Acting Adjutant (Left Wing)
Wells, Robert	8 Dec. 1854		Depot in England
Parkinson, Chas. Fred. . . .	9 Feb. 1855		
Creatock, J. N. . . .	9 Feb. 1855		Instructor of Musketry (Left Wing)
Robertson, George	9 Feb. 1855		
Bullock, John	9 Mar. 1855		Assistant Instructor of Musketry
Maurice, R. M. Bonnor	9 Mar. 1855		In Command, Matheran
Sexton, John Malone	9 Mar. 1855		
Koatchbull, Norton	9 Mar. 1855		
Bacon, John Joseph	6 Apr. 1855		

95TH REGIMENT (*continued*).

Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
	Regiment.	Army.	
LIEUTS. (continued).			
Vallance, Tho. Wm.	25 May 1855		Depot in England
Waterfall, J. Henry	5 June 1855		Acting Pay & Qr. Master to Left Wing
Rawlins, A. M.	10 Aug. 1855		
Paske, Henry G.	7 Nov. 1855		
Fisher, Cha. E.	30 Nov. 1855		
Gabbett, Joseph	14 Dec. 1855		Depot in England
Fleming, William	1 Feb. 1856		Depot in England
Willans, Wm. R.	29 Feb. 1856		Left Wing
Nicholas, John.	6 Feb. 1857		Depot in England
Fawcett, Alexander. . . .	7 July 1857		Left Wing
ENSIGNS.			
Holbrook, Charles J. . . .	15 May 1855		Left Wing
Macnee, Robert	1 June 5185		Left Wing
Pearson, Wm.	13 July 1855	13 July 1854	
Chapple, Edward	31 Aug. 1855		Left Wing
Bennett, E. W.	25 May 1855		Depot in England
Cubitt, Lewis	30 Nov. 1855		
Knipe, Leonard	7 Dec. 1855		Left Wing
Wilkinson, Henry C. . . .	15 Feb. 1856		Left Wing
Grote, Andrew M.	26 Feb. 1856		Left Wing
Anderson, Robert	29 Feb. 1856		Left Wing
Lynne, Spencer	4 Apr. 1856		Depot in England
Coote, Cha. Tho.	17 Feb. 1857		Depot in England
STAFF.			
Morris, M. K.	10 Mar. 1857		Paymaster
Crealock, J. N.	28 Aug. 1856		Instructor of Musketry
Sexton, J. M.	9 Oct. 1855		Adjutant
Campbell, John	7 Apr. 1854		Quarter Master
Ewing, John	12 Mar. 1852		Surgeon
Ferguson, Robert	1 Apr. 1853		Assistant Surgeon (Left Wing)
Clarke, John	13 Dec. 1853		Ditto do.

THE HONORABLE COMPANY'S TROOPS
OF THE
BOMBAY ESTABLISHMENT.

THE HONORABLE COMPANY'S TROOPS
OF THE
BOMBAY ESTABLISHMENT.

THE HONORABLE COMPANY'S TROOPS
OF THE
BOMBAY ESTABLISHMENT.

THE HONORABLE COMPANY'S TROOPS

OF THE

BOMBAY ESTABLISHMENT

7
7
7
7
7

Field Officers
BY REGIMENTAL SUCCESSION,
As they stood on 4th December 1857.

Names.	Date of Rank.	Names.	Date of Rank.
ARTILLERY.		Lieut. Colonels 3.	
Colonels 5.		Regt.	
Batt.		3rd W. Trevelyan	Oct. 19, 1849
4th J. G. Griffith	July 3, 1845	2nd C. F. Jackson	Apr. 24, 1854
1st F. Schuler	Apr. 28, 1851	1st C. J. Owen	May 20, 1857
H. B.—F. P. Lester	Feb. 23, 1852		
3rd J. S. Leeson	Mar. 28, 1853		
2nd J. Sinclair	Nov. 10, 1854		
Lieut. Colonels 5.		Majors 3.	
Batt.		Regt.	
H. B.—A. Rowland	Apr. 28, 1851	2nd A. Prescott	Apr. 24, 1854
4th W. M. Coghlan	Feb. 23, 1852	3rd T. Eyre	Dec. 9, 1856
1st M. F. Willoughby, <i>C.B.</i> ..	Jan. 20, 1853	1st W. F. Curtis	May 29, 1857
3rd C. Lucas	Nov. 10, 1854		
2nd H. W. Trevelyan	Jan. 3, 1857		
Majors 5.		INFANTRY.	
Batt.		Colonels 33.	
1st J. Grant	Jan. 20, 1853	Regt.	
4th C. Blood	Nov. 10, 1854	7th Sir D. Leighton, <i>K.C.B.</i> ..	July 4, 1821
2nd G. Hutt, <i>C.B.</i>	Sept. 12, 1855	13th G. R. Kemp	May 1, 1824
3rd T. W. Hicks	Jan. 3, 1857	18th J. F. Dyson	"
H. B.—H. Forster	Jan. 12, "	3rd W. Gilbert	"
ENGINEERS.		10th E. Frederick, <i>C.B.</i> ..	June 28, 1838
Colonels 3.		20th G. B. Brooks	Oct. 8, 1839
S. Goodfellow	July 29, 1825	16th P. Lodwick	Nov. 9, 1849
O. Waddington, <i>C.B.</i>	Oct. 14, 1851	6th J. Morse	Jan. 15, 1841
W. B. Goodfellow	Aug. 1, 1854	24th D. Barr	July 4, 1844
Lieut. Colonels 3.		9th F. Parquharson	Mar. 8, 1845
W. Scott	July 2, 1853	29th M. E. Bagnold	Jan. 21, 1846
H. B. Turner	Aug. 1, 1854	4th C. B. James	Mar. 2, "
J. Kilner	"	1st Grs.—J. H. Dunsterville ..	Dec. 29, "
Majors 3.		15th C. Payne	June 9, 1847
J. H. G. Crawford	May 10, 1855	14th C. Ovans	Aug. 15, "
C. W. Treinenheers	Sept. 13, "	23rd D. Capon, <i>C.B.</i>	Feb. 26, 1848
H. J. Margary	May 24, 1856	1st E. R.—W. D. Robertson ..	Feb. 28, "
CAVALRY.		26th M. Soppitt	July 3, "
Colonels 3.		8th G. Moore	July 9, 1849
Regt.		27th G. J. Wilson	Oct. 21, 1850
3rd P. Delamotte, <i>C.B.</i> ..	Apr. 27, 1826	28th F. T. Farrell	Feb. 2, 1851
1st D. Cunlingham	Oct. 19, 1849	21st H. G. Roberts	Feb. 17, 1852
2nd M. Stack, <i>C.B.</i>	Dec. 7, 1850	25th W. Cavaye	June 25, "
		3rd E. R.—D. Forbes	Nov. 17, "
		2nd Grs.—H. Cracklow	Nov. 15, 1853
		19th H. Hancock	Mar. 27, 1855
		11th W. N. T. Smee	Sept. 15, "
		2nd E. L. I.—T. C. Parr	Mar. 18, 1856
		17th H. Macan	Dec. 6, "
		12th W. Wylle, <i>C.B.</i>	Mar. 14, 1857
		22nd W. J. Browne, <i>C.B.</i> ..	Aug. 22, "
		5th N. L. I.—J. Scott	Oct. 12, "
		Unattached A. Woodburn, <i>C.B.</i> ..	"

FIELD OFFICERS BY REGIMENTAL SUCCESSION (*continued*).

Names.	Date of Rank.	Names.	Date of Rank.
<i>Lieut. Colonels 36.</i>		<i>Majors 35.</i>	
* <i>Unattached 1.</i>			
Regt.		Regt.	
20th J. E. G. Morris	July 3, 1848	17th J. Pope	Dec. 1, 1851
23rd L. I.—J. Hale	Nov. 30, "	18th S. H. Partridge	Feb. 17, 1852
1st Eur. (Fus.)—J. S. Down ..	June 21, 1849	14th J. D. Stewart	Mar. 26, "
24th J. M. Shortt	Dec. 1, "	9th P. K. Skinner	May 18, "
25th R. St. John	May 4, 1850	1st E. R. (Fus.)—J. Hobson ..	June 3, "
3rd G. Macan	May 15, "	11th A. A. Drummond	Nov. 1, "
3rd E. R.—G. I. Jameson ..	Aug. 24, "	26th J. W. Auld	July 1, 1853
1st Grs. H. Lyons	Oct. 21, "	22nd G. Pope	July 20, "
11th R. A. Bayly	Feb. 25, 1851	21st E. Green, <i>C.B.</i>	Aug. 3, "
1st Eur. (Fus.)—C. S. Stuart ..	June 17, "	3rd E. R.—J. Liddell	Nov. 15, "
15th J. B. Bella/Is	July 6, "	2nd Grs.—G. R. Grimes	"
12th A. P. Le Messurier	Sept. 3, "	24th W. G. Duncan	Apr. 18, 1854
2nd E. L. I.—D. Davidson	Dec. 1, "	10th H. Vincent	May 23, "
6th H. James	Feb. 17, 1852	3rd C. Birdwood	Oct. 3, "
3rd E. R.—W. Lang	June 25, "	15th H. S. Watkin	Nov. 28, "
7th A. S. Hawkins	Sept. 2, "	12th J. Holmes	"
13th R. Blood	Nov. 1, "	16th C. G. G. Munro	"
18th P. M. Melvill	Nov. 17, "	1st E. R. (Fus.)—C. R. Hogg ..	Dec. 25, "
* Sir J. Outram, <i>G.C.B.</i>	June 22, 1853	23rd L. I.—R. Travers	Dec. 28, "
17th J. G. Hume	Nov. 15, "	2nd E. L. I.—E. A. Guerin ..	Mar. 27, 1855
27th G. Le G. Jacob	"	13th W. H. C. Lye	May 1, "
10th A. Shephard	Apr. 18, 1854	3rd E. R.—G. C. Stockley ..	Nov. 21, "
14th T. Foulerton	Nov. 28, "	4th Rifles.—A. R. Manson ..	Dec. 10, "
9th T. Maughan	"	8th A. Thomas	Mar. 9, 1856
8th B. Crispin	"	19th E. H. Hart	Mar. 18, "
2nd E. L. I.—H. Stiles	Dec. 25, "	7th B. Andrews	May 12, "
39th J. S. Ramsay	Mar. 27, 1855	29th E. P. Lynch, <i>K.L.S.</i> ..	Oct. 10, "
16th N. P. MacDougall	May 1, "	1st Grs.—A. C. Honner	Oct. 15, "
4th Rifles.—R. W. Honner ..	Sept. 15, "	6th R. Farquhar	Dec. 6, "
19th J. Swanson	Oct. 1, "	23th W. G. Arrow	Feb. 14, 1857
22nd H. Jacob	Mar. 18, 1856	5th L. I.—C. J. Symons	May 25, "
28th A. N. Maclean	Mar. 24, "	20th B. Baynes	July 5, "
26th D. M. Scobie	Oct. 10, "	25th H. W. Preedy	July 20, "
5th L. I.—J. C. Heath	May 25, 1857	2nd E. L. I.—H. C. Jones ..	Oct. 12, "
2nd Grs.—J. R. Kelly	July 5, "	27th L. S. Hough	Dec. 4, "
31st R. Shortrede	Oct. 12, "		

THE HONORABLE COMPANY'S TROOPS
OF THE
BOMBAY ESTABLISHMENT.

Field Officers
BY REGIMENTAL SUCCESSION,
As they stood on 4th December 1857.

Names.	Date of Rank.	Names.	Date of Rank.
ARTILLERY.		Lieut. Colonels 3.	
Colonels 5.		Regt.	
Batt.		3rd W. Trevelyan	Oct. 19, 1849
4th J. G. Griffith	July 3, 1845	2nd C. F. Jackson	Apr. 24, 1854
1st F. Schuler	Apr. 28, 1851	1st C. J. Owen	May 29, 1857
H. B.—F. P. Lester	Feb. 23, 1852		
3rd J. S. Leesou	Mar. 28, 1853		
2nd J. Sinclair	Nov. 10, 1854		
Lieut. Colonels 5.		Majors 3.	
Batt.		Regt.	
H. B.—A. Rowland	Apr. 28, 1851	2nd A. Prescott	Apr. 24, 1854
4th W. M. Coghlan	Feb. 23, 1852	3rd T. Eyre	Dec. 9, 1856
1st M. F. Willoughby, <i>C.B.</i> ..	Jan. 20, 1853	1st W. F. Curtis	May 29, 1857
3rd C. Lucas	Nov. 10, 1854		
2nd H. W. Trevelyan	Jan. 3, 1857		
Majors 5.		INFANTRY.	
Batt.		Colonels 33.	
1st J. Grant	Jan. 20, 1853	Regt.	
4th C. Blood	Nov. 10, 1854	7th Sir D. Leighton, <i>K.C.B.</i> ..	July 4, 1821
2nd G. Hutt, <i>C.B.</i>	Sept. 12, 1855	13th G. R. Kemp	May 1, 1824
3rd T. W. Hicks	Jan. 3, 1857	18th J. F. Dyson	"
H. B.—H. Forster	Jan. 12, "	3rd W. Gilbert	"
ENGINEERS.		10th E. Frederick, <i>C.B.</i> ..	June 28, 1833
Colonels 3.		20th G. B. Brooks	Oct. 8, 1839
S. Goodfellow	July 29, 1823	16th P. Lodwick	Nov. 9, 1849
O. Waddington, <i>C.B.</i>	Oct. 14, 1851	8th J. Morse	Jan. 15, 1841
W. B. Goodfellow	Aug. 1, 1854	24th D. Barr	July 4, 1844
Lieut. Colonels 3.		9th F. Farquharson	Mar. 8, 1845
W. Scott	July 2, 1853	29th M. E. Bagnold	Jan. 21, 1846
H. B. Turner	Aug. 1, 1854	4th C. B. James	Mar. 2, "
J. Kilner	"	1st Grs.—J. H. Dunsterville ..	Dec. 29, "
Majors 3.		15th C. Payne	June 9, 1847
J. H. G. Crawford	May 10, 1855	14th C. Ovens	Aug. 15, "
C. W. Trennenheers	Sept. 18, "	23rd D. Capon, <i>C.B.</i>	Feb. 26, 1848
H. J. Margary	May 24, 1856	1st E. R.—W. D. Robertson ..	Feb. 28, "
CAVALRY.		26th M. Soppitt	July 3, "
Colonels 3.		8th G. Moore	July 9, 1849
Regt.		27th G. J. Wilson	Oct. 21, 1850
3rd P. Delamotte, <i>C.B.</i> ..	Apr. 27, 1826	28th F. T. Farrell	Feb. 2, 1851
1st D. Cuninghame	Oct. 19, 1849	21st H. G. Roberts	Feb. 17, 1852
2nd M. Stack, <i>C.B.</i>	Dec. 7, 1850	25th W. Cavaye	June 25, "
		3rd E. R.—D. Forbes	Nov. 17, "
		2nd Grs.—H. Cracklow	Nov. 15, 1853
		19th H. Hancock	Mar. 27, 1855
		11th W. N. T. Smee	Sept. 15, "
		2nd E. L. I.—T. C. Parr	Mar. 18, 1856
		17th H. Macan	Dec. 6, "
		12th W. Wyllie, <i>C.B.</i>	Mar. 14, 1857
		22nd W. J. Browne, <i>C.B.</i> ..	Aug. 22, "
		5th N. L. I.—J. Scott	Oct. 12, "
		Unattached A. Woodburn, <i>C.B.</i> ..	"

FIELD OFFICERS BY REGIMENTAL SUCCESSION (*continued*).

Names.	Date of Rank.	Names.	Date of Rank.
<i>Lieut. Colonels 30.</i>		<i>Majors 35.</i>	
* <i>Unattached 1.</i>		Regt.	
Regt.		Regt.	
20th J. E. G. Morris	July 3, 1848	17th J. Pope	Dec. 1, 1851
23rd L. I.—J. Hale	Nov. 30, "	18th S. H. Partridge	Feb. 17, 1852
1st Eur. (Fus.)—J. S. Down ..	June 21, 1849	14th J. D. Stewart	Mar. 26, "
24th J. M. Shortt	Dec. 1, "	9th P. K. Skinner	May 18, "
25th R. St. John	May 4, 1850	1st E. R. (Fus.)—J. Hobson ..	June 3, "
3rd G. Macan	May 15, "	11th A. A. Drummond	Nov. 1, "
3rd E. R.—G. I. Jameson	Aug. 24, "	26th J. W. Auld	July 1, 1853
1st Grs. H. Lyons	Oct. 21, "	22nd G. Pope	July 20, "
11th R. A. Bayly	Feb. 25, 1851	21st E. Green, <i>C.B.</i>	Aug. 3, "
1st Eur. (Fus.)—C. S. Stuart ..	June 17, "	3rd E. R.—J. Liddell	Nov. 15, "
15th J. B. Bella/Is	July 6, "	2nd Grs.—G. R. Grimes	"
12th A. P. LeMessurier	Sept. 3, "	24th W. G. Duncan	Apr. 18, 1854
2nd E. L. I.—D. Davidson	Dec. 1, "	10th H. Vincent	May 23, "
6th H. James	Feb. 17, 1852	3rd C. Birdwood	Oct. 3, "
3rd E. R.—W. Lang	June 25, "	15th H. S. Watkin	Nov. 28, "
7th A. S. Hawkins	Sept. 2, "	12th J. Holmes	"
13th R. Blood	Nov. 1, "	10th C. G. G. Munro	"
18th P. M. Melvill	Nov. 17, "	1st E. R. (Fus.)—C. R. Hogg ..	Dec. 25, "
* Sir J. Outram, <i>G.C.B.</i>	June 22, 1853	23rd L. I.—R. Travers	Dec. 28, "
17th J. G. Hume	Nov. 15, "	2nd E. L. I.—E. A. Guerin ..	Mar. 27, 1855
27th G. LeG. Jacob	"	13th W. H. C. Lye	May 1, "
10th A. Shephard	Apr. 18, 1854	3rd E. R.—G. C. Stockley	Nov. 21, "
14th T. Foulerton	Nov. 28, "	4th Rifles.—A. R. Manson ..	Dec. 10, "
9th T. Maughan	"	8th A. Thomas	Mar. 9, 1856
8th B. Crispin	"	19th E. H. Hart	Mar. 18, "
2nd E. L. I.—H. Stiles	Dec. 25, "	7th E. Andrews	May 12, "
29th J. S. Ramsay	Mar. 27, 1855	29th E. P. Lynch, <i>K.L.S.</i> ..	Oct. 10, "
16th N. P. MacDougall	May 1, "	1st Grs.—A. C. Honner	Oct. 15, "
4th Rifles.—R. W. Honner	Sept. 15, "	6th R. Farquhar	Dec. 6, "
19th J. Swanson	Oct. 1, "	28th W. G. Arrow	Feb. 14, 1857
22nd H. Jacob	Mar. 18, 1856	5th L. I.—C. J. Symons	May 25, "
28th A. N. Maclean	Mar. 24, "	20th E. Baynes	July 5, "
26th D. M. Scobie	Oct. 10, "	25th H. W. Freedy	July 20, "
5th L. I.—J. C. Heath	May 25, 1857	2nd E. L. I.—H. C. Jones ..	Oct. 12, "
2nd Grs.—J. R. Kelly	July 5, "	37th L. S. Hough	Dec. 4, "
21st R. Shortrede	Oct. 12, "		

REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY & RESERVE ARTILLERY

Cloth—Blue; Facings—Red.

HORSE BRIGADE—"BENI-BOO-ALI"—"GHUZZEE"—"KHELAT"—"AFFGHANISTAN."

1ST OR LESLIE'S TROOP—"HYDERABAD." Bears upon its Appointments the Eagle.

3RD TROOP—"PUNJAUB"—"MOOLTAN"—"GOOJERAT."

1ST BATTALION—"SERINGAPATAM"—"EGYPT"—"ASSAYE"

2ND COMPANY—"MEEANEE"—"HYDERABAD"—"PUNJAUB"—"MOOLTAN"—"GOOJERAT."

3RD COMPANY—"CANDAHAR, 1842."

2ND BATTALION—"SERINGAPATAM"—"KIRKEE"—"GHUZZEE"—"AFFGHANISTAN."

2ND COMPANY—"MEEANEE"—"HYDERABAD."

4TH COMPANY—"ADEN"—"PUNJAUB"—"MOOLTAN."

3RD BATTALION.

3RD COMPANY—"GHUZZEE"—"AFFGHANISTAN"—"ADEN"—"MEEANEE"—"HYDERABAD."

4TH BATTALION.—1ST AND 2ND COMPANIES—"PUNJAUB"—"MOOLTAN."

HORSE BRIGADE, POONA; 1ST BATTALION, AHMEDNUGGUR; 2ND BATTALION, BOMBAY; RESERVE ARTILLERY, 1ST CO., SHIKARPORE; 2ND CO., AHMEDNUGGUR; 3RD CO., BOMBAY, KOLAPORE, RUTNAGHERRY, AND SAWUNT WAREE; 4TH CO., KURRACHEE; 3RD BATTALION, AHMEDABAD; 4TH BATTALION, AHMEDNUGGUR.

The Brigade of Horse Artillery consists of four European Troops; the two Battalions of European Foot Artillery of four Companies each; and the two Battalions of Native Foot Artillery of six Companies each.

Season of Appointment.	Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Brigade or Battalion.	Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.			
COLONELS.						
1810	Griffith, Julius George	3 July 1845	Maj. Genl. 20 June 1854	4		Eur., 24 Aug. 1846
1810	Schuler, Frederick	28 Apr. 1851	Maj. Genl. 28 Nov. 1854	1	O	Com. Sind Division (Leave to Upper Provinces in Bengal 16 Nov. 1857)
1810	Lester, Fred. Parkinson	23 Feb. 1852	Maj. Genl. 28 Nov. 1854	H.B.		Comm. Southern Division
1817	Leson, John Sackville	28 Mar. 1853	28 Nov. 1854	3	N	Eur., 19 July 1855
1817	Sinclair, James	10 Nov. 1854	28 Nov. 1854	2	N	Eur., 16 April 1855
LIEUT. COLONELS.						
1820	Rowland, Andrew	29 Apr. 1851	Bt. Colonel 8 Nov. 1854	H.B.		Commandant, and <i>ex officio</i> President Permanent Select Committee
1820	Coghlan, William Marcus	23 Feb. 1852	Bt. Colonel 23 Feb. 1855	4		Political Resident and Brigadier Commandant at Aden
1820	Willoughby, Mich. Franchlin, C. B.	20 Jan. 1853	Bt. Colonel 20 Jan. 1850	1	N	Inspector General of Ordnance and Magazines
1820	Lucas, Charles	10 Nov. 1854	20 June 1854	3		Comm. Art., Northern Division
1820	Trevelyan, H. Willoughby	3 Jan. 1857	"	2		Acting Political Agent in Kutch
MAJORS.						
1820	Grant, John	20 Jan. 1853	Bt. Lt. Col. 20 June 1854	1		Prin. Comm. of Ordnance, and Member Art. Select Committee
1820	Blood, Clements	10 Nov. 1854	Bt. Colonel 28 Nov. 1854	4		Brigadier Commanding at Ahmednuggur
1825	Hutt, George, C.B.	12 Sept. 1855	Bt. Lt. Col. 20 June 1854	2		Commanding Artillery, Sind Division
1825	Hicks, Thomas William	3 Jan. 1857	28 Nov. 1854	3		Acting Agent for Gun Carriages
1826	Forster, Henry	12 Jan. 1857	20 June 1854	H.B.		Commanding H. Qrs. Horse Brigade

REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY (*continued*).

Season of Appointment.	Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Brig. Batt. or Res. Ar.	Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.			
CAPTAINS.						
1820	Glasse, John Maxwell..	3 July 1845	Bt. Major 20 June 1854	H.B.	N	Agent for Gun Carriages, Member and Secy. of the Arty. Select Committee (Acting Deputy Adjutant General of the Army)
1826	Wormald, Robert Croft ..	3 July 1845	Bt. Major 20 June 1854	4		Commy. of Ordnance, Kurrachee (Act. Senior Prin. Comm. of Ord. Presidency)
1827	Turnbull, Sydney, H..	1 May 1846	Bt. Lt. Col. 28 Nov. 1854	H.B.		Com. 1st Troop Horse Brigade
1827	Jacob, John, C.B. ..	15 Jan. 1847	Bt. Col. 20 Mar. 1857	H.B.		Com. Sind Irr. Horse; & Political Supt. on the Frontier of Upper Sind (Aide-de-Camp to the Queen)
1828	Woomam, Jas. Bowen, H..	31 Mar. 1849	Bt. Major 20 June 1854	2		Agent for Gunpowder, and Member Artillery Select Committee (Acting [Remount Agent])
1828	Blake, Edward Samuel..	16 Apr. 1849	Bt. Major 28 Nov. 1854	H.B.		Com. 3rd Troop Horse Brigade
1830	Pottinger, John ..	4 Feb. 1850	9 June 1846	1		Director Artillery Depot of Instruction, Ahmednuggur
1830	Sealy, George Prince, H..	15 Apr. 1850	8 Dec. 1846	4	O	Com. 4th Co. 4th Battalion
1838	Kemball, Arnold Burrows, H. M. ..	28 Feb. 1851		3		Political Agent Turkish Arabia, (Baghdad)
1840	Brett, Reginald Best ..	17 Aug. 1851	Bt. Major 6 June 1850	2		Com. 2nd Co. with No. 16 L. F. B.
1840	Hawkins, John Richard ..	17 Feb. 1852		3		Com. of Ord. Poona Div.
1840	Aitken, William David ..	25 June 1852		2		Comm. 1st Co. with No. 2 L. F. B.
1840	Fuller, Ch. Boudler, H. M. ..	18 July 1852		3	N	Furl. Eur., 15 March 1856
1840	Worgan, John, H..	15 Aug. 1852		2		Com. 3rd Co. with No. 14 L. F. B.
1840	Wray, Edward..	20 Jan. 1853	Bt. Major 6 June 1850	3	N	Commy. of Ord. N.D., Ahmedabad
1840	Lightfoot, John Granville ..	28 Mar. 1853		R.A.		Com. 2nd Co. with No. 18 L. F. B.
1841	Petrie, John Gordon ..	31 Dec. 1853		H.B.		Com. 2nd Troop Horse Brigade
1841	Woolcombe, Jno. Dobree ..	25 Feb. 1854		2		Com. 4th Co. with No. 4 L. F. B.
1841	Biggs, Thomas, H. M. C. ..	27 Feb. 1854		2		Comy. of Ord. South. Div.
1841	Hatch, William Sparkes, H..	29 Aug. 1854		1		Com. 1st Co. with No. 3 L. F. B.
1841	Gibbard, Henry Lee ..	29 Aug. 1854		1	N	Com. 4th Co. with No. 5 L. F. B.
1841	Gaye, Douglas..	29 Aug. 1854		H.B.		Com. 4th Troop Horse Brigade
1842	Douglas, Hugh Maxwell ..	29 Aug. 1854		1		Com. 3rd Co. with No. 1 L. F. B.
1842	Kemball, Vero Seymour, H. M. C. ..	23 Oct. 1854		R.A.		Com. No. 1 Co. with No. 9 L. F. B.
1842	Murray, Anthony Maxtone..	10 Nov. 1854		4		Com. 4th Company Reserve Arty.
1842	Finnimore, Benj. Kingston..	17 June 1855		1		Senior Dep. Comm. of Ord. Bombay (Acting Comy. of Ord., Kurrachee)
1842	Osborne, Hugh Stacy ..	12 Sept. 1855		2	O	Neigherries, S. C., 30 Jan. 1857
1842	Hossack, George ..	28 Apr. 1856		3	O	2nd Co. 3rd Batt. with No. 12 L. F. B.
1842	Keatinge, Richard Harle, H.	3 Jan. 1857		1		Superintendent of Nimar
1842	McKenna, Joseph..	12 Jan. 1857		4		Com. 6th Company
1st LIEUTENANTS.						
1842	Teschemaker, Thomas Richard, H..	3 July 1845		2	O	Sea and New South Wales, S. C., 20 Feb. 1857
1843	Aytoun, Andrew ..	3 July 1845		3		Furl. S. C., 31 March 1853
1843	Wallace, Hill..	7 Sept. 1845		H.B.		Brigade Major of Artillery
1843	Berthon, Henry Peter Brascy..	1 May 1846		4	N	Furl. Eur., 31 March 1856
1844	Brown, George Gleig..	1 Aug. 1846		3		Adj. and Qr. Mr. Arty. Southern Division (Comm. 4th Comp., with No. 8 L. F. B.)
1844	Conybeare, Frederick, H..	24 Nov. 1846		3	O	3rd Co. with No. 13 Battery, Baroda
1844	Kinloch, David James..	6 Jan. 1847		4	N	Com. 1st Co. with No. 6 L. F. B.
1844	Sandford, Herbert Bruce, M.	15 Jan. 1847		4		1st Assist. to the Collector, Sattara

REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY (continued).

Season of Appointment.	Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Brig. Batt. or Res. Art.	Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.			
1st LIEUTS. (continued.)						
1845	Mark, Arthur Riddell, H. M.	17 Apr. 1847		4	N	Adjutant 4th Batt. (Eur., S. C., 31 March 1857)
1845	Hailes, John Clements, H. . .	1 Sept. 1848		2		Adj. and Qr. Mr. Arty. Sind Div.
1845	Haggard, Thomas Trenchard, H. M.	8 Jan. 1849		1		[Bombay Junior Depy. Prinl. Com. of Ord.
1845	Morse, Rt. Alexander, C. . .	20 Feb. 1849		1		Eur., S. C., 27 Sept. 1853
1845	Anderson, David Greenhill. .	31 Mar. 1849		2		Adj. & Qr. Mr. 2nd Batt.
1845	Shekleton, Joseph, H. . . .	10 Apr. 1849		R.A.		Adj. & Qr. Mr. Res. Arty. (temp.)
1845	Barton, Chus. James, H. M. G.	1 June 1849		1		Adj. & Qr. Mr. 1st Battalion
1845	Mellersh, George Brown . .	25 June 1849		2		Depy. Commy. of Ord., Hyderabad
1845	Gibbard, Thomas Bayly . .	4 Oct. 1849		H.B.	N	Adj. and Qr. Mr. Horse Brigade
1845	Marett, Peter Daniel. . . .	20 Oct. 1849		2		Act. Adj. & Qr. Mr. Arty. S. D.
1845	Saulze, William Henry. . . .	15 Apr. 1850		4		Acting Adjutant 4th Battalion
1845	Blunt, Arthur.	17 Sept. 1850		4	N	6th Company 4th Battalion
1845	Battiscombe, Robert Charles	28 Feb. 1851		4		3rd Company
1845	Bayly, Abingdon Aug. H. . .	28 Apr. 1851		1		Ordin. Assist. to Milly. Auditor Genl.
1845	Henderson, James Renny . .	17 Aug. 1851		1		Adj. and Qr. Mr. Arty. Aden
1845	Beamish, Edwd. Spread, Sur.	17 Feb. 1852		3		Adjutant 3rd Battalion
1846	Henderson, William Hugh Jameson, H. M. G. . . .	23 Feb. 1852		3		Eur., S. C., 12 Dec. 1854
1846	Clarke, Charles.	3 May 1852		4		6th Company 4th Batt.
1846	Cotes, Charles Edward Henry	25 June 1852		3	N	
1846	Reid, James Henry, H. . . .	1 July 1852		2		2nd Company 2nd Battalion
1846	Stevenson, Walter James H.	18 July 1852		4	N	Eur., S. C., 12 Nov. 1855
1847	Harris, Thos. Marshall, H. M.	15 Aug. 1852		H.B.		3rd Troop Horse Brigade
1847	Napier, George, H.	20 Jan. 1853		3	N	Acting Qr. Mr. and Inter. 3rd Batt.
1847	MacLachlan, Thos. James . .	28 Mar. 1853		H.B.		4th Troop Horse Brigade, Comdg. Detacht. 1st Troop
1847	Pittman, Richard	3 Nov. 1853		H.B.		1st Troop Horse Brigade
1847	Crowe, Thomas Carlisle . .	31 Dec. 1853		H.B.		1st Troop Horse Brigade
1848	Lucas, C. S. Neufville, H. . .	25 Feb. 1854		4		Acting Qr. Mr. and Inter. 4th Batt.
1849	Malcolmson, John Henry P. .	29 Aug. 1854		H.B.	N	2nd Troop Horse Brigade
1849	(1) Hardy, John Brathwaite.	29 Aug. 1854		2		Persian Mission
1849	DeVitre, William, H., Sur.	29 Aug. 1854		H.B.		4th Troop Horse Brigade
1849	Twiss, Godfrey	29 Aug. 1854		H.B.		4th Troop Horse Brigade
1849	Stone, George Henry	29 Aug. 1854		2	O	Sea and Cape of Good Hope, S. C.
1849	Swanson, Francis, H. M. . .	15 Sept. 1854		H.B.		2nd Troop H. B. [16 Sept. 1857
1850	Lloyd, Frederic, H.	23 Oct. 1854		4		1st Company, Reserve Artillery
1850	Heathorn, T. B. H., Sur. . .	10 Nov. 1854		4		Eur., S. C., 8 April 1854
1850	Billamore, Ashmead John. . .	5 June 1855		3		5th Compy. 3rd Battalion
1850	Hemming, Francis	17 June 1855		H.B.	N	2nd Troop Horse Brigade
1851	Malden, Wm. Herbert, H. . .	10 Aug. 1855		R.A.		Detacht. 3 Co. Reserve Arty., Rut-
1851	LeCocq, Hubert	12 Sept. 1855		H.B.		3rd Troop Horse Brigade (Nagberry)
1851	Hoskins, Arthur Reginald, H.	28 Apr. 1856		H.B.		3rd Troop Horse Brigade
1851	Sheppee, Francis Faulkner.	3 Jan. 1857		3		3rd Co. 3rd Batt., Baroda
1851	Stevenson, William Ferrie, H.	12 Jan. 1857		1		3rd Company 1st Battalion
2nd LIEUTENANTS.						
1851	Roberts, Charles Paisley . .	28 Mar. 1853	12 Dec. 1851	H.B.		1st Troop Horse Brigade
1852	Holberton, Thos. Nelson, H. .	21 May 1853	12 June 1852	H.B.		4th Troop Horse Brigade
1852	Sturges, Octavius	4 Oct. 1853	12 June 1852	3	O	Furl. Eur., 14th Feb. 1857
1852	Turner, Thomas Hawkins, H.	3 Nov. 1853	12 June 1852	1		4th Company
1852	Whish, Frederick Alexander	31 Dec. 1853	9 Dec. 1852	3		4th Company
1852	Stevenson, Russell Alex., Sur.	25 Feb. 1854	9 Dec. 1852	3		4th Company
1852	Paisley, Maitland Warren Bouverie Sabine	27 Feb. 1854	9 Dec. 1852	1	O	2nd Company
1852	Woodward, Walter William.	25 June 1854	9 Dec. 1852	1		Special duty, Cape of Good Hope
1853	Worsley, George Francis . .	29 Aug. 1854	11 June 1853	4		5th Co. 4th Batt.
1853	Ritchie, John.	29 Aug. 1854	11 June 1853	4		Assistant Supt. Jawud, Neemuch
1853	Strutt, Charles Henry . . .	29 Aug. 1854	11 June 1853	3	O	3rd Co. (Attached 4th Co. 2nd Batt.)
1853	Berthon, Thomas Porter . .	29 Aug. 1854	9 Dec. 1853	R.A.		No. 2 Company Reserve Arty.
1853	Tusker, John.	29 Aug. 1854	9 Dec. 1853	1		1st Company
1853	Harcourt, Philip Haumer. .	15 Sept. 1854	9 Dec. 1853	R.A.	O	No. 2 Company Reserve Arty.
1854	Tanner, H. C. Baskerville. .	22 Sept. 1854	8 June 1854	1	N	4th Company

(1) Has the local rank of Captain in Persia from 28th Aug. 1857.

REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY (*continued*).

Season of Appointment.	Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Batt. or Res. Art.	Enl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.			
	2ND LIEUTS. (continued.)					
1854	Carey, Arthur ..	23 Oct. 1854	8 June 1854	1	N	4th Company
1854	Pechell, Horace S. Kerr ..	10 Nov. 1854	8 June 1854	2	N	1st Company
1854	Brydon, William Home ..	5 June 1855	8 June 1854	3	N	Comm. Detach. 2nd Co. 3rd Batt.
1854	Newport, Christopher Edwd.	17 June 1855	9 Dec. 1854	1	N	1st Company [Surat]
1854	Vibart, John ..	10 Aug. 1855	9 Dec. 1854	3	N	3rd Company
1854	Vachell, Henry Tanfield ..	8 Sept. 1855	9 Dec. 1854	1	N	3rd Company [kote]
1854	Baker, Edward Henry ..	12 Sept. 1855	9 Dec. 1854	3	N	Comm. Detach. 1st Co. 3rd Bt. Raj-
1854	Lucas, James Cock De N., I.M.	28 Apr. 1856	9 Dec. 1854	N		Eur., S. C., 6th Sept. 1855
1855	Leishman, John Thomas ..	3 Jan. 1857	8 June 1855	1	N	2nd Company
1855	Theobald, Charles Percy ..	12 Jan. 1857	8 June 1855	1	N	2nd Company
	Supernumeraries.					
1855	Basevi, Charles Edward ..		8 June 1855	N		Attached to 4th Co. 4th Batt. [Arty.
1855	Stockley, Henry Watts ..		7 Dec. 1855	R.A.		Attached to No. 1 Company Reserve
1856	Christie, Benjamin ..		13 June 1856	N		Attached to 4th Company 2nd Batt.
1856	Moore, Townsend Henry ..		12 Dec. 1856	N		Head Quarters 1st Battalion
1857	Benson, Wallace William ..		12 June 1857	N		Head Quarters 1st Battalion
1857	Fletcher, Thomas Carr ..		12 June 1857	N		Head Quarters 1st Battalion
1857	Brown, Horace Cowley ..		12 June 1857	N		Head Quarters 1st Battalion

LIGHT FIELD BATTERIES.

No. of Battery.	Cattle.	Company to which attached.	Number, description, and calibre of Guns attached to each Battery.				Station.	By whom Commanded.	
			Guns.				Howitzers.		
		Co. Batt.	6 pr.	9 pr.	12 pr.	24 pr.			
1	Horses	3	1	..	4	..	2	Belgaum . . .	Captain H. M. Douglas
2	"	1	2	..	4	..	2	Nerbudda F. F.	Captain W. D. Aitken
3	"	1	1	..	4	..	2	Ahmedabad . .	Captain W. S. Hatch
4	"	4	2	..	4	..	2	Nerbudda F. F.	Captain J. D. Woolcombe
5	"	4	1	..	4	..	2	Hyderabad . .	Captain H. L. Gibbard
6	"	1	Co. A	4	..	2	..	Ahmednuggur.	Lieutenant D. J. Kinloch
7	"	4	Co. R. A.	4	..	2	..	Hyderabad . .	Captain A. M. Murray
8	"	4	3	2	2	..	2	Nusseerabad . .	Lieutenant G. G. Brown
9	"	1	Co. R. A.	4	..	2	..	Shikarpore . .	Captain V. S. Kemball
12	"	2	3	4	..	2	..	Ahmedabad . .	Captain Hosack
14	"	3	2	..	4	..	2	Poona . . .	Captain Worgan
16	"	2	2	4	..	2	..	Sattara . . .	Bt. Major R. H. Brett
18	"	2	R. A.	..	..	..	..	Nerbudda F. F.	Captain J. G. Lightfoot

MULE AND BULLOCK BATTERIES.

No. of Battery.	Company to which attached.	Guns.		Howitzers.		Station.	By whom Commanded.
		6 pr.	9 pr.	12 pr.	24 pr.		
10	Hd. Qrs. 1st B.	..	4	..	2	Ahmednuggur..	Lieutenant Barton
11	Hd. Qrs. 4th B.	4	..	2	..	Ahmednuggur..	Lieutenant Saulex
13	H. Qrs. 3 Co. Batt.	3	..	1	..	Baroda ..	Lieutenant Conybeare
13	Det. 3	3	1	..	1	On Field Service	Lieutenant Sheppe
15	" 2 3	4	..	2	..	Sholapore..	Captain McKenna
17	" 2 4	2	..	..	..	Mulligaum ..	Brigade Major Rajkote
17	" 2 3	2	..	..	..	Surat ..	2nd Lieut. Brydon (Centre Div.)
17	" 1 3	2	..	..	..	Rajkote ..	2nd Lieut. Baker (Left Div.)

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST.

HORSE BRIGADE.

HEAD QUARTERS, POONA.

1ST TROOP, NERBUDDA FIELD FORCE.

3RD TROOP, KURRACHEE.

2ND TROOP, NUSSEERABAD AND AJMERE.

4TH TROOP, SHOLAPORE.

Season of Appointment.	Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	COLONEL.			
1810	Lester, Fredk. Parkinson. . .	23 Feb. 1852	Maj. Genl. 28 Nov. 1854	Comm. Southern Division
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
1820	Rowland, Andrew	28 Apr. 1851	Bt. Col. 28 Nov. 1854	Comdt. of Artillery, and <i>ex officio</i> President Select Com. Arty. Officers
	MAJOR.			
1826	Forster, Henry	12 Jan. 1857	20 June 1854	Commanding
	CAPTAINS.			
1826	Glasse, John Maxwell . . .	3 July 1845	Bt. Major 20 June 1854	Agent for Gun Carriages (Acting Deputy Adj. Genl.)
1827	Turnbull, Sydney, H. . . .	1 May 1846	Bt. Lt. Col. 28 Nov. 1854	Commanding 1st Troop
1827	Jacob, John, C.B.	15 Jan. 1847	Bt. Col. 20 Mar. 1857	Commanding Sind Irr. Horse & Pol. Supt. on the Frontier of Upper Sind
1828	Blake, Edward Samuel. . .	16 Apr. 1849	Bt. Major 28 Nov. 1854	Commanding 3rd Troop
1841	Petrie, John Gordon. . . .	31 Dec. 1853		Commanding 2nd Troop
1841	Gaye, Douglas	29 Aug. 1854		Commanding 4th Troop
	1st LIEUTENANTS.			
1843	Wallace, Hill	7 Sept. 1845		Brigade Major of Artillery
1845	Gibbard, Thomas Bayly . . .	4 Oct. 1849		Adjutant and Quarter Master
1847	Harris, Thomas Marshall, H.M.	15 Aug. 1852		3rd Troop
1847	MacLachlan, Thomas James . .	28 Mar. 1853		4th Troop
1847	Pittman, Richard	3 Nov. 1853		1st Troop
1847	Crowe, Thomas Carlisle . . .	31 Dec. 1853		1st Troop
1849	Malcolmson, John Henry Porter	29 Aug. 1854		2nd Troop
1849	DeVitre, William, H., Sur. . .	29 Aug. 1854		4th Troop
1849	Twiss, Godfrey.	29 Aug. 1854		4th Troop
1849	Swanson, Francis, H. M. . . .	15 Sept. 1854		2nd Troop
1850	Hemming, Francis	17 June 1855		2nd Troop
1851	LeCocq, Hubert	12 Sept. 1855		3rd Troop
1851	Hoskins, Arthur Reginald, H.	28 Apr. 1856		3rd Troop
	2ND LIEUTENANTS.			
1851	Roberts, Charles Pasley. . . .	28 Mar. 1853	12 Dec. 1851	1st Troop
1852	Holberton, Thomas Nelson, H. .	21 May 1853	12 June 1852	4th Troop
	STAFF.			
	Gibbard, T. B. (Lieutenant) . .	29 Apr. 1857		Adjutant and Quarter Master
	Turner, John	11 June 1846	2 Jan. 1848	Assistant Surgeon (In Medical Charge Horse Brigade, Head Qrs.)
	Wilnot, John Henry	25 Nov. 1850	3 Jan. 1846	Assistant Surgeon (In Medical Charge 4th Troop)
	Brown, W. C., M.D.	1 Mar. 1850	3 Nov. 1845	Assistant Surgeon (In Medical Charge 2nd Troop)
	Poett, Augustus John	8 Nov. 1850	24 May 1844	Veterinary Surgeon
	Morgan, Edward	30 June 1851		Riding Master (Poona)

1ST BATTALION OF (European) FOOT ARTILLERY.

HEAD QUARTERS, AHMEDNUGGER.

1ST COMPANY, AHMEDABAD.
(No. 3 Light Field Battery attached.)
2ND COMPANY, ADEN.

3RD COMPANY, BELGAUM.
(No. 1 Light Field Battery attached.)
4TH COMPANY, HYDERABAD.
(No. 5 Light Field Battery attached.)

Season of Appointment.	Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	COLONEL.			
1810	Schuler, Frederick.. ..	28 Apr. 1851	Maj. Genl. 28 Nov. 1854	Commanding 82nd Division (Leave to Upper Provinces in Bengal, 10th Nov. 1867)
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
1820	Willoughby, Michael Francklin, C.B.	20 Jan. 1853	Bt. Col. 20 Jan. 1856	Insp. Genl. of Ord. and Magazines
	MAJOR.			
1820	Grant, John	20 Jan. 1853	Bt. Lt. Col. 20 June 1854	Principal Commy. of Ordnance
	CAPTAINS.			
1830	Pottinger, John.. . . .	4 Feb. 1850	9 June 1846	[mednugger. Direct. Arty. Depôt Instruction, Ahmednugger.
1841	Hatch, William Sparkes, H.	29 Aug. 1854		Com. 1st Co. with No. 3 Lt. F. Batt.
1841	Gibbard, Henry Lee.. . . .	29 Aug. 1854		Com. 4th Co. with No. 5 Lt. F. Batt.
1841	Douglas, Hugh Maxwell	29 Aug. 1854		Com. 3rd Co. with No. 1 Lt. F. Batt.
1842	Finnimore, Benjamin Kingston.	17 June 1855		Senior Deputy Commy. of Ord. Bombay (Act. Comm. of Ord., Kurrahee)
1842	Keatinge, Richard Harte, H.	3 Jan. 1857		Superintendent of Nimar
	1ST LIEUTENANTS.			
1845	Haggard, Thomas Trenchard, H. M.	8 Jan. 1849		[of Ord. Bombay Junior Deputy Principal Commy.
1845	Morse, Robert Alexander, C.	20 Feb. 1849		Eur., S. C., 27 Sept. 1853
1845	Barton, Chas. James, H. M. G.	1 June 1849		Adjutant and Quarter Master
1845	Bayly, Abingdon Augustus, H.	28 Apr. 1851		Ordn. Asst. to the Mil. Aud. Genl.
1845	Henderson, James Renny	17 Aug. 1851		Adj. and Qr. Mr. Arty. Aden
1851	Stevenson, William Ferrie' H.	12 Jan. 1857		3rd Company
	2ND LIEUTENANTS.			
1852	Turner, Thomas Hawkins, H.	3 Nov. 1853	12 June 1852	4th Company
1852	Pasley, Matland Warren Bouverie Sabine	27 Feb. 1854	9 Dec. 1852	2nd Company
1852	Woodward, Walter William	25 June 1854	9 Dec. 1852	Special duty, Cape of Good Hope
1853	Tasker, John	29 Aug. 1854	9 Dec. 1853	1st Company
1854	Tanner, H. Charles Baskerville.	22 Sept. 1854	8 June 1854	4th Company
1854	Carey, Arthur	23 Oct. 1854	8 June 1854	4th Company
1854	Newport, Christopher Edward.	17 June 1855	9 Dec. 1854	1st Company
1854	Vachell, Henry Tanfield.	8 Sept. 1855	9 Dec. 1854	3rd Company
1854	Lucas, J. Cock DeNeufville, L.M.	28 Apr. 1856	9 Dec. 1854	Eur., S. C., 6 Sept. 1855
1855	Leishman, John Thomas.	3 Jan. 1857	8 June 1855	2nd Company
1855	Theobald, Charles Percy	12 Jan. 1857	8 June 1855	2nd Company
	Supernumerary.			
1856	Moore, Townsend Henry		12 Dec. 1856	Head Quarters
1857	Renson, Wallace William		12 June 1857	Head Quarters
1857	Fletcher, Thomas Carr		12 June 1857	Head Quarters
1857	Brown, Horace Cowley		12 June 1857	Head Quarters
	STAFF.			
	Barton, Chas. James (Lieut.).. . . .	6 Jan. 1853		Adjutant and Quarter Master
	Cameron, W. L.	16 Mar. 1857	13 Oct. 1855	Surgeon

2ND BATTALION OF (European) FOOT ARTILLERY.

HEAD QUARTERS, BOMBAY.

1ST COMPANY, NERBUDDA FIELD FORCE.

3RD COMPANY, POONA.

(No. 2 Light Field Battery attached.)

4TH COMPANY, NERBUDDA FIELD
FORCE.

2ND COMPANY, SATTARA.

DETACHMENT, SATTARA.

(No. 4 Light Field Battery attached.)

Season of Appointment.	Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	COLONEL.			
1817	Sinclair, James	10 Nov. 1854	28 Nov. 1854	Eur., 16 April 1855
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
1820	Trevelyan, Henry Willoughby.	3 Jan. 1857	20 June 1854	Acting Political Agent in Kutch
	MAJOR.			
1825	Hutt, George, C.B.	12 Sept. 1855	Bt. Lt. Col. 20 June 1854	Com. Artillery, Sind Division
	CAPTAINS.			
1828	Woosnam, James Bowen, H..	31 Mar. 1840	Bt. Major 20 June 1854	Agent for Gunpowder
1840	Brett, Reginald Best	17 Aug. 1851	Bt. Major 6 June 1856	Com. 2nd Co. with No. 16 L. F. Batt.
1840	Aitken, William David	25 June 1852		Com. 1st Co. with No. 2 L. F. Batt.
1840	Worgan, John, H.	15 Aug. 1852		Com. 3rd Co. with No. 14 L. F. Batt.
1841	Woolcombe, John Dobree ..	25 Feb. 1854		Com. 4th Co. with No. 4 L. F. Batt.
1841	Biggs, Thomas, H. M. C. ..	27 Feb. 1854		Commy. of Ord. Southern Div.
1842	Osborne, Hugh Stacy	12 Sept. 1855		Neilgherries, S. C., 30th Jan. 1857
	1ST LIEUTENANTS.			
1842	Teschemaker, Thos. Richard, H.	3 July 1845		[26 Feb. 1857 Sea and New South Wales, S. C., Adj. and Qr. Mr. Artillery Sind Division
1843	Hailes, John Clements, H. ..	1 Sept. 1848		
1845	Anderson, David Greenhill ..	31 Mar. 1849		Adjutant and Qr. Master
1845	Mellersh, George Brown.. ..	25 June 1849		Depy. Commy. of Ord., Hyderabad
1845	Marett, Peter Daniel	20 Oct. 1849		Acting Adj. and Qr. Mr. of Artillery, Southern Division
1840	Reid, James Henry, H.	1 July 1852		2nd Company
1849 (1)	Hardy, John Brathwaite ..	29 Aug. 1854		Persian Mission
1849	Stone, George Henry	29 Aug. 1854		Sea and Cape of Good Hope, S. C., 10th Sept. 1857
	2ND LIEUTENANT.			
1854	Pechell, Horace Seymour Kerr	10 Nov. 1854	8 June 1854	1st Company
	<i>Supernumerary.</i>			
1856	Christie, Benjamin		13 June 1856	4th Company
	STAFF.			
	Anderson, D. G. (Lieut.) ..	24 June 1857		Adjutant and Quarter Master
	Burn, A., M.D.	16 Oct. 1856	4 July 1845	Surgeon

(1) Has the local rank of Captain in Persia from 28th August 1857.

RESERVE ARTILLERY.

1ST COMPANY (with No. 9 Light Field Battery), SHIKARPORE.

2ND COMPANY (with No. 18 Light Field Battery), NERBUDDA FIELD FORCE.

DETACHMENT AHMEDNUGUR.

3RD COMPANY, BOMBAY, KOLAPORE, AND RUTNAGHERRY,

4TH COMPANY, KURRACHEE.

Reason of Appointment.	Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	CAPTAINS.			
1840	Lightfoot, John Granville ..	28 Mar. 1853		Com. 2nd Co. with No. 18 Lt. F. Batt.
1842	Kemball, Vero Seymour, H. M. C.	23 Oct. 1854		Com. 1st Co. with No. 9 Lt. F. Batt.
1842	Murray, Anthony Maxton ..	10 Nov. 1854		Com. 4th C. with No. 7 Lt. F. Batt.
	1st LIEUTENANTS.			
1845	Shekleton, Joseph, H.	16 Apr. 1849		Adjutant and Qr. Mr. (temp.)
1850	Loyd, Frederic, H.	23 Oct. 1854		With 1st Company
1851	Malden, William Herbert, H.	10 Aug. 1855		With Detail 3rd Company
	2ND LIEUTENANTS.			
1853	Berthon, Thomas Porter ..	29 Aug. 1854	9 Dec. 1855	2nd Company
1853	Harcourt, Philip Haumer ..	15 Sept. 1854	9 Dec. 1855	2nd Company
	Supernumerary.			
1855	Stockley, Henry Watts		7 Dec. 1855	1st Company
	—			
	STAFF.			
	Shekleton, Joseph	7 Nov. 1856		Adjutant and Qr. Mr. (temp.)

3RD BATTALION OF (Native) FOOT ARTILLERY.

HEAD QUARTERS, AHMEDABAD.

1ST COMPANY, SURAT, RAJKOTE, AND AHMEDABAD. 4TH COMPANY, NUSSEERABAD.
 2ND COMPANY, AHMEDABAD AND GODRA. (No. 8 Light Field Battery attached.)
 3RD COMPANY, BARODA AND PANCHMAHAL. 5TH COMPANY, ADEN.
 6TH COMPANY, ADEN.

Season of Appointment.	Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	COLONEL.			
1817	Leeson, John Sackville	28 Mar. 1853	28 Nov. 1854	Eur., 19 July 1855
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
1820	Lucas, Charles.. ..	10 Nov. 1854	20 June 1854	Comg. Arty. Northern Division
	MAJOR.			
1825	Hicks, Thomas William ..	3 Jan. 1857	Bt. Lt. Col. 28 Nov. 1854	Acting Agent for Gun Carriages
	CAPTAINS.			
1830	Kemball, Arnold Burrowes, H. M.	28 Feb. 1851		[Bagdad Political Agent Turkish Arabia, Commy. of Ord., Poona Division Furl. Eur., 15 March 1850
1840	Hawkins, John Richard ..	17 Feb. 1852		
1840	Fuller, Charles Boudler, H. M.	18 July 1852		
1840	Wray, Edward	20 Jan. 1853	Bt. Major 6 June 1856	Commy. of Ord. N. D., Ahmedabad
1842	Hosack, George	28 Apr. 1853		2nd Company, Ahmedabad
	1ST LIEUTENANTS.			
1843	Aytoun, Andrew	3 July 1845		Eur., S. C., 31 Mar. 1853
1844	Brown, George Gleig	1 Aug. 1846		Adj't. and Qr. Mr. Arty. Sou. Div. (Comg. 4th Co., with No. 8 L. F. B.)
1844	Conybeare, Frederick, H. ..	24 Nov. 1846		3rd Company
1845	Beamish, Edward Spread, <i>Sur.</i>	17 Feb. 1852		Adjutant
1846	Henderson, William Hugh Jameson, H. M. G.	23 Feb. 1852		Eur., S. C., 12 Dec. 1854
1846	Cotes, Charles Edward Henry..	25 June 1852		
1847	Napier, George, H.	20 Jan. 1853		Acting Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1850	Billamore, Ashmead John ..	5 June 1855		3th Company
1851	Sheppee, Francis Faulkner ..	3 Jan. 1857		3rd Company
	2ND LIEUTENANTS.			
1852	Sturges, Octavius	4 Oct. 1853	12 June 1852	Furl. Eur., 14 Feb. 1857
1852	Whish, Frederick Alexander..	31 Dec. 1853	9 Dec. 1852	4th Company
1852	Stevenson, Russell Alexander, <i>Sur.</i>	25 Feb. 1854	9 Dec. 1852	4th Company
1853	Strutt, Charles Henry	29 Aug. 1854	11 June 1853	4th Company 2nd Battalion
1854	Brydon, William Home	5 June 1855	8 June 1854	Com. Detach. 2nd Co. Surat
1854	Vibart, John	10 Aug. 1855	9 Dec. 1854	3rd Company Detach. Broach
1854	Baker, Edward Henry	12 Sept. 1855	9 Dec. 1854	Com. Detach. 1st Co., Rajkote
	STAFF.			
	Beamish, E. S. (Lieut.)	10 May 1855		Adjutant
	Napier, G. (Lieut.)	10 May 1855		Acting Qr. Mr. and Interpreter

4TH BATTALION OF (Native) FOOT ARTILLERY.

HEAD QUARTERS, AHMEDNUGGUR.

1ST COMPANY, AHMEDNUGGUR.

(No. 6 Light Field Battery attached.)

2ND COMPANY, HEAD QUARTERS, KHANDEISH.

3RD COMPANY, KURRACHEE.

4TH COMPANY, KHANDEISH.

5TH COMPANY, POONA.

6TH COMPANY, KHANDEISH.

DETACHMENT, MALLIGAUM.

Reason of Appointment.	Rank and Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	COLONEL.			
1910	Griffith, Julius George	3 July 1845	Maj. Genl. 20 June 1854	Eur., 24 August 1846
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
1820	Coghlan, William Marcus ..	28 Feb. 1852	Bt. Col. 23 Feb. 1855	Brigadier ; Pol. Agent and Commandant at Aden
	MAJOR.			
1820	Blood, Clements	10 Nov. 1854	Bt. Col. 28 Nov. 1854	Brigadier Com. at Ahmednuggur
	CAPTAINS.			
1826	Wermald, Robert Croft	3 July 1845	Bt. Major 20 June 1854	Commy. of Ord., Kurrachee (Act. Senior Depy. Prin. Comy. of Ord., Bombay)
1830	Sealy, George Prince, H. . .	15 Apr. 1850	8 Dec. 1840	Com. 4th Company
1842	Murray, Anthony Maxtone ..	10 Nov. 1854		Com. 4th Co. Reserve Artillery,
1842	McKenna, Joseph	12 Jan. 1857		Com. 6th Company.
	1ST LIEUTENANTS.			
1843	Berthon, Hy. Peter Brassey ..	1 May 1840		Furl. Eur., 31 March 1850
1844	Kinloch, David James .. .	6 Jan. 1847		Com. 1st Co. with No. 6 L. F. Batt.
1844	Sandford, Herbert Bruce, M. .	15 Jan. 1847		1st Asst. to the Collector, Sattara
1845	Mark, Arthur Riddell, H. M. .	17 Apr. 1847		Adjlt. (Eur., S. C., 31 March 1857)
1845	Saulez, William Henry .. .	15 April 1850		Acting Adjutant
1845	Blunt, Arthur	17 Sept. 1850		6th Company
1845	Battuscombe, Robert Charles.	28 Feb. 1851		3rd Company
1846	Clarke, Charles	3 May 1852		6th Company
1846	Stevenson, Walter James Hodgson	18 July 1852		Eur., S. C., 12 Nov. 1855
1848	Lucas, C. Shaw de Neufville, H.	25 Feb. 1854		Acting Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1850	Lloyd, Frederic, H.	23 Oct. 1854		1st Co. Reserve Artillery
1850	Heathorn, Thos. B., H., Sur...	10 Nov. 1854		Eur., S. C., 8 April 1854
	2ND LIEUTENANTS.			
1853	Worsley, George Francis ..	29 Aug. 1854	11 June 1853	5th Company
1853	Ritchie, John	20 Aug. 1854	11 June 1853	Assistant Supt. Jawud, Neemuch
	Supernumerary.			
1865	Basevi, Chas. Edw.		6 June 1855	4th Company
	STAFF.			
	Mark, A. Riddell (Lieut.) ..	2 Feb. 1853		Adjutant (Eur., S. C.)
	Saulez, W. H. (Lieut.) .. .	3 Nov. 1856		Acting Adjutant
	Lucas, C. S. DeN. (Lieut.) ..	25 Feb. 1854		Acting Qr. Mr. and Inter.

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST.

CORPS OF ENGINEERS

"GHUZNEE"—"KHELAT"—"AFGHANISTAN."

HEAD QUARTERS, POONA.

* The Office of the Commandant of Engineers is at Poona.

Cloth—Scarlet; Facings—Blue Velvet.

The Corps of Engineers consists of three Battalions.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
COLONELS.					
1795	Goodfellow, Samuel.	29 July 1825	Lt. Genl. 11 Nov. 1851		Eur., 28 Jan. 1835
1812	Waddington, Charles, C.B. . .	14 Oct. 1851	Maj. Genl. 28 Nov. 1854		Chief Engr. of Public Works (Comg. Sind Div., temporarily)
1825	* Goodfellow, Wm. Barclay, H. .	1 Aug. 1854	28 Nov. 1854		Commandant of Engineers,* and Suptdg. Engineer, Nor. Province
LIEUTENANT COLONELS.					
1825	Scott, Walter, H.	2 July 1853	Bt. Col. 28 Nov. 1854		Suptdg. Engineer, in Sind
1825	Turner, Henry Blois, H. . . .	1 Aug. 1854			Suptdg. Engineer in Sind (Actg. Chief Engr., Public Works, Bombay)
1827	Kilner, James	1 Aug. 1854		N	Suptdg. Engineer, South Province
MAJORS.					
1830	Crawford, Jas. Henry Graham, H.	10 May 1855	20 June 1854	N	Suptdg. Engr., Railway Dept. (Eur. [S. C., 5 May 1856])
1830	Tremenheere, Chas. Wm. . .	13 Sept. 1855	28 Nov. 1854		
1831	Margary, Henry Joshua . . .	24 May 1856		N	Eur., S. C., 24 Sept. 1856
CAPTAINS.					
1831	Graham, William D.	2 July 1853	10 Dec. 1845	N	Exec. Engineer, Poona Collectorate
1831	Munbee, Gore Boland, H. . .	30 Sept. 1853	9 June 1840		Exec. Eng. Rajpootana F. F. and [Supg. Eng. Rajpootana States
1832	Hart, Philip Lewis.	15 Feb. 1854	14 Dec. 1847	N	Exec. Engr., Poona and Kirkee
1833	North, Charles Frederick, H. .	15 Feb. 1854	16 Feb. 1854		Exec. Engineer, Kurrachee
1833	Suart, Wm. Swainson, H. . .	15 June 1854	13 Dec. 1848	N	Eur., S. C., 15 June 1855
1833	Wemyss, Francis	1 Aug. 1854	13 Dec. 1848		Dockyard Engineer, Bombay (Acting [Mint Mr. and Mint Engr. (Eur., S. C., 19 March 1857)])
1834	Burke, James Henry, H. . .	1 Aug. 1854	12 Dec. 1849	N	Bombay Mint Master and Mint Engr. (Eur., S. C., 19 March 1857)
1836	Marriott, Wm. Fred. H. . . .	1 Aug. 1854	9 Dec. 1851	N	Exec. Engineer, Public Works Dept.
1839	Bell, Hy. Wainwright Bax. . .	1 Aug. 1854	11 June 1854		Civil Engineer, Khandeish
1839	Rivers, Harry	1 Aug. 1854	11 June 1854		Depy. Suptg. Engr., Railway Dept. (Acting Suptg. do. do.)
1841	Kendall, William	1 Aug. 1854	Bt. Major 2 Aug. 1854	O	Eur., S. C., 24 April 1855
1841	Kennedy, Michael Kavanagh, H.	1 Aug. 1854			Civil Engineer, Sattara Collectorate
1841	DeLisle, Alfred.	1 Aug. 1854		O	Depy. Suptg. Engr. Railway Dept.
1842	Dickinson, Wm. Rice	10 May 1855			Exec. Engr., Belgaum and Kolapore
1843	Scott, Charles	13 Sept. 1853		N	Acting Deputy Suptg. Engr. Railway Dept.
1844	Fife, James George.	28 Oct. 1855		N	Supt. of Canals in Sind
1844	Jones, Jenkin	24 May 1856		O	Asst. Exec. Engr., Southern Province
1844	Boddam, Castle Tudor, H. M. .	4 Dec. 1857		O	Furl., Eur., 29 October 1855

CORPS OF ENGINEERS (*continued*).

Reason of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
LIEUTENANTS.					
1841	Walker, James Thomas. . .	2 July 1853			[Survey
1845	Cowper, Alexander, M. C. . .	30 Sept. 1853			1st Assist. Great Trigonometrical
1845	Playfair, John William, H. . .	22 Dec. 1853			Supt. Rev. Sur. and Assess. Guzerat
1846	Cole, J. Bapt. Granville. . .	15 Feb. 1854			Exec. Engr., Dharwar Collectorate
1846	Fuller, John Augustus . . .	15 Feb. 1854			N Eur., S. C., 24 Aug. 1857
1847	Trevor, John Salisbury, H. . .	15 Feb. 1854			Exec. Engr., Tanna Collectorate
					Deputy Supt. Engr., Railway
					Department in Guzerat
1847	Wilkins, Henry St. Clair . . .	15 Feb. 1851			N Exec. Engr., Aden [Works
1847	Southey, Edmund . . .	15 June 1854			N Assistant to the Chief Engr. Public
1847	Nasmith, David Jobson. . .	1 Aug. 1854			1st Asst. Great Trig. Surv. India
					(Acting Line Adjutant, Blouj)
1848	Davidson, Alexander, H. . .	1 Aug. 1854			Sappers and Miners, Poona
1848	Ballard, John Archibald, C.B.	1 Aug. 1854			Sappers and Miners, Ahmedabad
1849	Cotgrave, Richard Edward				
	Forbes, H.	1 Aug. 1854			Acting Exec. Engr., Ahmedabad
					and Kaira Collectirates
1849	Sondy, Joseph Rogers, H. . .	1 Aug. 1854			1st Class Exec. Engr., Canal Depart.
1850	Merriman, Charles James . . .	1 Aug. 1854			Exec. Engr. Hyderabad [vince
1850	Sellon, Robert Sellon . . .	1 Aug. 1854			N Asst. Exec. Engr., Southern Pro-
1850	Duncan, George Munro . . .	1 Aug. 1854			Assistant Exec. Engr., Sou. Prov.
1851	Malcolm, Robert Preston, H. .	1 Aug. 1854			Asst. Exec. Engr.; attached to
					the Office of the Chief Engr.
					Public Works
1851	Finch, Alexander Urquhart				
	Hamilton	1 Aug. 1854			O Exec. Engr., Ahmednuggur and
					Nassick Districts
1851	Thomson, David	1 Aug. 1854			3rd Class Exec. Engr., Canal De-
					partment, Sind
1851	Goodfellow, William West . .	1 Aug. 1854			Asst. Exec. Engr., Nor. Province
					(Actg. Exec. Engr., Sholapore)
1852	Hancock, Henry Francis . . .	1 Aug. 1854			N Asst. Exec. Engr., Southern Pro-
1852	Griffith, Julius Geo. Thomas . .	1 Aug. 1854			Asst. Supt. Engr., Sind
1852	Finch, Cuthbert Walter . . .	1 Aug. 1854			O Asst. Exec. Engr., and Comg. the
1852	Greig, Irwin Montgomery . . .	1 Aug. 1854			Comp. Sappers & Miners, Aden
					Asst. Exec. Eng. Northern Prov.
					(Acting Exec. Engr., Deesa)
1853	Maunsell, John Richardson . .	1 Aug. 1854			N Asst. Exec. Engr., Sind Province
1853	Pym, Harry	1 Aug. 1854			N Eur., S. C., 14 Oct. 1856
1853	Holland, Edward Burnes . . .	1 Aug. 1854			N Asst. Exec. Engr., Sind Province
1853	LeMesurier, John	10 Apr. 1855			Asst. Exec. Engr. Sind Province
1853	Baker, William Adolphus . . .	10 May 1855			Asst. Exec. Engr. Sou. Province
1853	White, John Hubbard	13 Sept. 1855			N Asst. Exec. Engr. Northern Prov.
1854	Browne, Clement Metcalfe . . .	28 Oct. 1855			N 3rd Co. Sappers and Miners, Ah-
1854	Haig, Charles Thomas	24 May 1856			N Eur., S. C., 1 Oct. 1857 [medabad
1854	Hills, John	4 Dec. 1857			N
2ND LIEUTENANTS.					
1854	Penny, Charles Brodie Fortman	7 Sept. 1854	7 Sept. 1854		N Asst. Exec. Engr., Sind Province
1854	Dick, William Geo. Douglas. .	9 Dec. 1854	9 Dec. 1854		N With Detachment Sappers and
					Miners, Nerbudda F. F.
1854	Meiklejohn, Hugh Robert . . .	9 Dec. 1854	9 Dec. 1854		N Sappers and Miners
1854	Myton, Frederick Colvin . . .	9 Dec. 1854	9 Dec. 1854		N With Detachment Sappers and
					Miners, Nerbudda F. F.
1855	Bonus, Joseph.	8 June 1855	8 June 1855		N With Detachment Sappers and
					Miners, Nerbudda F. F.
1855	Goodfellow, Charles Augustus.	8 June 1855	8 June 1855		N With Detachment Sappers and
					Miners, Nerbudda F. F.
1855	Hancock, Charles	8 June 1855	8 June 1855		N 3rd Co. Sappers and Miners, Poona
1855	Mathew, Brownlow Hugh . . .	8 June 1855	8 June 1855		N
1855	Gambier, Edward Parry . . .	7 Aug. 1855	7 Aug. 1855		N 3rd Co. Sappers and Miners, Poona
1855	Manson, Walter	7 Aug. 1855	7 Aug. 1855		N Sappers and Miners, Poona
1855	Moore, Henry Cecil	3 Sept. 1855	3 Sept. 1855		N Sappers and Miners, Poona
1855	Mander, Alfred Thomas . . .		7 Dec. 1855		N

CORPS OF SAPPERS AND MINERS*(Consisting of 5 Companies).*

Officered from the Corps of Engineers.

HEAD QUARTERS, POONA ; DETACHMENT, NERBUDDA FIELD FORCE.*Cloth—Scarlet; Facings—Dark Blue.***1st COMPANY.—“PUNJAB”—“MOOLTAN”—“GOOJERAT.”****2nd COMPANY.—“PUNJAB”—“MOOLTAN.”****1st COMPANY, ADEN.****3rd COMPANY, AHMEDABAD.****2nd COMPANY, POONA.****4th COMPANY, POONA.****5th COMPANY, POONA.***The Head Quarters of the Corps of Engineers established at the Head Quarters of the Corps of Sappers and Miners by G. G. O. No. 352, 12th April 1856.*

Rank.	Names.	Army Rank.	Date of Appointment.	Remarks.
Lieutenant	Davidson, A. N. ..	1 Aug. 1854	24 Oct. 1857	Poona
"	Hancock, H. F. ..	1 Aug. 1854	7 May 1855	Adjutant
"	Greig, I. M. ..	1 Aug. 1854	20 Sept. 1855	Commanding Company at Aden
"	Haig, Charles Thomas ..	24 May 1856	18 Aug. 1856	Com. 3rd Company
2nd Lieutenant..	Dick, W. G. D. ..	9 Dec. 1854		With Nerbudda F. F.
"	Meiklejohn, H. R. ..	9 Dec. 1854	23 Oct. 1856	Attached at Head Qtrs.
"	Mytton, F. C. ..	9 Dec. 1854		With Nerbudda F. F.
"	Bonus, J. ..	8 June 1855	26 Mar. 1857	With Nerbudda F. F.
"	Goodfellow, C. A. ..	8 June 1855	26 Mar. 1857	With Nerbudda F. F.
"	Hancock, C. ..	8 June 1855	15 June 1857	3rd Co., Ahmedabad
"	Mathew B. W. ..	8 June 1857		Attached, Poona
"	Gambier, E. P. ..	7 Aug. 1855	29 July 1857	3rd Co., Ahmedabad
"	Manson, W. ..	7 Aug. 1855	7 Aug. 1857	Attached, Poona
"	Moore, H. C. ..	3 Sept. 1855	7 Aug. 1857	Attached, Poona
STAFF.				
	Hancock, H. F. Lieut. ..	....	5 May 1855	Adjutant
	Allsop, Thomas, ..	....	7 Oct. 1856	Sub-Conductor

2ND REGIMENT MADRAS LIGHT CAVALRYSHOLAPORE. *Arrived on the 11th February 1857.*

"SERINGAPATAM."

PATTER.—*Received into the British Service 1784.**Facings—Pale Buff. Lace—Silver.*

Reason of Appointment.	Names.	Date of Commission.		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regimental.	Army.		
	COLONEL.				
1795	Russell, Sir James, <i>K.C.B.</i> ..	5 June 1829	Maj. Genl. 20 June 1854		Europe
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1819	Litchfield, William Edmund..	11 Sept. 1848	Bt. Col. 28 Nov. 1854	N	Eur., S. C., 14 Feb., 14 March 1854, 23 Feb. and 26 Sept. 1856, and 3 Apr. 1857
	MAJOR.				
1825	Strange, William Robert..	23 May 1854			
	CAPTAINS.				
1825	Taylor, Robert	7 Mar. 1848	Bt. Major 20 June 1854	O	
"	Edwards, George Rowland ..	8 May 1849	Bt. Major 20 June 1854	O	Eur., Furl., 8 May 1855
1828	Carruthers, Francis John ..	24 Nov. 1853	Bt. Major 28 Nov. 1854	N	
1832	Russell, George William ..	4 Mar. 1854	18 July 1847		Pay Master, Trichinopoly
1835	Monckton, John Edmonstone.	4 Apr. 1854	27 Apr. 1850		
"	Macdonald, William Charles Robertson	23 May 1854	24 Feb. 1850	O	Eur., S. C., 2 March 1855
1841	Jones, Richard Godfrey..	23 Nov. 1850	2 Jan. 1856		
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1841	Clarke, William Calcott..	7 Mar. 1848	Bt. Capt. 3 Oct. 1856	O	Eur., S. C., 23 Jan. 1855
1844	Mayne, John Colburn ..	8 May 1849			
1848	Prendergast, Reynolds Stephen James	4 Sept. 1851		O	Eur., S. C., 18 Dec. 1855
1849	Hodgson, Septimus ..	24 Nov. 1853			
1851	Clerk, Claude	4 Mar 1854		N	

2ND REGIMENT MADRAS LIGHT CAVALRY (*continued*).

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Date of Commission.		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regimental.	Army.		
	LIEUTS. (<i>continued</i>.)				
1854	Carey, Denis	4 Apr. 1854			
	" Gough, Percy Bloomfield Patton	23 May 1854			
	" Cherry, Charles Napier .. .	23 Nov. 1856		N	
	" Campbell, Alex. Henry Edw...	23 Nov. 1854		N	
	CORNET.				
1857	Henderson, Phillip Durham ..	21 Apr. 1857	20 Feb. 1857	N	
	—				
	—				
	—				
	STAFF.				
	Hodgson, Septimus.. .. .	9 Dec. 1850			<i>Adjutant</i>
	Mayne, John Colborn	31 Oct. 1854			<i>Qr. Mr. and Interpreter</i>
	Shewan, Alexander.. .. .	13 Aug. 1850			<i>Surgeon</i>
					<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>
	Holloway, Rowland Hill Usherwood	1 Nov. 1852	26 Dec. 1850		<i>Veterinary Surgeon</i>
	O'Connell, John	15 May 1857			<i>Riding Master</i>

1ST REGIMENT LIGHT CAVALRY (LANCERS)

Raised 5th November 1817.

"GHUZNER"—"AFGHANISTAN"—"PUNJAB"—"MOOLTAN."

NUSSEERABAD AND AJMEER. Arrived 10th February 1857.

Jacket—French Grey; Facing—White.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Puhl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	COLONEL.				
1810	Cuninghame, David	19 Oct. 1849	Maj. Genl. 28 Nov. 1854		Eur., 4 Jan. 1851
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1823	Owen, Conrad John	29 May 1857	28 Nov. 1854	o	
	MAJOR.				
1829	*Curtis, William Frederick ..	29 May 1857	20 June 1854		Director Land Transport Corps, Persia
	CAPTAINS.				
1835	Loch, William	5 Feb. 1849		n	Paymaster, Southern Division Army
1840	Anderson, W. Warden, H. M...	7 Dec. 1850		o	Supt. Quota Guekwar Contingent Horse, Kattywar (Regimental [duty, temp.])
1841	Hardy, Edmund Armitage ..	25 Nov. 1852			Superintendent of Police, Poona
1842	Arthur, Edwd. Penfold, H. P.S.G.	17 June 1855		n	At the disposal of the Govt. of India
1843	Porbes, Henry Erskine, H.	23 Nov. 1856			
1844	Dennis, John Hy. Bloomfield, H. M.	28 May 1857			
1844	Loch, Francis Adam Ellis ..	29 May 1857		n	
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1848	Loch, Charles Adam	27 Aug. 1849			Adjutant
1849	Elliot, Hugh Hislop	25 Nov. 1852		n	Eur., S. C., 10 June 1857
1850	Heath, Josiah Marshall ..	20 July 1853			
1853	Stack, Charles Edward ..	17 June 1855			
1853	Anderson, Charles John ..	19 Dec. 1855			
1853	Mayne, Ashton George, H.	23 Nov. 1854			Acting Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1854	Stephens, Frederick	23 Nov. 1856		n	
1854	Jenkins, Edward Gordon ..	28 May 1857		n	
1856	Hill, Charles Willoughby ..	29 May 1857		n	
	CORNET.				
1856	Mills, William	20 Dec. 1856	20 Dec. 1856	n	
	—				
	—				
	STAFF.				
	Loch, C. A.	21 July 1857			Adjutant
	Mayne, A. G.	21 July 1857			Qr. Mr. and Interpreter (Acting)
	Durham, Andrew, M.D. ..	8 May 1855	20 May 1849		Surgeon (Australia)
	Barton, Charles Edward ..	18 Dec. 1855	11 Dec. 1849		Assist. Surgeon (on special duty,
	* Sterling, John (Lieut.)	2 Oct. 1841			Veterinary Surgeon Riding Master

* On the Veteran Establishment.

2ND REGIMENT LIGHT CAVALRY

Raised 5th November 1817.

NEEMUCH. DETACHMENT, DEESA.

Jacket—French Grey; *Facings*—White.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	COLONEL.				
1814	Stack, Maurice, C.B.	7 Dec. 1850	Maj. Genl. 28 Nov. 1854		Eur., 30 March 1854
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1825	Jackson Charles Forbes.. ..	24 April 1854	Bt. Colonel 24 Apr. 1857		
	MAJOR.				
1827	Prescott, Arthur	24 Apr. 1854		O	
	CAPTAINS.				
1836	Taylor, James MacKillop ..	19 Mar. 1848		N	
1837	Simpson, Edward Henry.. ..	13 Apr. 1848		O	
1837	Hunter, Wm. Francis	8 May 1849		O	Eur., S. C., 30 Oct. 1857
1840	MacGregor, Evan Murray ..	19 Oct. 1849			Deesa
1843	Bannister, Charles Wm.. ..	24 Apr. 1854		N	
1844	Seymour, Lionel Wm., H. ..	23 Nov. 1856		O	Eur., S. C., 9 Dec. 1856
1844	Blair, James	23 Oct. 1857		O	
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1847	Smith, George, H.	8 May 1849			[Horse 2nd in Comm., Poona Irregular
1847	Parquharson, J. Casamajor ..	10 Oct. 1849		O	
1848	Kennedy, Rich. Clifford, H. G.	3 July 1852			
1848	Sykes, Henry Peter.. ..	3 Apr. 1854			A.D.C. to Major General Lester
1850	Pym, John Archibald, H. ..	24 Apr. 1854		N	2nd in Comm., Guzerat Irr. Horse
1851	Muspratt, John Augustus Lawrence.. ..	23 Nov. 1856			
1853	LeGeyt, Walter Elliot	23 Nov. 1856			
1854	Macnaghten, Arthur Wm. ..	23 Oct. 1857		N	Eur., S. C., 15 Dec. 1855
1855	Stevenson, Roderick George Thomas.. ..	22 Nov. 1857		N	
	CORNETS.				
1856	Moore, Charles Alfred	23 Nov. 1856	4 Nov. 1856	N	
1857	Grant, Charles.. ..	4 Jan. 1857	4 Jan. 1857	N	Eur. S. C., 23 Nov. 1857
	STAFF.				
	Pelly, S. M.	10 Jan. 1857	20 Nov. 1856		Adjutant Qr. Mr. and Interpreter Surgeon Assistant Surgeon Veterinary Surgeon Riding Master
	Steers, A.	11 Jan. 1854			

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST.

455

3RD REGIMENT LIGHT CAVALRY

Raised 4th May 1820.

"GHUZNER"—"CABOOL, 1842"—"HYDERABAD."

NERBUDDA FIELD FORCE.

DEPOT, SHOLAPORE.

Jacket—French Grey; *Facings*—White.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	COLONEL.				
1797	Delamotte, Peter, C.B., H. . .	27 Apr. 1820	Lt. Genl. 11 Nov. 1851		Eur., 1 April 1846
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1823	Trevelyan, Willoughby . . .	19 Oct. 1840	Bt. Col. 28 Nov. 1854	O	Brigadier Commanding at Rajkote
	MAJOR.				
1825	Eyre, Thomas	9 Dec. 1856	20 June 1854	N	Attached to N. V. Batt., Dapoolce
	CAPTAINS.				
1835	Forbes, John	24 June 1848		N	
1836	Graves, John Crosbie . . .	8 May 1849		N	
1837	Ashburner, William . . .	31 Aug. 1850		O	
1839	Moore, Ross Balfour . . .	19 May 1854	10 Feb. 1854	O	
1842	Oldfield, Francis John, H. .	3 Oct. 1850			Offg. Asst. to Agent Govr. Genl. for Rajpootana
1842	Buckle, Christopher, H. M. .	23 Nov. 1856			Acting Political Agent, Rewa [Kanta]
1843	Wren, Robert Fellowes . . .	9 Dec. 1856			
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1843	Dick, Wm. Abercrombie, H...	24 June 1848		O	
1840	Oliphant, Anthony Edward . .	31 Aug. 1850			
1848	Sykes, William Henry Fred... 1850 Stevens, Stephen William	23 Aug. 1851		O	
1850	Ogilvie	19 May 1854			
1850	Moore, Arthur Thomas . . .	28 Aug. 1855			Adjutant
1851	LeGeyt, Philip Harrison, H. .	3 Oct. 1856		N	Adjutant Guzerat Irregular Horse
1853	Spens, Arundel Thomas . . .	23 Nov. 1856		O	Acting Quarter Master
1854	Shaw, George Malcolm . . .	23 Nov. 1856		N	
1854	Malcolmson, John Grant . . .	9 Dec. 1856		N	
	CORNETS.				
1855	Combe, Charles	3 Oct. 1856	22 Sept. 1855	N	
1856	Currie, Albert Purcell . . .	23 Nov. 1856	4 Mar. 1856	N	
1856	Daniell, Henry Smith . . .	23 Nov. 1856	4 Nov. 1856	N	
	STAFF.				
	Moore, Arthur Thomas . . .	20 Apr. 1857			Adjutant
	Deas, John	19 July 1854	3 Oct. 1849		Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
	Bruce, Lewis Stanhope . . .	3 Feb. 1857	6 May 1854		Surgeon
	Lamb, William	23 Dec. 1854	20 Mar. 1853	O	Assistant Surgeon
	Brooks, Joshua	27 Mar. 1845			Veterinary Surgeon
					Riding Master

1ST EUROPEAN REGIMENT (FUSILIERS)

Raised 23rd September 1638.

" PLASSY"—" BUXAR"—" CARNATIC"—" MYSORE"—" GUZERAT"—" SERINGAPATAM"—
 " KIRKKE"—" BENI-BOO-ALI"—" ADEN"—" PUNJAB"—" MOOLTAN"—" GOOJERAT."

FIELD SERVICE, DELHI; WING, PEROZEPOR; DEPOT, KURRACHEE.

Facings—Dark Blue.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	RIGHT WING.				
	COLONEL.				
1806	Robertson, William Donald ..	28 Feb. 1848	Maj. Genl. 20 June 1854		Eur., 23 April 1853
	LIEUTENANT COLONELS.				
1819	Down, James Sommers ..	21 June 1849	Bt. Col. 28 Nov. 1854	x	Brigadier Commanding in Khan- [deish
1819	Stuart, Charles Shepherd ..	17 June 1851	Bt. Col. 28 Nov. 1854		Brigr. Com. Nerbudda Field Force
	MAJOR.				
1819	Hobson, John	3 June 1852	Bt. Col. 28 Nov. 1854		
	CAPTAINS.				
1821	Tapp, Thomas	17 Aug. 1840	Bt. Lt. Col. 28 Nov. 1854		Comdt. Poona Irregular Horse
1827	Shaw, Robt. Jas., H. ..	21 Jan. 1846	Bt. Major 20 June 1854	o	Assist. Commy. Genl., Nor. Div.
1835	Evans, Wm. Edwyn, H. M. ..	12 Mar. 1840	Bt. Major 25 Jan. 1855		Furl. Eur., 9 April 1850
1838	Trower, Chas. Thos. . . .	30 Nov. 1849		x	
1839	Furneaux, Wm. Stuart ..	25 Apr. 1850			
1839	Kempt, Francis Seton, H. . .	4 May 1850		o	Eur., S. C., 25 Feb. 1857
1839	Anderson, W. Cousmaker, H. M. C.	11 Sept. 1850		x	Supt. Revenue Survey and Assess- ment, S. M. C. [Force
1840	Daly, Hen., H. M. G. . . .	25 Dec. 1854			Comdt. 1st Regt. of Cav. Oude Irr.
1840	Dunsey, Edw., H. M. P. S. Sur.	2 Aug. 1855			
1840	Herne, George Edward ..	4 Aug. 1855		o	At Depôt, Kurrachee
1842	Phillips, Frederick, H. M. .	31 Dec. 1855		x	Depy. Collector, Kurrachee (Regtl. duty, temp.)
1842	Cowpar, Robert, H. . . .	23 Nov. 1856		x	1st Class Deputy Collector and Ma- gistrate, Hyderabad Collectorate, Sind (Regtl. duty, temp.)
1842	Miller, Henry Newdick ..	23 Nov. 1856		x	Captain of Police, Punjab (Eur., S. C., 3 Dec. 1857)
	1st LIEUTENANTS.				
1843	Mainwaring, Wm. Geo. . . .	21 Jan. 1846			
1844	Mules, Wm. Marwood ..	21 May 1846		x	Adjutant
1844	Gordon, Wm. Fletcher, H. .	19 June 1846			Depy. Assist. Comy. Genl. Bombay
1845	Gray, William, H. . . .	15 Aug. 1847			Deputy Assist. Com. Genera Bombay

1ST EUROPEAN REGIMENT (*continued*).

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
RIGHT WING (<i>continued</i>).					
1846	Taylor, Robert Alexander ..	15 Oct. 1847			
1846	King, Edmund, H.	20 Apr. 1848			
1846	Law, Edward Augustine . . .	12 Mar. 1849			
1846	Cumberlege, Joseph Cleland .	30 Nov. 1849		O	
1846	Disbrowe, Herbert Frederick, H. P.	25 Apr. 1850			Asst. Resdt. Persian Gulf, Bushire
1847	Farneaux, John Edward, . . .	11 Sept. 1850			
1847	Bingham, Richard Lecke, H. . .	10 Feb. 1851			Acting Quarter Master and Inter- preter
1847	Knight, Frederick William, H.	3 June 1852			
1847	Burnes, Geo. Jas. Holmes, H. . .	15 Nov. 1853			Adj. 10th Regt. of Infy. Oude Irr. Force
1848	Hogg, George Forbes, H. . . .	25 Dec. 1854		N	Qr. Mr. and Inter. 2nd Belooch Battalion
1848	DeVitre, John.	15 Feb. 1855			
1848	Brandt, Edward	2 Aug. 1855		O	
1849	Glasford, C. Lamont Robert- son, H. M. G., Sur.	4 Aug. 1855			Asst. Supt. Rev. Surv. & Assess- ment, S. M.C. (Regtl. duty temp.)
1848	Nicholetts, Gilbert, H. . . .	31 Dec. 1855		N	Adjutant 1st Belooch Battalion
1849	Williams, William.	23 Nov. 1856			
1849	Hicks, William.	23 Nov. 1856			
1852	Smith, Conway Williams . . .	23 Nov. 1856			
1853	Anderson, Robert Burn. . . .	23 Nov. 1856			
2ND LIEUTENANTS.					
1855	Graves, John Samuel	20 Mar. 1855	20 Jan. 1855	N	
1855	Trevor, Edward Walter	5 July 1855	4 Apr. 1855	N	
1855	Clay, Thomas Stanley	2 Aug. 1855	9 June 1855	N	
1856	Hobart, Hon. Horace Miles . . .	17 July 1856	16 July 1856	N	
1857	Caldecott, Alex. Wm. Bradfield.	20 Jan. 1857	20 Jan. 1857	N	
1857	Armitstead, Robert John . . .	13 June 1857	13 June 1857	N	At Depot, Kurrachee
1857	Reeves, Frederick	13 June 1857	13 June 1857	N	
LEFT WING.					
MAJOR.					
1820	Hogg, Charles Robert		20 June 1854	O	
CAPTAIN.					
1837	Leith, Robert William Dis- ney	12 Mar. 1849	Bt. Lt. Col. 28 Nov. 1854	N	Assist. Adjt. Genl., Nor. Div.
STAFF.					
	Mules, William Marwood . . .	18 May 1840			Adjutant
	Costelloe, D., M.D.	9 June 1854	7 Oct. 1851		Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
	Fox, A.	21 May 1857	20 Dec. 1851		Surgeon
					Assist. Surgeon
					Do. do.

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST.

2ND EUROPEAN REGIMENT LIGHT INFANTRY

Raised 8th October 1839.

BELGAUM.

DETACHMENT, KOLAPORE. DETACHMENT, RUTNAGHERRY.

DETACHMENT, DHARWAR.

Facings—White.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Ful. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	COLONEL.				
1818	Parr, Thomas Chase, H. . .	18 Mar. 1850	20 June 1854	N	Eur., 29 Sept. 1855
	LIEUTENANT COLONELS.				
1822	Davidson, David, H. . .	1 Dec. 1851	Bt. Colonel 1 Dec. 1854	O	Commissary General
1823	Stiles, Henry, H. M. . .	25 Dec. 1854	28 Nov. 1854		
	MAJORS.				
1824	Guerin, Edmund Arthur . .	27 Mar. 1855	11 Nov. 1851	O	
1827	Jones, Henry Charles . .	12 Oct. 1857	20 June 1854		
	CAPTAINS.				
1831	Barr, Henry James, H. . .	24 Jan. 1845	Bt. Major 28 Nov. 1854		Paymaster, Presidency
1835	Saunders, Ambrose Edward . .	10 Oct. 1845	Bt. Major 14 Mar. 1857		
1828	Gordon, Michie Forbes, H. M. G. P.	21 Jan. 1846	Bt. Major 28 Nov. 1854		Inam Commr., Southern Division
1831	Willoughby, Henry John, H. . .	15 May 1846			Paymaster, Poona Division
1836	Hervey, Charles Robert West, H. M. G.	2 Nov. 1846		N	Instructor of Thuggee
1840	Shewell, Henry, T. M. . .	3 Sept. 1851			Asst. Gen. Supt. for the Suppression of Thuggee
1840	Tyacke, Henry Phillip . .	15 Nov. 1853		O	
1841	Savile, John Walter, Sur. . .	22 May 1854		N	Eur., S. C., 21 Dec. 1854
1842	Aitchison, Chas. Terrington, H. .	16 Jan. 1855		N	A. D. C. to Major Genl. F. Schuler (Regimental duty, temp.)
1842	Bruce, Herbert	27 Mar. 1855		N	Comm. 5th Punjab Cavalry
1842	Thompson, Charles	3 July 1855		O	Staff Officer, Kolapore
1843	Westropp, James Edward, H. M. .	23 Nov. 1850		O	
1843	Jessop, Charles Scott	23 Nov. 1850		O	
1843	Whittaker, Benjamin Robt. . .	12 Oct. 1857			
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1844	Hassard, Robert Deey	13 July 1846		N	Adjutant
1846	Lodwith, James Symes	26 Sept. 1847			[tal duty, temp.)
1846	Laughton, Geo. Arnold, H. M. . .	13 Dec. 1849		N	Asst. Rev. Sur. S. M. C. (Regimen-
1846	Scott, Stanley, H. N. G. . .	16 Apr. 1850		N	Asst. Rev. Sur. In Khandeish (Re-
1846	Billamore, George Reid, H. . .	15 May 1850		O	gimental duty, temp.)
1847	Robinson, William Charles . .	16 Jan. 1851		O	Eur., S. C., 14 April 1855
1847	Hutcheon, David, H. . . .	3 Sept. 1851		N	Probationary Sub-Asst. Comy. Genl. Field Detachment, Malligau

2ND EUROPEAN REGIMENT (*continued*).

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	LIEUTS. (<i>continued</i>).				
1847	Griffiths, Aug. Spottiswoode, H. M., <i>Sur.</i>	25 Nov. 1852		N	Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1847	Fergusson, Alexander. . . .	15 Nov. 1853			
1849	Gillespie, Robert Rollo, <i>Sur.</i> ..	3 July 1853		N	
1850	Gayer, James Arthur, <i>Sur.</i> ..	29 Mar. 1856			
1851	Utterson, Alfred	20 Aug. 1856			
1852	Gillespie, Wm. Augustus. . . .	10 Oct. 1856			Adjutant of Police Hyderabad, Sind
1852	Gardyne, Evan Bruce	23 Nov. 1856		O	Adjutant of Police Shikarpore, Sind
1853	Watson, Robert Grant	23 Nov. 1856		N	
1853	Robertson, Elliot Larkins ..	13 Nov. 1856		O	Eur., S. C., 29 Jan. 1857
1855	Phillips, Augustus Marshall. .	27 Dec. 1856		N	
1855	Warden, Francis	8 Feb. 1857		N	
1856	Woodcock, Edorough Martin	23 May 1857		N	
1856	Jervis, Ernest Scott.	10 Aug. 1857		N	
1856	Edwards, Henry Bennett .. .	2 Sept. 1857		N	
1856	Shewell, Arthur Mark .. .	12 Oct. 1857		N	
	ENSIGNS.				
1856	Ducat, Alfred William	14 Dec. 1856	13 Dec. 1856	N	
1857	Grant, Charles Newel	20 April 1857	20 April 1857	N	
1857	Burnett, Francis Redfearn ..	12 June 1857	12 June 1857	N	
1857	Mackenzie, George	13 June 1857	13 June 1857	N	
1857	Seton, William Samuel .. .	20 July 1857	20 July 1857	N	
1857	Garrow, Wm. George Baker. .	4 Aug. 1857	4 Aug. 1857	N	

	STAFF.				
	Hasseard, R. D.	17 Feb. 1855			Adjutant
	Griffiths, A. S.	29 Nov. 1855			Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
	Wright, A.	6 Sept. 1854	6 Sept. 1850		Surgeon
					Assistant Surgeon
					Do. do.

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST.

3RD EUROPEAN REGIMENT

Raised 15th November 1853.

NERBUDDA FIELD FORCE.

DETACHMENT, AHMEDNUGGUR.

DEPOT, POONA.

Facings—White.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Regt.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	COLONEL.				
1816	Forbes, David	17 Nov. 1852	28 Nov. 1854		Eur., 7 Dec. 1852
	LIEUTENANT COLONELS.				
1819	Jameson, George Inglis .. .	24 Aug. 1850	28 Nov. 1854		Military Auditor General
1821	Lang, William, H. M. .. .	25 June 1852	15 Sept. 1855		Political Agent, Kattywar
	MAJORS.				
1820	Liddell, John, H. .. .	15 Nov. 1853	20 June 1854	N	
1822	Stockley, George Cator, H. ..	21 Nov. 1855	6 Dec. 1856		Commanding Malwa Bheel Corps
	CAPTAINS.				
1823	Landon, Samuel, H. M. .. .	15 Nov. 1853	11 Nov. 1851		
1825	Ramsay, John Baptiste, H. ..	15 Nov. 1853	20 June 1854	N	Assist. Commy. Genl. Poona Div.
1825	Stock, Thomas .. .	15 Nov. 1853	20 June 1854	N	Deputy Adjutant General (Eur., S. C., 14 Nov. 1856)
1833	Mauger, Charles .. .	15 Nov. 1853	28 Nov. 1854		Sholapore
1831	Crawford, Andrew, H., <i>Sur.</i> ..	15 Nov. 1853	28 Nov. 1854	N	Brigade Major, Baroda
1837	Whitehill, Charles Stephen ..	15 Nov. 1853	7 Aug. 1847	O	
1839	Sandwith, John William Fleming, H., I.M. .. .	15 Nov. 1853	15 June 1848	N	
1840	Price, George Uvedale, H., <i>Sur. C. Eng.</i> .. .	15 Nov. 1853	5 July 1849		[Poona Supt. Enrolment of Pensioners,
1838	Rose, James, H. M. .. .	15 Nov. 1853	24 April 1850	N	Commandant Sattara Local Corps
1840	Campbell, Edmund .. .	15 Nov. 1853		N	
1840	Hodgson, Henry Burdum, H. ..	15 Nov. 1853			Supt. Police, Surat Collectorate
1840	Daun, James, H. M. <i>Sur.</i> ..	21 Nov. 1855	11 Jan. 1855		
1841	Merewether, Wm. Lockyer, H. ..	23 Nov. 1856	24 Nov. 1856		2nd in Command 1st Regt. Sind Irregular Horse
1841	Etheridge, Alfred Thomas, H. M. P. O. .. .	23 Nov. 1856	13 July 1856		Asst. Inam Comr. Southern Div.
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1841	Schneider, Frederick, H. M. ..	15 Nov. 1853	10 Dec. 1856		2nd in Command Sawunt Warce Local Corps (Acting Assistant Political Agent, S. M. C.)
1842	Forrest, James O'Bryen, H. ..	15 Nov. 1853	24 Jan. 1845		Eur., S. C., 19 Aug. 1854
1843	Dyett, Walter Neill .. .	15 Nov. 1853	6 Apr. 1845	N	Brigade Major, Rajkote (Eur., S. C., 12 Sept. 1857)
1843	Robison, Hugh George, H. M. O. ..	15 Nov. 1853	21 Jan. 1846		
1843	Macdonald, John Alexander Mathew, H., <i>Sur.</i> .. .	15 Nov. 1853	21 Jan. 1846		Deputy Asst. Qr. Mr. Genl. Nerbudda Field Force

3RD EUROPEAN REGIMENT (*continued*).

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	LIEUTS. (<i>continued</i>).				
1845	Miles, John, I. M.	15 Nov. 1853	21 Jan. 1846		Acting Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1846	Thorp, Samuel Joseph, II. . .	15 Nov. 1853	25 Mar. 1847		
1846	Armstrong, Wm. Augustus. . .	15 Nov. 1853	4 May 1850		
1847	Ryder, Thomas.	15 Nov. 1853	1 Jan. 1852		
1847	Buchanan, William, II. . . .	15 Nov. 1853	16 Mar. 1852	O	Eur., S. C., 15 April 1854
1847	Hobart, Honorable William				
	Arthur, II.	15 Nov. 1853			Depot, Poona
1848	Davis, Arthur Palmer	23 May 1854			
1848	Baigrie, Robert, II.	23 Apr. 1855			
1847	Mildmay, Arthur George St.				
	John, II. M., <i>Sur.</i>	3 May 1855		N	Assist. to Gov. Genl.'s Agent, Rajpootana (Eur., S. C., 2 Dec. 1857)
1848	Barnes, John	21 Nov. 1855		O	Eur., S. C., 2 October 1856
1849	Park, William Atherton. . . .	30 Aug. 1856		N	Adjutant
1853	Donne, Frederick Clench, II.				
	<i>Sur.</i>	23 Nov. 1856			
1853	Mackintosh, James Eaton				
	Augus	23 Nov. 1856			
1854	Cotgrave, Edwin Charles Wm.,				
	<i>Sur.</i>	23 Nov. 1856		N	
1854	Louis, John	23 Nov. 1856		N	
1854	Ryder, Herbert Croft	26 July 1857		N	Eur., S. C., 2 October 185
1855	Ross, Edward Charles, H. . .	4 Oct. 1857		N	
	ENSIGNS.				
1855	Newport, William Henry . . .	16 Apr. 1856	7 Dec. 1855	N	
1856	Trueman, Thomas	21 Oct. 1856	20 Oct. 1856	N	
1857	Wright, Dennis	7 Apr. 1857	7 Apr. 1857	N	
1857	Hemstowe, Patrick John Francis.	20 July 1857	20 July 1857	N	
1857	Sandwith, William Frederick.	20 July 1857	20 July 1857	N	
	STAFF.				
	Park, W. A.	21 Aug. 1855			Adjutant
	Ward, T. W.	16 Oct. 1856	10 May 1854		Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
					Surgeon
					Assistant Surgeon

1st (OR GRENADIER) REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 1st June 1790.

"MANGALORE"—"HYDERABAD."

BROACH.

Facings—White.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	COLONEL.				
1803	Dunsterville, James Henderson.	29 Dec. 1840	Maj. Genl. 20 June 1854		Eur., 1 April 1847
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1817	Lyons, Humphry, H. . . .	21 Oct. 1850	Ht. Colonel 28 Nov. 1854		Town Major, Bombay
	MAJOR.				
1835	Honner, Augustus Cotgrave, H.	15 Oct. 1850		O	
	CAPTAINS.				
1836	Malcolm, George, H. . . .	21 June 1849	Bt. Lt. Col. 28 Nov. 1854	N	Comdt. Sou. Muratha Irr. Horse
1840	Johnstone, Robert Maxwell, H.	15 Nov. 1853		N	2nd Class Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Kurrachee
1840	Sandwith, John Pitcairn, H. G., Sur.	13 July 1854			
1840	Pirie, William, H.	28 Nov. 1854		N	Lieut. of Police, Kurrachee
1842	Lambert, Walter Rathborne.	20 Feb. 1850			Settlement Officer, Hyderabad Col- lectorate, Sind
1843	Walker, William	15 Oct. 1850			
1844	Wilson, William, H.	23 Nov. 1850		N	
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1846	Ferguson, William	30 Jan. 1849		O	Eur., S. C., 7 Dec. 1854
1846	Gordon, James, H. M. Sur. .	21 June 1849		N	Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1847	Lewis, Charles Matthew, H. M.	17 June 1853		O	Adjutant
1848	Barton, Lionel Chase, H. M., Sur.	15 Nov. 1853			At the disposal of the Govt. of India
1848	Bruce, Ronald.	15 Nov. 1853		O	Eur., S. C., 12 Dec. 1854
1848	Gordon, John, H.	13 July 1854			Adjutant, 2nd Belooch Battr. (Offg. 2nd in Command 2nd Regt. Sind Irr. Horse)
1851	Lockett, Robert Charles . .	28 Nov. 1854			
1853	Walsh, Thos. Prendergast Boles.	15 Oct. 1850			
1854	Griffith, Charles Matthew .	23 Nov. 1850		N	
1855	Fullerton, Henry Monteith .	23 Nov. 1850		N	
1855	Bell, Edward	8 Sept. 1857		N	
	ENSIGNS.				
1856	Hallett, Walter Leckie . . .	18 Feb. 1857	20 Sept. 1856	N	
1857	Affleck, James	13 June 1857	13 June 1857	N	
1857	Birch, Valentine	20 Aug. 1857	20 Aug. 1857	N	Attached to 1st Batt. Artillery
1857	Bell, Lestock St. John . . .	21 Aug. 1857	4 Aug. 1857	N	
	STAFF.				
	Lewis, C. M.	2 Jan. 1857			Adjutant
	Gordon, James	27 Oct. 1849			Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
	Style, Mark.	4 Jan. 1856	25 Feb. 1842		Surgeon Assistant Surgeon

2ND (OR GRENADIER) REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 1st June 1796.

" EGYPT"—" KOREGAUM"—" KIRKEE."

AHMEDABAD. Arrived 26th December 1855.

Facing—White.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	COLONEL.				
1819	Cracklow, Henry	15 Nov. 1853	Major Genl. 22 Aug. 1855		Eur., 22 March 1854
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1827	Keily, John Richard, H. M. .	5 July 1857	28 Nov. 1853	N	Political Supt. Pahlampore (Eur., S. C., 31 March 1857)
	MAJOR.				
1840	Grimes, George Robert.. .	15 Nov. 1853		N	
	CAPTAINS.				
1840	Schneider, John Wm., H. M. G. P.	20 Jan. 1846		N	2nd in Comd. Kolapore Local Inf.
1841	Moyle, Hen. Rd. Connell, H. M. .	1 May 1848		O	
1841	Muter, St. John O'Neill.. .	12 May 1851			
1841	Curtis, Arthur Henry, H. M., Sur.	11 Nov. 1852		N	Special duty, Commissariat Depart.
1841	Harding, Geo. Whittall, H. M. .	15 Nov. 1853			Comdt. 2nd or Hill Regt. Seikh Local Infantry
1842	Bolton, Wm. Mainwaring Sloane, H. M.	30 June 1856		O	Acting Deputy Assist. Qr. Master General, Bombay
1843	Black, James, H.	31 Aug. 1857			1st Class Assist. Commissioner in the Province of Oude (Acting Political Supt. Pahlampore)
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1844	Gleig, DeLacy McDougall, H. .	4 June 1847		O	
1844	Law, Samuel Crozier, H. M. .	15 Oct. 1847		N	Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1845	Macdonell, Donald Joseph .. .	1 May 1848			Adjutant
1846	Graham, John.. . . .	11 Nov. 1850		O	
1846	Lester, William Charles, H. .	12 May 1851		N	Actg. Assist. Polical Agent in Kutch
1847	Newall, James Torrington, H. .	11 Nov. 1852		O	Acting Aide-de-Camp to Major Genl. H. G. Roberts
1847	Wallace, Rowland Robert, H. S.	15 Nov. 1853			3rd Class Depy. Col. and Magistrate, and Settlement Officer in Sind
1850	Bell, George Edward Stanley..	23 Nov. 1856		O	
1853	Seacome, George Ravenscroft, H.	23 Nov. 1850			
1855	Roberts, Frederick Ponsonby Cramer	31 Aug. 1857		N	
1856	Blair, Charles Renny	28 Oct. 1857		N	
	ENSIGNS.				
1857	Edwardes, Stanley DeBurgh..	20 Feb. 1857	20 Feb. 1857	N	
1857	Wright, John	20 July 1857	20 July 1857	N	
	STAFF.				
	Macdonell, D. J.	18 Aug. 1856			Adjutant
	Law, Samuel Crozier	18 Aug. 1856			Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
	McAlister, J.	16 July 1857	20 May 1846		Surgeon Assistant Surgeon

3RD REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 1st June 1790.

"SERDASEER"—"SERINGAPATAM"—"BENI-BOO-ALI"—"PUNJAUB"—"MOOLTAN"—

"GOOJERAT."

SHOLAPORE. Arrived 23rd March 1854.

Facings—Sky Blue.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	COLONEL.		General		
1795	Gilbert, William	1 May 1824	20 June 18 4		Eur., 21 Sept. 1836
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.		Bt. Colonel		
1819	Macan, George, H. M. ..	15 May 1850	28 Nov. 1854		
	MAJOR.		Bt. Lt. Col.		
1825	Birdwood, Christopher, H. ..	3 Oct. 1854	9 April 1856	x	At the disposal of the Com. Genl., on [special service
	CAPTAINS.		Bt. Major		
1827	Haselwood, Alex. Malet, H. ..	22 Feb. 1844	20 June 1854	x	Polit. Assist. to Collector in Khan- deish, Comdt. 1st Khandeish Bheel Corps, Bheel Agent, Supt. Police and Assist. Magistrate Khandeish Collectorate
1835	Richards, Henry.....	12 May 1846		o	
1836	Richards, Robert.....	27 May 1846			Brigade Major, Supt. of Bazaars, and Cantonment Magistrate, Deesa
1836	Grant, Chas. Fortunatus..	15 Nov. 1853	10 June 1851	x	Eur., S. C., 26 Dec. 1854
1839	Grant, Ewan	1 Apr. 1854			On Special duty, Australia
1840	Neale, Wm. Augustus.....	3 Oct. 1854			
1841	Dickson, Wm. David, H. M. ..	23 Nov. 1856	2 Mar. 1856		
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1843	Raverty, Hen. Geo., H.M. P. G. ..	21 Jan. 1846			Civil employment in the Punjab
1845	Ord, Edmund Harry.....	1 Nov. 1847			Line Adjutant, Sholapore
1846	Bannerman, William.....	12 Mar. 1848		o	
1846	Mason, William Henry, H.M.....	15 Nov. 1853		o	Adjutant [General, Bombay
1847	Clements, James, H.....	15 Nov. 1853			Probationary Sub-Assist. Commy.
1848	Bel, Alexander, H. M.....	15 Nov. 1853			Adjutant 1st Khandeish Bheel Corps
1848	Chapman, Ingram Fr., H. M. G. ..	1 Apr. 1854			Qr. Mr. and Interpreter [Survey
1848	Hobson, Julian Campbell, H.M. ..	3 Oct. 1854			Assist. Poona and Tanna Revenue
1850	Forbes, John Pyne	23 Nov. 1856			
1851	Strutt, John Rootsey, H.....	23 Nov. 1856		o	
1853	Sandwith, Henry Marriott Boyd, H.	25 Feb. 1857			Attached to H. M.'s 33rd Regt. as Interpreter
	ENSIGNS.				
1854	Strong, Tho. Edmond, A. I. M. ..	4 Jan. 1854	4 Jan. 1854		
1855	Kennedy, Gerald Hume.....	29 Mar. 1855	20 Feb. 1855	x	
1857	Yates, William Hussalls ..	4 Mar. 1857	4 Mar. 1857	x	
	STAFF.				
	Mason, W. H.	8 Mar. 1856			Adjutant
	Chapman, Ingram Francis ..	11 Nov. 1850			Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
	Joynt, F. G.	21 Apr. 1857	19 Aug. 1851		Surgeon
					Assistant Surgeon

4TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY (OR RIFLE CORPS)

Raised 1st June 1706.

"SERINGAPATAM"—"BENI-BOO-ALI"—"BOURBON"—"PUNJAUB"—"MOOLTAN."

POONA. Arrived 28th September 1857.

Jacket—Rifle Green; Facings—Red.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	COLONEL.				
1800	James, Charles Butler	2 Mar. 1840	Maj. Genl. 20 June 1854		Eur., 8 April 1853
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1820	Honner, Robert William... ..	15 Sept. 1855	Bt. Colonel 28 Nov. 1854		Brigr. Commg. at Karrack
	MAJOR.				
1840	Manson, Alex. Robert, H. M... ..	10 Dec. 1855			
	CAPTAINS.				
1830	Dunsterville, J. Bruce, H. M. 8	24 Aug. 1850			Deputy Collector, Jerruck
1841	Gordon, Robert, H. M. G... ..	15 Apr. 1851			o Eur., S. C., 20 Aug. and 10 Dec. 1856
1842	Langston, John... ..	1 Jan. 1852			
1843	Wood, Henry Hastings Af-				
	Reck, H.	28 Jan. 1854		n	Dep. Assist. Adj. Genl., Poona Div.
1844	Maule, Edwin, H. M., Sur. C.				
	Jing,	15 Sept. 1855		o	
1845	Warden, Thomas Smith, H... ..	10 Dec. 1855		n	
1845	Graham, Archibald Wm., H... ..	23 Nov. 1856			Supt. of Police, Broach
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1846	Castell, Richard John... ..	1 July 1849			Adjutant
1846	Sheppard, John Lewin... ..	24 Aug. 1850		n	Eur., S. C., 26 Nov. 1855
1847	Glasspoole, William Alfred ..	15 Apr. 1851			
1847	Hall, John Durham... ..	14 Nov. 1853			
1848	Noding, James	15 Nov. 1853			
1849	Willoughby, Mich. Weekes, H. M.	28 Jan. 1854			Sub-Assist. Comy. Genl. Poona (Actg.
					Depy. Assist. do. do.)
1851	Castell, John Henry, H... ..	13 Mar. 1855			Acting Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1851	Coghlan, Edward	15 Sept. 1855			
1852	Crispin, George Bell, H. M... ..	10 Dec. 1855			Adjutant 3rd Punjaub Irr. Force
1855	Davies, John Quentin	23 Nov. 1856		n	
1856	Bruce, Arthur Neil	25 Aug. 1857		n	
	2ND LIEUTENANTS.				
1850	Sangster, Thomas Henry	8 Oct. 1856	4 June 1856	n	Eur., S. C., 30 Sept. 1857
1856	Young, Henry William... ..	29 Oct. 1856	13 June 1856	n	
1857	Anstruther, Robert Durham... ..	13 June 1857	13 June 1857	n	
	—				
	—				
	STAFF.				
	Castell, R. J.	19 May 1857			Adjutant
	Lodwick, F.	14 June 1855	5 Nov. 1854		Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
					Surgeon
					Assistant Surgeon

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST.

5TH REGIMENT OF NATIVE (LIGHT) INFANTRY

Raised 1st June 1796.

"SEEDASER"—"SEMINGAPATAM"—"KAHUN"—"BENI-BOO-ALL"

AHMEDNUGGUR.

WING, ASSEERGHUR.

Facings—Black.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	COLONEL.				
1817	Scott, James	12 Oct. 1857	28 Nov. 1854	N	Furl Eur., 31 Oct. 1857
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1825	Heath, John Coussmaker ..	25 May 1857	28 Nov. 1854		
	MAJOR.				
1837	Symons, Christopher Jelinger, H.	25 May 1857			Asseerghur
	CAPTAINS.				
1838	Stanley, Henry, H. .. .	25 Feb. 1851		N	
1838	Taylor, Wm. Wilkinson, H. ..	10 July 1851			1st Assistant Director Land Trans- port Corps
1840	Walker, Chamberlen Wm. H. M.	4 Feb. 1852		N	Superintendent Police Tanna Col- lectorate, and Commanding Ghaut Police Corps
1841	Francis, John Thos., H. M. C., Sur.	20 July 1853		N	Supt. Rev. Survey and Assess., and Settlement Officer in Deccan (Assistant to Collector of Tanna)
1844	Mackechnie, Robert Wallace ..	6 May 1854			
1844	Oliver, Thomas, H. .. .	23 Nov. 1850		O	
1845	Jardine, Francis Raleigh ..	25 May 1857			
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1845	Boodle, Charles Edward, H. M.	9 Oct. 1849			Adjutant
1845	Wallace, Raynor, M. .. .	11 Feb. 1851			[S.M.C. Assist. Revenue Survey and Assess.
1846	Halg, Malcolm Robert, H. M.	25 Feb. 1851		N	Ditto ditto ditto (Eur., S. C., 7 May 1857)
1847	Tyrwhitt, George Booth, H. ..	16 July 1851			2nd Class Deputy Collector and Ma- gistrate, Hyderabad, Sind
1848	Des Vœux, Alfred Anthony, H.	4 Feb. 1852			
1849	Hickman, Devereux Henry ..	29 July 1853		N	Line Adjutant, Ahmednuggur
1850	Ramsay, James Alexander ..	6 May 1854			
1850	Fellows, Stewart .. .	23 Nov. 1850			[Force
1852	Danvers, Augustus Fennell, H.	23 Nov. 1850			Duty with 3rd Cavalry Punjaub Irr.
1854	Hogg, Adam George Forbes, H.	21 Apr. 1857		N	
1854	Brown, Lewis George, H. ..	25 May 1857		N	Acting Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
	ENSIGNS.				
1850	Brown, William Thomas ..	16 May 1856	20 Feb. 1856	N	
1857	Mackenzie, Wedderburn Han- nah	20 Jan. 1857	20 Jan. 1857	N	
	STAFF.				
	Boodle, C. E. .. .	5 July 1854			Adjutant
	Davidson, R. H., M.D. .. .	2 Dec. 1857	17 Apr. 1852		Qr. Mr. and Interpreter Surgeon Assistant Surgeon

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST.

467

6TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 1st June 1796.

"SERINGAPATAM."

POONA. Arrived 17th November 1855.

Facings—Black.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	COLONEL.				
1802	Morse, James	15 Jan. 1841	Lt. Genl. 11 Nov. 1851		Eur., 1 Nov. 1847
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1819	James, Haughton, H. .. .	17 Feb. 1852	Bt. Col. 17 Feb. 1853	x	Commanding the Station of Sattara
	MAJOR.				
1821	Farquhar, Robert, H. .. .	6 Dec. 1856	Bt. Lt. Col. 28 Nov. 1854	x	Commg. 1st Belooch Battalion
	CAPTAINS.				
1828	Mylne, Charles David, H. M. .	21 Jan. 1846	Bt. Major 28 Nov. 1854		Agent for Clothing the Army
1840	Field, John, H. .. .	27 Oct. 1851		o	
1840	Faulkner, Jonathan Augustus Spry .. .	12 June 1852		x	
1841	Briggs, Howden Traupaud .. .	20 Aug. 1854			
1842	Ker, Thomas Darling .. .	28 June 1855		o	Com. Sanitarium, Poorundhur(temp.)
1842	James, Chas. Mardon Wallace .. .	23 Nov. 1856			
1846	Glasspoole, Richard Edgar, H. .	6 Dec. 1856		x	Eur., S. C., 31st Dec. 1856
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1846	Johnson, Wm. Thomas, H. M. .	2 July 1849			2nd in Comd. 1st Regt. of Cav. Oude Irr. Force
1846	Milford, Sussex Charles .. .	2 Feb. 1851			
1847	Harpur, Jervis, H. M. .. .	26 Aug. 1851			
1847	Smith, James Annesley .. .	27 Oct. 1851			Supt. of Police, Kalra Adjutant
1848	Elder, John James, Sur. .	12 June 1852			
1848	Smith, Danvers James .. .	20 Feb. 1853		o	
1849	Wigney, Cecil Willoughby .. .	26 Aug. 1854		x	Acting Quarter Master
1850	Carr, James Sweet, H., Sur. .	28 June 1855			Asst. Superintendent of Police, Ahmednuggur (Assist. Comr. of Police & Insp. Genl. of Prisons, temp.)
1850	Moore, Henry, H. M. P. A. S. .	23 Nov. 1856			Lieut. of Police & Comg. Aden Troop Sholapore
1850	Havelock, Joshua, H. M. .. .	23 Nov. 1856			Assistant Commissioner, Panjab
1853	Grant, Gregory Colquhoun .. .	6 Dec. 1856		x	Eur., S. C., 28 July 1855
	ENSIGNS.				
1855	Barras, Arthur Onslow .. .	4 Mar. 1856	20 Dec. 1855	x	
1857	Reeves, Henry Nicholas .. .	4 Jan. 1857	4 Jan. 1857	x	
1857	Willame, Edward Tanqueray .. .	4 Mar. 1857	4 Mar. 1857	x	
	—				
	—				
	STAFF. ♦				
	Smith, James Annesley .. .	29 June 1857			Adjutant
	Faithfull, John James .. .	11 Aug. 1855	24 July 1855		Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
					Surgeon
					Assistant Surgeon

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST.

7TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 1st June 1700.

"SEEDASER"—"SERINGAPATAM"—"BENI-BOO-ALI."

AHMEDABAD. Arrived 23rd April 1857.

Facings—White.

Reason of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	COLONEL.		General		
1795	Leighton, Sir David, K.C.B.	4 July 1821	20 June 1854		Eur., 11 March 1831
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.		Bt. Colonel		
1823	Hawkins, Augustus Samuel	2 Sept. 1852	2 Sept. 1855	O	Attached to Native Vet. Battalion
	MAJOR.				
1826	Andrews, Edwin	12 May 1850	20 June 1854		
	CAPTAINS.				
1833	Vincent, H. Torrens, H.	6 Dec. 1847		N	Paymaster, Sind Division
1836	Barr, John Turnly, H.	18 May 1851	17 Jan. 1851	N	1st Assist. Polit. Agent, Kattywar
1838	Lucas, Alfred Wm., H.	17 Nov. 1852		N	Sub-Assist. Comy. Genl. Rajpootana Field Forces (Acting Depy. Assist. Comy. Genl.)
1840	Brodie, William Mercer	12 May 1850	31 Aug. 1855		Actg. Comm't. Agent, Nosserabad
1842	Collier, James Alohouse, H.	21 June 1850		O	Actg. Brigade Major, Ahmedabad
1843	Maude, Cornwallis Oswald, H. M.	23 Nov. 1850		N	Depty. Judge Adv. Genl. Sind Div. (Eur., S. C., 14 Nov. 1856)
1844	Widdicombe, William, H.	2 Nov. 1857		O	
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1846	Bonnor, Richard Maurice, H.	17 Nov. 1852		O	Eur., S. C., 14 Nov. 1855
1846	Shortt, Jas. Rob. Geo. Graham, H.	30 Apr. 1853			Assist. Commissioner, Punjab
1847	Waddington, Thomas, H. M.	15 Nov. 1853		N	Assist. Supt. Rev. Survey, S. M. C.
1847	Woodhouse, Hilary Alderson, H. M.	15 Nov. 1853		N	Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1851	Wilson, Arthur Robert, Sur.	30 Dec. 1853			
1852	Moray, John Crippin Dawson Sidney	22 Aug. 1855		O	
1854	Campbell, Ronald Laurentz	12 May 1850		N	
1854	Fulton, George Graham Howe	21 June 1850		N	
1855	Sanders, Thomas Weeding	23 Nov. 1850		N	
1856	Cunningham, Edward	23 Nov. 1850		N	
1856	Brown, John	2 Nov. 1857		N	
	ENSIGNS.				
1856	Tyndall, Edward Hume Townsend	21 Oct. 1856	20 Oct. 1856	N	Attached to 9th Regt. N. I.
1857	Miles, Samuel Barrett	20 Aug. 1857	20 Aug. 1857	N	
	STAFF.				
	Woodhouse, Hilary A.	7 Feb. 1853			Adjutant
	Bayne, R., M.D.	21 Sept. 1857	20 June 1845		Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
					Surgeon
					Assistant Surgeon

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST.

469

8TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 1st June 1796.

"HYDERABAD."

BARODA. Arrived 7th January 1850.

Facings—White.

Senion of Appoint.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	COLONEL.				
1807	Moore, George.. . . .	9 July 1849	28 Nov. 1854		Eur., 18 Feb. 1853
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1820	Crispin, Benjamin, H. M. . .	28 Nov. 1854	20 June 1854	N	Eur., S. C., 22 May 1857
	MAJOR.				
1825	Thomas, Alfred.. . . .	9 Mar. 1856	20 June 1854	O	
	CAPTAINS.				
1827	Stewart, Thomas Ruddiman...	21 Jan. 1840	20 June 1854		Collector of Shikarpore
1835	Pelly, H. Jos., H. M. P. G. .	26 Aug. 1846	20 June 1854		Asst. Adj. Genl., Sou. Division
1839	Ashburner, George Elliot, H., Sur.. . . .	9 June 1847		O	Act. Depy. Judge Adv. Genl. Sou. Div.
1840	Thompson, Edward, H. . . .	2 Sept. 1852		O	
1840	Younghusband, John Wm., H. .	9 Mar. 1856	19 Aug. 1855	N	Captain New Punjaub Police, De- rajat Frontier
1841	Mackenzie, Francis Wallace, H. M. P. G.	30 June 1856	10 Jan. 1856	O	Furl. Australia, 18 July 1855 and 14 [Feb. 1857]
1841	Bates, John.. . . .	23 Nov. 1856		N	
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1842	Becher, Alfred	3 Jan. 1846			Adjutant
1843	Cowper, Chas. Clarkson Grant, H.	21 Jan. 1846		O	
1844	Alban, Thomas Clifton, H., Sur..	26 Aug. 1846		N	Attached to Guzerat Irr. Horse
1845	Beville, Henry, H., I. M. . .	10 Feb. 1848		N	2nd in Comd. 1st Belooch Batt.
1846	Melliss, George Julius, H., Sur..	13 Nov. 1850		N	Exec. Engineer, Shikarpore (Eur., S. C., 6 July 1857)
1847	Richardson, Charles James..	15 Nov. 1853		O	[Horse
1848	Dickinson, William, H., Sur..	5 Dec. 1854		O	Actg. Adjutant 1st Regt. Sind Irr.
1849	Parker, Montagu William, H. M.	9 Mar. 1856		O	Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1851	Dodd, Cecil David James, H., Sur., C. Engr.	30 June 1856			Adjutant, Kutch Legion
1852	Rose, Arthur	23 Nov. 1856			
1853	Ashe, Edward Hopper, Sur..	23 Nov. 1856			
	ENSIGNS.				
1856	Bramwell, George.. . . .	29 May 1856	20 Jan. 1856	N	
1856	Lloyd, Richard Mercer . . .	9 July 1856	4 Mar. 1856	N	
1857	Gardiner, Henry.. . . .	13 June 1857	13 June 1857	N	
	STAFF.				
	Becher A.	24 Dec. 1856			Adjutant
	Parker, M. W.	14 Nov. 1855			Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
	Mackenzie, J.	26 Aug. 1857	17 Sept. 1849		Surgeon Assistant Surgeon

9TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 6th September 1797.

"SERINGAPATAM"—"PUNJAB"—"MOOLTAN."

SURAT. Arrived 18th March 1854.

Facings—Black.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	COLONEL.				
1802	Farquharson, Francis, H. M.	8 Mar. 1845	Lt. Genl. 11 Nov. 1851		Eur., 7 July 1842
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1821	Maughan, Thomas	28 Nov. 1854		x	Political Supt., Kolapore, and Com- mandant Kolapore Infantry
	MAJOR.				
1824	Skinner, Philip Kearney, H.	18 May 1852	Bt. Lt. Col. 28 Nov. 1854		Judge Advocate General
	CAPTAINS.				
1825	Morris, William John, H.	24 Jan. 1845	Bt. Major 11 Nov. 1851	x	Eur., S.C., 26 Dec. 1854
1827	Evans, Henry William.. ..	21 Jan. 1846	Bt. Major 20 June 1854	x	
1838	Thacker, Samuel, H. . . .	6 July 1851		x	Brigade Major, Aden
1838	Fanning, Fred., H. M. G. C.	1 Jan. 1852		x	Furl. Eur., 3 Nov. 1853
1839	Baugh, Charles Richard..	18 May 1852		o	Fort Adjutant, Surat
1842	Church, Anthony Benn, H. M.	10 Feb. 1853			Acting Deputy Judge Adv. General, Sind Division
1842	Thacker, John, H. M., Sur.	23 Nov. 1856			
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1843	Wyde-Browne, William, H.	21 Jan. 1846		o	
1844	Scott, Septimus.	13 Nov. 1846		x	
1845	Tubbs, Robert Tubbs Night- ingale	31 Dec. 1846		o	Neilgherries, S. C., 29 Nov. 1856
1846	Dods, Peter, H. M.	27 Dec. 1848			Asst. Inam Comr., Northern Division
1846	Stewart, Fred. George, H. M.	6 July 1851			Probationary Sub-Assist. Commy. Genl. Sukkur
1846	Grant, Gregor, H. M.	1 Jan. 1852			2nd in Command 5th Regt. Infantry, Oude Irregular Force
1847	L'Estrange, Edmund, H. M.	18 May 1852			Sub-Assist. Commy. Genl. Sho- lapore
1848	Hanson, George William..	10 Feb. 1853			Adjutant
1848	Hawthorn, Alexander.. .	11 Apr. 1856			
1850	Jervis, Geo. Fred. Robinson, H.	23 Nov. 1856		o	Eur., S. C., 14 Feb. 1855
1851	Sibthorpe, Lester Horatio	23 Nov. 1856			
	ENSIGNS.				
1851	Van-Heythuysen, Henry Ri- vett Maudeville, H. M., Sur.	17 Jan. 1853	12 Dec. 1851		Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1853	Watts, John Germain, H.	10 Dec. 1853	10 Dec. 1853	x	Interpreter H. M.'s 35th Regiment
1857	Bonnor, George Hawkins	20 Feb. 1857	20 Feb. 1857	x	
	STAFF.				
	Hanson, G. W.	19 Dec. 1856			Adjutant
	Van-Heythuysen, H. R. M.	17 July 1857			Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
	Arnott, F. S., M.D.	10 Sept. 1857	5 June 1855		Surgeon
					Assistant Surgeon

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST.

471

10TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 6th September 1797.

BOMBAY. Arrived 10th April 1857.

WING, NORTHERN DIVISION.

Facings—Black.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Rec.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	COLONEL.				
1790	Frederick, Edward, C.B.	28 June 1838	Lt. Genl. 11 Nov. 1851		Eur., 12 Sept. 1838
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1823	Shephard, Alfred, H.	18 Apr. 1854	Bt. Colonel 18 April 1857	o	
	MAJOR.				
1832	Vincent, Henry, H. M.	23 May 1854		o	Eur., S. C., 9 Sept. 1857
	CAPTAINS.				
1830	Gell, John Sherbrooke, H., Sur.	14 June 1849			Commandant 3rd Regt. of Punjaub Cavalry
1840	Coley, Joseph Charles, H.	3 Aug. 1853		n	Brigade Major, Poona; Brigade Major, Nerbudda Field Force
1840	Moyle, John Grenfell	15 Nov. 1853		o	
1841	Pelly, William Parris, H.	16 Apr. 1854		n	Eur., S. C., 16 Dec. 1854
1841	Macgowan, Frederick	23 May 1854			
1842	Lester, John Fred., H. M. G.S.	26 Aug. 1850			Educational Inspector, Deccan Division
1844	Fearon, Douglas Fortnom	23 Nov. 1850			
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1844	James, Herbert Henderson	26 Feb. 1848		o	Furl. Eur., 27 April 1857
1845	Richardes, Roderick William	14 June 1849			
1846	Roome, Frederick	7 Jan. 1852			
1846	Pierce, Thos. Wm. West	31 Oct. 1853			Acting Quarter Master
1848	Burd, Robert	15 Nov. 1853		o	
1850	Soppitt, Arthur, H.	18 Apr. 1854			Adjt. 4th Regt. of Infantry, Oude Irregular Force
1852	Bannerman, Patrick Wilson, H.	23 May 1854			Adjt. Kotah Contingent
1852	Reid, Alexander Thomson, Sur.	30 Oct. 1854		n	Adjutant
1854	Durand, Anthony	26 Aug. 1856		n	
1854	Anderson, Edward Robert	23 Nov. 1856		n	
1854	Harris, Henry William	23 Nov. 1856		n	
	ENSIGNS.				
1854	Willoughby, Edward Cotgrave Parr, M.	1 Oct. 1854	21 July 1854	n	Attached to 1st Belooch Battalion
1855	James, Edmund Marcus Veret	28 Aug. 1856	7 Dec. 1856	n	
1857	Newport, Charles Peter	4 Mar. 1857	4 Mar. 1857	n	
	STAFF.				
	Reid, A. T.	9 June 1857			Adjutant Qr. Mr. and Interpreter Surgeon Assistant Surgeon
	Murray, Thomas	10 Sept. 1857	7 Mar. 1860		

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST.

11TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 15th January 1790.

BOMBAY. Arrived 19th January 1856.

WING,

Facings—Pale Buff.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	COLONEL.				
1818	Foulerton, Thomas	15 Sept. 1855	20 June 1854	N	Eur., 3 March 1850
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1819	Bayly, Richard Albert ..	25 Feb. 1851	Bt. Col. 28 Nov. 1854		
	MAJOR.				
1823	Drummond, Adam A., H. ..	1 Nov. 1852	11 Nov. 1851	N	Attached to Native Vet. Battalion
	CAPTAINS.				
1827	Whitelock, Charles Robert, H.	21 Jan. 1846	Bt. Major 20 June 1854		Political Agent, Mahee Kanta
1837	Boyd, Daniel, H.	19 Aug. 1847		N	
1839	Kneller, Charles Fred., H.M.	20 Dec. 1851		O	Furl. Eur., 20 Dec. 1856
1840	Anderson, Walter Fergus. .	1 Nov. 1852			
1840	Calusac, William Leigh. . .	4 Aug. 1853			
1840	Hewett, William Selwood, H.	23 Nov. 1850	12 Dec. 1855		
1842	Hathway, Hamilton Robert ..	27 June 1857			
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1842	Davison, George, I. M. . . .	21 Jan. 1846	Bt. Capt. 4 Sept. 1857		[Poona Commandant School of Musketry,
1843	Thatcher, Torm, H.	21 Jan. 1846			Adjutant 2nd Khandeish Bheel Corps
1846	Strettell, Charles Cullen. . .	18 Aug. 1847		O	
1846	Keys, Frederick, H. M. . . .	20 Mar. 1850			Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1845	Brett, Fred. Percy Falle, H. M.	20 Dec. 1851			
1847	Boyd, Mossom.	4 Aug. 1853		O	
1847	Green, Ernest Augustus . . .	16 Dec. 1853			Acting Adjutant
1848	Munnell, George	23 Nov. 1850		O	
1851	Bolton, John Shand Douglas, H.	23 Nov. 1850		N	Acting Adj. Sawunt Warce Local
1852	Lorimer, Allan Jam s Seale. .	27 Dec. 1850			[Corps
1851	Newton, James Patrick Murray, Sur.	27 June 1857			
	ENSIGNS.				
1853	Phelps, Arthur, M. Sur. C. Eng.	20 Dec. 1853	20 Dec. 1853		
1857	Bowker, Frederick	20 Jan. 1857	20 Jan. 1857	N	
1857	Cathcart, Hugh David . . .	13 June 1857	13 June 1857	N	
	STAFF.				
	Keys, Frederick	20 Dec. 1851			Adjutant Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
	Thorold, Harry Octavius . .	3 July 1857	20 Mar. 1852		Surgeon Assistant Surgeon (Temp.)

12TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 15th January 1799.

"KIRKEE"—"MEEANEE"—"HYDERABAD."

NUSSEERABAD AND NEEMUCH.

Facings—Deep Buff.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	COLONEL.				
1818	Wyllie, William, C.B., H. . .	14 Mar. 1857	Maj. Genl. 28 Nov. 1854		Residing within Presidency limits
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1819	LeMessurier, Alexander Peter. .	3 Sept. 1851	Bt. Colonel 13 Apr. 1855		Commanding at Asseerghur
	MAJOR.				
1823	Holmes, John	28 Nov. 1854	Bt. Lt. Col. 6 June 1856		
	CAPTAINS.				
1836	Bruce, Frederick Forbes . .	20 Sept. 1849			
1837	Russell, Edward Lechmere, H. .	22 Dec. 1849	Bt. Lt. Col. 28 Nov. 1854		Remount Agent, Bombay, & Act. Mily. Secy. to the Right Hon. the Governor
1839	Lodwick, William, H. M. . .	6 Oct. 1852		N	Sub-Assist. Comm'y. Genl.; Acting Deputy Assist. Comm'y. Genl. Ahmednuggur
1840	Carter, Vernon Brabazon Dean, H. M.	17 Oct. 1853		O	Eur., S. C., 26 Aug. 1854
1840	Holbrow, William Francis . .	1 Oct. 1854		O	
1842	Soppitt, Matthew John. . .	28 Nov. 1854			
1842	Beale, Henry Yelverton, H. . .	23 Nov. 1856			Furl. Eur., 18 Oct. 1854
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1844	Shortt, Alex. Young, H. M. . .	30 Aug. 1848			Second Assist. Pol. Agent, Kattywar
1844	Howison, Stephen Young . .	20 Sept. 1849		N	
1846	Chesshyre, Augustus Phillips, H. .	22 Dec. 1849		N	Eur., S. C., 2 Nov. 1855
1846	Browne, Alexander Anthony Preston	6 Oct. 1852			
1846	Bolton, Hely Frederick, H. . .	17 Oct. 1853			Supt. of Bazaars and Cantonment Magistrate, Kurrachee [Forces
1848	Heathcote, Charles Thos., H. M., Sur.	15 Nov. 1853			Depy. Assist. Qr. Mr. Genl. Rajp.
1849	Cornwall, Fred. Talbot, H. . .	1 Oct. 1854		N	Adjutant, Marine Battalion
1851	McCreedy, Robert, H. M. . . .	28 Nov. 1854		N	Acting Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1851	Leuthes, George Galloway, H. .	11 Sept. 1856		N	3rd Assist. Pol. Agent, Kattywar
1852	Hotchkis, Richard James. . .	23 Nov. 1856			Adjutant
1853	Forteach, Frederick Prescott. .	23 Nov. 1856			
	ENSIGN.				
1855	Rooke, Clement Geo. Turner. .	15 June 1855	20 Jan. 1855	N	
1856	Frankland, Colville	11 Sept. 1856	7 Sept. 1856	N	
1857	Wodehouse, Charles	4 Mar. 1857	4 Mar. 1857	N	
	STAFF.				
	Hotchkis, R. J.	31 Mar. 1857			Adjutant Qr. Mr. and Interpreter Surgeon
	Williams, A. L.	8 Oct. 1856	20 Sept 1852		Assistant Surgeon (Temp.)

13TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 6th March 1800.

" EGYPT," with the Sphinx—" KIRKEE"—" BENI-BOO-ALL."

HYDERABAD. Arrived 17th November 1855.

Facings—Buff.

Serial of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	COLONEL.				
1796	Kemp, George Rees	1 May 1824	General 20 June 1854		Eur., 8 Feb. 1825
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1818	Blood, Richard	1 Nov. 1852	Bt. Colonel 1 Nov. 1855		
	MAJOR.				
1835	Lye, Wm. Henry Cobb, H. ..	1 May 1855		N	Eur., S. C., 10 Feb. 1857
	CAPTAINS.				
1836	Adams, Henry Augustus ..	7 Mar. 1850		N	[Field Force
1838	Leckie, William Malcolm ..	1 Apr. 1850		N	Depy. Asst. Qr. Mr. Genl. Nerbudda
1840	Groube, Frederick James ..	2 Mar. 1853			
1840	Geach, Geo. Oliver, H. M. ..	10 Mar. 1853		O	
1841	Scott, Winckworth, H. M. G., I. M.	1 May 1855		N	Acting Pay Mr. of Pensioners and Supt. of Family Payments, Bombay
1841	Holland, Henry William, H. ..	1 June 1856		N	Acting Asst. Commy. Genl., Southern Division
1844	Stewart, Charles James, H. M.	23 Nov. 1856		N	Eur., S. C., 25 Oct. 1854
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1845	Thomas, George Edward, H. M.	1 Feb. 1850			Supt. of Police, Dharwar
1845	Chitty, Walter Theodore, H. M.	7 Mar. 1850			Assist. Milly. Auditor General
1846	Cooper, Edward Macalister Gilbert	1 Apr. 1850			Adjutant
1846	Mallaby, Robert, Sur. C. Eng.	1 May 1850		O	Eur., S. C., 18 February 1856
1848	Cousens, Sidney	1 Aug. 1850			
1848	Johnstone, R. Gordon Hope, H.	2 Mar. 1853		N	Adj. 1st Regt. of Cav. Oude Irr. Corps (A.D.C. and Depy. Assist. Adj. Genl. to Chief of the Staff)
1849	Lord, Charles Owen	10 Mar. 1853			
1849	Younghusband, George Aus- ten Paterson, H.	1 May 1855			Adjutant 5th Punjaub Cavalry
1851	Holland, Trevenen James, H. M. a.s. Sur. C. Eng.	1 June 1856		N	Qr. Mr. and Interp. (Act. Dep. Asst.
1853	Galloway, James	23 Nov. 1856		O	[Qr. Mr. Genl. Kurrachee)
1853	Barnes, Osmond, H., I. M. ..	23 Nov. 1856		N	Acting Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
	ENSIGN.				
1855	Beville, George Francis	25 Feb. 1856	4 Sept. 1855	N	
1856	Tweedie, Maurice	21 Sept. 1856	20 Sept. 1856	N	
	STAFF.				
	Cooper, B. M. G.	17 Sept. 1855			Adjutant
	Holland, T. J.	11 June 1855			Qr. Mr. and Interp. (Act. Dep. Asst. Qr. Mr. Genl. Kurrachee)
	James, R. W., M.D.	1 May 1857	20 Feb. 1853		Surgeon Assistant Surgeon (Attached)

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST.

475

14TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 6th March 1800.

KURRACHEE. Arrived 17th December 1856.

DETACHMENT, AHMEDABAD.

Facings—Light Buff.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	COLONEL.				
1808	Ovans, Charles.. ..	15 Aug. 1847	Maj. Genl. 20 June 1854	x	Eur., 11 April 1856
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1823	Foulerton, Thomas.. ..	28 Nov. 1854			
	MAJOR.				
1839	Stewart, John Drummin, H. M.	26 Mar. 1852		o	Eur., S. C., 31 Oct. 1857.
	CAPTAINS.				
1839	Montgomery, Geo. S., H., Sur.	21 Jan. 1840			Supt. of Police, Ahmednuggur
1840	Fearon, Peter Somerville, Sur.	16 May 1851		o	Eur., S. C., 8 Jan. 1856
1841	Westropp, Roberts Michael, H.	6 June 1851			Brigade Major, Malligaum
1842	Francis, Francis Edward ..	17 June 1851			
1842	Houghton, Wm. Robt., H. M.	26 Mar. 1852			
1844	Stevenson, Duncan.. ..	23 Nov. 1850			
1845	Maxwell, Howe Pet. Browne..	4 Oct. 1857		o	
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1845	Hill, James Turner	1 Jan. 1848		o	
1846	Wahab, Charles William ..	12 May 1849		o	Eur., S. C., 29 Dec. 1856
1847	Ford, St. Clair, H. M. ..	31 Oct. 1849		x	1st Class Dep. Col. and Magis. Shikarpore (Eur., S. C., 6 July 1857)
1848	Leith, Thomas, H... ..	6 June 1851		o	Adjutant
1850	Preston, William Berthon ..	28 Mar. 1852		o	
1850	Forbes, Charles Henry Hunter.	15 Mar. 1854		o	Acting Quarter Master [Aden
1850	Kenys, Charles Frederic, H. M. G.	31 July 1850		x	Sub-Assistant Commissary General,
1850	LaTouche, Cecil D'Urban, H..	23 Nov. 1850		x	Adjutant Poona Irregular Horse
1850	Bell, Thomas	23 Nov. 1850			Acting Adjt. 2nd Belooch Battalion
1853	Fraser, Thomas Lyons, Sur.				
	C. Eng.	4 Oct. 1857		x	Eur., S. C., 31 Dec. 1856
1854	Vibart, Alexander John ..	8 Nov. 1857		x	
	ENSIGNS.				
1857	Codrington, Geo. Hen. Forbes.	13 June 1857	13 June 1857	x	
1857	Weir, William	20 July 1857	20 July 1857	x	Attached to 11th Regt. N. I.
	—				
	—				
	—				
	STAFF.				
	Leith, Thomas	26 Mar. 1852			Adjutant
	Gilbert, James	8 Oct. 1856	23 Mar. 1848		Qr. Mr. and Interpreter Surgeon Assistant Surgeon (Acting Civil Surgeon, Shikarpore)

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST.

15TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 6th March 1800.

BELGAUM. Arrived 30th April 1857.

WING, FIELD SERVICE.

DETACHMENT, VINGORLA; DETACHMENT, BADAMEE.

Facings—Light Buff.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	COLONEL.				
1803	Payne, Charles	9 June 1847	Maj. Genl. 20 June 1854		Eur., S. C., 11 Mar. 1846
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1822	Bella/Is, John Brownrigg, H. M.	6 July 1851	Bt. Colonel 28 Nov. 1854	N	Attached to Native Vet. Battalion
	MAJOR.				
1825	Watkin, Henry Spiller	28 Nov. 1854	11 Nov. 1851	O	
	CAPTAINS.				
1827	Wells, Francis Chas., H. M. P.	3 July 1844	Bt. Lt. Col. 20 June 1854	O	Furl. Eur., 11 May 1857
1827	Cormack, W. Foster, H. M. P. G.	24 Jan. 1845	Bt. Major 20 June 1854		Acting Assist. Pol. Agent, Mahee
1836	Heyman, Henry	9 July 1849			Kanta, and Supt. Gaekwar Con- [tingent
1840	Kane, F. A. Campbell, H. M. G.	15 Nov. 1853	Bt. Major 12 Dec. 1854		Asst. Magistrate, Tanna, Ahmed- nuggur, and Khandeish Collec- [torates
1843	Pollexfen, Jno. Jas., H. M., Sur.	12 Nov. 1855		N	Assist. Qr. Mr. Genl., Sou. Div.
1844	Burrows, George Reynolds Scott, H., Sur.	23 Nov. 1856		N	Deputy Assistant Qr. Mr. General Northern Division
1845	Stileman, William Croughton.	1 Feb. 1857		N	Acting Brigade Major, Rajkote
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1846	Currie, James, H.	24 Apr. 1850		N	Depy. Collector, Upper Sind (Eur., S. C., 15 April 1857)
1847	Coles, Thomas Gordon, H. . .	15 Nov. 1853		N	Eur., S. C., 23rd Feb. 1857
1852	Morris, Gordon Sutherland . .	15 May 1854		N	Adjutant
1853	Mignon, George Strachan, H. .	30 June 1854		N	Sub-Assist. Commissary General, [Kurrachee
1854	Bushe, Horace Kendall	28 Nov. 1854		N	
1854	Barras, Julius	7 Mar. 1855		N	
1854	Harrison, Charles Henry . . .	7 Mar. 1855		N	
1854	Lloyd, John Hayes	12 Nov. 1855		N	
1854	Douglas, Charles	23 Nov. 1856		N	
1854	Goodfellow, George Ritso . . .	23 Nov. 1856		N	Acting Quarter Master
1855	Doig, Arthur John	1 Feb. 1857		N	
	ENSIGNS.				
1856	Mignon, May Jephson James . .	15 June 1856	14 June 1856	N	
1857	Berthon, Willoughby John . .	4 Jan. 1857	4 Jan. 1857	N	
	STAFF.				
	Morris, G. S.	10 Mar. 1857			Adjutant Qr. Mr. and Interpreter Surgeon
	Rimington, J. S.	11 Apr. 1857	20 July 1848		Assistant Surgeon

16TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 6th March 1800.

SHIKARPORE. Arrived 11th December 1856.

Facings—Light Buff.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Enl. Regt.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	COLONEL.				
1790	Lodwick, Peter.. .. .	9 Nov. 1840	11 Nov. 1851		Eur., 18th July 1837
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1826	MacDougall, Neil Patrick ..	1 May 1855	28 Nov. 1854		
	MAJOR.				
1825	Munro, Chas. Geo. Graham ..	28 Nov. 1854	20 June 1854		
	CAPTAINS.				
1827	Jopp, Keith, H. P.	21 Jan. 1840	20 June 1854	N	Paymaster Northern Division
1836	Rigby, C. P., H. M. P. G. A. C.	28 Jan. 1850			Supt. of Bazzars and Police, Poona (Do. do. Bushire) Assistant Qr. Mr. Genl., Poona Div.
1839	Evans, Jas. Llewellyn, H., Sur.	15 Nov. 1853			
1842	Warden, Robt. Palmer, H. M. . .	28 Nov. 1854		O	
1844	Bowen, William Thomas, H. . .	20 Sept. 1855			
1844	Wilkinson, George Howlett ..	31 Oct. 1855		O	Eur., S. C., 10 January 1856
1845	Green, Malcolm Scrimshire, H.	23 Nov. 1856		N	2nd in Command 2nd Regiment and Acting Comdt. 1st Regt. Sind Irregular Horse
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1844	Giffard, Arthur, H., Sur. . . .	16 Apr. 1840		N	Eur., S. C., 8 Jan. 1855
1845	Miles, Joseph, H. M.	28 Jan. 1850			Qr. Mr. and Inpr. Marine Batt.
1846	Macaulay, George William, H.	25 May 1850		N	Adjutant 1st Regt. Sind Irr. Horse (on duty at Jacobabad)
1846	Rees, Thomas Hedger	15 Nov. 1853		O	Adjutant
1847	Knight, Thomas, H.	15 Nov. 1853		N	
1849	Jones, Edmund	27 Apr. 1855			
1852	Ross, Francis James Thomas..	20 Sept. 1855			
1854	Watson, John Whaley, H. M. . .	31 Oct. 1855		N	Acting Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1854	Iredell, Francis Shrubbs	13 June 1856		N	
1854	Yonge, Charles William. . . .	23 Nov. 1856		N	
1855	Segrave, Frederick Harbord	23 Nov. 1856		N	
	ENSIGNS.				
1855	Russell, Lechmere	5 Oct. 1855	4 Oct. 1855	N	
1855	Bannister, George	25 Feb. 1856	4 Oct. 1855	N	
1857	Montrieu, Francis Austin ..	5 Mar. 1857	5 Mar. 1857	N	Attached to 11th Regt. N. I.
	STAFF.				
	Rees, Thomas Hedger	7 Jan. 1857			Adjutant Qr. Mr. and Interpreter Surgeon
	Millar, R., M.D.	20 Dec. 1856	24 Dec. 1845		Assist. Surgeon

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST.

17TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 18th December 1803.

HEAD QUARTERS, DEESA.

WING, RAJKOTE.

Facings—Pale Yellow.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	COLONEL.				
1820	Macan, Henry, H. M. . . .	6 Dec. 1856	20 June 1854	N	Brigr. Comm., Rajpootana Field Force
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1819	Hume, John Gwennap . . .	15 Nov. 1853	Bt. Colonel 15 Nov. 1856		
	MAJOR.				
1825	Pope, James, H. M. . . .	1 Dec. 1851	Bt. Lt. Col. 20 June 1854	N	Eur., S. C., 20 April 1857
	CAPTAINS.				
1820	Christie, Thomas Tolfrey, H. . .	30 Apr. 1840	Bt. Major 11 Nov. 1851 Bt. Major 20 June 1854		Depy. Judge Adv. Genl. N. Div.
1827	Godfrey, William Hayley . .	9 May 1842			
1836	Ponsonby, Charles, H., <i>Sur.</i> . .	18 June 1847		O	Asst. Qr. Mr. Genl., Sind Div.
1837	Evans, Henry Lloyd, H. . .	1 Dec. 1851			2nd Class Deputy Commissioner
1839	Pogson, John	15 Nov. 1853			(Province of Oude)
1840	Pelly, Lewis, H. M., <i>Sur.</i> . .	23 Nov. 1856	12 Dec. 1855		Deputy Collector, Sind
1842	Reynolds, John Henry . . .	20 May 1857		O	
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1846	Hayward, George Frederick . .	1 Dec. 1851			
1846	Cumming, Wm. Gordon G., H. G. .	15 Nov. 1853		N	At the disposal of the Govt. of India
1847	Griffith, Chas. John, H. M. . .	15 Nov. 1853		N	Inam Commissioner, North. Div.
1851	Vaughan, Henry	12 Jan. 1855		O	
1851	Ducat, Claude Malet, H. . .	21 May 1855			Supernumerary Asst. Rev. Survey,
1852	La Touche, Charles Blunt . .	15 June 1855		O	Adjutant [S. M. C.]
1853	Warden, George Lodwick . . .	9 Nov. 1855		N	Acting Quarter Master
1854	Blew, George Ernest	23 Nov. 1856		N	
1855	Smith, Sidney Armstead . . .	23 Nov. 1856		N	
1855	Bell, David Charles	1 Jan. 1857		N	
1855	Hebbert, Henry Thomas . . .	29 May 1857		N	
	ENSIGNS.				
1856	Hunter, Alexander Chambers .	14 Dec. 1856	13 Dec. 1856	N	
1856	Sabben, Edward Glasse Evans .	21 Dec. 1856	20 Dec. 1856	N	Attached to 1st Batt. Arty.
1857	Ducat, James	13 June 1857	13 June 1857	N	
	STAFF.				
	LaTouche, Charles Blunt . . .	4 Nov. 1857			Adjutant
	Kaye, Joseph	7 Mar. 1857	20 Oct. 1852		Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
					Surgeon
					Assistant Surgeon (Attached)

18TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 18th December 1803.

"BEXI-BOO-ALI."

BELGAUM.

Facings—Yellow.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Rec.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	COLONEL.				
1797	Dyson, Jerry Francis	1 May 1824	General 29 June 1854		Eur., 7 Feb. 1827
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1819	Melvill, Peter Melvill	17 Nov. 1832	Bt. Colonel 17 Nov. 1855		Secretary to Govt., Military and Marine Departments
	MAJOR.				
1825	Partridge, Samuel Henry ..	17 Feb. 1852	11 Nov. 1851		
	CAPTAINS.				
1820	Westbrooke, Frederick	29 May 1841	Bt. Major 20 June 1854		
1827	Wallace, Robert, H.	24 Jan. 1845	Bt. Major 20 June 1854	N	Political Agent, Rewa Kanta (Eur., S. C., 11 Sept. 1856) On special duty, Persia
1838	(1) Taylor, Robt. Lewis, H. M. P.	8 July 1851			
1838	Combe, James John	1 Jan. 1852			
1838	Anderson, George Sligo Alexander, H. M. C.	17 Feb. 1852			
1840	Jacob, Henry Ebenezer, H. ..	5 Mar. 1851		N	Eur., S. C., 1 Aug. 1856
1840	Raikes, Stanley Napier, H. G. ..	23 Nov. 1856	18 Sept. 1855	N	Assistant Political Agent, Kutch (Actg. Supt. Quota Gackwar Contingent in Kattywar, and Agent for the purchase of Horses &c. in Kattywar and Kutch)
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1841	Harvey, Francis, H.	21 Jan. 1846	Bt. Captain 12 Jan. 1856	O	Eur., S. C., 9 May 1855
1842	Burton, Richard Fra., H. M. P. G. S. P. U.	21 Jan. 1846	Bt. Captain 18 June 1857	N	On special duty Pol. Dept., Africa
1844	Ashburner, John, H. M.	23 Mar. 1847		N	Quarter Master and Interpreter
1844	Ross, Fred. Torriano, H. M. ..	28 May 1850		N	Furl. Eur., 18 March 1856
1845	Berthon, John Frederic	20 Feb. 1851		O	Eur., S. C., 11 Nov. 1856
1847	Johnstone, Richard, M. H. ..	8 July 1851		N	Superny. Assist. Rev. Sur. S. M. C.
1847	Elphinstone, Percy Aug., M. H. P., Sur.	1 Jan. 1852		N	Assist. Rev. Sur., Ahmednuggur
1848	Marsh, Edward Newnham	17 Feb. 1852			
1849	Blakeney, William	5 Mar. 1854			Adjutant
1850	Jones, Frederic William	23 Nov. 1856		O	Eur., S. C., 11 Jan. 1855
1850	Tanner, Oriel Viveash	23 Nov. 1856		O	
	ENSIGNS.				
1856	Grant, John Pyne	15 Mar. 1856	4 Jan. 1856	N	
1856	Griffith, John Gilbert Erskine ..	16 May 1856	9 Mar. 1856	N	
1856	Wilson, William Henry	21 Dec. 1856	20 Dec. 1856	N	
	STAFF.				
	Blakeney, William	17 Jan. 1857			Adjutant
	Ashburner, John	17 Jan. 1857			Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
	Nuttall, George R.		21 Aug. 1845		Surgeon
					Assistant Surgeon

(1) Has the local rank of Lieutenant Colonel in Persia, from the 28th Aug. 1857

19TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 5th November 1817.

"GHUZZER"—"AFFGHANISTAN"—"PUNJAB"—"MOOLTAN"—"GOOJERAT."

MALLIGAUM. Arrived 4th March 1857.

Facings—Deep Yellow.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	COLONEL.		Major Genl.		
1818	Hancock, Henry, H. M. ..	27 Mar. 1855	28 Nov. 1856	o	Eur., 11 Sept. 1850
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1820	Swanson, John	1 Oct. 1855	20 June 1854		Auditor of Comt. Accounts and Supt. Army Clothing
	MAJOR.		Bt. Lt. Col.		
1821	Hart, Edward Hume, H. ..	18 Mar. 1856	28 Nov. 1854	N	
	CAPTAINS.		Bt. Major		
1825	Salmon, Wm. Broome, H. M. ..	21 Jan. 1846	20 June 1854		Assist. Commy. Genl., Bombay
1837	Barrow, Charles Malcolm, H., <i>Sur.</i>	31 Mar. 1848			Commanding Marine Battalion
1838	Dunsterville, J. Barnes, H. ..	25 Sept. 1850		N	Depy. Assist. Commy. Genl.; Acting Assistant Do. Sind Division
1839	Briggs, Pellew Matson	12 Oct. 1850		o	
1840	Anderton, John Alfred	12 July 1855	16 Feb. 1855		
1840	Day, Hen. John, H. M., <i>Sur.</i> ..	18 Mar. 1856	12 Dec. 1855	N	Probationary Sub-Assist. Comy. (General (Bombay))
1841	Green, Wm. Hen. Rhodes, H. ..	23 Nov. 1856	24 Nov. 1856		Acting Assist. Political Supt. on the Frontier of Upper Sind
	LIEUTENANTS.		Bt. Captain		
1842	Palin, Charles Thomas, H. M. ..	21 Jan. 1846	11 June 1857		Adjutant, Meywar Bheel Corps
1845	Mackeson, Fred. Laing, H. ..	23 Aug. 1846			
1845	Creagh, William H., <i>Sur. C.</i> <i>Engr.</i>	31 Mar. 1848		N	Interpreter to H. M.'s 72nd High- Adjutant [landers
1845	Fairbrother, James	25 Sept. 1850			
1846	Naylor, Chas. Edward, H. M. <i>G. S., Sur.</i>	12 Oct. 1850		N	Lieut. of Police, Hyderabad, Sind
1846	Blair, Thomas Hawkes	15 Nov. 1853			
1847	Gordon, John	12 July 1855		N	Fort Adjutant, Asseerghur
1849	Checkley, Edwin James, H. M. ..	5 Sept. 1855			Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1849	Davidson, Francis Charteris ..	18 Mar. 1856		o	
1852	Laurent, Augustus	23 Nov. 1856		N	
1853	Davidson, Cyril Theodore ..	23 Nov. 1856			
	ENSIGNS.				
1855	Jacob, William, H.	28 Aug. 1855	20 Jan. 1855	N	
1853	Wilkinson, Henry Evan	29 May 1856	18 Dec. 1853	o	
1857	Malden, Robert Vaughan	13 June 1857	13 June 1857	N	
1857	Scott, William	20 July 1857	20 July 1857	N	
	STAFF.				
	Fairbrother, James	19 Sept. 1855			Adjutant
	Checkley, Edwin James	16 Feb. 1853			Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
	Freeman, J. E.	24 Mar. 1856	3 July 1845		Assistant Surgeon

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST.

481

20TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 5th November 1817.

BELGAUM. Arrived 1857.

Facings—Yellow.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	COLONEL.				
1799	Brooks, George Benjamin ..	8 Oct. 1839	Lt. Genl. 11 Nov. 1851		Eur., 29 Mar. 1849
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1819	Morris, Jas. Ed. Gordon, H..	3 July 1848	Bt. Colonel 28 Nov. 1854		Brigadier Comd. at Hyderabad
	MAJOR.				
1827	Baynes, Edward	5 July 1857	20 June 1854		Acting Ast. Pol. Agent Mahee Kanta, and Supt. Gackwar Contingent (Regtl. duty, temp.)
	CAPTAINS.				
1838	Macleod, Wm. Edmonstone, H.	28 Feb. 1848			
1838	Younghusband, Rt. Romer, H.	3 Apr. 1850	Bt. Lt. Col. 28 Nov. 1854		Asst. Adj. Genl., 8ind Division
1838	Lancaster, Henry, H. . . .	31 May 1850		O	Eur., S. C., 13 March 1857
1839	Wood, John Augustus, H. . .	5 Apr. 1851		N	
1841	Hammond, Rt. Macfarlane . .	2 Aug. 1850	12 Jan. 1856		
1842	Shewell, Walter Valentine, H.				[duty, Cape of Good Hope]
	M. G., Sur.	23 Nov. 1850		N	Depy. Asst. Qr. Mr. Genl. (on
1842	Barnes, Geo. McBain, H. M. .	5 July 1857	30 Jan. 1857		
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1844	Holt, John Mingaye, H., Sur..	4 Mar. 1850		N	[Survey
1845	Waddington, William, H. M. .	3 Apr. 1850		N	Assist. Poona and Tanna Revenue
1846	Taverner, Edm. Lewin, H. M.,				[vey
	Sur.	31 May 1850		N	Assist. Poona and Tanna Rev. Sur-
1846	Atkins, Fr. Wm. McLean, H. M.	26 Nov. 1850			2nd in Command 2nd Khandeish
					Bheel Corps
1847	Robinson, Henry Luke, H. . .	5 Apr. 1851		N	Adjutant
1849	Mainwaring, Randle Parker . .	2 Aug. 1856			
1850	Brown, Francis William . . .	23 Nov. 1850			
1852	Kettlewell, Thomas, H. . . .	23 Nov. 1850			Actg. Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1856	Webb, Edward Townsend . . .	9 Dec. 1856		N	
1853	Stevens, George Shepherd . .	10 Dec. 1856			
1856	James, Cornelius Francis . .	5 July 1857		N	
	ENSIGNS.				
1856	Iredell, James Shrubbs . . .	14 Dec. 1856	13 Dec. 1856	N	
1857	Gillmor, John Greenwood . .	12 June 1857	12 June 1857	N	
—	—				
—	—				
	STAFF.				
	Robinson, Henry Luke	16 Apr. 1850			Adjutant
	Neilson, W., M.D.	4 Apr. 1849	14 Mar. 1851		Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
					Surgeon
					Assistant Surgeon

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST.

21ST REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 20th May 1820.

"HYDERABAD."

KURRACHEE. Arrived 13th May 1857.

Facings—Pale Yellow.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	COLONEL.				
1818	Roberts, Henry Gee	17 Feb. 1852	Maj. Genl. 28 Nov. 1854		Comd. Northern Division (temp.)
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1822	Shortrede, Robert	12 Oct. 1857	28 Nov. 1854		Revenue Survey, Punjab
	MAJOR.				
1826	Green, Edward, C.B., H. ..	3 Aug. 1853	Bt. Col. 28 Nov. 1854		Adjutant General
	CAPTAINS.				
1835	McGrigor, Jas., H. G., Sur.	24 Jan. 1845	Bt. Major 28 Nov. 1854	O	
1836	Leckie, George Alexander ..	22 Mar. 1849		N	Brigade Major, Kurrachee
1839	Green, Edward Alfred, H. ..	16 Mar. 1852		N	Brigade Major, Rajp. Field Force (Eur., S. C., 9 June 1857)
1840	Moyle, Charles Augustus, H. ..	25 June 1852		O	Eur., S. C., 24 Sept. 1856
1841	Laurie, John Joseph	3 Aug. 1853		N	Line Adjutant, Neemuch
1841	Scott, Edwin Luddington, H.M.	1 May 1854		N	
1845	Langborne, George.. ..	23 Nov. 1856		O	
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1846	Beynon, Wm. Howell, H. M..	1 Nov. 1851			2nd in Command Kotah Contingent
1847	Litchfield, Robert	31 Dec. 1851			
1848	Williams, Robert Frederick, H.	16 Mar. 1852			[much Offg. 2nd Class Com. Agent, Nee- Adjutant
1849	Thoyts, Newman Burfoot, Sur.	25 June 1852		N	Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1850	Elliott, Hen. Hornby, H. M. Sur.	8 Aug. 1852		N	Eur., S. C., 2 Feb. 1855
1850	Clay, Charles Henry	3 Aug. 1853		O	[Corps
1850	Westropp, Geo. Ralph Collier.	15 Nov. 1853			3rd Assist. Direct. Land Transport
1851	Collier, Herbert Cromwell, Sur.	1 May 1854			
1851	Woodhouse, Robert Russell..	24 Mar. 1856			
1852	Smith, Edward Michell, Sur. C. Engr.	23 Nov. 1856		N	
1854	Boyd, Julius Middleton, I. M.	23 Nov. 1856		N	
	ENSIGNS.				
1855	Davenport, William Vincent..	29 Mar. 1855	20 Jan. 1855	N	
1856	Newall, Fraser.. ..	9 July 1856	4 July 1856	N	
1857	Packe, Francis	19 Feb. 1857	19 Feb. 1857	N	
	STAFF.				
	Thoyts, N. B.	17 Dec. 1856			Adjutant
	Elliott, H. H.	23 Feb. 1855			Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
	Pitman, H. S.	19 June 1856	17 Jan. 1844		Surgeon Assistant Surgeon .

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST.

483

22ND REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 1st January 1818.

SATTARA. Arrived 30th March 1857.

DETACHMENT, PUNDERPORE.

Facings—Dark Green.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	COLONEL.				
1819	Browne, Walter John, <i>C.B.</i> , H. M.	22 Aug. 1857	Maj. Genl. 28 Nov. 1854		Furl. Eur., 5 May 1854
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1821	Jacob, Herbert, H. M. G. . .	18 Mar. 1856	28 Nov. 1854		
	MAJOR.				
1823	Pope, George, H. M. P. G. . .	20 July 1853	Bt. Lt. Col. 18 July 1850		Deputy Comm'y. Genl.
	CAPTAINS.				
1827	Boyé, Henry, H. M.	30 Nov. 1843	Bt. Major 20 June 1854	N	Depy. Judge Adv. Genl., Poona Division
1827	Leckie, John Davis	24 Jan. 1845	Bt. Major 20 June 1854	N	Eur., S. C., 10 June 1854
1830	Beale, Edward Charles, H., <i>Sur.</i>	21 Jan. 1846		N	
1836	Cowper, Thos. Alex., H. M. . .	27 June 1847		N	Revenue Commr. for Alienations (Furl. Eur., 3 April 1857)
1839	Scott, John Guillum	4 Dec. 1852			Line Adjutant, Sattara
1840	Millar, James Glen, H.	20 July 1853			
1840	Jones, William Samuel, H. . .	28 Nov. 1856	12 June 1855	O	
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1842	Taylor, Gerald Fred., H. M. S. .	21 Jan. 1846			Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1843	Campbell, James, H. M.	21 Jan. 1846		O	Neilgherries, S. C., 30 Jan. 1857
1843	Briggs, Willoughby Lake, H. . .	27 June 1847			Adj't. 2nd Regt. Sind Irr. Horse
1843	Evezard, George Charles, H. . .	30 Nov. 1848			Acting Supt. of Buzars, Poona
1844	Shortt, Wm. Young Herries, H. M.	12 Jan. 1849			Supt. of Police, Sholapore
1846	Alexander, Wm. Rylie	4 Dec. 1852		N	Adjutant
1847	Hodgson, Perceval, <i>Sur.</i>	20 July 1853		O	
1851	Drummond, Jas. Houlbrooke, H.	3 May 1855		O	
1851	Innes, George, H.	28 Oct. 1856		N	Eur. S. C., 4 March 1857
1854	Lumsden, Walter	23 Nov. 1856		N	Eur., S. C., 24 Aug. 1855
1854	LaTouche, William Puget . . .	23 Nov. 1856		N	Acting Adjutant Southern Mura- tha Irregular Horse
	ENSIGNS.				
1855	Jacob, John	5 Mar. 1856	8 June 1855	N	
1856	Jacob, George Adolphus	14 Dec. 1856	13 Dec. 1856	N	
1856	Adam, Frederick John Stuart. .	21 Dec. 1856	20 Dec. 1856	N	
	STAFF.				
	Alexander, W. R.	8 May 1856			Adjutant
	Taylor, Gerald Frederick. . . .	3 Feb. 1852			Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
	Carnegie, D. A., <i>M.D.</i>	20 Jan. 1855	19 June 1849		Surgeon Assistant Surgeon

23RD REGIMENT NATIVE LIGHT INFANTRY

Raised 4th May 1820.

"KIRKBE."

KARRACK; DEPOT, RAJKOTE.

Facings—Dark Green.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	COLONEL.				
1809	Capon, David, C.B., H.M. ..	20 Feb. 1848	Maj. Genl. 20 June 1854		Eur., 13 March 1850
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1820	Hale, Joseph	30 Nov. 1848	Bt. Colonel 28 Nov. 1854		Brigadier Commanding Poona Brigade and Poona Division, temporarily
	MAJOR.				
1827	Travers, Robert	28 Dec. 1854	20 June 1854		
	CAPTAINS.				
1831	Forbes, John George, H... ..	21 Feb. 1848	14 June 1847		Depy. Mily. Audr. Genl., and Secy. Mily. Fund
1836	Whitehill, Stephen James				
	Keate, H.	22 June 1853	17 Jan. 1851	N	Comm. Guzerat Irr. Horse
1839	Peyton, John, H.	3 June 1854			
1840	Bainbridge, Robert, H. M. . .	11 June 1854		N	Acting Brigade Major Raj. P. F.
1841	Newnham, Fred. Geo., H. M. . .	28 Dec. 1854		O	Acting Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General, Bombay
1842	Waddington, Evelyn, H. . . .	23 Nov. 1856		O	Brigade Major, Bushire
1843	Nicholson, Isaac Tertius, H. M. G.	4 Oct. 1857		O	Acting Assist. Pol. Agent, Rewa [Kanta
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1847	Paul, Arthur George	9 May 1853		O	Eur., S. C., 3 Jan. 1856
1849	Bruce, Michael Robert	22 June 1853		O	Attached to 4th Regt. N. I. (R. C.)
1850	Anderson, Horace Searle	18 Sept. 1853			Adjutant
1851	Hawkins, Croft Augustus Charles, H. M.	15 Nov. 1853			Quarter Master and Interpreter
1851	Shewell, Ernest Hawkins, H. M. G.	15 Nov. 1853			Probationary Sub-Assistant Commissary General, Karrack
1852	Ross, William Henry	28 Dec. 1854		N	
1854	Turnbull, Claudius James	11 Sept. 1856		N	
1854	Adams, William Redmond	23 Nov. 1856		N	Eur., S. C., 12 Nov. 1855
1854	Paul, Francis	3 Nov. 1856		N	
1854	Fenwick, John Bourchier, H... ..	10 June 1857		N	Depôt, Rajkote
1856	Birdwood, Gordon Forbes	4 Oct. 1857		N	
	ENSIGNS.				
1857	Blowers, George Francis	6 Mar. 1857	6 Mar. 1856	N	Attached to 10th Regt. N. I.
1857	Gatacre, John	13 June 1857	13 June 1857	N	Attached to 6th Regt. N. I.
	STAFF.				
	Anderson, H. S.	14 Jan. 1857			Adjutant
	Hawkins, C. A. C.	12 Dec. 1856			Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
	Miller, J. B., M.D.	5 July 1856	1 July 1857		Surgeon
					Assistant Surgeon

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST.

485

24TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 4th May 1820.

"ADEN."

NERBUDDA FIELD FORCE.

DEPOT, AHMEDNUGGUR.

Facings—Dark Green.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Rec.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	COLONEL.				
1803	Barr, David	4 July 1844	Lt. Genl. 11 Nov. 1851		Eur., S. C., 24 Oct. 1850
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1820	Shortt, John Macourtlee ..	1 Dec. 1840	Rt. Colonel 28 Nov. 1854		Brigadier Commanding Bombay Garrison
	MAJOR.				
1825	Duncan, William Gould, H. ..	18 Apr. 1854		N	
	CAPTAINS.				
1839	Ballingall, William	3 Mar. 1851			
1839	Wray, John, H. <i>Sur.</i>	8 Dec. 1852		O	Eur. S. C., 13 November 1857 Depty. Qr. Mr. Genl. (Official rank of Major)
1840	Montrieu, Walter	30 Aug. 1853			
1840	Champion, Jas. Hyde, H. M. ..	9 Dec. 1853			
1841	McPherson, Walter Edw., H. M. ..	18 Apr. 1854			Acting Brigade Major, Poona
1842	Cameron, Colin	10 Mar. 1850		N	Attached to Native Vet. Battalion
1843	Parr, William Chase, H. M. ..	23 Nov. 1850		N	2nd Assist. to the Collector, Sattara
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1845	Pierce, Joseph Hume Spry ..	7 Dec. 1849		N	Depôt, Ahmednuggur
1846	Prescott, Cyril J., H. M., <i>Sur.</i>	3 Mar. 1851		N	Assist. Supt. in charge Rev. Surv. and Assess., Ahmednuggur (Eur., S. C., 25 May 1857)
1847	Wauchope, John	8 May 1853		O	Eur., S. C., 30 Sept. 1857
1848	Bainbridge, Henry Chas., H. ..	30 Aug. 1853			Adjutant
1848	Thain, David Davidson, H. M. ..	9 Dec. 1853			Probationary Sub-Assist. Commy. General, Nerbudda Field Force
1850	Neave, Kenelm, H. M.	11 Apr. 1854		O	Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1851	Kerr, William Alexander, H. M., <i>Sur.</i>	18 Apr. 1854		N	[(Acting 2nd in Command Do.)
1852	Hawthorn, George Shedden ..	11 May 1854			Adj't. Southern Muratha Irr. Horse
1852	Clarke, Reay Tompler, H. M. ..	16 Mar. 1850		O	Probationary Sub-Assist. Commy. General, Nerbudda Field Force
1858	Lyons, George Maughan	23 Nov. 1856			
1854	Park, Atherton Allan	23 Nov. 1850		N	
	ENSIGNS.				
1854	Leslie, George Bartholomew ..	15 May 1854	4 April 1854	N	
1855	Estridge, George Tyler	29 Mar. 1855	4 Feb. 1855	N	
1857	Hobson, George Thomas	20 Feb. 1857	20 Feb. 1857	N	
	STAFF.				
	Bainbridge, H. C.	14 Feb. 1855			Adjutant
	Neave, Kenelm	8 May 1854			Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
	Pirie, John, M. D.	6 Jan. 1855	19 Aug. 1846		Surgeon

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST.

25TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 26th May 1820.

"MEEANER"—"HYDERABAD."

NERBUDDA FIELD FORCE.

DEPOT, POONA.

Facings—Pale Yellow.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	COLONEL.				
1817	Cavaye, William	25 June 1852	Maj. Genl. 28 Nov. 1854		Eur., 10 March 1854
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1821	St. John, Robert	4 May 1850	Bt. Colonel 28 Nov. 1854	N	Brigadier Commanding at Baroda
	MAJOR.				
1827	Preedy, Henry William, H. M.	20 July 1857	20 June 1854	N	Collector, Kurrachee
	CAPTAINS.				
1828	Robertson, George Henry, H. M., Sur.	12 Apr. 1845	Bt. Major 28 Nov. 1854		[Regtl. duty, temp. Dep. Judge Adv. Genl. South. Div. (Lieutenant Colonel)]
1830	Phayre, Robert, H., Sur. ..	28 Dec. 1848	Bt. Major 10 June 1857	N	Qr. Mr. Genl. (Official rank of
1839	Marston, Edward Charles ..	3 June 1852	Bt. Major 10 June 1857		Capt. of Police, Sind
1830	Bourdillon, Osmyrn	21 Sept. 1853		O	Superintending Enrolment of Pensioners, Malwan
1841	Lowry, Edward	15 Nov. 1853			O Attached to Native Vet. Battalion
1841	Nixon, John Pigott, H. M. ..	23 Nov. 1856	12 June 1856	O	
1842	Little, Alfred Butler	20 July 1857		N	
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1842	Bacon, Edm. Antoine Hy., H. M.	14 Nov. 1847		N	Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1843	Rice, William	15 June 1848		O	
1844	Battye, Arthur Fred., H. M. ..	28 Dec. 1848		N	2nd in Com. Sou. Muratha Irr. Horse (Eur., S. C., 9 Sept. 1857)
1846	Rose, Wellington, H.	31 Aug. 1851		N	
1847	Plomer, Alfred George	1 Jan. 1852			Adjutant
1848	St. George, George	3 June 1852		O	Eur., S. C., 28 Jan. 1856
1850	Young, David Butler, H.	8 Feb. 1854			
1850	Fenwick, Peregrine Powell				
	Pearl, H.	2 Mar. 1850		N	
1851	Mills, William Thomas	23 Nov. 1856			
1852	Jameson, Charles, H.	23 Nov. 1856			
1854	Forbes, John Foster	20 July 1857		N	
	ENSIGNS.				
1855	Ostrehan, Elliott Seward	20 Mar. 1855	31 Jan. 1855	N	Eur., S. C., 15 April 1857
1857	Waller, Will. Francis Frederick.	20 Feb. 1857	20 Feb. 1857	N	
1857	Anderson, William Thomas ..	13 June 1857	13 June 1857	N	
	STAFF.				
	Plomer, A. G.	4 Aug. 1857			Adjutant
	Bacon, Edmund Antoine Henry	12 Mar. 1847			Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
	Stuart, Will. Johnston	13 Sept. 1856	22 Apr. 1842		Surgeon
					Assistant Surgeon

26TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 9th March 1823.

DHOOOLIA. DEPOT, POONA.

Facings—Light Buff.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	COLONEL.				
1803	Soppitt, Mathew	3 July 1848	Maj. Genl. 28 Nov. 1854		Eur., 20 April 1850
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1821	Scoble, Donald Mackay .. .	10 Oct. 1850	20 June 1854		On Special duty, Australia
	MAJOR.				
1825	Auld, John Wilson.. .. .	1 July 1853		x	Political Superintendent, Sawunt Waree
	CAPTAINS.				
1828	Powell, Burdett Richard.. .	27 Nov. 1844	Bt. Major 28 Nov. 1854		
1838	Bowdich, Edw. Hope Smith..	25 Mar 1847			
1839	Kemball, John Shaw, H.M.G.P.	12 Nov. 1850		x	Supt. of Police, Rutnagherry (Eur., S. C., 13 Nov. 1850)
1839	Gray, Wm. Barry, H. M. G. P.	6 Feb. 1852			
1840	Cottell, James William, H. . .	15 Dec. 1855	5 Feb. 1855	x	Eur., S. C., 2 Dec. 1857
1842	Annesley, Jno. Tisdall, H. M. .	23 Nov. 1850			Paymaster of Pensioners and Supt. of Family Payments, Bombay. (Attached to the Mil. Pay Office)
1844	Hobart, Hon'ble Chas. Edw. H. .	13 Oct. 1857			At the disposal of the Govt. of India
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1844	Sinclair, Alexander Young .. .	5 May 1846			Adjutant
1844	Thomson, George Leslie.. . .	9 June 1846			
1845	Hort, Josiah George, H. . . .	25 Feb. 1847		o	Absent without leave
1846	Mignon, Franklin Phillips, H.M.	12 Nov. 1850			Sub-Assistant Commissary General, Ahmedabad
1846	Collier, Clarence Augustus, H.M.	6 Feb. 1852		x	Sub-Assist. Comy. Genl.
1846	Chamberlain, Chas. Francis Falcon	1 July 1853			At Depot, Poona
1847	Davies, Lewis Matthew, H.M. .	15 Nov. 1853			Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1851	Probyn, Henry Prouse	15 Dec. 1855			
1852	Tragott, Robert Thorpe	23 Nov. 1850		o	
1854	McGillivray, Simon Fraser .. .	12 Dec. 1850		x	
1855	Anderson, John Watson Macclesfield	13 Oct. 1857		x	
	ENSIGNS.				
1856	Ferguson, John Thomas.. . .	14 Dec. 1856	13 Dec. 1856	x	
1857	Davidson, Eugene Hilary .. .	19 Feb. 1857	19 Feb. 1857	x	At Depot, Poona
1857	Wise, Francis John.. . . .	13 June 1857	13 June 1857	x	
	STAFF.				
	Sinclair, Alexander Young .. .	30 Apr. 1840			Adjutant
	Davies, L. M.	1 Aug. 1856			Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
	Batho, James Ebenezer	6 Jan. 1855	20 Jan. 1855		Surgeon

27TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 21st January 1846.

KOLAPORE. Arrived 24th April 1854.

DETACHMENT, RUTNAGHERRY.

Facings—White.

Season of Appoint.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	COLONEL.				
1803	Wilson, George James.. ..	21 Oct. 1850	Maj. Genl. 28 Nov. 1851		Commanding Northern Division (on leave)
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1820	Jacob, George LeGrand, H.M.P.	15 Nov. 1853	Bt. Colonel 6 Dec. 1855		Political Agent in Kutch (Special Political Commissioner, and Com. Kolapore and Sawunt Waree)
	MAJOR.				
1834	Hough, Lincoln Stephen.. ..	4 Dec. 1857			Commanding 2nd Belooch Batt.
	CAPTAINS.				
1830	McCulloch, Edward.. ..	1 Oct. 1852			
1840	Battye, Montagu John, M.. ..	0 May 1853		x	Fort Adjutant, Bombay
1844	Macleod, Henry Travers, H.. ..	4 Oct. 1853		x	
1848	Birch, Henry, H.. ..	30 Jan. 1850		o	Commandant 2nd Khandeish Bheel Corps.
1848	Carnegy, Alexander, H.. ..	15 Feb. 1856		x	Acting Brigade Major Hyderabad, [Sind
1849	Dawson, Edw. Steer Kennet..	23 Nov. 1850			
1850	Close, Henry	4 Dec. 1857		o	Eur., S. C., 12 Jan. 1855
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1850	Jopp, D'Arcy William, <i>Sur. C.</i> <i>Eng.</i>	15 Mar. 1854		x	Probationary Assist. Exec. Engr. Sind Canal Dept. (Eur., S. C. 26 June 1857)
1851	Boulton, Charles Fred., H.M.	22 Sept. 1854			Adjutant Kolapore Infantry Corps
1852	Stubbs, Fred. Johnson, H. M.	10 Aug. 1855			Acting Adjutant
1854	Macleod, Charles Donald, <i>Sur.</i>	1 Oct. 1855		x	
1854	DeLancey, Carey James, H.. ..	4 Oct. 1855		x	
1854	Rimington, Spencer	30 Jan. 1850		x	
1855	Burnes, Hamilton Farquhar Holmes.. ..	15 Feb. 1856		x	
1855	DeMontmorency, Wm. Hervey	23 Nov. 1856		x	
1855	Keith, George Elphinstone ..	23 Nov. 1856		x	
1855	Jones, Francis Jeffrey, H.. ..	2 Aug. 1857		x	
1857	Hogg, Adam	4 Dec. 1857		x	Attached to 5th Regt. N. L. I.
	ENSIGNS.				
1857	Pye, William Henry.. ..	12 June 1857	12 June 1857	x	
1857	Thomas, Eugene Stather.. ..	13 June 1857	13 June 1857	x	
	STAFF.				
	Roome, Henry, M.D.	24 Mar. 1856	20 Dec. 1851	o	Adjutant <i>Qr. Mr. and Interpreter</i> <i>Surgeon</i> Assistant Surgeon

38TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 21st January 1846.

DHARWAR. Arrived 17th January 1853.

Facings—Pale Yellow.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Furl. Rec.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	COLONEL.				
1816	Farrell, Francis Turnley ..	2 Feb. 1851	Maj. Genl. 28 Nov. 1854		Residing within Presidency limits
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1890	Maclean, Archibald Neil..	24 Mar. 1850	20 June 1854		
	MAJOR.				
1836	Arrow, Wm. George, H. M...	14 Feb. 1857		N	Commandant of Infantry, Nagpore [Irr. Force]
	CAPTAINS.				
1899	Lye, George Leigh ..	15 Nov. 1853		N	
1840	Hodgkinson, Cudman, H. M...	15 Nov. 1853		N	Eur., S. C., 13 April 1857
1841	Williams, John Daniel, H. M...	24 Mar. 1850			Acting Deputy. Judge Adv. Genl., [Southern Division]
1843	Hewett, Frederick Stafford, H., Sur. C. Eng...	18 Apr. 1856		O	Eur., S. C., 28 Jan. 1856
1846	Robertson, James Forbes...	23 Nov. 1856		O	
1840	Dunsterville, Lionel D'Arcy, H. M. S...	5 Feb. 1857			Deputy. Collector, Hyderabad, Sind
1847	Lyons, Edm. Willoughby, H. Sur. ...	14 Feb. 1857			Commanding Kutch Legion
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1848	Watson, John, H...	27 July 1852			2nd in Comm. 1st Punjab Cavalry
1849	Nimmo, Thomas Rose ..	15 Nov. 1853			Adjutant
1848	Duncan, James Andrew Mc- Neill ..	15 Nov. 1853		O	
1850	Scott, Jonathan Duncan Gleig.	15 Nov. 1853		N	Eur., S. C., 26 May 1856
1850	Way, Alfred Cotton, H. M. ..	24 Jan. 1856			Adjutant, and Acting 2nd in Com. Sawant Waree Local Corps
1849	Britten, Thomas Ernst, H. M...	24 Mar. 1856			Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
1851	Nutt, Justinian Armitage ..	18 Apr. 1850			
1852	Bartholomew, Frederic Pelham	23 Nov. 1850		N	Eur., S. C., 1st April 1857
1854	Heisch, Horace John ..	23 Nov. 1850		N	
1855	Atkinson, George Andrew, M.	5 Feb. 1857		N	
1856	West, Edward William ..	14 Feb. 1857		N	
	ENSIGNS.				
1856	Farquharson, Frederick Lewis.	9 July 1850	20 Feb. 1850	N	
1850	Reinecker, George Herman ..	14 Dec. 1850	13 Dec. 1850	N	
1857	Blowers, Charles Edward ..	13 June 1857	13 June 1857	N	
	STAFF.				
	Nimmo, Thomas Rose ..	27 July 1857			Adjutant
	Britten, Thomas Ernst ..	29 Oct. 1857			Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
	Mahaffy, E., M.D...	16 Nov. 1855	16 Jan. 1857		Surgeon Assistant Surgeon

29TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

Raised 21st January 1846.

ADEN.

Facings—Pale Yellow.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the		Puhl. Reg.	Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.		
	COLONEL.				
1803	Bagnold, Michael E., H. M. . .	21 Jan. 1846	Maj. Genl. 20 June 1854		Eur., 30 Mar. 1846
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1819	Ramsay, John Skardon . . .	27 Mar. 1855	20 June 1854	o	Fur. Eur., 28 March 1857
	MAJOR.				
1826	Lynch, Ed. Patr., K.L.S., H. . .	10 Oct. 1850	20 June 1854		
	CAPTAINS.				
1834	Jameson, Thomas Loughnan . .	21 Jan. 1846			[Magistrate, Belgaum
1836	Compton, D'Oyly Trevor, H. G. .	27 June 1849			Supt. of Bazaars and Cantonment
1840	Edgerley, Richard Jones . . .	25 June 1850		n	Assist. Pol. Agent, Myhee Kanta
1841	Davies, Henry Freshfield, H. . .	26 Oct. 1850			[Corps
1841	Piers, Thos. Tristram, H. Sur. .	1 Jan. 1850			2nd in Command, Khandeish Bheel
1844	Henderson, Joseph Hume, H. . .	10 Oct. 1856			Lieutenant of Police, Shikarpore
1845	Nuttall, Thomas	23 Nov. 1850			
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1847	Eales, George Daniell, H. . .	27 June 1849		n	2nd in Comm. 2nd Belooch Bat.
1847	Blowers, Wm. Henry, H. M. . .	25 June 1850		o	Probationary Sub-Assist. Commr.
1847	Barras, Charles Payne, H. . .	26 Oct. 1850			General, Bombay [Interpreter
1848	Phillips, Alfred, H. G. . . .	15 Nov. 1853		n	Attached to H. M.'s 95th Regt. as
1849	Johnson, Henry Jeffreys . . .	20 Dec. 1854			Assist. Rev. Surv. Rutnagherry
1849	Kirkland, Nugent, H.	29 Mar. 1855		o	(Eur. S. C., 13 Oct. 1857)
1850	Wardrop, Alexander, H. . . .	1 Jan. 1856		o	Eur., S. C., 8 Dec. 1855
1852	Whitehill, Stephen John . . .	2 June 1856		o	Eur., S. C., 9 May 1857
1853	Phillips, Henry	10 Oct. 1856			Adjutant
1853	Kerrick, Edmund, H. M. . . .	23 Nov. 1856		n	Eur. S. C., 5 Aug. 1856
1853	Lane, William Melville . . .	23 Nov. 1856			Acting Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
	ENSIGNS.				
1855	Eden, William Thomas	4 Mar. 1856	20 Dec. 1855	n	
1856	Jopp, John	21 Oct. 1856	20 Oct. 1856	n	
1857	Gibson, Henry	13 June 1857	13 June 1857	n	
	STAFF.				
	Wardrop, A.	27 May 1857			Adjutant
	Craig, J.		31 May 1852		Qr. Mr. and Interpreter
					Surgeon
					Assistant Surgeon

Invalid Establishment.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Army Rank.	When Invalid.	Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.				
1818	Troward, Albany	1 Oct. 1850	1 Dec. 1851		Commanding N. V. Battalion
	MAJORS.				
1817	Hallum, B.	28 Oct. 1841	24 Feb. 1842		Residing within Presidency limits
1819	Parkinson, H. J.	19 Aug. 1843	30 Nov. 1843		Sheriff of Bombay
1820	Littlewood, R. J.	21 Jan. 1846	13 Nov. 1846		Residing within Presidency limits
1820	Candy, T., H. M.	9 Nov. 1846	31 May 1850	x	Murahree Translator, Educational Department
1823	Reynolds, William, H. M. ..	17 June 1851	26 Mar. 1852		Paymaster of Pensioners at Poona
	CAPTAINS.				
1822	Tyndall, Joseph	19 Oct. 1836	10 Feb. 1838		Paymaster of Pensioners at Surat
1823	Baldwin, S. C.	17 Jan. 1839	23 Apr. 1842		Staff Officer, Bazar Master, and in charge Treasure Chest, Dapoolie; Suptg. Enrolment of Native Pensioners, Dapoolie
1828	Godfrey, T. H.	25 Apr. 1844	10 Sept. 1845		Residing at the Neilgherries
1835	Hoare, J. L. P.	1 Feb. 1850	7 Mar. 1850	o	Furl. Eur., 23 Sept. & 30 Nov. 1857
1837	Taylor, James Edward, H. M.	20 Feb. 1851	8 July 1851		Acting Interpreter to the N. V. Battalion
1825	Mayor, Frederick	9 Apr. 1840	26 Aug. 1851	o	N. V. Battalion
1828	Treasure, Charles Nicholas ..	7 Jan. 1844	4 Aug. 1853		Residing at the Neilgherries
1825	Ash, James	16 June 1841	25 Feb. 1854	o	Furl. Eur., 3 May 1850
1837	Raitt, Alexander	25 May 1850	20 Sept. 1855	o	Suptg. Enrolment of Native Pensioners, Tanna
1840	Webster, T. Bullock, H. M. ..	28 Nov. 1854	12 Nov. 1855	o	Furl. Eur., 12 Nov. 1855
1843	Goldie, Robert	1 Oct. 1855	30 Jan. 1856		Residing within Presidency limits
1842	Webb, John	1 Oct. 1855	15 Feb. 1856		Do. do. do. do.
1839	Green, Frederick George ..	15 Nov. 1853	2 Nov. 1857		
	LIEUTENANTS.				
1826	Boyté, C. H.	28 Sept. 1827	20 Nov. 1834		Paymaster of Pensioners at Dapoolie
1839	Duke, G. F.	29 Dec. 1842	5 Jan. 1844	o	Furl., S. C. Madras G.O., 20 May 1857
1840	Parker, H. R.	5 Apr. 1842	8 Nov. 1848		Acting Supt. of Matheran, and Assist. to the Collector and Magistrate, Tanna
1842	Grice, Henry	12 Apr. 1845	1 Jan. 1852		N. V. Battalion
1841	Nichol, Geo. Augustus Fred. ..	1 Sept. 1843	10 Jan. 1853		Residing at the Neilgherries
1840	Fraser, Thomas D.	15 Nov. 1853	7 Mar. 1855	o	Furl. Eur., 6 May 1857
1847	Wainwright, Marcus Francis ..	15 May 1854	7 Mar. 1855	x	Residing within Presidency limits
1844	Johnson, Lewis Furneaux ..	2 July 1846	13 Mar. 1855	o	
1843	Probyn, Oliver	21 Jan. 1846	25 Feb. 1857	o	On Special duty, Australia
	ENSIGN.				
1850	Williams, William Edmund ..	20 Jan. 1850	11 Sept. 1855		Residing within Presidency limits

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST.

NATIVE VETERAN BATTALION.

Consisting of 8 Companies.

Officered from the Invalid Establishment.

HEAD QUARTERS, DAPOOLIE.

Facings—Dark Blue.

Reason of Appointment.	Names.	Rank in the Battalion.	Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
1818	Troward, Albany	1 Dec. 1851		Commanding
	CAPTAINS.			
1823	Baldwin, S. C.	5 May 1842		Staff Officer, Bazar Master, in charge Treasure Chest, and Superintending the Enrolment of Native Pensioners, Dapoolie
1825	Mayor, Frederick	26 June 1854	o	
1837	Taylor, James Edward, H. M.	1 Oct. 1855		Acting Interpreter
	LIEUTENANT.			
1842	Grice, Henry	2 Jan. 1852		
	STAFF.	Date of Appointment.		
	Bennett, Lieutenant John ..	7 May 1856		Adjutant
	Johnstone, T. B., M.D....	2 Sept. 1857		Assistant Surgeon, in Medical charge

Veteran Establishment.

Names.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
CAPTAIN.		
Mungavin, James	23 January 1856	Assist. Exec. Engr. (Furl. Bur., 3 Oct. 1856)
LIEUTENANTS.		
Heffernan, Thomas	4 April 1851	Residing at the Neilgherries
Mabbott, Jeremiah	2 July 1851	Residing in the Concan
Cowley, Patrick	4 June 1852	Assist. Commy. of Ordnance
Sterling, John	1 January 1855	Riding Master, 1st Regt. L. C. (Lancers)
Coleman, Jeremiah	1 January 1855	Ordnance Department
Parsons, Charles	21 January 1855	Depy. Assist. Commy. of Ordnance

Riding Masters.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Remarks.
Sterling, John (Lieutenant)* ..	2 Oct. 1841	1st Regiment Light Cavalry (Lancers)
Brooks, Joshua	27 Mar. 1845	3rd Regiment Light Cavalry
Morgan, Edward	30 June 1851	Horse Brigade
Steers, A.	11 Jan. 1854	2nd Regiment Light Cavalry

* On the Veteran Establishment, from 1st January 1855.

Warrant Officers on the Establishment.

Names.	Date of Warrant.	Remarks.
CONDUCTORS.		
Lewis, Charles	16 March 1856	Garrison Conductor
Brewer, Henry	17 Nov. 1857	Barrack Department
Hepworth, David	2 Dec. 1857	Head Clerk, Adjutant General's Department

LIST of Serjeants in the receipt of Annuities (with Silver Medal) for distinguished or meritorious conduct.

Rank.	Names.	Corps or Establishment.	Amount.	From what date.	Authority.
Serjeant Major	P. Murray	1st Eur. Regt. (Fus.)	£20	16 Feb. 1850	G. G. O. 8 Mar. 1856
Riding Master Serjt..	M. Jones	Pension Estabmt.	£15	25 Oct. 1850	G. G. O. 10 Nov. 1850
Serjeant Major.....	H. Richardson ..	Do. do.	£15	" "	G. G. O. 8 Mar. 1856
Qr. Mr. Serjeant ..	N. Hand	Do. do.	£10	16 Feb. 1850	G. G. O. 8 Mar. 1856
Qr. Mr. Serjeant	J. Cooke.. ..	Do. do.	£10	10 June 1856	G. G. O. 9 July 56
(Vacant) .. ..	.....	.....	£10		

**Extra Corps Offered from the Line.
(MILITARY.)**

POONA IRREGULAR HORSE.

"GHUZNER"—"AFGHANISTAN"—"CANDAHAR"—"MERANEE"—"HYDERABAD."

HEAD QUARTERS, SEROOR.

Jacket—Dark Green; Facings—Red; Lace—Gold.

Rank.	Names.	Corps.	Date of Appointment.	Remarks.
Lieut. Colonel.	Tapp, T.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	31 Jan. 1849	Commandant
Lieutenant ..	Smith, G.	2nd Regt. L. C.	13 July 1853	2nd in Command
Lieutenant ..	LaFouche, C. D'U. . . .	14th Regt. N. I.	12 Dec. 1854	Adjutant
Assist. Surgeon.	Rogers, A. M. . . . .	.....	24 June 1856	In Medical charge

SIND IRREGULAR HORSE.

HEAD QUARTERS, JACOBABAD, UPPER SIND.

Jacket and Facings—Dark Green; Lace—Silver.

Brevet Colonel.	Jacob, John, C.B. . . .	Artillery. . .	17 Feb. 1848	Commandant; A.D.C. to the Queen
-----------------	-------------------------	----------------	--------------	---------------------------------

1ST REGIMENT.

KIRKKE.

"CUTCHER"—"MERANEE"—"HYDERABAD"—"PUNJAB"—"MOOLTAN"—"GOOJERAT."

Bt. Major. . . .	Merewether, W. L. . . .	3rd Eur. Regt.	18 Feb. 1840	2nd in Command
Bt. Major	Green, M. S.	16th Regt. N. I.	27 Oct. 1857	Actg. Commandt. 1st Regt. while detached on Service
Lieutenant ..	Macanley, G. W.	16th Regt. N. I.	17 Aug. 1853	Adjut., (on duty, Jacobabad)
Lieutenant ..	Dickinson, W.	8th Regt. N. I.	16 Mar. 1857	Acting Adjutant [bad]
Assist. Surgeon.	Daubeny, J. . . . .	.....	10 Sept. 1857	In Medical charge

2ND REGIMENT.

JACOBABAD.

"CUTCHER"—"MERANEE"—"HYDERABAD"—"PUNJAB"—"MOOLTAN"—"GOOJERAT."

Captain. . . .	Green, M. S.	16th Regt. N. I. . .	17 Aug. 1853	2nd in Com. (Actg. Commandt. 1st Regt. while detached on Service)
Lieutenant ..	Briggs, W. L.	22nd Regt. N. I. . .	25 Jan. 1852	Adjutant
Lieutenant ..	Gordon, J.	1st Gr. Regt. N. I. .	1 Aug. 1853	Acting 2nd in Command
Assist. Surgeon	Bond, F. T. . . . .	.....	21 June 1856	In Medical charge (Temp.)

3RD REGIMENT.

JACOBABAD.

--	--	--	--	--

SOUTHERN MURATHA IRREGULAR HORSE.

KULLADGHEE.

DETACHMENT, BEEJAPORE.

Rank.	Names.	Corps.	Date of Appointment.	Remarks.
Lieut. Colonel.	Malcolm, G.	1st Gr. Rt. N. I.	24 June 1856	Commandant [S. C.]
Lieutenant . .	(Battye, A. F.	25th Regt. N. I.	27 Sept. 1848	2nd in Command (Eur)
Lieutenant . .	Kerr, W. A.	24th Regt. N. I.	27 Sept. 1854	Adj't. (Actg. 2d in Comd.)
Lieutenant . .	LaFouche, W. P.	22nd Regt. N. I.	18 Aug. 1857	Acting Adjutant
Assist. Surgeon	Imlach, C. J. F., M.D. . . . .	.....	14 Mar. 1855	In Medical charge

MARINE BATTALION.

An Anchor and Laurel Wreath, with Motto in Hindoostanee corresponding with

"Per Mare, per Terram."

"PERSIAN GULF"—"BENI-BOO-ALI"—"BURMAH"—"ADEN"—"HYDERABAD"—"PUNJAB."
BOMBAY.

Facings—Dark Green; Lacc—Gold.

Captain . .	Barrow, C. M.	10th Regt. N. I.	31 Oct. 1855	Commanding
Lieutenant . .	Cornwall, F. T.	12th Regt. N. I.	2 Jan. 1857	Adjutant
Lieutenant . .	Miles, Joseph	16th Regt. N. I.	20 Dec. 1855	Gr. Mr. and Interpreter
Surgeon . .	Woonnam, R. . . . .	.....	25 Nov. 1856	In Medical charge

FIRST BELOOCH BATTALION.

DELHI.

Lieut. Colonel.	Farquhar, R.	6th Regt. N. I.	19 May 1853	Commanding
Lieutenant . .	Beville, H.	8th Regt. N. I.	29 May 1854	2nd in Command
Lieutenant . .	Nichollets, G.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	1 June 1854	Adjutant
Ensign . .	Willoughby, E. C. P.	10th Regt. N. I.	21 Sept. 1857	Attached
Assist. Surgeon.	Sandwith, Godfrey, M.D. . . . .	.....	23 Mar. 1855	In Medical charge

SECOND BELOOCH BATTALION.

SUKKUR.

Major . .	Hough, Lincoln Stephen	27th Regt. N. I.	4 Oct. 1851	Commanding
Lieutenant . .	Eales, George Daniell.	20th Regt. N. I.	18 Mar. 1854	2nd in Command
Lieutenant . .	Gordon, John	1st Gren. N. I.	28 Oct. 1852	Adj't. (Actg. 2d in Comd. 2nd Regt. Sind Irr. Horse)
Lieutenant . .	Bell, T.	14th Regt. N. I.	9 Apr. 1856	Acting Adjutant
Lieutenant . .	Hogg, G. F.	1st Eur. Fus.	8 Nov. 1856	Gr. Mr. and Interpreter
Assist. Surgeon.	Bain, James, M.D. . . . .	.....	27 Feb. 1855	In Medical charge

(CIVIL.)

GUZERAT IRREGULAR HORSE.

AHMEDABAD.

Facings—White; Lacc—Gold.

Captain . .	Whitehill, S. J. K.	23rd Regt. N. I.	21 July 1856	Commanding
Lieutenant . .	Pym, J. A.	2nd Regt. L. C.	1 Oct. 1856	2nd in Command
Lieutenant . .	LeGeyt, P. H.	3rd Regt. L. C.	1 Oct. 1856	Adjutant
Lieutenant . .	Alban, T. C.	8th Regt. N. I.	24 June 1857	Attached [S. C.]
Assist. Surgeon	Nicholson, Robert, M.D. . . . .	.....	27 Sept. 1854	In Medical charge (Eur.)
Assist. Surgeon	Wilson, H., M.D., M.R.I.S. . . . .	.....	20 Sept. 1857	In Medical charge (temp.)

KUTCH IRREGULAR HORSE.

BHOOJ.

Captain.. . .	Raikes, S. N.	18th Regt. N. I.	Commanding
---------------	-----------------------	------------------	-------	------------

GUZERAT POLICE CORPS.

KAIRA.

Facings—Light Yellow; *Lace*—Gold.

Rank.	Names.	Corps.	Date of Appointment.	Remarks.
Lieutenant ..	Harpur, J.	6th Regt. N. I.	7 Oct. 1857	Commanding

GUZERAT COOLY POLICE CORPS.

AHMEDABAD.

Major	Agar, E. W.	Retired List ..	21 May 1850	Commandant
-------------	------------------	-----------------	-------------	------------

1ST KHANDAISII BHEEL CORPS.

DHURRUNGAUM.

Jacket—Dark Blue; *Lace*—Gold.

Major	Haselwood, A. M.	3rd Regt. N. I.	26 Mar. 1850	Commandant
Captain	Davies, H. F.	20th Regt. N. I.	7 Oct. 1857	2nd in Command
Lieutenant ..	Bell, A.	3rd Regt. N. I.	7 Oct. 1857	Adjutant

2ND KHANDAISII BHEEL CORPS.

Captain	Birch, H.	27th Regt. N. I.	7 Oct. 1857	Commandant
Lieutenant ..	Atkins, F. W. McL.	20th Regt. N. I.	7 Oct. 1857	2nd in Command
Lieutenant ..	Thatcher, T.	11th Regt. N. I.	27 Nov. 1857	Adjutant

GHAT POLICE CORPS.

TANNA.

Captain	Walker, C. W.	5th Regt. N. I.	1 Jan. 1852	Commandant
---------------	-----------------------	-----------------	-------------	------------

SAWUNT WAREE LOCAL CORPS.

SAWUNT WAREE.

Bt. Captain ..	Schneider, Frederick	3rd Eur. Regt.	10 Mar. 1856	Commandant 2nd in Command (Acting Assist. Political Agent Sou. Mahratta Country)
Lieutenant ..	Way, A. C.	28th Regt. N. I.	10 Mar. 1856	Adj. (Actg. 2nd in Com.)
Lieutenant ..	Bolton, J. S. D.	11th Regt. N. I.	11 June 1857	Acting Adjutant

KOLAPORE INFANTRY CORPS.

KOLAPORE.

Lieut. Col. ..	Maughan, T.	9th Regt. N. I.	24 June 1856	Commandant
Captain	Schneider, J. W.	2nd Gr. Bt. N. I.	21 Jan. 1852	2nd in Command
Lieutenant ..	Boulton, C. F.	27th Regt. N. I.	30 Nov. 1857	Adjutant

RUTNAGHERRY RANGERS.

RUTNAGHERRY.

Captain	Kemball, J. S.	20th Regt. N. I.	16 Jan. 1857	Commandt. (Eur., S. C.)
---------------	------------------------	------------------	--------------	-------------------------

KUTCH LEGION.

KUTCH.

Captain	Lyons, E. W.	28th Regt. N. I.	20 Aug. 1857	Commandant
Lieutenant ..	Dodd, C. D. J.	8th Regt. N. I.		Adjutant

Medical Establishment.

Surgeons (Honorable Company's Service) 55.

Assist. Surgeons (Do. do. do.) 137.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, QUEEN'S TROOPS.*Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals.*

WHYTE, C., Esq.

No.	Season of Appt.	Names.	Date of Appt.	Furl. Reg.	RANK AS		Remarks.
					Surgeon.	Assistant Surgeon.	
1	1825	Rooke, Benjamin P., M.D. ..	1 Dec. 57		13 Oct. 40	25 July 26	Director General
2	1820	Scott, John, H.	1 Dec. 57	x	4 Nov. 40	19 Jan. 27	Inspector General
SUPERINTENDING SURGEONS.							
		White, Benjamin, H.	26 Jan. 55		Northern Division		
		Collier, Charles Frederick	31 Mar.		Sind Division		
		Hamilton, J. John	15 June		Presidency Division and Indian Navy		
		Mackenzie, Thomas	16 Jan. 57		Southern Division		
		Stovell, Mathew	28 May 57		Poona Division		

No.	Season of Appt.	Names.	RANK AS		Furl. Rec.	Remarks.
			Surgeon.	Assistant Surgeon.		
SURGEONS.						
3	1825	Gibson, Alexander, H. M.G...	20 Nov. 39	25 Jan. 25		Conservator of Forests, and Superintendent Botanical Gardens
4	"	Don, James, M.D., H.	16 Dec. 39	8 Feb. 25	x	Eur., S. C., 22 May 1857
5	1826	White, Benjamin, H.	4 Nov. 40	16 Feb. 27		Suptg. Surgeon, Northern Division
6	"	Collier, Charles Frederick ..	3 Mar. 41			Suptg. Surgeon, Sind Division
7	"	Hamilton, J. John	31 July 42	4 June		Suptg. Surgeon, Presidency Division and Indian Navy
8	1827	Mackenzie, Thomas	1 July 43	22 Feb. 28		Supt. Surgeon Southern Division
9	"	Stovell, Mathew	20 Feb. 44	18 Oct.		Supt. Surg. Poona Division
10	1828	Arnott, F. S., M.D.	5 June 45	18 Feb. 29		0th Regiment N. I.
11	"	Burn, A., M.D.	4 July	1 Apr.		2nd Battalion Artillery
12	"	Morehead, C., M.D., H.	1 Jan. 46	25 "	x	Principal Grant Medical College and J. J. Hospital.
13	1830	Waller, T., P.	21 "	3 Apr. 31	x	Deputy Medical Storekeeper, Belgaum.
14	"	Ritchie, D., M.D.	"	11 Aug.		Eur., S. C., 18 Aug. 1854
15	"	Leith, Andrew H., M.D. ..	1 Oct.	21 Feb. 32		Surg. Eur. Genl. Hospital
16	1831	Hockin, Parr Willeford. ..	31 Jan. 47	26 "		Staff Surgeon, Rajpootana Field Force
		Stewart, Archibald ..	12 Feb.	19 Feb. 36		H. M.'s 14th (The King's) Light Dragoons
17	1831	Grierson, David, M.D., H. P.	5 June	3 June 32		Staff Surgeon and Depy. Med. Storekeeper, Kurrachee

No.	Season of Appt.	Names.	RANK AS		Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
			Surgeon.	Assistant Surgeon.		
SURGEONS (continued).						
18	1833	Winchester, J. W., F.R.C.S., J.L.D., M.	29 May 48	13 Jan. 34		Medical Storekeeper, Presidency
19	1836	Arbuckle, W., M.D., C.	26 Feb. 49	19 Feb. 36		Surg. to Police, & Civil Surg. Bombay
20	"	Durham, Andrew, M.D.	20 May	17 Dec.		1st Regt. Light Cavalry (Lancers)
21	1837	Carnegie, D. A., M.D.	19 June	19 Jan. 37		22nd Regiment N. I.
22	"	Mackenzie, J.	17 Sept.	7 Mar.		8th Regiment N. I.
23	"	Deas, John.	3 Oct.	20 "		3rd Regiment Light Cavalry
24	"	Bradley, W. Henry, F.R.C.S.	20 Nov.	12 Apr.		Hydrabad Contingent
25	"	Thompson, Marmaduke	1 Aug. 50	7 Nov.		Staff Surg. and Depy. Medical Storekeeper Ahmedabad
26	"	Wright, A.	5 Sept.	3 Dec.		2nd European Regiment Light Infantry
27	"	Collum, R., M.D., H.M. Assa.	25 Feb. 51	21 Feb. 38		Eur., S. C., 23 Dec. 1850
28	"	Neilson, W., M. D.	14 Mar.	10 Mar.		20th Regiment N. I.
29	1838	Costelloe, D., M.D., M.H.G.	7 Oct.	11 Apr.		1st Eur. Regiment (Fusiliers)
30	"	Glasse, H. Dunn	3 Jan. 52	13 Dec.		Eur., S. C., 22 Jan. 1855
31	1839	Inglis, J. G., M.D.	26 Mar.	29 Mar. 39		Her Majesty's 64th Regiment
32	"	Davison, R. H., M.D.	17 Apr.	16 Jan.		5th Regt. N. I.
33	"	Craig, J.	31 May	6 Feb.		29th Regt. N. I. (Control & Supt. of the Med. Depot, Aden)
34	1840	Woosnam, Richard.	7 Jan. 53	15 Feb. 40		Marine Battalion
35	"	Impey, Elijah, F.R.C.S.	17 Oct.	4 Dec.		Post Master General, Bombay
36	1841	Shaw, G. J., M.D., Assa.	15 Nov.	2 Jan. 41		Assay Master at Madras. (Eur., S.C., Madras G. O. 31 Mar. 1857)
37	"	Muir, William Mure, M.D.	24 Feb. 54	22 Nov. 42		H. M.'s 33rd Regt.
38	"	Larkins, T. B., F.R.C.S., G.	1 Mar. 54	2 Jan. 41		Staff Surgeon & Deputy Med. Storekeeper, Poona
39	"	Dent, Robert.	4 May	4 "		Garrison Surgeon, Surat
40	"	Ward, T. W.	10 "	3 "		3rd European Regiment
41	"	Thom, W.	10 "	3 "		Eur., S. C., 11 April 1856
42	"	Pigou, William Harry.	16 June	11 "		Government Photographer
43	"	Jee, Joseph	23 "	15 Apr. 42		H. M.'s 78th Highlanders
44	1841	Peele, R. DeCourcy.	5 Nov.	25 Jan. 41		Civil Oculist; Surgeon to the Right Hon. the Governor
45	"	Lodwick, F.	"	2 Feb.		4th Regt. N. I. (Rifles)
46	"	Forbes, G. Feddes, C.	17 Jan. 55	6 Mar.		Civil Surg., Dharwar (On Special duty)
47	"	Batho, James Ebenezer.	26 "	7 "		26th Regiment N. I.
48	"	Manisty, F. H. M.	6 Mar.	"		Garrison Surg. Bombay
49	"	Ogilvie, G. M.	31 "	9 "		In charge of Jails and Dispensaries in the Prov. of Oude
50	"	Collum, W., Assa.	18 May	"		Depy. Assay Master Bombay Mint (Acting Assay Master (ditto))
51	"	Faithfull, John James.	24 July	11 "		6th Regt. N. I.
52	"	Cameron, W. L.	13 Oct.	12 "		1st Battalion Artillery
53	"	Stack, Thomas, M.D.	19 Feb. 56	22 Nov. 44		H. M.'s 86th Regiment
54	"	Browne, Robert	14 July	1 Mar.		Her Majesty's 83rd Regiment
55	1841	Pelly, S. M., M.	30 Nov.	2 June 41		2nd Regiment Light Cavalry
56	"	Mahaffy, Edward, M. D.	10 Jan. 57	24 Aug.		28th Regiment N. I.
57	"	Miller, John R., M.D.	1 July	2 Dec.		23rd Regiment N. I.
58	1842	Carter, H. John	28 Sept.	2 Jan. 42		Actg. Assist. Civil and Police Surg.; Surgeon to the Coroner and Byculla Schools
59	"	Campbell, William, M.D.	26 Oct.	3 "		Lunatic Asylum, Colaba
60	"	Vaughan, James, F.R.C.S.	17 Nov.	2 Feb.		Medical charge Sanitarium, Poorundhur

No.	Season of App.	Names.	Date of Com.	Full Reg.	Remarks.
ASSISTANT SURGEONS.					
1	1842	Syde, Mark.....	25 Feb. 42		1st Grenadier Regiment. N. I.
2	"	Martland, G. G. W., M.....	6 Mar.		Supr. Manipalshwar, and Asst. to Collector and Magistrate at that Station
3	"	Trestrail, J. C.....	15 "	N	Eur., S. C., 28 April 1857
4	"	Stuart, W. Johnston.....	22 Apr.	N	25th Regiment N. I.
5	"	Poet, John, H. M.....	2 May	N	Educational Inspector, Presidency Division (Eur., S. C., 14 Feb. 1857)
6	"	Giraud, Herbert J., M.D....	2 Dec.	N	Asst. Surg. Jamesjee Jeeleebhoy Hospital; Prof. of Chemistry, C. M. Medical College
7	"	Johnstone, T. B., M.D.....	22 "		Native Veteran Battalion
8	1843	Turner, John.....	2 Jan. 43		Horse Brigade, Artillery
9	"	Broughton, Francis, H. M.....	16 Mar.		Civil Surgeon, Kolapore
10	"	Imblech, C. J. F., M.D.....	24 June		Southern Mounted (Regular) Horse
11	1844	Wyllie, David, M.D., H.....	1 Jan. 44		Civil Surgeon, Ahmednagar
12	"	Phaman, H., H.....	17 "		21st Regiment N. I.
13	1845	Smith, J. Y., M.D.....	3 Jan. 45	O	Medical Charge Sanitarium, Ghazree
14	"	Nicholson, Robert, M.D....	1 Mar.	N	Guzerat Regular Horse (Eur., S. C., 29 Sept. 1857)
15	"	Colet, W. Gray, M.D., H.....	"		Secretary to the Director General
16	"	Shokleton, J. F., A.B., M.B.	"	N	Deputy Assay Master, Calcutta Mint
17	"	Fraser, J. G.....	7 June		Civil Surgeon, Ahmednuggur
18	"	Bayne, Ronald, H.D., H.....	26 "		7th Regiment N. I.
19	"	Reynolds, John.....	3 July		Det. Surgeon, Bombay
20	"	Freeman, J. Evan, M.D., H.....	20 "		15th Regt. N. I.
21	"	Schneidense, J. F., H.....	29 "	N	Civil Surgeon, Aden
22	"	Harris, F. W., H.....	31 "		Civil Surgeon, Hyderabad, Sind
23	"	Musgrave, P. J. Moore.....	2 Aug.	N	
24	"	Nutall, George R.....	21 "		18th Regt. N. I.
25	"	Skelding, William.....	3 Oct.	O	Eur., S. C., 1 Nov. 1856
26	"	Hoslop, J. McA., M.D....	3 Nov.	N	Civil Surgeon, Bagdad (Eur., S. C., 29 Nov. 1856)
27	"	Brown, W. Crawford, M.D....	"		In Med. charge 2nd Troop Horse Artillery
28	"	Loe, R. Gillman, M.D.....	29 "		Civil Surgeon, Katiywar
29	"	Nicolson, John G., H.D....	3 Dec.		Civil Surgeon, Kurrachee
30	"	Mitchell, Robert, M.D.....	24 "		10th Regt. N. I.
31	1846	Wilms, J. H., M.D., A.B.....	3 Jan. 46		4th Troop Horse Artillery
32	"	Wiche, C. G., H.D., H. G. M.	20 "	N	Civil Surgeon, Sattara
33	"	Sanderson, J. T., H.D.....	3 Feb.	O	Eur., S. C., 12 Nov. 1855
34	"	Davey, W.....	5 "		Supr. of Vaccination, Konkun Division
35	"	L. W. enee, Hyde Parker.....	7 Mar.	O	Eur., S. C., 20 Feb. 1857
36	"	Knap, J. S., H. G. M., H. A.	"		Resident Surgeon, Indore
37	"	Murray, Thomas.....	"	N	10th Regiment N. I.
38	"	Merrill, C. C., M.....	23 "		Eur. Genl. Hospital
39	"	Sylvester, C. J., M.D.....	3 May	O	Civil Surg. Sholapore
40	"	McAfee, J.....	20 "		2nd G. Regiment N. I.
41	"	Pieie, John, M.D., H.....	19 Aug.		25th Regiment N. I.
42	"	DeCrespigny, E. N. C., M.D....	20 "	N	Civil Surgeon, Rutnagherry
43	"	Daubeny, James.....	16 Sept.	N	1st Regt. Sind Ir. Horse
44	"	Boyce, T., A.B.....	3 Nov.		Assay Master, Calcutta
45	1847	Lawes, Vitruvius.....	17 Feb. 47	O	Eur., S. C., 2 Nov. 1855
46	"	Bean, John, H.....	"	N	Asst. Genl. Surg. Dep. Medl. Storekeeper, Bombay, and in Charge of the Jail and House of Correction
47	"	Keith, James, M.D., H.....	10 Mar.		Civil Surgeon, Poona
48	"	Perch, William, M.D.....	20 "	O	Eur., S. C., 2 January 1857
49	"	Willocks, A. S.....	3 Sept.	N	H. M. 18th Highlanders
50	1847	Bowie, John Mortimer.....	3 Oct.	N	Civil Surgeon, Bushire
51	"	Stewart, J. G., M.D.....	3 Dec.	N	Eur., S. C., 20 Dec. 1856
52	1848	Wilson, H., H.D., M.R.I.S.	6 Jan. 48		Guzerat Regular Horse (temp.)
53	"	Clay, W. F. Ench, H.....	20 "	N	Eur., S. C., 2 Dec. 1856
54	"	Brown, G. P. Hughes.....	3 Feb.	O	Acting Civil Surgeon, Kaira
55	"	Gilbert, James.....	23 Mar.		14th Regt. N. I. (Acting Civil Surgeon, Shikarpore)
56	"	Mills, John.....	3 Apr.	N	Supr. Vaccination, Southern Deccan Division
57	"	Kellie, James, M.D.....	5 May		H. M. 18th Foot
58	"	Emington, Joseph Sciter.....	20 July	N	15th Regiment N. I.
59	"	Haines, Robert, M.D., H.....	1 Sept.		Asst. Civil & Police Surg., & Surg. to the Commander, (Acting Educational Inspector, Presidency Div.)

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST.

499

No.	Season (of Appt.)	Names.	Date of Com.	Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
ASSIST. SURGS. (cont.)					
58	1848	Bellingall, Geo. Robt., <i>M.D.</i>	20 Dec. 48		Assist. Surg. J. J. Hospital, and Supt. of Vaccination Presidency
59	1849	Welsh, James	31 July 49		General Hospital, Steamer Point, Aden
60	"	Cotes, H.	29 Oct.	O	Deputy Medical Storekeeper, Neemuch (General duty, Northern Division)
		Touch, Edward, <i>M.D.</i>	10 Nov.		H. M.'s 83rd Regiment (Medical charge, Sanitarium, Mount Abou)
61	1850	Hunter, William Guyer	21 Feb. 50	N	Civil Surgeon, Shikarpore (Eur. S. C., 30 Nov. 1857)
62	"	Watson, J. P., <i>A.M., M.D.</i> ..	31 Aug.		Eur., on Special duty, 2 May 1857
		Carey, Thomas	23 Nov.		H. M.'s 64th Foot
63	1851	Bain, James, <i>M.D.</i>	20 Mar. 51	O	2nd Belooch Battalion
64	"	Beatty, Thos. Berk., <i>A.B., H.</i>	20 May	N	Sup. of Vaccination, Northern Division, Deccan
65	"	Joynt, Francis George	19 Aug.	N	3rd Regiment N. I.
		Buckle, Rob. Thomas, <i>M.D.</i> ..	14 Oct.		H. M.'s 61th Regiment
66	1851	Wood, William Edward (1),	20 "		Indian Navy
67	"	Fox, Alexander	20 Dec.		Attached to the 1st Eur. Regt. (Fusiliers)
68	"	Ward, Alexander Valentine ..	"	N	Civil Surgeon, Tanna
69	"	Thomson, Charles, <i>M.D.</i>	29 "		Bhopal Contingent
70	"	Roome, Henry, <i>M.D.</i>	"	O	27th Regiment N. I.
71	1852	Fyfe, Andrew, <i>M.D.</i>	20 Jan. 52	O	Eur., S. C., 10 June 1850
72	"	Glen, James	"		Civil Surgeon, Broach
73	"	James, Robert Wallace, <i>M.D.</i> ..	20 Feb.		Attached to 13th Regiment N. I.
74	"	Lownds, T. Mackford, <i>M.D.</i> ..	"		Assist. Surgeon J. J. Hospital
75	"	Sandwith, Godfrey, <i>M.D.</i>	21 "	N	1st Belooch Battalion
76	"	Thorold, Harry Octavius	20 Mar.		11th Regiment N. I. (temp.)
77	"	Mackenzie, Malcolm Munro ..	20 June	N	Civil Surgeon, Dhoolia
78	"	Rogers, Adam Macdougall	24 "		Poona Irregular Horse
		Fox, T. W., <i>M.B.</i>	23 July	N	H. M.'s 14th (The King's) Light Dragoons (Eur., S. C., 8 July 1857)
79	1852	Williams, Aldborough Lloyd ..	20 Sept.		Attached to 12th Regt. N. I.
80	"	Martin, Thos. Edw. Pearce, H.	9 Oct.		Supt. of Vaccination, Sind Division
81	"	Stratton, J. Proudiot, <i>M.B.H.</i> ..	20 "		At the disposal of the Government of India
82	"	Kaye, Joseph	"		Attached to 17th Regt. N. I.
83	"	Naylor, George	"	O	General duty, Poona Division
84	"	Lumsdaine, John	10 Nov.	N	Attached to Detachment 1st Troop H. B.
85	"	Moore, William James	20 "	O	Eur., S. C., 9 June 1857
86	"	Shepherd, William Ashton	9 Dec.	O	Eur., S. C., 15 Dec. 1855
87	1853	Gane, Henry James	20 Mar. 53		United Malwa Contingent
88	"	Barnet, John Milford, <i>M.D.</i> ..	20 Apr.		General duty, Poona Division
89	"	Von-Liebig, J.A.F.J.G. <i>Assst.</i> ..	4 July		At the disposal of the Government of India
90	"	Ross, Charles Grant Hope	7 "		Supt. of Vaccination, Eastern Division Guzerat
		Ogilvy, John, <i>M.B.</i>	15 "		H. M.'s 33rd Regiment
91	1853	Stedman, Frederic Savignac ..	10 Sept.		Indian Navy
92	"	Sylvester, John Henry	4 Dec.	N	General duty, Poona Division
93	1854	Thorp, Robert Crossing, <i>M.D.</i> ..	4 Jan. 54	N	Supt. of Vaccination North-West Div., Guzerat
94	"	Hewlett, Thomas Gillingham ..	"		General duty, Northern Division
		Clark, Thomas	7 Apr.		H. M.'s 33rd Regiment
		Ekin, James, <i>M.B.</i>	"		H. M.'s 4th (King's Own) Regiment
		Landy, E. L.	"		H. M.'s 64th Regiment
95	1854	Bruce, Lewis Stanhope	6 May	N	Attached to 3rd Regt. Light Cavalry
96	"	Adey, Arthur Wellesley G.,	9 "	N	Indian Navy
		Skippon, Samuel Stacy, <i>M.D.</i> ..	9 June		H. M.'s 78th Highlanders
97	1854	Silver, John Bre	20 "	N	Eur., S. C., 9 July 1857
98	"	Partridge, William Peyton	3 July	N	General duty, Sind Division
		Lothhouse, R. C., <i>M.D.</i>	14 "		H. M.'s 14th (The King's) Regt. Light Dragoons
99	1854	Williams, H. Lloyd, <i>M.D.</i>	21 "	N	Civil Surgeon, Mundlastr
100	"	Bond, Frederick T. Estrail	29 Aug.	N	Attached to 2nd Regt. Sind Irr. Horse
		Ryall, Edward Canny	22 Sept.		Her Majesty's 60th Regiment
101	1854	Butler, Ebenezer Ross, <i>M.D.</i> ..	4 Oct.	N	At the disposal of the Government of India
102	"	Johnston, T. B. W. P.	7 Nov.	N	Indian Navy
103	"	Birdwood, G. C. M., <i>M.D.</i>	20 Dec.	N	Professor of Materia Medica, Grant Medical College
		Miles, Herbert Chalmers	23 "		H. M.'s 83rd Regiment
104	1854	Ticehurst, W. D. T.	31 Dec. 54	N	Indian Navy
105	1855	Niven, William, <i>M.D.</i>	24 Jan. 55	N	Indian Navy
106	"	Cook, Henry	"	N	Eur., S. C., 8 Aug. 1857
107	"	Dick, Robert, <i>M.D.</i>	"	N	General duty, Poona Division

(1) Has the local rank of Surgeon in Persia, from the 28th August 1857.

No.	Season of Ayl.	Names.	Date of Com.	Furl. Reg.	Remarks.
ASSIST. SURGS. (cont.)					
108	1855	Atkins, Henry	24 Jan. 55	N	General duty, Northern Division
109	"	Day, Horace	31 "	N	Indian Navy
		Sharp, William	3 Feb.		H. M.'s 88rd Regiment
110	1855	Wakefield, Henry	14 "	N	Indian Navy
		Barry, T. S.	22 "		H. M.'s 86th Regiment
		McMaster, V. M.	27 Mar.		H. M.'s 78th Highlanders
111	1855	Plumptre, Francis Henry ..	4 Aug.	N	Medical charge, Bhewndy
112	"	Seward, George Edwin, <i>M.D.</i> ..	"	N	Indian Navy
113	"	Asher, Gordon	"	N	Indian Navy
114	"	Pinkerton, John, <i>M.D.</i>	"	N	Indian Navy
115	"	Hanmond, Frederick Kaines ..	"	N	Indian Navy
116	"	Wheatley, Edmund Ferdinand ..	"	N	Attached to 3rd Regt. N. L. I.
117	"	Bell, George Coates, <i>M.D.</i> ..	17 Oct.	N	Attached to 4th Troop H. A.
118	"	Straker, John Fortnam	14 Nov.	N	Attached to 1st Eur. Regt. (Fusiliers)
119	"	Boxwell, Richard, <i>A.B., M.B.</i> ..	20 "	N	Indian Navy
120	1856	Mennie, John	20 Feb. 56	N	General duty, Sind Division
121	"	Joynt, Christopher, <i>M.D.</i> ..	"	N	General duty, Sind Division
122	"	Cates, William E.	"	N	Medical charge, Vingoria
123	"	Blomfield, Andrew Muskett. ..	"	N	Indian Navy
124	"	Cruikshank, John, <i>M.D.</i>	"	N	General duty, Poona Division
125	"	Kingstone, H. C., <i>A.B., M.B.</i> ..	"	N	Indian Navy
126	"	Brigstocke, Newton Thomas. ..	"	N	Attached to Left Wing 2nd Eur. Regt. L. I.
127	"	McConnell, Robert Clarke ..	"	N	Indian Navy
128	"	Colston, Charles Kelway ..	"	N	Medical charge, Cambay
129	"	Ogilvie, Charles F., <i>M.D.</i>	"	N	General duty, Presidency Division
130	"	Burrowes, Edmund Poulter ..	"	N	General duty, Persian Exped. Force
131	"	Colvill, William Henry	"	N	General duty, Northern Division
132	"	Glass, Alexander Pyne	19 Mar.	N	General duty, Persian Exped. Force
133	"	Johnson, Charles	16 July	N	Khandeish Bheel Corps, Dhurungam
134	"	Larken, Edmund Lawrance Monson, <i>M.D.</i>	4 Aug.	N	General duty, Northern Division
135	"	McDowall, Cam. J. Francis. ..	"	N	General duty, Sholapore
136	"	Kearney, James	"	N	Medical charge, Sawunt Warree
137	"	McKenzie, Roderick, <i>M.D.</i> ..	"	N	Attached to H. M.'s 86th Regt.
SUPERNUMERARIES.					
1	1856	Kelsey, Arthur	9 Nov. 56	N	Attached to 1st Eur. Regiment (Fusiliers)
2	"	Miller, Thomas, <i>M.D.</i>	19 "	N	Attached to 3rd European Regiment
3	"	Simpson, Alexander Kerr, ..	"		
4	"	<i>M.D., M.A.</i>	29 Jan. 57	N	Attached to 2nd Eur. Regt. Light Infantry
5	1857	Powell, Thomas	"	N	General duty, Sind Division
		Lalor, James, <i>A.B.</i>	"	N	General duty, Presidency Division
6	"	Rustomjee Byramjee, <i>M.D.</i> ..	"	N	General duty, Aden
7	"	Mott, Albert Abel	4 Aug.	N	General duty, Presidency Division
8	"	Riddell, Andrew N. E. ..	"	N	

No.	Season of Apt.	Names.	Date of Com.	Enl. Reg.	Remarks.
VETERINARY SURGEONS (4).					
1	1844	Poett, A. J.	24 May 44		Horse Brigade
		Lord, William C.	26 Jan. 45		H. M.'s 14th (The King's) Light Dragoons (Eur., S. C., 6 Aug. 1856)
2	1849	Barton, Charles Edward....	11 Dec. 49		1st Regt. Light Cavalry (Lancers) (on special duty, Australia)
3	1850	Hallen, J. H. B.	23 May 50	π	Eur., S. C., 30 November 1855
4	1853	Lamb, William.	20 Mar. 53	o	3rd Regiment Light Cavalry
		Dawson, Henry. ....	....		H. M.'s 14th (The King's) Light Dragoons

WARRANT MEDICAL OFFICERS.

No.	Names.	Date of Appointment.	Stations.
SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEONS.			
1	Spencer, R.	13 Nov. 1831	Medical Charge, Nussiek
2	Anunta Chundroba	14 May 1851	Kurrachee Charitable Dispensary
3	Sadasew Hemraj .. .	19 May 1852	Civil Med. duties, Kutch Polit. Agency
4	Balcrustna Chintoba	" "	Poona Charitable Dispensary
5	Ruttonjee Hormusjee	29 April 1854	Engineer Department, Aden
6	Misquita, Mathias	2 May 1855	Charitable Dispensary, Bandora
7	Rustonjee Merwanjee	" "	Charitable Dispensary, Coorla
8	Burjorjee Ardaseer	16 Apr. 1856	Revenue Commis. Estab., Northern Div.
9	Cooverjee Dorabjee.. ..	" "	Revenue Commis. Estab., Southern Div.
10	Horne, H.	" "	Medical Charge, Sukkur
11	DeSouza, A.	" "	Charitable Dispensary, Shah Bunder
12	Deerajram Dulputram	" "	Outpost of Kotra
13	Cursetjee Framjee	15 May 1857	Sir Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy Hospital
14	Bazunjee Rustonjee	21 July	Commissioner's Establishment, Sind
SENIOR APOTHECARIES.			
1	Summers, Augustus.. ..	24 Jan. 1826	
2	Wright, John	22 Feb. 1832	
3	Hearn, Michael≡((	28 Nov. 1834	
APOTHECARIES.			
1	Carvalho, Domingo.. ..	23 Dec. 1835	Depot H. M.'s 64th Regiment
2	Hanson, S.	15 June 1837	1st Battalion Artillery
3	Anding, C.	15 Aug.	
4	Vitters, J.	25 Sept. 1838	
5	Wright, Jonas	10 Sept. 1839	
6	Burn, B.	15 Sept. 1840	
7	Baillie, T.	" "	Depot of European Troops, Poona
8	Ramsay, A.	31 May 1841	Depot of European Troops, Sind
9	Bedford, R.	8 April 1844	Depot of European Troops, Northern Div.
10	McGuire, T.	1 Aug. 1846	Commander in Chief's Establishment
11	George, L.	27 Dec. 1848	
12	Carvalho, E.	28 April 1849	H. M.'s 64th Regiment
13	Waite, W.	7 July	H. M.'s 14th (The King's) Light Dragoons

No.	Names.	Date of Appointment.	Stations.
APOTHECARIES (continued).			-
14	Major, James M. O.	2 Jan. 1851	Sick
15	Pollock, J.	22 Sept. 1852	
16	DeSouza, J. M.	28 Oct.	Her Majesty's 78th Highlanders
17	Frost, T. Pas.	"	H. C. Agency at Muscat
18	Webb, Henry, Pas.	15 June 1853	Indian Navy, temp.
19	Blaney, Thomas, Pas.	12 July	European General Hospital
20	Tattia Madowjee, Pas.	1 Mar. 1854	Central Schools, Lyculla
21	Pollard A. Pas. O.	50 Oct. 1855	
22	Anderson, Joseph, Pas.	3 Mar. 1856	James Jee Jeelchoy Hospital
23	Wilson, Alexander, Pas.	21 Sept.	2nd Eur. Regiment Light Infantry
24	Panton, W. Pas.	19 Jan. 1857	H. M.'s 33rd Regiment
25	De Almeida, J. J., Pas.	9 March	H. M.'s 30th Regiment
26	Lawrence, James	7 May	H. M.'s 83rd Regiment
STEWARDS.			
1	DeCruz, G. J.	22 June 1846	European General Hospital, Bombay
2	Lawrence, Ignacio	28 April 1849	3rd Eur. Regiment (Acting Apothecary)
3	Hayter, David	28 Oct. 1852	1st Eur. Regt. (Fusiliers) (Acting Apothecary)
4	Munday, D.	"	H. M.'s 78th Highlanders
5	Cross, James, O.	21 June 1854	H. M.'s 89th Regiment (Acting Apothecary)
6	McDonald, J.	3 Mar. 1856	General duty. Presidency (Acting Apothecary)
7	Collins, John	"	Duty under the Governor General's Agent for States of Bissanana
8	Robinson, T.	"	H. M.'s 14th (the King's) Light Dragoons
9	Watson, Thomas	24 Sept.	H. M.'s Depot, Kurrachee
10	Sargon, J. M.	19 Jan. 1857	H. M.'s 3rd Dragoon Guards (Actg. Apothecary)
11	French, John	9 March	H. M.'s 6th Regt.
12	Hudson, E., Pas. J.	7 May	H. M.'s 95th Regiment (Acting Apothecary)
ASSISTANT APOTHECARIES AND STEWARDS.			
1	Aikins, C.	10 June 1845	3rd European Regiment (Acting Steward)
2	DeSouza, P. S.	"	Acting Steward
3	DeSouza J.	27 Dec.	Lunatic Asylum, Colaba
4	Fernandes, V. J.	10 Feb. 1846	H. M.'s 80th Regt. (Acting Steward)
5	Brooks, E. Pas.	"	H. M.'s 33rd Regt. (Acting Steward)
6	Rouch, Joseph	"	Acting Steward
7	Angell, E.	"	2nd European Regt. L. I. (Acting Steward)
8	Pinto, J. W.	"	Acting Steward
9	Thompson, C. Pas.	"	H. M.'s 3rd Dragoon Guards (Acting Steward)
10	Gorman, James	"	H. M.'s 30th Regt. (Acting Steward)
11	DeMendoza, V.	1 April	H. M.'s 95th Regiment (Acting Steward)
12	Thompson, Bernard	"	H. M.'s 83rd Regt. (Acting Steward)
13	DeNazareth, J. A.	28 "	1st Battalion Artillery (Acting Steward)
14	Thompson, J. D.	18 June	H. M.'s 95th Regiment (Acting Steward)
15	Woods, J. J.	18 "	H. M.'s 78th Highlanders
16	Miguel, M.	1 Aug.	1st Eur. Regiment Fusiliers (Acting Steward)
17	Dowdall, H.	26 "	General duty, Poona
18	Hayward, W.	12 Sept.	Residency at Bushire
19	Rodrigues, A.	13 Dec.	Indian Navy
20	O'Neil, J.	12 Feb. 1847	Guizree Sanitarium
21	Cordeiro, P.	19 "	H. M.'s 53rd Regiment
22	Greengrass, W.	20 Mar.	General duty, Bombay
23	DeSouza Feliciano	27 "	2nd Battalion Artillery
24	Rodrigues, J. C.	28 Mar. 1848	3rd Company 2nd Battalion Artillery
25	Rourke, Thomas	26 June	4th Troop Horse Artillery
26	McMorris, Charles	3 July	Detach. H. M.'s 57th Regt., Aden
27	DeSouza, J. M.	16 Aug.	Lunatic Asylum, Colaba
28	Aiken, John	30 Sept.	General Hospital, Kurrachee
29	Mulrony, Thomas	27 Dec.	4th Company 2nd Battalion Artillery
30	Burke, Richard	1 Jan. 1849	2nd Troop Horse Artillery
31	Lawrence, Thomas	17 Mar.	(Right Hon. the Governor's Establishmt. (temp.)
32	Willis, Thomas	27 "	H. M.'s Depot, Colaba
33	Sinclair, G., Pas.	28 April	Garrison Hospital, Beigam

No.	Names.	Date of Appointment.	Stations.
ASSISTANT APOTHECARIES AND STEWARDS (continued).			
34	Collins, W.	28 April 1849	H. M.'s 64th Regiment
35	Cazalel, A.	"	General duty, Presidency Division
36	Underwood, J.	"	3rd Troop Horse Brigade
37	Sullivan, N.	"	H. M.'s Depot, Kurrachee
38	Cawford, Robert	7 July	H. M.'s 85th Regt.
39	Leahy, John, <i>Pas.</i>	17 "	Medical Charge Mount Aboo School
40	Thorley, M.	20 May 1850	1st Troop Horse Brigade
41	Conway, William, <i>Pas.</i>	9 May 1851	General duty, Poona
42	Carpenter, Edward, <i>Pas.</i>	15 "	2nd Company 1st Battalion Artillery
43	DeSouza, Sebastian	22 "	General Hospital, Hyderabad
44	Douglas, William, <i>Pas.</i>	27 "	"
45	Lobo, M. C.	5 June	2nd Eur. Regt. Lt. Infantry
46	Webster, David	14 Oct.	H. M.'s 89th Regiment
47	McCarthy, J.	18 Sept. 1852	General duty, Bombay
48	Higgs, G.	22 "	1st European Regiment, Fusiliers
49	Dillon, John, <i>Pas.</i>	28 "	"
50	Bryce, James	1 Oct.	Civil Department, Kurrachee
51	Lafont, A. <i>Pas.</i>	28 "	"
52	Nagarch, <i>Pas.</i>	"	House of Correction, Bombay
53	Rozario, J. D., <i>Pas.</i>	28 Dec.	"
54	Xavier, J. P.	10 Feb. 1853	"
55	Shreegus Sheshadree, <i>Pas.</i>	15 June	Convalescent Station, Mahableshwar
56	Cooke, Edward, <i>Pas.</i>	12 July	"
57	Bhow Genrice, <i>Pas.</i>	5 Aug.	Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital
58	DeSouza, Vincent, <i>Pas.</i>	24 Apr. 1854	"
59	Helferman, Edward, <i>Pas.</i>	"	"
60	Drum, Patrick, <i>Pas.</i>	"	"
61	St. Francis, Francis, <i>Pas.</i>	"	"
62	Sinclair, James, <i>Pas.</i>	"	Detachment 4th Troop Horse Artillery
63	Washington, H. <i>Pas.</i>	21 May 1855	"
64	Selvester, J. <i>Pas.</i>	17 July 1856	"
65	Wilson, W. <i>Pas.</i>	24 Sept.	"
66	McLean, R. <i>Pas.</i>	19 Jan. 1857	General duty, Poona Division
67	Kinloch, J. <i>Pas.</i>	21 "	"
68	Pandoo Chowan, <i>Pas.</i>	9 Mar.	General duty, Southern Division
69	Ellapah Lingoo	7 May	Civil Medical duty, Larkhana
70	Neil, J.	6 June	"
71	Bedford, J. H., <i>Pas.</i>	8 Nov.	"
MEDICAL STORE DEPARTMENT.			
APOTHECARY.			
1	Misquitta, J. Gabriel	5 Oct. 1830	Bombay
SECOND APOTHECARIES.			
1	Edwards, C.	5 Oct. 1839	Kurrachee
2	Cordeiro, P. J.	7 Aug. 1847	Poona
ASSISTANT APOTHECARIES.			
1	Mitchell, William	10 Apr. 1838	Bombay
2	DeMello, Miguel	5 Oct. 1839	Ahmedabad
3	Pereira, J. J.	7 Aug. 1847	Belgaum
4	DeSilva, Simon	24 Apr. 1850	Neemuch
5	Valentine, Constantino	91 May 1851	Aden
6	Pereira, A.	5 Oct. 1855	Bombay
7	DeSouza, Manoel	9 Nov. 1857	Bombay

WAR SERVICES

OF THE

OFFICERS OF THE BOMBAY ARMY.

REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY.

Major General J. G. GRIFFITH was present with Colonel East's force on the 20th April 1811, at the storm and capture of the fort of Chyah, in Kattywar, and the capitulation of the forts of Poseitra and Okamundel in August 1811; present on the 24th February 1813 at the siege of Nowanuggur, under the command of Colonel Lionel Smith, Her Majesty's 65th Regiment; served with the 1st Troop Horse Artillery throughout the Deccan campaign of 1814 to 1817, under the command of Brigadier General Sir Lionel Smith, and was present at the capture of the city of Poona; was present on the 11th February 1818 at the siege of Sattara, at the taking of the hill forts of Singhur, Poorundhur, Wassootah, and at the capture and capitulation of the hill forts of Chundea, Wunden, Kenzilghur, Jooneer, Chowan, and Joodhun, in the Deccan, in May and June 1818; at the taking of Hurrichunderghur by the force under the command of Major Eldridge, of the Bombay European Regiment (for his services in the Deccan received the approbation and thanks of Government).

Major General F. SCHULER served with a division of the Bombay Army under the command of Major General Sir William Grant Keir in 1813, and throughout the Muratha and Pindaree War in 1817; in 1822 commanded the Artillery with the field force employed in the Mahee Kanta; commanded a detachment consisting of details of H. M.'s 4th Light Dragoons, 8th Regiment N. I., and the 3rd Troop Horse Artillery, in the attack and capture of the fort of Maguna in Guzerat, in 1824.

Colonel J. S. LEESON joined Major General Sir William Grant Keir's force in March 1819, and was employed at the escalade and taking of Bhooj on the 20th March 1819; 1827, served with the field force against Kolapore; 1830, present at the taking of Akulkote; 1840, march from Quetta, in command of a troop of horse artillery and 200 rank and file of H. M.'s 41st Regiment, to Kurra-chee, *via* Khelat, Wudd, Beila, and Sonmeancee, by a route reported by the Political Agent to be perfectly impracticable for guns, which was completed without loss of anything, and received thanks from the Supreme Government for the same; 1848, appointed Brigadier in command of the Bombay Artillery ordered to proceed with the force under Colonel the Honorable H. Dundas, c.b., to join the Bengal army at Mooltan; and was engaged in the attack of the suburbs on the 27th December; on the 28th had a charger killed under the walls of Mooltan; present at the storming of the city, and until the final surrender of the citadel on the 22nd January 1849; on the 2nd February proceeded in command of the Bombay Artillery to form part of Army of the Punjab, under Colonel the Honorable H. Dundas, c.b., and joined Lord Gough's army on the 20th February; was in command of the Bombay Artillery at the battle of Goojerat, and in pursuit of the enemy until Shere Sing's army was totally defeated, and 54 guns captured, on the 21st February; on the morning of the 22nd February again proceeded, under Major General Gilbert, in pursuit of Shere Sing's army; proceeded in pursuit of Dost Mahomed and the Affghan army in their retreat to the Khyber Pass, after the battle of Goojerat; arrived at Peshawar on the 22nd March in command of the Bombay Artillery (medal with two clasps for the Punjab, siege of Mooltan, and battle of Goojerat).

Lieutenant Colonel (Brevet Colonel) W. M. COGILAN served in command of a detachment of Artillery in the Doab field force 1826-27, and with the Kolapore field force 1827-28; as Brigade Major of Artillery with the Bombay Column Army of the Indus in the campaign in Sind and Afghanistan in 1838-39; present at the storm and capture of Ghuznee and Khelat (medal).

Lieutenant Colonel (Brevet Colonel) M. F. WILLOUGHBY, C.B., served in command of the Artillery with a field detachment in the Mahee Kanta in 1822-23-24; present at the storming of Godra, blowing open the gates of Champavner, and the reduction of the hill fort of Powunghur; commanded the Bombay Foot Artillery at the taking of Kittoor, 1824; at the capture of Aden, 1839; in command of a battery at the battle of Hyderabad in 1843 (medal, Companion of the Bath).

Major (Brevet Colonel) C. BLOOD served in command of a 9-pounder battery throughout the campaign in Sind and Afghanistan in 1841-42, including the operations of the army under Major General Nott, leading to the re-occupation of Ghuznee and Cabool, the capture of Istaliff, destruction of Chareeka, and march to Jellalabad (medal and clasp); in 1848-49 with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjab, in command of the 3rd Troop Horse Artillery at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, and pursuit and surrender of the Seikh Army (medal and two clasps).

Major (Brevet Lieutenant Colonel) G. HUTT, C.B., present with the Sind Reserve Force at the occupation of Kurrachee in 1839; served with the army in Sind and Afghanistan from 1839 till 1844; commanded and fortified the post of Dadur in 1842; commanded a field battery under Sir Charles Napier at the battles of Meeanee and Hyderabad, and the pursuit of Meer Shere Mahomed (medal and Companion of the Bath).

Major (Brevet Lieutenant Colonel) T. W. HICKS served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjab in 1848-49, at the siege and surrender of Mooltan (medal and clasp).

Major H. FORSTER served as Adjutant 3rd Troop Horse Artillery throughout the campaign with the army of the Indus in Afghanistan in 1839, was present at the storm and capture of Ghuznee (medal), and was attached to a cavalry force under Major Curzon, which took possession of Post Mahomed's camp and all his guns, and afterwards of Cabool, in advance of the army; commanded a detachment of Horse Artillery at the storm and capture of Khelat, and also a field battery in the force under Lieut. General Sir C. Napier, G.C.B., which marched to Bhawalpoor in 1845-46.

Captain (Brevet Major) J. M. GLASSE served as Brigade Major of the Artillery in the campaign in the Southern Muratha Country in 1844-45, and was present at the capture of the forts of Punalla, Munohur, and Munsutosh.

Captain (Brevet Major) R. C. WORMALD served with the Bombay Column Army of the Indus in the campaign in Sind and Afghanistan in 1839; present at the storm and capture of Ghuznee (medal).

Captain (Brevet Lieutenant Colonel) S. TURNBULL served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjab in 1848-49, at the siege and surrender of Mooltan; battle of Goojerat, and pursuit and surrender of the Seikh Army (medal and two clasps).

Captain (Brevet Colonel) J. JACOB, C.B., served with the Bombay Column Army of the Indus in Sind, 1839-40, and commanded the Artillery in the expedition against the Bhootgee and Murree mountain tribes; in 1841 with the Sind field force in Kutchee and Beloochistan; in 1842 in command of the Sind Irregular Horse, on the frontier of Sind, during the evacuation of Afghanistan; in command of the Sind Irregular Horse throughout the operations in Sind in 1848, including the expedition to and destruction of Emanghur, the battles of Meeanee and Hyderabad, and surrender of Omerkote; commanded a force of about 800 men of all arms sent against Meer Shere Mahomed, and defeated and dispersed the Meer's force of 10,000 men, when marching to attack the British camp at night near Shadadpoor, taking all his cannon; accompanied the force under Sir Charles Napier against the predatory tribes of Kutchee, 1844-45; and, with the Sind Irregular Horse, made a successful night attack on the village of Shahpoor; served in command of the Sind Irregular Horse with the Army of the Indus which, under Sir C. Napier, proceeded to Bawalpoor in 1840; commanded on the Sind frontier, and conducted all operations against the predatory border tribes from 1847 to 1856 inclusive; appointed to command the Cavalry in the Persian War in 1857; commanded the troops at Bushire from 14th March to 17th June 1857, after the departure of Sir James Outram; on the 17th June commanded the whole Persian Expeditionary Force until the final evacuation of Persia by the British, leaving Bushire with the last detachment of troops on the 2nd October 1857 (medal, Companion of the Bath, and Aide-de-Camp to the Queen).

Captain (Brevet Major) B. S. BLAKE served in command of a mountain train against the Bheels in Guzerat, 1837-38, and with the Sind field force in the years 1840-41-42.

Captains G. P. SEALY and A. B. KEMBALL served with the Bombay Column Army of the Indus in the campaign in Sind and Afghanistan in 1839; present at the storm and capture of Ghuznee (medal).

Captain (Brevet Major) E. WRAY served with the Turkish Contingent from its formation to the end of the war, including seven months in the Crimea.

Captain J. G. LIGHTFOOT served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjab in 1848-49 at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, and pursuit and surrender of the Seikh Army (medal with two clasps).

Captain J. G. PETRIE served throughout the operations in Sind in 1843, including the battles of Meeanee and Hyderabad and surrender of Omerkote (medal).

Captain T. BIGGS served in the campaign in the Southern Muratha Country in 1845.

Captain W. S. HATCH served with the force against Meer Shere Mahomed in 1843, and commanded a detachment of Artillery at the capture of the fort of Wankeera, in Khandeish, in 1844.

Captain H. L. GIBBARD commanded No. 5 Light Field Battery with the Persian Expedition, 1856-57; was present at the landing at Hallilah Bay on the 7th December; the action at Reshire on the 9th, and surrender of Bushire on the 10th December 1856; served with the Force under Sir James Outram, K.C.B., on its march to Borazjoon, in the action of Khooshab.

Captain D. GAYE served in Sind in 1843 in command of two guns, with the detachment which, under Captain Jacob's orders, defeated and dispersed the forces of Meer Shere Mahomed on his march to attack the British camp at night near Shadadpoor, taking all his cannon.

Captain V. S. KEMBALL served in the Southern Muratha Country in 1844-45, was present at the capture of the forts of Munohur and Munsuntosh.

Lieutenant H. P. B. BERTHON served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjab in 1848-49, at the siege and surrender of Mooltan (medal).

Lieutenants D. G. ANDERSON, J. SHEKLETON, and A. BLUNT served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjab in 1848-49, at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, and pursuit and surrender of the Seikh Army (medal with two clasps).

Lieutenant P. D. MARETT served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjab in 1848-49; was present at the siege and surrender of Mooltan (medal and clasp).

Lieutenant R. C. BATTISCOMBE served with the Turkish Contingent in Turkey and the Crimea, from April 1855 to May 1856; and for ten months acted as Brigade Major to the Field Artillery.

Lieutenants A. A. BAYLY and J. H. REID served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjab in 1848-49, at the siege and surrender of Mooltan (medal).

Lieutenant W. H. MALDEN served with the Turkish Contingent from its formation to the end of the war, including seven months in the Crimea.

Second Lieutenant T. H. TURNER served with No. 5 Light Field Battery throughout the Persian Expedition 1856-57; was with rear guard during the action at Reshire on the 9th; at the surrender of Bushire on the 10th December 1856; served with the force under Sir James Outram, K.C.B., on its march to Borazjoon; present in the action at Khooshab (charger killed); served as Deputy Assistant Commissary of Ordnance with the expedition to Mohumra; was present on the Mortar Raft under Captain Worgan in the attack on Mohumra, and for the last four months of the campaign served as Brigade Major of Artillery.

Second Lieutenant H. C. B. TANNER served with No. 5 Light Field Battery throughout the Persian Expedition 1856-57; present in the action at Reshire on the 9th, and the surrender of Bushire on the 10th of December 1856, and with the force of Sir James Outram, K.C.B., on its march to Borazjoon on the 3rd February, and in the action of Khooshab on the 8th.

Second Lieutenant A. CARSY served with No. 5 Light Field Battery throughout the Persian Expedition 1856-57; with the rear guard during the action of Reshire, at the surrender of Bushire on the 10th December 1856, with the force which accompanied Sir James Outram, K.C.B., on its march to Borazjoon on the 3rd February, and present in the action of Khooshab on the 8th February, when his charger was wounded by grape shot.

ENGINEERS.

Lieutenant General SAMUEL GOODFELLOW served with the detachment of the Bombay Army in its advance on Seringapatam as far as the Coorg districts; present at the first and second sieges of Jemlabad; with the expedition to Egypt under General Baird (medals for Seringapatam and Egypt).

Major General CHARLES WADDINGTON, C.B., served as Commanding Engineer with the field force in the campaign in Sind and Afghanistan from 1840 to 1844; present with the force at the destruction of the town of Kujjuck; advance on Kandahar; throughout the operations in Sind in 1843, including the expedition to and destruction of Emamghur, and the battles of Meeanee and Hyderabad (medal, and Companion of the Bath).

Colonel W. B. GOODFELLOW served as Field Engineer in the expedition against Kolapore in 1827.

Lieutenant Colonel (Brevet Colonel) WALTER SCOTT served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjab in 1848-49; at the siege and surrender of Mooltan (medal and clasp).

Lieutenant Colonel H. B. TURNER served with the field force against Kolapore in 1827.

Major H. J. MARGARY served in the Southern Muratha campaign in 1844; Commanding Engineer at the siege of Samunghur, and first mounted the breach at the storming of the fort.

Captain WILLIAM D. GRAHAM served as Field Engineer in the Southern Muratha campaign, 1844-45, including the capture of Boodurghur, storming of Punalla, and taking of Munohur and Munsuntosh.

Captain G. B. MUNBEE served with a force in Lower Sind against the Jam of the Jokeea tribe of Beloochees, and destruction of the town of Malwaree in 1843; with the field force in the Southern Muratha campaign, 1844-45, including the capture of Boodurghur, storming of Punalla (wounded), and taking of Munohur and Munsuntosh (wounded); served against the mutineers and insurgents in the North-Western Provinces from the 15th May 1857, first as Engineer and Military Assistant with the Bhurtপুর and Ulwar Auxiliary Forces in their advance upon Delhi, and afterwards as Field Engineer of the Agra and Muttra Field Force, until the army of the mutineers had been defeated and dispersed at the second battle of Agra on the 12th October; soon after which he left Agra to rejoin the head quarters of the Rajpootana Field Force.

Captain P. L. HART served as Field Engineer with the force in the Persian Gulf in 1838-39.

Captain (Brevet Major) CHARLES F. NORTH served with the Bombay Column Army of the Indus in the campaign in Sind and Afghanistan in 1838-39; was detached from Kandahar to Herat to assist in repairing the fortifications of that city; served as Field Engineer to the Kandahar Division, under Sir William Nott, 1842; and took part in the several operations leading to the re-occupation of Ghuznee and Cabool (medal); present with the Sind field force in 1843, at the battle of Hyderabad (medal).

Captain W. F. MARRIOTT served with the Bombay Column Army of the Indus in the campaign in Sind and Afghanistan in 1838-39; slightly wounded at the storm and capture of Ghuznee (medal).

Captain W. R. DICKINSON commanded the Sappers and Miners Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57; present at the storming of Reshire, capture of Bushire, and battle of Khooshah.

Lieutenant J. T. WALKER served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjab at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, pursuit and surrender of the Sikh army, and in various skirmishes on the Peshawur frontier from 1849 to 1854 (medal and two clasps).

Lieutenant J. W. PLAYFAIR served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjab, at the siege and surrender of Mooltan (medal and clasp); served as Field Engineer Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57; present at the storming of Reshire, captures of Bushire and Mohumra.

Lieutenants J. A. FULLER served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjab, at the siege and surrender of Mooltan (medal and clasp), was severely wounded by the explosion of a magazine in the town.

Lieutenant J. A. BALLARD, C.B., employed in Omer Pasha's campaign on the Danube 1854-55 (medal), including siege of Silistria, battle of Giurgevo, and advance to Bucharest; campaign in the Crimea, including siege of Sebastopol, battle of Eupatoria, and occupation of Kerch (medal and clasp for Sebastopol); Omer Pasha's campaign in Mingrelia 1855-56, including battle of the Ingor; served as Assistant Quarter Master General and Superintendent of the Intelligence Department Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57; present at the storming of Reshire, capture of Bushire, and battle of Khooshah.

Lieutenant C. J. MERRIMAN served as Field Engineer and Staff Officer of Engineers Persian Expeditionary Force in 1850-57; present at the storming of Reshire, capture of Bushire, and battle of Khooshab.

Lieutenant G. M. DUNCAN served as Assistant Field Engineer Persian Expeditionary Force in 1857.

Lieutenant W. W. GOODFELLOW served as Field Engineer Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57; present at the capture of Bushire, battle of Khooshab, and capture of Mohumra.

Lieutenant H. F. HANCOCK served as Adjutant to the Sappers and Miners with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1850-57; present at the storming of Reshire, capture of Bushire, battle of Khooshab, and capture of Mohumra.

Lieutenants C. W. FINCH, H. PYM, and J. LEMESURIER served as Assistant Field Engineers Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57, present at the storming of Reshire, capture of Bushire, and battle of Khooshab.

Lieutenant C. T. HAIG served with the Sappers and Miners Persian Expeditionary Force in 1857; present at the battle of Khooshab and capture of Mohumra.

Second Lieutenant J. HILLS served as Assistant Field Engineer Persian Expeditionary Force in 1857; present at the capture of Mohumra.

Second Lieutenant H. B. MEIKLEJOHN served with the Sappers and Miners Persian Expeditionary Force in 1857.

CAVALRY.

1st Regiment Light Cavalry (Lancers).

Major General D. CUNINGHAME served with the 1st European Regiment (Fusiliers) during the Muratha war of 1817-18, and was present at the battles of Kirkee and Poona (medal); commanded the Poona Irregular Horse, which was attached to the Bombay Column Army of the Indus in the campaign in Sind and Afghanistan in 1839; was present at the capture of Ghuznee (medal, and 3rd Class of the Douranee Order).

Lieutenant Colonel C. J. OWEN served against the Bheels in the Mahee Kanta in 1827; with the Bombay Column Army of the Indus in the campaign in Sind and Afghanistan in 1838-39; present at the storm and capture of Ghuznee (medal), and at the destruction of Abdool Rahim Khan's fort; with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjab at the siege and capture of Mooltan (medal and clasp).

Major W. F. CURTIS served against the Khosas in Nuggur Parkur, and at the capture of Balmeer in 1832-33, and against the Bheels in the Mahee Kanta in 1835; with the Bombay Column Army of the Indus in the campaign in Sind and Afghanistan in 1839; and in command of the Sind Irregular Horse in Lower and Upper Sind in 1840-41; with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjab at the siege and capture of Mooltan (medal and clasp).

Captain W. LOCH served with the Bombay Column Army of the Indus in the campaign in Sind and Afghanistan in 1838-39; present at the storm and capture of Ghuznee (horse shot, medal); as second in command of the Poona Irregular Horse with the expedition into the Ghilzie country; commanded a detachment of the Poona Irregular Horse at the attack of the Pass of Nuffook in 1840 (severely wounded); and with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjab at the siege and capture of Mooltan (medal and clasp).

Captains W. W. ANDERSON, E. A. HARDY, H. E. FORBES, J. H. B. DENNIS, and F. A. E. LOCH served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjab at the siege and capture of Mooltan (medal and clasp).

Lieutenant and Riding Master J. STERLING served with H. M.'s 4th Light Dragoons in the field force assembled in Kutch in the year 1825, and with the same regiment in the Southern Muratha Country in 1827; in the 1st Bombay Regiment Light Cavalry (Lancers) with the Bombay Column Army of the Indus in the campaign in Sind and Afghanistan in 1838-39; present at the storm and capture of Ghuznee (medal), and with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjab at the siege and capture of Mooltan (medal and clasp).

2nd Regiment Light Cavalry.

Major General M. STACK, C. B., served with the 1st European Regiment (Fusiliers) in Kattywar and Kutch in 1815; present at the taking of Anjar and Bhooj; with the 2nd Regiment Light Cavalry employed against marauders in Guzerat in 1818; commanded a Brigade of Cavalry and Infantry under Sir Charles Napier in Sind in 1843; at the battle of Hyderabad (medal, and Companion of the Bath).

Lieutenant Colonel (Brevet Colonel) C. F. JACKSON served with the Nuggur Parkur field force against the Khosus in 1832-33; when on Political employ on the Sind frontier, surprised and cut up a large body of Beloochees proceeding to join Shere Mahomed Khan in Sind, 1843; commanded a body of Irregular Troops on the Sutlej against the fort of Mokulair in 1840-47.

Captains E. H. SIMPSON and E. M. MACGREGOR served with the field force under the command of Captain (now Lieutenant Colonel) C. F. Jackson on the Sind frontier in 1843.

3rd Regiment Light Cavalry.

Lieutenant Colonel (Brevet Colonel) WILLOUGHBY TREVELYAN served with the field force in Nuggur Parkur in 1832-33; present at the taking of Balmeer, and commanded a detachment in a night attack on the village of Neelsur, near Balmeer, in 1833.

Major T. EYRE served against the Khosus in the Runn of Kutch in 1829, and against the Bheels in Guzerat in 1835; served with the field force in Sind in 1843; present at the battle of Hyderabad (medal).

Captain J. FORBES served with the field force in Sind and Afghanistan in 1841-42; including the advance on Kandahar and the several operations of the army under Major General Nott, leading to the re-occupation of Ghuznee and Cabool (medal); also with the field force in Sind in 1843, and at the battle of Hyderabad (medal); with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57; present in the assault and capture of the fort of Reshire, and in Command of the Regiment at the surrender of Bushire, at Borazjoon, and in the action of Khooshab, where he was severely wounded.

Captain J. C. GRAVES distinguished himself in a charge made by a squadron of his regiment near Jellalabad, completely routing and cutting up a large body of the enemy (horse wounded); served with the field force in Sind and Afghanistan in 1841-42, including the advance on Kandahar and the several operations of the army under Major General Nott, leading to the re-occupation of Ghuznee and Cabool (medal); also with the field force in Sind in 1843, and at the battle of Hyderabad (medal); served with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57, present at the assault and capture of the fort of Reshire, and surrender of Bushire, at Borazjoon, and at the action of Khooshab.

Captain W. ASHBURNER severely wounded at the second affair of Hykulzie; served with the field force in Sind and Afghanistan in 1841-42; including the advance on Kandahar and the several operations of the army under Major General Nott, leading to the re-occupation of Ghuznee and Cabool (medal); also with the field force in Sind in 1843, and at the battle of Hyderabad (medal).

Captain R. B. MOORE served with the field force in Sind in 1843, and at the battle of Hyderabad (medal); with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57; present in the assault and capture of the fort of Reshire, surrender of Bushire, with the expedition to Borazjoon, and at the action at Khooshab (horse killed).

Captain F. J. OLDFIELD served with the field force in Sind in 1843, and at the battle of Hyderabad (medal); with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57; present in the assault and capture of the fort of Reshire, surrender of Bushire, at Borazjoon, and action of Khooshab.

Captain C. BUCKLE served with the field force in Sind in 1843, and at the battle of Hyderabad (medal).

Captain R. F. WREN (horse severely wounded at Khooshab), Lieutenant A. T. MOORE (horse killed at Khooshab), P. H. LEGEY, A. T. SPENS (wounded at Borazjoon, and horse wounded at Khooshab), J. G. MALCOLMSON, Cornets C. COMBE (horse severely wounded at Khooshab) and A. P. CURRIE, and Veterinary Surgeon W. LAMB served with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57; present in the assault and capture of the fort of Reshire, surrender of Bushire, at Borazjoon, and action of Khooshab.

INFANTRY.

Major General A. WOODBURN, C.B., served as Quarter Master with the Light Battalion against Kolapore in 1827; commanded the 25th Regiment in Sind and Affghanistan from 1848 to 1845; held the entrenched camp at Kotra (entrance to the Gundava Pass) on the 1st December 1840, while the army of the Khan of Khelat was attacked and defeated; commanded a Light Battalion in 1842 on the advance to Kandahar, and the right column on the second attack on the heights of Hykulzie; employed in forcing the Kojuck Pass, and in reserve with the Light Battalion at Kandahar during the engagement with Ukbar Khan's army under the city walls; with Colonel Wymer's force on the Urghundab, taking and destroying the forts of the insurgent chiefs during the month of June; twice engaged in affairs on rear-guard during the retirement on Sind; commanded the 2nd Brigade at the battle of Hyderabad in 1843, and the force which carried the surrender of Omerkote (Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, Companion of the Bath, and medal for services in Sind).

1st European Regiment (Fusiliers).

Lieutenant Colonel (Brevet Colonel) J. S. DOWN served in the Persian Gulf under Sir Lionel Smith in 1821; present at the night attack of the Arabs on the camp at Zoar, and in the action before Beni-boo-Alli; commanded detachments from the 7th, 10th, and 25rd Regiments at the storm and capture of Wankaneer, 1830-31; surprised the camp of Pertab Sing on the banks of the Taptee, and in the same year employed against the Naikras and Mehasees; served in Sind from 1843 to 1848, and was present at the battles of Meeanee and Hyderabad (medal).

Lieutenant Colonel (Brevet Colonel) C. S. STUART served with the 1st Bombay European Regiment in Arabia, with General Sir Lionel Smith's force, 1820-21; present at the night attack made on the camp at Zoar, and the capture of Beni-boo-Alli, with the 2nd Battalion 7th Regiment N. I.; in the Mahee Kanta, 1823; present at the capture of the villages of Oonorla and Petapore; and the surprise of the Rajpoot Chief Kunkojee near Pole; with the 14th Regiment Native Infantry at the capture of the fort of Mahadooghur, 1832.

Major (Brevet Colonel) J. HOBSON served in the Persian Gulf under Sir Lionel Smith in 1821; present at the night attack of the Arabs on the camp at Zoar, and in the action before Beni-boo-Alli; with the force sent against Kolapore in 1826-27; with the expedition under Lieutenant Colonel Pennycuik, in the vicinity of Aden, in 1841, and at the attack on the Arab posts; with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49; present at the siege and surrender of Mooltan (medal and clasp).

Major C. R. HOGG served at the capture of Aden in 1841, and commanded the Volunteers from the 2nd European Regiment Light Infantry in the Punjaub campaign of 1848-49 (medal).

Captain (Brevet Lieutenant Colonel) T. TAPP served in the expedition under Lieutenant Colonel Pennycuik in the vicinity of Aden in 1841, and at the attack on the Arab posts; on the Staff as Deputy Assistant Adjutant General with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49; at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, severely wounded at the storming of the city (medal and clasp).

Captain (Brevet Major) R. J. SHAW served at the taking of Aden in 1839; present as a volunteer at the attack on the town of Kujjuck, in Upper Sind, in 1841; severely wounded in a personal encounter before the gate of the place; on the Staff Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49; present at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, and pursuit and surrender of the Selkh Army (medal and two clasps).

Captain (Brevet Major) W. E. EVANS served in two boat-attacks with a detachment of the regiment on the town and fort of Aden in November and December 1838, and present at the capture of the place on the 10th January 1839; also at the repulse of three attempts to retake it during the years 1839 and 1840; joined the Army of the East in the Crimea in the month of February 1855 as Major of the Land Transport Corps; present at the capture of the town of Kertch and fort of Yenikaleh on the 24th May; also (with the above exception) during the siege of Sebastopol to the close of the campaign, including the assaults of the 18th of June and 8th of September 1855 (medal for the Crimea, and clasp for Sebastopol).

Captain (Brevet Lieutenant Colonel) R. W. D. LEITH served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49; present at the siege and surrender of Mooltan; led the storming party at the

capture of the city, on which occasion he was dangerously wounded by a sabre-cut on right arm (right hand amputated) and ball in right shoulder (medal and clasp).

Captain C. T. TROWER served at the taking of Aden in 1841; with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjab in 1848-49; present at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, and pursuit and surrender of the Seikhs (medal and two clasps).

Captain H. DALY served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjab in 1848-49; present at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, pursuit and surrender of the Seikh Army (medal and two clasps); commanded the 1st Punjab Cavalry at the passage of the Kohat Pass, and against the Hill Tribes in 1850-51-52.

Captain E. DANSEY served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjab in 1848-49; present at the siege and surrender of Mooltan; on which occasion he was wounded by sabre-cuts on face and left hand; battle of Goojerat, pursuit and surrender of the Seikh Army (medal and two clasps); Second in Command of the 1st Punjab Infantry in the expedition against the Hill Tribes in the Eusoozale country in 1850.

Captains W. S. FURNEAUX, W. C. ANDERSON, G. E. HERNE, F. PHILLIPS, R. COWPER, and H. N. MILLAR, served with the Guide Corps in the expedition into the Eusoozale country against the Hill Tribes in 1850-51-52; and Lieutenants W. G. MAINWARING, W. M. MILES (wounded), R. A. TAYLOR, E. KING, E. A. LAW, J. C. CUMBERLEGE, H. F. DISBROWE, J. E. FURNEAUX, R. L. BINGHAN, F. W. KNIGHT, G. J. H. BURNES, and G. F. HOGG served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjab in 1848-49; present at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, pursuit and surrender of the Seikh Army (medal and two clasps).

Lieutenant W. F. GORDON served on the Staff Bombay Column Army of the Punjab in 1848-49; at the siege and surrender of Mooltan (medal and clasp).

Lieutenant W. GRAY served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjab in 1848-49, at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, severely wounded at the storming of the city (right arm amputated, medal and clasp).

Second Lieutenant T. S. CLAY served in the Indian Navy as a midshipman in the Honorable Company's steam frigate "Perroz" in the Burmese war 1852; was present at the taking of Rangoon, capture of Keinedine, and in several boat expeditions (wounded, medal).

2nd European Regiment L. I.

Colonel T. C. PARR served with the 7th Regiment N. I. in the expedition to Arabia in 1821, and was present at the night attack by the Wahabees in the camp at Zoar, and in the action at Beni-boo-All; commanded the 7th Regiment N. I. in the campaign in the Southern Muratha Country in 1845.

Lieutenant Colonel H. STILES served in Command of the Light Company 1st European Regiment, Fusiliers, at the assault and capture of Aden in 1839; as Major of Brigade to the 1st Bombay Infantry Brigade during the Punjab campaign of 1848-49; present at the second siege operations before Mooltan, including the assault on the suburbs, 27th December 1848; afterwards at the battle of Goojerat (medal and clasps); subsequent surrender of the Seikh Army under Shere Sing at Rawul Pindee, and pursuit of the Affghans as far as the Khybur Pass.

Major E. A. GUERIN served with the 14th Regiment N. I. at the storm and capture of the hill fort of Mahadeoghur in 1832; and in the campaign in the Southern Muratha Country in 1844-45; served with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1850-57, and was present at the assault and capture of the fort of Reshire and surrender of Bushire; served with the expedition to Borazjoon, and at the action at Khooshab.

Major H. C. JONES served with the 24th Regiment N. I. at the taking of Aden in 1839; and in the campaign in the Southern Muratha Country in 1844-45.

Captain (Brevet Major) H. J. BARR served with the Persian Expedition in 1856-57; was present at the assault and capture of the fort of Reshire, and surrender of Bushire; accompanied the Force

on its march on Borazjoon, and in the action of Khooshab; was present at the bombardment and capture of Mohumra, and in the pursuit of the Persian Army.

Captain (Brevet Major) A. E. SAUNDERS served with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1850-57, and was present at the assault and capture of the fort of Reshire and surrender of Bushire; served with the expedition to Borazjoon, and at the action at Khooshab.

Captain H. J. WILLOUGHBY served with a field force in the Mahee Kanta in 1835, and with the 24th Regiment N. I. at the taking of Aden in 1839; served with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1850-57; was present at the assault and capture of the fort of Reshire and surrender of Bushire.

Captain C. R. W. HERVEY served with the 23rd Regiment N. L. I. in the expedition to Mangalore and Canara, 1837; and with the Sind Irregular Horse in Upper Sind in 1840.

Captain H. SHEWELL served in the campaign in the Southern Muratha Country in the years 1844-45, and present at the capture of Samunghur.

Captain H. P. TYACKE served in the campaign in the Southern Muratha Country in 1844-45; and present at the storm and capture of Punalla; served with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1850-57, and was present at the assault and capture of the fort of Reshire, and surrender of Bushire; served with the expedition to Borazjoon, and at the action at Khooshab.

Captain J. W. SAVILLE served in the campaign in the Southern Muratha Country in 1844-45, and present at the storm and capture of Punalla.

Captain C. T. AITCHISON served in the campaign in the Southern Muratha Country in 1844-45 as Field Engineer; present at the storm and capture of Samunghur, Boodurghur, Punalla (wounded), Powunghur, Munohur, and Munsuntosh; served as Major of Brigade, 2nd Infantry Brigade 1st Division, with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1850-57, and was present at the assault and capture of the fort of Reshire and surrender of Bushire, the expedition to Borazjoon, and at the action at Khooshab.

Captain H. BRUCE served with the Sind Camel Corps against the Beloochees on the Sind frontier from 1843 to 1849; wounded at the attack on the fort of Poolajee; also in Sir C. Napier's campaign against the Mountain and Desert Tribes in 1844-45; and as Second in Command and Commandant 5th Punjaub Cavalry on the Punjaub frontier from 1849 to 1855.

Captain C. THOMPSON served in the campaign in the Southern Muratha Country in 1844-45; present at the storm and capture of Samunghur and Powunghur; dangerously wounded at the taking of the village of Seevapore; served with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1850-57; was present at the assault and capture of the fort of Reshire and surrender of Bushire.

Captain B. R. WHITTAKER served with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1850-57, and was present at the assault and capture of the fort of Reshire and surrender of Bushire; served with the expedition to Borazjoon, and at the action at Khooshab.

Lieutenant R. D. HASSARD served in the campaign in the Southern Muratha Country in 1844-45; present at the storming of Punalla; served with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1850-57, and was present at the assault and capture of the fort of Reshire and surrender of Bushire; served with the expedition to Borazjoon, and at the action at Khooshab.

Lieutenants G. A. LAUGHTON and STANLEY SCOTT served with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1850-57, and were present at the assault and capture of the fort of Reshire and surrender of Bushire; served with the expedition to Borazjoon, and at the action at Khooshab.

Lieutenant G. R. BILLAMORE served with the Persian Expeditionary Force of 1850-57; in the expedition to Borazjoon, and in the action at Khooshab.

Lieutenant D. HUTCHEON served with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1850-57, and was present at the assault and capture of the fort of Reshire and surrender of Bushire; served with the Expedition to Borazjoon, and at the action at Khooshab, and at the bombardment and fall of Mohumra.

Lieutenants A. S. GRIFFITHS, A. FERGUSON, R. R. GILLESPIE, and J. A. GAYER served with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1850-57, and were present at the assault and capture of the fort of Reshire and surrender of Bushire; served with the expedition to Borazjoon, and at the action at Khooshab.

Lieutenant A. UTTERSON served with the Persian Expeditionary Force of 1850-57, and in the expedition to Borazjoon, and in the action at Khooshab.

Lieutenants W. A. GILLESPIE, E. B. GARDYNE, A. M. PHILLIPS, F. WARDEN, and E. M. WOODCOCK (wounded at Khooshab) served with the Persian Expeditionary Force in

1856-57, and were present at the assault and capture of the fort of Reshire and surrender of Bushire ; served with the expedition to Borazjoon, and at the action at Khooshab.

Lieutenant E. S. JERVIS served with the Persian Expeditionary Force of 1856-57, in the expedition to Borazjoon, and in the action at Khooshab.

3rd European Regiment.

Captain (Brevet Major) T. STOCK served against the Koolees in the Mahee Kanta, and the Bhels in the vicinity of Doongurpoor, in 1830; commanded detachment of the 23rd Regiment, which took part in the attack and capture of the village of Kurraul, and the release of the Thakoor; with the 23rd Regiment N. L. I. in the expedition to Mangalore and Canara in 1837; also with that Regiment in Upper and Lower Sind from 1839 to 1841.

Captain (Brevet Major) A. CRAWFORD served as Adjutant and Second in Command of the 1st Regiment of Cavalry H. M. Shah Soojah's Contingent in Afghanistan from 1839 to 1842; was present at the storm and capture of Ghuznee (medal), expedition up the Kooner Valley, and the assault and capture of Pushoot; on this occasion received an honorary shawl (khilut) from the Shah; commanded two squadrons in the operations on the Helmund, and defeat of Akhtar Khan, at Secunderabad (wounded), and the foray in the Bhugni and Bhugran districts; was with the force besieged in Ghuznee, and made prisoner of war on the capitulation of that fort; served in the expedition to Khoistan, the storming of Isalif, and destruction of Istagutch and Chareekur.

Captain G. U. PRICE served with the 1st Grenadier Regiment in Sind in 1843, and present at the battles of Meeanee and Hyderabad (medal).

Captain J. ROSE served with the 13th Regiment N. I. in Sind in 1843; at the defeat and capture of Mheer Shah Mahomed; present at the storming of the fort of Wurkhera, in Khandeish, in 1844.

Captain J. DAUN served with the 12th Regiment N. I. in Sind and Afghanistan, in 1842-43, and present at the battles of Meeanee and Hyderabad (medal).

Captain (Brevet Major) W. L. MEREWETHER served in Sind with the 21st Regiment N. I. in 1842-43, and was present at the battle of Hyderabad; in the campaign in the Southern Muratha Country in 1844-45; with the Sind Irregular Horse on the frontier of Upper Sind, and, in command of a party of 132 men, defeated a large body of Bhoogtees near Poolajee in 1847; also with a detachment of the Sind Irregular Horse with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjab in 1848-49, including the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, and pursuit and surrender of the Seikh Army (medal and clasps).

Lieutenant (Brevet Captain) F. SCHNEIDER served with the 10th Regiment N. I. in the campaign in the Southern Muratha Country in 1844-45; present at the taking of the forts of Munohur and Munsuntosh.

Lieutenant W. N. DYETT served in the 3rd Regiment N. I. with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjab in 1848-49; present at the siege and surrender of Mooltan (wounded, and right arm amputated; medal and clasps).

Lieutenant T. RYDER served in the 4th Regiment N. I. (Rifle Corps) with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjab in 1848-49; at the siege and surrender of Mooltan (medal and clasp).

1st Grenadier Regiment N. I.

Major General J. H. DUNSTERVILLE served as a volunteer on the Staff of Colonel Barr at the battle of Kirkee (medal).

Captain (Brevet Lieut. Col.) G. MALCOLM served on the Staff Bombay Division Army of the Indus in the campaign in Afghanistan in 1838-39; present at the capture of Ghuznee (medal); commanded the outposts of the Sind Irregular Horse in Eastern Kutchee, 1840 to 1842, and was constantly engaged in active operations against the Hill Beloochees; commanded a detachment of Sind Irregular Horse at the battle of Nuffoosk, and in the operations against Nusseer Khan of Khelat; action at Dadur, and other minor affairs with the Sind Horse in 1843, when the detach-

ment under Captain Jacob's command defeated and dispersed the forces of Meer Shere Mahomed on his march to attack the British camp at night at Shadalpoor; during Sir Charles Napier's campaign against the Mountain and Desert Tribes in 1844-45, and in the surprise and capture of Shapoor; commanded a detachment of Sind Irregular Horse with the Bombay Column Army of the Panjab in 1848-49, including the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, and pursuit and surrender of the Seikh Army (medal and two clasps).

Captains R. M. JOHNSTONE, J. P. SANDWICH, and W. PIRIE, served throughout the operations in Sind in 1843; present at the battles of Meeanee and Hyderabad (medal).

2nd Grenadier Regiment N. I.

Lieutenant Colonel J. R. KELLY served with the field force in Sind and Afghanistan from 1840 to 1843 with the Light Battalion in the advance on Kandahar; present at the affair of Hykulzye, and held the Shikarpoor Gate during the attack on Kandahar; accompanied the force under Colonel Wymer, in the destruction of the forts in the neighbourhood of that city, and was present at the attack on the camp and capture of Meer Shah Mahomed, at Peer Arroe in Lower Sind, in 1843 (medal).

Major G. R. GRIMES served in the campaign in the Southern Muratha Country of 1844-45, including the capture of Punalla and Pownghur.

Captain J. W. SCHNEIDER commanded the troops of H. H. the Raja of Sattara in the campaign in the Southern Muratha Country of 1844-45, including the capture of Punalla and Pownghur.

Captains ST. J. O'NEILL MUTER, A. H. CURTIS, G. W. HARDING, and W. M. S. BOLTON served in the campaign in the Southern Muratha Country of 1844-45.

Captain J. BLACK served in the campaign in the Southern Muratha Country of 1844-45, including the capture of Punalla and Pownghur.

3rd Regiment N. I.

General W. GILBERT served with the Bombay Pioneers in Mysore, 1799; present at the action of Seedaseer in Coorg (medal); in the same year was present at the siege of Jemalabad, and commanded the party with the scaling ladders; in 1800-01 served in Bednore and the Wynaud Districts; in 1819-20-21 with the force in Kutch and Kattywar; present at the escalade of the hill fort of Bhooj; at the capture of Dwarka; and commanded the left attack at the surrender of the place.

Lieutenant Colonel (Brevet Colonel) G. MACAN was present at the capture of the forts of Mohumra on the 26th March 1857.

Captain (Brevet Major) A. M. HASELWOOD, Captains H. RICHARDS, R. RICHARDS, C. F. GRANT, W. A. NEALE, E. GRANT, and W. D. DICKSON, and Lieutenants H. G. RAVERTY, E. H. ORD, W. BANNERMAN, W. H. MASON, J. CLEMENTS, and A. BELL served with the Bombay Column Army of the Panjab in 1848-49, including the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, and pursuit and surrender of the Seikh Army (medal and two clasps).

4th Regiment N. I. (or Rifle Corps.)

Major General C. B. JAMES served with the field force detached from the Bombay Presidency to Malwa and the Upper Provinces, 1804-05; present at the first siege of Bhurtpore; served in 1818 under Sir Lionel Smith against the Pindarees.

Lieutenant Colonel (Brevet Colonel) R. W. HONNER served in the Mahoe Kanta against the

Bheels in 1823; present at the attack and burning of the village of Teechao; and on the Runn of Kutch against the Khoosas and Meenas; with the field force in 1824 in the Meena Hills near the Joudpoor territory, at the forcing of the Talletta Pass; and the brilliant skirmish at Roveera; also in various desultory skirmishes in that year with the Meenas, Bheels, Grasias, Koolées, and other predatory tribes; present at the attack and capture of the fort of Limbuj; commanded the 4th Rifle Corps with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49, during the siege and surrender of Mooltan, including the attack on the suburbs, storm of the city breach, and capture of the town (medal and clasp); served with the Expeditionary Force in Persia in 1856-57, as Brigadier in command of the 2nd Infantry Brigade; commanded the detachment which landed from the steam frigate "Ferooz" on the night of the 3rd December 1856, and took possession of the islands of Karruck and Corgo; commanded the advance division of the Persian Expeditionary Force on the 7th December 1856, on landing at Hallilah Bay; present at the assault and capture of fort Reshire and at the surrender of the fort and town of Bushire; at Borazjoon (slightly wounded); commanded the rearguard on return to Bushire from Borazjoon; and present at the battle of Khooshab.

Major A. R. MANSON served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49; present at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, and storm and capture of the town (medal and clasp); served in the Persian Expedition of 1856-57; present in command of the regiment at the storming of Reshire, surrender of Bushire, and battle of Khooshab.

Captain J. B. DUNSTERVILLE served with the Bombay Column of the Punjaub in 1848-49; present at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, and storm and capture of the town (medal and clasp); served in the Persian Expedition of 1856-57; present at the landing at Hallilah Bay, storming of Reshire, and surrender of Bushire.

Captain R. GORDON served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49; present at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, and storm and capture of the town (medal and clasp).

Captain J. LANGSTON served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49; present at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, and storm and capture of the town (medal and clasp); served in the Persian Expedition of 1856-57; present at the landing at Hallilah Bay, and surrender of Bushire.

Captains H. H. A. WOOD, and T. S. WARDEN (wounded), and Lieutenant W. A. GLASSPOOLE served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49; present at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, and storm and capture of the town (medal and clasp); served in the Persian Expedition of 1856-57; present at the landing at Hallilah Bay, surrender of Bushire, and battle of Khooshab.

Captain E. MAUDE served as a Volunteer with the 2nd Grenadier Regiment N.I. in the campaign in the Southern Muratha Country 1844-45; served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49; present at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, and storm and capture of the town (medal and clasp); served in the Persian Expedition of 1856-57; present at the landing at Hallilah Bay, storming of Reshire, surrender of Bushire, and battle of Khooshab.

Captain A. W. GRAHAM, and Lieutenants R. J. CASTELL and J. D. HALL served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49; present at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, and storm and capture of the town (medal and clasp); served in the Persian Expedition of 1856-57, present at the landing at Hallilah Bay, storming of Reshire, surrender of Bushire, and battle of Khooshab.

Lieutenant J. L. SHEPPARD served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49; present at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, and storm and capture of the town (medal and clasp).

Lieutenant M. W. WILLOUGHBY served in the Persian Expedition of 1856-57; present at the landing at Hallilah Bay, surrender of Bushire, and bombardment and capture of the forts at Mohumra.

Lieutenants J. H. CASTELL, E. COGHAN, and N. A. BRUCE, and Second Lieutenants T. H. SANGSTER and H. W. YOUNG served with the Persian Expedition of 1856-57; present at the landing at Hallilah Bay, storming of Reshire, surrender of Bushire, and battle of Khooshab.

Lieutenant G. B. CRISPIN served in the Persian Expedition of 1856-57; present at the landing at Hallilah Bay and surrender of Bushire.

Lieutenant J. Q. DAVIES served in the Persian Expedition of 1856-57; present at the landing at Hallilah Bay, surrender of Bushire, and battle of Khooshab.

5th Regiment N. L. I.

Colonel JAMES SCOTT served with the 1st Battalion 2nd Regiment in the expedition to the Persian Gulf under Sir William Grant Keir in 1819; with the 23rd Regiment N. L. I. in the expedition to Mangalore in 1837; in Upper and in Lower Sind, 1839-40-41; and commanded 23rd Regiment and detachments of the 15th Regiment and 48th Madras Regiment N. L. I. in the pursuit of the freebooter Ragojee Bangria, ending in the dispersion of his gang, 1845.

Lieutenant Colonel J. C. HEATH served in Upper Sind in 1839-40; commanded a detachment of his regiment at Dadur, when attacked on two occasions by Nusseer Khan, Chief of Khelat.

Major C. J. SYMONS served in Upper Sind during the years 1839-40, and was with the detachment under Captain Heath at Dadur.

Captain H. STANLEY served in Upper Sind during the years 1839-40; with the detachment of 5th Regiment N. L. I., under the command of Captain (now Colonel) Smee at the capture of the fort of Kanguhr (on this occasion was wounded).

Captain W. W. TAYLOR served in Upper Sind during the years 1839-40; with the detachment 5th Regiment N. L. I., under the command of Captain (now Colonel) Smee at the capture of the fort of Kanguhr; served in the Land Transport Corps Persian Expeditionary Force in 1857.

Captain R. W. MACKECHNIE served with Persian Expeditionary Force in 1857 as Brigade Major of Brigadier Hale's Brigade; present at the bombardment and capture of the forts of Mohumra, and the pursuit of the Persian army.

Lieutenant C. E. BOODLE served in the Land Transport Corps Persian Expeditionary Force in 1857; present with expedition to Borazjoon; at the battle of Khooshab, and bombardment and capture of the forts of Mohumra, and pursuit of the Persian army.

Lieutenants A. A. DESVREUX and S. FELLOWS served in the Light Battalion with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1857; present at the bombardment and capture of the forts of Mohumra, and the pursuit of the Persian army.

Lieutenant A. G. F. HOGG served as Acting Adjutant of the 1st Regiment Sind Irregular Horse with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1857.

6th Regiment N. I.

Major (Brevet Lieutenant Colonel) R. FARQUHAR served with a detachment of the 6th Regiment N. I. at the capture of Kittoor in 1824; with the field force in Sind and Afghanistan in 1841-42; also with the Light Battalion; present at the second engagement at Hykulzye, and in several affairs in the vicinity of Kandahar.

Captain (Brevet Major) C. D. MYLNE served with the 14th Regiment N. I. at the taking of Mahadeoghur in 1832, and with the field force in Sind and Afghanistan in 1841-42.

Captain J. FIELD served with the field force in Sind and Afghanistan from 1841 to 1844; present at the engagement at Hykulzye, and the defeat and capture of the Ameer Shah Mahomed at Peer Arree.

Captain J. A. S. FAULKNER served with the field force in Sind and Afghanistan from 1841 to 1844, and present at the defeat and capture of the Ameer Shah Mahomed at Peer Arree.

Captain T. D. KER served with the Field Force in Sind from 1842 to 1844, and present at the defeat and capture of the Ameer Shah Mahomed at Peer Arree in 1843.

Captain H. T. BRIGGS served with the field force in Sind and Afghanistan from 1841 to 1844.

Captain C. M. W. JAMES served in Lower Sind in 1843; formed part of the garrison of the fort of Hyderabad during the battle near that city on the 24th March 1843 (medal).

Lieutenant W. T. JOHNSON served in Turkey and the Crimea in 1854-55; and was present with Her Majesty's 20th Regiment as a volunteer at the battles of the Alma, Balaklava, and Inkerman; present at the siege and bombardment of Sebastopol up to the 18th November, and slightly wounded at Inkerman (medal and three clasps).

Lieutenant D. J. SMITH served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjab in 1848-49; present at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, pursuit and surrender of the Seikh Army (medal and two clasps); served with the Turkish Contingent from its formation to the end of the war, including six months in the Crimea.

7th Regiment N. I.

General Sir D. LEIGHTON, K.C.B., served with the 1st Battalion 5th Regiment N. I. in the Mysore campaign in the year 1799, was present at the siege and capture of Seringapatam (medal), and of the hill fort of Jemalabad; also, in the year 1800, with the 2nd Battalion 2nd Regiment N. I. in the campaign in the Southern Muratha Country under the Honorable Colonel Arthur Wellesley; present at the defeat of the Infantry of Doonden Wang, and capture by assault of the forts of Dammal, Rollebad, and Synhinghy; in the year 1803 served in Malabar during the rebellion in that province, and in 1815 commanded at Poona a Brigade of the Deccan field force under the command of Major General Sir Lionel Smith; in the year 1821 served with the field force sent to Arabia under Sir Lionel Smith, and was present at the defeat of the Joasmees Arabs and capture of Bent-boe-Ali.

Lieutenant Colonel (Brevet Colonel) A. S. HAWKINS served with the 8th Regiment N. I. in Sind in 1842-43; present at the battle of Hyderabad (medal).

Major E. ANDREWS served with a force in Guzerat in 1830; present at the taking of the town of Wankaneer; in 1834-35 with a field force in the Mahee Kanta; at the taking of the town of Ahmednuggur, and the affairs of Panoura and Pole.

Captain H. T. VINCENT served on the Staff with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjab in 1848-49; present at the siege and surrender of Mooltan; battle of Goojerat, and pursuit and surrender of the Seikh Army (medal with two clasps).

Captain J. T. BARR served with the 23rd Regiment N. L. I. in the expedition to Mangalore in 1837, and with the 7th Regiment N. I. in the campaign in the Southern Muratha Country in 1845.

Captains A. W. LUCAS served in the campaign in the Southern Muratha Country in 1844-45; present at the taking of the forts of Munohur and Munsuntosh; served on the Staff 2nd Division Persian Expeditionary Force in 1857, and was present at the bombardment of Mohumra.

Captain C. O. MAUDE served in the campaign in the Southern Muratha Country in 1844-45; present at the taking of the forts of Munohur and Munsuntosh.

Captain W. M. BRODIE served in the campaign in the Southern Muratha Country in 1844-45.

Captain J. A. COLLIER served with the Light Division under Colonel Outram in the campaign in the Southern Muratha Country in 1844-45; present at the affairs of Cunlumbiste, Gotea, and Patia; also at the storming of the fort of Munohur (twice severely wounded); served with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1850-57 as Deputy Assistant Adjutant General; present at the landing at Hallilah Bay, at the storm and capture of Reshire and surrender of Bushire; proceeded with the force to Borazjoon at the night attack and battle at Khooshab; and present at the bombardment of Mohumra.

Lieutenant WILSON served in the Land Transport Corps with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1857; present during the forced march on Burazjoon, and at the night attack and battle at Khooshab.

8th Regiment N. I.

Major A. THOMAS served with the detachment under Captain Mackintosh against Oomajee Naik in 1829; and with the field force in Sind, 1840 to 1843; commanded the entrenched camp at the battle of Hyderabad (medal).

Captain (Brevet Major) T. R. STEUART served in Afghanistan in 1842; was present with the Light Battalion at the second affair of Hykulzye.

Captain (Brevet Lieutenant Colonel) H. J. PELLY served in Sind from 1840 to 1847; and on the Staff of Sir Charles Napier at the battles of Meeanee and Hyderabad, and in the campaign against the Mountain and Desert Tribes (medal).

Captains G. E. ASHBURNER, E. THOMPSON, P. W. MACKENZIE, and J. BATES, served in the Sind campaign, 1843; present at the battle of Hyderabad (medal).

Captain J. W. YOUNGHUSBAND served with the Light Battalion in the Afghan campaign of 1842, was present at the second attack Hykulzie; at Candahar under General Nott; in the Sind campaign of 1843, and present at the battle of Hyderabad; in the Hill campaign under Sir C. Napier, 1845; commanded detachment Upper Sind Police in the attack and defeat of the Mundranees in 1847; commanded a separate column composed of 6th Punjaub Police Battalion, detachments 2nd Punjaub Cavalry, and Mounted Police in the expedition against the Omerzye Wuzeeries in 1852; commanded 2nd and 6th Punjaub Police Battalions in the expedition against the Sheoranies in 1853; commanded 6th Police Battalion in the expedition against the Kusseranies in 1853.

Lieutenant W. DICKINSON served in the 19th Regiment N. I. with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49; present at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, and pursuit and surrender of the Seikh Army (medal and two clasps).

Lieutenant A. ROSE served in the Light Battalion under Lieutenant General Sir James Outram, K.C.B., with the Persian Expeditionary Field Force; was present at the capture of Mohunira.

9th Regiment N. I.

Lieutenant Colonel T. MAUGHAN served on the Staff of the Madras Army in the campaigns of Kimey and Goomsoor in the years 1834-35; was present at the forcing of the heights of Khondistan, and the campaign in that district in 1836; also in command of the Camel Baggage Corps with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49; present at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, and pursuit and surrender of the Seikh Army (medal and two clasps).

Major (Brevet Lieutenant Colonel) P. K. SKINNER served as Deputy Judge Advocate General of the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49; was present at the siege of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, and pursuit and surrender of the Seikh Army (medal and two clasps).

Captain (Brevet Major) W. J. MORRIS served with the Khandeish Bheel Corps in numerous and successful operations and engagements with Bheel Chiefs from 1823 to 1843; commanded a field force at the storm and capture of the fort of Wankhara, in Khandish, in 1844.

Captain (Brevet Major) H. W. EVANS served with a field force in the Mahee Kanta, and Elur districts from 1835 to 1837; and was present at the capture of Khairwarra, Punnarn, Falkee, and Kuniepoore; also with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49, at the siege and surrender of Mooltan (medal and clasp).

Captain S. THACKER served against the insurgents in the Mahee Kanta in the years 1839-40.

Captain F. FANNING served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49 at the siege and surrender of Mooltan (slightly wounded, medal and clasp).

Captains C. R. BAUGH, A. B. CHURCH, and J. THACKER, and Lieutenants W. W. BROWN, S. SCOTT, P. DODS, F. G. STEUART, G. GRANT, E. L'ESTRANGE, and G. W. HANSON, served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49 at the siege and surrender of Mooltan (Captain Baugh was severely wounded when engaged in dragging guns into the battery opposite the Khoonee Bhooj), (medal and clasp).

10th Regiment N. I.

Lieutenant General E. FREDERICK, C.B., in 1801 served as a volunteer with the 1st Regiment in Sir David Baird's expedition to Egypt (medal); commanded the right flank company of the 2nd Regiment at the third storm of Bhurtpoor; and with Lord Lake's army in the pursuit of Holkar into the Punjaub; served on the Staff with the field force in Kattywar; and in 1817 with Sir William G. Keir's Division of the Army of the Deccan; in 1819 in the Kutch campaign;

was present at the escalade of the hill fort of Bhooj in 1819-20; in the expedition to Ras-ool-Khyma, was present at the capture of the town and fort; in 1827 commanded a Brigade in the field force before Kolapore.

Lieutenant Colonel (Brevet Colonel) A. SHEPHEARD served with the 24th Regiment N. I. at the capture of Aden in 1830; with the 20th Regiment N. I. Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57, and in command of that Regiment was present at the landing at Hallilah Bay, and at the storming and capture of Reshire; also at the surrender of Bushire, as Brigadier of the 1st Infantry Brigade 1st Division.

Captain J. S. GELL served with the force under Colonel Pennycuik, C.B., which captured and destroyed the forts of Shaik Meheda and Shaik Othman, in the vicinity of Aden, in 1841.

Captain J. C. COLEY served with the force under Colonel Pennycuik, C.B., which captured and destroyed the forts of Shaik Meheda and Shaik Othman, in the vicinity of Aden, in 1841; also in the campaign in the Southern Muratha Country in 1844-45.

Captains W. P. PELLY, J. F. LESTER, and D. F. FEARON served in the campaign in the Southern Muratha Country in 1844-45.

11th Regiment N. I.

Colonel W. N. T. SMEE served with the force under Sir Robert Barclay in pursuit of the Khoas in 1819; and at the taking of Nuggur Parkur; also with the force in Kattywar; at the storm and capture of the fort of Dwarka; headed one of the escalading parties at the surrender of the fort of Bate, and Oranarel; commanded the 5th Regiment N. L. I., which was attached to the Bombay Column Army of the Indus, in the campaign in Sind in 1850-40; also the outposts on that frontier, and at the taking of the fort of Khangur, now Jacobabad.

Lieutenant Colonel (Brevet Colonel) R. A. BAYLY served in the Persian Gulf in 1820; against the Khoas in the Runn of Kutch in 1822; and with the 6th Regiment N. I. at the attack and capture of Kittoor, 1824.

Captain W. L. CAHUSAC, and Lieutenants C. C. STRETTELL and J. S. D. BOLTON served with the Light Battalion in the Expeditionary Force to Persia in 1857; present on the 26th March at the bombardment and capture of Mohumra.

12th Regiment N. I.

Major General W. WYLLIE, C.B., commanded a detachment of 300 men sent against Roop Sing in 1822; served with a detachment under Colonel David Campbell which defeated a body of Meeanees at Jeerun in Kutch 1825 (thanked in General Orders); with the force in that province under the command of Colonel Mark Napier in 1825-26; Major of Brigade to Sir Thomas Willshire, commanding the 1st Infantry Brigade Bombay Column Army of the Indus 1838-39; present at the storm and capture of Ghuznee (medal); as Assistant Adjutant General at the storm and capture of Khelat (Brevet rank of Major); Assistant Adjutant General to the Sind field force in 1841-42; at both attacks on the heights of Hykulzie, advance on Kandahar, and operations on the retirement to Sind, where, while serving as Assistant Adjutant General to Sir C. J. Napier, he was severely wounded at the battle of Meeanee, 1843.

Major (Brevet Lieut. Colonel) J. HOLMES served with the field force against Kolapore in 1827; against the Ramosees in the Deccan in 1828, and with the field force in Upper Sind and Afghanistan in 1842.

Captain F. F. BRUCE served with the Afghanistan field force in 1842, and was engaged in various skirmishes against the Belooch tribes on the Sind frontier from 1843 to 1849; served throughout the campaign under Sir Charles Napier in the hills north of Sind and Cutch, 1844-45; commanded in an attack, in which he was slightly wounded, with the Sind Camel Corps

and 5th Punjab Cavalry, on a portion of the Shoerannee Hill Tribe, in March 1853; selected to command and organise a regiment of Turkish Irregular Cavalry, by Her Majesty's Government, during the Russian war; was detached to Asia Minor and Assyria, with the local rank of Lieutenant Colonel.

Captain (Brevet Lieutenant Colonel) E. L. RUSSELL served with the field force in Sind and Afghanistan in 1842; present at all the operations in Sind in 1843, including the expedition to and destruction of the fort of Enamghur; as Adjutant of the Sind Irregular Horse in the battles of Meeanee and Hyderabad, and the surrender of Omerkote.

Captain W. LODWICK served with the field force in Upper Sind and Afghanistan in 1841-42, present at Hyderabad and the battle of Meeanee in 1843 (medal).

Captains V. B. D. CARTER and W. F. HOLBROW served with the field force in Upper Sind and Afghanistan in 1842; present at the battles of Meeanee and Hyderabad in 1843 (medal).

Captain M. J. SOPPITT served in Sind, and was present at the battle of Hyderabad in 1843 (medal).

13th Regiment N. I.

Lieutenant J. T. HOLLAND served throughout the Persian Expedition in the Quarter Master General's Department, and was present at the storming and capture of Reshire, the surrender of Bushire, and at the battle of Khooshab and bombardment of Mohumra.

14th Regiment N. I.

Major J. D. STEWART served as second in command of the Light Battalion with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1857; present at the attack on and capture of Mohumra.

Lieutenant T. LEITH served in the 1st Bombay European Regiment (Fusiliers) with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjab in 1848-49, at the siege of Mooltan (medal and clasp); served with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1857, with the Sind Irregular Horse; present at the attack on and capture of Mohumra.

Lieutenant T. BELL served with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57, as Adjutant of the 2nd Belooch Battalion; was present at the assault and capture of Fort Reshire and surrender of Bushire, with the expedition to Borazjoon, including the battle of Khooshab.

15th Regiment N. I.

Lieutenant Colonel (Brevet Colonel) J. B. BELLAÏS served in command of the 9th Regiment N. I. with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjab; present at the siege and surrender of Mooltan (medal and clasp).

Captain (Brevet Lieutenant Colonel) F. C. WELLS was present with the Light Company Her Majesty's 22nd Regiment at the defence of the Residency of Hyderabad in Sind under Major (now Major General) Outram in 1843 (medal).

Captain H. HEYMAN present at the attack on and capture of Meer Shah Mahomed at Peer Arree, in Sind, in 1843.

Captain (Brevet Major) F. A. C. KANE served in the Crimea, 1855, and was present at the battles of the Alma and Inkerman (medal and two clasps).

Captain J. J. POLLEXFEN served as Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General Bombay Column Army of the Punjab in 1848-49; at the siege and surrender of Mooltan (medal).

16th Regiment N. I.

Lieutenant General P. LODWICK served with the 1st Battalion 3rd Regiment N. I. during the Muratha war, and was present at the capture of the fort of Poorundhur and Lughur, and at the battle of Poona (medal and clasp).

Major C. G. G. MUNRO served against the Bheels in Guzerat in 1829-30-31; in the expedition to Karrack in 1840-41-42, and in command of a field detachment in Sind in 1843.

Captain (Brevet Major) K. JOPP and Captain J. L. EVANS served in the expedition to Karrack in 1840-41-42.

Captain R. P. WARDEN served under Her Majesty's Government under Colonel MacMurdo in the Land Transport Corps at the siege of Sebastopol; commanded a division of that Corps attached to the 3rd Division of the British Army; employed in the trenches during three successive bombardments of Sebastopol, and with the 3rd Division of the army under Sir R. England engaged in the assault of that town (Crimea medal and Sebastopol siege clasp).

Captain W. T. BOWEN served with the 2nd Grenadier Regiment N. I. in the campaign in the Southern Muratha Country of 1844-45; was present at the capture of the forts of Punalla and Powunghur.

Captain M. S. GREEN served on the frontier of Upper Sind in the Sind Irregular Horse from 1850 to 1855; and for two months with the British Army before Sebastopol, also with the Allied fleets in the Baltic on board H. M. steam-vessel "Lightning" at the bombardment of Sweaborg, 1855; in September 1855 joined a force of 4,000 Irregular Cavalry and four troops Horse Artillery, at Dardanelles, and accompanied the Irregular Cavalry on the march from Dardanelles to Shumla, crossing the Balkan range of mountains in the winter of 1855; served with the Irregular Cavalry as Deputy and Assistant Adjutant General till the end of September 1856; has the rank of Captain in Turkey; joined the British Expeditionary Army in Persia as Military Secretary and Aide-de-Camp to Lieut. General Sir James Outram, K.C.B., in January 1857; present in command of a detachment of the Sind Horse at the attack on and capture of Mohumra, March 27th; also at the surprise and capture of Ahwaz (on the Karoon river), on the 1st April, by three steamers of the Indus Flotilla and a detachment of H. M.'s 64th and 78th Regiments.

Lieutenant T. KNIGHT served in the Turkish Contingent in the Crimea in 1855.

17th Regiment N. I.

Lieutenant Colonel (Brevet Colonel) J. G. HUME served with the 10th Regiment N. I. in the expedition from Aden under Lieutenant Colonel Pennycuik in 1841, and in the campaign in the Southern Muratha Country in 1845; present at the capture of Munsintosh (wounded).

Major (Brevet Lieutenant Colonel) JAMES POPE commanded a field detachment at the attack and capture of the town of Runseepoor in the Mahee Kanta, in 1837.

Captain (Brevet Major) W. H. GODFREY served in the Mahee Kanta at the capture of the town of Gotah; the engagement in Panora Pass, 1835; and at the attack and capture of Runseepoor, 1837.

18th Regiment N. I.

Captain (Brevet Major) R. WALLACE served with a party of the Gaekwar's Irregular Horse in the Mahee Kanta, and was present at the attack on the town of Runseepoor in 1837; acted as Aide-de-Camp to Lieutenant Colonel Marshall in the action with the army under Nusseer Khan at Kotra, Upper Sind, 1841.

Captain R. L. TAYLOR served as Political Secretary to Lieutenant General Sir James Outram throughout the Persian Expedition of 1856; was present at the assault and capture of Reshire and surrender of Bushire; accompanied the force on its march to Borazjoon, and in the action at Khooshab; was present at the bombardment and capture of Mohumra and in pursuit of the Persian army.

Lieutenant E. N. MARSH served in the 10th Regiment N. I. with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjab, at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, and battle of Goojerat (medal and two clasps).

19th Regiment N. I.

Major General H. HANCOCK served in the 10th Regiment N. I. with the Bombay Column Army of the Indus in the campaign in Sind and Afghanistan, 1839; and was present at the storm and capture of Ghuznee, and occupation of Cabool (medal, and 3rd class Dooranee Order).

Lieutenant Colonel J. SWANSON served as field paymaster with the Bombay Column Army of the Indus in Sind and Afghanistan in 1838-39-40, was present with the 10th Regt. N. I. at the storm and capture of Ghuznee, and the occupation of Cabool in 1839 (medal).

Major (Brevet Lieutenant Colonel) E. H. HART served against insurgent Bheels in the Satpoora and Viadhya ranges of hills in 1833; on the Staff of the Bombay Column Army of the Punjab in 1848-49; and was present at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, and pursuit and surrender of the Seikh Army (medal and two clasps).

Captain (Brevet Major) W. B. SALMON served with Bombay Column Army of the Indus in Sind and Afghanistan in 1838-39; present at the storm and capture of Ghuznee (medal).

Captain C. M. BARROW served with the Bombay Column Army of the Indus in Sind and Afghanistan in 1838-39; was present at the storm and capture of Ghuznee (medal); and in the attack on the stronghold of the Afghan Chief, Ruheem Khan; also with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjab in 1848-49, and was present at the siege and surrender of the Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, and pursuit and surrender of the Seikh Army (medal and two clasps).

Captain J. B. DUNSTERVILLE served with the Bombay Column Army of the Indus in Sind and Afghanistan in 1838-39; was present at the storm and capture of Ghuznee (medal); in the campaign in the Southern Muratha Country, 1844-45; on the Staff with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjab, 1848-49; was present at the siege and surrender of Mooltan (medal and clasp); served as Assistant Commissary General Persian Expeditionary Force under the command of the late Major General F. Stalker, C.B., in 1856-57; present at the landing at Hallilah Bay, at the storm and capture of Reshire and the surrender of Bushire.

Captains P. M. BRIGGS, J. A. ANDERTON, and H. J. DAY served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjab in 1848-49; present at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, and pursuit and surrender of the Seikh Army (medal and two clasps).

Captain (Brevet Major) W. H. R. GREEN served in the Sind Irregular Horse on the frontier of Upper Sind from the year 1846 till 1853; also as Adjutant with a detachment of the same regiment with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjab in 1848-49, including the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, and pursuit and surrender of the Seikh Army (medal and clasps); proceeded to Turkey in November 1853 on the war breaking out between that country and Russia, joined the Turkish Army at Kars in the winter of 1854; in May, same year, employed on special duty by Her Majesty's Government, and joined the Turkish Army of the Danube under Omer Pasha as second in command of a body of Irregular Horse, with the rank of Colonel in the Ottoman Army; in September, same year, joined Her Britannic Majesty's steamer "Leander" as a volunteer, on the embarkation of the army for the Crimea, and was present in all the operations of the fleet up to October 1st; landed with the Royal Marines and occupied the heights of Balaklava, October 14th; at the battles of Balaklava on the 25th October, and Inkerman on the 5th November; appointed Assistant Field Engineer and joined the Royal Engineers in the right attack, siege of Sebastopol; present in the batteries at the bombardment in October 1854 and April 1855, and repulse of sortie 22nd and 23rd March 1855; April 17th severely wounded while on duty in the trenches; and on May 13th, 1855, returned to England on medical certificate; joined the Baltic fleet on the 27th July, and was present on board Her Majesty's steamer "Light-

ning" at the bombardment of Sweaborg 7th and 8th August; returned to Turkey, and appointed Assistant Adjutant General to a body of 4,000 Irregular Horse, and four troops European Horse Artillery; 19th January 1855 gazetted to the local rank of Captain, and on the 28th May, same year, as Major (medal for Sebastopol, for the Danube, and the Crimea, with the order of the Mehjidie).

Brevet Captain C. T. PALIN, and Lieutenants F. L. MACKESON, W. CREAUGH, J. FAIRBROTHER, 'C. E. NAYLOR, T. H. BLAIR, and J. GORDON served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjab in 1848-49; present at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, and pursuit and surrender of the Seikh Army (medal and two clasps). Lieutenant Gordon was severely wounded at the storm of the town of Mooltan.

20th Regiment N. I.

Lieutenant Colonel (Brevet Colonel) J. E. G. MORRIS served at the taking of Kiltoor in 1824, and with the Light Battalion at Kolapore in 1827; commanded the 24th Regiment N. I. at the taking of Aden in 1839.

Major E. BAYNES served in the Mahee Kanta in 1839-40, and with the Field Force in Sind and Afghanistan from 1840 to 1843; present with the Light Battalion in the advance on Kandahar in 1842; served with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57, and commanded the Head Quarters of the Regiment during the forced march on Borazjoon, the occupation of the enemy's entrenched camp there, and during the night attack and battle of Khooshab.

Captain W. E. MACLEOD served in the Mahee Kanta in 1839-40, and with the Field Force in Sind and Afghanistan from 1840 to 1843; present with the Light Battalion in the advance on Kandahar in 1842; served with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57, and was present at the landing at Hallilah Bay, the storming and capture of Reshire, and commanded his Regiment at the surrender of Bushire; present with the Head Quarters of the Regiment during the forced march on Borazjoon, the occupation of the enemy's entrenched camp, and during the night attack and battle of Khooshab.

Captain (Brevet Lieutenant Colonel) R. R. YOUNGHUSBAND served with the field force in Sind and Afghanistan in 1841-42; present with the Light Battalion in the advance on Kandahar; and in 1843, as Major of Brigade to the force, was present at the battles of Meevanee and Hyderabad (medal); served as Deputy Adjutant General Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57, present at the landing at Hallilah Bay, and at the storm and capture of Reshire, at the surrender of Bushire, and during the forced march on Borazjoon, the occupation of the enemy's entrenched camp, and during the night attack and battle of Khooshab.

Captain H. LANCANTER served with the field force in Sind and Afghanistan from 1841 to 1843, and in the attack on the camp and capture of Meer Shah Mahomed, at Peer Arree (wounded).

Captain J. A. WOOD served with the field force in Sind and Afghanistan from 1840 to 1842, with the Light Battalion in the advance on Kandahar (medal); also with a detachment of his regiment in the fort during the battle of Hyderabad in 1843 (medal); served with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57, and was present at the landing at Hallilah Bay, and at the storm and capture of Reshire, when he was severely wounded.

Captain R. M. HAMMOND served with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57, and was present with the Head Quarters of the Regiment during the forced march on Borazjoon, the occupation of the enemy's entrenched camp, and during the night attack and battle of Khooshab.

Captain W. V. SHEWELL served as Assistant Quarter Master Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57, and was present at the landing at Hallilah Bay, and at the storming and capture of Reshire, the surrender of Bushire, and during the forced march on Borazjoon, the occupation of the enemy's entrenched camp, and during the night attack and battle of Khooshab.

Captain G. McB. BARNES and Lieutenants T. KETTLEWELL and E. T. WEBB served with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57, and were present at the landing at Hallilah Bay, at the storming and capture of Reshire, and surrender of Bushire.

Lieutenants W. WADDINGTON, E. L. TAVERNER, F. W. McL. ATKINS, H. L. ROBINSON, R. P. MAINWARING, and F. W. BROWN served with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57, and were present at the landing at Hallilah Bay, and at the storming and capture of

Reshire, the surrender of Bushire, and during the forced march on Borazjoon, the occupation of the enemy's entrenched camp, and during the night attack and battle of Khooshab.

21st Regiment N. I.

Major General H. G. ROBERTS served in 1820, with the field detachment under Captain Barclay, against the Kooles in the Ahmedabad Districts; with the field force under Colonel Turner in 1821-22, in the Mahee Kanta; was present at the attacks on Petapoor, Honoria, Tintoee, &c., from 1827 to 1831; in Wagur, in Kutch, in command of the outposts for the protection of that province against the Khosas; in 1832 with the field force under Colonel Litchfield, when in command of a portion of the Kutch Irregular Horse, surprised and captured a body of Meenas after a long night's march across the Desert; was present with the detachment of the above field force under Captain Hingworth, which attacked and defeated a body of Khosas under the celebrated Chief Jandee Khan at Chotun; served under Sir C. J. Napier, G.C.B., in the Sind campaign in 1843; commanded the field detachment which attacked and defeated Meer Shah M. Mohamed, taking him prisoner at Peer Arree on the 8th of June 1843.

Lieutenant Colonel R. SHORTREDE served with the Persian Expeditionary Force of 1856-57, and in the expedition to Borazjoon, and in the action at Khooshab.

Major (Brevet Colonel) E. GREEN, C. B., served against the Khosas on the Runn of Kutch in 1830, and, in a charge with a party of the 2nd Regiment Light Cavalry, had a horse shot under him; with the field force in Sind and Afghanistan from 1840 to 1843, present with the Light Company of H. M.'s 22nd Regiment at the defence of the Residency at Hyderabad under Major (now Major General) Outram, and at the battle of Hyderabad (medal, and Companion of the Bath); also, as Assistant Adjutant General with Sir Charles Napier in the campaign against the Hill Tribes in Kutch, 1844-45; as Assistant Adjutant General with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjab in 1848-49, including the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, and pursuit and surrender of the Seikh Army (medal and two clasps).

Captain (Brevet Major) J. McGRIGOR, and Captains J. J. LAURIE and E. L. SCOTT served in Sind in 1843; present at the battle of Hyderabad (medal); and in the campaign in the Southern Muratha Country in 1844-45.

Captains G. A. LECKIE and C. A. MOYLE served in Sind in 1843; present at the battle of Hyderabad (medal).

Captain E. A. GREEN served in the campaign in the Southern Muratha Country. 1844-45.

Lieutenant R. F. WILLIAMS served in the 9th Regiment N. I. with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjab, in 1848-49; present at the siege and surrender of Mooltan (medal).

22nd Regiment N. I.

Lieutenant Colonel H. JACOB served against insurgents in the Mahee Kanta, and at the assault and capture of Dongurpoor, 1825-26; in the 19th Regiment N. I. with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjab in 1848-49, and was present at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, and pursuit and surrender of the Seikh Army (medal and two clasps).

23rd Regiment N. L. I.

Major General D. CAPON, C. B., served with 2nd Battalion 1st Regiment N. I. under Sir G. Holmes in the expedition against Palunpore, 1813; in the Konkun in 1817; and was present at the storming of the hill fort of Mundunghur; commanded the troops at Aden in 1839, when the place was on two occasions attacked by large bodies of Arabs; commanded the 1st Brigade of the

Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub at the siege of Mooltan in 1848-49, and in the attack on the suburbs of that town; also at the battle of Goojerat, and pursuit and surrender of the Seikh Army (medal with two clasps, and Companion of the Bath).

Lieutenant Colonel (Brevet Colonel) J. HALE served as Staff Officer with the field force under the command of Colonel Thomas in the year 1824-25, against the insurgents in the Mahee Kanta; served also at the assault and capture of Doongurpore in the same capacity; commanded a Brigade in the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1857, and was present at the bombardment and capture of the forts of Mohumra and the pursuit of the Persian Army.

Major R. TRAVERS served with the 1st Regiment Shah's Contingent in Afghanistan from 1810 to 1843, including the defence of Quettah against Nusseer Khan's army, defence of Khelat-i-Ghilzie, defeat of the troops under Ukhbar Khan and Akran Khan near Kandahar, and defence of that city (medal); with the force in the retirement upon Sind; was engaged in many skirmishes with the enemy in the Kujjuck and Bolan Passes, and at the attack upon the camp and capture of Meer Shah Mahomed, at Peer Arree in Lower Sind, whose sword and signet-ring he received from him on the field; served also against the gang under Ragojee Bangria in the Northern Konkun, 1845.

Captain J. G. FORBES served with the 23rd Regiment in the expedition to Mangalore in 1837, and in Sind in 1839.

Captain R. BAINBRIDGE served with the army in the Crimea in 1855, and commanded a Division of the Land Transport attached to the Ambulance Corps, in charge of a detachment of which he was, on the requisition of the French authorities, employed under fire on the field of battle of the Tcherneya; was attached to do duty with H. M.'s 50th (Queen's Own) Regiment; and during two months, including the latter part of the siege and fall of Sebastopol, commanded the Light Company of the same on all occasions of the Regiment being under arms; and with this Corps received the Crimean medal and clasp.

Captain J. T. NICHOLSON served in the campaign in the Southern Muratha Country in 1844-45.

24th Regiment N. I.

Major W. G. DUNCAN served at the capture of Aden, 1830.

Captain J. WRAY served as Deputy Quarter Master General throughout the Persian campaign of 1856-57; present at the assault and capture of Reshire, at the surrender of Bushire, at the destruction of the enemy's magazines at Chakota, the advance upon Borazjoon, the action of Khooshab, the capture of Mohumra, with the expedition up the Karoon river to Ahwaz, on which occasion the Persian Army retreated before a small detachment of English troops and sailors.

Lieutenant H. C. BAINBRIDGE served in the 19th Regiment N. I. with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49, and was present at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, the battle of Goojerat, and pursuit and surrender of the Seikh Army (medal and two clasps).

25th Regiment N. I.

Major General W. CAVAYE served with the 21st Regiment N. I. in the field force in Kutch in 1825-26; also with the Parkur Field Force in 1832-33; was present at the taking of Balmeer; served in Upper Sind and above the Bolan Pass in 1840-41.

Captain (Brevet Major) G. H. ROBERTSON served with the 14th Regiment N. I. at the storm and capture of Mahadooghur, 1832; with the field force in Sind and Afghanistan from 1840 to 1843; present at the battle of Hyderabad, and, with the Light Company 25th Regiment N. I., attacked and destroyed the Chief, Soodee Hooche Mahomed, and all his followers, taking two standards (medal); present at the surrender of Omerkote.

Captain (Brevet Major) R. PHAYRE served with the field force in Sind and Afghanistan from 1840 to 1845; commanded a party of the Poona Irregular Horse at the action at Kotra; present at the battle of Meeanee, severely wounded (medal).

Captain (Brevet Major) E. C. MARSTON served with the field force in Sind and Afghanistan from

1840 to 1843, including the second skirmish at Hykulzye and defence of the city of Kandahar; engaged in several skirmishes on the return march; present at the battles of Meeanee and Hyderabad, and at the surrender of Omerkote (medal).

Captain O. BOURDILLON was at the battle of Kotra in December 1840; at both affairs at Hykulzye, at the former of which he was slightly wounded at the Kujjuck Pass; in the advance and retirement of Major General England to and from Kandahar in 1842; and at the battle of Meeanee in 1843, where he was most severely wounded.

Captain E. LOWRY served in Sind; was present at the battles of Meeanee and Hyderabad (medal), and the surrender of Omerkote; commanded a detachment on board the steamer "Satellite" on the River Indus, and, near the Luckie Pass, landed his men, and in a combined attack with that vessel defeated about 500 of the enemy (wounded).

Captain J. P. NIXON served with the field force in Sind and Afghanistan in 1842-43; present at the affair of Hykulzye; forcing of the Kujjuck Pass and defence of Kandahar; during the battle of Meeanee detached with the troops to burn the Shikargahs; was present at the battle of Hyderabad, and capture of Omerkote (medal).

Lieutenants A. G. PLOMER and P. P. FENWICK served with the Light Battalion in the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1857; present at the bombardment and capture of the forts of Mohumra, and the pursuit of the Persian army.

Lieutenant G. F. GEORGE served in the 3rd Regiment N. I. with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49; was present at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, and battle of Goojerat (medal and two clasps).

26th Regiment N. I.

Captains E. H. S. BOWDICH and J. W. COTTELL served with the Persian Expeditionary Force on its march to Borazjoon; were present at the battle of Khooshab, and at the capture of Mohumra on the 26th March 1857.

Captain J. T. ANNESLEY served on the staff of the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1857, and was present at the bombardment and capture of the forts of Mohumra on the 26th March.

Lieutenant and Adjutant A. Y. SINCLAIR served with the Persian Expeditionary Force on its march to Borazjoon; was present at the battle of Khooshab, and at the capture of Mohumra on the 26th March 1857.

Lieutenant G. L. THOMSON was present at the capture of the forts of Mohumra on the 26th March 1857.

Lieutenants C. F. F. CHAMBERLAIN and L. M. DAVIES served with the Persian Expeditionary Force on its march to Borazjoon; were present at the battle of Khooshab, and at the capture of Mohumra on the 26th March 1857.

Lieutenant H. P. PROBYN was present at the capture of the forts of Mohumra on the 26th March 1857.

Lieutenants S. F. MCGILLIVRAY and J. W. M. ANDERSON served with the Persian Expeditionary Force on its march to Borazjoon; were present at the battle of Khooshab, and at the capture of Mohumra on the 26th March 1857.

27th Regiment N. I.

Lieutenant Colonel (Brevet Colonel) G. LeGRAND JACOB served on the Staff with a field detachment in the Nerbudda Jungles 1823, with Kutch field force 1825-26; campaign in the Southern Muratha Country of 1844-45; engaged in various affairs with the enemy in the Sawunt Warree forests; commanded the storming party at Munohur stockades (wounded); present at the assault of the fort of Munsuntosh (wounded).

Major L. S. HOUGH served with a field force against the Bheels near Baroda in 1839, dangerously wounded in the throat by an arrow.

Captain M. J. BATTYE was present with the Field Force under Brigadier England in all its operations on its second advance on and return from Candahar in 1841-42; also with the Light Battalion and Colonel Wymer's Brigade in the Urghundah Valley; served under Sir Charles Napier, and was present at the battle of Hyderabad (medal); was appointed A. D. C. to Major General Simpson in 1843; joined his Regiment (the 21st) at the commencement of the outbreak in the Southern Konkan; served on General Outram's Staff with the Light Field Force in Sawunt Waree; was present at the siege and occupation of Munohur and Munsantosghur; also engaged with the advanced guard at Gotior on the 21st January 1845, and at Moolis on the 6th February, on which latter occasion he had his horse shot under him.

Captain H. BIRCH served in the 19th Regiment N. I. with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49; present at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, and pursuit and surrender of the Seikh Army (medal and two clasps).

28th Regiment N. I.

Major General F. T. FARRELL served with the 1st European Regiment in the Muratha war in 1818; at the taking of the hill forts of Singhur, Poorundhur, and Joonere; with a field force against the Khosas and plundering tribes on the Runn in 1820; also at the taking by escalade of the fort of Dwarka; and in 1821 with a field detachment against the Katties in Kattywar; served in Sind and above the Bolan Pass in 1841; also with Sir C. Napier's force in 1843.

Major W. G. ARROW served with the 23rd Regiment N. I. in the expedition to Mangalore in 1837, and with a field detachment in the Mahee Kanta in 1839.

Captain G. L. LYE served in the 1st Grenadier Regiment N. I. with the field force in Sind; present at the battles of Meeanee and Hyderabad (medal).

Captain C. HODGKINSON served in the 6th Regiment N. I. with the field force in Sind and Afghanistan from 1840 to 1844; present with the Light Battalion at the actions of Hykulzye and defence of Kandahar; and accompanied Colonel Wymer's Brigade in the operations against the forts in the Valley of the Urgundab; also at the attack on the camp and capture of Meer Shah Mahomed, at Peer Arree, in 1843.

Lieutenant J. WATSON served in the 1st European Regiment (Fusiliers) with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub; at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, and battle of Goojerat (medal and two clasps).

29th Regiment N. I.

Lieutenant Colonel J. S. RAMSAY served with a field force in Guzerat, and on the Runn of Kutch, in 1823-24-25, including the capture of the hill fort of Namuz, and the fort of Doongurpore; also against the Ramoosees in the Konkan in 1828.

Major E. P. LYNCH served in Persia with the army under the command of Major General Sir Henry Bethune, K.L.S.; commanded a regiment in the battle of Kiser Chun; at the defeat of the army of the Princes of Shiraz; received the order of the "Lion and Sun," and a Firman (royal letter) of thanks from the king for his services; served on political employ in Afghanistan in 1840-41; present in several affairs with the insurgent Ghilziees.

Captain R. J. EDGERLY served in the 20th Regiment N. I. with the field force in Sind and Afghanistan from 1841 to 1844.

Captain H. F. DAVIES served in the 6th Regiment N. I. with the field force in Sind and Afghanistan from 1841 to 1844, present at the attack on the camp and capture of Meer Shah Mahomed, at Peer Arree, in 1843.

INVALID ESTABLISHMENT.

Lieutenant Colonel A. TROWARD served with the expedition to Arabia under Major General Sir Lionel Smith, 1820-21; present at the battle of Beni-booo-Ali; served with the 14th Regiment N. I. at the capture of the fort of Mahadeerchur in 1832.

Major H. J. PARKINSON served with the 1st Bombay European Regiment in Arabia, with General Sir Lionel Smith's force, 1820-21; present at the night attack made on the camp at Zoar, and the capture of Beni-booo-Ali.

Captain H. W. PRESCOTT served in the 1st Grenadier Regiment N. I. with the field force in Sind from the year 1841 to 1843; present at the battles of Meeanee and Hyderabad (medal).

Captain J. E. TAYLOR served against the Naikras in 1839.

Captain F. MAYOR served with troops employed against the Bheel Chief Ragojee Bangria, and in the Dang in 1830; served in the 6th Regiment N. I. with the field force in Sind and Affghanistan from 1840 to 1843; was present at the second skirmish at Hykulzye and advance upon Kandahar; also at the attack on the camp and capture of Meer Shah Mahomed at Peer Arree.

Captain T. B. WEBSTER was present at the attack on and capture of Meer Shah Mahomed, at Peer Arree in Sind, 1843.

Captain F. G. GREEN served in the campaign in the Southern Muratha Country in 1844-45.

Lieutenant H. GRICE served with the 25th Regiment N. I. at the battles of Meeanee and Hyderabad, and the surrender of Omerkote (medal).

Lieutenant L. F. JOHNSON served in the 4th Regiment N. I., or Rifle Corps, with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub; at the siege and surrender of Mooltan (medal and clasp).

Lieutenant O. PROBYN served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49, including the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, and pursuit and surrender of the Seikh Army (medal and two clasps).

MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

Surgeon B. P. ROOKE, M.D., served on the personal Staff of Lieutenant General Sir John Keane, with the Bombay Column Army of the Indus in Sind and Affghanistan in 1838-39; present at the storm and capture of Ghuznee (medal).

Surgeon J. DON, M.D., served as Staff Surgeon and Deputy Medical Storekeeper with the field force under Sir John Keane in 1838; was detached at Larkhann in March 1839 to Sukkur in charge of a field hospital for the reception of the sick and wounded of the Bengal and Bombay Armies and His Highness Shah Shoojah's Contingent, and with the medical stores of the Bombay Army, in which charge he remained throughout the campaign and until his return in February 1840.

Surgeon F. S. ARNOTT, M.D., served in medical charge 1st European Regiment (Fusiliers) with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub of 1848-49; present at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, and pursuit and surrender of the Seikh Army (medal and two clasps).

Surgeon D. RITCHIE, M.D., served with the Bombay Column Army of the Indus in Sind and Affghanistan from 1839 to 1842; including mission to Herat, expedition against the Kangoo Kall, defence of Peshbolat, operations under Brigadier Wile at the entrance of the Kyber Pass, forcing of the Pass by General Pollock, and re-occupation of Cabool (medal); also in the campaign in the Southern Muratha Country of 1844-45; present at the taking of Munsuntosh and Munohur, and at the affairs of Gotea and Moolis; present in the 4th Regiment N. I. (Rifle Corps) with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjaub in 1848-49; at the siege and surrender of Mooltan (medal and clasp).

Surgeon A. H. LEITH, M.D., served with the 1st Troop Horse Artillery with the field force in Sind and Affghanistan in 1840-41, and present at the attack of Kujuck.

Surgeon J. W. WINCHESTER served as medical officer to the expedition up the river Euphrates, and was subsequently employed with the Indian Naval Squadron during the occupation of the Island of Karrack in the Persian Gulf in 1838.

Surgeon W. ARBUCKLE, M. D., served in the expedition to the Persian Gulf at the Island of Karrack.

Surgeon A. DURHAM, M. D., served with the field force in Sind and Afghanistan from 1839 to 1841.

Surgeon D. CARNEGIE served as surgeon with the Indus Flotilla with the Field Force in Sind in 1838, and with the 23rd Regiment N. L. I. with Sir John Keane's armies in Sind in 1839-40.

Surgeon James MACKENZIE present at the capture of Aden in 1839; served in the 8th Regiment N. L. I. with the field force in Sind from 1841 to 1845; present at the battle of Hyderabad (medal).

Surgeon J. DEAS served in the naval expedition to the island of Karrack in the Persian Gulf in 1838; present at the attempt to retake Aden by a large force of Arabs; served with the Bombay Column Army of the Indus in Sind and Afghanistan from 1840 to 1843; present as Brigade Staff Surgeon at the first engagement of Hykulzie under General England; present with the flanking force on the heights of the Bolan Pass covering the return of the portion of the Bombay Army from Afghanistan; present as Staff Surgeon with Colonel Roberts' Brigade at the attack upon the Camp, and capture of Meer Shih Mahomed at Peer Arree in Lower Sind; served with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1850-57, first as Surgeon of the 2nd Light Cavalry, and as such present at the assault and capture of the fort of Reshire and subsequent surrender of Bushire under Major General Stalker, then as Field Surgeon 2nd Division Persian Field Force; present during the forced march on Borazjoon, the occupation of the enemy's entrenched camp there, and during the night attack and battle of Khooshab; also present at the bombardment and capture of the forts of Mohumra under Lieutenant General Outram.

Surgeon W. H. BRADLEY served with the Mahoe Kanta Field Force against the Bheels in 1837 and 1838; with the Bombay Column Army of the Indus in Lower Sind in medical charge of the Irregular Cavalry in 1839-40; appointed to the Nizam's Army and served with a Field Force under Brigadier Raynsford in November 1842 against the Pretender Appa Saheb, ex-Rajah of Nagpoor, and with the Field Force sent to Berar in 1850; and again in 1853 under Brigadier William Mayne; present at an engagement with the Rohillas on 21st and 22nd September 1854 at Saitoor.

Surgeon M. THOMPSON served in the expedition to the Persian Gulf.

Surgeon A. WRIGHT served in Sind and Afghanistan from 1839 to 1843; present at the attack on the camp at Dadur and at Kujjuck, the advance on Kandahar, action at Hykulzye, forcing the Kujjuck Pass, and defence of Kandahar; also at the battles of Meeanee and Hyderabad (medal); served in the steam frigate "Ferroz" throughout the whole of the Burmese war in 1852-53 (medal); served with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1853-57, and was present at the assault and capture of the fort of Reshire and surrender of Bushire; served with the expedition to Borazjoon, and at the action at Khooshab.

Surgeon R. COLLUM, M. D., served in Sind in 1842-43.

Surgeon W. NEILSON, M. D., served with the Bombay Column Army of the Indus from 1838 to 1841, and in the campaign in the Southern Muratha Country in 1844-45.

Surgeon D. COSTELLO, M. D., served in the China war in 1840-41 (medal), and in the steam frigate "Moozuffier" throughout the Burmese war, 1853; present at the storming of Rangoon and Bassein (medal).

Surgeon H. D. GLASSE served with the detachment 5th Regiment N. L. I. under Major L. Brown in the defence of Kahun in the Murree Hills in 1840, and with the Indian Naval Squadron in the Burmese war, 1853.

Surgeon R. H. DAVIDSON, M. D., served in medical charge of the Light Battalion on its march to and from Kandahar; present at both the actions of Hykulzye; the forcing of the Kujjuck Pass, and the defence of Kandahar, 1842; present with the 1st Grenadier Regiment N. I. at the battles of Meeanee and Hyderabad, 1843 (medal).

Surgeon J. CRAIG served at Karrack in 1839.

Surgeon R. WOONAM present at the attack made by the Arabs on Aden in June 1840; served in China in 1841-42; was present at the bombardment and taking of Amoy, Chinhal, and Ningfoo, and at the second capture of Chusan; at the bombardment and taking of Chin-keang-foo; was attached to the Right Honorable Sir Henry Pottinger in the capacity of Secretary when he accompanied the force engaged in the subjugation of the Kaffirs at the Cape of Good Hope, 1847.

Surgeon G. J. SHAW, M.D., served with the Sind Irregular Horse in Sind in 1842-43; was present at the battle of Meeanee (medal).

Surgeon R. DENT served in charge of the Indus Flotilla throughout the Sind campaign.

Surgeon T. W. WARD served in the 12th Regiment N. I. with the field force in Sind and Afghanistan in 1842-43; present at the battles of Meeanee and Hyderabad (medal).

Surgeon F. LODWICK served as Staff Surgeon in the fort during the battle of Hyderabad (medal), and with a detachment against the Bhoottee Tribe; in the Persian Expedition of 1856-57; present at the landing at Hallilah Bay, storming of Keshire, surrender of Bushire, battle of Khooshab, and with the Artillery at the bombardment and capture of the forts at Mohumra.

Surgeon F. MANISTY served in Sind in 1843; and in the campaign in the Southern Muratha Country in 1844-45.

Surgeon G. M. OGILVIE, M.D., served with the field force in Sind and Afghanistan in 1842-43. Surgeon H. J. CARTER served with the Artillery and Sind Irregular Horse at the battle of Hyderabad and surrender of Omerkote in 1843 (medal).

Assistant Surgeon JAMES VAUGHAN served in the Crimean campaign during the years 1855-56, as Staff Surgeon First Class and Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals in Turkey; attached to the Turkish Contingent from the first formation of the Force till its disbandment at the end of the war in July 1856; served with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1857, in medical charge of the Light Battalion; was at the bombardment and capture of Mohumra, and subsequent occupation.

Assistant Surgeon M. STYLE served with the Light Company H. M.'s 22nd Regiment at the attack on the Residency at Hyderabad in 1843 (medal).

Assistant Surgeon T. B. JOHNSTONE, M.D., served in the 2nd Bengal European Regiment with the troops under Sir Charles Napier in the campaign against the Mountain Tribes in Kutch in 1844-45; also with the Camel Corps in Sind.

Assistant Surgeon J. TURNER served in the steamer "Nemesis" in China in 1841-42, and was present at the attack on the Bogue Forts, the several affairs in the Canton River, attack on Canton, taking of Amoy and Kilingsoo, second capture of the Island of Chusan, occupation of the city of Ningfoo, assault and capture of the city of Chapoo, capture of the 100-gun battery at Woasangund, and final operations before the city of Nankin (medal).

Assistant Surgeon F. BROUGHTON served in Sind in 1843, and with the military and naval force under Colonel Dessard in New Zealand; was present at the assault and capture of Kawitispah.

Assistant Surgeon C. J. P. IMLACH, M.D., served with the troops under Sir Charles Napier in the campaign against the Mountain Tribes in Kutch in 1845; present with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjab in 1848-49; at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, and pursuit and surrender of the Seikh Army (medal and two clasps).

Assistant Surgeon D. WYLLIE, M.D., served in the 19th Regiment N. I. with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjab in 1848-49; present at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, and pursuit and surrender of the Seikh Army (medal and two clasps).

Assistant Surgeon W. C. COLES, M.D., served in the China war, 1841; present at the capture of the Bogue Forts, operations in Canton River, and storm and capture of the fortified heights of Canton.

Assistant Surgeon J. F. SHEKLETON, M.B., served with the 3rd Troop Horse Artillery with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjab in 1848-49; present at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, and pursuit and surrender of the Seikh Army (medal and two clasps).

Assistant Surgeon J. G. FRASER, M.D., served with H. M.'s 18th Royal Irish Regiment in China in 1844-45.

Assistant Surgeon J. F. STEINHAEUSER served with the Artillery of the Bombay Column Army of the Punjab in 1848-49; at the siege and surrender of Mooltan (medal and clasp).

Assistant Surgeon F. W. HARRIS served with the 9th Regiment N. I. with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjab in 1848-49; present at the siege and surrender of Mooltan (medal).

Assistant Surgeon F. J. M. MUSGRAVE served with the 1st Regiment Light Cavalry (Lancers) with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjab in 1848-49; at the siege and surrender of Mooltan (medal).

Assistant Surgeon J. H. WILMOT, M.D., served with the Artillery with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjab in 1848-49; present at the siege and surrender of Mooltan (medal).

Assistant Surgeon C. C. MEAD served with H. M.'s 60th Royal Rifles with the Bombay Column

Army of the Punjab in 1848-49; present at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, and pursuit and surrender of the Seikh Army (medal and two clasps).

Assistant Surgeon J. M. KNAPP served in China, 1841-42; present at the assault of Chin-keang-foo, and at the operations before Nankin (medal).

Assistant Surgeon T. BOYCOTT served with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjab in 1848-49; present at the siege and surrender of Mooltan (medal).

Assistant Surgeon J. DEAN served with the 1st European Regiment (Fusillers) with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjab in 1848-49; present at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, and pursuit and surrender of the Seikh Army (medal and two clasps).

Assistant Surgeon J. G. STEWART, M.D., served in the steam frigate "Sesostris" in the Burmese war in 1852; was present at the attack and capture of Rangoon and Bassein (medal).

Assistant Surgeon H. WILSON, M.D., served in the steam frigate "Perouz" in the Burmese war in 1852-53, was present at the capture of Rangoon, taking of Kemmendine, and on board the H. C. ship "Medusa"; in the expedition to and recapture of Beeling; with the gunboats of the "Perouz"; throughout the different operations against the Dacoit Chiefs on the rivers Salwein and Attaran, and the creeks in the Martaban District (medal).

Assistant Surgeon W. F. CLAY served with the Artillery of the Bombay Column Army of the Punjab in 1848-49; present at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, and pursuit and surrender of the Seikh Army (medal and two clasps).

Assistant Surgeon J. S. RIMINGTON served with the 1st European Regiment (Fusillers) with the Bombay Column Army of the Punjab in 1848-49; present at the siege and surrender of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, and pursuit and surrender of the Seikh Army (medal and two clasps).

Assistant Surgeon J. WELSH served in the steam frigates "Moozuffer" and "Sesostris" throughout the Burmese war of 1852; present at the capture of Rangoon, Bassein, and Prome; also with the expedition to Mowlee under Colonel Apthorpe (medal).

Assistant Surgeon W. G. HUNTER served on board the H. C. S. F. "Moozuffer" in the Burmese war of 1852-53 (medal).

Assistant Surgeon J. BAIN, M.D., served on board the steam frigate "Sesostris" in the Burmese war, 1852-53; was present in the operations on the Irrawaddy under Captain Lock, R. N., and the attack on Prome, and repulse of the enemy (medal); served with the 2nd Belooch Battalion throughout the campaign in Persia 1856-57, and was present at the attack and capture of fort Reshire and subsequent surrender of Bushire; also in the Expedition to Borazjoon, and at the battle of Khooshab.

Assistant Surgeon W. P. PARTRIDGE served in the Honorable Company's Steam Frigate "Semiramis" with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57; and was present at the taking of Bushire and at the bombardment and capture of the forts of Mohumra.

Assistant Surgeon G. C. BELL, M.D., served with the Artillery with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57, and was present at the assault and capture of the fort of Reshire, and surrender of Bushire; served with the expedition to Borazjoon, and at the action at Khooshab.

Assistant Surgeon R. C. McCONNELL was present with the 3rd Troop Horse Artillery at the landing of the troops at Hallilah, the action of Reshire, and assault and capture of its forts; present at the surrender of Bushire, with the expedition to Borazjoon, and at the battle of Khooshab; served in the Indian Navy, on board the Honorable Company's Steam Frigate "Assaye," during the bombardment and capture of the forts of Mohumra.

Graduation List of Officers of the Honorable Company's Service of the Bombay Army.

Rank and Appt.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign.	Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieutenant Colonel.	Colonel.	Major Genl.	Lieut. Genl.	General.
1795	Leighton, Sir David, K.C.B.	7th N. I.	30 Jan. 1797	21 Jan. 1797	19 Dec. 1801	14 Sept. 1807	25 Dec. 1812	5 June 1820	10 Jan. 1837	9 Nov. 1846	20 June 1854
1796	Kemp, G. B.	13th "	23 Jan. 1798	30 Jan. 1798	28 Mar. 1805	25 Dec. 1812	1 Jan. 1818	"	"	"	"
1797	Gilbert, J. F.	18th "	21 Sept. 1798	28 Dec. 1798	17 July 1805	2 Mar. 1815	2 Feb. 1819	"	"	"	"
1798	Dyson, J. W.	3rd "	20 Jan. 1797	6 Sept. 1797	28 Nov. 1804	4 June 1814	11 Dec. 1819	"	"	"	"
1799	Goodfellow, S.	Engineers	31 Jan. 1798	27 Feb. 1806	12 Aug. 1819	1 May 1824	1 May 1824	"	"	"	"
1799	Delamotte, P., C.B.	3rd L. C.	21 Sept. 1798	6 Mar. 1800	8 Oct. 1807	4 May 1820	1 May 1820	"	"	"	"
1799	Frederick, E., C.B.	10th N. I.	6 Mar. 1800	26 May 1800	25 Dec. 1812	17 Apr. 1821	1 Dec. 1820	"	"	"	"
1800	Brooks, G. B.	20th "	"	"	3 Aug. 1809	4 July 1821	"	"	"	"	"
1801	Lodwick, P.	10th "	"	"	23 May 1811	9 Apr. 1821	"	"	"	"	"
1802	Morse, J.	6th "	1 May 1804	3 Oct. 1804	8 Jan. 1817	19 Apr. 1822	21 June 1827	"	"	"	"
1803	Farquharson, F.	24th "	"	4 Oct. 1804	20 June 1817	1 May 1824	11 Apr. 1828	"	"	"	"
1803	Barry, D.	20th "	"	9 Dec. 1804	8 Jan. 1817	"	21 Jan. 1829	"	"	"	"
1803	Bagnold, M. E.	9th "	"	2 Nov. 1805	1 Jan. 1818	25 May 1827	7 Oct. 1832	"	"	"	"
1803	Griffith, J. G.	Artillery	27 May 1810	27 May 1810	2 Feb. 1810	23 Sept. 1827	6 May 1833	7 May 1844	20 June 1854	"	"
1800	James, C. B.	4th N.I.-R.C.	11 June 1803	18 Dec. 1803	8 Jan. 1810	13 Nov. 1828	8 July 1833	"	"	"	"
1803	Dunsterville, J. H.	1st Gr. N. I.	30 June 1805	13 May 1806	1 Jan. 1818	21 "	10 "	"	"	"	"
"	Payne, C.	15th N. I.	19 Aug. 1805	22 Aug. 1810	"	29 Dec. 1828	16 Sept. 1833	"	"	"	"
1806	Ovans, C.	14th "	25 June 1809	6 July 1811	17 Dec. 1821	8 Feb. 1829	5 Sept. 1835	18 Mar. 1845	"	"	"
1800	Capon, D., C.B.	23rd N. I.	26 May 1810	27 Mar. 1815	5 Nov. 1821	21 Aug. 1829	30 May 1836	9 Nov. 1846	"	"	"
1800	Robertson, W. D.	1st Eur. Fus.	2 Sept. 1807	1 Oct. 1813	5 Feb. 1822	16 Dec. 1829	25 July 1836	"	"	"	"
1810	Schuler, F.	26th N. I.	1 May 1804	20 Dec. 1805	1 Jan. 1818	15 Dec. 1830	26 Jan. 1838	"	"	"	"
1807	Moore, G.	Artillery	8 June 1811	7 Sept. 1811	1 Sept. 1818	6 May 1833	4 June 1838	6 Nov. 1848	28 Nov. 1854	"	"
1816	Cuninghame, D.	8th N. I.	26 Mar. 1809	7 July 1813	16 Sept. 1823	19 Aug. 1831	28 "	"	"	"	"
1803	Wilson, G. J.	1st L.C.-Lrs.	15 July 1817	28 Dec. 1820	1 May 1824	1 Dec. 1827	29 Apr. 1830	16 July 1840	"	"	"
1814	Leser, F. J.	27th N. I.	20 June 1805	23 Apr. 1807	1 Jan. 1818	7 Oct. 1822	8 Oct. 1830	28 Mar. 1850	"	"	"
1816	Farrall, F. T.	Artillery	25 Oct. 1811	3 Sept. 1815	1 Sept. 1818	14 May 1836	9 Oct. 1840	15 Mar. 1851	"	"	"
1818	Roberts, H. G.	28th N. I.	1 Nov. 1817	20 Nov. 1825	10 Oct. 1835	26 Nov. 1840	30 Nov. 1840	"	"	"	"
1817	Cavaite, W.	21st "	10 Apr. 1819	11 Apr. 1819	22 July 1824	9 Nov. 1835	23 Nov. 1841	17 Feb. 1852	"	"	"
1816	Forbes, D.	3rd Eur. Regt.	22 May 1818	23 May 1818	14 May 1828	8 Apr. 1836	"	25 May 1862	"	"	"
1812	Waddington, C., C.B.	Engineers	1 Nov. 1817	1 May 1824	30 May 1836	"	"	"	"	"	"
1814	Stack, M., C.B.	2nd L. C.	3 Apr. 1813	16 Aug. 1819	29 July 1825	28 June 1836	10 May 1843	24 Nov. 1853	"	"	"
1818	Outram, Sir James, G.C.B.	"	8 Nov. 1815	8 July 1817	27 Apr. 1826	22 Sept. 1839	4 July 1843	1 Feb. 1854	"	"	"
"	Wyllie, W., C.B.	Inf. (unatt.)	2 May 1819	4 Aug. 1819	7 Oct. 1832	13 Nov. 1839	"	"	"	"	"
1819	Browne, W. J., C.B.	12th N. I.	30 Apr. 1819	1 May 1819	24 Dec. 1833	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	22nd "	17 Sept. 1819	26 Dec. 1819	18 Nov. 1827	23 Nov. 1841	"	"	"	"	"

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST.

1820	Woodburn, A., C.B.	Inf. (unatt.)	11 Feb. 1821	1 Feb. 1836	17 Feb. 1845	"	"	15 Apr. 1855
1819	Cracklow, H.	2nd Gr. N. I.	23 Dec. 1819	4 May 1820	10 Oct. 1830	19 Aug. 1845	15 Apr. 1855	1 May 1855
1818	Hancock, H.	18th N. I.	18 June 1819	12 Dec. 1819	30 Aug. 1820	6 June 1830	20 June 1846	20 Nov. 1855
	Sanee, W. N. T.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	"	11th " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
	"	2nd E. L. I.	4 Feb. 1819	5 Feb. 1822	27 Sept. 1831	17 Oct. 1841	29 Dec. 1846	"
1820	Macan, H.	17th N. L. I.	4 Jan. 1821	1 Feb. 1822	27 Sept. 1831	17 Oct. 1841	29 Dec. 1846	"
1817	Scott, J. E. G.	5th N. L. I.	30 Apr. 1818	18 Feb. 1818	8 Sept. 1820	23 Oct. 1841	21 Feb. 1848	"
1819	Morris, J. E. G.	21st N. L. I.	21 May 1820	4 Jan. 1821	9 Mar. 1830	10 Nov. 1843	3 July 1848	"
1820	Hale, J.	23rd N. L. I.	21 Jan. 1821	4 July 1821	1 Sept. 1836	23 Dec. 1842	7 June 1846	"
	"	Artillery	9 June 1821	10 Dec. 1821	9 Nov. 1829	3 July 1845	"	"
	"	21st N. L.	22 Apr. 1827	24 Dec. 1835	23 Nov. 1839	3 July 1845	"	"
1820	Blood, C. E.	Artillery	22 Apr. 1827	24 Dec. 1835	23 Nov. 1839	3 July 1845	"	"
1826	Green, E. S.	Artillery	26 Dec. 1821	2 Apr. 1824	3 July 1835	9 Nov. 1846	"	"
1821	Leeson, J. S.	25th N. L. I.	1 Mar. 1820	15 June 1820	15 Sept. 1835	"	"	"
1821	St John, R.	1st Eur. Fus.	10 Dec. 1824	17 Dec. 1824	35 Mar. 1836	"	"	"
1820	Hobson, J.	Engineers	10 Dec. 1824	17 Dec. 1824	35 Mar. 1836	"	"	"
1825	Conner, R. W.	4th N. L. R.C.	11 Feb. 1821	1 May 1824	11 Feb. 1836	13 Nov. 1840	"	"
1820	Honnet, R. W.	15th N. L. I.	5 Mar. 1823	8 Sept. 1826	12 July 1827	23 Nov. 1841	21 June 1840	"
1822	Bellafra, J. B.	1st Eur. Fus.	23 Dec. 1819	4 May 1820	19 Oct. 1835	9 Nov. 1846	19 Oct. 1849	"
1819	Down, J. S.	3rd L. C.	21 Feb. 1824	1 May 1824	19 July 1830	23 Apr. 1845	1 Dec. 1849	"
1823	Tevedyan, W.	24th N. L. I.	6 June 1821	19 Apr. 1822	17 Aug. 1830	10 Oct. 1845	15 May 1850	"
1820	Shortt, J. M.	3rd " "	1 Dec. 1819	4 May 1820	9 Feb. 1835	14 Jan. 1846	24 Aug. 1850	"
1819	Macan, G. I.	3rd Eur. Regt.	27 Apr. 1820	22 Sept. 1820	27 Apr. 1831	3 July 1845	17 Sept. 1850	"
	"	Artillery	17 Oct. 1818	13 Oct. 1818	30 Dec. 1821	23 Nov. 1841	21 Oct. 1850	"
1817	Sinclair, J.	1st Gr. N. I.	18 July 1818	9 July 1820	25 May 1827	23 Nov. 1841	21 Oct. 1850	"
	"	11th N. L. I.	28 Feb. 1820	4 May 1820	28 June 1834	21 Jun. 1840	25 Feb. 1851	"
1819	Bayly, R. A.	Artillery	19 Dec. 1820	20 Dec. 1820	26 Dec. 1835	9 Nov. 1840	28 Apr. 1851	"
1820	Rowland, A.	1st Eur. Fus.	30 Apr. 1820	25 Nov. 1820	26 Sept. 1831	9 Mar. 1846	17 June 1851	"
1819	Stuart, C. S.	Engineers	10 Dec. 1824	17 Dec. 1824	20 Aug. 1834	9 Nov. 1846	17 June 1851	"
1825	Goodfellow, W. B.	2nd E. L. I.	8 Dec. 1820	8 Sept. 1820	18 Feb. 1835	9 " "	1 Dec. 1851	"
	"	6th N. L. I.	6 Oct. 1820	5 May 1821	16 June 1831	9 Nov. 1851	23 " "	"
1819	James, H.	Artillery	20 Dec. 1820	20 Dec. 1820	16 June 1834	13 Nov. 1851	23 " "	"
1820	Coghlan, W. M.	12th N. L. I.	21 May 1820	18 Dec. 1820	21 May 1830	3 Nov. 1840	3 Sept. 1851	"
1819	Lefebvre, A. P.	8th " "	8 June 1824	26 Apr. 1827	25 July 1830	10 May 1847	25 June 1852	"
1823	Hawkins, A. S.	7th " "	20 Feb. 1823	21 May 1824	25 Feb. 1837	10 Mar. 1846	1 Nov. 1852	"
1821	Lang, W.	3rd Eur. Regt.	20 Apr. 1819	20 Apr. 1819	23 July 1832	8 Nov. 1846	17 Nov. 1852	"
1818	Roed, P. M.	13th N. L. I.	10 Apr. 1819	22 Dec. 1819	18 Apr. 1833	9 Nov. 1846	17 Nov. 1852	"
1819	Mavill, P. M.	F.	4 July 1819	22 Dec. 1819	18 Apr. 1833	9 Nov. 1846	17 Nov. 1852	"
1820	Willoughby, M.	Artillery	10 Dec. 1820	20 Dec. 1820	19 Dec. 1835	4 July 1846	30 Jan. 1853	30 Jan. 1856
	"	C.B.	3 Apr. 1821	27 Apr. 1831	9 Nov. 1846	15 Nov. 1863	15 Dec. 1856	6 Dec. 1856
1819	Hume, J. G.	17th N. L. I.	4 July 1820	3 Dec. 1823	6 June 1836	"	"	"
1820	Jacob, G. C.B.	27th " "	6 June 1828	14 May 1836	11 Jan. 1843	16 Jan. 1848	18 Apr. 1854	18 Apr. 1857
1827	Jacob, J.	Artillery	21 Jan. 1824	3 Oct. 1820	25 Apr. 1830	3 July 1848	18 Apr. 1854	18 Apr. 1857
1823	Shephard, G. F.	10th N. L. I.	3 Apr. 1824	2 Nov. 1832	17 Feb. 1841	19 Oct. 1849	34 " "	"
1825	Jackson, G. F.	2nd L. C.	17 Feb. 1826	2 Nov. 1832	17 Feb. 1841	19 Oct. 1849	34 " "	"

Season of Appointment	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign.	Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut. Colonel.
1827	Wells, F. C. ..	15th N. I.	19 Feb. 1828	6 Jan. 1835	19 Feb. 1843	4 July 1844	20 June 1854
1825	Hutt, G. C.B. ..	Artillery	15 Oct. 1825	28 Sept. 1827	15 Oct. 1840	21 Sept. 1844	"
1835	Pelly, H. J. ..	8th N. I.	1 Mar. 1835	3 Oct. 1840	26 Aug. 1846	27 Aug. 1846	"
1820	Swanson, J. ..	10th "	11 Feb. 1821	11 June 1821	26 Jan. 1832	9 Nov. 1846	"
"	Maclean, A. N. ..	28th "	21 "	5 Sept. 1822	7 Apr. 1832	"	"
"	Crispin, B. ..	8th "	20 "	20 Nov. 1823	16 Sept. 1833	"	"
1819	Ramsay, J. S. ..	20th "	27 Aug. 1820	15 Feb. 1821	27 Aug. 1835	"	"
1820	Lucas, C. ..	Artillery	19 Dec. 1820	20 Dec. 1820	10 Dec. 1835	"	"
"	Trevelyan, H. W. ..	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	Liddell, J. ...	3rd Eur. Regt.	21 Feb. 1821	13 Nov. 1821	21 Feb. 1836	"	"
"	Grant, J. ...	Artillery	9 June 1821	19 June 1821	9 June 1836	"	"
1821	Pope, J. ...	17th N. I.	9 Apr. 1825	18 Feb. 1827	21 Oct. 1836	"	"
1821	Scobie, D. M. ...	26th "	30 Dec. 1821	1 May 1824	30 Dec. 1836	"	"
1821	Farmer, H. B. ...	Engineers	16 June 1825	17 June 1825	25 Mar. 1834	14 Oct. 1851	1 Aug. 1854
1821	Kilner, J. ...	"	16 June 1826	17 June 1826	7 Oct. 1840	11 Nov. 1851	"
1821	Popp, T. ...	1st Eur. Fus.	1 Jan. 1822	21 Apr. 1824	1 Jan. 1837	7 June 1849	28 Nov. 1854
"	Hurt, E. H. ...	10th N. I.	2 Sept. 1822	4 Oct. 1824	2 Sept. 1837	"	"
1823	Stiles, H. ...	2nd E. L. I.	21 Feb. 1824	8 Sept. 1826	0 Dec. 1837	"	"
1821	Skinner, P. K. ...	9th N. I.	30 Dec. 1824	27 Aug. 1831	1 Nov. 1839	"	"
1825	Hicks, T. W. ...	Artillery	16 Dec. 1825	28 Sept. 1827	16 Dec. 1840	"	"
1825	Turnbull, S. ...	"	13 Dec. 1827	7 Feb. 1834	13 Dec. 1842	"	"
1837	Leith, R. W. D. ...	1st Eur. Fus.	4 Sept. 1837	10 Jan. 1839	10 June 1846	"	"
1836	Malcolm, G. ...	1st Gr. N. I.	10 June 1836	31 Aug. 1840	21 June 1846	22 "	"
1823	Foulerton, T. ...	14th N. I.	21 Feb. 1824	8 Sept. 1826	2 Mar. 1837	5 July 1849	"
1821	Maughan, T. ...	9th "	18 Jan. 1822	6 Aug. 1826	18 Jan. 1837	22 Dec. 1849	"
1837	Russell, E. L. ...	12th "	4 Sept. 1837	16 July 1842	22 Dec. 1849	23 "	"
1833	Youngusband, R. R. ...	20th "	27 Dec. 1837	5 Oct. 1840	3 Apr. 1850	4 Apr. 1850	"
1826	MacDougall, N. P. ...	16th "	27 June 1827	15 Aug. 1835	27 June 1842	1 Aug. 1850	"
1821	Jacob, H. ...	22nd "	20 May 1822	13 July 1834	29 May 1837	12 Oct. 1850	"
1823	Owen, C. J. ...	1st L. C. Lan.	7 Oct. 1824	23 Dec. 1832	30 Oct. 1838	7 Dec. 1850	"
1825	Heath, J. C. ...	5th N. L. I.	28 May 1825	30 Oct. 1827	28 June 1838	25 Feb. 1851	"
1827	Keilly, J. R. ...	2nd Gr. N. I.	5 Jan. 1828	4 Apr. 1838	15 Apr. 1842	5 Apr. 1851	"
1822	Shorredale, R. ...	21st N. I.	4 Jan. 1823	19 Mar. 1825	4 Jan. 1838	8 Sept. 1851	"
1821	Farquhar, R. ...	6th "	13 Jan. 1822	20 Nov. 1825	13 Jan. 1837	11 Nov. 1851	"
1825	Birdwood, C. ...	3rd "	3 May 1825	3 Aug. 1827	17 July 1837	"	9 Apr. 1856
"	Holmes, J. ...	12th "	5 June 1825	20 Sept. 1827	5 June 1840	"	6 June 1850
1823	Pope, G. ...	22nd "	17 Jan. 1824	8 Sept. 1826	10 Feb. 1838	"	18 July 1856
1822	Stockley, G. C. ...	3rd Eur. Regt.	20 May 1823	24 Mar. 1825	29 May 1838	"	6 Dec. 1856
1825	Partridge, S. H. ...	18th N. I.	30 Nov. 1826	2 Dec. 1827	12 Dec. 1838	"	"
1823	Landon, S. ...	3rd Eur. Regt.	7 Jan. 1824	8 Sept. 1826	7 Jan. 1839	"	"
1825	Watkin, H. S. ...	15th N. I.	16 Sept. 1826	18 June 1828	8 Oct. 1839	"	"
1824	Guerin, E. A. ...	2nd E. L. I.	7 Dec. 1824	0 May 1827	7 Dec. 1839	"	"
1826	Christie, T. T. ...	17th N. I.	27 June 1827	27 Nov. 1834	30 Apr. 1840	"	"
1825	Drummond, A. A. ...	11th "	3 May 1825	28 Jan. 1827	3 May 1840	"	"
"	Morris, W. J. ...	9th "	10 July 1825	29 June 1834	16 July 1840	"	"
1830	Stewart, J. D. ...	14th "	2 Jan. 1830	3 Oct. 1840	24 Aug. 1845	26 Mar. 1852	"
1825	Auld, J. W. ...	26th "	20 Feb. 1826	26 Jan. 1838	20 Feb. 1841	1 July 1853	"
1816	Grimes, G. R. ...	2nd Gr. N. I.	31 Aug. 1816	9 Aug. 1841	26 Mar. 1841	15 Nov. 1853	"
1833	North, C. F. ...	Engineers	11 June 1833	4 June 1832	11 June 1848	16 Feb. 1851	"
1825	Duncan, W. G. ...	24th N. I.	31 Mar. 1826	30 July 1831	31 Mar. 1841	18 Apr. 1854	"
1827	Prescott, A. ...	2nd L. C.	18 Feb. 1828	15 Aug. 1835	18 Feb. 1843	24 "	"
1832	Vincent, H. ...	10th N. I.	11 June 1832	22 Sept. 1838	20 Nov. 1846	23 May 1854	"
1825	Munro, C. G. G. ...	16th "	17 Feb. 1826	25 Jan. 1829	17 Feb. 1841	20 June 1854	"
"	Salmon, W. B. ...	19th "	20 "	30 June 1832	20 "	"	"
"	Ramsay, J. B. ...	3rd Eur. Regt.	"	"	"	"	"
"	Eyre, T. ...	3rd L. C.	11 Mar. 1826	1 Jan. 1833	11 Mar. 1841	"	"
"	Thomas, A. ...	8th N. I.	16 May 1826	11 Sept. 1828	16 May 1841	"	"
1820	Westbrooke, F. ...	18th "	22 Apr. 1827	20 Apr. 1831	20 "	"	"
1820	Curtis, W. F. ...	1st L. C. Lan.	6 Nov. 1830	10 Oct. 1834	3 June 1841	"	"
1825	Stock, T. ...	3rd Eur. Regt.	30 Nov. 1826	26 Nov. 1827	30 Nov. 1841	"	"
1826	Andrews, E. ...	7th N. I.	2 Jan. 1827	15 Aug. 1834	2 Jan. 1842	"	"
"	Lynch, E. P., K.L.S. ...	20th "	16 Feb. 1827	16 Sept. 1833	16 Feb. 1842	"	"
"	Hogg, C. R. ...	1st Eur. Fus.	18 "	27 Sept. 1828	18 "	"	"
1827	Stewart, T. R. ...	8th N. I.	3 Apr. 1827	7 Apr. 1832	3 Apr. 1842	"	"
"	Haselwood, A. M. ...	3rd "	22 "	8 July 1833	22 "	"	"
"	Baynes, E. ...	20th "	12 June 1828	22 May 1838	23 "	"	"
"	Godfrey, W. H. ...	17th "	5 July 1828	18 Feb. 1835	0 May 1842	"	"

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST.

Season of App.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign.	Lieut.	Captain.	Major.
		Artillery	15 June 1827	28 Sept. 1827	15 June 1842	20 June 1854
1820	Forster, H.	"	"	"	"	"
"	Glasse, J. M.	"	"	10 Oct. 1833	"	"
"	Wormald, R. C.	"	5 Dec. 1827	22 July 1830	5 Dec. 1842	"
1827	Boye, H.	22nd N. I.	3 Jan. 1828	18 Jan. 1833	3 Jan. 1843	"
"	Wallace, R.	18th "	"	8 July 1833	"	"
"	Jones, H. C.	2nd E. L. I.	"	26 Apr. 1836	5 "	"
"	Shaw, R. J.	1st Eur. Fus.	5 "	8 Oct. 1839	"	"
"	Rolland, H.	27th N. I.	4 Mar. 1829	4 Nov. 1834	17 Feb. 1843	"
"	Preedy, H. W.	25th "	18 Feb. 1828	15 Aug. 1835	18 "	"
"	Jopp, K.	10th "	"	15 June 1836	19 "	"
"	Evans, H. W.	9th "	16 Mar. 1828	10 Jan. 1838	10 Mar. 1843	"
"	Travers, R.	23rd N. L. I.	5 Apr. 1828	13 Sept. 1830	5 Apr. 1843	"
"	Leckie, J. D.	22nd N. I.	25 "	8 Oct. 1839	25 "	"
"	Whitelock, C. R.	11th "	5 June 1829	22 Dec. 1836	21 July 1843	"
"	Cornuck, W. F.	15th "	12 "	4 July 1832	16 Aug. 1843	"
1839	Crawford, J. H. G.	Engineers	12 Dec. 1828	4 June 1838	12 Dec. 1843	"
1828	Woodsman, J. B.	Artillery	13 June 1834	16 Aug. 1843	13 June 1849	2 Aug. 1854
"	Hall, J.	Engineers	11 June 1841	13 Nov. 1846	1 Aug. 1854	"
1841	Kendall, W.	"	25 Apr. 1829	8 Oct. 1839	25 Apr. 1844	23 Nov. 1854
1828	Powell, B. R.	20th N. I.	"	5 June 1829	5 June 1844	"
"	Myline, C. D.	6th "	12 June 1829	20 Jan. 1839	12 "	"
"	Blake, E. S.	Artillery	5 July 1829	8 Oct. 1839	5 July 1844	"
"	Gordon, M. F.	2nd E. L. I.	"	"	"	"
"	Robertson, G. H.	25th N. I.	11 Dec. 1829	17 April 1834	11 Dec. 1844	"
1830	Trentham, C. W.	Engineers	27 Nov. 1834	30 July 1835	24 Jan. 1845	"
1833	Mauger, C.	3rd Eur. Regt.	21 Mar. 1834	14 Sept. 1835	"	"
1831	Crawford, A.	"	14 June 1832	25 July 1836	"	"
"	Barr, H. J.	2nd E. L. I.	12 Dec. 1834	8 Oct. 1839	"	"
1835	McGrigor, J.	21st N. I.	20 Dec. 1839	10 May 1843	15 Nov. 1853	12 Dec. 1854
1840	Kane, F. A. C.	15th "	12 Dec. 1834	24 Dec. 1837	12 Mar. 1849	25 Jan. 1855
1835	Evans, W. E.	1st Eur. Fus.	12 June 1835	24 Dec. 1837	1 Dec. 1849	1 May 1855
"	Lye, W. H. C.	13th N. I.	10 Dec. 1839	16 July 1842	1 July 1849	10 Dec. 1855
1840	Manson, A. R.	4th N. I. (R.C.)	10 May 1832	26 Mar. 1835	10 Dec. 1851	24 May 1856
1831	Margary, H. J.	Engineers	10 Dec. 1839	19 Dec. 1841	17 Aug. 1851	6 June 1856
1840	Brett, R. B.	Artillery	"	9 Nov. 1842	20 Jan. 1853	"
"	Wray, E.	"	13 June 1835	19 July 1838	20 May 1846	15 Oct. 1856
1835	Homer, A. C.	1st Gr. N. I.	2 Jan. 1841	0 June 1845	2 Jan. 1856	20 Nov. 1856
1841	Groom, W. H. R.	19th N. I.	18 Mar. 1841	5 Apr. 1843	18 Mar. 1850	14 Feb. 1857
"	Menewether, W. L.	3rd Eur. Regt.	11 Dec. 1835	25 Aug. 1838	21 Oct. 1850	14 Mar. 1857
1836	Arrow, W. G.	28th N. I.	12 June 1835	24 Dec. 1837	10 Oct. 1845	25 May 1857
1835	Saunders, A. E.	2nd E. L. I.	12 June 1837	7 Mar. 1840	9 Oct. 1849	16 June 1857
1837	Synour, C. J.	5th N. L. I.	26 Jan. 1839	1 Dec. 1840	28 Dec. 1848	"
1839	Phayre, R.	25th N. I.	18 Feb. 1839	4 June 1841	3 June 1852	"
"	Marston, E. C.	"	"	"	"	"

Season of App.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign.	Lieut.	Captain.
1831	Graham, W. D.	Engineers	10 May 1832	21 Oct. 1836	10 Dec. 1845
1831	Jameson, T. L.	20th N. I.	14 June 1834	14 Mar. 1837	21 Jan. 1846
1836	Beale, E. C.	22nd "	11 Dec. 1835	24 Feb. 1840	"
1839	Montgomery, G. S.	14th "	3 Feb. 1839	19 Nov. 1840	"
1840	Schneider, J. W.	2nd Gr. N. I.	11 Dec. 1840	27 Oct. 1841	29 "
1833	Richards, H.	3rd N. I.	14 Jan. 1834	9 Mar. 1837	12 May 1840
1831	Willoughby, H. J.	2nd E. L. I.	14 June 1832	8 Oct. 1839	15 "
1830	Pottinger, J.	Artillery	9 June 1831	20 Feb. 1841	9 June 1846
1831	Munbee, G. B.	Engineers	1 July 1833	25 Mar. 1838	"
1830	Hervey, C. R. W.	2nd E. L. I.	11 Dec. 1835	12 Nov. 1839	2 Nov. 1840
1830	Sealy, G. P.	Artillery	8 Dec. 1831	17 Aug. 1841	8 Dec. 1846
1838	Bowdich, E. H. S.	26th N. I.	6 Mar. 1838	30 Apr. 1840	25 Mar. 1847
1829	Ashburner, G. E.	8th "	22 Dec. 1838	4 May 1841	9 June 1847
1831	Forbes, J. G.	25th N. L. I.	14 June 1832	8 Oct. 1839	14 "
1836	Ponsonby, C.	17th N. I.	9 Apr. 1836	30 Apr. 1840	18 "
"	Cowper, T. A.	22nd "	9 Mar. 1836	3 Oct. 1840	27 "

Rank in April	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign.	Lieut.	Captain.
1837	Whitehill, C. S.	3rd Eur. Regt.	10 Dec. 1836	12 Nov. 1839	7 Aug. 1847
"	Boyd, D.	11th N. I.	19 Jan. 1837	3 Oct. 1840	19 "
1833	Vincent, H. T.	7th "	6 Mar. 1834	8 Oct. 1839	6 Dec. 1847
1832	Hart, P. L.	Engineers	14 Dec. 1832	30 Dec. 1841	14 "
1838	Macleod, E. W.	20th N. I.	11 Dec. 1837	8 Oct. 1839	28 Feb. 1849
1836	Taylor, J. MacK.	2nd L. C.	3 Aug. 1836	24 Dec. 1838	19 Mar. 1848
1837	Barrow, C. M.	19th N. I.	19 Jan. 1837	2 May 1840	31 "
"	Simpson, E. H.	2nd L. C.	7 Mar. 1837	30 July 1840	13 Apr. 1848
1841	Moyle, H. R. C.	2nd Gr. N. I.	10 Jan. 1841	6 Apr. 1842	1 May 1848
1839	Sandwith, J. W. F.	3rd Eur. Regt.	6 Feb. 1839	5 Oct. 1840	15 June 1848
1835	Forbes, John	3rd L. C.	1 Mar. 1835	28 Feb. 1838	24 "
1833	Smart, W. S.	Engineers	13 Dec. 1833	20 Oct. 1842	13 Dec. 1848
"	Wemyss, F.	"	"	10 May 1843	"
1835	Loch, W.	1st L.C.(Lan.)	24 Feb. 1835	14 Feb. 1837	5 Feb. 1849
1836	Leckie, G. A.	21st N. I.	7 Feb. 1836	8 Oct. 1841	22 Mar. 1849
"	Graves, J. C.	3rd L. C.	27 Nov. 1836	12 Feb. 1840	8 May 1849
1837	Hunter, W. F.	2nd "	16 Apr. 1837	12 Dec. 1840	"
1836	Richards, R.	3rd N. I.	13 Nov. 1835	8 Oct. 1839	27 "
1839	Gell, J. S.	10th "	11 June 1839	25 Feb. 1842	14 June 1849
1836	Compton, D'O. T.	29th "	21 Dec. 1835	12 Dec. 1838	27 "
1840	Price, G. U.	3rd Eur. Regt.	10 Dec. 1839	3 Oct. 1840	5 July 1849
1836	Heyman, H.	15th N. I.	10 June 1836	20 Sept. 1839	9 "
"	Bruce, F. P.	12th "	1 Sept. 1836	3 Oct. 1840	20 Sept. 1849
1840	MacGregor, E. M.	2nd L. C.	12 Apr. 1840	18 May 1842	19 Oct. 1849
1838	Trower, C. T.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	11 Dec. 1837	3 Oct. 1840	30 Nov. 1849
1834	Burke, J. H.	Engineers	12 Dec. 1834	2 Sept. 1845	12 Dec. 1849
"	Hough, L. S.	27th N. I.	21 "	12 July 1838	21 "
1830	Rigby, C. P.	10th "	18 Jan. 1836	4 Mar. 1840	28 Jan. 1850
"	Adams, H. A.	13th "	7 Feb. 1836	29 Jan. 1841	7 Mar. 1850
1838	Leckie, W. M.	"	27 Dec. 1837	13 Oct. 1840	1 Apr. 1850
"	Rose, J.	3rd Eur. Regt.	11 "	"	24 "
1839	Furneaux, W. S.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	3 Feb. 1839	23 Nov. 1841	25 "
"	Kempt, F. S.	"	6 July 1839	16 July 1842	4 May 1850
1838	Lancaster, H.	20th N. I.	13 Feb. 1838	14 July 1841	31 "
1840	Edgerly, R. J.	29th "	14 Sept. 1840	23 Apr. 1842	25 June 1850
1839	Dunsterville, J. B.	4th N.I.(R.C.)	20 Sept. 1839	23 Nov. 1844	24 Aug. 1850
1837	Ashburner, W.	3rd L. C.	19 Jan. 1837	24 Mar. 1840	31 "
1838	Anderson, W. C.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	6 Aug. 1839	2 Dec. 1842	11 Sept. 1850
1838	Dunsterville, J. B.	10th N. I.	11 June 1838	3 Oct. 1840	25 "
1839	Briggs, P. M.	5 Feb. 1839	16 July 1842	12 Oct. 1850	"
1841	Davies, H. P.	29th "	2 Mar. 1841	31 Mar. 1843	26 "
1839	Kemball, J. S.	26th "	11 Dec. 1838	3 Oct. 1840	12 Nov. 1850
1840	Anderson, W. W.	1st L. C. (Lan.)	4 Dec. 1840	23 May 1842	7 Dec. 1850
1836	Barr, J. T.	7th N. I.	17 Jan. 1836	19 Oct. 1839	17 Jan. 1851
"	Whitehill, S. J. K.	23rd N. L. I.	"	3 Oct. 1840	"
1838	Stanley, H.	5th "	12 Dec. 1837	17 Sept. 1840	25 Feb. 1851
"	Kemball, A. B.	Artillery	11 "	17 Aug. 1841	28 "
1839	Ballingall, W.	24th N. I.	11 Dec. 1838	18 June 1840	3 Mar. 1851
"	Wood, J. A.	20th "	9 July 1839	31 Mar. 1842	5 Apr. 1851
1841	Gordon, R.	4th N.I.(R.C.)	1 Oct. 1841	4 Jan. 1845	15 "
"	Muter, St. J. O'N.	2nd Gr. N. I.	18 Mar. 1841	10 July 1842	12 May 1851
1840	Pearson, P. S.	14th N. I.	14 Sept. 1840	13 Oct. 1842	16 "
1841	Westropp, R. M.	14th "	2 Feb. 1841	24 Jan. 1845	6 June 1851
1836	Grant, C. P.	3rd "	10 June 1836	26 Sept. 1841	10 "
1842	Francis, F. E.	14th "	24 June 1842	24 Aug. 1845	17 "
1838	Thacker, S.	9th "	11 Dec. 1837	1 Nov. 1839	6 July 1851
"	Taylor, R. L.	18th "	11 June 1838	29 May 1841	8 "
"	Taylor, W. W.	5th N. L. I.	13 Feb. 1838	3 Oct. 1840	16 "
1840	Shewell, H.	2nd E. L. I.	31 Aug. 1840	16 July 1842	3 Sept. 1851
"	Field, John	6th N. I.	22 Dec. 1839	20 Apr. 1842	27 Oct. 1851
1837	Evans, H. L.	17th "	12 June 1837	3 Oct. 1840	1 Dec. 1851
1836	Marriott, W. F.	Engineers	9 Dec. 1836	2 June 1846	9 "
1839	Kueller, C. F.	11th N. I.	10 Feb. 1839	8 Oct. 1840	20 "
1838	Panning, F.	9th "	11 June 1838	3 "	1 Jan. 1852
"	Combe, J. J.	18th "	"	10 July 1842	"
1842	Langston, J.	4th N.I.(R.C.)	11 June 1842	24 Jan. 1845	"
1840	Walker, C. W.	5th N. L. I.	10 Mar. 1840	16 July 1842	4 Feb. 1852
1839	Gray, W. B.	26th N. I.	12 June 1839	"	6 "

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST.

537

Season of App.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign.	Lieut.	Captain.
1840	Hawkins, J. R. ..	Artillery	10 Dec. 1839	9 May 1842	17 Feb. 1852
1838	Anderson G. S. A. ..	18th N. I.	12 June 1838	5 July 1844	" "
1839	Green, E. A. ..	21st "	11 June 1839	17 Dec. 1840	16 Mar. 1852
1842	Houghton, W. R. ..	14th "	2 Aug. 1842	21 Jan. 1846	20 "
1830	Baugh, C. R. ..	9th "	12 June 1830	22 July 1843	18 May 1853
1840	Faulknor, J. A. S. ..	6th "	12 Dec. 1840	16 July 1842	12 June 1853
"	Aitken, W. D. ..	Artillery	11 "	27 June 1842	25 "
"	Moyle, C. A. ..	21st N. I.	22 Dec. 1839	2 Nov. 1841	25 "
"	Fuller, C. B. ..	Artillery	11 Dec. 1840	28 June 1842	18 July 1852
"	Worgan, J. ..	" 8th N. I.	22 Dec. 1839	25 Aug. 1842	15 Aug. 1852
"	Thompson, E. ..	27th "	6 Aug. 1839	10 July 1842	2 Sept. 1852
1839	McCulloch, E. ..	12th "	12 June 1839	16 Aug. 1841	1 Oct. 1852
"	Lodwick, W. ..	11th "	11 Dec. 1839	10 July 1842	1 Nov. 1852
1840	Anderson, W. F. ..	2nd Gr. N. I.	25 Feb. 1841	8 Sept. 1842	11 "
1841	Curtis, A. H. ..	7th N. I.	1 Sept. 1838	13 Feb. 1840	17 "
1838	Lucas, A. W. ..	1st L. C. (Lan.)	2 Feb. 1841	22 Sept. 1842	25 "
1841	Hardy, E. A. ..	22nd N. I.	11 June 1839	22 July 1841	4 Dec. 1852
1839	Scott, J. G. ..	24th "	"	10 Aug. 1841	8 "
"	Wray, J. ..	9th "	11 June 1842	21 Jan. 1840	10 Feb. 1853
1842	Church, A. B. ..	13th "	31 Aug. 1840	1 Aug. 1843	2 Mar. 1853
1840	Groube, F. J. ..	"	22 Dec. 1839	16 July 1844	10 "
"	Gench, G. O. ..	Artillery	11 Dec. 1840	27 Dec. 1842	28 "
"	Lightfoot, J. G. ..	27th N. I.	31 Aug. 1839	23 Nov. 1841	6 May 1853
"	Buttye, M. J. ..	22nd "	29 Dec. 1839	1 May 1842	20 July 1853
"	Millar, J. G. ..	5th N. L. I.	12 Jan. 1841	24 Jan. 1845	29 "
1841	Francis, J. T. ..	10th N. I.	22 Dec. 1839	10 July 1842	3 Aug. 1853
1840	Coley, J. C. ..	21st "	2 Feb. 1841	18 Feb. 1843	"
1841	Laurie, J. J. ..	11th "	31 Mar. 1840	23 Oct. 1843	4 "
1840	Calusac, W. L. ..	24th "	10 Dec. 1839	13 Mar. 1842	30 "
"	Montrout, W. ..	25th "	6 Aug. 1839	4 Nov. 1841	21 Sept. 1853
1839	Bourdillon, O. ..	12th "	11 Dec. 1839	17 Feb. 1843	17 Oct. 1853
1840	Carter, V. B. D. ..	28th "	11 June 1839	3 Sept. 1840	15 Nov. 1853
1839	Lye, G. L. ..	"	11 Dec. 1839	21 Sept. 1841	"
1840	Hodgkinson, C. ..	17th "	11 June 1839	2 Nov. 1841	"
1839	Pogson, J. ..	3rd Eur. Regt.	23 Feb. 1840	15 Apr. 1842	"
1840	Campbell, E. ..	"	10 Dec. 1839	9 May 1842	"
"	Hodgson, H. B. ..	10th N. I.	29 Sept. 1839	16 July 1842	"
1839	Evans, J. L. ..	1st Gr. N. I.	11 Dec. 1839	12 Jan. 1843	"
1840	Johnstone, R. M. ..	10th N. I.	12 June 1840	26 May 1843	"
"	Moyle, J. G. ..	2nd Gr. N. I.	25 July 1841	20 Nov. 1843	"
1841	Harding, G. W. ..	2nd E. L. I.	12 Dec. 1840	30 Nov. 1844	"
1840	Tyacke, H. P. ..	25th N. I.	12 June 1841	12 May 1842	9 Dec. 1853
1841	Lowry, E. ..	24th "	10 Dec. 1839	28 Feb. 1843	31 "
1840	Champion, J. H. ..	Artillery	11 June 1841	11 May 1845	28 Jan. 1854
1841	Petrie, J. G. ..	4th N. I. (R. C.)	9 Dec. 1843	28 Aug. 1842	10 Feb. 1854
1843	Wood, H. H. A. ..	3rd L. C.	10 Feb. 1839	26 May 1843	25 "
1839	Moore, R. B. ..	Artillery	11 June 1841	15 Nov. 1843	27 "
1841	Woolcombe, J. D. ..	"	10 Dec. 1841	24 Jan. 1845	5 Mar. 1854
"	Biggs, T. ..	18th N. I.	25 Feb. 1840	22 Feb. 1844	1 Apr. 1854
1840	Jacob, H. E. ..	3rd "	12 June 1841	15 Aug. 1843	10 "
1839	Grant, E. ..	10th "	12 June 1841	14 Nov. 1845	18 "
1841	Pelly, W. P. ..	24th "	11 Dec. 1841	14 Nov. 1847	24 "
"	McPherson, W. E. ..	2nd L. C.	8 Nov. 1843	10 Dec. 1844	1 May 1854
1843	Bannister, C. W. ..	21st N. I.	25 July 1841	21 Jan. 1846	6 "
1841	Scott, E. L. ..	6th N. L. I.	1 Jan. 1844	22 Feb. 1844	22 "
1841	Mackechnie, R. W. ..	2nd E. L. I.	12 June 1841	24 Jan. 1845	23 "
1841	Savile, J. W. ..	10th N. I.	11 Dec. 1841	16 July 1842	3 June 1854
"	Macgowan, F. ..	23rd N. L. I.	28 July 1839	11 May 1843	11 "
1839	Peyton, J. ..	"	11 Dec. 1840	13 Nov. 1846	"
1840	Bainbridge, R. ..	Engineers	11 June 1839	"	"
1839	Bell, H. W. B. ..	"	"	"	"
"	Rivers, H. ..	1st Gr. N. I.	11 Dec. 1839	5 May 1844	13 July 1854
1840	Sandwith, J. P. ..	Engineers	11 June 1841	13 Nov. 1846	1 Aug. 1854
1841	Kennedy, M. K. ..	"	10 Dec. 1841	16 June 1847	"
"	DeLisle, A. ..	"	2 July 1841	24 Jan. 1845	26 "
"	Briggs, H. T. ..	6th N. I.	7 Jan. 1841	"	29 "
"	Hatch, W. S. ..	Artillery	10 Dec. 1841	"	"

Season of App.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign.	Lieut.	Captain.
1841	Gibbard, H. L. ..	Artillery	10 Dec. 1841	20 Sept. 1844	29 Aug. 1854
	Gaye, D. ..	"	11 "	3 July 1845	"
1842	Douglas, H. M. ..	"	10 June 1842	"	"
1840	Holbrow, W. P. ..	12th N. I.	4 Sept. 1840	1 July 1843	1 Oct. 1854
	Neale, W. A. ..	3rd "	29 Dec. 1839	1 May 1844	3 "
1842	Kemball, V. S. ..	Artillery	10 June 1842	3 July 1845	23 "
	Murray, A. M. ..	"	"	"	19 Nov. 1854
	Soppitt, M. J. ..	12th N. I.	11 June 1842	1 Oct. 1844	28 "
1840	Pirie, W. ..	1st Gr. N. I.	12 Dec. 1840	5 Apr. 1845	"
1842	Warden, R. P. ..	10th N. I.	2 Mar. 1842	31 Oct. 1845	"
1840	Daly, H. ..	1st Eur. (Fus.)	1 Sept. 1840	18 June 1843	25 Dec. 1854
1841	Newnham, F. G. ..	23rd N. L. I.	11 Dec. 1841	24 Jan. 1845	28 "
1840	Dunn, J. ..	3rd Eur. Regt.	11 Jan. 1840	17 Feb. 1843	11 Jan. 1855
1842	Aitchison, C. T. ..	2nd E. L. I.	10 June 1842	27 Aug. 1844	18 "
1840	Cottell, J. W. ..	26th N. I.	5 Feb. 1840	14 Oct. 1844	5 Feb. 1855
	Auderton, J. A. ..	19th "	16 "	11 Oct. 1843	16 "
1842	Bruce, H. ..	2nd E. L. I.	11 June 1842	13 Sept. 1844	27 Mar. 1855
1841	Scott, W. ..	13th N. I.	2 Feb. 1841	24 Jan. 1845	1 May 1855
1842	Dickinson, W. R. ..	Engineers	10 June 1842	20 Jan. 1848	10 "
1840	Jones, W. S. ..	22nd N. I.	12 June 1840	16 July 1844	12 June 1855
1842	Arthur, E. P. ..	1st L. C. (Lan.)	2 May 1842	9 Oct. 1844	17 "
	Finnimore, E. K. ..	Artillery	10 June 1842	3 July 1845	17 "
	Ker, T. D. ..	6th N. I.	30 Jan. 1842	21 Jan. 1846	28 "
	Thompson, C. ..	2nd E. L. I.	18 June 1842	30 Sept. 1844	3 July 1855
1840	Dansey, E. ..	1st Eur. (Fus.)	20 Sept. 1840	9 Aug. 1843	2 Aug. 1855
	Herne, G. E. ..	"	11 Dec. 1840	24 Jan. 1845	4 "
	Youngusband, J. W. ..	8th N. I.	19 Aug. 1840	24 Jan. 1845	19 "
	Brodie, W. M. ..	7th "	31 Aug. 1840	18 Dec. 1844	31 "
1842	Osborne, H. S. ..	Artillery	11 June 1842	3 July 1845	12 Sept. 1855
1843	Scott, C. ..	Engineers	9 June 1843	15 Apr. 1848	13 "
1844	Maude, E. ..	4th N. I. (R.C.)	1 Feb. 1844	14 Jan. 1846	15 "
1840	Raikes, S. N. ..	18th N. I.	18 Sept. 1840	21 Jan. 1846	18 "
1844	Bowen, W. T. ..	10th "	8 June 1844	"	20 "
	Maclean, H. T. ..	27th "	6 Mar. 1844	16 May 1849	4 Oct. 1855
	Fife, J. G. ..	Engineers	7 June 1844	27 June 1848	28 "
	Wilkinson, G. H. ..	10th N. I.	28 Dec. 1844	21 Jan. 1846	31 "
1843	Pollexfen, J. J. ..	15th "	1 Jan. 1843	8 July 1845	12 Nov. 1855
1845	Warden, F. S. ..	4th N. I. (R.C.)	3 Jan. 1845	18 Aug. 1847	10 Dec. 1855
1840	Hewett, W. S. ..	11th N. I.	12 Dec. 1840	24 Nov. 1843	12 "
	Pelly, L. ..	17th "	"	24 Jan. 1845	"
	Day, H. J. ..	19th "	"	21 Apr. 1845	"
1842	Phillips, F. ..	1st Eur. (Fus.)	11 June 1842	16 Aug. 1845	31 "
1841	Piers, T. T. ..	20th N. I.	10 Dec. 1841	94 Jan. 1845	1 Jan. 1856
	Mackenzie, F. W. ..	8th "	10 Jan. 1841	"	10 "
	Hammond, R. M. ..	20th "	12 "	16 July 1842	12 "
	Harvey, F. ..	18th "	"	21 Jan. 1846	30 "
1848	Birch, H. ..	27th "	11 Feb. 1848	1 Oct. 1852	30 "
	Carney, A. ..	"	27 July 1848	22 Mar. 1853	15 Feb. 1856
1842	Lambert, W. R. ..	1st Gr. N. I.	9 Dec. 1842	21 Jan. 1846	29 "
1841	Dickson, W. D. ..	3rd N. I.	2 Mar. 1841	24 Jan. 1845	2 Mar. 1856
1842	Cameron, C. ..	24th "	15 Aug. 1842	21 Jan. 1846	16 "
1841	Williams, J. D. ..	28th "	14 July 1841	1 Dec. 1843	24 "
1843	Hewett, F. S. ..	28th "	9 June 1843	21 Jan. 1848	18 Apr. 1856
1842	Hossack, G. ..	Artillery	11 June 1842	3 July 1845	28 "
1844	Jones, J. ..	Engineers	9 Dec. 1844	9 Oct. 1848	24 May 1850
1841	Holland, H. W. ..	13th N. I.	25 July 1841	23 Apr. 1845	1 June
	Nixon, J. P. ..	25th "	12 June 1841	24 Jan. 1845	12 "
1842	Collier, J. A. ..	7th "	11 June 1842	21 Jan. 1846	21 "
	Bolton, W. M. S. ..	2nd Gr. N. I.	"	26 Mar. 1845	30 "
1841	Etheridge, A. T. ..	3rd Eur. Regt.	13 July 1841	5 Jan. 1844	13 July 1856
1842	Lester, J. F. ..	10th N. I.	9 Dec. 1842	21 Jan. 1846	20 Aug. 1856
	Oldfield, P. J. ..	3rd L. C.	2 Jan. 1842	24 Oct. 1842	3 Oct. 1856
1844	Henderson, J. H. ..	29th N. I.	10 June 1844	20 Oct. 1846	10 "
1843	Walker, W. ..	1st Gr. N. I.	9 Dec. 1843	20 May 1846	15 "
1842	Buckle, C. ..	3rd L. C.	2 Feb. 1842	25 Feb. 1844	23 Nov. 1856
	Annesley, J. T. ..	20th N. I.	15 Oct. 1842	27 Nov. 1844	"
1843	Westropp, J. E. ..	2nd E. L. I.	1 Feb. 1843	24 Jan. 1845	"
1841	Bates, J. ..	8th N. I.	4 Dec. 1841	1 Apr. 1845	"
1842	Shewell, W. V. ..	20th "	6 Jan. 1842	7 Sept. 1845	"
	Thacker, J. ..	9th "	11 June 1842	21 Jan. 1846	"

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST.

539

Season of Apts.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign.	Lieut..	Captain.
				21 Jan. 1846	23 Nov. 1850
1842	James, C. M. W. ..	6th N. I.	11 June 1842	"	"
"	Cowpar, R. ..	1st Eur. (Fus.)	13 July 1842	"	"
"	Miller, H. N. ..	"	9 Dec. 1842	"	"
"	Waddington, E. ..	23rd N. L. I.	"	"	"
1843	Jessop, C. S. ..	2nd E. L. I.	1 Apr. 1843	"	"
1843	Green, M. S. ..	16th N. I.	3 Jan. 1845	4 Feb. 1846	"
1844	Oliver, T. ..	5th N. L. I.	10 June 1844	2 Mar. 1846	"
"	Stevenson, D. ..	14th N. I.	4 Aug. 1844	8 Apr. 1846	"
"	Fearon, D. F. ..	10th "	1 Jan. 1844	20 May 1846	"
1843	Parr, W. C. ..	24th "	1 Sept. 1843	20 June 1846	"
1842	Beale, H. Y. ..	12th "	10 Dec. 1842	1 Aug. 1846	"
1844	Burrows, G. R. S. ..	15th "	1 Jan. 1844	26 June 1847	"
"	Nuttall, T. ..	20th "	2 Aug. 1845	6 Dec. 1847	"
1843	Maude, C. O. ..	7th "	1 Feb. 1843	7 "	"
1843	Graham, A. W. ..	4th N. I. (R. C.)	14 June 1845	12 Feb. 1848	"
1844	Seymour, L. W. ..	2nd L. C.	9 Apr. 1844	29 Sept. 1848	"
"	Wilson, W. ..	1st Gr. N. I.	28 Dec. 1844	12 Jan. 1849	"
1843	Forbes, H. E. ..	1st L. C. (Lan.)	25 May 1843	5 Nov. 1849	"
1840	Robertson, J. F. ..	28th N. I.	3 Jan. 1840	1 Dec. 1849	"
1844	Stewart, C. J. ..	13th "	9 Dec. 1844	8 Sept. 1850	"
1845	Langborne, G. ..	21st "	13 Dec. 1845	6 May 1853	6 Dec. 1856
1849	Dawson, E. S. K. ..	27th "	11 Dec. 1840	20 Apr. 1848	9 "
1840	Glasspoole, R. E. ..	6th "	3 Apr. 1840	1 Nov. 1846	10 "
1843	Wren, R. F. ..	3rd L. C.	1 Feb. 1843	3 May 1844	3 Jan. 1857
1841	Schneider, F. ..	3rd Eur. Regt.	10 Dec. 1841	8 July 1845	12 "
1842	Keatinge, R. H. ..	Artillery.	11 June 1842	"	30 "
"	McKenna, J. ..	"	30 Jan. 1842	21 Jan. 1846	1 Feb. 1857
"	Barnes, G. McB. ..	20th N. I.	3 Feb. 1845	9 July 1849	5 "
1845	Stileman, W. G. ..	15th "	12 Dec. 1846	21 Oct. 1850	14 "
1840	Dunsterville, L. D'A. ..	28th "	17 Feb. 1847	18 June 1851	25 May 1857
1847	Lyons, E. W. ..	"	23 Feb. 1845	10 May 1847	28 "
1845	Jardine, F. R. ..	5th N. L. I.	1 Mar. 1844	5 Feb. 1849	29 "
1844	Dennis, J. H. B. ..	1st L. C. (Lan.)	2 July 1842	21 Jan. 1849	11 June 1857
1842	Reynolds, J. H. ..	17th N. I.	7 Apr. 1844	8 May 1849	18 "
1844	Loch, F. A. E. ..	1st L. C. (Lan.)	11 June 1842	21 Jan. 1846	27 "
1842	Palin, C. T. ..	19th N. I.	18 "	24 Jan. 1845	20 July 1857
"	Burton, R. F. ..	18th "	16 July 1842	21 Jan. 1846	31 Aug. 1857
"	Hathway, H. R. ..	11th "	10 Dec. 1842	20 "	4 Sept. 1857
"	Little, A. B. ..	25th "	29 Jan. 1843	21 "	4 Oct. 1857
1843	Black, J. ..	2nd Gr. N. I.	4 Sept. 1842	28 Oct. 1847	13 "
1842	Davison, G. ..	11th N. I.	2 Feb. 1845	15 Sept. 1850	13 "
1845	Maxwell, H. P. B. ..	14th "	1 Sept. 1843	21 Jan. 1846	28 "
1843	Nicholson, I. T. ..	23rd N. L. I.	5 "	19 Mar. 1848	2 Nov. 1857
"	Whittaker, B. R. ..	2nd E. L. I.	17 Jan. 1844	18 Mar. 1851	4 Dec. 1857
1844	Hobart, Hon'ble C. E. ..	26th N. I.	10 "	14 Oct. 1851	"
"	Blair, J. ..	2nd L. C.	7 "	15 Nov. 1853	"
"	Widdicombe, W. ..	7th N. I.	9 Dec. 1844	"	"
"	Boddam, C. T. ..	Engineers	10 Dec. 1850	"	"
1850	Close, H. ..	27th N. I.	"	"	"

Season of Apts.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign.	Lieut.
1842	Forrest, J. O'B. ..	3rd Eur. Regt.	10 Dec. 1842	24 Jan. 1845
1842	Dyett, W. N. ..	Artillery	10 Dec. 1843	6 Apr. 1845
1842	Teschemaker, T. R. ..	"	9 Dec. 1842	3 July 1845
1843	Aytoun, A. ..	"	9 June 1843	7 Sept. 1845
"	Wallace, H. ..	"	"	3 Jan. 1846
1842	Becher, A. ..	8th N. I.	22 Dec. 1842	21 "
"	Taylor, G. F. ..	22nd "	9 Dec. 1842	"
1843	Robison, H. G. ..	3rd Eur. Regt.	31 Jan. 1843	"
"	Macdonald, J. M. ..	"	21 Feb. 1843	"
"	Browne, W. W. ..	"	"	"
"	Cowper, C. C. G. ..	9th N. I.	1 Mar. 1843	"
"	Mainwaring, W. G. ..	8th "	"	"
"	Campbell, J. ..	1st Eur. (Fus.)	9 June 1843	"
"	Thatcher, T. ..	22nd N. I.	10 "	"
"	Raverty, H. G. ..	11th "	28 "	"
"	"	3rd "	"	"

Season of Apt.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign.	Lieut.
1845	Miles, J.	3rd Eur. Regt.	8 Feb. 1845	21 Jan. 1846
1845	Berthon, H. P. B.	Artillery	9 June 1845	1 May 1846
1844	Sinclair, A. Y.	26th N. I.	1 Feb. 1844	5 "
"	Mules, W. M.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	1 Jan. 1844	21 "
"	Thomson, G. L.	26th N. I.	15 Feb. 1844	9 June 1846
"	Gordon, W. P.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	18 "	19 "
"	Hassard, R. D.	2nd E. L. I.	1 Jan. 1844	13 July 1846
"	Brown, G. G.	Artillery	7 June 1844	1 Aug. 1846
1845	Mackeson, F. L.	19th N. I.	3 Jan. 1845	23 "
1844	Alban, T. C.	8th "	15 Feb. 1844	26 "
"	Scott, S.	9th "	10 June 1844	13 Nov. 1846
"	Conybeare, F.	Artillery	9 Dec. 1844	24 "
1845	Tubbs, R. T. N.	9th N. I.	3 May 1845	31 Dec. 1846
1844	Kinloch, D. J.	Artillery	9 Dec. 1844	6 Jan. 1847
"	Sandford, H. B.	" "	" "	15 "
1845	Hort, J. G.	26th N. I.	14 June 1845	25 Feb. 1847
1844	Ashburner, J.	18th "	1 Jan. 1844	23 Mar. 1847
1840	Thorp, S. J.	3rd Eur. Regt.	3 Mar. 1846	25 "
1845	Mark, A. R.	Artillery	13 June 1845	17 Apr. 1847
1844	Gleig, DeL. McD.	2nd Gr. N. I.	10 Dec. 1844	4 June 1847
1843	Briggs, W. L.	22nd N. I.	1 July 1843	27 "
1845	Gray, W.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	19 July 1845	15 Aug. 1847
1840	Stretzell, C. C.	11th N. I.	3 Jan. 1846	18 "
"	Ledwith, J. S.	2nd E. L. I.	13 June 1846	20 Sept. 1847
1844	Law, S. C.	2nd Gr. N. I.	28 Dec. 1844	15 Oct. 1847
1846	Taylor, R. A.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	7 Mar. 1846	" "
1845	Ord, E. H.	3rd N. I.	3 Feb. 1845	1 Nov. 1847
1842	Bacon, E. A. H.	25th "	22 Dec. 1842	14 "
1845	Hill, J. T.	14th "	18 Feb. 1845	1 Jan. 1848
"	Beville, H.	8th "	14 June 1845	10 Feb. 1848
1844	James, H. H.	10th "	10 Dec. 1844	26 "
1840	Bannerman, W.	3rd "	3 Feb. 1840	12 Mar. 1849
1845	Cragh, W.	19th "	3 Feb. 1845	31 "
1846	King, E.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	3 Apr. 1846	20 Apr. 1848
1845	Macdonell, D. J.	2nd Gr. N. I.	14 June 1845	1 May 1848
1843	Rice, W.	25th N. I.	26 Apr. 1843	15 June 1848
"	Dick, W. A.	3rd L. C.	1 Dec. 1843	24 "
1844	Shortt, A. Y.	19th N. I.	1 Feb. 1844	30 Aug. 1848
1845	Hailes, J. C.	Artillery	13 June 1845	1 Sept. 1848
1843	Evezard, G. C.	22nd N. I.	26 Apr. 1843	30 Nov. 1848
1840	Dods, P.	9th "	3 Mar. 1846	27 Dec. 1848
1844	Battye, A. T.	25th "	10 Dec. 1844	28 "
1845	Haggard, T. T.	Artillery	14 June 1845	8 Jan. 1849
1844	Shortt, W. Y. H.	22nd N. I.	10 Dec. 1844	12 "
1840	Ferguson, W.	1st Gr. N. I.	3 Feb. 1846	30 "
1845	Morse, R. A.	Artillery	14 June 1845	20 Feb. 1849
1846	Law, E. A.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	12 June 1846	12 Mar. 1849
1845	Anderson, D. G.	Artillery	14 June 1845	31 "
1844	Giffard, A.	16th N. I.	9 Dec. 1844	16 Apr. 1849
1845	Shekleton, J.	Artillery	14 June 1845	" "
1847	Smith, G.	2nd L. C.	17 Feb. 1847	8 May 1849
1846	Wahab, C. W.	14th N. I.	13 June 1846	12 "
1845	Barton, C. J.	Artillery	12 Dec. 1845	1 June 1849
"	Richardes, R. W.	10th N. I.	3 Feb. 1845	14 "
1846	Gordon, J.	1st Gr. N. I.	13 June 1846	21 "
1845	Mellersh, G. B.	Artillery	12 Dec. 1845	25 "
1847	Eales, G. D.	29th N. I.	3 Jan. 1847	27 "
1840	Castell, R. J.	4th N. I. (R. C.)	13 June 1846	1 July 1849
"	Johnson, W. T.	6th N. I.	" "	2 "
1848	Loch, C. A.	1st L. C. (Lan.)	30 Oct. 1848	27 Aug. 1849
1844	Howison, S. Y.	12th N. I.	10 Dec. 1844	20 Sept. 1849
1845	Gibbard, T. B.	Artillery	12 Dec. 1845	4 Oct. 1849
"	Boodle, C. E.	5th N. L. I.	13 June 1845	9 "
1847	Farquharson, J. C.	2nd L. C.	8 Dec. 1847	19 "
1845	Marett, P. D.	Artillery	13 Dec. 1845	20 "
1847	Ford, St. C.	14th N. I.	11 June 1847	31 "

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST.

541

Season of Apt.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign.	Lieut.
1840	Camberlege, J. C. . .	1st Eur. (Fus.)	13 June 1846	30 Nov. 1849
1845	Pierce, J. H. S. . .	24th N. I.	14 June 1845	7 Dec. 1849
1846	Laughton, G. A. . .	2nd E. L. I.	3 July 1846	13 "
"	Chesshyre, A. P. . .	12th N. I.	5 Feb. 1846	22 "
1845	Miles, J. . .	16th "	3 Feb. 1845	28 Jan. 1850
"	Thomas, G. E. . .	13th "	"	1 Feb. 1850
1844	Holt, J. M. . .	20th "	26 Dec. 1844	4 Mar. 1850
1845	Chitty, W. T. . .	13th "	1 Apr. 1845	7 "
1846	Keys, F. . .	11th "	20 July 1846	20 "
"	Cooper, E. M. G. . .	18th "	13 June 1846	1 Apr. 1850
1845	Waddington, W. . .	20th "	14 June 1845	15 "
"	Saulez, W. H. . .	Artillery	13 Dec. 1845	16 "
1846	Scott, S. . .	2nd E. L. I.	11 Dec. 1846	24 "
"	Currie, J. . .	15th N. I.	12 "	25 "
"	Disbrowe, H. F. . .	1st Eur. (Fus.)	13 June 1846	1 May 1850
"	Mallaby, R. . .	13th N. I.	3 Aug. 1846	4 "
"	Armstrong, W. A. . .	3rd Eur. Regt.	20 Dec. 1846	15 "
"	Billamore, G. R. . .	2nd E. L. I.	11 "	25 "
"	Macaulay, G. W. . .	16th N. I.	12 June 1846	28 "
1844	Ross, F. T. . .	18th "	4 Aug. 1844	31 "
1846	Taverner, E. L. . .	20th "	17 Jan. 1846	25 June 1850
1847	Blowers, W. H. . .	29th "	17 Feb. 1847	1 Aug. 1850
1848	Cousens, S. . .	13th "	9 Dec. 1848	24 "
1846	Sheppard, J. L. . .	4th N. I. (R. C.)	3 July 1846	31 "
"	Oliphant, A. E. . .	3rd L. C.	20 Oct. 1846	11 Sept. 1850
1847	Furneaux, J. E. . .	1st Eur. (Fus.)	17 Feb. 1847	17 "
1845	Blunt, A. . .	Artillery	13 Dec. 1845	25 "
"	Fairbrother, J. . .	19th N. I.	19 July 1845	12 Oct. 1850
1846	Naylor, C. E. . .	20th "	13 June 1846	26 "
1847	Barras, C. P. . .	2nd Gr. N. I.	3 July 1847	11 Nov. 1850
1846	Graham, J. . .	26th N. I.	17 Jan. 1846	12 "
"	Mignon, F. P. . .	8th "	13 June 1846	13 "
"	Melliss, G. J. . .	20th "	"	20 "
1847	Atkins, F. W. McL.	2nd E. L. I.	3 Feb. 1847	16 Jan. 1851
1846	Robinson, W. C. . .	0th N. I.	4 July 1846	2 Feb. 1851
1845	Milford, S. C. . .	5th N. L. I.	12 Dec. 1845	11 "
1847	Wallace, R. . .	1st Eur. (Fus.)	3 May 1847	19 "
1845	Berthon, J. R. . .	18th N. I.	8 Sept. 1845	20 "
1846	Haig, M. R. . .	5th N. L. I.	13 June 1846	25 "
1845	Battiscombe, R. C.	Artillery	13 Dec. 1845	28 "
1846	Prescott, C. J. . .	24th N. I.	17 Jan. 1846	3 Mar. 1851
1847	Robinson, H. L. . .	20th "	3 Nov. 1847	5 Apr. 1851
"	Glasspoole, W. A. . .	4th N. I. (R. C.)	3 Jan. 1847	15 "
1845	Bayly, A. A. . .	Artillery	13 Dec. 1845	28 "
1846	Lester, W. C. . .	2nd Gr. N. I.	13 June 1846	12 May 1851
1848	Leith, T. . .	14th N. I.	3 Feb. 1848	6 June 1851
1846	Steuart, F. G. . .	9th "	11 Dec. 1846	6 July 1851
1847	Johnstone, R. . .	18th "	20 Jan. 1847	8 "
"	Tyrwhitt, G. B. . .	5th N. L. I.	17 Feb. 1847	6 "
1845	Henderson, J. R. . .	Artillery	13 Dec. 1845	17 Aug. 1851
1848	Sykes, W. H. F. . .	3rd L. C.	3 Apr. 1848	23 "
1847	Harpur, J. . .	6th N. I.	17 Feb. 1847	20 "
1846	Rose, W. . .	25th "	13 June 1846	31 "
1847	Hutcheon, D. . .	2nd E. L. I.	17 Feb. 1847	3 Sept. 1851
"	Smith, J. A. . .	6th N. I.	10 Dec. 1847	27 Oct. 1851
1846	Beynon, W. H. . .	21st "	20 Dec. 1846	1 Nov. 1851
"	Hayward, G. F. . .	17th "	12 June 1846	1 Dec. 1851
1845	Brett, F. P. F. . .	11th "	13 Dec. 1845	20 "
1847	Litchfield, R. . .	21st "	23 Feb. 1847	31 "
1846	Grant, G. . .	9th "	12 Dec. 1846	1 Jan. 1852
1847	Elphinstone, P. A. .	18th "	3 Feb. 1847	"
"	Ryder, T. . .	3rd Eur. Regt.	10 Apr. 1847	"
"	Plomer, A. G. . .	25th N. I.	11 June 1847	"
1846	Roome, F. . .	10th N. I.	3 Jan. 1846	7 "
1848	DesVaux, A. A. . .	5th N. L. I.	8 Dec. 1848	4 Feb. 1852
1846	Collier, C. A. . .	26th N. I.	3 Aug. 1846	6 "
1845	Beamish, E. S. . .	Artillery	13 Dec. 1845	17 "
1848	Marsh, E. N. . .	18th N. I.	10 June 1848	"

Season of Apt.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign.	Lieut.
1846	Henderson, W. H. J.	Artillery	12 June 1846	23 Feb. 1852
1847	Buchanan, W.	3rd Eur. Regt.	11 Dec. 1847	16 Mar. 1853
1848	Williams, R. F.	21st N. I.	3 Mar. 1848	" "
1850	Preston, W. B.	14th "	20 Jan. 1850	28 "
1846	Clarke, C.	Artillery	12 June 1846	3 May 1853
1847	L'Estrange, E.	9th N. I.	17 Feb. 1847	18 "
"	Knight, P. W.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	3 April 1847	3 June 1852
1848	St. George, G.	25th N. I.	11 Feb. 1848	" "
"	Elder, J. J.	6th "	29 Jan. 1848	12 "
1846	Cotes, C. E. H.	Artillery	12 June 1846	25 "
1849	Thoyta, N. B.	21st N. I.	9 June 1849	" "
1846	Reid, J. H.	Artillery	11 Dec. 1846	1 July 1852
1848	Kennedy, R. C.	2nd L. C.	3 Jan. 1848	3 "
1846	Stevenson, W. J. H.	Artillery	11 Dec. 1846	18 "
1848	Watson, J.	28th N. I.	3 Feb. 1848	27 "
1850	Elliot, H. H.	21st "	20 Feb. 1850	8 Aug. 1852
1847	Harris, T. M.	Artillery	11 June 1847	15 "
1846	Browne, A. A. P.	12th N. I.	13 June 1846	6 Oct. 1852
1847	Newall, J. T.	2nd Gr. N. I.	20 Feb. 1847	11 Nov. 1852
1846	Bonner, R. M.	7th N. I.	13 June 1846	17 "
1847	Griffiths, A. S.	2nd E. L. I.	10 Apr. 1847	25 "
1849	Elliot, H. H.	1st L. C. (Lan.)	20 June 1849	" "
1846	Alexander, W. B.	22nd N. I.	3 Feb. 1846	4 Dec. 1852
1847	Napier, G.	Artillery	11 June 1847	20 Jan. 1853
1848	Hanson, G. W.	9th N. I.	3 Jan. 1848	10 Feb. 1853
"	Smith, D. J.	6th "	20 Mar. 1848	20 "
"	Johnstone, R. G. H.	13th "	20 Dec. 1848	2 Mar. 1853
1849	Lord, C. O.	" "	24 Feb. 1849	10 "
1847	MacLachlan, T. J.	Artillery	11 June 1847	28 "
1846	Short, J. R. G. G.	7th N. I.	12 Dec. 1846	30 Apr. 1853
1847	Wauchope, J.	24th "	11 Dec. 1847	8 May 1853
"	Paul, A. G.	23rd N. L. I.	20 Oct. 1847	9 "
"	Lewis, C. M.	1st Gr. N. I.	23 Dec. 1847	17 June 1853
1849	Bruce, M. R.	23rd N. L. I.	20 Jan. 1849	23 "
1846	Chamberlain, C. F. F.	20th N. I.	13 June 1846	1 July 1853
1844	Walker, J. T.	Engineers	9 Dec. 1844	2 "
1847	Hodgson, P.	22nd N. I.	10 Apr. 1847	20 "
1850	Heath, J. M.	1st L. C. (Lan.)	20 July 1850	26 "
1849	Hickman, D. H.	5th N. L. I.	11 Dec. 1849	29 "
1850	Clay, C. H.	21st N. I.	24 Aug. 1850	3 Aug. 1853
1847	Boyd, M.	11th "	3 Apr. 1847	4 "
1848	Bainbridge, H. C.	24th "	3 Jan. 1848	30 "
1850	Anderson, H. S.	23rd N. L. I.	6 Apr. 1850	18 Sept. 1853
1845	Cowper, A.	Engineers	13 June 1845	30 "
1846	Bolton, H. F.	12th N. I.	3 Aug. 1846	17 Oct. 1853
"	Pierce, T. W. W.	10th "	29 Dec. 1846	31 "
1847	Fittman, R.	Artillery	10 Dec. 1847	3 Nov. 1853
"	Hall, J. D.	4th N. I. (R. C.)	12 June 1847	14 "
1846	Rees, T. H.	10th N. I.	13 June 1846	15 "
"	Mason, W. H.	3rd "	" "	" "
"	Cumming, W. G. G.	17th "	12 Dec. 1846	" "
"	Blair, T. H.	10th "	29 "	" "
1847	Knight, T.	16th "	3 Jan. 1847	" "
"	Hobart, Hon'ble W. A.	3rd Eur. Regt.	14 "	" "
"	Richardson, C. J.	8th N. I.	8 Feb. 1847	" "
"	Griffith, C. J.	17th "	17 Feb. 1847	" "
"	Davies, L. M.	26th "	" "	" "
"	Coles, T. G.	15th "	3 Mar. 1847	" "
"	Wallace, R. R.	2nd Gr. N. I.	11 June 1847	" "
"	Clements, J.	3rd N. I.	" "	" "
"	Waddington, T.	7th "	12 "	" "
"	Woodhouse, H. A.	7th "	3 Aug. 1847	" "
"	Fergusson, A.	2nd E. L. I.	10 "	" "
"	Burnes, G. J. H.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	10 Dec. 1847	" "
1848	Barton, L. C.	1st Gr. N. I.	3 Jan. 1848	" "
"	Bruce, R.	" "	20 "	" "
"	Bell, A.	3rd N. I.	3 Feb. 1848	" "
"	Burd, R.	10th "	11 "	" "
"	Noding, J.	4th N. I. (R. C.)	9 June 1848	" "
"	Phillips, A.	29th N. I.	10 "	" "

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST.

543

Season of Apt.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign.	Lieut.
1846	Heathcote, C. T.	12th N. I.	7 Sept. 1848	15 Nov. 1853
"	Duncan, J. A. McN.	28th "	30 Dec. 1848	"
1849	Nimmo, T. R.	"	11 Dec. 1849	"
1850	Scott, J. D. G.	"	15 June 1850	"
"	Westropp, G. R. C.	21st "	20 Dec. 1850	"
1851	Hawkins, C. A. C.	23rd N. L. I.	20 Mar. 1851	"
"	Shewell, E. H.	"	15 Dec. 1851	9 Dec. 1853
1848	Thain, D. D.	24th N. I.	20 Dec. 1848	16 "
1847	Green, E. A.	11th "	11 June 1847	30 "
1845	Playfair, J. W.	Engineers	13 June 1845	22 "
1851	Wilson, A. R.	7th N. I.	20 Dec. 1851	31 "
1847	Crowe, T. C.	Artillery	10 Dec. 1847	28 Jan. 1854
1849	Willoughby, M. W.	4th N. I. (R.C.)	9 June 1849	8 Feb. 1854
1850	Young, D. B.	25th N. I.	15 June 1850	15 "
1840	Close, J. B. G.	Engineers	11 Dec. 1846	"
"	Fuller, J. A.	"	11 June 1847	"
1847	Trevor, J. S.	"	9 June 1848	25 "
"	Wilkins, A. St. C.	Artillery	24 Feb. 1849	5 Mar. 1854
1848	Lucas, C. S. DeN.	18th N. I.	31 Jan. 1850	15 "
1849	Blakeney, W.	14th "	20 Dec. 1850	"
1850	Forbes, C. H. H.	27th "	27 May 1848	1 Apr. 1854
"	Jopp, D'A. W.	3rd "	3 Apr. 1848	5 "
1848	Chapman, I. F.	2nd L. C.	20 Dec. 1850	11 "
"	Sykes, H. P.	24th N. I.	9 "	10 "
1850	Neave, K.	10th "	14 June 1851	18 "
"	Soppitt, A.	24th "	29 Sept. 1850	24 "
1851	Kerr, W. A.	2nd L. C.	20 Jan. 1851	1 May 1854
1850	Pym, J. A.	21st N. I.	20 Feb. 1850	0 "
1851	Collier, H. C.	5th N. L. I.	20 Feb. 1852	11 "
1850	Ramsay, J. A.	24th N. I.	13 June 1852	15 "
1852	Hawthorn, G. S.	15th "	31 Jan. 1850	19 "
"	Morris, G. S.	3rd L. C.	20 Jan. 1848	23 "
1850	Stevens, S. W. O.	3rd E. R.	13 June 1852	15 June 1854
1848	Davis, A. P.	10th N. I.	10 Dec. 1847	30 "
1852	Bannerman, P. W.	Engineers	4 Feb. 1853	13 July 1854
1847	Southey, E.	15th N. I.	9 June 1848	1 Aug. 1854
1853	Mignon, G. S.	1st Gr. N. I.	10 Dec. 1847	"
1848	Gordon, J.	Engineers	8 Dec. 1848	"
1847	Nasmyth, D. J.	"	"	"
1848	Davidson, A.	"	8 June 1849	"
"	Ballard, J. A. C.B.	"	11 Dec. 1849	"
1849	Cotgrave, R. E. F.	"	14 June 1850	"
"	Soady, J. R.	"	"	"
1850	Merriman, C. J.	"	9 Dec. 1850	"
"	Sellon, R. S.	"	13 June 1851	"
"	Duncan, G. M.	"	"	"
1851	Malcolm, R. P.	"	12 Dec. 1851	"
"	Finch, A. U. H.	"	"	"
"	Thomson, D.	"	"	"
"	Goodfellow, W. W.	"	12 June 1852	"
1852	Hancock, H. F.	"	"	"
"	Griffith, J. G. T.	"	9 Dec. 1852	"
"	Finch, C. W.	"	"	"
"	Grelg, I. M.	"	11 June 1853	"
1853	Maunsell, J. R.	"	"	"
"	Pym, H.	"	9 Dec. 1853	"
"	Holland, E. B.	"	26 Dec. 1849	20 "
1849	Wigney, C. W.	6th N. I.	8 June 1849	29 "
"	Malcolmson, J. H. P.	Artillery	"	"
"	Hardy, J. B.	"	11 Dec. 1849	"
"	DeVitre, W.	"	"	"
"	Twiss, G.	"	"	"
"	Stone, G. H.	"	"	15 Sept. 1854
"	Swanson, F.	"	"	23 "
1851	Boulton, C. F.	27th N. I.	13 Dec. 1851	1 Oct. 1854
1849	Cornwall, F. T.	12th "	23 Jan. 1849	3 "
1848	Hobson, J. O.	3rd "	8 Dec. 1848	23 "
1850	Lloyd, F.	Artillery	14 June 1850	30 "
1852	Reid, A. T.	10th N. I.	20 Dec. 1852	10 Nov. 1854
1850	Heathorn, T. B.	Artillery	9 Dec. 1850	"

Season of Apt.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign.	Lieut.
1851	Lockett, R. C.	1st Gr. N. I.	20 Jan. 1851	28 Nov. 1854
1851	McCarthy, R.	12th N. I.	28 Feb. 1851	" "
1854	Bushy, H. K.	15th "	14 Mar. 1854	" "
1848	Dickinson, W.	8th "	18 Jan. 1848	5 Dec. 1854
1849	Johnson, H. J.	20th "	8 June 1849	20 "
1848	Hogg, G. F.	1st E. R. (Fus.)	3 Mar. 1848	25 "
1852	Ross, W. H.	23rd N. L. I.	20 Dec. 1852	28 "
1851	Vaughan, H.	17th N. I.	14 June 1851	12 Jan. 1855
1848	DeVitre, J.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	10 June 1848	15 Feb. 1855
1854	Barras, J.	15th N. I.	14 Mar. 1854	7 Mar. 1855
"	Harrison, C. H.	"	20 "	" "
1851	Castell, J. H.	4th N. I. (R.C.)	20 Jan. 1851	13 "
1849	Kirkland, N.	29th N. I.	20 Dec. 1849	29 "
1853	LeMourier, J.	Engineers	9 Dec. 1853	10 Apr. 1855
1848	Balgrie, R.	3rd E. R.	3 Feb. 1848	23 "
1849	Jones, E.	16th N. I.	20 Feb. 1849	27 "
"	Youngusband, G. A. P.	13th "	9 June 1849	1 May 1855
1847	Mildmay, A. G. St. J.	3rd E. R.	11 Dec. 1847	3 "
1851	Drummond, J. H.	22nd N. I.	14 June 1851	" "
1853	Baker, W. A.	Engineers	9 Dec. 1853	10 "
1851	Ducat, C. M.	17th N. I.	12 Dec. 1851	21 "
1850	Billamore, A. J.	Artillery	9 Dec. 1850	5 June 1855
1852	La Touche, C. B.	17th N. I.	9 Dec. 1852	15 "
1850	Hemming, F.	Artillery	9 Dec. 1850	17 "
1853	Stack, C. E.	1st L. C. (Lan.)	20 Feb. 1853	" "
1850	Carr, J. S.	6th N. I.	14 June 1850	28 "
1847	Gillespie, R. R.	2nd E. L. I.	8 June 1849	3 July 1855
1847	Gordon, J.	19th N. I.	25 Sept. 1847	12 "
1848	Brandt, E.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	8 Dec. 1848	2 Aug. 1855
1849	Glasford, C. L. R.	"	20 Feb. 1849	4 "
1851	Malden, W. H.	Artillery	13 June 1851	10 "
1852	Stubbs, F. J.	27th N. I.	20 Jan. 1852	16 "
"	Moray, J. C. D. S.	7th "	10 Dec. 1852	22 "
1850	Moore, A. T.	3rd L. C.	20 July 1850	28 "
1849	Cheekley, E. J.	19th N. I.	22 June 1849	5 Sept. 1855
1851	LeCocq, H.	Artillery	13 June 1851	19 "
1853	White, J. H.	Engineers	9 Dec. 1853	13 "
1851	Coghlan, E.	4th N. I. (R.C.)	7 Feb. 1851	15 "
1852	Ross, F. J. T.	16th N. I.	13 June 1852	20 "
1854	MacLeod, C. D.	27th "	4 Jan. 1854	1 Oct. 1855
"	DeLancey, C. J.	"	" "	4 "
"	Browne, C. M.	Engineers	8 June 1854	28 "
"	Watson, J. W.	16th N. I.	4 Sept. 1854	31 "
1853	Warden, G. L.	17th "	9 Dec. 1853	9 Nov. 1855
1854	Lloyd, J. H.	15th "	4 Apr. 1854	19 "
1848	Barnes, J.	3rd E. R.	20 July 1848	21 "
1852	Crispin, G. B.	4th N. I. (R.C.)	20 July 1852	10 Dec. 1855
1851	Probyn, H. P.	26th N. I.	7 Mar. 1851	15 "
1853	Anderson, C. J.	1st L. C. (Lancers)	20 May 1853	19 "
1848	Nicolas, G.	1st Eur. (Fus.)	27 June 1848	31 "
1850	Wardrop, A.	20th N. I.	10 Dec. 1850	1 Jan. 1856
"	Way, A. C.	28th "	20 Jan. 1850	24 "
1854	Rimington, S.	27th "	20 July 1854	30 "
1855	Burnes, H. P. H.	"	10 July 1855	15 Feb. 1856
1850	Fenwick, P. P. P.	25th "	24 Aug. 1850	2 Mar. 1856
1849	Parker, M. W.	8th "	11 Dec. 1849	9 "
1852	Clarke, R. T.	24th "	20 Mar. 1852	10 "
1849	Davidson, F. C.	19th "	20 Aug. 1849	18 "
"	Britten, T. E.	28th "	26 Dec. 1849	24 "
1851	Woodhouse, R. R.	21st "	13 June 1851	" "
1850	Gayer, J. A.	2nd E. L. I.	10 Dec. 1850	29 "
1848	Hawthorn, A.	9th N. I.	20 Jan. 1848	11 Apr. 1856
1851	Nutt, J. A.	28th "	13 June 1851	18 "
"	Hoskins, A. R.	Artillery	13 June 1851	28 "
1854	Campbell, R. L.	7th N. I.	20 Jan. 1854	13 May 1856
"	Halg, C. T.	Engineers	8 June 1854	24 "
1851	Holland, T. J.	13th N. I.	13 Dec. 1851	1 June 1854
1852	Whitehill, S. J.	29th "	29 Sept. 1852	2 "
1854	Iredell, F. S.	16th "	10 Dec. 1854	13 "
"	Fulton, G. G. H.	7th "	4 Aug. 1854	21 "

Season of Apt.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign.	Lieut.
1851	Dodd, C. D. J.	8th N. I.	13 June 1851	30 June 1856
1850	Kenya, C. F.	14th "	20 Feb. 1850	31 July 1856
1849	Mainwaring, R. P.	20th "	12 Dec. 1849	2 Aug. 1856
1851	Uttersson, A.	2nd E. L. I.	12 Dec. 1851	20 "
1854	Durand, A.	10th N. I.	20 Feb. 1854	26 "
1849	Park, W. A.	3rd E. R.	11 Dec. 1849	30 "
1851	Leathes, G. G.	12th N. I.	20 Feb. 1851	11 Sept. 1856
1854	Turnbull, C. J.	23rd N. L. I.	20 Jan. 1854	3 Oct. 1856
1851	LeGeyt, P. H.	3rd L. C.	20 Feb. 1851	10 "
1853	Phillips, H.	20th N. I.	10 Sept. 1853	15 "
1852	Walsh, T. P. B.	1st Gr. N. I.	20 Jan. 1852	20 "
1851	Gillespie, W. A.	2nd E. L. I.	13 June 1851	28 "
1851	Iones, G.	22nd N. I.	21 Aug. 1851	23 Nov. 1856
1848	Mumseil, G.	11th "	29 Sept. 1848	"
1849	Williams, W.	1st Eur.	20 Mar. 1849	"
		(Fusiliers)		
	Hicks, W.	"	29 Dec. 1849	"
1850	Brown, F. W.	20th N. I.	20 Jan. 1850	"
"	Forbes, J. P.	3rd "	31 "	"
"	Jones, P. W.	18th "	20 Mar. 1850	"
"	Moore, H.	0th "	15 June 1850	"
"	Jervis, G. F. R.	9th "	"	"
"	Bell, G. E. S.	2nd Gr. N. I.	"	"
"	LaTouche, C. D'U.	14th N. I.	20 July 1850	"
"	Tanner, O. V.	18th "	19 Aug. 1850	"
"	Pellows, S.	5th N. L. I.	10 Dec. 1850	"
"	Bell, T.	14th N. I.	"	"
"	Havelock, J.	0th "	20 "	"
1851	Mills, W. T.	25th "	20 Jan. 1851	"
"	Sibthorpe, L. H.	9th "	"	"
"	Bolton, J. S. D.	11th "	14 June 1851	"
"	Muspratt, J. A. L.	2nd L. C.	25 "	"
"	Strutt, J. R.	3rd N. I.	20 Dec. 1851	"
1852	Danvers, A. F.	5th N. L. I.	20 Feb. 1852	"
"	Kettlewell, T.	20th N. I.	"	"
"	Jameson, C.	25th "	12 June 1852	"
"	Hutchins, R. J.	12th "	13 June 1852	"
"	Laurent, A.	19th "	29 Aug. 1852	"
"	Bartholomew, F. P.	28th "	20 Sept. 1852	"
"	Gardyne, E. B.	2nd E. L. I.	9 Dec. 1852	"
"	Smith, C. W.	1st Eur.	"	"
		(Fusiliers)		
"	Rose, A.	8th N. I.	10 "	"
"	Tragett, R. T.	20th "	20 "	"
"	Smith, E. M.	21st "	"	"
1853	Donne, F. C.	3rd E. R.	20 Jan. 1853	"
"	Mackintosh, J. E. A.	"	"	"
"	Seacome, G. R.	2nd Gr. N. I.	"	"
"	Lyons, G. M.	24th N. I.	"	"
"	Forteach, F. P.	12th "	20 Feb. 1853	"
"	Spens, A. F.	3rd L. C.	20 Mar. 1853	"
"	Anderson, R. B.	1st Eur.	11 June 1853	"
		(Fusiliers)		
"	Watson, R. G.	2nd E. L. I.	"	"
"	Galloway, J.	13th N. I.	"	"
"	Davidson, C. T.	19th "	13 "	"
"	Mayne, A. G.	1st L. C.	20 Sept. 1853	"
		(Lancers)		
"	LeGeyt, W. B.	2nd L. C.	4 Oct. 1853	"
"	Lane, W. H.	20th N. I.	9 Dec. 1853	"
"	Robertson, E. L.	2nd E. L. I.	"	"
"	Ashe, E. H.	8th N. I.	20 "	"
1854	Lumsden, W.	22nd "	4 Feb. 1854	"
"	Boyd, J. M.	21st "	20 "	"
"	Cotgrave, E. C. W.	3rd E. R.	"	"
"	Shaw, G. M.	3rd L. C.	4 Mar. 1854	"
"	Louis, J.	3rd E. R.	"	"
"	Park, A. A.	24th N. I.	30 "	"
"	Anderson, E. R.	10th "	"	"
"	Harris, H. W.	10th "	4 Apr. 1854	"

Season of Apt.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut., Cornet, or Ensign.	Lieut.
1854	Griffith, C. M.	1st Gr. N. I.	8 June 1854	23 Nov. 1856
"	Douglas, C.	15th N. I.	"	"
"	Stephens, F.	1st L. C. (Lancers)	20 July 1854	"
"	Heisch, H. J.	28th N. I.	6 Sept. 1854	"
"	La Touche, W. P.	22nd "	"	"
"	Adams, W. R.	23rd N. L. I.	4 Oct. 1854	"
"	Paul, F.	"	4 Dec. 1854	"
"	Blew, G. E.	17th N. I.	9 "	"
"	Yonge, C. W.	10th "	10 "	"
"	Goodfellow, G. R.	15th "	23 "	"
1855	Kerrick, E.	20th "	20 Jan. 1855	"
"	Fullerton, H. M.	1st Gr. N. I.	20 Feb. 1855	"
"	Barnes, O.	13th N. I.	5 Mar. 1855	"
"	Smith, S. A.	17th "	19 Apr. 1855	"
"	Sanders, T. W.	7th "	16 July 1855	"
"	Segrave, F. H.	10th "	7 Aug. 1855	"
"	DeMontmorency, W. H.	27th "	1 Sept. 1855	"
"	Keith, G. E.	"	20 Oct. 1855	"
"	Davies, J. Q.	4th N. I. (R. C.)	8 Dec. 1855	"
1856	Cunningham, E.	7th N. I.	20 Mar. 1856	"
1853	Grant, G. C.	6th "	4 Oct. 1853	6 Dec. 1856
1854	Malcolmson, J. G.	3rd L. C.	20 Nov. 1854	9 "
1856	Webb, E. T.	20th N. I.	4 Feb. 1856	"
1853	Stevens, G. S.	"	10 Dec. 1853	10 "
1854	McGillivray, S. F.	20th "	4 Feb. 1854	12 "
1852	Lorimer, A. J. S.	11th "	20 Feb. 1852	27 "
1855	Phillips, A. M.	2nd E. L. I.	8 June 1855	"
"	Bell, D. C.	17th N. I.	19 Apr. 1855	1 Jan. 1857
1851	Sheepce, F. P.	Artillery.	12 Dec. 1851	3 "
"	Stevenson, W. F.	"	12 "	12 "
1855	Dolg, A. J.	15th N. I.	16 July 1855	1 Feb. 1857
"	Atkinson, G. A.	28th "	8 Dec. 1855	5 "
"	Warden, F.	2nd B. L. I.	9 June 1855	8 "
1856	West, E. W.	28th N. I.	7 Feb. 1856	14 "
1853	Sandwith, H. M. B.	3rd "	20 Jan. 1853	25 "
1854	Hogg, A. G. F.	5th N. L. I.	4 Jan. 1854	21 Apr. 1857
1856	Woodcock, E. M.	2nd H. L. I.	4 Feb. 1856	23 May 1857
1854	Brown, L. G.	5th N. L. I.	9 June 1854	25 "
"	Jenkins, E. G.	1st L. C. (Lancers)	20 Sept. 1854	28 "
1855	Hebbert, H. T.	17th N. I.	9 June 1855	29 "
1856	Hill, C. W.	1st L. C. (Lancers)	4 Mar. 1856	"
1854	Fenwick, J. B.	23rd N. L. I.	10 Dec. 1854	10 June 1857
1851	Newton, J. P. M.	11th N. I.	20 Dec. 1851	27 "
1856	James, C. F.	20th "	12 Dec. 1856	5 July 1857
1854	Forbes, J. F.	25th "	4 Jan. 1854	20 "
"	Ryder, H. C.	3rd E. R.	10 Dec. 1854	26 "
1855	Innes, F. J.	27th N. I.	8 Dec. 1855	2 Aug. 1857
1856	Jervia, E. S.	2nd E. L. I.	20 July 1856	10 "
"	Bruce, A. N.	4th N. I. (R. C.)	20 Jan. 1856	25 "
1855	Roberts, F. P. C.	2nd Gr. N. I.	7 Dec. 1855	31 "
1856	Edwards, H. B.	2nd E. L. I.	19 Dec. 1856	9 Sept. 1857
1855	Bell, E.	1st Gr. N. I.	7 Mar. 1855	8 "
1853	Frazer, T. L.	14th N. I.	10 Dec. 1853	4 Oct. 1857
1855	Ross, E. C.	3rd Eur. Regt.	7 Mar. 1855	"
1856	Birdwood, G. F.	23rd N. L. I.	20 Sept. 1856	"
"	Shewell, A. M.	2nd E. L. I.	13 Dec. 1856	19 "
1855	Anderson, J. W. M.	28th N. I.	20 Jan. 1855	18 "
1854	Macnaghten, A. W.	2nd L. C.	4 Mar. 1854	28 "
"	Blair, C. R.	2nd Gr. N. I.	13 June 1856	28 "
1856	Brown, J.	7th N. I.	4 July 1856	2 Nov. 1856
1854	Vibart, A. J.	14th "	9 Dec. 1854	8 "
1855	Stevenson, R. G. T.	2nd L. C.	20 June 1855	23 Nov. 1857
1854	Hills, J.	Engineers	8 June 1854	4 Dec. 1856
1857	Hogg, A.	27th N. I.	16 May 1857	"

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST.

547

Serial No.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut. Cornet, or Ensign.	Season of Apt.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut. Cornet, or Ensign.
1851	Roberts, C. P. ..	Artillery	12 Dec. 51	1856	Brown, W. T. ..	5th N.L.I.	20 Feb. 50
"	Van-Huythuyzen, H.	"	"	"	Currie, A. P. ..	3rd L. C.	4 Mar. 50
"	R. M. ..	9th N. I.	"	"	Lloyd, R. M. ..	8th N. I.	"
1852	Holberton, T. N. ..	Artillery	12 June 52	"	Griffith, J. G. E. ..	16th	9 "
"	Sturges, O. ..	"	"	"	Sangster, T. H. ..	4th N. I.	4 June 50
"	Turner, T. H. ..	"	9 Dec. 52	"	(R. C.)	"	"
"	Whish, F. A. ..	"	"	"	Christie, B. ..	Artillery	13 "
"	Stevenson, R. A. ..	"	"	"	Young, H. W. ..	4th N. I.	"
"	Pasley, M. W. B. S. ..	"	"	"	(R. C.)	"	"
"	Woodward, W. W. ..	"	"	"	Mignon, M. J. J. ..	15th N. I.	14 "
1853	Worsley, G. F. ..	"	11 June 53	"	Newall, F. ..	21st	4 July 50
"	Ritchie, J. ..	"	"	"	Hobart, Hon. H. M. ..	1st Eur.	16 "
"	Strutt, C. H. ..	"	"	"	(Fusiliers)	"	"
"	Berthon, T. P. ..	"	9 Dec. 53	"	Frankland, C. ..	12th N. I.	7 Sept. 50
"	Tasker, J. ..	"	"	"	Tweedie, M. ..	13th	20 "
"	Harcourt, P. H. ..	"	"	"	Hallett, W. L. ..	1st Gr.N.I.	"
"	Watts, J. G. ..	9th N. I.	10 "	"	Trueman, T. ..	3rd E. R.	20 Oct. 50
"	Wilkinson, H. E. ..	10th	"	"	Tyndall, E. H. T. ..	7th N. I.	"
"	Phelps, A. ..	11th	"	"	Jopp, J. ..	29th	"
1854	Strong, T. E. ..	3rd	4 Jan. 54	"	Moore, C. A. ..	2nd L. C.	4 Nov. 50
"	Leslie, G. B. ..	24th	4 Apr. 54	"	Daniell, H. S. ..	3rd	"
"	Tanner, H. C. B. ..	Artillery	8 June 54	"	Moore, T. H. ..	Artillery	12 Dec. 50
"	Carey, A. ..	"	"	"	Hunter, A. C. ..	17th N. I.	13 "
"	Pechell, H. S. K. ..	"	"	"	Ferguson, J. T. ..	26th	"
"	Brydon, W. H. ..	"	"	"	Jacob, G. A. ..	22nd	"
"	Willoughby, E. C. P.	10th N. I.	21 July 54	"	Reinecker, G. H. ..	28th	"
"	Penny, C. B. F. ..	Engineers	7 Sept. 54	"	Iredell, J. S. ..	20th	"
"	Dick, W. G. D. ..	"	9 Dec. 54	"	Ducat, A. W. ..	2nd E. L.I.	"
"	Meiklejohn, H. R. ..	"	"	"	Mills, W. ..	1st L. C.	20 "
"	Mytton, F. C. ..	"	"	"	(Lancers.)	"	"
"	Newport, C. E. ..	Artillery	"	"	Sabhen, E. G. E. ..	17th N. I.	"
"	Vibart, J. ..	"	"	"	Wilson, W. H. ..	18th	"
"	Vachell, H. T. ..	"	"	"	Adam, F. J. S. ..	22nd	"
"	Baker, E. H. ..	"	"	1857	Grant, C. ..	2nd L. C.	4 Jan. 51
"	Lucas, J. C. DeN. ..	"	"	"	Berthon, W. J. ..	15th N. I.	"
1855	Kooke, C. G. T. ..	12th N. I.	20 Jan. 55	"	Reeves, H. N. ..	6th	"
"	Graves, J. S. ..	1st Eur.	"	"	Mackenzie, W. H. ..	5th N.L.I.	20 "
"	Jacob, W. ..	(Fusiliers)	"	"	Caldecott, A. W. B. ..	1st Eur.	"
"	Davenport, W. V. ..	19th N. I.	"	"	(Fusiliers)	"	"
"	Ostrehun, E. S. ..	21st	"	"	Bowker, F. ..	11th N. I.	"
"	Estridge, G. T. ..	25th	31 "	"	Davidson, E. H. ..	20th	19 Feb. 51
"	Kennedy, G. H. ..	24th	4 Feb. 55	"	Packe, F. ..	21st	"
"	Trevor, E. W. ..	3rd	"	"	Bonnor, G. H. ..	9th	20 "
"	Bonus, J. ..	1st Eur.	4 Apr. 55	"	Waller, W. F. F. ..	25th	"
"	Goodfellow, C. A. ..	(Fusiliers)	"	"	Edwardes, S. De B. ..	2nd Gr.N.I.	"
"	Hancock, C. ..	Engineers	8 June 55	"	Hobson, G. T. ..	24th N. I.	"
"	Mathew, B. H. ..	"	"	"	Newport, C. P. ..	10th	4 Mar. 51
"	Leishman, J. T. ..	"	"	"	Yates, W. H. ..	3rd	"
"	Theobald, C. P. ..	Artillery	"	"	William, E. T. ..	6th	"
"	Basevi, C. E. ..	"	"	"	Wodchouse, C. ..	12th	"
"	Jacob, J. ..	22nd N. I.	"	"	Montrou, P. A. ..	16th	5 "
"	Clay, T. S. ..	1st E. R.	9 "	"	Blowers, G. F. ..	23rd N.L.I.	6 "
"	Gambier, E. P. ..	(Fusiliers)	"	"	Wright, D. ..	3rd E. R.	7 Apr. 51
"	Manson, W. ..	Engineers	7 Aug. 55	"	Grant, C. N. ..	2nd E.L.I.	20 "
"	Moore, H. C. ..	"	"	"	Benson, W. W. ..	Artillery	12 June 51
"	Beville, G. F. ..	13th N. I.	4 "	"	Fletcher, T. C. ..	"	"
"	Combe, C. ..	3rd L. C.	22 "	"	Brown, H. C. ..	27th N. I.	"
"	Russell, L. ..	10th N. I.	4 Oct. 55	"	Pye, W. H. ..	29th	"
"	Bunnister, G. ..	Artillery	7 Dec. 55	"	Gillmor, J. G. ..	2nd E.L.I.	"
"	Stockley, H. W. ..	3rd E. R.	"	"	Burnett, F. R. ..	17th N. I.	13 "
"	Newport, W. H. ..	10th N. I.	"	"	Ducat, J. ..	14th	"
"	James, E. M. V. ..	20th	"	"	Codrington, G. H. F. ..	11th	"
"	Eden, W. T. ..	0th	"	"	Cathcart, H. D. ..	20th	"
"	Barras, A. O. ..	18th	4 Jan. 56	"	Wise, F. J. ..	1st Eur.	"
1856	Brannwell, G. ..	8th	"	"	Armistead, R. J. ..	(Fusiliers)	"
"	Farquharson, F. L. ..	28th	20 Feb. 56	"	Gatacre, J. ..	23rd N.L.I.	"
"				"	Mackenzie, G. ..	2nd E.L.I.	"
"				"	Reeves, F. ..	1st Eur.	"
"				"	(Fusiliers)	"	"

Season of App.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut. Cornet, or Ensign.	Season of App.	Names.	Regiment.	2nd Lieut. Cornet, or Ensign.
1857	Thomas, E. S. . . .	97th N. I.	13 June 57	1857	Scott, W.	19th N. I.	20 July 57
"	Anderson, W. T. . .	25th "	"	"	Seton, W. S. . . .	2nd E. L. I.	"
"	Gardiner, H. . . .	8th "	"	"	Garrow, W. G. B. .	2nd "	4 Aug. 57
"	Malden, R. V. . . .	10th "	"	"	Bell, L. St. J. . . .	1st Gr. N. I.	20 "
"	Anstruther, R. D. .	4th N. I. (R. C.)	"	"	Miles, S. B. . . .	7th N. I.	"
"	Gibson, H.	29th N. I.	"	"	Birch, V.	1st Gr. N. I.	4 Sept. 57
"	Affleck, J.	1st Gr. N. I.	"	"	Bridges, G. H. . .	"	20 "
"	Blowers, C. E. . .	28th N. I.	"	"	Keays, W. T. . . .	"	"
"	Henslowe, P. J. F. .	3rd E. R.	20 July 57	"	Arboun, W. T. . .	"	4 Oct. 57
"	Weir, W.	14th N. I.	"	"	Trevelyan, W. R. .	"	"
"	Sandwith, W. F. . .	3rd E. R.	"	"	Hunt, R. A. C. . .	"	"
"	Wright, J.	2nd G. N. I.	"	"	Crawford, R. J. . .	"	"
				"	Coghlan, C. H. . .	"	"

Gradation List

OF

OFFICERS ABOVE THE RANK OF LIEUTENANT

OF THE

BENGAL, MADRAS, AND BOMBAY
PRESIDENCIES.

Names.	Presidency.	Date.	Names.	Presidency.	Date.
GENERALS (25).			GENERALS (contd.)		
1841			1850		
Clarke, T.	Madras Art.	23 Nov.	MacInnes, J.	Bengal Inf.	4 July
1854			LIEUT. GENLS. (50).		
Scott, Sir H. S., <i>K.C.B.</i>	Madras Inf.	20 June	1851		
Caldwell, Sir J. L., <i>G.C.B.</i>	" Engrs.	"	1851		
Leighton, Sir D., <i>K.C.B.</i>	Bombay Inf.	"	Taylor, H. G. A., <i>C.B.</i> ...	Madras Inf.	11 Nov.
Welsh, J.	Madras "	"	Parby, B. B., <i>C.B.</i> . .	" "	"
Russell, Sir J., <i>K.C.B.</i> ...	" Cav.	"	Cunliffe, Sir R. H., Bart.,	" "	"
Podmore, R.	" Inf.	"	<i>C.B.</i>	Bengal "	"
Houston, Sir R., <i>K.C.B.</i>	Bengal Cav.	"	Truscott, J.	" "	"
Kemp, G. R.	Bombay Inf.	"	Showers, E. M. G. . . .	Madras Art.	"
Munro, J.	Madras "	"	Collette, J. H.	" Cav.	"
Macgregor, J. A. P. . .	Bengal "	"	Cameron, P.	" "	"
Richards, Sir W., <i>K.C.B.</i>	" "	"	Carfrae, J.	" Inf.	"
Duncan, A.	" "	"	Jackson, G.	" "	"
Dyson, J. F.	Bombay "	"	Swiny, G.	Bengal Art.	"
Baynton, Sir J., <i>K.C.B.</i>	Madras Cav.	"	Pallock, Sir G., <i>G.C.B.</i> ...	" "	"
Fair, A., <i>C.B.</i>	" Inf.	"	Goodfellow, S.	Bombay Engrs.	"
Lushington, Sir J. L.,	" "	"	Lindsay, A., <i>C.B.</i> . . .	Bengal Art.	"
<i>G.C.B.</i>	" Cav.	"	Fraser, J. S.	Madras Inf.	"
Fraser, W. C.	" Inf.	"	Delamotte, P., <i>C.B.</i> . .	Bombay Cav.	"
Gilbert, W.	Bombay "	"	Frederick, E., <i>C.B.</i> . .	" Inf.	"
1855			Brooks, G. B.	" "	"
Andrews, A., <i>C.B.</i> . . .	Madras Inf.	16 Mar.	Lodwick, P.	" "	"
Ahmuty, J.	Bengal Art.	15 Sept.	Morse, J.	" "	"
1856			Tod, S. H.	Bengal "	"
			Briggs, J.	Madras "	"
			Thomson, H.	Bengal Cav.	"
			Kennedy, J., <i>C.B.</i> . . .	" "	"
			Hamilton, C. W.	" Inf.	"
			Waters, E. F., <i>C.B.</i> . .	" "	"
			Andree, R. C.	" "	"
			Cubbon, Sir M., <i>K.C.B.</i>	Madras "	"
Boyd, M.	Bengal Inf.	9 Apr.	Shubrick, T.	Bengal Cav.	"

Names.	Presidency.	Date.	Names.	Presidency.	Date.
LIEUT. GENERALS (continued).			MAJOR GENERALS (continued).		
1851			Powney, R.	Bengal Art.	20 June
Kenim, W. H.	Bengal Inf.	11 Nov.	Gowan, G. E., <i>C.B.</i> . . .	" Art.	"
King, T.	Madras "	"	Montgomerie, P., <i>C.B.</i> . .	Madras "	"
Cullen, W.	" Art.	"	Stuart, J., <i>C.B.</i>	Bengal Inf.	"
Barr, D.	Bombay Inf.	"	Ovans, C.	Bombay "	"
Vincent, W.	Bengal "	"	Hewitt, W. H.	Bengal "	"
Marrett, T.	Madras "	"	Horne, J.	" "	"
Paul, T. H.	Bengal "	"	Lloyd, G. W. A., <i>C.B.</i> . .	" "	"
Roberts, H. T., <i>C.B.</i> . .	" Cav.	"	Tulloch, A., <i>C.B.</i>	Madras "	"
Farquharson, F.	Bombay Inf.	"	Dyce, A. B.	" "	"
1855			Cleveland, J. W.	" "	"
Henry J.	Madras Inf.	3 Aug.	Blackall, R.	Bengal "	"
Swinhoe, S.	Bengal "	15 Sept.	Capon, D., <i>C.B.</i>	Bombay "	"
Anderson, J.	" "	5 Dec.	Robertson, W. D.	" "	"
1856			Sim, D.	Madras Engrs.	"
Young, F.	Bengal Inf.	18 Feb.	Sandys, G.	" Cav.	28 Nov.
Douglas, T. M., <i>C.B.</i> . .	" "	18 Mar.	Eckford, J., <i>C.B.</i>	Bengal Inf.	"
Costley, W. R. C.	" "	2 Apr.	Soppitt, M.	Bombay "	"
Herbert, C., <i>C.B.</i>	Madras "	9 "	Hervey, A., <i>C.B.</i>	Bengal "	"
Wymer, Sir G. P., <i>K.C.B.</i>	Bengal "	8 June	Steel, Sir S. W., <i>K.C.B.</i>	Madras "	"
Dick, A.	" "	4 July	Leggett, J.	" "	"
Pattle, W., <i>C.B.</i>	" Cav.	18 "	Schuler, F.	Bombay Art.	"
Fiddes, T.	" Inf.	15 Sept.	Moore, G.	" Inf.	"
Perry, J.	Madras "	6 Dec.	Tweedie, M.	Madras "	"
1857			Carmichael, C. M., <i>C.B.</i>	Bengal Cav.	"
Ross, H.	Madras Inf.	29 May	Worrall, H. L.	" "	"
MAJOR GENLS. (145)			Hearsey, Sir J. B., <i>K.C.B.</i>	" "	"
1854			Pemberton, G. R.	" Inf.	"
Anderson, J.	Madras Inf.	20 June	Macleod, D.	Madras Cav.	"
Ketchen, J.	" Art.	"	Riley, S. D.	Bengal Inf.	"
Roberts, A., <i>C.B.</i>	Bengal Inf.	"	Godby, C., <i>C.B.</i>	" "	"
Morgan, J., <i>C.B.</i>	Madras "	"	Penny, N., <i>C.B.</i>	" "	"
Wallington, C. A. G. . .	Bengal "	"	Cunninghame, D.	Bombay Cav.	"
Oliver, T.	" "	"	Dun, C. D.	Madras Inf.	"
Ragnold, M. E.	Bombay "	"	Parsons, J., <i>C.B.</i>	Bengal "	"
Scott, D. G.	Bengal "	"	Warren, G.	" "	"
Hall, H., <i>C.B.</i>	" "	"	Salter, H. F., <i>C.B.</i> . . .	" Cav.	"
Grithth, J. G.	Bombay Art.	"	Benson, R., <i>C.B.</i>	" Inf.	"
Shaw, S.	Bengal "	"	Taylor, T. M.	" Cav.	"
James, C. B.	Bombay Inf.	"	Dowker, H.	Madras Inf.	"
Dunsterville, J. H. . . .	" "	"	Sargent, H.	" "	"
Paul, M. C.	Bengal "	"	Wilson, G. J.	Bombay "	"
Payne, C.	Bombay "	"	Watson, L. W.	Madras "	"
Chape, Sir J., <i>K.C.B.</i> . .	Bengal Engrs.	"	Garnault, J.	" "	"
Low, J., <i>C.B.</i>	Madras Inf.	"	Hawkes, R.	Bengal Cav.	"
Harris, J.	Bengal "	"	Richmond, A. F., <i>C.B.</i> . .	" Inf.	"
Tulloch, J., <i>C.B.</i>	" "	"	Bell, J.	Madras "	"
† Supernumerary Lieut. Colonels Unattached.			Conran, G.	" Art.	"
§ Has the local rank of Lieut. General in the East Indies from the 25th Jan. 1856.			Grant, Sir P., <i>K.C.B.</i> . .	Bengal Inf.	"
			Wilkinson, C. D., <i>C.B.</i> . .	" "	"
			Taylor, W.	Madras "	"
			Watkins, W.	" "	"
			Laurie, J.	" "	"
			Lester, F. P.	Bombay Art.	"
			Williams, J. E.	Madras Inf.	"
			Farrell, F. T.	Bombay "	"
			Marshall, W. H.	Bengal "	"
			Alexander, R.	Madras "	"
			Stokes, J. D.	" "	"
			Wilson, R. W., <i>C.B.</i> . . .	Bengal "	"
			Hawkins, F. S., <i>C.B.</i> . .	" "	"
			Laurel, J. K., <i>C.B.</i> . . .	Madras "	"
			Graham, J.	Bengal "	"
			Garstin, E.	" Engrs.	"

† Supernumerary Lieut. Colonels Unattached.

§ Has the local rank of Lieut. General in the East Indies from the 25th Jan. 1856.

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST.

551

Names.	Presidency.	Date.	Names.	Presidency.	Date.
MAJOR GENERALS (continued).			COLONELS.		
1854			1854		
Derville, A. ..	Madras Inf.	28 Nov.	* Whitlock, G. C. ..	Madras Inf.	20 June
Home, R. ..	Bengal "	"	Lister, F. G. ..	Bengal "	"
Vivian, Sir R. J. H., K.C.B.	Madras "	"	Downing, D. ..	"	"
Green, T. L. ..	"	"	* Thomson, P. ..	Madras "	"
Carnegy, A., C.B.	Bengal "	"	* Cameron, T. M. ..	"	"
Tomkyna, G. ..	"	"	Smee, W. N. T. ..	Bombay "	"
Roberts, H. G. ..	Bombay "	"	Parr, T. C. ..	"	"
Cavaye, W. ..	"	"	Sandys, F. H. ..	Bengal "	"
Forbes, D. ..	"	"	* Prior, H. ..	Madras "	"
Farrington, J. J. ..	Bengal Art.	"	* Johnson, N. ..	"	"
Straton, F. ..	Madras Cav.	"	Moule, J. ..	Bengal "	"
Lane, C. R. W., C.B.	Bengal Inf.	"	Bird, L. S. ..	"	"
Gairdner, W. J., C.B.	"	"	* Birrell, D. ..	"	"
Brooke, G., C.B.	" Art.	"	* Polwhele, T. ..	"	"
Yaldwyn, J. ..	Madras Inf.	"	* Brind, F., C.B.	" Art.	"
Hitchins, B. R. ..	"	"	* Birch, R. J. H., C.B.	" Inf.	"
Williams, W. L. G. ..	"	"	* Campbell, G. ..	" Art.	"
Bruce, E. E. ..	"	"	* Innes, P. ..	" Inf.	"
† Coningham, H. ..	" Cav.	"	* Lawrence, A. W. ..	Madras Cav.	"
Justice, W. ..	" Inf.	"	* Thompson, W. J., C.B.	Bengal Inf.	"
Dickinson, T. ..	Bengal "	"	* Bradford, J. F., C.B.	" Cav.	"
Cox, H. C. M. ..	"	"	* Graves, H. M. ..	" Inf.	"
Hoggan, J., C.B.	"	"	* Grant, C., C.B.	" Art.	"
Huysh, G., C.B.	"	"	* Logan, A. S. ..	Madras Inf.	"
† Blundell, F., C.B.	Madras Art.	"	* Shirreff, E. ..	" Art.	"
† Campbell, J., C.B.	" Inf.	"	* Messiter, E. ..	" Inf.	"
Forster, T. B. ..	"	"	* Corbett, S., C.B.	Bengal "	"
Whinyates, F. F. ..	" Art.	"	* Macan, H. ..	Bombay "	"
Howden, J. A. ..	" Inf.	"	* Sage, W. ..	Bengal "	28 Nov.
Clarke, A. ..	"	"	* Shell, Sir J., K.C.B., K.L.S.	"	"
Hamilton, C., C.B.	Bengal "	"	* Wahab, C. ..	Madras "	"
Armstrong, E. ..	Madras "	"	* Manson, J. ..	Bengal "	"
Waddington, C., C.B.	Bombay Engrs.	"	* Twemlow, G. ..	" Art.	"
Stack, M., C.B.	" Cav.	"	* Duke, T. A. ..	Madras Inf.	"
† Outram, Sir J., G.C.B.	" Inf.	"	* Jones, N. ..	Bengal "	"
Wyllie, W., C.B.	"	"	* Gray, J. C. C. ..	"	"
Browne, W. J., C.B.	"	"	* Carpenter, T. D. ..	Madras "	"
1855			* Davidson, J. ..	"	"
† Story, P. F., C.B.	Bengal Cav.	13 Apr.	* Munsey, T. A. A. ..	" Cav.	"
Woodburn, A., C.B.	Bombay Inf.	1 May	* Wilson, A. ..	Bengal Art.	"
Grantham, G. ..	Madras "	3 Aug	* Thorpe, R. ..	Madras Inf.	"
Cracklow, H. ..	Bombay "	22 "	* Scott, J. ..	Bombay "	"
Prescott, W. ..	Madras "	15 Sept.	* Holl, C. ..	Madras "	"
Lawrence, H. ..	Bengal "	5 Dec.	* Hewetson, C. ..	"	"
1856			* Haldane, E. ..	"	"
† Budd, R. ..	Madras Inf.	10 Feb.	* Carthew, M. ..	"	"
Hicks, G., C.B.	Bengal "	18 "	* Abbott, A., C.B.	Bengal Art.	"
Caley, H. F. ..	"	18 Mar.	* Morris, J. E. G. ..	Bombay Inf.	"
Dick, H. ..	"	2 Apr.	* Hamond, F. ..	Madras Art.	"
Nash, J., C.B.	"	9 "	* Litchfield, W. E. ..	" Cav.	"
† Alexander, J., C.B.	" Art.	18 May	* Douglas, C. ..	Bengal Inf.	"
† Lane, J. T., C.B.	"	8 June	* Wheeler, S. G. ..	"	"
† Hutton, G. ..	Madras Inf.	4 July	* Hale, J. ..	Bombay "	"
Spens, A. ..	Bengal "	18 "	* Goodwyn, H. ..	Bengal Engrs.	"
Stewart, R. ..	"	15 Sept.	* White, W. G. ..	Madras Inf.	"
Pettingall, E. ..	"	4 Nov.	* FitzGerald, J. ..	"	"
Hancock, H. ..	Bombay "	28 "	* Steel, J., C.B.	Bengal "	"
Wood, H. J., C.B.	Bengal Art.	6 Dec.	* Clemens, C. ..	Madras "	"
1857			* Haldane, C. ..	Bengal "	"
Huthwaite, E., C.B.	Bengal Art.	14 Mar.	* Boileau, A. H. E. ..	" Engrs.	"
Coffin, I. C. ..	Madras Inf.	29 May	* Lucas, F. B. ..	Madras Inf.	"
† Supernumerary Lieutenant Colonels (unattached).			* Ponsonby, G. C. ..	Bengal Cav.	"
			* Blood, C. ..	Bombay Art.	"
			* Corfield, F. B. ..	Bengal Inf.	"
			* Brevet Rank.		

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST.

Names.	Presidency.	Date.	Names.	Presidency.	Date.
COLONELS (continued).			COLONELS (continued).		
1854			1855		
* Green, E., C.B.	Bombay Inf.	28 Nov.	* Coghlan, W. M.	Bombay Art.	23 Feb.
* Farquharson, G.	Bengal "	"	* Faber, C. E.	Madras Engrs.	2 Mar.
* Corfield, W. R.	" "	"	* LeMessurier, A. P.	Bombay Inf.	13 April
Leeson, J. S.	Bombay Art.	"	* Anstruther, P. C.B.	Madras Art.	1 May
* St. John, R.	" Inf.	"	* Pinson, A.	" Inf.	7 "
* Tait, T. F., C.B.	Bengal "	"	* Halford, W. H.	Bengal "	25 "
* Garbett, H.	" Art.	"	* Goldsworthy, J. W.	Madras "	5 July
* Horsford, R.	" "	"	* Wintle, E.	Bengal "	10 "
* Christie, J.	" Cav.	"	* Bird, J. F.	Madras "	3 Aug.
* Napier, R.	" Engrs.	"	* Smyth, G. M. C.	Bengal Cav.	22 "
* Becher, A. M.	" Inf.	"	* Hawkins, A. S.	Bombay Inf.	2 Sept.
* Fordyce, J.	" Art.	"	* Kennedy, J. D.	Bengal "	10 "
* Fleming, T. F.	" Inf.	"	* Lang, W.	Bombay "	15 "
* Wheeler, F.	" Cav.	"	* Sandeman, R. T.	Bengal "	27 Oct.
* Hodgson, J. S.	" Inf.	"	* Blood, R.	Bombay "	1 Nov.
* McCausland, J. K.	" "	"	* Melvill, P. M.	" "	17 "
* Hobson, J.	Bombay "	"	* Greame, C. H.	Madras Cav.	8 Dec.
* Scott, W.	" Engrs.	"	* Cumberlege, B. W.	" "	31 "
* Mackenzie, J.	Bengal Cav.	"			
* Honner, R. W.	Bombay Inf.	"			
* Bellasis, J. B.	" "	"			
* Lawrence, G. St. P.	Bengal Cav.	"			
* Shakespear, Sir R. C., Kt.	" Art.	"			
* Down, J. S.	Bombay Inf.	"	* Swatman, W.	Bengal Inf.	12 Jan.
* Cotton, W.	Madras "	"	* Willoughby, M. F., C.B.	Bombay Art.	20 "
* Trevelyan, W.	Bombay Cav.	"	* Showers, St. G. D.	Bengal Inf.	18 Feb.
* Rowcroft, F.	Bengal Inf.	"	* McLeod, W. C.	Madras "	25 Mar.
* Shortt, J. M.	Bombay "	"	* Troup, C.	Bengal "	9 April
* Matthie, J.	Bengal "	"	* Baillie, G. A.	Madras "	8 June
* Browne, C. A.	Madras "	"	* Biddle, W.	" "	21 "
* Cotton, A. T.	" Engrs.	"	* Sherer, G. M.	Bengal "	4 July
* Macan, G.	Bombay Inf.	"	* Lennox, W. G.	" "	14 "
* Troup, H.	Bengal "	"	* Welchman, J.	" "	" "
* Jameson, G. I.	Bombay "	"	* Begbie, P. J.	Madras Art.	18 "
* Sinclair, J.	" Art.	"	* Reid, F. A., C.B.	" Inf.	22 Aug.
* Ramsay, W. M.	Bengal Inf.	"	* Stevenson, D. H.	" "	11 Oct.
* Lyons, H.	Bombay "	"	* Wheatley, A.	Bengal Cav.	4 Nov.
* Osborne, G. W.	Madras "	"	* Babington, D.	Madras Inf.	15 "
* Bogle, Sir A., Kt.	Bengal "	"	* Hume, J. G.	Bombay "	" "
* Bayly, R. A.	Bombay "	"	* Beatson, W. F.	Bengal "	" "
* Simpson, D.	Bengal "	"	* Freeman, W. R. A.	Madras "	" "
* Barstow, J. A.	" "	"	* Bygrave, B.	Bengal "	28 "
* Cumberlege, E. A.	" "	"	* Houghton, R.	" "	5 Dec.
* Macdonald, J.	" "	"	* Jacob, G. LeG.	Bombay "	6 "
* Rowland, A.	Bombay Art.	"	* Hill, W.	Madras Inf.	9 "
* Amsinck, E.	Madras "	"	* Landers, J. E.	Bengal "	24 "
* Burn, G.	" Inf.	"			
* Stuart, C. S.	Bombay "	"			
* Miller, J.	Madras "	"			
* Apthorp, E., K.S.F.	" "	"			
* Shuldham, T. H.	Bengal "	"			
* Butler, J.	" "	"			
* Logan, G.	Madras "	"			
* Sewell, T.	Bengal "	"			
* Goodfellow, W. B.	Bombay Eng.	"			
* Jenkins, F.	Bengal Inf.	"			
* Davidson, D.	Bombay "	1 Dec.			
1855			1857		
* Burney, G.	Bengal Inf.	6 Jan.	* Roberts, H.	Madras Inf.	2 Jan.
* Anderson, T.	Madras Cav.	6 Feb.	* Turton, J.	Bengal Art.	21 "
* James, H.	Bombay Inf.	7 "	* Baker, W. E.	" Engrs.	10 Mar.
			* Jacob, J., C.B.	Bombay Art.	20 "
			* Fraser, H., C.B.	Bengal Engrs.	14 April
			* Shepheard, A.	Bombay Inf.	18 "
			* Jackson, C. F.	" Cav.	24 "
			* Templer, H.	Bengal Inf.	7 May
			* Allardyce, J.	Madras "	16 "
			* Hall, R.	" Inf.	29 "
			* Clayton, H.	Bengal Cav.	19 June
			* Forster, H., C.B.	" Inf.	20 "
			* Green, C. J.	Madras Engrs.	" "
			* Atkinson, W. H.	" "	" "

• Brevet Rank.

Names.	Presidency.	Date.	Names.	Presidency.	Date.
LIEUT. COLONELS.			LIEUT. COLONELS (continued).		
1853			1854		
• Cotton, H. ..	Bengal Inf.	9 Dec.	• Pooley, C. ..	Madras Inf.	20 June
• Reid, C. S. ..	" Art.	"	• Garrett, R. ..	Bengal "	"
			• Bayley, J. W. ..	Madras "	"
			• Scott, A. C. ..	Bengal "	"
1854			• Nuthall, T. J. ..	" "	"
			• Smith, J. T. ..	Madras Engrs.	"
			• Congdon, J. H. B. ..	" Inf.	"
• M'Cally, A. ..	Madras Inf.	29 Jan.	• Hainay, S. F. ..	Bengal "	"
• Dickey, E. J... ..	Bengal "	15 Apr.	• Kenny, T. G. E. G. ..	Madras "	"
• Hughes, G. C. ..	Madras "	5 June	• McLeod, A... ..	" Cav.	"
• Seaton, T., C.B. ..	Bengal "	30 "	• Ramsay, J. S... ..	Bombay Inf.	"
• Burn, H. P. ..	" "	"	• Atkinson, E. H. ..	Madras "	"
• Mainwaring, E. R. ..	" "	"	• Lucas, C. ..	Bombay Art.	"
• Younghusband, A. G. ..	" "	"	• Trevelyan, H. W. ..	" "	"
• F. J. ..	" "	"	• Birch, F. W. ..	Bengal Inf.	"
• Craigie, J. H., C.B. ..	" "	"	• Bower, H. ..	Madras "	"
• Riddell, W. ..	" "	"	• Grant, S. A. ..	" "	"
• Pears, T. T., C.B. ..	Madras Engrs.	"	• Halpin, W. ..	" "	"
• Moore, R. C., C.B. ..	" Art.	"	• Otley, C. G. ..	" "	"
• Tucker, A., C.B. ..	Bengal Cav.	"	• Blaxland, J. ..	" "	"
• Balfour, G. ..	Madras Art.	"	• Hill, J. ..	" "	"
• Harris, P. ..	Bengal Inf.	"	• Dudgeon, F. ..	" "	"
• Evans, F. R. ..	" "	"	• Gordon, N. J. ..	" "	"
• Wells, F. C. ..	Bombay "	"	• Marshall, H. ..	" "	"
• Hutt, G., C.B. ..	" Art.	"	• Hicks, J. W. ..	Bengal "	"
• Henderson, R., C.B. ..	Madras Engrs.	"	• Harris, H. L. ..	Madras "	"
• Macgregor, G. H. ..	Bengal Art.	"	• Liddell, J. ..	Bombay "	"
• Travers, J. ..	" Inf.	"	• Maclean, C. M. ..	Madras "	"
• Taylor, J. L. ..	" "	"	• Faunce, R. N. ..	" "	"
• Thomson, W. B. ..	" "	"	• Drummond, H. ..	Bengal Cav.	"
• Swinley, G. H. ..	" Art.	"	• Grant, J. ..	Bombay Art.	"
• Pott, D. ..	" Inf.	"	• Rose, A. R. ..	Madras Inf.	"
• Palmer, H. ..	" "	"	• Darvall, E. ..	Bengal "	"
• Gordon, P. ..	" "	"	• Wemyss, W. B. ..	" Cav.	"
• Campbell, A. L. ..	" Cav.	"	• Pope, J. ..	Bombay Inf.	"
• Boileau, F. B. ..	" Art.	"	• Abbott, P. ..	Bengal "	"
• Loftie, M. B. ..	" Inf.	"	• Drought, R. ..	" "	"
• O'Brien, C. ..	" "	"	• Scobie, D. M. ..	Bombay "	"
• Harrington, T. L. ..	" Cav.	"	• Mackenzie, M. ..	Bengal Art.	"
• Waller, R. ..	" Art.	"	• Turner, H. B. ..	Bombay Engrs.	1 Aug.
• Seaton, D. ..	" Inf.	"	• Kilner, J. ..	" "	"
• Chalton, T. B. ..	Madras "	"	• Mitchell, G. B. ..	Bengal Inf.	13 Nov.
• Pelly, H. J. ..	Bombay "	"	• McAlly, A. M. ..	Madras "	28 "
• Hughes, J. V... ..	Madras "	"	• Gosling, H. C... ..	" "	"
• Hay, T. P. ..	" "	"	• Cotton, F. C. ..	" Engrs.	"
• Ricketts, R. R. ..	" "	"	• Cherry, P. T. ..	" Cav.	"
• Liptrap, J. ..	Bengal "	"	• Fisher, T. J. ..	" Inf.	"
• Byng, J. ..	Madras Cav.	"	• Cuppage, A. ..	" "	"
• Macdonald, W. P. ..	" Inf.	"	• Quin, T. ..	Bengal Cav.	"
• Swanson, J. ..	Bombay "	"	• Stuart, J. C. G. ..	Madras Inf.	"
• Maclean, A. N. ..	" "	"	• Madden, J. M. ..	" "	"
• Borradaile, A. ..	Madras Cav.	"	• Crogran, J. W. ..	" Art.	"
• Brown, J. R. ..	" "	"	• Gabbett, W. M. ..	Madras "	"
• Arthur, G. M. ..	" Inf.	"	• Tapp, T. ..	Bombay Inf.	"
• Codrington, R. ..	" "	"	• Hart, E. H... ..	" "	"
• Arbuthnot, G. B. ..	" Cav.	"	• Stiles, H. ..	" "	"
• Reece, W. ..	" Inf.	"	• Abbott, J. ..	Bengal Art.	"
• Crispin, B. ..	Bombay "	"	• Jamieson, J. W. H. ..	" Inf.	"
• Spottiswoode, A. C. ..	Bengal "	"	• Moore, T. ..	" Cav.	"
• Graham, J. ..	" "	"	• Campbell, C. ..	" Inf.	"
• Wight, A. C. ..	Madras "	"	• Skinner, P. K. ..	Bombay "	"
• Brett, J. T... ..	" Cav.	"	• Master, R. A. ..	Bengal Cav.	"
• Nott, G. ..	" Inf.	"	• Ramsay, J... ..	" Inf.	"
• Maling, C. S. ..	Bengal "	"	• Cooley, G... ..	" Cav.	"

• Brevet Rank

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST.

655

Names.	Presidency.	Date.	Names.	Presidency.	Date.
MAJORS			MAJORS		
(continued).			(continued).		
1851			1853		
Losh, J. J. ..	Madras Inf.	11 Nov.	* Christie, P. ..	Bengal Art.	4 Mar.
Watkin, H. S. ..	Bombay ..	"	* Olpherts, H. A. ..	"	7 "
Lavie, T. ..	Madras Art.	"	DeSausmarez, G. ..	Madras Inf.	14 "
M'Goun, T. ..	" Inf.	"	Russell, F. ..	"	15 Apr.
Baker, E. ..	"	"	Rice, J. G. A. ..	Bengal	18 "
Guerin, E. A. ..	Bombay ..	"	Cooke, W. A. ..	"	17 Mar.
Briggs, G. ..	Madras Art.	"	Ireland, C. ..	Madras	5 June
Maitland, J. ..	"	"	Halpin, G. ..	"	21 "
Ramsay, R. ..	Bengal Inf.	"	Auld, J. W. ..	Bombay	1 July
Burroughs, F. W. ..	"	"	Grimes, G. R. ..	"	15 Nov.
* Aphorpe, C. ..	"	"	Blake, H. W. ..	Madras	16 "
* Timins, G. ..	"	"	Macdonell, R. ..	Bengal Cav.	27 "
Shuckburgh, H. A. ..	"	"	* Mayhew, W. A. J. ..	Inf.	0 Dec.
* Sheppard, H. D. ..	Madras	"	* Renaud, S. G. C. ..	Madras	"
* Coates, J. W. ..	"	"	Allan, G. ..	"	"
* Porter, J. F. ..	" Cav.	"	* Dollas, A. R. ..	"	"
* Christie, T. T. ..	Bombay Inf.	"	* Nuthall, W. F. ..	Bengal	"
Drummond, A. A. ..	"	"	* Pytche, A. ..	"	"
Green, H. ..	Madras	"			
* Brett, D. R. J. ..	"	"	1854		
* Briggs, S. C. ..	"	"			
Hodson, C. W. ..	"	"			
* Rickards, W. H. ..	Bengal	"	* Lumsden, H. B. ..	Bengal Inf.	6 Feb.
* Macpherson, A. F. ..	"	"	* Strachey, R. ..	" Engrs.	16 "
* Morris, W. J. ..	Bombay	"	* Smith, R. B. ..	"	"
Drake, J. M. ..	Bengal	"	* North, C. F. ..	Bombay	"
Thomas, G. P. ..	"	"	* Salmon, G. F. ..	Madras Inf.	34 Mar.
* Wilkie, D. ..	"	"	Cotton, R. ..	"	13 Apr.
* Duncan, A. H. ..	"	"	Duncan, W. G. ..	Bombay	"
Fitzgerald, G. F. C. ..	Art.	"	Prescott, A. ..	" Cav.	24 "
Babington, W. K. ..	Madras Inf.	"	* O'Grady, R. W. ..	Madras Inf.	4 May
Larkins, G. ..	Bengal Art.	"	Strange, W. R. ..	" Cav.	28 "
* Tulloch, G. A. ..	Madras Inf.	"	Vincent, H. ..	Bombay Inf.	"
* Ellis, R. K. W. ..	Bengal	"	* McDonell, G. G. ..	Madras	20 June
Eld, L. P. D. ..	"	"	MacKenzie, C. ..	"	"
Arrow, J. R. ..	Madras	"	* Taylor, R. ..	" Cav.	"
* Patterson, C. ..	Bengal	"	Lys, F. B. ..	" Inf.	"
* Lawford, E. ..	Madras Engrs	"	* Edwards, G. R. ..	" Cav.	"
Martin, T. ..	Bengal Inf.	"	* Thompson, H. A. ..	" Inf.	"
* Marriot, E. ..	"	"	Stewart, J. ..	"	"
* Taylor, R. G. ..	" Cav.	16 Dec.	* Nott, H. ..	"	"
			* Welch, W. H. ..	"	"
			* Walsh, T. P. ..	"	"
			* Groube, G. B. B. ..	Cav.	"
			Kerr, A. B. ..	Inf.	"
			* Knyvett, F. ..	"	"
			Hughes, J. E. ..	"	"
			* Macdougall, J. ..	"	"
			Kenny, J. W. G. ..	"	"
			* Campbell, J. ..	"	"
			* Church, J. A. ..	"	"
			* Hodson, D. ..	"	"
			* Carr, G. ..	"	"
			* Stokes, G. W. ..	Bengal	"
			* Lamb, W. ..	"	"
			* Smith, E. F. ..	"	"
			Munro, C. G. G. ..	Bombay	"
			* Salmon, W. B. ..	"	"
			* Ramsay, J. B. ..	"	"
			Bulter, J. ..	Bengal	"
			Eyre, T. ..	Bombay Cav.	"
			* Mackenzie, H. ..	Bengal Inf.	"
1852					
* Kaye, E.	Bengal Art.	2 Jan.			
Stewart, J. D. ..	Bombay Inf.	26 Mar.			
* Chamberlain, C. T. ..	Bengal	2 May			
* Mill, J.	" Art.	17 "			
Gottreux, F. ..	Madras Inf.	5 July			
* Reid, C. ..	Bengal	2 Oct.			
* Plowden, A. W. C. ..	" Cav.	22 "			
1853					
* Cox, C. V. ..	Bengal Art.	4 Mar.			
* Robertson, A. ..	"	"			

• **Brevet Rank.**

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST.

Names.	Presidency.	Date.	Names.	Presidency.	Date.
MAJORS			MAJORS		
(continued).			(continued).		
1854			1854		
* Gordon, G. . .	Bengal Inf.	20 June	Troup, R. . .	Bengal Inf.	20 June
* Lydiard, W. . .	" "	"	* Burnett, F. C. . .	" Art.	"
* Williams, G. W. . .	" "	"	* Strange, A. . .	Madras Cav.	"
Thomas, A. . .	Bombay "	"	* Hawkins, F. C. . .	" Inf.	"
* Spence, J. . .	Bengal "	"	* Coke, J. . .	Bengal "	"
* Westbrook, F. . .	Bombay "	"	* Boye, H. . .	Bombay "	"
Curtis, W. F. . .	" Cav.	"	* Waugh, A. S. . .	Bengal Engrs.	"
* Hill, G. M. . .	Bengal Inf.	"	* Gumm, G. M. . .	Madras Art.	"
* Brice E. . .	Madras Art.	"	* Black, B. W. . .	" "	"
* Bell, J. H. . .	" Engrs.	"	* Worster, W. K. . .	" "	"
* Birdwood, W. I. . .	" "	"	* Bell, H. H. . .	" "	"
* Rowlandson, G. . .	" Art.	"	* Ommanney, E. L. . .	Bengal Engrs.	"
* Scott, J. C. . .	Bengal Inf.	"	* Channer, G. G. . .	" Art.	"
* Beatson, T. F. B. . .	" Cav.	"	* Campbell, J. H. . .	" "	"
* Grimes, H. S. . .	" Inf.	"	* Broome, A. . .	" "	"
* Burt, C. H. . .	" "	"	* Smythe, T. . .	Madras Engrs.	"
* Bontein, J. . .	" "	"	* Church, W. J. . .	" Inf.	"
Maitland, F. . .	" "	"	* Walsh, C. G. . .	Bengal "	"
Stephenson, J. L. . .	Madras "	"	* Wallace, R. . .	Bombay "	"
* Barrett, J. . .	Bengal "	"	* Jones, H. C. . .	" "	"
* Kempt, R. J. . .	Madras "	"	* Hamilton, R. . .	Madras "	"
* MacQueen, L. . .	" Cav.	"	* Shaw, R. J. . .	Bombay "	"
* Ewart, R. S. . .	Bengal Inf.	"	* Jenkins, W. G. P. . .	Madras "	"
* Stock, T. . .	Bombay "	"	* Simpson, T. . .	Bengal "	"
* Orr, W. A. . .	Madras Art.	"	* Burton, C. . .	Madras "	"
* Mawdley, J. E. . .	" "	"	* Richardson, W. . .	Bengal "	"
Andrews, E. . .	Bombay Inf.	"	* Nation, H. M. . .	" "	"
Sleeman, J. . .	Bengal "	"	* Elphinstone, C. J. . .	Madras "	"
* Russell, A. . .	Madras "	"	* Brockman, H. J. . .	" "	"
* Paterson, F. S. . .	Bengal "	"	* Cooper, G. L. . .	Bengal Art.	"
* Gunthorpe, W. M. . .	Madras "	"	* Hennessy, J. . .	" Inf.	"
* Haly, G. T. . .	" "	"	* Preedy, H. W. . .	Bombay "	"
* Nicholls, H. J. . .	" "	"	* Jopp, K. . .	" "	"
* Macpherson, S. C. . .	" "	"	* Evans, H. W. . .	" "	"
Lynch, E. P., K.L.S. . .	Bombay "	"	* Jackson, J. . .	Madras "	"
Hogg, C. R. . .	" "	"	* Harriott, F. J. . .	Bengal Cav.	"
* Hennah, S. W. . .	Madras Cav.	"	* Hampton, W. P. . .	" Inf.	"
* Haines, G. . .	" Inf.	"	* Woods, W. G. . .	Madras Cav.	"
* Morrieson, R. . .	Bengal "	"	* Farran, J. W. . .	" Inf.	"
* Stewart, T. R. . .	Bombay "	"	* Gordon, R. . .	" "	"
* Haselwood, A. M. . .	" "	"	* Travers, R. . .	Bombay "	"
Baynes, E. . .	" "	"	* Munro, R. . .	Bengal "	"
* Cooke, C. J. . .	Madras Art.	"	* Tapp, J. H. . .	Madras "	"
* Godfray, W. H. . .	Bombay Inf.	"	* Leckie, J. D. . .	Bombay "	"
* Outley, G. O'B. . .	Bengal "	"	* Bissett, W. . .	Madras "	"
* Hillyard, H. T. . .	Madras "	"	* Erskine, W. C. . .	Bengal "	"
* Gaussen, D. . .	Bengal "	"	* Whitelock, C. R. . .	Bombay "	"
* Young, P. B. . .	Madras "	"	* Simpson, R. S. . .	Bengal "	"
* Browne, C. R. . .	Bengal "	"	* Macdonald, J. . .	" "	"
Anderson, J. . .	" Engrs.	"	* Phillott, J. . .	" "	"
* Forster, H. . .	Bombay Art.	"	* Spencer, R. . .	" "	"
* Glaspe, J. M. . .	" "	"	* Pott, G. . .	" "	"
* Cotter, G. S. . .	Madras "	"	* Knatchbull, R. E. . .	" Art.	"
* Wornald, R. C. . .	Bombay "	"	* Laughton, J. . .	" Engrs.	"
* Baker, W. . .	Bengal Cav.	"	* Innes, J. C. . .	" Inf.	"
* Dobbs, R. S. . .	Madras Inf.	"	* Legard, W. B. . .	" "	"
* Brind, J. . .	Bengal Art.	"	* Gompertz, S. . .	Madras "	"
* Campbell, J. . .	Madras Inf.	"	* Davidson, W. W. . .	Bengal "	"
* Mallock, Z. M. . .	Bengal Art.	"	* Jackson, G. . .	" Cav.	"
* Hissmore, T. H. . .	" "	"	* Cormack, W. F. . .	Bombay Inf.	"
* Borthwick, W. . .	Madras Inf.	"	* Phayre, A. P. . .	Bengal "	"

• Brevet Rank.

Names.	Presidency.	Date.	Names.	Presidency.	Date.
MAJORS (continued).			MAJORS (continued).		
1854			1854		
• Burton, C. E. ..	Bengal Inf.	20 June	• Mein, J. D. ..	Madras Art.	28 Nov.
• Crawford, J. H. G. ..	Bombay Engrs.	"	• Armstrong, E. ...	" Inf.	"
• Wilson, W. J. ..	Madras Inf.	"	• Ross, A. H. ...	Bengal "	"
• Verner, J. E. ..	Bengal "	"	• Mauger, C. ...	Bombay "	"
• Hawthorne, R. J. ..	" Cav.	"	• Crawford, A. ...	" "	"
• Cary, B. ...	" Inf.	"	• Sturrock, G. ...	Madras "	"
• Lawford, H. ...	Madras Art.	"	• Western, W. C. ...	" "	"
• Scott, E. W. S. ..	Bengal "	"	• Barr, H. J. ...	Bombay "	"
• Smyth, R. ...	" "	"	• Wayshare, W. H. ..	Madras "	"
• Eyre, V. ...	" "	"	• Wollen, W. K. ...	Bengal "	"
• Woosnam, J. B. ..	Bombay "	"	• Gaitskell, J. G. ...	" "	"
• Weller, J. A. ...	Bengal Engrs.	"	• Snow, P. T. ...	Madras "	"
• Bonverie, P. A. P. ..	" Inf.	11 July	• Middleton, W. ...	" "	"
• Bagot, A. ...	" "	24 "	• Young, S. D. ...	" "	"
• Tombs, H. ...	" Art.	1 Aug.	• Hasell, C. ...	Bengal "	"
• Goodwyn, A. G. ...	" Engrs.	2 "	• McGrigor, J. ...	Bombay "	"
• Becher, J. R. ...	" "	"	• Mills, A. S. ...	Bengal "	"
• Boileau, A. J. M. ..	Madras "	"	• Freese, W. H. ...	Madras "	"
• Maxwell, J. H. ...	Bengal "	"	• Findlay, A. S. ...	" "	"
• Kendall, W. ...	Bombay "	"	• Larkins, W. H. ...	Bengal "	"
• Lake, E. J. ...	Bengal "	22 "	• Walker, C. E. M. ..	Madras "	"
• Abbott, H. E. S. ..	" Inf.	11 Nov.	• Morrieson, J. ...	Bengal "	"
• Montgomery, G. J. ..	" "	28 "	• Coffin, S. S. ...	Madras "	"
• Newbolt, G. ...	" "	"	• Miller, E. E. ...	" Cav.	"
• Pearson, H. E. ...	" "	"	• Stewart, J. ...	" Inf.	"
• Money, W. T. ...	Madras "	"	• Gabb, F. S. ...	" "	"
• Snow, R. T. ...	" "	"	• Gill, C. ...	" "	"
• Kitson, J. ...	" "	"	• Harvey, E. ...	Bengal Cav.	"
• Daniell, J. T. ...	Bengal "	"	• Vardon, F. ...	Madras Inf.	"
• Waterfield, J. ...	" "	"	• Luard, P. W. ...	Bengal "	"
• Liptrott, J. ...	" "	"	• Gall, G. L. H. ...	Madras Cav.	"
• Elliot, E. K. ...	" "	"	• Bird, H. L. ...	Bengal Inf.	"
• Pereira, E. ...	Madras "	"	• St. George, T. G. ..	" "	"
• Horsburgh, T. S. ..	Bengal "	"	• Kane, F. A. C. ...	Bombay "	12 Dec.
• Milne, H. ...	" "	"			
• Harvey, G. ...	Madras "	"	1855		
• Beacheroff, M. ...	" "	"	• Herbert, C. ...	Bengal Inf.	2 Jan.
• Ryves, W. H. ...	Bengal "	"	• Fitzmaurice, G. ...	Madras "	9 "
• Macmullen, S. F. ..	" Cav.	"	• Evans, W. E. ...	Bombay "	25 "
• Thatcher, R. ...	" Inf.	"	• Roberts, C. J. ...	Bengal "	8 Mar.
• Boulderson, W. L. ..	Madras "	"	• Boyd, B. ...	" "	20 "
• Powell, B. R. ...	Bombay "	"	• Cazalet, P. G. ...	Madras "	1 May
• Phillott, H. R. ...	Madras "	"	• Lye, W. H. C. ...	Bombay "	"
• Carruthers, F. J. ..	" Cav.	"	• Kinkead, R. ...	Madras Art.	7 "
• Bruere, C. F. ...	Bengal Inf.	"	• Voyle, F. E. ...	Bengal Inf.	4 June
• Walker, W. L. ...	Madras Cav.	"	• Balmain, J. G. ...	Madras Art.	3 Aug.
• Mylne, C. D. ...	Bombay Inf.	"	• Turner, F. ...	Bengal "	22 "
• Smith J. ...	Bengal "	"	• Silby, G. ...	Madras "	15 Sept.
• Tickell, S. R. ...	" "	"	• Hire, S. J. ...	Bengal Inf.	2 Dec.
• Babington, J. ...	Madras Art.	"	• Carleton, H. A. ...	" Art.	5 "
• Barrow, J. L. ...	" "	"	• Manson, A. R. ...	Bombay Inf.	10 "
• Gunthorpe, J. A. ..	" "	"			
• Blake, E. S. ...	Bombay "	"	1856		
• Rigby, H. ...	Bengal Engrs.	"	• Sutherland, A. G. C. ..	Bengal Inf.	19 Jan.
• Swinton, C. ...	" Inf.	"	• Bowie, C. V. ...	Bengal Art.	22 "
• Byng, Hon'ble R. B. P. ..	" "	"	• Berdmore, H. T. M. ..	Madras "	10 Feb.
• Gordon, M. F. ...	Bombay "	"	• Delamain, W. H. ...	Bengal "	18 "
• Robertson, G. H. ...	" "	"	• Hutton, W. F. ...	Madras Inf.	18 Mar.
• Kelso, A. J. ...	Madras Cav.	"	• Fowler, J. ...	" Cav.	2 Apr.
• Raikes, R. N. ...	Bengal Inf.	"	• Marshall, G. A. ...	" Inf.	9 "
• Martin, A. ...	" "	"	• Macleod, N. C. ...	Bengal Engrs.	29 "
• Tremenhoe, C. W. ...	Bombay Engrs.	"	• Verner, G. ...	" Inf.	18 May
• Barr, W. ...	Bengal Art.	"	• Smith, J. ...	" "	"
• Molyneux, A. M. ...	Madras Inf.	"	• Margary, H. J. ...	Bombay Engrs.	24 "
• Horsley, W. H. ...	" Engrs.	"			
• Eaton, G. P. ...	" Art.	"			

• Brevet Rank.

Names.	Presidency.	Date.	Names.	Presidency.	Date.
MAJORS (continued).			CAPTAINS (continued).		
1850			1840.		
• Carruthers, G. T. S. . .	Madras Inf.	6 June	Richards, C. J. . .	Bengal Inf.	12 Feb.
• Boudier, E. W. . .	" " "	" "	Case, C. H. . .	Madras " "	20 "
• Mayne, J. E. . .	" Cnv.	" "	Arbuthnot, Hon. H. . .	" Cnv.	" "
• Stephen, J. G. . .	Bengal Inf.	" "	Tytler, R. C. . .	Bengal Inf.	17 "
• Vaughan, J. L. . .	" " "	" "	Orr, S. G. G. . .	Madras "	12 Mar.
• Goldsmid, F. J. . .	Madras "	" "	Clerk, T. . .	" "	17 "
• Brett, R. B. . .	Bombay Art.	" "	Hervey, A. H. A. . .	" "	20 "
• Wray, E. . .	" " "	" "	Eden, W. F. . .	" "	7 April
• Richardson, R. . .	Bengal Cav.	" "	Keating, J. . .	" "	" "
• Gardner, R. O. . .	Madras Inf.	8 "	Richards, H. . .	Bombay "	12 May
• West, A. R. . .	" " "	4 July	Willoughby, H. J. . .	" "	15 "
Thomson, W. A. A. . .	Bengal Cav.	13 "	Wyndham, A. . .	Madras "	31 "
• Robertson, A. . .	Madras Inf.	18 "	Fisher, G. A. . .	Bengal "	9 June
Tulloch, H. W. . .	" " "	15 Sept.	Munbee, G. B. . .	Bombay Engrs.	" "
Silver, A. C. . .	" " "	20 "	Gardner, T. J. . .	Bengal Inf.	" "
Honner, A. C. . .	Bombay "	15 Oct.	Orr, C. A. . .	Madras Engrs.	" "
• Halliday, J. G. . .	Madras "	4 Nov.	Sale, R. H. . .	Bengal Inf.	" "
• Hinde, T. E. . .	Bengal "	24 "	Warburton, R. . .	" Art.	" "
• Green, W. H. R. . .	Bombay "	" "	Smyth, J. H. . .	" "	" "
• Merewether, W. L. . .	" " "	" "	Goad, J. W. . .	Madras "	" "
• Phillips, J. C. . .	Bengal "	28 "	MacIntire, A. W. . .	" "	" "
Coode, J. P. . .	Madras "	30 "	Pottinger, J. . .	Bombay "	" "
• Parker, Sir G., Bart. . .	Bengal "	6 Dec.	Robertson, W. G. . .	Madras Inf.	4 Aug.
1857			Ogilvie, R. L. J. . .	" "	7 "
Arrow, G. W. . .	Bombay Inf.	14 Feb.	Skene, A. . .	Bengal "	14 "
• Saunders, A. E. . .	" " "	14 Mar.	Thornhill, A. R. . .	Madras Cav.	20 "
• Shakespear, J. T. . .	Bengal "	1 May	Doria, R. A. . .	" Inf.	3 Sept.
Symons, C. J. . .	Bombay "	25 "	Dobbie, R. S. . .	" "	7 "
• Sparks, T. P. . .	Madras "	29 "	Deyer, T. D. T. . .	" "	5 Oct.
Prendergast, G. M. . .	Bengal "	" "	Woolley, R. . .	" "	16 "
Walker, J. L. . .	" " "	31 "	Hervey, C. B. W. . .	Bombay "	2 Nov.
Faddy, S. B. . .	" " "	" "	Wilson, J. . .	Madras "	10 "
• Phayre, R. . .	Bombay "	10 June	Becher, S. H. . .	Bengal "	1 Dec.
• Marston, E. C. . .	" " "	" "	Greene, G. N. . .	" "	8 "
Jenkins, C. V. . .	Bengal Cav.	1 July	Richardson, T. C. . .	" "	" "
• Johnson, E. B. . .	" Art.	5 "	Money, E. K. . .	" Art.	" "
Sessmore, E. . .	" Inf.	11 "	Maxwell, W. . .	" "	" "
Baker, F. M. . .	" " "	15 "	Campbell, T. H. . .	Madras "	" "
Gott, W. C. . .	" " "	" "	Sealy, G. P. . .	Bombay "	" "
Ramsay, H. . .	" " "	" "	Marsack, E. B. . .	Madras Inf.	15 "
Hough, L. S. . .	Bombay "	4 Dec.	Peyton, G. W. . .	" "	18 "
CAPTAINS.			Shakespear, H. J. C. . .	Bengal "	26 "
1845			Fenwick, C. F. . .	" "	" "
1840			1847		
Stevens, J. F. . .	Madras Inf.	31 Oct.	Piercy, H. J. . .	Bengal Inf.	22 Jan.
Meyer, A. . .	" Bengal "	6 Dec.	Richards, S. . .	" "	15 Feb.
Graham, W. D. . .	Bombay Engrs.	10 "	Gore, A. K. . .	Madras "	22 "
Ludlow, S. O. E. . .	Madras "	" "	Sherwell, W. S. . .	Bengal "	" "
Sale, T. H. . .	Bengal "	" "	Dent, W. . .	Madras "	23 "
Kirby, G. . .	" Art.	" "	Hamilton, D. . .	" "	2 Mar.
Reid, D. . .	" " "	" "	Bowdich, E. H. S. . .	Bombay "	25 "
Hungerford, T. J. W. . .	" " "	" "	Scott, F. H. . .	Madras Cav.	3 Apr.
Thompson, T. . .	Madras Inf.	21 "	Babington, J. H. M. . .	" Inf.	2 May
1846			Harris, C. . .	Bengal "	3 "
Jameson, T. L. . .	Bombay Inf.	21 Jan.	Watt, R. P. K. . .	Madras "	15 "
Beale, E. C. . .	" " "	" "	Nicolls, W. T. . .	" "	1 June
Montgomery, G. S. . .	" " "	" "	Wroughton, F. T. . .	Bengal "	9 "
Drury, H. . .	Madras "	23 "	Galwey, M. . .	Madras "	4 "
Schneider, J. W. . .	Bombay "	29 "	Tottenham, A. . .	" Cav.	" "
			Staples, J. . .	Bengal "	5 "
			Ashburner, G. H. . .	Bombay Inf.	9 "
			Snow, W. S. . .	Madras "	14 "
			Forbes, J. G. . .	Bombay "	" "

• Brevet Rank.

Names.	Presidency.	Date.	Names.	Presidency.	Date.
CAPTAINS (continued).			CAPTAINS (continued).		
1847.			1848		
Tulloch, J. S. D...	Bengal Inf.	14 June	Cookson, G. R...	Bengal Inf.	7 July
Hawkins, A. W...	" Art.	" "	Strachey, H.	" "	19 "
Quecherlouy, J. .	Madras Engrs.	" "	DaCosta, L. G...	" "	22 "
Ponsonby, C. . .	Bombay Inf.	18 "	Tronson, R. N...	" "	30 "
Cowper, T. A. . .	" "	27 "	Hall, E.	" "	5 Aug.
Sweet, H. B. . . .	Madras "	11 July	Carnegie, J. W...	" "	9 "
Atkinson, F. D...	Bengal "	12 "	Cazale, C. H. . .	Madras "	12 "
Russell, G. W. . .	Madras Cav.	18 "	MacVicar, J. . .	" "	25 "
Yates, E.	" Inf.	20 "	Hare, W. J. . . .	" "	27 Sept.
Burmester, H. G...	Bengal "	24 "	Showers, C. L. .	Bengal "	27 Oct.
Grant, W. D. . . .	Madras "	1 Aug.	Jones, R.	Madras "	30 "
Whitchill, C. S...	Bombay "	7 "	Woodland, C. . .	" "	28 "
Boyd, A.	Bengal "	15 "	Newbery, T. . .	" Cav.	1 Nov.
Boyd, D.	Bombay "	10 "	Raikes, R. W. . .	" "	2 "
Chester, R. . . .	Madras "	24 "	Cowan, G. T. . .	Bengal Inf.	3 "
Chambers, J. . . .	Bengal "	27 "	Meade, R. J. . .	" "	6 "
Johnston, W. M. .	Madras "	29 Sept.	Campbell, A. M. .	Madras "	14 "
McCaskill, J. C...	" "	27 "	Mundy, C. F. M.	Bengal "	21 "
Herbert, H. B...	" "	22 Oct.	Nickle, R. W. D.	Madras "	39 "
Cameron, J. . . .	" Cav.	7 Nov.	Hawkey, J. P. P. T.	Bengal "	1 Dec.
Campbell, J. A. .	" "	16 "	Garr, G.	Madras "	13 "
Winfield, C. H...	" Inf.	27 "	Wood, M.	" "	" "
Vincent, H. T...	Bombay "	6 Dec.	Webb, E. A. H...	" "	" "
Blair, D.	Madras "	14 "	Leycester, R. W. H.	" "	" "
Robertson, R. . .	Bengal "	" "	Douglas, C. . . .	Bengal Art.	" "
Pott, S.	" Engrs.	" "	Bestow, D. O. R.	" "	" "
Thouillier, H. E. L.	" Art.	" "	Smart, W. S. . .	Bombay Engrs.	" "
Scott, J. D. . . .	Madras "	" "	Wemyss, F. . . .	" "	" "
Wade, H. C. . . .	" "	" "	Collyer, G. C. . .	Madras "	" "
Hart, P. L. . . .	Bombay Engrs.	" "			
Cameron, T. M...	Bengal Inf.	30 "	1849		
Salmon, C. S. . .	" "	31 "	Scott, S. P. . . .	Madras Inf.	7 Jan.
Spottiswoode, M. C.	Madras "	" "	DeWet, O. G. . .	" "	10 "
			Haines, T.	" "	13 "
1848			Dodgson, D. S. . .	Bengal "	" "
Hobday, T. F. . .	Bengal Inf.	1 Feb.	Howlett, A. . . .	Madras "	20 "
Cholmley, M. . . .	Madras "	7 "	Cafe, W. M. . . .	Bengal "	27 "
Southey, C. G. . .	" "	22 "	Wallace, W. F. N.	" "	1 Feb.
Vine, W.	Madras Cav.	27 "	Loeh, W.	Bombay Cav.	5 "
MacLeod, W. E. . .	Bombay Inf.	28 "	Tod, A.	Madras Inf.	14 "
Young, F.	Madras "	2 Mar.	Jackson, W. B. . .	" "	15 "
Burton, E. F. . . .	" "	7 "	Wilson, R. S. . .	" "	25 "
Larkins, R. . . .	Bengal "	13 "	Gorsar, J. H. . .	" Cav.	1 Mar.
Ryley, G.	" "	16 "	Gaynor, G. . . .	Bengal Inf.	8 "
Taylor, J. M. . . .	Bombay Cav.	19 "	Trotter, R. A. . .	" "	10 "
Hayes, F. F. C. . .	Bengal Inf.	20 "	Gastrell, J. E. . .	" "	19 "
Barrow, C. M. . .	Bombay "	31 "	Oakes, W. H. . .	" "	22 "
Keating, A. . . .	Madras "	6 Apr.	Wyndham, A. . .	Madras "	" "
Baynes, W. H. . .	" "	13 Apr.	Leckie, G. A. . .	Bombay "	" "
Simpson, E. H. . .	Bombay Cav.	13 "	Owen, W. G. . . .	Madras "	1 Apr.
Siddons, H. F. . .	Madras "	14 "	Duffin, R.	Bengal "	10 "
Man, H.	" Inf.	18 "	McBarnet, G. G. .	" "	14 "
Moyle, H. R. C...	Bombay "	1 May	Hall, J. F. D. E. W.	" "	23 "
Becher, S. J. . . .	Bengal "	13 "	Campbell, C. . . .	Madras Cav.	8 May
Tweedie, A. L. . .	Madras "	21 "	Barrow, L.	" "	" "
White, J.	" "	11 June	Graves, J. C. . .	Bombay "	" "
Cooke, W. J. . . .	" "	" "	Hunter, W. P. . .	" "	" "
Sandwith, J. W. F.	Bombay "	15 "	Lovesday, B. M...	Bengal Inf.	12 "
Baring, J. D. O...	Bengal "	" "	Tweedie, W. J. . .	Madras "	18 "
Baldock, G. . . .	Madras "	20 "	Drummond, P. . .	Bengal "	22 "
Forbes, J.	Bombay Cav.	24 "	Richards, R. . .	Bombay "	27 "
Walpole, H. E. . .	Madras Inf.	28 "	Newbery, G. K...	Madras Cav.	" "
McCulloch, W. . .	Bengal "	30 "	Pownall, T. . . .	Bengal Inf.	10 June
Doreton, W. J...	Madras "	4 July	Turner, A.	" "	13 "

Names.	Presidency.	Date.	Names.	Presidency.	Date.
CAPTAINS. (continued).			CAPTAINS. (continued).		
1840			1840		
Watson, E. D. ..	Bengal Inf.	13 June	Nicoll, H.	Bengal Inf.	22 Oct.
Hutchinson, C. H. ..	Madras Art.	"	Thomas, J. N.	"	1 Nov.
Johnston, C. C. ...	" Engrs.	"	Robertson, P. A. ...	"	"
Gell, J. S.	Bombay Inf.	14 "	Barber, F. C.	Madras	" 0 "
Wilson, T. F.	Bengal	15 "	Bleymire, J.	Bengal	" 15 "
Compton, D'O. T. ...	Bombay	27 "	Campbell, W.	"	" 28 "
Dennis, G. G.	Bengal	29 "	Tulloch, R. H. D. ...	"	" "
Price, G. U.	Bombay	5 July	Ranken, R.	Madras	" 20 "
Forbes, W.	Bengal	"	Trower, C. T.	Bombay	" 30 "
Hymman, H.	Bombay	9 "	Rowlatt, E. A.	Bengal	" 1 Dec.
Moffat, A. K.	Bengal	"	Dinning, H.	"	" 7 "
Simpson, E. J.	"	31 "	Condy, G. J.	Madras	" 10 "
Wyld, W.	" Cav.	1 Aug.	Cooke, C.	"	" 12 "
James, H. C.	" Inf.	16 "	Stansbury, D.	Bengal	" "
Strangeways, G. ...	"	21 "	Nuthall, F. C.	Madras Art.	" "
Remington, W. E. ...	Madras Cav.	1 Sept.	Cadell, A. T.	"	" "
St. Aubyn, E. P. ...	" Inf.	4 "	Burke, J. H.	Bombay Engrs.	" "
Bruce, F. F.	Bombay	20 "	Shawe, R.	Madras Inf.	" 13 "
Anderson, G. G. ...	Bengal	"	Rigg, H.	"	" 17 "
MacGregor, E. M. ...	Bombay Cav.	19 Oct.			

List of Retired Officers

ABOVE THE RANK OF CAPTAIN,

OF THE

BENGAL, MADRAS, AND BOMBAY PRESIDENCIES.

Names.	Presidency.	Date.	Names.	Presidency.	Date.
LIEUT. GENERAL. 1854			MAJOR GENERALS (continued).		
Monteith, W., K.L.S. ..	Madras Engrs.	28 Nov.	1857		
MAJOR GENERALS. 1854			Brett, W.	Bombay Art.	17 Feb.
Hay, E.	Madras Inf.	20 June	Musgrove, J. F.	Madras Inf.	13 Mar.
Hopkinson, Sir C., C.B.	" Art.	28 Nov.	Boileau, J. T.	Bengal Engrs.	29 May
Rugbyford, H.	" Cav.	"	COLONELS. 1854		
Lee, B. W.	" Inf.	"	Huddleston, R. J. ...	Madras Cav.	28 Nov.
Smith, H.	Bombay Cav.	"	Weldon, Sir A., Bart. ..	" Art.	"
Leipfield, G. A.	"	"	Colliger, W.	Bengal Inf.	"
Miles, W.	" Inf.	"	Blackney, J. W.	"	"
Campbell, A.	" Art.	"	Fergusson, J.	"	"
Dickinson, T.	" Engrs.	"	Mason, W.	"	"
Buttock, S.	Madras Cav.	"	Phipps, P.	"	"
1850			Macdonald, DeF. T. ...	Madras Engrs.	"
Elliott, W. E. A. ...	Madras Inf.	25 Jan.	Tennant, H.	Bombay Inf.	"
Ludlow, J.	Bengal	"	Terrac, C.	Madras	"
Phillips, B. T.	" Cav.	25 Mar.	Edwood, C. W.	Bombay	"
Tucker, H. T., C.B. ...	"	24 June	Marison,	"	"
Alcock, G.	Madras Art.	19 Aug.	Gelman, P. C.	Bengal	"
Tremenhere, G. B. ...	Bengal Eng.	17 Oct.	Short, R.	Madras	"
Day, E. F.	" Art.	5 Dec.			

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST.

Names.	Presidency.	Date.	Names.	Presidency.	Date.
COLONELS (continued).			COLONELS (continued).		
1854			1854		
<i>Treddie, G.</i> ..	Bombay Inf.	28 Nov.	<i>Young, G.</i> ..	Bengal Inf.	28 Nov.
<i>Otto, H. B.</i> ..	Madras Cav.	"	<i>Eryer, G.</i> ..	Madras ..	"
<i>Elliot, J.</i> ..	Bengal Inf.	"	<i>Lloyd, J. C.B.</i> ..	Bombay Art.	"
<i>Taylor, T.</i> ..	" Cav.	"	<i>Leslie, J. T., C.B.</i> ..	" Engrs.	"
<i>Fielding, W. G. A.</i> ..	Madras Inf.	"	<i>Grant, C. W.</i> ..	Madras Inf.	"
<i>Mallandaine, J.</i> ..	Bengal Cav.	"	<i>Wilton, J.</i> ..	Bengal ..	"
<i>Fitzgerald, C., C.B.</i> ..	Madras Inf.	"	<i>Thompson, J. A., C.B.</i> ..	" Art.	"
<i>Brown, F.</i> ..	Bengal ..	"	<i>Lumsden, T. C.B.</i> ..	" Inf.	"
<i>Land, S.</i> ..	Bengal Engrs.	"	<i>Barnard, H. C.</i> ..	" Art.	"
<i>Smith, R., C.B.</i> ..	" Art.	"	<i>Goldes, W., C.B.</i> ..	Madras Engrs.	"
<i>Rodder, J.</i> ..	Bombay Inf.	"	<i>Loose, A.</i> ..	Bengal Inf.	"
<i>Sikes, W. H.</i> ..	" ..	"	<i>Griffiths, C.</i> ..	Bombay ..	"
<i>Pidler, P. W.</i> ..	Bengal ..	"	<i>Suton, B.</i> ..	" Art.	"
<i>Hawes, G.</i> ..	Bombay Cav.	"	<i>Watson, J. W.</i> ..	" ..	"
<i>Thomas, R.</i> ..	Bengal Inf.	"	<i>Decluzcau, M. C.</i> ..	Madras Inf.	"
<i>Sixsmore, B.</i> ..	Madras Art.	"	<i>Howard, T. A.</i> ..	" Art.	"
<i>Paske, T. T.</i> ..	" Cav.	"	<i>Wynch, J.</i> ..	Bengal Inf.	"
<i>Meredith, J. J.</i> ..	Bombay ..	"	<i>Coxstade, J.</i> ..	Bombay ..	"
<i>Jervis, E.</i> ..	" Art.	"	<i>Shaw, M. M.</i> ..	" ..	"
<i>White, W. G.</i> ..	Madras Inf.	"	<i>Spencer, H.</i> ..	" ..	"
<i>Cadogan, E.</i> ..	" ..	"	<i>Wallace, T. R.</i> ..	Madras ..	"
<i>Jourdon, H. G.</i> ..	" ..	"	<i>Cortis, J. G. W., C.B.</i> ..	Bengal ..	"
<i>Townsend, S.</i> ..	Bengal ..	"	<i>Marshall, C.</i> ..	" ..	"
<i>Moore, W. W.</i> ..	" ..	"	<i>Douglas, J. F.</i> ..	" ..	"
<i>Morrison, H.</i> ..	Madras ..	"	<i>Guxley, J. W. J.</i> ..	" Art.	"
<i>Kyd, H.</i> ..	Bengal ..	"	<i>Baker, O.</i> ..	Bombay Inf.	"
<i>Seymour, R.</i> ..	" ..	"	<i>Hagart, C.</i> ..	Madras Engrs.	"
<i>Brewer, P.</i> ..	Madras ..	"	<i>Underwood, G. A.</i> ..	Bengal Art.	"
<i>Dalquirus, J.</i> ..	" ..	"	<i>Ewart, D.</i> ..	Madras Inf.	"
<i>Lethbridge, C.</i> ..	" Cav.	"	<i>Dickson, J.</i> ..	Bombay ..	"
<i>Watkins, J.</i> ..	Bengal Engrs.	"	<i>Broene, J. D.</i> ..	Bengal Engrs.	"
<i>Colem, J., C.B.</i> ..	Bombay Inf.	"	<i>Greene, G. T.</i> ..	Madras Art.	"
<i>Sutherland, R.</i> ..	Bengal ..	"	<i>Huslop, A. G.</i> ..	Bengal Inf.	"
<i>Calbeck, H.</i> ..	Madras ..	"	<i>Thorckby, C.</i> ..	" Cav.	"
<i>Alres, N.</i> ..	" ..	"	<i>Anstruther, R. L.</i> ..	" Art.	"
<i>Inglis, A.</i> ..	" Cav.	"	<i>Cantley, Sir P. T., K.C.B.</i> ..	" Inf.	"
<i>Morison, J.</i> ..	" Inf.	"	<i>Sampson, T. E.</i> ..	" ..	"
<i>Alres, C. G.</i> ..	Bengal Art.	"	<i>Griffin, C.</i> ..	Bombay ..	"
<i>Graham, C., C.B.</i> ..	" Cav.	"	<i>Mant, G. J.</i> ..	" ..	"
<i>Honywood, J. E.</i> ..	" Inf.	"	<i>Benbow, C.</i> ..	" Cav.	"
<i>Watkins, J.</i> ..	Madras ..	"	<i>Poole, S.</i> ..	Bengal Inf.	"
<i>Bradford, J. W.</i> ..	Bombay ..	"	<i>Campbell, C.</i> ..	Bombay Cav.	"
<i>Little, J.</i> ..	Bengal Art.	"	<i>Delamain, C. H., C.B.</i> ..	Madras ..	"
<i>Everest, G.</i> ..	" ..	"	<i>Inglis, H.</i> ..	" Inf.	"
<i>Chadwick, T.</i> ..	" ..	"	<i>Mackenzie, H.</i> ..	Bengal ..	"
<i>Smith, H. B.</i> ..	Madras Cav.	"	<i>Armstrong, G. C.</i> ..	" ..	"
<i>Cranford, A.</i> ..	" Art.	"	<i>Rosecruc, H. A.</i> ..	Madras ..	"
<i>Low, W.</i> ..	" Inf.	"	<i>Kochfort, G. C.</i> ..	Bengal ..	"
<i>Mathias, V.</i> ..	" ..	"	<i>Baldock, R. W.</i> ..	Bombay ..	"
<i>Wardlaw, T.</i> ..	Bengal ..	"	<i>Crozier, R. J.</i> ..	Bengal Art.	"
<i>Wade, Sir C. M., C.B.</i> ..	Madras ..	"	<i>Pillans, W. S.</i> ..	Bombay Inf.	"
<i>Macpherson, A.</i> ..	" ..	"	<i>Hennell, S.</i> ..	" ..	"
<i>Northwick, W.</i> ..	" ..	"	1855		
<i>Palmer, J. F.</i> ..	" ..	"	<i>Grant, W. F.</i> ..	Bengal Inf.	16 Mar.
<i>Mitchell, H.</i> ..	Bombay ..	"	<i>Randall, W.</i> ..	Madras ..	"
<i>Otley, P. D.</i> ..	Bengal Art.	"	<i>Wilkinson, G. S.</i> ..	" ..	"
<i>Biddulph, E., C.B.</i> ..	Bombay Inf.	"	<i>Willis, P. W.</i> ..	Bengal Engrs.	"
<i>Marshall, T.</i> ..	Madras Art.	"	<i>Campbell, R.</i> ..	" Art.	11 May
<i>Rond, F.</i> ..	Bengal Inf.	"	<i>Anderson, W., C.B.</i> ..	" Inf.	"
<i>Martin, W.</i> ..	Madras ..	"	<i>Knyrett, A.</i> ..	" ..	"
<i>Burns, W. N.</i> ..	" ..	"	<i>Grove, S. J.</i> ..	" ..	"
<i>Wyllie, J. S.</i> ..	" ..	"	<i>Hay, P.</i> ..	" Art.	10 Aug.
<i>Kerr, J.</i> ..	" Art.	"	<i>Dalzell, The Hon. H. B.</i> ..	" ..	26 Oct.
<i>Lev, J. M.</i> ..	Bengal Inf.	"	<i>Farguherson, E. A.</i> ..	Bombay ..	30 Oct.
<i>Burton, W., C.B.</i> ..	Bombay ..	"	<i>Lewis, C. J.</i> ..	Bengal Inf.	25 Jan.
<i>Farrant, F.</i> ..	Madras Engrs.	"	<i>Adams, W. S.</i> ..	Bombay ..	"
<i>Underwood, J. J.</i> ..	Bengal Inf.	"			
<i>Low, R.</i> ..	" ..	"			

Names.	Presidency.	Date.	Names.	Presidency.	Date.
COLONELS (continued).			LIEUT. COLONELS (continued).		
1856			1854		
Wright, G. ..	Madras Inf.	25 Mar.	Savage, C. ..	Bengal Inf.	28 Nov.
Jackson, J., C.B.	Bombay "	29 April	Pouget, R. ..	Bombay Engrs.	"
Oldfield, T. W.	Bengal "	"	Lewis, J. T. ..	Bengal Inf.	"
Doen, E. ..	Madras Cav.	"	Winton, De W. W.	Bombay Cav.	"
Cooper, J. ..	Bombay Inf.	8 June	Pringle, D., M.A.	Bengal Inf.	"
Rathborne, A. B.	"	"	Sinnoch, C. ..	Madras "	"
Ormsby, W. C. ..	Bengal "	19 Sept.	Salmon, H. ..	"	"
Evaas, D. F. ..	"	5 Dec.	Hamilton, W.	" Cav.	"
Plowden, E. G. ..	"	"	Teulon, P. ..	Bengal Inf.	"
Austin, E. G. ..	" Art.	"	Thornton, G. ..	" Cav.	"
Foguet, H. ..	" Inf.	"	Groundwater, T. L.	Bombay Art.	"
Fishe, N. H. ..	Madras Art.	"	Vetch, G. A. ..	Bengal Inf.	"
Duncan, F. K.	Bengal "	"	Gillum, R. W.	Bombay "	"
Ramsay, J. ..	Bombay Inf.	"	Horsburgh, A. ..	Bengal "	"
Western, J. R.	Bengal Engrs.	"	Fagan, J. ..	"	"
Trecoar, S. S.	Madras Art.	"	Clarke, J. ..	Bombay "	"
Hicks, W. C.	Bengal Inf.	"	Hamilton, E. F.	"	"
Brown, G. S. ..	Bombay "	"	Hyde, J. C. ..	Bengal Art.	"
Hamilton, J. J.	Bengal "	19 "	Reynolds, T. ..	" Inf.	"
1857			Stott, G. ..	Madras "	"
Boulgerson, J. C.	Madras Inf.	17 Feb.	Roe, T. ..	Bombay "	"
Lang, J. ..	Bengal "	13 Mar.	Iredell, F. M.	"	"
Bennell, J. ..	Madras "	17 Apr.	Jeffreys, E. ..	Bengal "	"
Russell, W. ..	"	"	Bonnette, J. H.	Madras "	"
Holland, J. ..	Bombay "	"	Rybot, F. C. ..	Bombay Cav.	"
Abercrombie, W.	Bengal Engrs.	29 May	Chase, M. C. ..	Madras "	"
Townsend, E. D. P.	" Inf.	"	Turner, W. ..	Bengal Inf.	"
Du Vernet, J. S.	Madras "	"	Jopp, J. ..	Bombay Engrs.	"
Forster, G. ..	"	"	Stewart, W. ..	Madras Inf.	"
Yates, C.	"	"	Thomas, R. A.	Bengal "	"
Corfield, J.	Bengal "	7 Aug.	Munro, C. A.	"	"
Curstains, D. ..	Bombay "	"	Robson, S. ..	Bombay "	"
Lloyd, H. H. ..	Bengal "	"	Maltby, S. ..	Bengal "	"
Guthrie, C. S. ..	" Engrs.	"	Ctunes, J. ..	Bombay "	"
LIEUT. COLONELS.			Warde, W. ..	Bengal Cav.	"
1854			Mason, E. ..	Bombay Inf.	"
Fotheringham, R. H. ..	Madras Engrs.	28 Nov.	Davies, J. ..	Bengal "	"
Simpson, J. ..	" Cav.	"	Hidgame, E. T.	Madras "	"
Dalziel, J. ..	" Inf.	"	Shaw, W. ..	"	"
Coyle, H. ..	"	"	Purton, J., C.B.	" Engrs.	"
Hall, T. ..	Bengal "	"	Aldous, W. ..	Bengal Inf.	"
Dunbar, P. ..	" Cav.	"	Sterling, W. ..	Bombay "	"
Lloyd, Sir W.	" Inf.	"	Fitzgerald, C.	Bengal "	"
Sinnoch, H. ..	"	"	Johnstone, G. H.	"	"
Osborn, E. ..	Madras "	"	Johnstone, P. ..	"	"
Godley, W. ..	"	"	Johnstone, G. J. B.	"	"
Maclaren, A. ..	"	"	Hough, W. ..	"	"
Barclay, P. ..	"	"	Colnett, J. R. ..	"	"
Playfair, H. L.	Bengal Art.	"	Brandon, J. ..	"	"
O'Donoghue, J. J.	Madras Inf.	"	Ashe, B. ..	"	"
Arden, G. ..	Bombay "	"	Holland, G. F.	"	"
Grafton, A. ..	"	"	Butler, R. ..	Madras "	"
Harrison, J. ..	Madras Art.	"	Murray, H. R.	Bengal "	"
Hockley, T. H. J.	"	"	Rogers, C. ..	"	"
Tennant, J. ..	" Inf.	"	Mackintosh, A.	Madras "	"
Adagh, J. R.	"	"	Macloed, W.	"	"
Ledlie, J. ..	Bengal "	"	Malton, J. ..	"	"
Sandys, H. C.	"	"	Timbrell, T., C.B.	Bengal Art.	"
Parlby, S. ..	" Art.	"	Gibson, G. W.	Bombay "	"
Watson, T. ..	Madras Inf.	"	Lawrie, J. ..	"	"
Willock, Sir H., K. L. S.	" Cav.	"	Stokoe, W. ..	Madras Inf.	"
Price, W. ..	Bengal Inf.	"	Hunter, F. ..	" Cav.	"
Woodward, J. P.	Madras "	"	Forbes, J. ..	Bombay Inf.	"
Campbell, J. ..	Bengal "	"	Penley, G. F.	"	"
Christie, C. ..	"	"	Allen, J. ..	Bengal Cav.	"
Hancock, J. ..	Bombay "	"	Bedford, J. ..	" Inf.	"
Grant, P. ..	Bengal "	"	Barker, G. ..	"	"
Babington, G. K.	Madras "	"	Chapman, G.	"	"
			Croft, J. T. ..	"	"

Names.	Presidency.	Date.	Names.	Presidency.	Date.
LIEUT. COLONELS (continued).			LIEUT. COLONELS (continued).		
1854			1854		
Douglas, J. W. ..	Bengal Inf.	28 Nov.	Smith, G. ..	Bombay Inf.	28 Nov.
Hailes, J. ..	" "	" "	Dobson, H. ..	Bengal "	" "
Henderson, H. B. ..	" "	" "	Rutherford, H. ..	" Art.	" "
Hay, H. ..	" Cav.	" "	Yeadell, G. ..	Bombay "	" "
Sotheby, F. S., C.B. ..	" Art.	" "	Bell, O. ..	Madras Inf.	" "
Steer, W. F. ..	" Inf.	" "	Fairhead, J. A. ..	Bengal "	" "
Simmonds, W. ..	" "	" "	Macan, C. G. ..	" "	" "
Simmonds, J. H. ..	" "	" "	Wynter, T. R. ..	Bombay "	" "
Wilkinson, T. ..	" Cav.	" "	Johnston, G. ..	Bengal "	" "
Woodroffe, G. H. ..	" Art.	" "	Macdougall, A. ..	" "	" "
Biddle, T. ..	Madras "	" "	Mackay, A. J. ..	" "	" "
Boyes, J. M. ..	" Inf.	" "	O'Hanlon, P. ..	" Cav.	" "
Chisholm, J. ..	" Art.	" "	Corfield, C. ..	" "	" "
Howieson, J. ..	" Inf.	" "	Hoggan, W. ..	" Inf.	" "
Montgomerie, D. ..	" Cav.	" "	Hunter, W. ..	" "	" "
Polhele, R. G. ..	" Art.	" "	Thornton, G. ..	Bombay "	" "
Seton, R. S. ..	" "	" "	Clarkson, J. H. ..	Bengal "	" "
Wheeler, F. H. M. ..	" Inf.	" "	Charlton, A. ..	" "	" "
Aitchison, G. B. ..	Bombay "	" "	Elmell, F. C. ..	" "	" "
Farquharson, J. ..	" "	" "	Farmer, G. ..	" "	" "
Jervis, T. B. ..	" Engrs.	" "	Hudleston, H. ..	" "	" "
Worthy, J. ..	" Inf.	" "	Lewis, A. ..	" "	" "
Oliphant, J. ..	Madras Engrs.	" "	Macgeorge, W. ..	" "	" "
Burns, J. G. ..	Bengal Inf.	" "	Mitchell, W. ..	" "	" "
Thomson, G., C.B. ..	" Engrs.	" "	Oldfield, C. J. ..	" "	" "
Hodges, C. W. ..	" Inf.	" "	Revell, J. L. ..	" "	" "
Hyslop, W. ..	Madras Cav.	" "	Roxburgh, J. ..	" "	" "
White, M. G. ..	Bengal Inf.	" "	Saurin, W. ..	" "	" "
Butcher, J. E. ..	Madras "	" "	Tweeddale, F. ..	" Cav.	" "
Barnett, J. B. ..	" "	" "	Watson, E. J. ..	" Inf.	" "
Veysie, W. ..	Bengal Cav.	" "	White, R. D. ..	" "	" "
Moore, H., C.B. ..	" Inf.	" "	Adam, A. ..	Madras "	" "
Davinieri, C. ..	Madras "	" "	Blaxland, M. ..	" "	" "
Ord, R. ..	Bombay "	" "	Clerk, F. G. ..	" "	" "
Crommelin, J. A. ..	Bengal Engrs.	" "	Clarke, F. A. ..	" "	" "
Thomas, C. T. ..	" Inf.	" "	Cramer, J. H. ..	" "	" "
Simpson, F. J. ..	" "	" "	Ditmas, T. ..	" Art.	" "
Croudace, J. ..	" "	" "	Forbes, F. ..	" Cav.	" "
Fraser, J., C.B. ..	" Cav.	" "	Garstin, R. ..	" "	" "
Forbes, W. ..	" Inf.	" "	Harper, G. H. ..	" Inf.	" "
Minto, W. ..	" "	" "	Hutchings, J. ..	" "	" "
Payne, W. ..	" "	" "	Hicks, S. R. ..	" "	" "
Thompson, D. ..	" "	" "	Harrison, A. ..	" "	" "
Vincent, G. F. F. ..	" "	" "	Hall, H. ..	" "	" "
Briggs, J. ..	Madras "	" "	Lewis, J. ..	" "	" "
Fraser, A. ..	" "	" "	Hardy, C. F. L. ..	" "	" "
Mellor, J. ..	" "	" "	Morland, H. ..	" "	" "
Wyllie, J. ..	" "	" "	Power, H. ..	" "	" "
White, F. B. ..	" "	" "	Roberts, E. ..	" "	" "
Yolland, R. S. ..	" Art.	" "	Ronlandson, M. J. ..	" "	" "
Cooke, R. M. M. ..	Bombay Inf.	" "	Shirreffs, A. ..	" "	" "
Fancett, J. ..	" "	" "	Sparrow, R. W. ..	" "	" "
Langford, W. ..	Madras "	" "	Sereante, E. ..	" "	" "
Gardner, R. ..	Bengal "	" "	Scott, F. C. ..	" "	" "
Backhouse, J. B., C.B. ..	" Art.	" "	Scotland, D. ..	" "	" "
Macadam, J. ..	" Inf.	" "	Trotter, A. ..	" "	" "
Fladgate, C. ..	Madras "	" "	Todd, F. W. ..	" "	" "
Geoghegan, N. ..	" "	" "	Cotgrave, T. E. ..	Bombay Art.	" "
Butler, C. ..	" "	" "	Donnelly, T. ..	" Inf.	" "
Beddingfield, P. ..	" "	" "	Hobson, H. H. ..	" "	" "
Fisher, G., C.B. ..	Bombay "	" "	Hunter, C. ..	" "	" "
Stevens, S. J., C.B. ..	" "	" "	Hughes, R. M. ..	" "	" "
Tucker, F. N. B. ..	" "	" "	Morton, C. B. ..	" "	" "
McMurdo, J. J. ..	Madras "	" "	Stanton, E. ..	" Art.	" "
Hughes, R. R. ..	Bengal "	" "	Stamford, H. ..	" "	" "
Courtley, R. ..	" Cav.	" "	Shance, R. L. ..	" Inf.	" "
Guyon, H. J. ..	" Inf.	" "	Walter, E. ..	" Cav.	" "
McDonald, J. H. ..	" Art.	" "	Wilson, A. R. ..	" Inf.	" "

Names.	Presidency.	Date.	Names.	Presidency.	Date.
LIEUT. COLONELS (continued).			LIEUT. COLONELS (continued.)		
1854			1854		
Bower, J. ..	Madras Inf.	28 Nov.	Brown, W. ..	Bombay Inf.	28 Nov.
Manning, W. J. ..	" "	"	Onslow, W. C. ..	Madras "	"
Considine, D. H. ..	" "	"	Rickets, G. P. ..	Bengal Cav.	"
Innes, W. ..	Bengal "	"	Elsay, W. ..	Madras Inf.	"
Combe, H. T. ..	" "	"	Colyear, T. D. ..	Bengal Cav.	"
Graham, W. H. ..	" Engrs.	"	Colbeck, H. ..	Madras Inf.	"
Stafford, C. ..	Madras Inf.	"	Seale, R. H. ..	Bengal "	"
Fergusson, J. A. D. ..	Bengal Cav.	"	Clutterbuck, E. ..	Madras "	"
Shakespeare, J. D. ..	" Art.	"			
Gilmore, M. W. ..	" Inf.	"	1855		
Johnson, H. ..	" "	"	French, P. T. ..	Bombay Inf.	16 Mar.
Wyllie, R. ..	" "	"	Bagshawe, S. R. ..	Bengal "	"
Fraser, R. W. ..	" "	"	Park, A. ..	" "	"
Brownlow, G. A. ..	" Cav.	"	McGeorge, H. J. ..	" "	"
Chitty, R. ..	" Inf.	"	Gordon, C. ..	Madras "	"
Dickson, C. ..	" "	"	Ryley, J. S. G. ..	Bengal Cav.	"
Fitzgerald, A. ..	" Art.	"	Edwards, W. ..	" Inf.	"
Hyslop, M. ..	" Inf.	"	Wollaston, C. ..	" Cav.	"
Lyons, S. A. ..	" "	"	Ward, W. ..	Madras Art.	11 May
Lyell, H. ..	" "	"	Begbie, A. J. ..	" "	"
Martin, W. J. ..	" "	"	Burt, H. W. ..	Bengal Inf.	"
Minchin, F. C. ..	" "	"	Cecil, G. ..	" "	"
Marsh, H. ..	" Cav.	"	Salkeld, J. C. ..	" "	"
Norgate, C. ..	" Inf.	"	Whitelock, G. F. ..	" "	"
Nesbitt, N. S. ..	" "	"	Brodie, T. ..	" "	"
Price, T. S. ..	" "	"	Knox, J. S. ..	" "	"
Tierney, E. T. ..	" "	"	Colebrooke, T. E. ..	" "	"
Wilson, J. D. ..	" "	"	Phibbs, J. K. ..	" "	15 June
Wilcox, J. ..	" "	"	Anderson, J. ..	Bombay "	"
Watt, E. ..	" Cav.	"	Capel, E. S. ..	Bengal "	"
Grissell, J. ..	" Inf.	"	Coxwell, J. A. S. ..	Madras "	"
Younger, J. R. ..	" "	"	Elton, R. W. ..	Bengal "	"
Constable, C. B. ..	" "	"	Nisbett, D. ..	" "	10 Aug.
Buckle, E. ..	Madras Engrs.	"	Hunter, J. ..	" "	"
Boddam, W. T. ..	" Cav.	"	Falconer, G. A. H. ..	Madras "	"
Cross, W. ..	" Inf.	"	Estridge, J. ..	Bombay Engrs.	"
Forbes, J. ..	" "	"	Dickson, T. ..	" Inf.	21 Sept.
Gibb, W. E. ..	" "	"	Hunt, J. ..	Bengal "	"
Jackson, G. ..	" "	"	Bazell, C. F. ..	" Cav.	"
Lloyd, W. K. ..	" Art.	"	Abbott, J. R. ..	" Inf.	26 Oct.
Watts, M. ..	" "	"	Lascelles, F. G. J. ..	Madras Cav.	"
Mackenzie, S. F. ..	" Cav.	"	Hebbert, W. G. ..	Bombay Engrs.	30 Nov.
Richards, J. W. ..	" Inf.	"	Richards, P. E. L. ..	Madras Inf.	"
Shaw, P. ..	" "	"	Smith, J. ..	" "	"
Aston, H. ..	Bombay "	"	Hegart, C. ..	Bengal "	"
Del Hoste, E. P. ..	" "	"			
Jackson, T. ..	" "	"	1856		
Purves, W. ..	" "	"	Fraser, T. G. ..	Bombay Inf.	25 Jan.
Prior, G. N. ..	" "	"	Sunderland, E. ..	Bengal Art.	"
Thorbury, N. H. ..	" "	"	Meares, W. P. ..	" Inf.	"
Whichelo, E. ..	" "	"	Close, F. A. ..	" "	"
Stewart, C. A. ..	" "	"	King, H. R. C. ..	Madras Cav.	"
Parr, S. ..	" "	"	Salmon, A. ..	" Inf.	26 Feb.
Wilson, G. ..	" "	"	Morse, T. R. ..	Bombay "	"
Fenning, S. W. ..	Bengal Art.	"	Dyke, A. H. ..	Bengal "	"
Kennedy, C. P. ..	" "	"	Shortrede, P. ..	" "	25 Mar.
Mercer, W. H. ..	Madras Inf.	"	Ravelinsson, Sir H. C.,	" "	"
Johnstone, W. G. ..	" "	"	K.C.B.	Bombay "	"
Singleton, G. ..	" "	"	Gordon, G. ..	Madras "	20 April
Davidson, W. W. ..	Bengal "	"	Skipper, E. ..	Bombay "	"
Sansom, F. H. ..	Madras "	"	Grimes, J. ..	Madras "	"
Bristow, G. W. G. ..	Bengal Inf.	"	Bennett, J. W. ..	Bengal "	"
Fagan, C. G. ..	" Cav.	"	Looner, W. H. ..	" "	27 May
Mathison, R. ..	" Inf.	"	James, T. ..	" "	"
Toregood, J. ..	" "	"	Fitz Simons, H. ..	" "	22 July
Wornum, J. R. ..	" "	"	Fulton, J. ..	" "	19 Aug.
Bartleman, J. ..	" "	"			
Ranken, G. ..	" "	"			

Names.	Residency.	Date.	Names.	Presidency.	Date.
LIEUT. COLONELS (continued).			MAJORS (continued).		
1856			1854		
Graham, J. ..	Bengal Inf.	19 Aug.	Watson, J. E. ..	Bengal Inf.	28 Nov.
Herbert, G. E. ..	" Cav.	"	Brittbridge, R. B. ..	" "	"
Maqore, J. H. W. ..	"	17 Oct.	Barnett, W. ..	" "	"
Hobart, C. R. ..	Madras Inf.	"	Pyne, J. ..	" "	"
Freshfield, J. S. ..	" Cav.	"	Crane, C. J. ..	" "	"
Stother, W. C. ..	Bombay Inf.	5 Dec.	Hughes, H. P. ..	" Art.	"
Wood, H. W. ..	Madras "	"	Hickman, G. W. J. ..	" Inf.	"
Mitford, W. V. ..	Bengal Cav.	"	Boyd, F. T. ..	" "	"
Gond, C. E. ..	" Inf.	"	Vocer, T. D. ..	" "	"
Kisson, C. A. ..	" Cav.	"	Hughes, M. ..	" "	"
Ogden, P. ..	Madras Inf.	"	Mitchell, J. W. ..	" "	"
Fagan, G. H. ..	" Engrs.	"	Petham, H. ..	Bombay "	"
Brewster, D. E. ..	" Inf.	"	Burroughs, L. ..	Bengal Art.	"
Blais, T. F. ..	" "	"	Somerville, J. T. ..	" Inf.	"
1857			Turner, C. ..	Madras "	"
Kennedy, J. H. ..	Madras Inf.	16 Jan.	Emly, G. ..	Bengal Art.	"
Scott, G. ..	Bengal Cav.	"	Roche, T. S. ..	Madras Inf.	"
MacLaud, H. D. ..	" Inf.	17 Feb.	Watts, E. R. ..	Bengal Art.	"
Barker, A. ..	Madras "	"	Lloyd, H. ..	" Inf.	"
Balhorn, R. H. ..	Bengal Art.	"	Johnson, A. F. ..	Bombay "	"
Wakefield, J. H. ..	Bengal Inf.	18 Mar.	Arnold, H. H. ..	Bengal "	"
Burch, W. C. ..	" "	"	Martin, J. H. M. ..	Bombay Art.	"
Jervis, W. ..	" "	"	Roberts, R. G. ..	Bengal "	"
Hill, C. T. ..	Madras "	"	Cobbe, C. H. ..	" Inf.	"
Jones, H. E. D. ..	Bombay "	"	Symons, W. J. ..	" Art.	"
Morrison, H. A. ..	Bengal "	"	Hall, J. H. ..	Bombay Inf.	"
Gaise, J. ..	" "	"	Müller, G. ..	Bengal "	"
Forrest, L. T. ..	" "	17 Apr.	Wade, J. P. ..	" "	"
Gordon, J. ..	" Cav.	29 May	Bingham, R. H. ..	Madras "	"
Pears, A. C. ..	Madras Art.	10 June	Preyman, R. ..	" "	"
Deoar, A. C. ..	Bengal Inf.	7 Aug.	Reece, F. C. ..	Bengal "	"
Haisted, W. A. ..	Madras "	"	Vallancy, G. P. ..	Madras "	"
Bush, J. T. ..	Bengal "	"	Agnew, A. K. ..	Bengal "	"
Roland, H. ..	Bombay "	"	Pennfather, R. P. ..	" Cav.	"
Hill, J. ..	" Engrs.	"	Reynolds, P. A. ..	Madras Inf.	"
MAJORS.			Chalmers, F. S. C. ..	" "	"
1854			Barbor, G. A. ..	Bengal Cav.	"
Stuart, C. ..	Madras Engrs.	28 Nov.	O'Hara, C. ..	" "	"
Baldan, F. N. ..	" Cav.	"	Moore, F. R. ..	" Inf.	"
Armstrong, R. ..	Bengal Inf.	"	Talman, S. ..	Madras "	"
Frabisher, T. ..	" "	"	Hardwick, F. W. ..	Bengal "	"
Wilkins, R. B. ..	" "	"	Winter, F. ..	" "	"
Pearce, C. ..	" "	"	Gifford, J. S. ..	" "	"
Watson, G. ..	" "	"	Reynolds, O. ..	Madras "	"
Craigie, J. ..	" "	"	Gordon, L. H. ..	Bengal "	"
Hammond, J. J. ..	Madras "	"	Oliphant, P. ..	Madras "	"
Bland, H. J. ..	Bengal "	"	Walker, H. ..	" "	"
Marcell, G. ..	Madras "	"	McGregor, R. G. ..	Bengal Art.	"
McMullen, R. ..	Bengal "	"	Stewart, R. ..	" Inf.	"
Austen, N. L. ..	Madras "	"	Holand, W. H. R. ..	" "	"
Hjde, T. C. S. ..	" "	"	Van-Heythuyzen, G. E. ..	" "	"
Stock, J. R. ..	Bengal "	"	Whitemore, J. ..	Bombay "	"
Frew, R. ..	Madras "	"	Cheere, H. ..	Bengal "	"
Pace, W. N. ..	" "	"	Hegne, B. ..	Madras "	"
Willock, G. ..	" Cav.	"	Power, J. C. ..	" "	"
Baker, H. C. ..	Bengal Art.	"	Salter, G. ..	Bengal "	"
Whater, T. ..	" Inf.	"	Gresley, F. ..	" "	"
Gordon, R. ..	Madras "	"	Graham, C. ..	" "	"
Van-Heythuyzen, H. T. ..	" "	"	Thomas, C. H. ..	" "	"
Sooda, T. E. ..	Bengal "	"	Ashton, J. T. ..	Madras Art.	"
Macartney, J. ..	Madras "	"	Pellows, W. O. ..	" Inf.	"
Festing, T. B. P. ..	Bengal "	"	Lowth, C. ..	Bengal Cav.	"
			Farquharson, J. P. ..	" Inf.	"
			Wilson, H. ..	" "	"
			Fisher, A. ..	" "	"
			Cade, W. J. ..	" "	"

Names.	Presidency.	Date.	Names.	Presidency.	Date.
MAJORS (continued).			MAJORS (continued).		
1854			1854		
Scott, W. L. L.	Bengal Cav.	28 Nov.	Wake, C. H.	Bengal Inf.	28 Nov.
Holl, F. C.	Bombay Inf.	"	Innes, J.	" Art.	"
Besant, T. H. G.	Bengal "	"	Gaisford, T.	Bombay "	"
Stubbs, J.	" "	"	Stephens, H. V.	Bengal Inf.	"
Eckford, J. A. A.	Bombay "	"	Mainwaring, H. G.	" "	"
Gibb, W.	Bengal "	"	Hill, H. P.	Madras "	"
Turner, G.	" "	"	Moffatt, J. D.	Bengal Cav.	"
Roberts, T. D.	Madras "	"	Lavie, H.	Bombay Inf.	"
Wallace, T.	Bengal "	"	Richardson, J. L. C.	Bengal Art.	"
Wemyss, J.	" "	"	Agar, E. W.	Bombay Inf.	"
Glynn, J. E.	Madras "	"	Kudd, H.	" "	"
Shepherd, A. H.	Bengal "	"	Wardroper, F. B.	Bengal "	"
Geils, J. T.	" "	"	Ireing, J.	" Cav.	"
Vicary, N.	" "	"	North, R. M.	Madras "	"
Macdonald, J.	" "	"	Vaillant, A.	Bombay Inf.	"
Martin, W.	" "	"	Tailleur, T. R.	Bengal Engrs.	"
Mitchell, W. S.	Madras "	"	Wingate, G.	Bombay "	"
Gibber, C.	Bombay "	"	Shaw, R.	Bengal Inf.	"
Studdy, T. B.	Bengal Cav.	"	Bean, J. H.	Madras "	"
Wright, C.	" Inf.	"	Salmon, G. P.	Bengal Art.	"
Chinn, P. S.	" "	"	Kirby, C. F.	Madras Inf.	"
Fullarton, S. M.	" "	"	Stevens, W. B.	" Art.	"
Kennedy, W.	" "	"	Fergusson, J. H.	Bengal Inf.	"
Poivy, P. A. N.	Madras "	"	Toone, J. H. L. M.	" Cav.	"
Marshall, H. O.	" "	"	Woodward, H. J.	Bombay Inf.	"
Moore, L.	" Cav.	"	Cracroft, H.	" "	"
Penny, P.	" Inf.	"	Chisholm, A.	Madras "	"
James, J. A.	Bengal "	"	James, T. R.	" "	"
Wilton, J.	Madras "	"	French, J.	Bengal "	"
Gratkin, C. R.	Bengal "	"	Stevenson, E. B.	Madras "	"
Chiene, J. P.	" "	"	Lumley, J. K.	Bengal "	"
Say, H. H.	" "	"	Mackenzie, C. R.	Madras "	"
Lucas, C. C.	Bombay "	"	Warburton, P. E.	Bombay "	"
Hellias, G. H.	" "	"	Goad, S. B.	Bengal Cav.	"
Tickell, R. S.	Bengal "	"	Carleton, F. A.	" Inf.	"
Blackwood, W.	" "	"	Skinner, J.	Bengal Irr. Cav.	"
Budd, G. R.	" Cav.	"			
Whitfoord, J.	" Art.	"	1855		
Beresford, J. P.	Madras "	"	Cumberland, W.	Bengal Inf.	21 May
Showers, E. S. G.	" "	"	Phillips, J. S.	" Art.	"
Gascoyne, C. M.	Bengal Cav.	"	Conran, H. M.	" "	10 Aug.
Brouche, F. C.	" Inf.	"	Houstoun, H. J.	" Inf.	26 Oct.
Martin, T. D.	" "	"			
Dittus, F.	Madras Engrs.	"	1856		
Onaloe, M. R.	Bengal Cav.	"			
Poett, J. J.	" Inf.	"	Jones, W.	Bengal Engrs.	25 Jan.
Saunders, S. J.	" "	"	Scott, R. R.	Madras Inf.	26 Feb.
Turton, J.	" "	"	Blagrove, C. A.	" "	"
Edwards, C. L.	" "	"	Duncan, J.	Bengal "	26 Mar.
Jenkins, T. A.	Madras "	"	Erskine, E. T.	" "	27 May
Taylor, W.	" "	"	Bird, R. W.	" "	24 June
White, H. P.	" "	"	Palmer, J. E.	Madras "	24 Sept.
Godfrey, J.	Bengal "	"			
Turner, V. P. T.	" "	"	1857		
St. Clair, W. A.	Bombay Art.	"	Remington, G. E.	Bombay Inf.	27 Feb.
Starkey, S. C.	Bengal Inf.	"	Cooks, T. W.	Madras "	28 Mar.
Davidson, D.	Bombay "	"	Corfield, A. H.	Bengal "	"
Rowan, A. P.	" Art.	"	Irby, C. F.	Madras "	17 Sept.
Rainsford, F.	Bengal Inf.	"	Boulton, R.	Bengal Cav.	"
Gurnell, R. M.	" "	"	Biggs, J. P. M.	Madras Inf.	"
Hopper, A. Q.	" "	"	Ottley, M. S.	" Cav.	19 June
Munde, C. M.	Bombay "	"			
Yates, G. H. S.	Madras "	"			

List of Retired Officers

UNDER THE RANK OF MAJOR, AND OF MEDICAL,
ECCLESIASTICAL, AND WARRANT OFFICERS,
OF THE BOMBAY ESTABLISHMENT.

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank.	Date of Retirement.
1810	Addison, J.	Captain	21st September 1829
1841	Alexander, J.	Lieutenant	26th April 1845
1821	Anderson, J.	Surgeon	1st May 1839
1829	Arding, W., <i>M.D.</i>	Assistant Surgeon	23rd November 1839
1837	Atkinson, J. J.	Surgeon	1st July 1857
1827	Ayrton, F.	Brevet Captain	11th September 1843
1881	Baldock, J.	Depy. Assist. Commy.	13th May 1848
1841	Barneswell, C. H.	Captain	3rd April 1854
1819	Barna, R. T.	Surgeon	1st April 1839
1827	Barrington, W. B., <i>LL.D.</i>	"	24th July 1855
1838	Battersbee, E.	Veterinary Surgeon	30th April 1857
1837	Bedford, J.	Captain	1857
1827	Berthon, H.	"	30th September 1853
1818	Bird, J.	Physician General	1st December 1847
1825	Boyd, J.	Superintending Surgeon	31st March 1855
1799	Brackenbury, J. A.	Lieutenant	7th April 1807
1843	Brackenbury, R.	"	5th September 1855
1839	Brassey, W.	Captain	22nd May 1854
1809	Breton, P.	"	7th March 1821
1827	Briscoe, J.	Conductor	24th April 1837
1842	Bromley, T.	Lieutenant	27th March 1835
1827	Brown, R., <i>M.D.</i>	Surgeon	1st October 1840
1838	Brown, S. W.	Captain	12th November 1850
1840	Bruere, W. S.	Lieutenant	3rd May 1855
1839	Bruce, C. J.	Captain	23rd October 1854
1845	Bryan, C. V.	Lieutenant	4th March 1850
1848	Bryans, J. W.	"	28th October 1850
1824	Budden, H. W.	"	20th April 1834
1827	Buldo, D.	Surgeon	20th May 1849
1842	Burgess, B.	Lieutenant	3rd November 1854
1821	Burnes, J., <i>K.H., M.D.</i>	Physician General	20th November 1849
1800	Byers, J. B.	Captain	18th June 1819
1838	Cameron, D.	Lieutenant	15th October 1847
1819	Campbell, J.	Captain	29th June 1831
1804	Carr, J.	Lieutenant	28th June 1837
1820	Carstairs, W.	Surgeon	21st December 1839
1827	Clarke, P. W.	Captain	11th November 1852
1815	Clow, Reverend J.	Chaplain	3rd October 1833
1799	Colquhoun, G., <i>M.D.</i>	Surgeon	30th September 1821
1837	Cotes, W. P.	Lieutenant	18th June 1843
1827	Creed, H.	Captain	4th October 1840
1828	Daly, J.	Assistant Surgeon	25th April 1832
1826	Daniell, M. R.	Cornet	27th March 1835
1840	D'Arcy, R. W.	Lieutenant	17th June 1853
1823	Davies, Rev. M.	Chaplain	1st September 1850
1814	Davies, Rev. H.	"	11th July 1834
	Delany, John	Conductor	31st March 1857
1830	Dent, C. R.	Lieutenant	28th February 1843
1835	De Vitre, J. D.	Captain	13th October 1857
1825	Doig, J.	Superintending Surgeon	17th April 1852
1846	Douglas, Hon'ble E. W.	Lieutenant	12th January 1855
1820	Downey, C.	Surgeon	23rd November 1843
1822	Ducat, C.	"	1st March 1842
1818	Dumaresq, E.	Captain	25th April 1827
1820	Duncan, A.	Superintending Surgeon	1st January 1846
1804	Duff, J. G.	Captain	12th May 1827
1824	Edwards, E. W.	Physician General	17th November 1857

Season of Appoint.	Names.	Rank.	Date of Retirement.
1826	Eastwick, W. J. ..	Brevet Captain	1st July 1843
1836	Eastwick, E. B. ..	Lieutenant	1st November 1845
1799	Eckford, R., <i>M.D.</i> ..	Member Medical Board	1st May 1832
1821	Erskine, W. ..	Surgeon	20th February 1844
1810	Evans, A. ..	Lieutenant	23rd April 1817
1823	Fitzroy, A. W. B. ..	Lieutenant	10th October 1834
1821	Fortnom, J. ..	Surgeon	15th September 1834
1803	Forbes, A. ..	Captain	6th May 1819
1835	Forbes, F. ..	Lieutenant	1st November 1847
1816	Fraser, W. ..	Surgeon	5th September 1827
1820	Freeman, W. C. ..	Captain	4th April 1835
1824	Gibb, H. ...	Surgeon General	2nd October 1852
1819	Glen, J. ...	Physician General	1st January 1849
1847	Goble, E. G. ..	Lieutenant	15th March 1854
"	Gooch, C. A. ..	Veterinary Surgeon	1857
1827	Goodall, H. ..	Depy. Assist. Commy.	2nd January 1851
1823	Gordon, J. G. ..	Brevet Captain	19th October 1840
1821	Graham, A. ..	Superintending Surgeon	31st January 1847
1801	Grindlay, R. M. ..	Captain	20th December 1820
1832	Halkett, C. ..	"	10th February 1853
1840	Hamilton, J. ..	"	17th June 1855
1835	Harrison, F. ..	Surgeon	20th October 1857
1827	Hartley, J. C. ..	Captain	8th September 1842
1791	Hawkes, J. ..	Lieutenant	21st August 1805
1826	Hay, W. F. ..	"	25th October 1841
1842	Head, M. G. ..	"	25th November 1853
1815	Hemming, S. ..	Ensign	18th October 1826
1814	Henderson, A. ..	Member Medical Board	1st March 1841
1840	Hessman, A. J. S. ..	Brevet Captain	1st March 1854
1816	Hewitt, W. V. ..	Captain	28th June 1834
1800	Hill, J. ...	Lieutenant	20th August 1811
1799	Hine, J. ...	Surgeon	27th September 1821
1827	Horne, R. W. ..	Lieutenant	24th January 1843
1820	Howison, A. Y., <i>M.D.</i> ..	Surgeon	1st November 1839
1822	Howison, J. ..	"	1st October 1842
1839	Hunter, J. ...	Captain	15th April 1851
1844	Hunter, F. E. ..	Lieutenant	14th November 1853
1798	Inverarity, J. ..	Surgeon	7th August 1820
1808	Iredell, J. S. ..	Captain	24th April 1827
1824	Jackson, Rev. G. E. ..	Chaplain	1st April 1845
"	James, H. ..	Lieutenant	4th April 1838
1829	Jeffery, R. ..	"	2nd May 1840
1817	Johnson, C. H. ..	Captain	5th July 1839
1827	Johnston, J. G. J. ..	"	5th March 1833
1839	Johnstone, C. C. ..	Lieutenant	24th September 1846
1823	Johnstone, H. ..	Surgeon	1st July 1845
1839	Kay, B. ...	Captain	26th August 1854
1823	Kays, M. T., <i>F.R.C.S., M.D.</i> ..	Surgeon	13th October 1855
1821	Keene, F. B. B. ..	Lieutenant	24th June 1832
1833	Keith, J. ..	Surgeon	1st August 1850
1800	Kempe, W. P. ..	Captain	17th June 1817
1811	Kennedy, R. H., <i>M.D.</i> ..	Physician General	1st May 1843
1818	Kennett, V. F. ..	Captain	18th July 1839
1836	Kenyon, W. ..	"	3rd July 1852
"	Knott, H. ..	Conductor	20th February 1852
"	Lake, C. ..	"	13th September 1856
1819	Lang, J. E. ..	Captain	6th July 1843
1822	Laurie, Rev. J. ..	Chaplain	12th August 1841
1800	Lecky, C. McC. ..	Captain	23rd December 1819
1799	Lord, E. C. ..	"	29th July 1814
1827	Mackintosh, R. H. ..	"	14th April 1847
1821	Mactavish, C. ..	Assistant Surgeon	17th January 1827
1815	Malone, W. ..	Depy. Assist. Commy.	22nd June 1835
1818	Malone, J. ..	Conductor	20th February 1827
1823	Mainwaring, Rev. E. ...	Chaplain	1st October 1841
1826	Mann, G. K. ..	Lieutenant	5th September 1838
1798	Mardon, T. T. ..	Member Medical Board	3rd April 1829
1795	Martin, J. ..	Lieutenant	27th February 1808
1828	Massie, W. ..	Lieutenant	28th June 1842
1827	Matthews, A. H. O. ..	Captain	1st August 1840
1820	Maunsell, W. ..	"	21st June 1842
"	McLean, H. ..	Apothecary	24th September 1836
1821	McLennan, J. ..	Physician General	26th January 1835

Season of Appointment.	Names.	Rank.	Date of Retirement.
1816	McNeill, Sir J., <i>G.C.B.</i>	Surgeon	4th June 1836
1811	Meldrum, R.	Captain	21st July 1837
1847	Millford, C.	Lieutenant	3rd May 1855
	Monk, D.	Conductor	25th January 1855
1824	Montgomery, A.	Ins. Genl. of Hospitals	3rd October 1840
1827	Moor, W.	Conductor	25th January 1842
1831	Morison, B. G.	Captain	29th September 1855
1840	Morse, C. H.	"	25th December 1854
1808	Moyle, J. G.	Member Medical Board	3rd January 1834
	Newall, J.	Conductor	16th December 1833
1835	Nixon, G. E.	Veterinary Surgeon	20th December 1848
1820	Oakes, G. W.	Captain	20th August 1835
1805	Ogilvie, G.	Superintending Surgeon	24th May 1820
1824	Owen, R. B.	Surgeon	10th May 1846
1840	Palm, W. H.	Captain	29th May 1857
1844	Palmer, J. R.	Lieutenant	1st November 1851
1821	Patch, J.	Physician General	17th September 1849
1808	Paton, A.	Surgeon	17th August 1830
1840	Pattullo, H. E.	Captain	8th November 1855
1831	Peart, J. H.	Surgeon	7th January 1853
1816	Pinhey, R.	Surgeon General	1st January 1846
1833	Pitcairn, W., <i>M.D.</i>	Surgeon	6th March 1855
1819	Poole, O.	Captain	15th July 1840
1828	Price, H.	Ensign	14th September 1834
1831	Price, A.	Major	13th August 1857
1844	Proctor, A. E. N.	Lieutenant	1st May 1850
1833	Prother, E. R.	"	10th October 1833
1829	Pruen, G. A.	Captain	17th August 1851
1815	Purnell, W.	Physician General	27th September 1847
1843	Rennie, G.	Lieutenant	1st June 1840
1821	Riach, J. P.	Surgeon	10th December 1839
1838	Ricketts, T. G.	Lieutenant	1st May 1844
1827	Rippon, G.	Captain	22nd March 1849
1820	Ritherdon, T.	Lieutenant	28th June 1825
1797	Roberts, T. T.	Captain	10th November 1813
1826	Roberts, W. B. C.	Cornet	2nd April 1831
1828	Rogers, L. M.	Veterinary Surgeon	28th August 1830
1831	Rose, H. B.	Captain	21st September 1852
1840	Serison, G.	Lieutenant	2nd June 1847
1814	Sheppee, F.	Physician General	1st March 1814
1840	Shringley, J.	Lieutenant	1st May 1846
1847	Subthorpe, A. W.	"	27th July 1852
1822	Sinclair, J. A.	Surgeon General	3rd January 1852
1827	Sloper, T.	Conductor	3rd October 1840
1830	Smith, G.	"	11th March 1844
1819	Smythe, J. D.	Captain	3rd August 1845
1809	Smyttan, G.	Member Medical Board	31st December 1838
1818	Stalker, T.	Captain	16th April 1832
1820	Stuart, J. G.	Surgeon	16th October 1833
1839	Stockley, J. S.	Veterinary Surgeon	20th December 1849
1827	Sympson, G. F.	Captain	11th September 1850
1812	Tate, W. A.	"	5th December 1829
1820	Tawse, A.	Surgeon General	29th August 1848
1821	Taylor, T. E.	Lieutenant	10th April 1820
1824	Taylor, W. B.	Surgeon General	17th January 1855
1823	Thatcher, W.	Captain	12th May 1852
"	Thomas, C. S.	Lieutenant	29th November 1832
1826	Tweeddale, A.	Captain	5th February 1849
1837	Valiant, L. M.	"	25th November 1852
1839	Vincent, J.	Lieutenant	22nd October 1839
1820	Wade, W.	Captain	16th September 1838
1813	Walker, J.	"	25th February 1826
1820	Walker, J., <i>M.D.</i>	Surgeon	5th June 1839
1808	Wallace, R.	Member Medical Board	3rd January 1835
1823	Ward, Reverend R., <i>M.A.</i>	Chaplain	1st January 1845
1817	Watkins, F. D.	Captain	2nd April 1831
1834	Whittard, T. W. W.	"	24th April 1850
1820	Wight, R.	Surgeon General	20th May 1848
1817	Wilkie, W.	Captain	17th June 1828
1827	Wyllie, M.	Brevet Captain	1st April 1845
	Yorrick, D.	Conductor	5th March 1853

THE INDIAN NAVY LIST.

Corrected up to the 3rd December 1857.

STAFF.

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF,

COMMODORE G. G. WELLESLEY, C.B., R.N.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT,

CAPTAIN F. T. POWELL.

SECRETARY TO THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF,

F. G. BONE, Esq.

Fergusson, Lieut. E. F. T. ..	..	Draftsman I. N., and in charge of Observatory
Ibbs, J. C., Esq. ..	..	Accountant
Betham, R. G., Esq. ..	..	Deputy Naval Pay Master
Reynolds, Assistant Surgeon J. W. ..	..	Port Surgeon [C. to England, 3rd Jan. 1857]
Jones, P., Esq. ..	..	Chief Clerk, Civil Branch, Commodore's Office (S.)
R. Bennett, Esq. ..	..	(Acting)

Master Attendant's Department.

Barker, Com. W. C. ..	..	Actg. Master Attendant, & Inspector of the Port
Atkinson, H., Esq. ..	..	1st Assistant ditto
Price, J. E. C., Esq. ..	..	2nd Assistant ditto
Corke, W., Esq. ..	..	3rd Assistant ditto
Goward, Mr. T. F. ..	..	Senior Pilot

Ireland, J. ..	} 1st Class Pilots	Jolly, D. ..	} 3rd Class Pilots
Bartley, W. ..		Tucker, R. (Ag. 3rd Assist.) ..	
Smith, J. ..	} 2nd Class Pilots	Ingle, J. ..	
Easthope, J. ..		Anderson, J. ..	
Janison, J. ..		James, E. T., Senior Probationary Pilot	
		Crawley, W. C. ..	} Junior Probationary Pilots
		McDonald, J. ..	

Pressick, William ..	..	..	Boatswain, Dock Yard
Higgs, J. A. ..	..	..	Master Sailmaker

Storekeeper's Department.

Mullaly, J. Esq. ..	..	..	Acting Storekeeper
Keys, J. A., Esq. ..	..	..	Assistant ditto
Johnstone, Mr. ..	..	..	Assistant in the Coal Branch

Conductors.

Christian, C. ..	} Lamache, C., Acting Conductor	
Brown, J. ..		Sub-Conductor.
Knock, W. ..		Tinkom, W., Acting Sub-Conductor
Simler, J. ..		

Builder's Department.

Jehangeer Nowrojee, Esq. ..	..	..	1st Assistant (Actg. Master Builder)
Heerjeebhoy Merwanjee, Esq. ..	..	..	2nd ditto (Actg. 1st Assist.)
Eustomjee Ardaseer ..	}	..	Sub-Assistant Builders and Draftsmen
Jamsetjee Dhunjeebhoy ..		..
Johnstone, Mr. John ..	..	..	Timber Converter
Lucas, Mr. H... ..	..	..	Inspector of the Dock Yard
Gibb, Mr. James ..	..	..	Master Blacksmith
Pearson, Mr. Henry ..	..	..	} Blacksmiths
Watt, Mr. Peter ..	..	..

Engineer's Department.

McLaren, D., Esq. ..	..	..	Actg. Chief Engr. & Inspector of Machinery
McKinlay, Mr. ..	..	..	Actg. Assistant Chief Engineer
McKenzie, Mr. J. ..	..	..	Foreman of Boiler Makers
Henderson, Mr. A. ..	..	..	Foreman of Founders

SENIOR LIST (IN ENGLAND).

CAPTAINS ON THE PENSION OF £800 PER ANNUM.

					<i>Date of Commission.</i>
Graham, William	..	..	..	..	12th September 1824.
Grant, George..	..	..	..	..	17th September 1832.
Harris, E. W..	..	..	..	..	1st April 1835.
Sawyer, J..	..	..	..	..	18th June 1835.

No.	Names.	Date of Rank as Midshipman.	Date of present Rank.	How employed.
CAPTAINS.				
				[Agent for Transports
1	Powell, Frederick Thomas ..	8 July 1823	16 Dec. 1848	Assistant Superintendent and General
2	Robinson, George	18 May 1824	1 Jan. 1851	Acbar
3	Kempthorne, George Boriase..	4 June 1826	26 Aug.	Furlough to Europe, May 28, 1857
4	Frushard, James	"	9 Mar. 1855	Senior Officer at Aden
5	Jenkins, Griffith	10 May 1827	10 Aug.	Commodore, Persian Gulf
6	Young, John Wellington..	25 May 1828	29 Apr. 1856	S. C. to England, 28 May 1857
7	Campbell, Charles Dugald ..	1 June	26 Jan. 1857	Semiramis
8	Danell, Edward Webb Stone.	"	17 Mar.	Commanding Indus Flotilla
COMMANDERS.				
1	Jones, James Felix.. ..	14 July 1828	13 Sept. 1847	Political Resident, Bushire
2	Stephens, John.. ..	21 Oct.	8 Sept. 1848	Zenobia
3	Barker, William Charles ..	13 Oct.	16 Dec.	Acting Master Attendant
4	Macdonald, Archibald ..	20 Nov.	8 Feb. 1850	S. C. to Europe, 20 March 1857
5	Gardner, Allan Hyde ..	2 June	1 Jan. 1851	S. C. to Europe, May 7, 1857
6	Drought, Henry Albert Mathew	8 Mar.	14 Aug.	Auckland
7	Rennie, James	10 Dec.	1 Sept. 1852	Falkland
8	Hamilton, Benjamin ..	26 Aug.	6 Mar. 1854	Forest Ranger in Sind
9	Crutenden, Charles John ..	22 Apr. 1830	9 Mar. 1855	S. C. to Europe, January 10, 1855
10	Selby, William Beaumont ..	17 Apr.	10 Aug.	Comet
11	Balfour, William	23 Apr.	8 Dec.	Member of a Commission appointed to report on the description of boats best adapted for Indian rivers
12	Grounds, Henry William ..	6 June	13 April 1856	Gunnery Officer I. N.
13	Nesbitt, Andrew	8 Nov.	29 Apr.	S. C. to England, June 11, 1857
14	Grieve, Albany Moore ..	20 May 1831	3 July	Employed on special duty at Kurrachee
15	Manners, Frederick Erskine ..	11 May	26 Jan. 1857	Clive
16	Foulerton, Alexander ..	4 Aug. 1838	17 Mar.	Punjaub
LIEUTENANTS.				
1	Adams, George Norris ..	23 Aug. 1838	23 Feb. 1844	Assaye (in command)
2	Tomson, James.. ..	29 Jan. 1839	13 June	Prince Arthur (in command)
3	Worsley, Miller Barrington ..	3 Feb.	"	Ajdaha (in command) [in Bengal
4	Batt, Henry	"	"	On detached duty against the Mutineers
5	Hopkins, Francis William ..	20 Mar.	14 July	S. C. to Europe, Dec. 18, 1856
6	Stradling, Robert Austice ..	23 Apr.	2 Aug.	Coromandel (in command)
7	Constable, Charles Golding ..	"	4 May 1845	Euphrates (in command and Surveyor)
8	Twynam, Thomas S. Hilton ..	"	17 Oct.	Victoria (in command)
9	Fraser, Hugh Alexander..	25 May	7 Apr. 1840	Tigris (in command)
10	Peavor, Edmund	5 June	28 Aug.	Lady Canning (in command)
11	Etheridge, Henry Whitbread..	12 July	1 Aug. 1847	Indus Flotilla
12	Chitty, Arthur Whatley..	14 Nov.	13 Sept.	Herenice (in command)
13	Giles, Edward	"	"	Indus Flotilla [servatory
14	Fergusson, Ed. Fr. Tierney ..	"	"	Draftsman I. N., and in charge of Ob-
15	Pengelly, Walter Murray ..	11 Jan. 1840	"	Assistant Military Auditor General
16	Sedly, Joseph	25 Feb.	"	Zenobia
17	Walker, Charles Henry ..	12 Apr.	"	S. C. to England, August 23, 1856
18	Leeds, Rowly Ward ..	25 July	"	Acbar (Supernumerary)
19	Holland, Samuel Barnes..	"	"	Dalhousie (in command)
20	Lloyd, Charles.. ..	6 Jan. 1841	"	Constance (in command)
21	Way, George Enos Gregory ..	27	"	S. C. to England, August 10, 1857
22	Crane, Benjamin Henry..	25 May 1839	"	S. C. to Europe, November 29, 1856
23	Robinson, George Thomas ..	29 Apr. 1841	"	Falkland
24	Holt, George Trefusis ..	6 June	"	Indus Flotilla
25	Taylor, Alfred Dundas..	26 July	"	Pownah (in command and Surveyor)

No.	Names.	Date of Rank as Midshipman.	Date of present Rank.	How employed.
LIEUTS. (continued).				
26	Ward, Charles Young	20 Sept. 1841	13 Sept. 1847	Employed under the Bengal Govt.
27	Mitcheson, Percy William ..	5 Mar. 1842	1 Oct.	Naval Instructor (Acting)
28	Child, Septimus	"	"	S. C., to Europe, October 18, 1855
29	Nixon, James Gordon	"	"	Mahi (in command)
30	Brooman, Clinton Edgcombe ..	"	8 Sept. 1848	Acbar
31	James, Henry Houghton	29 Mar.	9 Oct.	Elphinstone
32	Lewis, Thomas Edward	2 May	16 Dec.	Punjaub
33	Aylesbury, Thomas William ..	15 May	29 Jan. 1849	Acting Supt. of Irrawaddy Flotilla
34	Davis, W. H. Moore Hodder ..	"	3 Nov.	On Shore against the Rebels in Bengal
35	Lithgow, William	"	8 Feb. 1850	S. C., to England, August 11, 1850
36	Gardiner, Frank	13 July	19 Sept.	S. C., to Ceylon, 1 Nov. 1857
37	Whish, Richard William	1 Aug.	8 Nov.	Furlough to Europe, July 11, 1856
38	Dickson, William Burnie	1 Jan. 1843	14 Aug. 1851	S. C., to Europe, January 3, 1850
39	Cookson, Arthur Augustus	26 July	20 August	Acbar (Supernumerary)
40	Hindus, Alfred Tubb	9 Apr. 1844	11 Sept.	Dalhousie [ment
41	Heathcote, James Arnold H. ..	8 July	19 Jan. 1852	Employed under the Bengal Govern-
42	Anderson, John Peter	18 July	22 June	S. C., to Europe, October 28, 1854
43	Mason, G. N. Pomeroy .. ..	.....	29 July	Harbour Master, Bushire
44	Lamb, Henry	4 Dec.	12 Jan. 1854	S. C., to England, September 12, 1856
45	Sweeny, Mark Arthur	26 Dec.	6 Mar.	Auckland
46	Barker, William Henry	7 Jan. 1845	12 April	S. C., to England, February 24, 1855
47	Duval, David Lewis	18 Feb.	35 April	On Shore against the Rebels in Bengal
48	Clarkson, John William	"	"	Assaye
49	Hunter, Thomas Rose	1 Apr.	9 Mar. 1855	Punjaub
50	Searle, William Lycurgus	15 May	19 Apr.	Indus Flotilla
51	Wood, John William Clissold ..	3 Oct.	10 Aug.	Ferooz
52	Carew, George O'Brien	16 Sept. 1846	21 Sept.	On Shore against the Rebels in Bengal
53	Brazier, Edward J. R. Buller ..	"	27 Nov.	Harbour Master, Karrack
54	Douglas, Henry	"	8 Dec.	S. C., to England, August 15, 1857
55	Jackson, Henry	7 Dec.	20 Dec.	Semiramis
56	Skottowe, Francis William	25 Feb. 1847	23 Feb. 1856	S. C., to England, May 28, 1856
57	Carry, Richard	4 Mar.	25 "	Dalhousie
58	Dyer, William Archibald	19 Mar.	13 April	Falkland
59	Forster, Charles	10 Apr.	29 "	S. C., to Syria, Nov. 12, 1857
60	Carpendale, Thomas Carter R. ..	25 Sept.	3 July	Falkland
61	Trollope, John Herbert	"	28 Oct.	Ajdaha
62	Dickinson, Allan Massey	18 Jan. 1848	1 Dec.	S. C. to England, Sept. 10, 1857
63	Templer, Charles Bouleu	6 Oct.	2 Jan. 1857	Semiramis
64	Handley, Francis	28 Nov.	26 Jan.	S. C. to Turkish Arabia, March 28, 1857
65	DeBelin, Arthur	"	8 Mar.	Coromandel
66	Stiffe, Arthur Whatley	20 Jan. 1849	17 Mar.	Euphrates (Assist. Surveyor)
67	Harries, Wm. Hill Joseph	11 Oct. 1848	18 June	Sick on shore, in Bombay
MATES.				
1	Tozer, Morgan Price Smith	24 Feb. 1849	13 Oct. 1854	Acbar (Supernumerary)
2	Clark, Alexander John .. ..	.....	13 June	S. C., to Syria, 21 Oct. 1857
3	May, Edmund Reynolds	25 Apr. 1849	9 Aug.	Pownah (on Survey duty)
4	Philbrick, Thomas Morris	20 June	4 Aug.	Auckland (Actg. Lieut.)
5	Hurlock, Robert George	24 Feb.	22 Aug.	Semiramis (Actg. Lieut.)
6	Chester, Henry Marjoribanks ..	22 June	12 Oct.	Clive (Actg. Lieut.)
7	Crockett, William Thomas	21 July	1 Dec.	Ferooz (Actg. Lieut.)
8	Barron, Thos. Henry Bowman ..	20 Aug.	15 Dec.	Elphinstone (Actg. Lieut.)
9	Leefe, Roger Beckwith	25 Aug.	"	Victoria (Actg. Lieut.)
10	Williams, R. .. ..	.....	28 Aug. 1855	S. C., to Neilgherry Hills, May 16, 1856
11	Dawson, W. W.	7 Dec. 1848	26 Oct.	S. C., to England July 11, 1856
12	Butt, E. .. ..	.....	15 Dec.	Sick on shore
13	Yates, W. F. .. ..	.....	25 Jan. 1856	Ajdaha (Actg. Lieut.)
14	Edwards, H. J. .. ..	.....	"	Prince Arthur (Actg. Lieut.)
15	Davis, H. H.	26 Dec. 1846	25 Mar.	Elphinstone (Acting Lieut.)
16	Dowell, H. J.	19 Aug. 1850	"	Elphinstone [Lieut.
17	Carry, H. C.	20 Nov.	10 June	Agent for Transports (Assaye) Actg.
18	Reonce, G. C.	29 Jan. 1851	20 "	Falkland (Actg. Lieut.)
19	Liardet, H. M.	26 Dec. 1850	14 Aug.	Acbar (Actg. Lieut., Supt. of Pattimara and Inspector of the Bombay,
20	Lakes, J. G.	14 Mar. 1851	"	Assaye (Acting Lieut.)
21	Strong, J. .. ..	.....	5 Sept.	Punjaub (Acting Lieut.)
22	Hewett, G. B. .. ..	.....	5 "	Clive
23	Bewaher, J. B. .. ..	.....	14 "	Ajdaha (Acting Lieut.)

No.	Names.	Date of Rank as Midshipman.	Date of present Rank.	How employed.
MATES (continued).				
24	Lewis, G. L. . . . .	....	11 Dec. 1856	Pownah
25	Georges, C. P. . . . .	....	19 Jan. 1857	Acbar (Supernumerary)
26	Collingwood, W. . . . .	....	4 Mar.	Agent for Transports, Persian Gulf
27	Seaton, F. L. . . . .	....	4 "	Assaye
28	Fendall, P. W. . . . .	....	18 "	Assaye (Actg. Lieut.)
29	Burnes, H. W. H.	7 Dec. 1850	24 Aug.	Berenice
30	Ogilvy, W. H.	30 Oct. 1851	25 "	Berenice
31	Warden, F.	6 Mar. 1852	15 Sept.	Dalhousie
32	Ellis, Henry	7 Dec. 1851	11 Nov.	Lady Canning
33	Morland, Henry	5 June 1852	"	Lady Canning

MIDSHIPMEN.		Date of Commission.	
1	Collingwood, William	9 Jan. 1846	Mate
2	Davis, Holdsworth Horace . . .	26 Dec.	Mate and Actg. Lieut.
3	Turner, John Alexander . . .	19 Mar. 1847	Provisional Mate (S. C., to Europe, May 10, 1844)
4	Farrer, Charles Henry	14 Aug.	S. C., to England, March 20, 1856
5	Yates, William Francis . . .	25 Sept.	Mate and Actg. Lieut.
6	Fendall, Philip William . . .	"	Mate and Actg. Lieut.
7	Bardin, Beresford	"	S. C., to England, May 22, 1855
8	Georges, Charles Pooley . . .	27 Oct.	Mate
9	Dawson, William Walker . . .	7 Dec. 1846	Mate
10	Hurlock, Robert George . . .	24 Feb. 1849	Mate and Actg. Lieut.
11	Clark, Alexander John	25 Feb.	Mate and Actg. Lieut.
12	May, Edmund Reynolds	25 Apr.	Mate
13	Philbrick, Thomas Morris . . .	20 June	Mate and Actg. Lieut.
14	Chester, Henry Marjoribanks . .	22 June	Mate and Actg. Lieut.
15	Edwards, Henley John	"	Mate and Actg. Lieut.
16	Crockett, William Thomas . . .	21 July	Mate and Actg. Lieut.
17	Barron, Thos. Henry Bowman . .	20 Aug.	Mate and Actg. Lieut.
18	Leefe, Roger Beckwith	25 Aug.	Mate
19	Butt, Edward	30 Jan. 1850	Mate
20	Williams, Robert	20 May	Mate
21	Dowell, Henry John	19 Aug.	Mate
22	Carry, Henry Charles	20 Nov.	Mate and Actg. Lieut.
23	Burnes, Holland Ward Holmes . .	7 Dec.	Mate
24	Liardet, Henry Maughan . . .	26 Dec.	Mate and Actg. Lieut.
25	Strong, James	6 Jan. 1851	Mate and Actg. Lieut.
26	Hewett, George Babb	24 Jan.	Mate and Actg. Lieut.
27	Rogers, Thomas Rolph	25 Jan.	Acbar (Supernumerary)
28	Sconce, Gideon Colquhoun . . .	29 Jan.	Mate and Actg. Lieut.
29	Lewis, Lewis Gwin	22 Feb.	Mate
30	Lakes, John Gould	14 Mar.	Mate and Actg. Lieut.
31	Bewsher, James Boughey . . .	28 Feb.	Mate and Actg. Lieut.
32	Moorhead, William Hipkin . . .	25 June	S. C., to England, May 28, 1856
33	LeMesurier, Henry	"	Acbar (Supernumerary)
34	Ogilvy, William Hay	30 Oct.	Mate
35	Ellis, Henry	7 Dec.	Mate
36	Seaton, Francis Lambert	19 Dec.	Mate
37	Dawkins, Frederick	15 Sept.	Acbar (Supernumerary)
38	Warden, Frederick	6 Mar. 1852	Mate
39	Morland, Henry	5 June	Mate
40	Clarke, Bennet Ch. Stephenson .	5 July	Falkland
41	Burn, Henry	"	Acbar
42	Plunkett, William	"	Elphinstone
43	Wilson, Charles Pooley	25 July	Acbar (Supernumerary)
44	McMullen, Henry Andrew . . .	20 Aug.	S. C., to England, January 29, 1853
45	Lambard, Thomas Murray . . .	8 Dec.	Euphrates
46	Fawcett, John Whitelock . . .	9 Dec.	S. C., to England, April 28, 1857
47	Bonham, George Lynn	29 Dec.	Semiramis
48	Hall, Alexander Harvey	20 Jan. 1853	Acbar
49	Rutherford, John	24 Nov. 1852	Tigrie
50	D'Arcy, Charles Vesey	27 Feb. 1853	Perooz
51	Law, Alfred Nathaniel	8 Apr.	Perooz
52	Parker, George Charles	"	Auckland

No.	Names.	Date of Commission.	How employed.
MIDSHIPMEN (<i>continued</i>).			
53	Bruce, William Andrew ..	27 July 1853	Clive
54	Lewis, John Skardon ..	11 Aug.	S. C., to England, August 7, 1857
55	Brebnar, James ..	16 Oct.	Tigris
56	DuBoulay, John George ..	27 Dec. 1854	Victoria
57	Beddome, Charles Edward ..	20 Jan.	Persian Gulf Squadron
58	Brownlow, Howard William ..	20 Mar.	Auckland
59	Jones, Montague Hornsby ..	27 Nov. 1853	Elphinstone
60	Brownlow, Edward Maxwell ..	20 Mar. 1854	S. C., to England, October 18, 1855
61	Budd, John Dobree ..	3 Apr.	Zenobia
62	Gayford, Herbert Henry ..	20 June	S. C., to England, April 25, 1856
63	Hewison, William Frederick ..	21 July	Falkland
64	Arabin, Henry Joseph ..	31 Dec.	Perooz
65	Arnot, William Preston ..	"	Persian Gulf Squadron
66	McCartey, Justin Fitzgerald ..	3 Jan. 1855	Punjaub
67	Booth, William Charge ..	20 "	Perooz
68	Finnis, Robert Francis ..	4 Feb.	Perooz
69	Lane, Charles Leveson ..	20 Mar.	S. C., to England, July 13, 1857
70	Payne, George John Fead ..	8 Mar. 1854	Elphinstone
71	Kitchen, J. ..	4 June 1855	Elphinstone
72	Leishman, W. ..	"	Falkland
73	Agar, J. D. C. ..	12 "	Constance
74	Gabb, T. S. ..	19 "	Not arrived
75	Estridge, H. W. ..	16 July	Sick at the Sanitarium
76	Greig, J. G. ..	"	Mahi
77	Wetherall, W. A. ..	"	S. C. to England, April 2, 1857
78	Hewer, H. ...	"	Euphrates
79	Low, C. R. ...	4 Aug.	Elphinstone
80	Cotgrave, H. G. F. ...	20 Dec.	Semiramis
81	Wray, C. A. ..	4 Jan. 1856	Punjaub
82	Armstrong, R. S. ..	20 Feb.	Clive
83	Lane, J. M. ..	"	Punjaub
84	Beckett, A. A. ..	"	On leave to Europe for 6 months, Oct. 18, 1856
85	Brind, W. H. ..	"	Zenobia
86	Burt, T. W. ..	"	Falkland
87	Dodd, G. H. ..	4 Apr.	Elphinstone
88	Brown, A. L. ..	22 Apr.	Falkland
89	Oldham, W. H. ...	23 "	Falkland
90	Loraine, W. C. ...	4 May	Assaye
91	Powell, W. J. ...	4 June	Clive
92	Morgan, J. B. ...	16 July	Furlough to Europe, for 12 months
93	Chippindall, H. L. ...	5 Aug.	Ajdaha
94	King, D. B. ..	20 "	Semiramis
95	Marshall, W. ..	21 Aug.	Zenobia
96	Scamp, R. ...	4 Dec.	Zenobia
97	Morison, D. J. G. ...	10 Dec.	Zenobia
98	Foley, R. A. ..	14 "	Assaye
99	Wilson, W. S. H. ...	14 "	Assaye
100	Campbell, A. W. ...	21 "	Elphinstone
101	Parker, A. H. T. ...	20 Jan. 1857	Falkland
102	Cuthell, W. ...	20 "	Punjaub
103	Hannay, H. E. S. ...	20 "	Punjaub
104	Mayo, A. ...	19 Feb.	Punjaub
105	Nicholetts, R. C. ...	7 Apr.	Ajdaha
106	Clark, B. H. ..	24 May	Ajdaha
107	Fry, F. W. ...	13 June	Punjaub
108	Warner, H. ...	20 July 1857	Assaye
109	Scott, D. M. ...	"	Assaye
110	Sutton, M. J. ...	22 "	Acbar
111	Ketty, J. A. ...	26 Aug.	Acbar
112	Young, P. A. ...	3 Sept.	Not arrived
113	Hornsby, S. H. B. ...	5 "	Not arrived
114	Leishman, G. ...	19 "	Punjaub

No.	Names.	Date of Rank.	How employed.
PURSERS.			
1	Idbs, Joseph Cope	15 Sept. 1839	Accountant to the Dock Yard
2	Tanner, Thomas	24 Apr. 1841	Indus Plotilla
3	Bone, Frederic George	19 May	Sec. to the Commander in Chief I. N.
4	Graham, William Scott Waring	1 Jan. 1844	S. C., to England, April 10, 1856
5	Keys, John Anthony	20 Oct.	Assist. I. N. Store-keeper
6	Betham, Robert George	20 May 1840	Deputy Marine Paymaster
7	Beys, John Nathaniel Cleveland	21 Apr. 1848	S. C. to England
8	Bennett, Robert	1 May	Actg. Chief Clerk, C. B., Commodore's Office
9	Williams, Henry	12 Jan. 1853	Auckland
10	Conolly, Thomas Charles	21 July	Acbar
11	Cole, Charles John Duncan	23 July 1854	S. C., to England, March 25, 1855
12	Hewett, Thomas Douglas	23 July	Elphinstone
13	Barker, Samuel	"	Punjaub
14	Osborn, Lushington	"	Semiramis
15	Ford, Louis Jas. Fran. Cosmo	"	Zenobia
16	Johnston, William	23 July	Assaye
17	Wilson, Lindsay	25 Apr. 1855	Ajdaha
18	Ingle, George	15 June	Ferooz
19	Mignon, Robert James	28 June 1856	Semiramis
20	Jones Parry	15 Sept.	S. C. to England, Jan. 3, 1857

CAPTAINS' CLERKS, sanctioned by the Court.

No.	Names.	Date of Commission.	How employed.
1	Litchfield, Edward Swan	21 July 1853	Prince Arthur (Acting Purser)
2	Mignon, E. Adolphus Seymour	19 July 1854	Clive (Acting Purser)
3	Daniell, Clements Chas. Bristow	28 July	Falkland (Clerk in charge)
4	Handley, James	6 Sept.	Mahi (Clerk in charge)
5	Daniell, Frederick William	9 Sept.	Sick at the Sanitarium
6	Noble, Richard	20 Sept.	Punjaub (Clerk in charge)
7	Antram, John Potts	25 Jan. 1855	Berence (Clerk in charge)
8	Williams, Miles Brathwaite	3 Feb.	Ferooz
9	Farlay, Henry William	21 Mar.	Coromandel (Clerk in charge)
10	Usher, William Howard	"	Punjaub
11	Barrett, H.	4 Oct.	Semiramis
12	Beaumont, W. C.	22 Nov.	Clive
13	Strange, C.	28 Dec.	Victoria (Clerk in charge)
14	Shuttleworth, A. T.	"	Ferooz
15	Ellis, H. W. W.	9 Mar. 1856	Auckland
16	Ellis, R. H. M.	"	Elphinstone
17	Gliddon, S. A.	20 April	Zenobia
18	Eaton, H. T.	15 May	Ajdaha
19	Jackson, C. R.	5 Aug.	S. C., to Europe, March 4, 1857
20	Dunn, J. M.	26 Sept.	Acbar
21	Williams, S. L.	19 Nov.	Dalhousie
22	Robinson, H.	21 Dec.	Assaye

SHIPS' or SUPERNUMERARY CLERKS, who are still kept in Employment, though unauthorised by the Court.

No.	Names.	Date of Rank.	How employed.
1	Rogers, Richard	1 Feb. 1845	Cornet (Clerk in charge)
2	Pearce, George	19 Mar. 1851	Euphrates (Clerk in charge)

LIST OF ACTING MASTERS, ACTING 1ST CLASS 2ND MASTERS,
AND ACTING 2ND CLASS 2ND MASTERS.

Not.	Names.	Date of Ap- pointment.	How employed.
ACTING MASTERS.			
1	Lamb, William	1 Apr. 1843	Goolanar (in charge) [Emigration Agent.
2	Freeman, J. D... ..	1 Feb. 1845	Actg. Assist. Registrar of Merchant Seamen and
3	Tickell, Charles	1 Apr. 1846	Indus Flotilla
4	Holland, A... ..	1 Jan. 1846	Comet
5	Aers, G.	1 Jan. 1848	Indus Flotilla
6	Sandison, William	"	Lady Falkland (in charge)
7	Linton, James K.	1 May 1849	Indus Flotilla
8	Howe, John	1 Sept. 1850	Indus Flotilla
9	Gill, Thomas	24 Dec.	Indus Flotilla
10	Kenelly, D. J.	31 Mar.	Assistant General Agent for Transports
11	Nash, Ebenezer... ..	22 Aug. 1851	Indus Flotilla
12	Forster, Frederick	3 Nov.	Indus Flotilla
13	French, C. T.	30 Dec.	Indus Flotilla
14	Connor, George... ..	9 Jan. 1852	Zenobia
15	Atkins, T.	20 Feb.	Indus Flotilla
16	Wilkins, A.	11 Mar.	Indus Flotilla
17	Hutchinson, G. C. S.	"	Indus Flotilla
18	Tarleton, B. T. G.	22 Mar.	Indus Flotilla
19	McNeil, John	24 July	Indus Flotilla
20	Fletcher, Thomas	1 Oct. 1853	Indus Flotilla
21	Neale, Edward Samuel Henry.	"	Assaye
22	Brown, David	1 Mar. 1854	Indus Flotilla
23	Butler, J. B.	1 May 1856	Indus Flotilla
24	Keen, T.	"	Indus Flotilla
25	Carnecross, A.	1 June	Indus Flotilla
26	Harrison, A.	11 June	Indus Flotilla
27	Lawson, R. L.	30 Oct.	Indus Flotilla
28	Amos, John Stewart	"	Indus Flotilla
29	McLaurin, H. N.	22 Jan. 1857	Napier (in charge)
30	Mitchell, G.	22 Sept.	Auckland
Acting 1st Class 2nd Masters.			
1	Salmon, H. R. G.	16 Sept. 1854	Prince Arthur
2	Fivey, William... ..	8 Nov.	Napier
3	Davies, E.	4 Apr. 1856	Ethersey Flat (in charge)
4	Masterton, T.	19 Aug.	Indus Flotilla
5	Gibson, T.	30 "	Indus Flotilla
6	Swain, W. G.	22 Apr. 1857	Lady Canning
7	Marsh, W. R.	24 Apr.	Lady Canning
8	Jones, T. O.	20 May	Indus Flotilla
9	Peck, George	1 Nov.	Indus Flotilla
10	White, David	14 "	Prince Arthur
Acting 2nd Class 2nd Master.			
1	Cary, C. S... ..	30 Jan. 1857	Lady Canning

LIST OF ENGINEERS ATTACHED TO THE INDIAN NAVY.

Names.	Rank.	How employed.
NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.		
David McLaren	Act. Chief Engineer & In- spector of Machinery	
OLD ESTABLISHMENT.		
Stewart Patterson	Superintending Engineer..	Prince Arthur
ESTABLISHMENT OF THE FACTORY.		
James McKensie	Foreman Boiler Maker ..	Employed under the Chief Engineer

NEW ESTABLISHMENT.

No.	Names.	How employed.	No.	Names.	How employed.
<i>First Class Engineers.</i>					
1	Charles Bannerman ..	Acbar	3	Duncan Forbes Cunningham..	Indus Flotilla
2	John Charlton Winchester ..	Punjaub	4	Thomas George Clark..	Acbar
3	William Barnes ..	Acbar	5	John Ed. Stock (Provisional)	Indus Flotilla
4	Philip Ward ..	Coromandel	6	Chas. Jos. Donkin (Provisional)	Acbar
5	Robert John Morris ..	Supg. Engr., I. Flotilla	7	Edward Henry Gilbert ..	Ajdaha
6	Preston John Wilson ..	Indus Flotilla	8	Robert Dickie (Provisional) ..	Indus Flotilla
7	John McKinlay ..	Act. Asst. Chief Engr.	9	John Stewart ..	Berenice
8	Charles Jones ..	Acbar	10	Thomas Smith ..	Indus Flotilla
9	Hen. Rd. Hughes (Provisional)	Indus Flotilla	11	James Kerr ..	Perooz (Nov. 1855
10	Robert McKenzie ..	Prince Arthur	12	William McKenzie ..	Furl. to Europe, 17th
11	William Jaffris Spearman ..	Punjaub	13	Alex. Geo. Ruben Newberry ..	Indus Flotilla
12	Hector Millor Stevenson Grant	Napier	14	John Chambers ..	Indus Flotilla
13	Charles Matthews ..	Assaye	15	Thomas Daniell Horn ..	Indus Flotilla
14	Robert Wanchope Patterson ..	Semiramis	<i>Third Class Engineers.</i>		
15	John Bennett ..	Acbar	1	John Patterson ..	Ajdaha
16	James Rennie Craik ..	Victoria	2	James Charles Hadfield ..	Semiramis
17	John Davidson ..	No. 1 Dredging Vessel	3	John W. P. Stataford ..	Ajdaha
18	William Henry Sandiman ..	Ajdaha	4	Richard Savage ..	Ajdaha
19	Peter McDougall ..	Acbar	5	Robert B. Bedwell ..	Indus Flotilla
20	Henry Nelson ..	Auckland	6	Thomas W. Wiseman ..	Indus Flotilla
21	George James Procter ..	Indus Flotilla	7	Malcolm Bennie ..	Assaye
22	William Baker ..	Berenice	8	John Livingston ..	Ajdaha
23	John F. Reid ..	Indus Flotilla	9	John Munro ..	Euphrates Flotilla
24	Walter Anderson ..	Goolamur (Dec. 1850	10	John T. Atkinson ..	Prince Arthur
25	Hugh Smith Mercer ..	S. C., to England, 17th	11	John Smith ..	Punjaub
26	William Lumerock ..	I. Flotilla (May 1857	12	Benjamin Foreman Bennett ..	Acbar
27	John James Newbury ..	On Furl. to Eur., 12th	13	Charles Gibson ..	Punjaub
28	William Eastwood ..	Lady Canning	14	William Smith ..	Lady Canning
29	Alexander Urie ..	Comet	15	William Fountain ..	Acbar
30	Arthur Robb ..	Assaye	16	Robert Hall Carr ..	Assaye
31	Peter Sangster ..	Auckland	17	Thomas N. Roper Newberry ..	Semiramis
32	Bryce Brown ..	Perooz	18	George Reid ..	Acbar
33	Peter McArthur ..	Acbar	19	Alexander Graham ..	Punjaub
34	John Baxter ..	Acbar	20	Charles Frederick Calaway ..	Lady Canning
35	Thomas Henry Maxwell ..	Acbar (Superny.)	21	George Edward Sanderson ..	Indus Flotilla
36	Thomas Henry Lovegrove ..	S. C. to England, 15th	22	Samuel McNamara ..	Punjaub
37	Benjamin Mitchell Holloway ..	Aug. 1857	23	Duncan McNeil ..	Coromandel
38	Henry Thomas Neighbour ..	Furl. Eur. 17 Apr. 1857	24	David Donaldson ..	Ditto
39	Thomas Westall ..	Indus Flotilla	25	John B. Greig ..	Ditto
40	Augustus F. E. Morris ..	Auckland	26	Frederick Lushington Edmunds	Indus Flotilla
<i>Second Class Engineers.</i>			27	Cornelius Curtin ..	Ajdaha
1	Henry Howard ..	Coromandel	28	John Hamline Shand ..	Assaye
2	William John Dennie ..	Auckland	29	William Brewett ..	Lady Canning
30	Robert Clarke ..	Prince Arthur			

NAVAL-TRAINED ENGINEERS.

<i>First Class.</i>			3	Francis De Almeida ..	Punjaub
1	Alban Reynolds ..	Assaye	4	Robert Windsor ..	Acbar
2	Thomas Byrnes ..	Assaye	5	Charles Wakeford ..	Assaye
3	Edward Flynn ..	Victoria	6	Joseph Durham ..	Punjaub
<i>Second Class.</i>			7	Joseph Shimmings ..	Assaye
1	William Friend ..	Perooz	8	William Andeen ..	Berenice
2	George Arden Higgs ..	Perooz	9	John Murray ..	Perooz
3	Sorahjee Rustonjee ..	Acbar (Superny.)	10	Joseph Goulding ..	Napier
4	Thomas Lenahan ..	Indus Flotilla	11	Nicholas Shimmings ..	Acbar
<i>Third Class.</i>			12	Patrick Stanton ..	Acbar
1	Sorahjee Nowrojee ..	Ajdaha	13	John Nash ..	Assaye
2	Cowasjee Pestonjee ..	Berenice	14	Henry Brown ..	Indus Flotilla
3	George Woodward ..	Indus Flotilla	15	George Munro ..	Acbar
4	James McKay ..	Victoria	16	Burjorjee Byramjee ..	Snake
5	John Fauxhall ..	Assaye	17	George Pitcher ..	Acbar
6	William Summers ..	Comet	18	Hornusjee Framjee ..	Acbar
7	John Hainsworth ..	Auckland	19	Dhunjeebhoy Muncherjee ..	Acbar
8	Abdulla Malcolm ..	Comet	20	Richard Dowling ..	Acbar
9	Candido Cabral ..	Assaye	<i>NATIVE ENGINEERS.</i>		
10	John Healy ..	Acbar	1	Wassel ..	Acbar
<i>Fourth Class.</i>			2	Husson Myah ..	Acbar
1	Frederic Stout ..	Punjaub	3	Sheik Ally ..	Assaye
2	John Corrigan ..	Euphrates Flotilla			

Tables of Pay and Allowances.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES TO CIVIL SERVANTS.

	<i>Per Month</i>					<i>Per Month</i>			
	Rs	A	P			Rs	A	P	
PRESIDENCY APPOINTMENTS.					Revenue Department				
Governor and President in Council, Sicca Rs 10,000, or Co's Rupees	10,666	10	8		Commissioner of Customs, Salt, and Opium, and Reporter General on External Commerce	3,500	0	0	
2 Members of Council, Sicca Rs 5,000 each, or Co's Rs	5,333	5	4		Deputy ditto ditto ...	1,500	0	0	
Chief Judge of the Supreme Court of Judicature... ..	5,000	0	0		Ditto ditto ditto ...	800	0	0	
Puisne ditto ditto	4,166	10	8		Revenue Commissioners Northern and Southern Divisions, each... ..	3,500	0	0	
3 Judges of the Sudder Dewanee and Sudder Foujdaree Adawlut,* each ...	3,500	0	0		Collectors and Magistrates of Surat, Rutnagherry, Tan-na, Ahmedabad, Kaira, Khandesh, Dharwar, Poona, Sholapoor, Ahmednuggur, and Sattara, each	2,333	5	4	
Registrar of ditto ditto ...	2,000	0	0		Collector and Magistrate of Belgaum... ..	2,333	5	4	
Chief Secretary to Government in the Revenue, Financial, and Separate Departments†	3,333	5	4		Political Agent in the S M Country... ..	200	0	0	
Secretary to Government in the Political, Secret, and Judicial Departments ...	2,916	10	8			2,533	5	4	
Ditto in the General and Ecclesiastical Departments... ..	2,916	10	8		Collector of Broach	1,916	10	8	
Accountant General, Revenue and Judicial Accountant... ..	3,333	5	4		Sub-Collector of Colaba ...	1,400	0	0	
Ditto to the Supreme Court... ..	74	1	2		Settlement Officer, Guzerat... ..	1,000	0	0	
First Assistant Accountant General	1,250	0	0						
Assistant Accountant General, Supreme Court† ...	74	1	2						
Second Assistant Accountant General	850	0	0						
Civil Auditor... ..	2,000	0	0						
Sub-Treasurer	1,500	0	0						
General Pay Master	500	0	0						
Superintendent of Stamps	500	0	0						
Inspector Guzerat Division..	850	0	0						

* Also Rs 800 per month for travelling allowance whilst actually on circuit as Judicial Commissioners, for 4 months in the year

† Also receives Rs 300 per month as house rent, on condition that he resides in the Fort or on the Esplanade

‡ This is payable from the funds of the Supreme Court

APPOINTMENTS	Per Month			Remarks
	Rs	Δ	P	
1st Assistant Collectors and Magistrates	800	0	0	} Except the two Juniors at Rs 700 per month
2nd Assistants ditto ditto...	550	0	0	
3rd Ditto ditto	400	0	0	
<i>Political Department</i>				
Assistant Political Agent, SouthernMahrattaCountry	700	0	0	
<i>Juaicial Department</i>				
Inspector of Jails and Commissioner of Police ...	2,500	0	0	
Judge and Session Judge, Surat ...	2,333	5	4	
Agent for the RightHon'ble the Governor	500	0	0	
		2,833	5	4
Judge and Session Judge, Poona ...	2,300	0	0	
Agent for Sir-dars in the Deccan ...	500	0	0	
		2,800	0	0
Judges and Session Judges, Ahmednuggur, Concan, Sholapoor, Dharwar, and Khandesh, each ...	2,333	5	4	
Judge and Session Judge, Ahmedabad ...	2,000	0	0	
Senior Assist Judges for the detached Stations of Broach, Kaira, and Rutnagherry, each...	1,200	0	0	
Assistants to the Judges and Session Judges, each ...	700	0	0	
Judicial Assistant to the Collector of Sattara ...	1,200	0	0	
<i>" Separate" Department</i>				
Young Civil Servant, when passed in one Language, whether posted to an office or not* ...	250	0	0	* Also receives Rs 30 for a Moonshree, and Rs 40 for House rent, which are not, however, to be continued for a period exceeding 18 months from his arrival, should he pass the second examination within one year, but otherwise both these allowances will cease on his passing in the second Language
Ditto when passed in two Languages, whether posted or not ...	300	0	0	
Ditto ditto unpassed*...	200	0	0	
<i>Ecclesiastical Department</i>				
Lord Bishop of Bombay ...	2,133	5	4	{ Draws also Rs 1,000 per month as Visitation allowance when on his tour
<i>Chaplains</i>				
Senior Chaplain ...	1,200	0	0	{ The Chaplains and Assistant Chaplains draw Travelling allowances at 8 annas per mile with reference to distance travelled from one station to another, when visiting them under the orders of Government
Archdeacon ...	266	10	3	
Garrison Chaplain at the Presidency...	980	0	0	
Seven Chaplains, each ...	700	0	0	
19 Assistant ditto ditto ...	500	0	0	{ Assist Chaplain at Aden draws also Rs 75 per month as Tentage, and extra pay Rs 130; and the Assistant Chaplains at the Presidency draw also Rs 90 as House rent

APPOINTMENTS	Per Month Rs A P			Remarks	
<i>St Andrew's Church, Presidency</i>					
Senior Minister	980	0	0		
Junior ditto	700	0	0		
MILITARY OFFICERS IN THE FOLLOWING DEPARTMENTS					
<i>General Department</i>					
Secretary to Govt in the Military and Naval Depts	2,500	0	0	The Military net pay of their ranks is deducted from this, and drawn in the Military Department	
Mint Master and Mint Engineer	2,000	0	0		
First Assist to the Great Trigonometrical Survey upon the Bombay long Series ...	678	14	0		
Principal, Poona College, and Mahratta Translator ...	600	0	0	Receives also pay and allowances of his rank from the Military Department, Rs. 490 14-6 per month	
Supt Engineer Railway Dept	1,840	0	0		The net pay of his rank is deducted from this, and drawn in the Military Dept
Deputy ditto, Staff Pay ...	550	0	0		
Inspector of the Bombay Steam Nav Co's Vessels...	50	0	0	Draws also Military allowances of his rank, and net pay and Table allowances from the Military Department	
Revenue Commissioner for Alienations	2,333	5	4		The net pay of their ranks is deducted from this, and paid in the Military Department
Inam Commissioners N & S Divisions, each	1,200	0	0		
2 Assistants ditto ditto, each	550	0	0		
First Assist to the Collector of Sattara	600	0	0	Ditto ditto	
Second ditto ditto	400	0	0		
Deputy Supt of Electric Telegraph at Bombay...	500	0	0		
Inspector Post Offices, Nag-poor Provinces	300	0	0	Receives also Rs 50 as Office allowance	
Officer employed in preparing for publication a revised Edition of Molesworth's Mahratta & English Dictionary	500				
Pundit allowance	100				
	600	0	0		
<i>Public Works Department</i>					
Chief Engineer of Public Works	2,250	0	0	Draws also from the Military Department Colonel's allowance and net pay, Rs 760-11-2 per month	
Assistant ditto	785	12	0		Draws also net pay in addition, from the Military Department, Rs 70 per month
Civil Architect, Bombay ...	668	4	6	Draws also from the Military Department, as Garrison Engineer, Rs 668-4-6, and net pay Rs 182-10-0	
Assistant ditto	190	0	0		Draws also from the Military Department Rs 190 per month
Superintending Engineers, each	800	0	0	Draw also Military pay and Field allowances of their respective ranks	
First Class Executive Engineer	550	0	0		Draw also Military pay and Field allowances of their respective ranks from the Military Department
Second ditto	450	0	0		
Third ditto	300	0	0		
Assist Executive Engineers	200	0	0	Ditto ditto	
<i>Political Department</i>					
Political Supt of Sawunt Warree, and Comdt of Sawunt Warree Local Corps	1,400	0	0	Payable from the Warree State, except the Military net pay of his rank, which is deducted from this, and drawn from the Military Department	

APPOINTMENTS	Per Month			Remarks
	Rs	A	P	
2nd in Command	600	0	0	As above.
Adjutant ditto	427	8	0	
Political Superintendent of Kolapoor, and Commandant of an Infantry Corps...	1,400	0	0	The Military net pay of their respective ranks is deducted from this, and drawn for in a separate abstract from the Military Department
2nd in Command	600	0	0	
Adjutant	418	10	0	These salaries are debitable to Kolapoor State
Bheel Agent and Commanding the Ahmednuggur Police Corps	716	0	0	
Bheel Agent and Commandant Khandeish Bheel Corps*	800	0	0	The Military net pay of their respective ranks is deducted from this, and drawn for in a separate abstract from the Military Department
Bheel Agent at Kunhur, and 2nd in Command of the Khandeish Bheel Corps ...	600	10	0	
Agent for Bheels in the Western districts of Khandeish, and 3rd in Command of the Khandeish Bheel Corps...	600	0	0	* Also Rs 300 as Political Assistant to the Collector in Khandeish
Political Agents in Mahes Kanta and Rewa Kanta, each	1,200	0	0	
Assistant Political Agent, and in charge of the Gaekwar's Contingent in the Mahes Kanta at Sadra	400	0	0	Also receive Rs 200 each per month as Travelling allowance. The Military net pay of their respective ranks is deducted from this, and drawn from the Military Dept
Commandant of the Guzerat Irregular Horse	1,000	0	0	
2nd in Command of the Guzerat Irregular Horse...	500	0	0	Receives also Military pay and allowances of his rank from the Military Department
Adjutant ditto	200	14	0	
Political Superintendent at Pahlunpore	500	0	0	This amount is chargeable to His Highness the Gaekwar. The Military net pay of his rank is deducted from this
Political Agent in Kutch ...	1,400	0	0	
Assistant Political Agent, and in charge of the Irregular Horse in Kutch	700	0	0	Chargeable to His Highness the Gaekwar. The Military net pay of his rank is deducted from this, and drawn for from the Military Department
Superintendent Gaekwar's Contingent in Kattiwar...	400	0	0	
Resident in the Persian Gulf	2,400	0	0	Staff pay and allowances for Establishment, Stationery, &c. ... 170 14 0
Assistant Resident in ditto...	700	0	0	
Political Resident and Commandant at Aden...	3,000	0	0	2nd Horse allowance ... 30 0 0
Assistant ditto	600	0	0	
British Agent at Muscat, and Her Majesty's Consul in the Imam's Territory...	800	0	0	Chargeable to H H the Gaekwar 200 14 0
Interpreter to Her Majesty's Envoy to the Court of Persia	700	0	0	
				Also receives pay and allowances from the Military Dept, Rs 305-4-0 per month
				Paid by the Dewan of Pahlunpore
				Draw also Rs 200 as Travelling allowance.
				The Military net pay of their ranks is deducted from this, and drawn for in the Military Department
				Receives also Military pay and allowances of his rank from the Military Dept
				The Military net pay of his rank is deducted, and drawn for in the Military Dept
				Net pay of his rank is deducted from this.
				Net Military pay of their respective ranks is deducted from this
				The Command allowance of the Pol Resdt is also deducted from the consolidated salary, and paid in the Military Dept
				Net Military pay is deducted from this.
				Receives also permanent Travelling allowance at Rs 10 per diem
				Net pay is deducted from this

APPOINTMENTS

Remarks

Hon'ble Company's Agent at				
Juddah	£350	0	0	per annum.
Salary	£200			
Janissary allowance...	50			
Personal allowance ...	100			
		<i>Per Month</i>		
		<i>Rs</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>P</i>
<i>Revenue Department</i>				
Suptds of Revenue Survey and Assessment	600	0	0	The net Military pay is drawn in addition to this, from the Military Department
Permanent Travelling allowance	300	0	0	
Additional allowance as Assistant Collector	100	0	0	
Allowances for Office Tent and Establishment	75	0	0	
	1,075	0	0	
Assist Superintendents	500	0	0	Also receive Rs 75 per month for Office Tent and Establishment, and net pay of their respective ranks from the Military Department
Ditto ditto	375	0	0	
Ditto ditto	250	0	0	
Political Agent in Kattiwar.	2,000	0	0	The Milly net pay of his rank is deducted from this, and drawn for from the Military Department. Also receives Rs 200 per month as Travelling allowance Net pay of their respective ranks is deducted from this, and drawn for from the Military Department
1st Assistant ditto	700	0	0	
2nd ditto ditto	500	0	0	
3rd ditto ditto	450	0	0	
Depy Opium Agent in Malwa	200	0	0	
<i>Judicial Department</i>				
Suptd of Police in the Tanna Collectorate	800	0	0	Net pay of his rank is deducted from this, and drawn in the Military Department. Receives also District Travelling allowance at Rs 10 per diem, as Suptd of Police, while on duty in the Districts
Assistant ditto and 2nd in Command	600	0	0	
Commandant of Rutnagherry Rangers	600	0	0	Net pay of his rank is deducted from this, and drawn in the Military Department. Receives also District Travelling allowance as Suptd of Police at Rs 10 per diem while on duty in the Districts
Commanding the Poona Police Corps, and Superintendent of Police and Assistant Magistrate in that Collectorate	600	0	0	
Assist Suptd of Police in the Ahmednuggur Zillah at Nassik: Consolidated salary... ..	453	4	0	Net pay of his rank is deducted from this, and paid in the Military Department. Receives also District Travelling allowance at Rs 5 per diem by contingent bills, on occasions of proceeding on emergent duty for short periods, and when absent for longer periods on tour of inspection with previous approval of Government

APPOINTMENTS	Per Month			Remarks
	Rs	A	P	
Adjutant of the Khandeish Bheel Corps	500	0	0	{ Net pay of his rank, drawn from the Military Department, is deducted from this
Superintendent in the Ahme- dabad Collectorate, & Com- mandant of the Guzerat Cooly Police Corps, and Assist Magistrate in the Ahmedabad Zillah	700	0	0	
Supt of Police in the Broach Collectorate, and Assist Magistrate in that Zillah	500	0	0	{ Net pay of his rank is deducted from this, and drawn from the Military Department. Receives also District Travelling allowance as Supdt of Police at Rs 5 per diem, while on duty in the Districts
Supt of Police in the Kaira Collectorate, Commanding the Guzerat Police Corps, and Assist Magistrate in that Zillah... ..	600	0	0	
Ditto in the Surat Collec- torate, Commandant of the Surat Seebundees, and As- sist Magistrate in that Zillah:				{ Net pay is deducted from this, and drawn from the Military Department Receives also District Travelling allow- ance at Rs 5 per diem
Staff Salary ... 300 0 Mily pay and Garri- son allowance... 374 1				
	674	1	0	{ Net pay of his rank is deducted from this, and drawn from the Military Dept Receives also District Travelling allow- ance at Rs 10 per diem
Ditto in the Dharwar Collec- torate, and Assist Magis- trate in that Zillah:				
Staff Salary ... 500 0 Mily pay and Field allowances ... 415 6				{ Net pay of his rank is deducted from this, and drawn from the Military Department Receives also District Travelling allow- ance at Rs 5 per diem
	915	6	0	
Ditto in the Sholapore do ...	700	0	0	{ Net pay of his rank is deducted from this, and drawn from the Military Department Receives also District Travelling allow- ance at Rs 5 per diem
Commander of the S M I Horse	1,000	0	0	
2nd in Command ditto ...	500	0	0	{ Net pay of their respective ranks is de- ducted from this, and drawn from the Military Department
Adjutant ditto ...	457	8	0	
Commanding Local Regt of Native Infantry, Sattara:				{ Military pay and allowances of his rank are drawn in the Military Department
Staff Salary	150	0	0	

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

General Department

Surgeon to the Right Hon'ble the Governor	600	0	0	{ Net pay of his rank is deducted from this. Draws also Deputation allowance at Rs 5 per day when moving with the Right Hon'ble the Governor on tour
Post Master General ...	1,500	0	0	
Assay Master ...	1,500	0	0	{ Draws also District Travelling allowance at Rs 5 per diem
Deputy Assay Master:				
Salary	600			
House rent	150			
	750	0	0	
Educational Inspector, Dec- can Division	1,000	0	0	

APPOINTMENTS	Per Month			Remarks
	Rs	A	P	
Civil Surgeon at the Presidency*	300	0	0	Draws also allowance for House rent at Rs 150 per month Is also Government Examiner for conducting the final examination of the Grant Medical College, and receives Rs 100; Surgeon to the Police at the Presidency, and draws a salary of Rs 150; and Military pay and Garrison allowances Rs 384-1; in all Rs 934-1 per month
Assist Civil Surgeon. 90 0 Military pay and Garrison allowances 235 12	325	12	0	
Assist Surgeon to the Byculla School	60	0	0	Draws also Rs 60 as Surgeon to the Coroner, in the Judicial Department
	385	12	0	
In charge of the Lunatic Asylum, affording Medical aid to the Mint Machinists and others at Colaba ...	475	12	0	Receives also Rs 30 as Palanquin allowance for attending the Machinists of the Mint
Oculist	811	0	0	
Superintendent Grant Medical College, and Surgeon to the J J Hospital ...	700	0	0	Receives also Military pay and Indian allowances, and Presidency House rent from the Military Department
Professor of Surgery in the Grant Medical College, Assistant Surgeon to the J J Hospital, and Vaccinator at the Presidency... ..	450	0	0	
Professor of Chemistry and Materia Medica in the Grant Medical College, and Assist Surgeon to the Jamssetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital	450	0	0	Ditto ditto ditto
Professor of Medical Jurisprudence	150	0	0	
Professor of Midwifery ...	200	0	0	Receives also Military pay and Indian allowances, and House rent from the Military Department
Curator of Museum, and Professor of Anatomy and Physiology	300	0	0	
Professor of Materia Medica and Pharmacy	150	0	0	Receive also net pay of their respective ranks from the Military Department, and Travelling allowance at Rs 5 per diem throughout the year for actual travelling days
Superintending Vaccinators in the Concan, Deccan, N E Div, and N W Div, Guzerat, each	350	0	0	
Civil Surgeons at Tanna, Rutnagherry, Broach, Kairn, Nassick, Ahmednuggur, Sholapore, Poona, Dharwar, Sattara, and Khan-deish; being Asst Surgeons	460	10	10	The Civil Surgeon at Dharwar draws also Rs 100 as Assist Magistrate, and Rs 200 as Supt of Cotton Experiments, and that of Poona Rs 30 Supt 3rd class Charitable Dispensary
Civil Surgeon at Surat ...	200	0	0	
Civil Surgeon at Ahmedabad, being an Assistant Surgeon	460	10	10	Also receives Military pay and allowances of his rank from the Military Dept

* And a Consolidated allowance as follows:—If a Surgeon...Rs 126 4 0 per month
Do Asst Surg. ,, 84 13 4 ditto

APPOINTMENTS	Per Month Rs A P			Remarks
Superintendent of the Botanical Garden at Dapoorie : Salary as Supdt 250 0 0				Also receives Rs 500 as Conservator of Forests N B—Draws also Deputation allowance at Rs 10 per diem whilst travelling on duty in the Districts, and net Military pay of his rank from the Military Department
Compensation for being deprived of a seat in the Medl Board ... 1,267 1 4	1,517	1	4	
Officer employed on special duty of taking Photographic Views of the ancient Sculptures and Inscriptions in Western India ...	815	6	0	The net Military pay is deducted from this, and paid in the Military Department Receives also Head money for attending the details of Najebs attached to the Thuggee Department, at Rs 12-8 per 100 men per month, with Military pay and allowances of his rank, which last is paid from the Military Department
Civil Surgeon at Belgaum ...	100	0	0	
<i>Political Department</i>				
Civil Surgeon at Kolapoor...	300	0	0	Payable from the Warree State Net pay of his rank is deducted from this. Chargeable to H H the Gaekwar
Sub-Asst Surgeon in Medical Charge of Sawunt Warree Surgeon to the Guzerat Irr Horse ...	180	0	0	
Sub Assist Surgeon in Medical Charge of the Political Agency in Kutch ...	530	4	0	
Civil Surgeon in Kattiwar...	150	0	0	Debited to Government of India
In charge of the Ex-Amieers of Scinde stationed at Poona Attached to the Nizam's Garrison Battalion, and for affording Medical aid to the Bheel Agent and his Estab at Kunhur, and receives an annual allowance from the Hon'ble Company of Rs 250, or ...	515	4	0	
Surgeon to the Residency in the Persian Gulf ...	20	13	4	
Civil Surgeon, Aden ...	515	4	0	Draws also Rs 150 as Deputy Medical Storekeeper and Staff Surgeon at Aden, from the Military Department This amount is chargeable to H H the Guikwar. Also receives net pay Rs 60-14 from the Military Department Is also Superintendent of Botanical Garden at Dapoorie, and draws allowances under the General Department
Surgeon to the Guzerat Irregular Horse ...	460	10	10	
Conservator of Forests ...	460	6	0	
	500	0	0	
<i>Judicial Department</i>				
Surgeon to the Police at the Presidency...	150	0	0	Draws also Military pay and Presidency allowances, Rs 384-1-0 per month. Is also Civil Surgeon at the Presidency, and draws a salary of Rs 300 per month under General Department
Surgeon to the County Jail and House of Correction...	150	0	0	
Surgeon to the Coroner ...	60	0	0	Receives also pay and Garrison allowances of his rank from the Military Dept Is also Asst Civil Surgeon, and draws his allowances under General Department Is also Civil Surgeon, and draws allowances under General Department
Asst Magistrate at Dharwar	100	0	0	

APPOINTMENTS	Per Month			Remarks
	Rs	A	P	
Assist Magistrate at Mahableshwur	100	0	0	Is also Supt of Convalescent Station, and draws pay and allowances Rs 740 6-0 from the Military Department Receives also net pay Rs 60-14-0 from the Military Department
Ditto in Medical charge of the S M Irr Horse ...	469	6	0	

Table showing the rates of Deputation Allowances to Civil Servants holding an office of inferior emolument, when officiating for a Superior, and to those out of employ when acting in several situations yielding different Salaries, under this Presidency, under the provisions of the Absentee Rules of 25th Aug. 1854, Sec. XXVI.

SITUATIONS OFFICIATED IN.	Salaries of the Situations officiated in.			Monthly rate of Deputation Allowances, calculated at the rate of 20 per cent upon the monthly salary of the appointment officiated in, in all cases in which the salary shall not exceed Company's Rs 2,000 per month, and in respect to all appointments of which salary shall be more than Company's Rs 2,000 per month at the rate of 20 per cent upon Co's Rs 2,000, and 10 per cent on the amount in which the salary may exceed Company's Rs 2,000, provided no lower rate shall be given than Rs 200 per month.			Monthly rates of Deputation Allowances, calculated at the rate of 50 per cent on the monthly salary of the appointment officiated in.		
	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Commissioner in Scinde	4333	5	4	633	5	4	2166	10	8
Revenue Commissioner, Northern and Southern Divisions, Commissioner of Customs, Salt, and Opium, &c., and the Judges of the Sudder Dewanee and Sudder Foujdaree Adawlut	3500	0	0	550	0	0	1750	0	0
Accountant General	3197	6	6	540	11	10	1703	11	3
Chief Secretary to Government	3333	5	4	533	5	4	1666	10	8
Secretary to Government	2916	10	8	491	10	8	1458	5	4
Judge and Agent for the Governor at Surat. Judge and Session Judge of Poona, and Agent for Sirdars in the Deccan	2633	5	4	483	5	4	1416	10	8
Collector of Belgaum, and the Political Agent, Southern Mahratta Country	2800	0	0	480	0	0	1400	0	0
General Pay Master, Sub Treasurer, and Supt of Stamps	2533	5	4	453	5	4	1266	10	8
Collectors and Magistrates, Judges and Session Judges	2500	0	0	450	0	0	1250	0	0
Civil Auditor and the Political Agent in Kattiawar, Judge and Session Judge in Sholapoor, and Registrar to the Sudder Dewanee and Sudder Foujdaree Adawlut ..	2333	5	4	433	5	4	1166	10	8
Collector and Magistrate, Junior	2000	0	0	400	0	0	1000	0	0
Deputy Commissioner of Customs, Salt, and Opium, and Collectors in Scinde	1916	10	8	383	5	4	958	5	4
Political Superintendent of Sawunt Waree, Sub Collector, Colaba	1500	0	0	300	0	0	750	0	0
Assistant Accountant General	1400	0	0	280	0	0	700	0	0
Senior Asst Judges and Session Judges of Surat and Concan for the detached stations of Broach and Rutnagherry, and Asst Commissioners in Scinde	1250	0	0	250	0	0	625	0	0
Second Assistant Accountant General	1200	0	0	240	0	0	600	0	0
Deputy Commissioner of Customs, Salt, and Opium, and the First Asst Collectors	850	0	0	200	0	0	425	0	0
First Assistant Collectors and Magistrates, Junior, and Asst Judges	800	0	0	200	0	0	400	0	0
Second Asst Collectors and Magistrates ..	700	0	0	200	0	0	350	0	0
Third ditto ditto	550	0	0	200	0	0	275	0	0
	400	0	0	200	0	0	200	0	0

Extraordinary Allowances attached to different Offices and Establishments in the General, Political, Ecclesiastical, Revenue, and Judicial Departments, under the Bombay and other Governments.

[Public Servants at the Presidency, when proceeding to the interior, are put to greater expense on moving from the Presidency than Public Servants moving from one district of a Collectorate to another, and they are allowed a higher rate, as laid down in the Batta Table. The minimum rate assigned to a native writer is fixed at Rupees 18-12-0 per month. Europeans, Indo-Britons, and Portuguese receive double Batta, but the maximum rate fixed is Rs 2-8-0 per diem; excepting the Un-covenanted Assistants, who are allowed Rs 5 per diem.]

General Department

Surgeon to the Right Hon'ble the Governor... ..	Travelling allowance at Rs 5 per diem when moving with the Right Hon'ble the Governor
Secretary or Secretaries in attendance on the Right Honorable the Governor on Tour...	Travelling allowance at Rs 10 per diem when travelling or moving from place to place
Accountant General	Fees on account of Government Bills; amount unknown
Sub-Treasurer	
Superintendent of the Botanical Garden at Dapoorie, and Conservator of Forests ...	Receives Deputation allowance while travelling on duty in the Districts, Rs 10 per diem
Civil Surgeon in Kattiawar ...	Draws Travelling allowance when moving in the Districts, under special orders of Government, on vaccine and other duties, at Rs 5 per diem
Post Master General	Draws Deputation allowance of a Collector, for visiting different Post routes within his range
Post Mr Genl in Guzerat, at Belgaum, Tanna, Malligaum, Aurungabad, Khandesh, Deccan, and Mhow	Draw Batta or Travelling allowance at Rs 5 per diem, when absent from their Stations on the inspection of their respective lines
First, Second, and Third Class Executive Engineers ...	The 1st and 2nd Class Executive Engineers draw Travelling allowance at Rs 7 per diem, and the 3rd Class at Rs 6 whilst actually on duty in Camp
Assistant Executive Engineer..	Ditto ditto at Rs 5 ditto ditto
Surveyors and Builders of the Engineer Institution attached to the Road, Tank, and Engineer Departments ...	Draw Batta at Rs 20 per month, and allowance for carriage of instruments, tents, &c., when employed on Survey duties in the Districts
Director of Public Instruction	Receives District Travelling allowance at Rs 10 per diem whilst absent on duty from the Presidency

Political Department

Political Agent, Southern Mah-ratta Country, and Assist do.	Draw Travelling allowance at Rs 10 per diem when on detached duty
Political Residents' and Agents' Establishments	The Rule regarding Batta to the Collectors' establishments is applicable to these establishments
Medical Officer at Ahmedabad..	Additional allowance of Rs 5 per diem for affording professional aid to the British Officer doing duty at Sadra in Mahee Kanta
Civil Surgeon at Sholapoor ...	Head money for affording medical aid to the Aknkote Raja's Sowars serving under the Sholapoor Collectorate, at Rs 12½ per 100 men per mensem
Educational Inspector, Guzerat and Deccan Divisions ...	Receives Travelling allowance at Rs 5 per diem when travelling on duty
Superintending Engineer Railway Department	Draws District Travelling allowance at Rs 10 per diem when inspecting Railway work beyond the Tannah river
Assist Political Agent in Kutch	Travelling allowance at Rs 10 per diem when actually in the Districts under special orders of Government; to be reduced to Rs 5 per diem to the next incumbent

Ecclesiastical Department

Chaplains and Assist Chaplains.	Draw Travelling allowance at 8 annas per mile with reference to distance travelled from one station to another, when visiting them under orders of Govt
---------------------------------	---

The Roman Catholic Priest at Deesa	} Draws Conveyance allowance at Rs 30 per month, from 1st April to 1st October annually
<i>Revenue Department</i>	
Revenue Commissioners of the Southern and Northern Divi- sions	} These Officers receive Travelling allowance at the rate of Rs 10 per day only for the time they may be severally in the Districts
Commissioner of Customs, Salt, and Opium	
Deputy ditto (uncovenanted)	} Ditto ditto ditto throughout the year These Officers receive Rs 10 per diem while absent from Head Quarters, or when employed in their Dis- tricts. The average period that they are so mov- ing about is six months, and the average allowance therefore within the year is about Rs 1,800 each
Collectors and Sub-Collectors of Land Revenue	
First Assistants to the Collec- tors who are placed in per- manent charge of Districts...	} These Officers are obliged to move through their Dis- tricts, and are permitted to be at the Hoozoor for three months in each year during the monsoon. They are allowed to draw Travelling allowance at the rate of Rs 10 per diem throughout the year, which, however, ceases on an Officer being absent from any cause, including leave under Section XI. of the Absentee Regulations
Second and all Junior Assis- tants to Collectors	
Deputy Collectors and Magis- trates in the Districts	} These Officers receive Travelling allowance at the rate of Rs 5 per diem, under the same rule noted against "First Assistants to Collectors," when they are placed in permanent charge of Districts, and when they have no fixed Districts for the period they may be out in the Districts with the permission of Government Draw District Travelling allowance at Rs 3 per diem whilst actually in the Districts, and permitted to draw it at the Hoozoor during 3 months of the monsoon
First, Second, and Third Assis- tants to the Collector of Sas- tara, who are placed in per- manent charge of Districts...	
Ditto ditto to Commissioner of Customs, Salt, and Opium, stationed in the Districts ...	} Draw Travelling allowance at Rs 5 per diem Receives Batta at Rs 5 per diem for 9 months in the year, from September to May
First Assistant to the Political Agent in Kattiawar	
Second and Third ditto ditto ...	} Draws Deputation allowance at Rs 10 per diem when employed on detached duty in the Districts Ditto ditto of Rs 5 ditto ditto
Enam Commissioners, Northern and Southern Divisions	
Two Assistants ditto under each Sub-Assistant ditto ditto ...	} Draw Travelling allowance at Rs 300 per month for 8 months in the year Ditto at Rs 150 each per month throughout the year Ditto ditto at Rs 50 per month throughout the year
Uncovenanted Assistants to the Supt of the Revenue Survey in the Southern Mahratta Country, Ahmednuggur, Khandeish, Guzerat, Rutna- gherry, Tanna, and Poona ...	
Surveyors and Builders attach- ed to the Collectors' and other Departments	} Receive Batta at Rs 3 per diem for 8 months in the year Vide <i>General Department</i>
Revenue Commissioners' Esta- blishments	
Collectors' Establishments, &c.	} These establishments draw Batta throughout the year ; the Europeans, Indo-Britons, and Portuguese are allowed double Batta, not to exceed in any case Rs 2-8 per diem The Hoozoor and District establishments draw Batta when moving about in the Districts, agreeably to the rates laid down in the Batta Table, for four months in the year, and for any excess beyond that period for actual travelling days only. Peons are only entitled to Batta when called beyond their usual range of duties

Commissioner of Customs, Salt, and Opium, and his Deputy's Establishments	{	The establishments draw Batta as above for eight months in the year, provided they be actually absent from the Sudder station for the whole of that period
Enam Commissioner's and Kattiawar Political Agent's Establishments		Draw Batta on the same terms as the preceding, for any period in the year in which they may actually move about in the Districts

Judicial Department

Judicial Visiting Commissioners	{	Each draws Rs 300 per month for four months each in the year
Session Judges of Surat and Tanna	{	These Officers go twice a year to detached stations to hold half yearly Sessions, and draw Travelling allowance during the whole period of their absence from the Sudder station, at Rs 10 per diem
Judges and Assistant Judges...	{	These Officers draw Travelling allowance at Rs 10 per diem when absent from their stations visiting the Judicial functionaries under their control
Judge at Sholapoor and Assist Judges at Head station, as well as those at detached stations	{	Receive fees on the registry of Deeds, paid by the parties
Judicial Assistant to the Collector at Sattara	{	Rs 10 per diem when actually on Circuit
Ditto at Sholapoor, Nassick, and Belgaum	{	Ditto ditto the details of the different local corps and those of the Najebs attached to the Thuggee department, at Rs 12-8 per 100 men per month
Superintendent of Police, and Commandant of Rutnagherry Rangers	{	Rs 10 per diem as Superintendent of Police
Inspector of Jails and Commissioner of Police	{	Draw District Travelling allowance at Rs 10 per diem throughout the year
Superintendents of Police	{	Of 5 years' standing, at Rs 5 per diem; above 5 years Rs 10 per diem, while travelling on duty
Assistants to ditto	{	Travelling allowance on Contingent Bills
Establishment of the Sudder Adawlut	{	Such servants of this establishment as proceed with the visiting Judicial Commissioners draw Batta (vide Batta Table)
Establishment under the Zilla Judges... ..	{	Vide Rule regarding Batta to Collectors' establishments
Ditto under Zilla Magistrates	{	
Tanna Ghaut Police Corps	{	Draw Batta when on detached duty beyond the Zilla
Rutnagherry Rangers	{	
Guzerat Cooly Police Corps	{	Draw Batta when on detached duty
Ahmednuggur ditto	{	
Khandaish Bheel Corps	{	

Tentage Monthly Allowance

Revenue Commissioner, Commissioner of Customs, and Inspector of Jails	{	Rs 55-8-11 each
Collectors and Sub-Collectors of Land Revenue, and Enam Commissioners		Rs 44-7-1 each
First Assistants or Deputies; Assistant Political Agents S. M. Country; Settlement Officer in Guzerat, and Assistant Enam Commissioner (Civilians)	{	Rs 22-3-6 each
All Junior Assistants, and District Deputy Collectors and Magistrates		Rs 11-1-9 each

Government of India

British Agent at Muscat	Draws Deputation allowance at Rs 10 per diem
--------------------------------	--

Bengal Presidency

Establishment of Scindia's Ceded Districts	{	The Rule regarding Batta to the Collectors' establishments is applicable to this establishment
---	---	--

PAY AND ALLOWANCES TO UNCOVENANTED SERVANTS.

APPOINTMENTS	Per Month			Remarks
	Rs	A	P	
Director of Public Instruction	2,500	0	0	
Private Secretary to the Rt Hon the Governor ...	1,500	0	0	
Registrar of Diocese ...	150	0	0	
Deputy Post Master General	750	0	0	{ Draws also Personal allowance at Rs 100 per month, and House rent Rs 150
Oriental Translator to Govt.	750	0	0	
French ditto ...	50	0	0	
Portuguese ditto ...	50	0	0	
Uncovenanted Assist in the Territorial and Financial Depts of the Secretariat...	400	0	0	
Ditto General Department...	400	0	0	
Do Military and Naval Depts ...	500	0	0	
Registrar of Military Estates ...	50	0	0	
Do Marine do.	50	0	0	
	600	0	0	
Uncovenanted Assist in the Political and Secret Depts of the Secretariate ...	500	0	0	{ Also receives Rs 100 per month as Personal allowance
Do do Judicial do ...	450	0	0	
Uncovenanted Assist Civil Auditor ...	700	0	0	{ Also receives Rs 50 as Registrar of Marriages
Administrator General ...	850	0	0	
Registrar of Merchant Seamen ...	600	0	0	
Assist Conservator of Forests in charge of Timber Depot, Bombay ...	200	0	0	{ Receives also Rs 45 per month as House rent, and Palanquin allowance at Rs 30 while employed in arranging for the transfer of Timber
First Assist do in charge of Timber Depot in Guzerat	495	0	0	
Second ditto ...	130	0	0	
Govt Timber Agent, Malabar	300	0	0	
<i>General Department</i>				
Assistant Supt of Botanical Gardens at Dapoorie ...	100	0	0	
Perry Professor of Jurisprudence & Govt Law Officer.	400	0	0	
<i>Revenue Department</i>				
Deputy Commissioner of Customs, Salt, and Opium ...	1,000	0	0	{ Receives also District Travelling allowance at Rs 10 per diem, and Tentage Rs 22-3-6 per month throughout the year
1 Uncovenanted Assist do...	550	0	0	
1 Ditto ditto ...	500	0	0	
1 Ditto ditto ...	450	0	0	{ The Assistants stationed in the Districts draw Batta at Rs 5 per diem for 8 months in the year
4 Ditto ditto, each ...	400	0	0	
1 Ditto ditto ...	350	0	0	
1 Ditto ditto ...	300	0	0	
1 Ditto ditto ...	250	0	0	
1 Sir Carcoon in Charge of Salt Works ...	200	0	0	
Collector of Bombay	750	0	0	
Conveyance allowance ...	200	0	0	
Personal do. ...	100	0	0	
As in Charge of Stationery ...	200	0	0	
	1,250	0	0	

APPOINTMENTS	Per Month			Remarks
	Rs	A	P	
Uncovenanted Assistant Superintendent of Revenue Survey	500	0	0	} Receive also Office Tent and Establishment at Rs 75 per month, and Batta at Rs 3 per day for 8 months in the year
Ditto ditto	375	0	0	
Ditto ditto	250	0	0	
Supernumerary ditto	100	0	0	
Sub ditto ditto	180	0	0	
Supernumerary Sub	50	0	0	
Uncovenanted Assistant to Opium Agent at Indore, stationed at Rutlam	300	0	0	
Deputy Opium Agent at Indore	200	0	0	
Hoozoor Deputy Collectors and Magistrates, each	350	0	0	
District Deputy ditto, each..	300	0	0	
<i>Judicial Appointments</i>				
Advocate General	1,600	0	0	} Receives also Office Tent and Establishment per month Rs 20
Hon'ble Company's Solicitor. Remembrancer of Legal Affairs at Bombay	1,200	0	0	
Clerk to the Chief Justice, and Sealer	500	0	0	} Receives also retaining fees of Rs 75 per annum as a 2nd Counsel
Clerk to the Chief Justice, and Sealer	210	0	0	
Clerk to the Puisne Justice..	210	0	0	} Receives also fees as Sealer; average not known
Clerk of the Crown	525	0	0	
Deputy ditto	175	0	0	} Receives also fees; average not known
Master in Equity	525	0	0	} Is also Clerk to the Chief Justice, and receives a salary of Rs 210
Attorney for Paupers	500	0	0	} Is also Examiner of Insolvent Debtors' Court, and receives a salary of Rs 152 4, and also fees as Registrar on the Equity and Admiralty side; average amount not known.
1st Judge of the Court of Small Causes	1,500	0	0	} Is also Coroner, and receives a salary of Rs. 350, and Conveyance allowance Rs. 75 per month
2nd ditto	500	0	0	
Compensation	500	0	0	
	1,000	0	0	
3rd ditto	500	0	0	
Chief Clerk	400	0	0	
Sheriff of Bombay	350	0	0	} Receives also fees; average not known. Is also Assessor of Houses; salary not known
Deputy Sheriff	300	0	0	
Chief Interpreter and Translator in the Guzeratee & Hindoostanee Languages to the Supreme Court	600	0	0	
Mahratta Interpreter and Translator... ..	500	0	0	
Senior Magistrate of Police and Revenue Judge	2,500	0	0	
Second Magistrate of Police. Third ditto	1,200	0	0	} Draws also Rs 100 per month as House rent
Clerk to Her Majesty's Justices of the Peace... ..	1,000	0	0	
	120	0	0	
Coroner of Bombay... ..	350	0	0	} Receives also Rs 75 per month as Conveyance allowance. Is also Attorney for Paupers
Superintendent of Police	1,200	0	0	
Deputy Supt of Water Police	500	0	0	

APPOINTMENTS	Per Month			Remarks
	Rs	A	P	
1st Uncovenanted Assist to Register of the Sudder Adawlut	500	0	0	
2nd ditto ditto	400	0	0	
Supt of Police, Belgaum ...	500	0	0	{ Receives also District Travelling allowance at Rs 5 per diem while travelling on duty
SINDE				
Commissioner in Sinde ...	4,333	5	4	
Assistant ditto ...	1,400	0	0	
Ditto ditto (Judicial)...	1,200	0	0	
Ditto ditto, (uncovenanted)	350	0	0	
<i>Political</i>				
Supt on the Frontier of Western Sinde	500	0	0	
<i>Revenue</i>				
Collectors, each	1,500	0	0	
Deputy-Collrs, 1st Class, each	700	0	0	
Ditto 2nd do. ...	600	0	0	
Ditto 3rd do. ...	500	0	0	
Ditto 4th do. ...	400	0	0	
Assist Commr for Jagheers...	700	0	0	
Ditto do. ...	500	0	0	
Deputy Collr Sea Customs...	500	0	0	
Assist Collrs, Canal Dept, each	500	0	0	
<i>Judicial</i>				
Deputy Magistrates, each ...	700	0	0	
Captain of Police	800	0	0	{ The Military not pay of these Officers' rank is deducted from this, and paid in the Military Department
Lieutenants of Police, each...	500	0	0	

PAY AND ALLOWANCES TO MILITARY OFFICERS.

Table of Monthly Pay and Allowances IN GARRISON of the European Commissioned Officers of Her Majesty's and the Hon. Company's Services at the three Presidencies.

In Garrison or Cantonment, within 200 miles of direct distance from the seat of Government of each Presidency.

CORPS AND RANKS.	Pay & In. Allowances.			Regtl. House Rent.	Horse Allowance.			Tent- age.	Total.		
	Rs	Α	P	Rs	Rs	Α	P	Rs	Rs	Α	P
<i>Foot Artillery, and Engineers</i>											
Colonel	1065	5	0	...	30	0	0	200	1295	5	0
Lieutenant Colonel	547	14	0	100	30	0	0	150	827	14	0
Major	410	14	6	80	30	0	0	120	610	14	6
Captain or Surgeon	267	5	0	50	.....	.....	.....	75	392	5	0
Lieutenant or Assistant Surgeon	154	14	0	30	.....	.....	.....	50	234	14	0
Second Lieutenant	117	10	6	25	.....	.....	.....	50	192	10	6
<i>European and Native Infantry</i>											
Colonel	1065	5	0	...	30	0	0	200	1295	5	0
Lieutenant Colonel	547	14	0	100	30	0	0	150	827	14	0
Major	410	14	6	80	30	0	0	120	610	14	6
Captain or Surgeon	249	1	0	50	.....	.....	.....	75	374	1	0
Lieutenant or Assistant Surgeon	145	12	0	30	.....	.....	.....	50	225	12	0
Ensign	107	1	11	25	.....	.....	.....	50	182	1	11
<i>Horse Artillery, and Native Cavalry</i>											
Colonel	1158	7	0	...	120	0	0	200	1478	7	0
Lieutenant Colonel	582	10	0	100	120	0	0	150	952	10	0
Major	461	1	10	80	120	0	0	120	781	1	10
Captain or Surgeon	306	11	4	50	99	0	0	75	521	11	4
Lieutenant or Assistant Surgeon	194	6	0	30	60	0	0	50	334	6	0
Under 3 years' service	182	4	5	30	47	13	3	50	310	1	8
Above ditto	206	10	0	30	47	13	3	50	334	7	3
Ditto 10 years' service	230	15	6	30	47	13	3	50	358	12	9
Ditto 20 ditto	267	8	0	30	47	13	3	50	395	5	3
Cornet	154	15	10	25	60	0	0	50	289	15	10

IN THE FIELD.

In the Field, and in Garrison and Cantonments beyond 200 miles of direct distance from the seat of Government of each Presidency.

CORPS AND RANKS.	Pay & In. Allowances.			Extra Batta.	Horse Allowance.			Tent- age.	Total.		
	Rs	Α	P	Rs	Rs	Α	P	Rs	Rs	Α	P
<i>Foot Artillery and Engineers</i>											
Colonel	1065	5	0	.....	30	0	0	200	1295	5	0
Lieutenant Colonel	547	14	0	304 6 0	30	0	0	150	1032	4	0
Major	410	14	6	228 4 6	30	0	0	120	789	3	0
Captain or Surgeon	267	5	0	91 5 0	.....	.....	.....	75	433	10	0
Lieutenant or Assistant Surgeon	154	14	0	60 14 0	.....	.....	.....	50	265	12	0
Second Lieutenant	117	10	6	45 10 6	.....	.....	.....	50	213	5	0
<i>European and Native Infantry</i>											
Colonel	1065	5	0	.....	30	0	0	200	1295	5	0
Lieutenant Colonel	547	14	0	304 6 0	30	0	0	150	1032	4	0
Major	410	14	6	228 4 6	30	0	0	120	789	3	0
Captain or Surgeon	249	1	0	91 5 0	.....	.....	.....	75	415	6	0
Lieutenant or Assistant Surgeon	145	12	0	60 14 0	.....	.....	.....	50	256	10	0
Ensign	107	1	11	45 10 6	.....	.....	.....	50	202	12	5
<i>Foot Artillery and Native Cavalry</i>											
Colonel	1158	7	0	.....	120	0	0	200	1478	7	0
Lieutenant Colonel	582	10	0	304 6 0	120	0	0	150	1157	0	0
Major	461	1	10	228 4 6	120	0	0	120	929	6	4
Captain or Surgeon	306	11	4	91 5 0	90	0	0	75	563	0	4
Lieutenant or Assistant Surgeon	194	6	0	60 14 0	60	0	0	50	365	4	0
Under 3 years' service	182	4	5	60 14 0	47	13	3	50	340	15	8
Above ditto	206	10	0	60 14 0	47	13	3	50	365	5	3
Ditto 10 years' service	230	15	6	60 14 0	47	13	3	50	389	10	9
Ditto 20 ditto	267	8	0	60 14 0	47	13	3	50	426	3	3
Cornet	154	15	10	45 10 6	60	0	0	50	310	10	4

* Veterinary Surgeons appointed subsequently to 13th June 1851, under 10 years' service as Cornets, above 10 years as Lieutenants, and above 20 years as Captains.

Table of Monthly Queen's Pay to Commissioned Officers of Her Majesty's Service, converted into Indian Currency at 2s. 6d. the Rupee, and admissible with Indian or Staff Allowances.

QUEEN'S PAY.																	
	Daily rates.			28 Days.			29 Days.			30 Days.			31 Days.				
	£	s	d	Rs	Α	P	Rs	Α	P	Rs	Α	P	Rs	Α	P		
HER MAJESTY'S LIGHT DRAGOONS																	
Lieutenant Colonel*	1	3	0	257	9	7	266	12	10	276	0	0	285	3	2		
Major	{	Senior*	0	19	3	215	9	7	223	4	10	231	0	0	238	11	2
		Junior	0	19	3	215	9	7	223	4	10	231	0	0	238	11	2
Captain			0	14	7	163	5	4	169	2	8	175	0	0	180	13	4
Lieutenant			0	9	0	100	12	10	104	6	5	108	0	0	111	9	7
Cornet			0	8	0	89	9	7	92	12	10	96	0	0	99	3	2
Pay Master	{	under 5 years	0	12	6	140	0	0	145	0	0	150	0	0	155	0	0
		above 5 do	0	15	0	168	0	0	174	0	0	180	0	0	186	0	0
		above 15 do	0	17	0	196	0	0	203	0	0	210	0	0	217	0	0
		above 20 do	1	0	0	224	0	0	232	0	0	240	0	0	248	0	0
		above 25 do	1	2	6	252	0	0	261	0	0	270	0	0	279	0	0
Adjutant	{	being a Lieutenant	0	11	6	128	12	10	133	6	5	138	0	0	142	9	7
		being a Cornet	0	10	6	117	9	7	121	12	10	126	0	0	130	3	2
Quarter Master	{	under 10 years	0	8	6	95	3	2	98	9	7	102	0	0	105	6	5
		above 10 do	0	10	6	117	8	8	121	11	10	125	15	0	130	2	2
		above 15 do	0	12	0	134	7	4	139	4	2	144	1	0	148	13	10
Surgeon			0	13	0	145	9	7	150	12	9	156	0	0	161	3	2
Assistant Surgeon			0	7	6	84	0	0	87	0	0	90	0	0	93	0	0
Veterinary Surgeon	{	under 10 years								As Cornet.							
		above 10 do								As Lieut.							
		above 20 do								As Capt.							
HER MAJESTY'S INFANTRY																	
Lieutenant Colonel*			0	17	0	190	6	5	197	3	2	204	0	0	210	12	9
Major	{	Senior*	0	16	0	179	3	2	185	9	7	192	0	0	198	6	5
		Junior	0	16	0	179	3	2	185	9	7	192	0	0	198	6	5
Captain	{	being a Brevet Field Officer	0	13	7	152	2	1	157	9	1	163	0	0	168	6	11
			0	11	7	129	11	9	134	5	10	139	0	0	143	10	2
Lieutenant	{	above 7 years' service	0	7	6	84	0	0	87	0	0	90	0	0	93	0	0
		under 7 years' service	0	6	6	72	12	9	75	6	5	78	0	0	80	9	7
Ensign			0	5	3	58	12	9	60	14	4	63	0	0	65	1	7
Pay Master	{	under 5 years	0	12	6	140	0	0	145	0	0	150	0	0	155	0	0
		above 5 do	0	15	0	168	0	0	174	0	0	180	0	0	186	0	0
		above 15 do	0	17	0	196	0	0	203	0	0	210	0	0	217	0	0
		above 20 do	1	0	0	224	0	0	232	0	0	240	0	0	248	0	0
		above 25 do	1	2	6	252	0	0	261	0	0	270	0	0	279	0	0
Adjutant	{	being a Lieutenant	0	10	0	112	0	0	116	0	0	120	0	0	121	12	0
		being an Ensign	0	8	9	98	0	0	101	8	0	105	0	0	106	5	2
Quarter Master	{	under 10 years	0	6	6	72	12	9	75	6	4	78	0	0	80	9	7
		above 10 do	0	8	6	95	3	2	98	9	7	102	0	0	105	6	5
		above 15 do	0	10	0	112	0	0	116	0	0	120	0	0	124	0	0
Surgeon	{	above 20 do	0	19	0	212	12	9	220	6	4	228	0	0	235	9	7
		above 10 do	0	15	0	168	0	0	174	0	0	180	0	0	186	0	0
		under 10 do	0	13	0	145	9	7	150	12	9	156	0	0	161	3	2
Asst Surgeon.	{	above 10 do	0	10	0	112	0	0	116	0	0	120	0	0	121	12	0
		under 10 do	0	7	6	84	0	0	87	0	0	90	0	0	93	0	0

* Senior Lieutenant Colonel and Senior Major entitled to Non-effective Allowance of £20 per annum, equivalent to Rs 12-4-5 for a month of 28 days, Rs 12-11-5 for 29 days, Rs 12-2-5 for 30 days, and Rs 12-9-5 for 31 days.

Table of Monthly Pay Proper of European Commissioned Officers of H. M.'s and the Hon. Co.'s Services, converted into Indian Currency at 2s. 0½d. per Co.'s Rupee, and admissible when not in receipt of Indian or Staff Allowance.

H. M.'S TROOPS.				For any month							For any month		
<i>Light Dragoons</i>				Rs	A	P	<i>Infantry—continued</i>				Rs	A	P
Colonel ... ..	...	...	...	.....			Pay Mr on first appointment...	186	5	8			
Lieutenant Colonel ...	...	...	...	342	14	2	" after 5 years' service.	223	9	11			
Major ... ..	...	...	...	286	15	9	" " 15 " "	260	14	3			
Captain ... ..	...	...	...	217	6	7	" " 20 " "	298	2	7			
Lieutenant ... ..	...	...	...	134	2	9	" " 25 " "	335	6	11			
Cornet ... ..	...	...	...	119	4	3	Qr Mr on first appointment ...	96	14	5			
Adjutant, being a Lieutenant...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	" after 10 years' service.	126	11	6			
" being a Cornet ...	149	1	4	.....	.....	.....	" " 15 " "	149	1	4			
Pay Mr on first appointment...	186	5	8	.....	.....	.....	Surgeon on first appointment..	193	12	11			
" after 5 years' service.	223	9	11	.....	.....	.....	" after 10 years' service	223	9	11			
" " 15 " "	260	14	3	.....	.....	.....	" " 20 " "	283	4	1			
" " 20 " "	298	2	7	.....	.....	.....	" " 25 " "	327	15	8			
" " 25 " "	335	6	11	.....	.....	.....	Asst Sur on first appointment.	111	13	0			
Qr Mr on first appointment...	126	11	6	.....	.....	.....	" after 10 years' service	149	1	4			
" after 10 years' service	156	8	7	.....	.....	.....	HON. CO.'S TROOPS.						
" " 15 " "	178	14	4	.....	.....	.....	<i>Horse Arty and Cavalry</i>						
Surgeon on first appointment..	193	12	11	.....	.....	.....	Colonel	486	11	9			
" after 10 years' service	223	9	11	.....	.....	.....	Lieutenant Colonel	340	11	5			
" " 20 " "	283	4	1	.....	.....	.....	Major	285	1	7			
" " 25 " "	327	15	8	.....	.....	.....	Captain	219	10	8			
Asst Sur on first appointment.	126	11	6	.....	.....	.....	Lieutenant	134	1	4			
" after 10 years' service	163	15	10	.....	.....	.....	Cornet	119	2	11			
* Vet Sur on first appointment	119	4	3	.....	.....	.....	* Vet Sur above 20 years' serv	223	9	11			
" after 8 years' service	149	1	4	.....	.....	.....	" " 10 " "	178	14	4			
" " 10 " "	178	14	4	.....	.....	.....	" " 3 " "	149	1	4			
" " 20 " "	223	9	11	.....	.....	.....	" under 3 " "	119	4	3			
" " 25 " "	260	14	2	.....	.....	.....	<i>Foot Artillery and Engineers</i>						
<i>Infantry</i>							Colonel	372	11	3			
Colonel ... ..	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	Lieutenant Colonel	298	2	7			
Lieutenant Colonel ...	...	...	...	253	7	0	Major	223	9	11			
Major ... ..	...	...	...	238	8	6	Captain... ..	171	6	10			
Captain, being a Brevet Field Officer ...	...	...	...	202	8	0	1st Lieutenant	85	11	5			
" Regimental ... ..	...	...	...	172	11	0	2nd Lieutenant... ..	73	7	6			
Lieut above 7 years' service...	111	13	0	.....	.....	.....	<i>Native Infantry</i>						
" under 7 " "	96	14	5	.....	.....	.....	Colonel	372	11	3			
Ensign ... ..	...	...	...	70	4	3	Lieutenant Colonel	298	2	7			
Adjutant, being a Lieutenant...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Major	223	9	11			
" being an Ensign ...	126	11	6	.....	.....	.....	Captain	149	1	4			
				.....	.....	.....	Lieutenant	74	8	8			
				.....	.....	.....	Ensign	60	9	0			
				.....	.....	.....	Surgeon	149	1	4			
				.....	.....	.....	Assistant Surgeon	74	8	8			

* See Note at foot of page 594.

*Table of Net Army Pay of the European Commissioned Officers
of the Hon'ble Company's Troops, for any month.*

<i>Horse Artillery and Native Cavalry</i>										Rs	A	P
Colonel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	397	8	0
Lieutenant Colonel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	278	4	0
Major	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	232	13	4
Captain or Surgeon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	179	6	4
Lieutenant or Assistant Surgeon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	109	8	0
Second Lieutenant or Cornet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	97	5	4
Veterinary Surgeon under 3 years' service	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	97	6	5
" above ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	121	12	0
" above 10 ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	146	1	6
" above 20 ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	182	10	0
<i>Foot Artillery and Engineers</i>												
Colonel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	304	6	0
Lieutenant Colonel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	243	8	0
Major	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	182	10	0
Captain or Surgeon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	140	0	0
Lieutenant or Assistant Surgeon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	0	0
Second Lieutenant	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	0	0
<i>Infantry</i>												
Colonel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	304	6	0
Lieutenant Colonel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	243	8	0
Major	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	182	10	0
Captain or Surgeon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	121	12	0
Lieutenant or Assistant Surgeon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	14	0
Ensigns	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	7	5

British Daily Pay of Queen's Troops.

							DRAGOONS	INFANTRY
Lieutenant Colonel	...	...	...	...	...	...	£1 3 0	£0 17 0
Major	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 19 3	0 16 0
Captain	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 14 7	0 11 7
Ditto having higher rank by Brevet	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	0 13 7
Lieutenant	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 9 0	0 6 6
Ditto after 7 years' service as Lieutenant	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	0 7 6
Cornet	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 8 0	.....
Ensigns	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	0 5 3
Paymaster	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 12 6	0 12 6
Ditto after 5 years' service in that rank on full pay	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 15 0	0 15 0
Ditto after 15 ditto ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 17 6	0 17 6
*Ditto after 20 ditto ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0 0	1 0 0
*Ditto after 25 ditto ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 2 6	1 2 6
†Adjutant	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
Surgeon	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 13 0	0 13 0
*Ditto after 10 years' service on full pay	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 15 0	0 15 0
*Ditto after 20 ditto ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 19 0	0 19 0
*Ditto after 25 ditto ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 2 0	1 2 0
Assistant Surgeon	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 8 6	0 7 6
*Ditto after 10 years' service on full pay	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 11 0	0 10 0
Veterinary Surgeon	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 8 0	.....
*Ditto after 3 years' service	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 10 0	.....
*Ditto after 10 ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 12 0	.....
*Ditto after 20 ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 15 0	.....
*Ditto after 25 ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 17 6	.....
‡Quarter Master	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 8 6	0 6 6
‡Ditto after 10 years' service in that rank on full pay	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 10 6	0 8 6
‡Ditto after 15 ditto ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 12 0	0 10 0

* Some further modification in regard to former service in other ranks, will be found in pages 46 and 47, War Office Regulations for 1848.

† Adjutants receive in the Cavalry 2s 6d per diem, in the Infantry 3s 6d per diem, in addition to the pay of their Regimental rank as Cornet, Ensign, or Lieutenant.

‡ Some further modification in regard to former service in other ranks, will be found in page 943, Arts 168 to 172, Jameson's Code.

NOTE.—All payments made under this Table in India are calculated at the Exchange of 2s 0½d per Company's Rupee, as per Note to Art 427, Sec XLIV, of Jameson's Code.

Table of Month'y Pay and Allowances to the Staff of the Bombay Army.

APPOINTMENTS	Salary			Horse allowance	Remarks
	Rs	A	P	Rs	
Adjutant General	1600	0	0	60	{ And net pay of Regimental rank. When in the Field, or on Tours of Inspection with the C-in-C, full Batta is drawn
(a) Deputy do	500	0	0	60	{ With Pay, half Batta, Gratuity, Tent allowance, and House rent
(a) Assistant do	263	0	0	60	{ With Pay and Field allowances
(a) Deputy Assistant do ...	144	0	0	60	{ Ditto ditto ditto
Deputy do, Queen's Troops...	1214	0	0	...	{ Consolidated Staff Pay with net pay of Regimental rank
Adjutant and Quarter Master of Artillery, S Division	181	5	0	...	
Adjutant and Qr Mr to a Wing of N I	181	5	0	...	
Adjutant to Wings of European Corps	91	5	0	...	{ And Rs 30 for Writer and Stationery. Rs 60 is also drawn when marching, as Horse and Tent allowances
Quarter Master	60	14	0	...	{ With Rs 30 as Horse allowance when marching
(a) Agent for Gun Carriages ...	600	0	0	...	{ With Pay, half Batta, Gratuity, and House rent
(a) Ditto for Gunpowder ...	600	0	0	...	{ Ditto ditto ditto
Ditto for Army Clothing ...	750	0	0	...	{ With Pay and Allowances of his rank
Aides-de-Camp to the Governor and Commander-in-Chief ... }	120	0	0	60	{ With Pay, Gratuity, full Batta of Regtl rank, and House rent, Rs 90, without regard to rank
Do to a Genl Officer on the Staff	120	0	0	30	{ With Pay and Field allowances
Auditor General	2500	0	0	...	{ And the net pay of Regtl rank
(a) Deputy do	700	0	0	...	{ With Pay, half Batta, Gratuity, and House rent
(a) Assistant do	350	0	0	...	{ Ditto ditto ditto
Ordnance Assistant do ...	350	0	0	...	{ With Pay and Garr allowances, including Pres House rent
Naval Assistant do	350	0	0	...	{ With pay of his rank
Auditor of Commissariat Accounts... ..	1200	0	0	...	{ With net pay of Regimental rank. Is also "Superintendent of Army Clothing"
Auditor of Public Works Accounts... ..	.....			...	{ Pay and allowances of 1st Class Executive Engineer, and Presidency House rent.
Brigadier, 1st Class	1000	0	0	30	{ With Pay, Field allowances, and Stationery Rs 40
Ditto 2nd Class	750	0	0	30	{ Ditto ditto ditto Rs 20
Brigade Major	131	0	0	60	{ Ditto ditto ditto
(a) Ditto of Artillery	250	0	0	60	{ Ditto ditto ditto
Ditto, Queen's Troops ...	124	0	0	60	{ With Pay, Indian allowances, and extra Batta, and public quarters

* Includes Rs 100 on account of Marine Department.

† Includes Rs 50 ditto.

‡ Deesa, Hyderabad, and Nussacerabad.

§ Poona, Ahmednuggur, Aden, Rajkote, Kurrachee, Baroda, and Malligaum.

(a) See Note at foot of page 601.

APPOINTMENTS	Salary			Horse allowance	Remarks
	Rs	A	P	Rs	
Commander-in-Chief	5833	5	4	...	{ Inclusive of Pay, House rent, and all other allowances
Major (Genl on the Staff in temporary Command of the Army)	1300	0	0	...	{ In addition to the allowances as a General Officer on the Staff, inclusive of House rent
General Officer on the Staff ...	3333	5	4	...	{ With net pay of Regimental rank; if on Field service Rs 600 Tent allowance, and Colonel's allowance if entitled thereto
Commanding Officer of a Division below the rank of Major Genl, if specially appointed...	3333	5	4	...	{ With net pay of Regtl rank; if on Field service Rs 600 Tent allowance, and Colonel's allowance if entitled thereto
Commanding a Cantonment of 2 or more Corps of the Line, not the Head Quarters of a permanent Brigadier ...	500	0	0	30	And Rs 20 Stationery
Commanding Aden	750	0	0	30	And Rs 20 Stationery
„ Asseerghur Garrison...	500	0	0	30	And Rs 20 Stationery
„ Bombay Garrison	750	0	0	30	And Rs 20 Stationery
„ Sattara... ..	120	0	0	...	{ In addition to allowance for the Regimental Command
„ Shikarpoor	120	0	0	...	{ Ditto ditto
„ Cutch	120	0	0	...	{ Ditto ditto
„ a Field Brigade	500	0	0	30	And Rs 20 Stationery
„ a Division of Artillery (if a Field Officer)	300	0	0	30	
Commandant of Artillery* ...	1000	0	0	30	And Rs 40 Stationery
Commissary General	2000	0	0	...	And net pay of Regimental rank
(a) Deputy ditto	800	0	0	...	{ With Pay and Field allowances, and separate pay for the charge of Bazaars
(a) Assistant ditto	709	0	0	...	
(a) Deputy Assistant ditto ...	356	0	0	...	
(a) Sub-Assistant ditto	181	0	0	...	
Commissariat Officers temporarily appointed	150	0	0	...	With Pay and Field allowances
Commissariat Agent, 2nd Class.	60	0	0	...	{ In addition to pay and allowances as a Regimental or Staff Officer
Comm't Officer on probation ...	90	8	0	...	With Pay and Field allowances
(a) Commissary of Ordnance, Principal	833	5	4	...	{ With Pay, half Batta, Gratuity, House rent, and Conveyance allowance Rs 60
(b) Ditto at Outstations	400	0	0	...	With Pay and Field allowances
(a) Deputy ditto, Senior... ..	400	0	0	...	{ With Pay, half Batta, Gratuity, House rent, and Conveyance allowance Rs 60
(a) Ditto, Junior... ..	200	0	0	...	{ With Pay, half Batta, Gratuity, and House rent
(b) Ditto at Outstations	200	0	0	...	{ Ditto and Tent allowance
Committee, Standing, of Survey ...	.....			...	{ This Committee consists of the Town Major, Fort Adjutant, and Barrack Master, who draw additional half Batta

* Future incumbents to receive the allowances of a 2nd Class Brigadier.

(a) (b) See Notes at foot of page 601.

APPOINTMENTS	Salary			Horse allowance	Remarks
	Rs	A	P	Rs	
Fort Adjutant, Bombay	180	0	0	30	{ Pay, Gratuity, half Batta, and Superior House rent, Rs 150. Rs 2 per diem as keeper of Fire Engines. Is also Member of the Standing Committee of Survey
Ditto, Surat	62	0	0	30	{ Pay, half Batta, Gratuity, House rent, and Tent allowance
Ditto, Asseerghur	62	0	0	30	{ Pay and Field allowances
Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals, Queen's Troops ... }	1718	0	0	...	{ And Rs 120 for establishment. Is also allowed the half Batta of Major when travelling
(a) Interpreter to Com-in Chief	500	0	0	...	{ With net pay
(a) Reinount Agent	500	0	0	...	{ Pay and Field allowances
(a) Judge Advocate General ...	600	0	0	60	{ Pay, half Batta, Gratuity, House rent, and Tent allowance
Deputy ditto	350	0	0	...	{ Pay and Field allowance
Line Adjutant	62	0	0	30	{ Pay, half Batta, Gratuity, House rent, and Tent allowance
Keeper of the Fire Engines ...	60	0	0	...	{ Rs 2 per diem. This office is annexed to that of the Fort Adjutant, Bombay
Medical Board, Member of ...	2138	13	4	...	{ Inclusive of all pay and allowances
(a) Pay Muster, Presidency ...	1000	0	0	...	{ Pay, half Batta, and Gratuity (if Captain) with Presy House rent
(b) Ditto, Outstation	500	0	0	...	{ Dodo & Ordy House rent. Draws full Bat at all full Bat stations
Ditto of Pensioners, Southern Concan ... }	250	0	0	...	{ Pay, half Batta, Gratuity, House rent, and Tent allowance, and full Batta when marching
Ditto Dapoolie	150	0	0	...	{ With Pay and Garrison allowances and Tentage, and full Batta when marching
Ditto Surat	150	0	0	...	{ Net pay of rank, and when in the Field or on Tours of inspection, full Batta is allowed
Quarter Master General	1600	0	0	60	{ Pay, half Batta, Gratuity, House rent, and Tent allowance
(a) Deputy ditto	500	0	0	60	{ Pay and Field allowances
(a) Assistant ditto	263	0	0	60	{ Ditto ditto
(a) Deputy ditto	144	0	0	60	{ Including net pay of Regtl rank. Salary paid in the Civil Dept
Secretary to Govt in the Military and Naval Departments ... }	2500	0	0	...	{ Inclusive of all pay and allowances
Military Secretary to Governor ...	1000	0	0	...	{ Pay and Field allowances
(a) Secy to the Com-in-Chief ...	600	0	0	60	{ Inclusive of all pay and allowances. Paid in the Civil Dept
Private ditto to Governor	1500	0	0	...	{ Pay, half Batta, Gratuity, & House
Secy Artillery Select Committee ...	100	0	0	...	{ Held by a Staff Officer [rent
(a) Ditto Medical Board	600	0	0	...	{ With net pay
Ditto General Prize Committee ...	175	0	0	...	
Inspector General of Ordnance ...	1600	0	0	...	
Staff Officer in charge of Ordnance, Bombay Fortifications ... }	100	0	0	...	
Ditto ditto at Aden	100	0	0	...	
Staff Officer to a Field Detachment of two Regiments ... }	110	0	0	...	
Ditto to a Detachment of one and less than two Regts, with no Regimental Staff ... }	...	...	...	...	{ Staff pay and allowances of an Adj

* Future incumbents will receive Staff pay at Rs 800, with pay of Regimental rank.

(a) (b) See Notes at foot of page 601.

APPOINTMENTS	Salary	Home allowance	Remarks
(a) Medical Storekeeper ...	Rs 500	A 0 P 0	Rs ... { With Pay, half Batta, Gratuity, and House rent
Deputy ditto... ..	100	0 0 0	... { Annexed to the appointment of Assistant Garrison Surgeon
(b) Ditto at Outstations... ..	250	0 0 0	... {
Ditto at Aden	120	0 0 0	... {
Superintendent of Bazars, Poona.	181	0 0 0	... Pay and Field allowance
Assistant ditto ditto	120	0 0 0	... { Pay, half Batta, Gratuity, House rent, and Tent allowance
Superintendent 1st Class Bazar }	100	0 0 0	... { This situation is annexed to that of Brigade Major or Public Staff Officer at the Station, when there is no Commissariat Officer there
Ditto 2nd ditto ... }	100	0 0 0	... {
Ditto 3rd ditto ... }	50	0 0 0	... {
(a) Superintendent of Pensions } and Family Payments ... }	350	0 0 0	... { Pay, half Batta, Gratuity, and Presidency House rent
Superintendent of Army Clothing	400	0 0 0	... { Office annexed to that of Auditor of Commissariat Accounts
Superintending Surgeon... ..	1575	0 0 0	... { In the Field the difference between the half and full Batta of Major, with Rs 30 Office Tentage when in the Field or actually marching*
(a) Surgeon European Genl Hosp	600	0 0 0	... { With Pay, half Batta, Gratuity, and House rent
Assistant ditto ditto ...	250	0 0 0	... { Ditto ditto ditto. Also public quarters
Garrison Surgeon, Bombay ...	420	0 0 0	... { Salary Rs 4 per diem, and Rs 300 per mensem for attending sick Officers from outstations, with Pay, half Batta, Gratuity, and Rs 150 Superior House rent
(b) Ditto Surat	120	0 0 0	... { Pay, half Batta, Gratuity, and House rent
(a) Assistant ditto, Bombay ...	150	0 0 0	... { Ditto ditto ditto. Is also Deputy Medical Storekeeper
Surgeon Lunatic Asylum ...	300	0 0 0	... { Pay, half Batta, Gratuity, House rent, and public quarters.
(b) Ditto Mahableshwur... ..	250	0 0 0	... { Paid in Civil Department
			Pay and Field allowances

* The Superintending Surgeon of Guzerat draws the same, under special sanction of the Hon'ble Court.

(a) These Officers, if at Bombay on duty, receive Presidency House rent (which includes Regimental House rent and Tentage to those entitled to that allowance), viz. Field Officer Rs 180 per mensem, Captain or Surgeon Rs 125, Subaltern or Assistant Surgeon Rs 90. Commissariat Officers stationed in Bombay, and the Remount Agent, receive half Tentage in addition to Presidency House rent.

Field Officers on the Staff at the Presidency, who draw only half Batta, with Tentage and Regimental House rent, and whose allowances would be reduced by their being placed on Superior House rent, continue to draw their allowance as heretofore.

(b) These Officers receive Ordinary House rent in lieu of Regimental House rent or Tentage, or both, as per G. G. O. 29th October 1839. Those incumbents on that date who would suffer a loss thereby, continue to draw Regimental House rent, with Tentage.

Ordinary House rent for a Field Officer, Rs 120 per mensem; Captain and Surgeon, Rs 90; Subaltern and Assistant Surgeon, Rs 60.

. A Brigadier commanding a Division, while the incumbent is employed on Field service, receives Rs 500 per mensem, in addition to his salary as Brigadier.

Queen's Officers on the Personal Staff of the Governor, the Commander-in-Chief, or General Officers, are not entitled to Indian allowances when they do not belong to Regiments in India.

All Staff Officers whose stations are 200 miles from Bombay, receive Field allowances.

APPOINTMENTS	Salary	Horse allowance	Remarks
Staff Surgeon, Poona	Ra A P Its	100 0 0 ...	} Are Depy Medical Storekeepers
Ditto Belgaum	100 0 0 ...	100 0 0 ...	
Ditto Kurrachee	100 0 0 ...	100 0 0 ...	
Ditto Ahmedabad	100 0 0 ...	100 0 0 ...	
Assist Surgeon in Medical charge of Sanatorium at Poreundhur*	100 0 0 ...	100 0 0 ...	} With Palkee allowance Ra 30 each, and Head money for fighting men
Ditto at Mount Aboo*	100 0 0 ...	100 0 0 ...	
Ditto at Ghizree in Scinde	100 0 0 ...	100 0 0 ...	} Regtl Pay, Half Batta, Gratuity, if under the rank of Field Officer, and Ra 200 Superior House rent. Is also President of the Standing Committee of Survey
Town Major, Bombay	416 10 8 ...	...
Officer Commanding at Poreundhur†	130 0 0 ...	130 0 0 ...	} Has also Medical charge of a Regt
Ditto at Mount Aboo†	130 0 0 ...	130 0 0 ...	
Superintendent Medical Depot at Aden	300 0 0 ...	300 0 0 ...	} If holding no other appointment, is allowed Rs 90, which includes Office allowance
Treasure Chest, Charge of, (including Office allowance)	60 0 0 ...	60 0 0 ...	
First Assist to the Grand Trigonometrical Survey on the Bombay Longitudinal Series	618 0 0 ...	618 0 0 ...	} Pay and Field allowances ; charged to the Civil Department

* Entitled to Rs 165 when the numerical strength of the men at these stations amounts to 120.

† Ditto Rs 200 ditto ditto.

Table of Pay and Allowances to European Commissioned and Warrant Officers on the Invalid Establishment.

RANKS.	The same for any month.										
	Pay & Indian Allowances						House Rent		Total		
	Rs	A	P	Rs	Rs	A	P				
Lieutenant Colonel	547	14	0	100	647	14	0
Major	410	14	6	80	490	14	6
Captain or Surgeon	249	1	0	50	299	1	0
Lieutenant or Assistant Surgeon	145	12	0	30	175	12	0
Ensign, Cornet, Second Lieutenant	107	1	11	25	132	1	11
Deputy Assistant Commissary	95	1	11	...	95	1	11
Senior Apothecaries	100	0	0	...	100	0	0
Conductor, Riding Master	80	7	0	...	80	7	0
Apothecary	80	7	0	...	80	7	0
Sub-Conductor	53	4	3	...	53	4	3
Hospital Steward	60	14	0	...	60	14	0
Assistant Apothecary and Assistant Steward	40	0	0	...	40	0	0

Regimental Staff Allowances.

APPOINTMENTS	For any month					
	Staff Pay	Office allow- ance	Horse allow- ance	Office Tent	Office Tent & in the Field	Total
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
Adjutant and Qr Mr, Eur Art, Horse or Foot ...	122	55	30	15	15	237
Adjutant, Hon Company's European Regiments ...	122	55	30	15	15	237
Qr Mr and Intr, Hon Company's European Regts...	62	55	30	15	15	177
Adjutant, Native Light Cavalry ...	92-7	55	30	30	...	207-7
Qr Mr and Intr, Native Light Cavalry ...	62	44	30	...	...	132
Adjutant, Native Infantry and Native Artillery ...	92-7	40	30	30	...	192-7
Qr Mr and Interpreter ditto ditto ...	62	40	30	...	...	132
Adjutant, Her Majesty's Regts of Light Dragoons...	92-7	55	30	15	15	207-7
Quarter Master ditto ditto ...	62	55	...	...	...	117
Interpreter ditto ditto ...	60	40	...	...	...	100
Adjutant, Her Majesty's Regiments of Infantry ...	122	55	30	15	15	237
Quarter Master ditto ditto ...	...	55	30*	15	15	115
Interpreter ditto ditto ...	60	40	...	...	...	100
Adjutant of the Marine Battalion ...	65-15	40	30	30	180†	345-15
Quarter Master, Pay Master, and Interpreter, ditto	118-8†	60	30	...	100§	308-8
Riding Masters, Hon Co's Cavalry ...	62	...	30	...	...	92||
Ditto H M's Cavalry ...	...	...	...	...	...	152-27
Acting Paymaster, H M's Regts, Rs 2 per diem ...	...	...	...	...	...	60

* When in the Field or marching.

† Company's allowance.

‡ As Quarter Master Rs 68 8 0

As Pay Master „ 50 0 0

118 8 0

§ Allowance for family payments and details attached.

|| With the addition of Half Batta Rs 30 7 0

Or Full Batta „ 60 14 0 according to circumstances

House Rent... .. „ 30 0 0 in Cantonment

Tentage „ 35 0 0 in the Field

Note.—For the Nett Pay drawn by Officers on the Staff, vide page 507.

Field allowances comprise Nett Pay, Gratuity, Tent allowance, and Full Batta.

The new Scale of Pay and Indian allowances to Captains and Subalterns is composed of the following, viz. Nett Pay, Gratuity, and Half Batta.

To the superior Ranks it is composed of Nett Pay and Half Batta.

Regimental Monthly Allowances referred to in the Staff Pay Table.

	Gratuity	House Rent	Tent al- lowance	Batta	
				Half	Full
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
Colonel ... ..	...	...	200	...	760 15
Lieutenant Colonel ... ..	...	...	150	304	6 608 12
Major ... ..	...	80	120	228	4 456 9
Captain and Surgeon	36	50	75	91	5 182 10
1st Lieut, Lieut, & Assist Surgeon	24	30	50	60	14 121 12
2nd Lieut, Cornet, Ensign	12	25	50	45	10 91 5

Established Prices of Commissions in H. M.'s Service.

CORPS	RANKS	Full Price of Commissions	Difference in value between the several Commissions in succession	Difference in value between Full and Half Pay
		£	£	£ s d
Dragoon Guards, and Dragoons	Lieut.-Colonel ..	6,175	1,640	1,533 0 0
	Major	4,575	1,350	1,352 0 0
	Captain	3,225	2,035	1,034 3 4
	Lieutenant... ..	1,190	350	632 13 4
	Cornet	840	...	300 0 0
Regular Regiments of Infantry	Lieut.-Colonel ...	4,500	1,300	1,314 0 0
	Major	3,200	1,400	949 0 0
	Captain	1,800	1,100	511 0 0
	Lieutenant... ..	700	250	365 0 0
	Ensign	450	...	150 0 0
In Regts of Fusiliers and Corps having 1st and 2nd Lieutenants	1st Lieut	700	200	365 0 0
	2nd Lieut	500	...	200 0 0

Table of Commission Fees payable by the undermentioned Officers of the Hon'ble Company's Service.

	Rs	A	P
European Commissioned Officers of every Branch and Grade	15	0	0
<i>Warrant Officers</i>			
Commissary	14	8	0
Deputy Commissary	11	8	0
Assistant Commissary	9	8	0
Deputy Assistant Commissary	8	0	0
Conductor, Riding Master, and Apothecary	6	8	0
Sub-Conductor, Assistant Riding Master, and Steward	4	8	0
Assistant Apothecary, and Assistant Steward	3	0	0
<i>Native Officers of Corps of the Line</i>			
Subadars of Infantry, Foot Artillery, and Sappers and Miners	8	0	0
Jemadars of Infantry, Foot Artillery, and Sappers and Miners	2	8	0
Subadars of Cavalry and Horse Artillery	9	8	0
Jemadars of Cavalry and Horse Artillery	3	8	0
Subadars of Gun Lascars	6	8	0
Jemadars of Gun Lascars	1	8	0
Syrrangs of Store and Tent Lascars	8	0	0
<i>Irregular Cavalry and Local Corps</i>			
Rissaldars of Irregular Cavalry	9	8	0
Rissaldars of Cavalry	5	8	0
Naib Rissaldar ditto	3	8	0
Woodie Major ditto	7	8	0
Jemadars ditto	2	0	0
Subadars of Local Infantry Corps	4	8	0
Jemadars of ditto	2	0	3

Scale of Remittances to Europe for Commissioned Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.

	Per Ann.
On account of each Colonel	£300
Ditto Lieutenant Colonel	200
Ditto Major	150
Ditto Captain and Surgeon	100
Ditto Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon	70
Ditto Cornet and Ensign	50
Military Chaplains as Majors, the Rank in which they subscribe to the Military Orphan Fund	150

	Per Ann.
Deputy Commissaries	£50
Assistant and Deputy Assistant Commissaries	40
Conductors and Riding Masters	30
Sub-Conductors	20
Non-Commissioned Officers and Soldiers ... {	Not to exceed the aggregate amount of Soldier's net pay for the period embraced in the Roll.

NOTE.—The rate of Exchange for Commissioned Officers' Remittances is that annually fixed for the repayment of Advances made from the Indian Treasuries to H M's Government; and that for Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates and their Effects and Credits at the intrinsic par value of the Rupee, viz. 2s 0½d

Security required from the following Officers.

Paymaster at the Presidency	Rs 20,000
Divisional Paymaster	" 10,000
Deputy Paymaster	" 5,000
Deputy Commissary General	" 20,000
Assistant ditto	" 10,000
Deputy Assist ditto	" 5,000
Sub-Assist ditto	" 20,000
Agent for Army Clothing	" 5,000
Agent for the Manufacture of Gun Carriages	" 5,000
Ditto ditto Gunpowder	" 3,000
Executive Officer in the Department of Public Works, whose salary (exclusive of Office or Travelling allowances) does not exceed Rs 200 }	" 5,000
Ditto Rs 300	" 6,500
Ditto 440	" 8,000
Ditto 500	" 10,000
Above 500	

NOTE.—The Security of any Private or Joint Stock Bank cannot be received.

Monthly Rates of Subscription to the General Military Fund for the Benefit of Widows and Children of Queen's Officers.

<i>Staff</i>		
Commander-in-Chief	Rs 30	
General Officers	" 20	
Adjutant General, Quarter Master General, Inspector General of Hospitals, Military Secretary of Bengal	" 12	
Deputy Adjutant General, Deputy Quarter Master General, Deputy Inspector of Hospitals, and Military Secretary Madras and Bombay	" 10	
Assistant Adjutant General and Quarter Master General	" 8	
Majors of Brigade and other Staff	" 6	
<i>Regimental</i>		
Lieutenant Colonel (if Commanding Station or Corps, 2 extra)	" 8	
Majors (ditto ditto)	" 6	
Captains	" 4	
Paymasters, Surgeons, and Adjutants	" 2	
Lieutenants, Assistant Surgeons, and Quarter Masters	" 1	
Coruets, Ensigns, and Veterinary Surgeons		

Rates of Passage Money and Subsistence to Widows and Children of Queen's Officers from the General Military Fund.

<i>Passage Money</i>		
Passage Money to Widow of a Field Officer, limited to	Co.'s Rs 2,000	
Captains and Subalterns	" 1,500	
For each child, not exceeding three in number	" 500	
For each, exceeding three	" 300	

The draft for Passage Money to be accompanied by a Certificate of the Passage being actually engaged, and the name of the Ship specified.

Subsistence

The following is the Scale of Award for all Widows, to defray the expenses of their journey to England. The amount to be paid to them in Bills at sight, if procurable, or in cash at the current rate of exchange, viz :—

	<i>s</i>	<i>d</i>
For every Widow, per mile	1	0
For one Child do	0	6
If more than one Child, each per mile...	0	4

The distance to be computed from the Port to which the Ship on which she proceeds may be bound.

If an Officer shall die at Calcutta, Madras, or Bombay, or within 14 days' march of those Presidencies, his Widow shall receive an allowance equal to the Full Pay and allowances of her deceased husband for two months and no longer, unless it shall be certified by a Queen's Medical Officer that she is, from ill health, or an approaching confinement, unable to proceed to sea, in which case this allowance may be extended to such further period, on no occasion exceeding in the whole four months, as may be considered necessary by the Medical Officer.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES TO OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN NAVY.

APPOINTMENTS	Per Month			Remarks
	Rs	A	P	
Commander-in-Chief	2,500	0	0	Ranks as Commodore of the 1st class. Receives house rent Rs 200 per month when not provided with quarters If held by a Captain, Rs 900; if by a Commander, Rs 800 per month, with an allowance for house rent Rs 180 per month
Assist Superintendent... ..	900	0	0	
				Pay... .. Rs 900 Table Allowance " 400
Commodore in the Persian Gulf	1,300	0	0	1,300 When the Commodore is absent on sick certificate from his station, he draws for the first 3 months Rs 800 per month, and afterwards Rs 700 per month
Commodore's Clerk	40	0	0	In addition to pay as clerk, Rs 50 This officer is allowed the following as Table money, in addition to the command allowance of his vessel:— If a Captain... .. Rs 300 per month If a Commander... .. " 200 ditto If a Lieutenant " 100 ditto The Lieut in charge of the absent Commodore's ship will (in the event of the next senior officer not moving into her) receive the difference between the absent pay drawn by the Commodore and the regulated command allowance of the vessel
Assistant Surgeon in charge of the Basadore Hospital	90	0	0	In addition to Rs 306-10-0 as Surgeon of the Commodore's vessel, and Rs 12 as servant's wages This officer is allowed the following special allowance under the head of "Table money" in addition to the command allowance of his ship:— If a Captain... .. Rs 300 per month If a Commander... .. " 200 ditto If a Lieutenant " 100 ditto With an allowance of Rs 20 per month
Senior Naval Officer at Aden, when duly appointed as such ... ..	.....		
Clerk to ditto	50	0	0	
Naval Instructor	500	0	0	
Gunnery Officer	800	0	0	
Teacher of Gunnery	75	13	4	Specially fixed for the present incumbent In addition to Rs 60 as batta, and Rs 10 servant's wages Pay according to class, with Rs 1 per day half batta
Laboratory Gunner ... ..	.....		
Schoolmaster, Receiving Ship	120	0	0	
Secretary to the Commander-in-Chief	600	0	0	Present incumbent receives a special allowance of Rs 100 per month
Indian Naval Draftsman	600	0	0	Shore pay of his rank included Includes house rent Rs 180 per month. If held by a Captain, Rs 800; if by a Commander, Rs 700 per month
Indian Naval Storekeeper	980	0	0	Receives in addition Rs 120 as pay of Purser, and Rs 100 per month house rent
Assistant ditto ditto	330	0	0	
Assist to the I N Storekeeper, Coal Branch... ..	400	0	0	
2 Conductors, Storekeeper's Department, each	115	7	0	
2 Sub-Conductors, each	78	4	2	

APPOINTMENTS	Per Month			Remarks
	Rs	A	P	
Accountant of the Dockyard	380	0	0	{ In addition to pay of Purser, Rs 120, and Rs 100 per month house rent In addition to the pay of his rank, Rs 50, and Rs 100 per month house rent Also Rs 2 per day for the Receiving Ship, and for every other vessel that he may attend
Chief Clerk, Civil Branch ...	230	0	0	
Port Surgeon	467	1	0	
<i>Master Attendant's Department</i>				
Master Attendant... ..	980	0	0	{ Includes Rs 180 per month house rent. If held by a Captain, Rs 800; if by a Commander, Rs 700 per month, with Rs 180 house rent
1st Assistant... ..	600	0	0	
2nd ditto	570	0	0	
3rd ditto	400	0	0	{ The Pilots residing in the Fort draw Rs 80 per month as house rent; those stationed at Colaba Rs 50 if not occupying public quarters
Senior Pilot	220	0	0	
2 1st class, each	140	0	0	
4 2nd class, each	120	0	0	
4 3rd class, each	110	0	0	
1 Probationary	108	0	0	
2 Ditto, each	80	0	0	
1 Native Pilot in the Tanna River	32	8	0	{ Includes Rs 2-8 provision money. Receives also Rs 5 as Toney allowance Includes Rs 60 house rent
Master Boatswain	208	0	0	
Ditto Sailmaker... ..	200	0	0	

Pay to Officers employed on Survey Duty

	Comd Allow	Survey Allow			
Captain ... Rs 600	Rs 350	...	950	0	0
Comdr ... " 500	" 350	...	850	0	0
Lieut ... " 300	" 350	...	650	0	0

When a Lieut is appointed an Assistant Surveyor, he receives, in addition to his Naval Pay (Rs 175 or Rs 145 per month as Senior or Junior Lieut, as the case may be), a Surveying allowance of Rs 175 per month.

Employed on Duty on Shore

Captains	602	0	0
Commanders	422	0	0

These allowances are drawn by Officers on the Effective List (not drawing Established Command allowance) when employed temporarily under the orders of Government, doing duty on shore, for the performance of which no Staff salary is allowed; also during the first three months on medical certificate, if they vacate the command of a vessel.

Unemployed or Shore Pay

Captains	400	0	0
Commanders	300	0	0
Senior Lieutenant... ..	150	0	0
Junior ditto	120	0	0
Purser	120	0	0
Mates above 3 years' standing	100	0	0
Ditto under ditto... ..	80	0	0
Midshipman	50	0	0
Clerk	50	0	0
Assistant Surgeon	206	10	0

These allowances are also drawn by Officers on the Effective List employed in any office or situation on shore to which a Staff salary or allowance is attached. Also by those under arrest or suspension.

Sick on Shore

Capta. for the first 3 months.	602	0	0
Ditto after ditto	500	0	0
Commander, for the first 3 months	422	0	0
Ditto after the third month	350	0	0

These allowances are drawn when a Captain or Commander quits the command of a vessel. The Lieutenant temporarily succeeding to the command draws the difference between these amounts and the Command allowance.

APPOINTMENTS	Per Month			Remarks
	Rs	As	P	
Senior Lieutenant... ..	150	0	0	In addition to Rs 3 per day house rent
Junior ditto	120	0	0	
Purser	120	0	0	
Assistant Surgeons	206	10	0	In addition to Rs. 2 per day house rent. This allowance is restricted to Rated Clerks
Mates above 3 years' standing	100	0	0	
Ditto under ditto... ..	80	0	0	
Midshipmen and Clerks ...	50	0	0	

*Scale of Pay for Officers
employed Afloat*

Captain of a 1st rate Vessel	900	0	0	
Ditto 2nd ditto	800	0	0	
Commander of 3rd ditto	600	0	0	For a Lieutenant Rs 500
Ditto 4th ditto	500	0	0	Ditto " 400
Senior Lieutenants, or the first 15 on the List	150	0	0	In addition to Rs 25 as Table money.
Junior Lieutenants	120	0	0	
Assistant Surgeons	306	10	0	
Purser of a 1st rate Vessel ...	300	0	0	
Ditto 2nd ditto	270	0	0	
Ditto 3rd ditto	250	0	0	
Ditto 4th ditto	220	0	0	
Mates above 3 years' standing	100	0	0	
Ditto under ditto	80	0	0	
Midshipmen	50	0	0	
Clerks	50	0	0	

Net Pay

Captain	240	0	0
Commander	180	0	0
Senior Lieutenant... ..	150	0	0
Junior ditto	120	0	0
Purser	120	0	0
Mate above 3 years' standing	100	0	0
Do under ditto	80	0	0
Midshipman and Clerk... ..	50	0	0

*Pay to Officers on Furlough to England
under the old Furlough Regulations*

Captain.....	£360 per ann	293	14	0	At 2s 0½d per Rupee. Officers under the old rules are entitled to six months' advance of pay when proceeding on Furlough
Commander	270 do	220	6	6	
Lieutenant	165 do	134	11	1	
Purser	165 do	134	11	1	
Midshipmen and Rated Clerks...	75 do	61	3	7	

*Furlough Pay to Officers proceeding to
England on Sick Leave under the new
Furlough Regulations*

Captains... ..	400	0	0	For the first six months, and afterwards £1 per diem
Commanders	300	0	0	
Senior Lieutenants	191	8	1	
Junior Lieutenants and Purser	161	8	1	
Mates above 3 years' service, and Clerks after six years' service, 5s 3d per diem				
Midshipmen and Clerks under 6 years' service, £75 per annum				

NOTE.—Officers holding detached appointments are entitled, while on sick leave in England, to half the allowance of their appointment after deducting Shore pay when the Salary is consolidated, or to moiety of allowance with Shore pay when otherwise, for the first six months, and thereafter to the Furlough pay. Officers serving afloat are entitled to the pay as given in this scale. Advances to these Officers are admissible in India for the first three months of Furlough

Furlough Pay to Officers proceeding to England on private affairs under the new Furlough Rules

	£	s	d	
Captain	1	0	0	} per diem
Commander	0	16	0	
Lieutenants and Purser ...	0	10	6	
Mates above 3 years' service ...	0	6	6	
Clocks	0	5	3	

NOTE.—Officers while in England on leave on private affairs, are only entitled to the Furlough pay given in this scale. Three months' advance is admissible in India as above stated.

APPOINTMENTS	Per Month			Remarks
<i>Acting Masters.</i>	Rs	A	P	
Acting Master	150	0	0	{ Rs 100 additional when commanding a Steamer, and Rs 25 Table allowance when not in command but on duty afloat
Acting 1st Class 2nd Master	100	0	0	
Acting 2nd " " ...	70	0	0	
Deputy Military Auditor General	100	0	0	{ In addition to their Staff salaries in the Military Department
Assistant ditto ditto	50	0	0	
Deputy Paymaster	700	0	0	{ Includes Pay of Purser, Staff Pay, and House rent, Rs 120, 480, and 100 respectively
<i>Master Builder's Department</i>				
Master Builder	900	0	0	{ In addition to Rs 60 as house rent, and double pay for extra work.
1st Assistant	350	0	0	
2nd ditto	300	0	0	
2 Sub-Assist Builders and Draftsmen, each	75	0	0	
Master Blacksmith	250	0	0	
2 Assist ditto, each	260	0	0	
Timber Converter	230	0	0	
1 Painter, Glazier, Gilder and Decorator	110	0	0	
Inspector of the Dockyard	230	0	0	
Warden of Dockyard	75	0	0	
1 Deputy Warden	60	0	0	{ With Military Pay and Allowances
3 Detective Serjeants, each..	70	0	0	
1 Detective Constable	50	0	0	
1 Jemadar	35	0	0	
3 Havildars each	12	0	0	
3 Naikes "	8	0	0	{ With Rs 10 House rent and Military Pay and Allowances
52 Peons "	7	0	0	

This establishment is under control of the Deputy Commissioner of Police, and paid in the Civil Department as a charge to the Marine.

APPOINTMENTS	Per Month			Remarks
<i>Chief Engineer and Inspector of Machinery's Department.</i>	Rs	A	P	
Dockyard Engineer	600	0	0	{ In addition to pay and allowances from the Military Department
Chief Engineer and Inspector of Machinery	600	0	0	
Assistant Chief Engineer and Inspector of Machinery ...	607	13	0	{ Includes Rs 100 special allowance

APPOINTMENTS		Per Month		Remarks
		Rs	▲ p	
2 Foremen Brass Founders and				
Boiler Makers, each	...	400	0 0	
1 Brazier	...	100	0 0	
1 Plumber	...	100	0 0	
1 Founder	...	150	0 0	
Boiler Maker, 1st Class	...	150	0 0	{ Also Rs 50 per month house rent. Pay increased Rs 50 after 5 years Also Rs 50 as above, and increased pay after 5 years
Ditto, 2nd Class	...	120	0 0	
<i>Native Boiler Makers</i>				
1 Foreman	...	30	0 0	
1 Inspector	...	23	0 0	
1 Leading man	...	20	0 0	
2 1st Class do	...	19 each	38 0 0	
4 2nd do do	...	16 each	64 0 0	
<i>European Engineers, 1st Class</i>				
For first 3 years	...	166	10 8	{ The following allowances are also granted in addition, being for such period as the steam is up, or engines working, or while employed in repairing machinery on shore, &c:—
From 4th to 7th year	...	208	5 4	
From the end of the 7th year	...	250	0 0	
<i>2nd Class</i>				
For first 3 years	...	125	0 0	{ 1st Class Rs 2 per day 2nd ditto „ 1½ do 3rd ditto „ 1¼ do
From 4th to 7th year	...	145	13 4	
From the end of the 7th year	...	166	10 8	
<i>3rd Class</i>				
For first 3 years	...	83	5 4	{ The first Engineer is also allowed 8 annas per day for each Apprentice placed under his tuition
From 4th to 7th year	...	104	2 8	
From the end of the 7th year	...	166	10 8	
<i>Country-trained Engineers</i>				
1st Class	...	166	10 8	{ Also 1 Rupee per day steam allowance Also 12 annas per day do do Also 8 annas per day do do Also 4 annas per day do do
2nd ditto	...	125	0 0	
3rd ditto	...	83	5 4	
4th ditto	...	50	0 0	
	...	40	0 0	
Native Engineers*	...	55	0 0	{ For first 7 years From 8th to 14th year inclusive From the 15th year Pay varies from Rs 8 to Rs 30 per mensem
Engineer Apprentices	...	75	0 0	
Superintendent of Pattimars	...	60	0 0	
Signal Officer at Light-house	...	180	0 0	{ Or Rs 6 per day in addition to the pay of an invalid Lieut, Rs 120. Is also Registrar of Seamen, with an allowance of Rs 4 per day Or Rs 4 per day
Registrar of Seamen	...	120	0 0	
Supt of Dockyard Engine	...	200	0 0	
Assist ditto ditto	...	50	0 0	
<i>Coal Depot, Aden</i>				
Harbour Master and in charge of the Coal Depot	...	400	0 0	{ With an additional allowance of Rs 100 per month as House rent and Compensation in lieu of provisions and servants With an additional allowance of Rs 30 per month as House rent and Compensation in lieu of provisions and servants, and Rs 30 for piloting British Vessels touching at that Port With an additional allowance of Rs 20 per month as house rent
Coal Conductor	...	110	0 0	
Writer	...	40	0 0	
Native Carpenter's Mate	...	24	0 0	
1 Cooper	...	24	0 0	

* These men also receive 8 annas per day for such period as the steam may be up, or engines working, or while employed in repairing machinery on shore, &c.

APPOINTMENTS	Per Month			Remarks
	Ra	A	P	
Tindal	15	0	0	Crew of the Boat attached to the Harbour
5 Lascars, each	10	0	0	
1 Tindal... ..	15	0	0	Establishment for one Coal Boat
10 Lascars, each	10	0	0	

SCINDE

Officer Commanding Indus Flotilla	1,000	0	0	With Batta Rs 4 per day, 60 Rs as Scinde Paymaster, and Rs 30 as Store Accountant. Officers employed with the Flotilla receive Batta in addition to Pay
Purser Indus Flotilla	250	0	0	

Naval Hospital

1 Assistant Apothecary ...	70	0	0
1 Cook	10	0	0
1 Bheestee	6	0	0
1 Dhoby	12	0	0
1 Sweeper	6	0	0
1 Ward Boy	6	0	0

PAY OF WARRANT GRADES IN THE
INDIAN NAVY

Gunners

1st Class	100	0	0	With a gratuity of Rs 100 on promotion, to assist in giving them an outfit, to be paid as follows:— Rs 50 six months after promotion Rs 25 on promotion to 2nd Class Rs 25 on promotion to 1st ditto
2nd ditto	80	0	0	
3rd ditto	60	0	0	
Acting or Unpassed Gunner... ..	50	0	0	

Boatswains

1st Class	100	0	0	NOTE.—When Warrant Officers are sick or unemployed, they receive the pay of the class next below theirs
2nd ditto	80	0	0	
3rd ditto	60	0	0	
Acting or Unpassed	50	0	0	

Carpenters

1st Class	100	0	0	Acting Warrant Officers similarly situated, receive the pay of the rating they held at the time of their appointments as such
2nd ditto	80	0	0	
3rd ditto	60	0	0	
Acting or Unpassed	50	0	0	

Petty Officers, 1st Class... ..	33	0	0	With an allowance of Rs 2 per month for Good Conduct
Ditto 2nd ditto... ..	30	0	0	
Able Seamen	26	0	0	
Ordinary Seamen	20	0	0	
Landsmen... ..	20	0	0	
Boys, 1st Class	9	0	0	
Do. 2nd ditto	5	0	0	

NOTE.—Petty Officers and Seamen conducting themselves to the satisfaction of their Commanding Officers, receive, after two years' service, a Gold Badge and a gratuity of Rs 24; after five years' service a second Gold Badge and a gratuity of Rs 36; and after eight years' service a third Gold Badge and a gratuity of Rs 40;—the Badges being provided at the expense of Government.

The Post Office.

TIME TABLES.

No. 1.

DAILY RECEIPT OF INLAND MAILS AT BOMBAY.

Hour of Arrival of the Trains.	From what Railway Station.	From what places Mails are received.	At what Hour Delivery issued from the Post Office.
1st Train, at 7 A. M.....	CAMPOOLEE	Bengal and Madras Presidencies, Poona and Deccan, Southern Muratha Country, the Malabar Coast, and the Southern Konkan, and occasionally from Guzerat, Scinde, and the Punjab.	About 8 A. M.
2nd Train, at 10 A. M.....	WASSIND	Khandesh, Malwa, and Wassind, and occasionally from Guzerat, Scinde, and the Punjab	About 11 A. M.
3rd Train, at 6-40 P. M. ...	MAHIM	Mahim	At 8 A. M. on the following morning.
4th Train, at 7-5 P. M.....	CAMPOOLEE	Occasionally from Calcutta, and from the Konkan, Guzerat, Scinde, and the Punjab	At 8 A. M. on the following morning.

On Sundays, one delivery only is made, at Noon; and on Week-days three deliveries are made, at 8, 11, and 3 o'clock.

The Mails do not reach the Post Office until about half an hour after the arrival of the Trains.

Letters received Seawards are delivered daily at the Post Office from 12 to 4 o'clock P. M.

No. 2.

DAILY DESPATCH OF INLAND MAILS FROM BOMBAY.

Hour of Despatch of the Trains.	To what Railway Station.	To what places Mails are despatched.	Up to what Hours Letters and Papers can be Posted.
ON WEEK-DAYS.			
1st Train, at 8-30 A. M. ...	TANNA	Tanna.....	Up to 7½ A. M.
2nd Train, at 5-20 P. M....	MAHIM	Mahim	Up to 4-45 P. M.
3rd Train, at 7-30 P. M. {	CAMPOOLEE WASSIND	The different Postal Stations in India, Mahim excepted	{ Up to 6 P. M. (or up to 6½ P. M. on payment of a Fee of 8 annas per Cover.)
ON SUNDAYS.			
1st Train, at 8-30 A. M.....	TANNA	Tanna.....	Up to 7½ A. M.
2nd Train, at 5 P. M..... {	CAMPOOLEE WASSIND	The different Postal Stations in India, Mahim excepted	{ Up to 4 P. M.
3rd Train, at 5-20 P. M. ...	MAHIM	Mahim	Up to 4-45 P. M.

Registered Letters can be posted to within half an hour of the time specified. Banghy Parcels can be posted up to 5 o'clock P. M. on Week-days. No Banghies can be posted on Sundays.

No. 3.

Dates on which Mails from China, Australia, Mauritius, and the Cape, will be due at Bombay during the ensuing five months.

	January 1858.	February 1858.	March 1858.	April 1858.	May 1858.
From China	6th—24th	6th—24th	8th—26th	6th—24th	6th—24th
„ Australia from Galle	24th	24th	24th	24th	24th
„ Mauritius via Aden.....	4th	6th	8th	6th	6th
„ Mauritius } via Galle	24th	24th	24th	24th	24th
„ The Cape }					

No. 4.

Dates on which the Overland Mails, from England direct, via Marseilles, will be due at Bombay during the ensuing year.

January 1858	...	4th	21st	28th*
February	...	13th		28th
March	...	15th		28th
April	...	15th		28th
May	...	13th		28th
June	...	11th		26th
July	...	11th		26th
August	...	10th		26th
September	...	11th		27th
October	...	13th		28th
November	...	13th		28th
December	...	13th		28th

No. 5.

Dates of Departure from Bombay of the P. & O. Company's Steamers with the Overland Mails, during the ensuing year.

January 1858	...	9th	24th
February	...	8th	24th
March	...	8th	24th
April	...	9th	24th
May	...	9th	19th
June	...	4th	19th
July	...	4th	19th
August	...	4th	19th
September	...	7th	22nd
October	...	9th	24th
November	...	9th	24th
December	...	9th	24th

* Two Mails under the old arrangement and one under the new, as the latter will come into operation in England on the 2nd January, from which date the Overland Mails via Marseilles (direct to Bombay) will leave London on the 2nd and 17th of each month, unless the date of despatch falls on a Sunday, when the Mails will be forwarded on the following day.

No. 6.

Dates of Departure from Bombay of the P. & O. Company's Steamers with Mails for China and Australia, during the ensuing five months.

							Monthly.	Mid-Monthly.
January 1858	...	...	...	...	...	...	1st	16th
February	...	...	...	...	...	...	2nd	16th
March	...	...	...	...	...	...	1st	16th
April	...	...	...	...	...	...	1st	16th
May	...	...	...	...	...	...	1st	16th

The Australia Steamer from Suez is due at Point de Galle about the 12th of the month.

No. 7.

MAILS DESPATCHED BY SEA.

For the UNITED KINGDOM.....	About the 9th and 24th of the month.*
„ CHINA.....	About the 1st and 16th of the month.†
„ AUSTRALIA	By the China Steamers to Galle.
„ MAURITIUS AND BOURBON	By Steamers via Aden and Galle, and by land via Calcutta.
„ the CAPE OF GOOD HOPE	By the China Steamers to Galle.
„ ST. HELENA AND ASCENSION.....	Ditto.
„ CALCUTTA	Ditto.
„ KURRACHEE AND SCINDE.....	A few hours after the arrival of each Overland Mail.

* Vide Table No. 5.

† Vide Table No. 6.

POSTAGE SCHEDULE,

Showing the Rates of Steam (or British Packet) Postage, and Inland Postage, chargeable on Letters, Newspapers, and Prices Current, posted for transmission to other Countries by British Packet Steamers, or for delivery in India.

POSTAGE ON LETTERS.			ON NEWSPAPERS, &c.	EXPLANATORY REMARKS.	
			Rs. A. P.		
Via MARSEILLES.	UNITED KINGDOM ...	Not exceeding ½ ounce 0 6 0	{ Letters not marked for despatch by any particular route are forwarded <i>via</i> Marseilles. Letters for Foreign Europe (France excepted) and places in the Mediterranean, when insufficiently paid by Stamps, are sent to the London Post Office <i>via</i> Southampton. Prepayment of Postage on Letters for and from the United Kingdom, <i>via</i> Marseilles and <i>via</i> Southampton, is optional. The Postage on a Letter of single weight <i>via</i> Marseilles is 6 annas, and <i>via</i> Southampton 4 annas, and this Postage clears the Letter from further charge. When an Overland Letter is redirected in India it is charged with single rates of Indian Postage. Letters for the United Kingdom can be registered, but the Letter must be prepaid by Stamps, and the Registration Fee, 4 annas, must be prepaid in money. All valuable and important Letters ought to be registered. Newspapers and Prices Current sent <i>via</i> Marseilles must be prepaid by Stamps 2 annas each; and when sent <i>via</i> Southampton 9 pies each must be prepaid in money. Not more than one Newspaper, or one Price Current, can be put under one cover.	
		Exceeding ½ and not exceeding 1 oz 0 8 0	... 0 8 0		
		" 1 and not exceeding 1 oz 1 0 0	... 0 14 0		
SOUTH-AMPTON.	UNITED KINGDOM ...	And so on, adding 8 annas per every additional ounce or fraction of an ounce, in addition to 2 annas French Postage for every additional ½ ounce.	... 0 2 0	{ Letters for these places (Hong-Kong excepted), if insufficiently paid by means of Stamps, are not forwarded, but are transferred to the Dead Letter Office. Postage must be prepaid on Letters by Stamps, and on Newspapers and Prices Current in money. Letters, &c. for the Mauritius, Reunion, and the Cape of Good Hope, are likewise forwarded <i>via</i> Aden. Prepayment of Postage on Letters, Newspapers, and Prices Current, is optional. Letters from Ceylon and Hongkong for Outstations are chargeable with Inland Postage, and Letters posted at Outstations for those places must prepay Inland Postage. Prepayment of Postage on Letters and Newspapers is optional.	
		Not exceeding ½ ounce ...	... 0 4 0	
		Exceeding ½ and not exceeding 1 ounce ...	... 0 8 0	
THURST.	UNITED KINGDOM ...	And so on, 8 annas being added for every additional ounce or fraction thereof.	... 0 0 9	{ Postage must be prepaid on Letters by Stamps, and on Newspapers and Prices Current in money.	
		Malta ...	Ditto		
		Gibraltar ...	Ditto		
SEIZ.	IONIAN ISLANDS and places in the MEDITERRANEAN ...	Ditto	... 0 4 0	{ Letters for these places (Hong-Kong excepted), if insufficiently paid by means of Stamps, are not forwarded, but are transferred to the Dead Letter Office. Postage must be prepaid on Letters by Stamps, and on Newspapers and Prices Current in money. Letters, &c. for the Mauritius, Reunion, and the Cape of Good Hope, are likewise forwarded <i>via</i> Aden. Prepayment of Postage on Letters, Newspapers, and Prices Current, is optional. Letters from Ceylon and Hongkong for Outstations are chargeable with Inland Postage, and Letters posted at Outstations for those places must prepay Inland Postage. Prepayment of Postage on Letters and Newspapers is optional.	
		Ditto	... 0 8 0		
		Ditto	... 0 0 9		
GALLE.	AUSTRALIAN COLONIES ...	Ditto	... 0 4 0	{ Letters for these places (Hong-Kong excepted), if insufficiently paid by means of Stamps, are not forwarded, but are transferred to the Dead Letter Office. Postage must be prepaid on Letters by Stamps, and on Newspapers and Prices Current in money. Letters, &c. for the Mauritius, Reunion, and the Cape of Good Hope, are likewise forwarded <i>via</i> Aden. Prepayment of Postage on Letters, Newspapers, and Prices Current, is optional. Letters from Ceylon and Hongkong for Outstations are chargeable with Inland Postage, and Letters posted at Outstations for those places must prepay Inland Postage. Prepayment of Postage on Letters and Newspapers is optional.	
		Ditto	... 0 8 0		
		Ditto	... 0 0 9		
GALLE.	CHINA ...	Ditto	... 0 4 0	{ Letters for these places (Hong-Kong excepted), if insufficiently paid by means of Stamps, are not forwarded, but are transferred to the Dead Letter Office. Postage must be prepaid on Letters by Stamps, and on Newspapers and Prices Current in money. Letters, &c. for the Mauritius, Reunion, and the Cape of Good Hope, are likewise forwarded <i>via</i> Aden. Prepayment of Postage on Letters, Newspapers, and Prices Current, is optional. Letters from Ceylon and Hongkong for Outstations are chargeable with Inland Postage, and Letters posted at Outstations for those places must prepay Inland Postage. Prepayment of Postage on Letters and Newspapers is optional.	
		Ditto	... 0 8 0		
		Ditto	... 0 0 9		
GALLE.	MACAO, MANILLA ...	Ditto	... 0 4 0	{ Letters for these places (Hong-Kong excepted), if insufficiently paid by means of Stamps, are not forwarded, but are transferred to the Dead Letter Office. Postage must be prepaid on Letters by Stamps, and on Newspapers and Prices Current in money. Letters, &c. for the Mauritius, Reunion, and the Cape of Good Hope, are likewise forwarded <i>via</i> Aden. Prepayment of Postage on Letters, Newspapers, and Prices Current, is optional. Letters from Ceylon and Hongkong for Outstations are chargeable with Inland Postage, and Letters posted at Outstations for those places must prepay Inland Postage. Prepayment of Postage on Letters and Newspapers is optional.	
		Ditto	... 0 8 0		
		Ditto	... 0 0 9		
GALLE.	JAVIA, BATAVIA ...	Ditto	... 0 4 0	{ Letters for these places (Hong-Kong excepted), if insufficiently paid by means of Stamps, are not forwarded, but are transferred to the Dead Letter Office. Postage must be prepaid on Letters by Stamps, and on Newspapers and Prices Current in money. Letters, &c. for the Mauritius, Reunion, and the Cape of Good Hope, are likewise forwarded <i>via</i> Aden. Prepayment of Postage on Letters, Newspapers, and Prices Current, is optional. Letters from Ceylon and Hongkong for Outstations are chargeable with Inland Postage, and Letters posted at Outstations for those places must prepay Inland Postage. Prepayment of Postage on Letters and Newspapers is optional.	
		Ditto	... 0 8 0		
		Ditto	... 0 0 9		
GALLE.	MAURITIUS and REUNION or BOUBON ...	Ditto	... 0 4 0	{ Letters for these places (Hong-Kong excepted), if insufficiently paid by means of Stamps, are not forwarded, but are transferred to the Dead Letter Office. Postage must be prepaid on Letters by Stamps, and on Newspapers and Prices Current in money. Letters, &c. for the Mauritius, Reunion, and the Cape of Good Hope, are likewise forwarded <i>via</i> Aden. Prepayment of Postage on Letters, Newspapers, and Prices Current, is optional. Letters from Ceylon and Hongkong for Outstations are chargeable with Inland Postage, and Letters posted at Outstations for those places must prepay Inland Postage. Prepayment of Postage on Letters and Newspapers is optional.	
		Ditto	... 0 8 0		
		Ditto	... 0 0 9		
GALLE.	CAPE OF GOOD HOPE ...	Ditto	... 0 4 0	{ Letters for these places (Hong-Kong excepted), if insufficiently paid by means of Stamps, are not forwarded, but are transferred to the Dead Letter Office. Postage must be prepaid on Letters by Stamps, and on Newspapers and Prices Current in money. Letters, &c. for the Mauritius, Reunion, and the Cape of Good Hope, are likewise forwarded <i>via</i> Aden. Prepayment of Postage on Letters, Newspapers, and Prices Current, is optional. Letters from Ceylon and Hongkong for Outstations are chargeable with Inland Postage, and Letters posted at Outstations for those places must prepay Inland Postage. Prepayment of Postage on Letters and Newspapers is optional.	
		Ditto	... 0 8 0		
		Ditto	... 0 0 9		
GALLE.	MADRAS, CALCUTTA, PENANG, SINGAPORE, MALACCA, CEYLON ...	Ditto	... 0 4 0	{ Letters for these places (Hong-Kong excepted), if insufficiently paid by means of Stamps, are not forwarded, but are transferred to the Dead Letter Office. Postage must be prepaid on Letters by Stamps, and on Newspapers and Prices Current in money. Letters, &c. for the Mauritius, Reunion, and the Cape of Good Hope, are likewise forwarded <i>via</i> Aden. Prepayment of Postage on Letters, Newspapers, and Prices Current, is optional. Letters from Ceylon and Hongkong for Outstations are chargeable with Inland Postage, and Letters posted at Outstations for those places must prepay Inland Postage. Prepayment of Postage on Letters and Newspapers is optional.	
		Ditto	... 0 8 0		
		Ditto	... 0 0 9		
GALLE.	HONGKONG ...	Ditto	... 0 4 0	{ Letters for these places (Hong-Kong excepted), if insufficiently paid by means of Stamps, are not forwarded, but are transferred to the Dead Letter Office. Postage must be prepaid on Letters by Stamps, and on Newspapers and Prices Current in money. Letters, &c. for the Mauritius, Reunion, and the Cape of Good Hope, are likewise forwarded <i>via</i> Aden. Prepayment of Postage on Letters, Newspapers, and Prices Current, is optional. Letters from Ceylon and Hongkong for Outstations are chargeable with Inland Postage, and Letters posted at Outstations for those places must prepay Inland Postage. Prepayment of Postage on Letters and Newspapers is optional.	
		Ditto	... 0 8 0		
		Ditto	... 0 0 9		
GALLE.	ADEN ...	Ditto	... 0 4 0	{ Letters for these places (Hong-Kong excepted), if insufficiently paid by means of Stamps, are not forwarded, but are transferred to the Dead Letter Office. Postage must be prepaid on Letters by Stamps, and on Newspapers and Prices Current in money. Letters, &c. for the Mauritius, Reunion, and the Cape of Good Hope, are likewise forwarded <i>via</i> Aden. Prepayment of Postage on Letters, Newspapers, and Prices Current, is optional. Letters from Ceylon and Hongkong for Outstations are chargeable with Inland Postage, and Letters posted at Outstations for those places must prepay Inland Postage. Prepayment of Postage on Letters and Newspapers is optional.	
		Ditto	... 0 8 0		
		Ditto	... 0 0 9		

POSTAGE SCHEDULE (Continued).

POSTAGE ON LETTERS.		ON NEWSPAPERS, &c.		EXPLANATORY REMARKS.
	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	
<i>Via</i> SEZ.	<div>TRIESTE, AUSTRIA, GERMANY, HUN- GARY, PRUSSIA, and other places in FOREIGN EUROPE. ALEXANDRIA, SEZ. CAIRO BAGDAD</div> <div>Not exceeding $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce 0 8 0 Exceeding $\frac{1}{2}$ and not exceeding 1 ounce 1 0 0 And so on, 1 Rupee being added for every additional ounce or fraction thereof.</div>	<div>Single number not exceeding $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce 0 0 0</div>	<div>Postage must be prepaid on Letters by Stamps, and on Newspapers and Prices Current in money. Inland Postage to Bombay must be prepaid, in addition to Steam Postage, when Letters are posted at Outsta- tions; and Letters from these places for Outstations are liable to Inland Postage. Letters for Suez, Cairo, Alexandria, and Bagdad, when insufficiently paid by Stamps, are detained, and sent to the Dead Letter Office.</div>	
MARSEILLES.	<div>{ FRANCE FOREIGN EUROPE ... }</div> <div>Steam Postage cannot be prepaid in India.</div>	<div>.....</div>	<div>{ Inland Postage to Bombay must be prepaid on Letters and Newspapers posted at Outstations; and on all Letters and Newspapers received for Outstations, Inland Postage will be charged.</div>	
UNITED KINGDOM AND MAR- SEILLES.	<div>{ BELGIUM ... }</div> <div>{ Not exceeding $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce 0 10 0 Exceeding $\frac{1}{2}$ and not exceeding $\frac{1}{2}$ oz 0 12 0 Do. $\frac{1}{2}$ and not exceeding 1 oz 1 6 0 And so on, adding 1 Rupee British and Foreign Postage for every additional ounce or fraction of an ounce, in addition to 2 annas French Postage for every addi- tional $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce.</div>	<div>Single number not exceeding $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce 0 2 0</div>	<div>{ Prepayment of Postage on Letters <i>via</i> United Kingdom and <i>via</i> Marseilles or Southampton is optional. The Postage on a Letter of single weight <i>via</i> Marseilles is 10 annas, and <i>via</i> Southampton 8 annas, and this postage clears the Letter from further charge. When a Letter is redirected in India it is charged with single rates of Indian Postage. Newspapers and Prices Current for Belgium <i>via</i> Marseilles and the United Kingdom must be prepaid by Stamps, 2 annas each, and when sent <i>via</i> Southampton 9 ples each must be paid in money.</div>	
UNITED KINGDOM AND SOUTH- AMPTON.	<div>{ BELGIUM ... }</div> <div>{ Not exceeding $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce 0 8 0 Exceeding $\frac{1}{2}$ and not exceeding 1 ounce 1 8 0 And so on, adding 1 Rupee for every additional ounce or frac- tion thereof.</div>	<div>Ditto 0 0 0</div>		
MARSEILLES AND UNITED KINGDOM.	<div>{ UNITED STATES OF AMERICA and the WEST INDIES ... }</div> <div>Steam Postage cannot be prepaid in India.</div>	<div>Ditto 0 2 0</div>	<div>{ Inland Postage to Bombay must be prepaid on Letters and Newspapers posted at Outstations; and on all Letters and Newspapers received from these countries for Outstations, Inland Postage will be charged. Letters for America can be prepaid if addressed to Agents in England.</div>	
SOUTH- AMPTON.	<div>{ UNITED STATES OF AMERICA and the WEST INDIES ... }</div> <div>Ditto ditto</div>	<div>Ditto 0 0 0</div>	<div>Ditto ditto</div>	
MARSEILLES AND UNITED KINGDOM.	<div>{ CANADA OR BRITISH NORTH AMERICA ... }</div> <div>Ditto ditto</div>	<div>Ditto 0 3 0</div>	<div>Ditto ditto</div>	

SOUTH- AFRICA.	CANADA OR BRITISH NORTH AMERICA...	Ditto	ditto	...	...	Ditto	...	0	1	6	Ditto	ditto	ditto.
<p>FOR DELIVERY IN INDIA ...</p> <div><div>{</div><div>Not exceeding $\frac{1}{2}$ tola ... 0 0 6 Exceeding $\frac{1}{2}$ and not exceeding $\frac{1}{2}$ tola... 0 1 0 " $\frac{1}{2}$ and not exceeding 1 tola... 0 2 0 " 1 and not exceeding 1$\frac{1}{2}$ tola... 0 3 0 " 1$\frac{1}{2}$ and not exceeding 2 tola... 0 4 0 And so on, 2 as being added for every additional tola or fraction thereof.</div><div>}</div></div> <p>Letters forwarded by the Express to Calcutta, on the arrival of the Overland Mails, will be charged with an extra Postage of One Rupee, when the weight of each Letter does not exceed $\frac{1}{2}$ a Tola; and Two Rupees when the weight does not exceed 1 Tola.</p> <p>No Firm, or private individual, will be allowed to send more than 2 Tolas weight of Letters.</p> <p>Each Letter must be superscribed "Overland Express."</p> <p>Overland Letters posted in England for despatch to Calcutta by the Express sent on the arrival of each Overland Mail, ought to be enclosed in coloured Envelopes, and superscribed "Per Express."</p>													
<p>Postage is chargeable on Letters and Newspapers according to weight, and irrespective of distance. Prepayment of Postage by Stamps (money is not received) on Letters is optional; but on unpaid Letters double Postage is charged.</p> <p>Letters insufficiently stamped will be charged with double the amount less paid by Stamps.</p> <p>One Anna and Half Anna Stamped Envelopes, and likewise Half Anna Stamped Note Paper, are for sale at the Post Office.</p> <p>Letters may be Registered, and sent Unpaid or Paid, but the Registration Fee, 4 annas, must be prepaid in money. The weight of a Letter sent by Post is limited to 12 tolas.</p> <p>Letters addressed to different parties cannot be enclosed in one cover, and parties collecting, conveying, and delivering Letters are liable to a heavy penalty.</p> <p>Newspapers may be sent Paid or Bearing; no extra Postage is charged on Unpaid Newspapers.</p> <p>If more than one Newspaper is enclosed under one cover, it is chargeable with Letter Postage.</p> <p>Newspapers must not contain any writing except the name and address of the addressee and sender, otherwise they will be charged with Letter Postage. Prices Current must have the contents correctly specified on the cover, with the signature in full of the sender.</p> <p>Pamphlets and other Printed or Engraved Papers and Proof-sheets are chargeable with the same rates of Postage and subject to the same conditions as Newspapers, if sent by Letter Post. Prepayment optional.</p> <p>Newspapers need not be sent through the Post Office.</p>													

from taking charge of Letters for the purpose of being posted. No Post Master is allowed to affix a Postage Stamp to a Letter brought unstamped to his Office. Letters or Parcels containing valuable or dangerous or combustible substances, cannot be received by the Postal Department.

The Postal Department is not responsible for any loss or damage which may occur in respect of anything entrusted to it for conveyance.

All communications respecting Change of Address should be made to the Deputy Post Master General, and not to the Post Master General. Letters re-directed, whether delivered in Bombay or forwarded to some other Station, are taxed with "Forward Postage."

All complaints requiring redress, such as surcharge of Postage, misaddress, or delay in the delivery of Letters, &c., must be made to the Post Master General, accompanied by the Envelopes of the Letters referred to; the number of the Delivery Peon should always be stated.

A Letter once posted cannot be recalled by the sender, under any circumstances. Postage Stamp Labels, when attached to Letters and Newspapers, should invariably be attached at the upper right hand corner on the side on which the address is written.

Any party removing a Stamp from a Letter, &c., or using such Stamp, or erasing from a Stamp any mark or writing thereon, is liable to a fine of Rs. 200. If a party opens a Letter, or other article bearing Postage, he must pay; but he need not receive such Letter or article, in which case the sender will be liable for the Postage.

Postage must be paid immediately on demand. If the party refuses to pay, his property is liable to be seized and sold, and his Letters, &c., detained in the Post Office until he does pay.

Post Office Servants are prohibited from giving change, and Delivery Peons

Postage on Packets of Books, Pamphlets, Publications or Works of Literature or Art, posted for delivery in India, or for despatch by British Packet Steamers to the United Kingdom, Malta, Gibraltar, Ceylon, Mauritius, the Cape, and Australia.

BOOK POSTAGE IN INDIA.	BOOK POSTAGE BETWEEN INDIA AND ENGLAND, &c. &c.		
	½ lb. or 10 Tolas	Rs.	s. p.
20 Tolas One anna.	1 do. 20 "	.....	0 3 0
40 Do. Two annas.	1 do. 40 "	.....	0 5 6
60 Do. Three annas.	1½ do. 60 "	.....	0 11 0
80 Do. Four annas.	2 do. 80 "	.....	1 0 0
100 Do. Five annas.	2½ do. 100 "	.....	1 5 6
120 Do. Six annas.	3 do. 120 "	.....	1 11 0
		.....	2 0 0

The following conditions must be observed :—

No Packet to exceed 3 lbs. or 120 tolas in weight, nor to exceed two feet in length, breadth, or width ; and must be open at both ends.

It must not contain any Letter or Letters, or writing or marks upon the cover or its contents, except the names of the addressee and the sender.

The Postage must be prepaid in full by Stamps. If a Letter is enclosed in a Book Packet, the sender will be liable to a fine of Rs. 50, or if any of the other conditions are infringed, the Packet will be liable to Letter-rates of Postage.

Packets of Books posted in India for delivery in India, should be packed in wax-cloth, leaving the ends open. Packets of Books once posted cannot be recalled by the senders.

Postage on Parcels posted for delivery in India and forwarded by Bhangy Dawk.

	If not exceeding in weight											
	20 Tolas.		100 Tolas.		200 Tolas.		300 Tolas.		400 Tolas.		500 Tolas.	
	Rs.	a.	Rs.	a.	Rs.	a.	Rs.	a.	Rs.	a.	Rs.	a.
For distances not exceeding 100 miles...	0	2	0	4	0	8	0	12	1	0	1	4
Ditto ditto 300 "	0	6	0	12	1	8	2	4	3	0	3	12
Ditto ditto 600 "	0	12	1	8	3	0	4	8	6	0	7	8
Ditto ditto 900 "	1	2	4	8	6	12	9	0	11	4	13	8
Ditto ditto 1,200 "	1	8	3	0	6	0	9	0	12	0	15	0
Ditto above 1,500 miles	1	14	8	12	7	8	11	4	15	0	18	12

Postage can be paid by Stamps or in money, but prepayment optional. Section XI. of the Postal Act provides that several Letters shall not be enclosed in a Parcel, under a penalty of 50 Rupees. When the Letter and Bhangy Mails are conveyed in one carriage, it is unlawful, under Section XVI, to enclose even one Letter or Newspaper, under the same penalty.

Parcels conveyed by sea are liable to a Ship Postage of eight annas for every hundred tolas, or fraction thereof, in addition to Inland Postage. No Parcel is to exceed 600 tolas in weight, or three feet in length, or one foot in breadth, or one foot in depth, or two thousand five hundred and ninety-two cubic inches in bulk.

Every Parcel must be securely packed in cloth, wax-cloth, or tin, with Seals affixed, bearing some device, but not that of a current coin. The Seals must be fixed along the line of sewing, at intervals not exceeding three inches.

Parcels once posted cannot be recalled by the senders.

Parcels cannot be posted on Sundays, and on week-days must be posted between 10 A. M. and 5 P. M.

Great Indian Peninsula Railway.

TIME TABLE,

SHOWING THE TIME OF ARRIVAL AND DEPARTURE OF TRAINS.

[*Bombay Time is kept at all Stations on the Railway.* The Doors of the Booking Offices are closed punctually at the hours given in the following Tables, after which no person is admitted. To insure being booked, Passengers should arrive at the respective Stations, and obtain their Tickets, five minutes earlier than the times mentioned.*]

FROM BOMBAY TO CAMPOOLEE (71 MILES).

WEEK-DAYS.

First Train—Leaves Bombay 8-30 A. M.; Bycullah 8-40; Dadur 8-53; Coorla 9-5; Bhandoop 9-28; Tannah 9-42; Callian 10-30; Budlapoor 10-55; Narel 11-28; arrives at Campoollee 12-15.

Second Train—Leaves Bombay 7-30 P. M.; Bhandoop 8-30; Tannah 8-48; Callian 9-45; Narel 10-55; arrives at Campoollee 12-5.

SUNDAYS.

First Train—The same hours as for the First Week-day Train.

Second Train—Leaves Bombay 5-0 P. M.; Bycullah 5-10; Coorla 5-35; Bhandoop 5-55; Tannah 6-7; Callian 7-0; Narel 8-15; arrives at Campoollee 9-25.

FROM CAMPOOLEE TO BOMBAY.

WEEK-DAYS.

First Train—Leaves Campoollee 2-30 A. M.; Narel 3-35; Callian 5-0; Tannah 5-45; Bhandoop 6-0; arrives at Bombay 7-0.

Second Train—Leaves Campoollee 3-15 P. M.; Narel 4-5; Budlapoor 4-40; Callian 5-10; Tannah 5-50; Bhandoop 6-4; Coorla 6-25; Dadur 6-38; Bycullah 6-47; arrives at Bombay 7-5.

SUNDAYS.

First Train—Leaves Campoollee 6-45 A. M.; Narel 7-40; Budlapoor 8-15; Callian 8-45; Tannah 9-24; Bhandoop 9-37; Coorla 9-58; Bycullah 10-17; arrives at Bombay 10-30.

Second Train—The same hours as for the Second Week-day Train.

FROM BOMBAY TO WASSIND (49½ MILES).

WEEK-DAYS.

First Train—Leaves Bombay 8-30 A. M.; Bycullah 8-40; Dadur 8-53; Coorla 9-5; Bhandoop 9-28; Tannah 9-42; Callian 10-30; Titwalla 11-0; arrives at Wassind 11-30.

Second Train (to Callian only)—Leaves Bombay 5-40 P. M.; Bycullah 5-50; Coorla 6-25; Bhandoop 7-0; Tannah 7-15; arrives at Callian 8-5.

Third Train—Leaves Bombay 7-30 P. M.; Bhandoop 8-30; Tannah 8-48; Callian 9-40; arrives at Wassind 10-40.

SUNDAYS.

There is but one Sunday Train to Wassind, which leaves Bombay 5-0 P. M.; Bycullah 5-10; Coorla 5-35; Bhandoop 5-55; Tannah 6-7; Callian 6-55; Titwalla 7-20; arrives at Wassind 7-55.

FROM WASSIND TO BOMBAY.

WEEK-DAYS.

There is but one Week-day Train from Wassind, which leaves Wassind 7-0 A. M. ;
 Titwalla 7-35 ; Callian 8-15 ; Tannah 8-55 ; Bhandoop 9-7 ; Coorla 9-27 ;
 Bycullah 9-47 ; arrives at Bombay 10-0.

SUNDAYS.

There is but one Sunday Train from Wassind, which leaves Wassind 7-35 A. M. ;
 Titwalla 8-10 ; Callian 8-45 ; Tannah 9-24 ; Bhandoop 9-37 ; Coorla 9-58 ;
 Bycullah 10-17 ; arrives at Bombay 10-30.

FROM BOMBAY TO MAHIM (8 MILES).

WEEK-DAYS AND SUNDAYS.

First Train—Leaves Bombay 8-15 A. M. ; Bycullah 8-25 ; Dadur 8-38 ; arrives
 at Mahim 8-50.

Second Train—Leaves Bombay 5-20 P. M. ; Bycullah 5-30 ; Dadur 5-41 ; arrives
 at Mahim 5-50.

FROM MAHIM TO BOMBAY.

WEEK-DAYS AND SUNDAYS.

First Train—Leaves Mahim 9-15 A. M. ; Dadur 9-25 ; Bycullah 9-33 ; arrives
 at Bombay 9-45.

Second Train—Leaves Mahim 6-10 P. M. ; Dadur 6-20 ; Bycullah 6-30 ; arrives
 at Bombay 6-40.

RATES OF FARE.

From	To	Miles.	FARES.					
			First Class.	Second Class.	Third Class.	1st Class Day Ticket.	2nd Class Day Ticket.	
Bombay	... Bhandoop ...	16½	Rs A P 1 9 6	Rs A P 1 1 0	Rs A P 0 4 3	Rs A P 2 6 3	Rs A P 1 9 6	
	... Budlappoor ...	41½	3 15 0	2 16 0	0 10 6	5 14 6	3 15 0	
	... Bycullah ...	2½	0 4 6	0 3 0	0 1 0	.....	0 4 6	
	... Callian ...	33½	3 3 0	2 2 0	0 8 6	4 12 6	3 3 0	
	... Campoollee ...	71	6 10 6	4 7 0	1 1 9	9 15 9	6 10 6	
	... Coorla ...	9½	0 15 0	0 10 0	0 3 6	1 6 6	0 15 0	
	... Dadur ...	5½	0 9 0	0 6 0	0 2 0	0 13 6	0 9 0	
	... Mahim ...	8	0 12 0	0 8 0	0 2 0	1 2 0	0 12 0	
	... Narel ...	53½	5 1 0	0 3 6	0 13 6	7 9 6	5 1 0	
	... Tannah ...	20½	1 15 6	1 5 0	0 5 3	2 15 3	1 15 6	
	... Titwallah ...	40	3 12 0	2 8 0	0 10 0	5 10 0	3 12 0	
Bycullah	... Wassind ...	49½	4 11 0	3 2 0	0 12 6	7 0 6	4 11 0	
	... Bhandoop ...	14½	1 6 6	0 15 0	0 3 9	2 1 9	1 6 6	
	... Bombay ...	2½	0 4 6	0 3 0	0 1 0	.....	0 4 6	
	... Budlappoor ...	39½	3 12 0	2 8 0	0 10 0	5 10 0	3 12 0	
	... Callian ...	31	2 14 6	1 15 0	0 7 9	4 5 9	2 14 6	
	... Campoollee ...	68½	6 7 6	4 5 0	1 1 3	9 11 3	6 7 6	
	... Coorla ...	7	0 10 6	0 7 0	0 1 9	0 15 9	0 10 6	
	... Dadur ...	5½	0 6 0	0 4 0	0 1 6	0 9 0	0 6 0	
	... Mahim ...	5½	0 9 0	0 6 0	0 2 0	0 13 6	0 9 0	
	... Narel ...	51½	4 14 0	3 4 0	0 13 0	7 5 0	4 14 0	
	... Tannah ...	18½	1 12 6	1 3 0	0 4 9	2 10 9	1 12 6	
	... Titwallah ...	37½	3 9 0	2 6 0	0 9 6	5 5 6	3 9 0	
	... Wassind ...	47½	4 8 0	3 0 0	0 12 0	6 12 0	4 8 0	

		FARES.															
From	To	Miles.	First Class.			Second Class.			Third Class.			1st Class Day Ticket.			2nd Class Day Ticket.		
			Rs	A	P	Rs	A	P	Rs	A	P	Rs	A	P	Rs	A	P
Callian	... Bhandoop	16½	1	9	6	1	1	0	0	4	3	2	6	3	1	9	6
"	... Bombay	33½	3	3	0	2	2	0	0	8	6	4	12	6	3	3	0
"	... Budlappoor	81	0	13	6	0	9	0	0	2	3	1	4	3	0	13	6
"	... Bycullah	31	2	14	6	1	15	0	0	7	9	4	5	9	2	14	6
"	... Campoollee	37½	3	9	0	2	6	0	0	9	6	5	0	6	3	9	0
"	... Coorla	24	2	4	0	1	8	0	0	6	0	3	6	0	2	4	0
"	... Dadur	27½	2	10	0	1	12	0	0	7	0	3	15	0	2	10	0
"	... Narel	20½	1	15	6	1	5	0	0	5	3	2	15	3	1	15	6
"	... Tannah	19½	1	3	6	0	13	0	0	3	3	1	13	3	1	3	6
"	... Titwallah	64	0	10	6	0	7	0	0	1	9	0	15	9	0	10	6
"	... Wassind	16½	1	9	6	1	1	0	0	4	3	2	6	3	1	9	6
Campoollee	... Bhandoop	54½	5	2	6	3	7	0	0	13	9	7	11	9	5	2	6
"	... Bombay	71	6	10	6	4	7	0	1	1	9	9	15	9	6	10	6
"	... Budlappoor	29½	2	13	0	1	14	0	0	7	6	4	3	6	2	13	0
"	... Bycullah	68½	6	7	6	4	5	0	1	1	3	9	11	3	6	7	6
"	... Callian	37½	3	9	0	2	6	0	0	9	6	5	5	6	3	9	0
"	... Coorla	61½	5	13	0	3	14	0	0	15	6	8	11	6	5	13	0
"	... Dadur	65½	6	3	0	4	2	0	1	0	6	9	4	6	6	3	0
"	... Narel	17½	1	11	0	1	2	0	0	4	6	2	8	6	1	11	0
"	... Tannah	50½	4	12	6	3	3	0	0	12	9	7	2	9	4	12	6
Mahim	... Bombay	8	0	12	0	0	8	0	0	2	0	1	2	0	0	12	0
"	... Bycullah	52	0	9	0	0	6	0	0	2	0	0	13	6	0	9	0
"	... Dadur	2½	0	4	6	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	6	9	0	4	6
Narel	... Bhandoop	36½	3	7	6	2	5	0	0	9	3	5	3	3	3	7	6
"	... Bombay	53½	5	1	0	3	6	0	0	13	6	7	9	6	5	1	0
"	... Budlappoor	11½	1	2	0	0	12	0	0	3	0	1	11	0	1	2	0
"	... Bycullah	51½	4	14	0	3	4	0	0	13	0	7	5	0	4	14	0
"	... Callian	20½	1	15	6	1	5	0	0	5	3	2	15	3	1	15	6
"	... Campoollee	17½	1	11	0	1	2	0	0	4	6	2	8	6	1	11	0
"	... Coorla	44½	4	3	6	2	13	0	0	11	3	6	5	3	4	3	6
"	... Dadur	47½	4	8	0	3	0	0	0	12	0	6	12	0	4	8	0
"	... Tannah	33	3	1	6	2	1	0	0	8	3	4	10	3	3	1	6
Tannah	... Bhandoop	32	0	6	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	9	0	0	6	0
"	... Bombay	20½	1	15	6	1	5	0	0	5	3	2	15	3	1	15	6
"	... Budlappoor	21½	2	1	0	1	6	0	0	5	6	3	1	6	2	1	0
"	... Bycullah	18½	1	12	6	1	3	0	0	4	9	2	10	9	1	12	6
"	... Callian	12½	1	3	6	0	13	0	0	3	3	1	13	3	1	3	6
"	... Campoollee	50½	4	12	6	3	3	0	0	12	9	7	2	9	4	12	6
"	... Coorla	11½	1	2	0	0	12	0	0	3	0	1	11	0	1	2	0
"	... Dadur	14½	1	6	6	0	15	0	0	3	9	2	1	9	1	6	6
"	... Narel	33	3	1	6	2	1	0	0	8	3	4	10	3	3	1	6
"	... Titwallah	19½	1	14	0	1	4	0	0	5	0	2	13	0	1	14	0
"	... Wassind	29	2	11	6	1	13	0	0	7	3	4	1	3	2	11	6
Wassind	... Bhandoop	32½	3	1	6	2	1	0	0	8	3	4	10	3	3	1	6
"	... Bombay	49½	4	11	0	3	2	0	0	12	6	7	0	6	4	11	0
"	... Bycullah	47½	4	8	0	3	0	0	0	12	0	6	12	0	4	8	0
"	... Callian	16½	1	9	6	1	1	0	0	4	3	2	6	3	1	9	6
"	... Coorla	40½	3	13	6	2	9	0	0	10	3	5	12	3	3	13	6
"	... Dadur	43½	4	2	0	2	12	0	0	11	0	6	3	0	4	2	0
"	... Tannah	29	2	11	6	1	13	0	0	7	3	4	1	3	2	11	6
"	... Titwallah	9½	0	15	0	0	10	0	0	2	6	1	6	6	0	15	0

PERIODICAL TICKETS will be issued between Bombay and the undermentioned Stations, at the rates entered opposite each in the annexed Tables, viz :—

		For One Month.	For Three Months.	For Six Months.	For Twelve Months.
1st Class.	{ To Dadur, Mahim, or Coorla ...	Rs 20	Rs 40	Rs 75	Rs 140
	{ Bhandoop ... ..	.. 26	.. 65	.. 110	.. 200
	{ Tannah ... ..	.. 31	.. 78	.. 130	.. 240
	{ Callian ... ..	.. 41	.. 110	.. 190	.. 350
	{ Narel ... ..	.. 70	.. 120	.. 210	.. 375
			For Six Months.	For Nine Months.	For Twelve Months.
2nd Class.—To Mahim or Coorla...		.. ..	Rs 60	Rs 85	Rs 110.

SPECIAL TRAINS may be engaged with one or more Carriages attached. For rates, or any other information, apply to the Traffic Manager.

PARCEL RATES.		Under 5 seers.	Under 14 seers.	Under 27 seers.	1 Maund and 15 seers.
Between Bombay and intermediate Stations, and Tannah ...	2 annas	4 annas	6 annas	8 annas	
Between Bombay and Wassind ...	4 "	6 "	10 "	Rs 1	Rs 1
" " and Campoolce ...	6 "	10 "	Rs 1	Rs 1-8-0	

GOODS RATES.	1ST CLASS, PER MAUND.	2ND CLASS, PER MAUND.	3RD CLASS, PER MAUND.	4TH CLASS, PER MAUND.	5TH CLASS, PER MAUND.
	Salt, Stone, Sand, Bricks, and all other heavy Goods	Grain, Seeds, Vegetables (loose), Ma- nufactured Goods (packed).	Cotton (press packed), Small Wares, &c.	Cotton in Gunny bags, Wines, Spirits, &c.	Opium, Furniture, &c
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Between Bombay and Tannah	0 0 8	0 0 11	0 1 4	0 1 5	0 1 8
" " Callian	0 1 0	0 1 5	0 2 0	0 2 3	0 2 8
" " Wassind	0 1 8	0 2 3	0 3 11	0 3 6	0 4 9
" " Campoolce	0 3 4	0 3 2	0 4 1	0 4 11	0 6 3

Opium is charged, in addition to the ordinary 5th Class goods rates, 2 per cent. on its declared value.

N. B.—Consignments of Goods exceeding 1 Maund and 15 seers in weight will be charged at these rates, the minimum charge being the highest Parcel Rate.

GENERAL REGULATIONS.

Tickets must be shown to the Company's Servants, or delivered up to them when demanded. Parties not producing their Tickets are liable to be charged the fare from the most distant Station from which the Train may have started. They are only available on the day of issue. Any person who shall attempt to defraud the Company by travelling or attempting to travel upon the Railway without having previously paid his fare, or who shall in any other manner attempt to evade the payment thereof, is subject to a penalty not exceeding Fifty Rupees.

Passengers will be booked subject to all the Bye-Laws and Regulations of the Company.

Double Tickets.—First and Second Class will be issued between Bombay or Byculah and Mahim, Coorla, Bhandoop, Tannah, Callian, Narel, Campoolce, and Wassind, at three-fourths of the ordinary double fares. These Tickets will be available for return the same day, and those issued between Stations of distances of 50 miles and upwards will be available for return the second day, and those issued on Saturdays will be available for return the same day or on the following Sunday or Monday; they are not transferable.

Children.—Infants in arms will not be charged; Children under 10 years of age, half price.

Luggage.—1 maund and nine seers weight of personal Luggage (not being merchandise, or other articles carried for hire or profit) will be allowed to each First Class Passenger, 19 seers to each Second Class Passenger, and 10 seers to each Third Class Passenger. All excess over these specified allowances will be charged—for the first 1 maund and 9 seers, 2 pie per seer; exceeding the 1 maund and 9 seers, 1 pie per seer; when the distance exceeds 50 miles, the charge will be 2 pies per seer the whole distance; but no less charge than 2 annas in any case. The Company will only hold themselves responsible for Luggage when it is booked, and paid for according to its value; and they recommend Passengers to have their name and destination in all cases distinctly

marked thereon, and to satisfy themselves that it is deposited in the Company's Carriages.

Lost Luggage.—Articles found in the Carriages or on the Railway are placed in a Lost Luggage Office at Boree Bunder Station, where application should be made for lost articles.

Smoking.—No person will be allowed to smoke in or upon the Carriages, or in the Company's Stations (except in places or Carriages which may be specially provided for the purpose), under a penalty not exceeding Twenty Rupees.

Parcels must be delivered at the respective Stations ten minutes before the departure of the Trains by which they are to be forwarded.

Horses, Carriages, and Palanquins conveyed to and from Bombay, Tannah, Callian, Narel, Campoollee, and Wassind Stations, should be at the Stations at least fifteen minutes before the departure of the Train by which they are intended to be despatched, and if to be sent from Tannah, Callian, Narel, Campoollee, or Wassind Stations, a notice of 12 hours is necessary.


Horses.—The sender of one horse will be charged at the rate of 2 annas per mile ; if two horses are sent together by the same owner the rate for both will be 3 annas per mile ; and if three horses are sent together by the same owner the rate for the whole will be 4 annas per mile. The lowest charge for sending a horse will be Rs 2-8-0.

Grooms.—One groom in charge of each horse will be allowed to travel free in the same vehicle as the animal.

Dogs.—Each Dog will be charged 2 annas for any distance not exceeding 20 miles ; 4 annas for any distance not exceeding 50 miles ; and 8 annas for any distance not exceeding 75 miles ; but they will on no account be allowed to accompany Passengers in Carriages.

Carriages and Palanquins.—Each four-wheeled Carriage will be charged at the rate of 4 annas per mile, the lowest charge being Rs 4. Each two-wheeled Carriage or Palanquin will be charged at the rate of 3 annas per mile, the lowest charge being Rs 2-10-9. Passengers riding in their own Carriages pay 1st Class fares.

N. B.—The Company give notice that they *do not guarantee* that their Trains shall arrive and depart at the times specified in the Time Bills, nor will they be accountable for any loss, inconvenience, or injury which may arise from delays or detention.

 The Company's Servants are strictly enjoined, on pain of dismissal, to observe the utmost civility towards Passengers, and any instance to the contrary, if mentioned to the Inspector in waiting, or entered in the Complaint Book provided at each Station, or addressed to the Traffic Manager of the Company, will be immediately attended to.

The Electric Telegraph.

RULES FOR THE TRANSMISSION OF MESSAGES BY THE ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH.

[PASSED BY THE GOVERNOR GENERAL OF INDIA IN COUNCIL ON THE 5TH JANUARY 1855, AND MODIFIED BY THE HON'BLE THE PRESIDENT IN COUNCIL ON 4TH MAY 1855.]

- I. Messages on the Public Service shall take precedence of all others.
- II. Service Messages shall be charged for at the same rate as private Messages, but the former shall be paid for by a transfer in account, covered by a *pro forma* without cash payments.
- III. A Return shall be made every quarter to the Government of India and to the local Governments, showing the number and cost of the Messages transmitted by each Department during the preceding quarter.
- IV. No Government Officer shall employ the Telegraph except on urgent and important occasions, and no Message shall be sent on Service by the Electric Telegraph unless the saving of time effected by the Telegraph is of real importance.
- V. At the seats of the local Governments authority to despatch Messages is vested in the head of the Government and in his Private Secretary. All other Service Messages, Civil and Military, shall be sent under the authority only of the Chief Secretary to Government and of the Chief Military Officer respectively.
- VI. At Calcutta, Messages will be sent under the signature of the Governor General, of his Private Secretary, and of the Secretaries to Government. The power of communication along the river is also vested in the Superintendent of Marine and the Master Attendant.
- VII. At Telegraph Stations not being seats of Government, no Service Message shall be sent unless it be signed by the Chief Civil or Military Officer of the Station, each for his own Department.
- VIII. The Officer who signs the Message will be responsible for the necessity of sending it by the Telegraph, and if on the periodical inspection of the Station-books it shall be discovered that Messages of a trifling nature have been despatched, the Officer who authorised them will be made to pay for them.
- IX. Officers, whose signatures will authorise Messages to be sent free, are bound in honor not to send private communications under cover of that authority.
- X. All Service Messages must be conveyed in as few and as short words as possible.
- XI. Messages will be received for transmission by Electric Telegraph at the undermentioned rates of charge, and subject to the following rules :—

Messages of 16 words and under, including the name of the sender, the name of the person addressed, the date (if inserted), and the names of the places of despatch and destination (unless they be also the names of Telegraph Stations), will be sent a single distance along the line for one rupee.

Messages, as above, exceeding 16 words, but not exceeding 24 words, will be sent a single distance along the line for one rupee and eight annas.

Messages, as above, exceeding 24 words but not exceeding 32 words, will be sent a single distance along the line for two rupees.

And for every additional 16 words, or fraction thereof above 32 words, there shall be charged, for a single distance, an additional rupee.

A single distance is commonly any distance not exceeding 400 miles; and for every additional single distance above 400 miles there will be made an additional charge equal to the charge made on the same Message for a single distance.

No charge is made for stops, or for prepositions, or such words as "and Co.," "Mr." and "Mrs." occurring in the address of a Message.

The name of the sender, of the person addressed, and of the place of address, must be written on the face of every Message.

The date may be written or not, at the option of the sender.

A single distance from Calcutta will include Benares, Mirzapore, and all intermediate Stations.

A double rate from Calcutta will include Agra and the intermediate Stations at Allahabad and Cawnpore.

A treble rate from Calcutta will include Meerut, Delhi, Loodianah, Lahore, Gwalior, Seepree, and Indore.

A quadruple rate from Calcutta will include Peshawur and Bombay. Six rates include Madras.

Peon hire, at the rate of 4 annas per mile, will be charged for extra, if the Message be sent to any place at a distance beyond half a mile from a Telegraph Station.

XII. No Message, however brief, will be charged for at less than a single rate, and the reply will in every case be charged for separately.

XIII. Mercantile or other Messages involving important results, will only be received on condition of being repeated back from each receiving Station, and half price will be charged for repetition, according to the practice in Europe.

XIV. The sender of a Message may pre-pay the charge for a reply, which must be limited to the number of words so pre-paid for.

XV. All Messages must be in the English language, and must be pre-paid in cash, including Peon hire, excepting Messages sent from River Stations below Calcutta.

XVI. No unpaid Message, with the above exception, shall on any account be transmitted. A violation of this rule will subject the Signaller, or Assistant in charge of the Station whence the Message may be sent, to dismissal from office.

XVII. Messages in cypher will be charged for at triple rates, under special rules which may be learned at the different Telegraph Offices.

XVIII. All communications in cypher must also be repeated back to obtain accuracy, and the repetition will be charged for in addition, at single rate.

XIX. Should a Message in cypher be tendered for transmission simultaneously with a Message in ordinary language, the latter will take precedence of the former.

XX. Subscriptions for daily Messages of 48 words or more, will be received at an abatement of one-fourth of the above-named rates.

XXI. Violation of secrecy on the part of any Officer, Assistant, Clerk, or Signaller, in the Telegraph Department, will be punished by dismissal from office, forfeiture of arrears of pay, and a declaration in the official *Gazette* of the incapability of the delinquent to serve the Government in any public capacity.

XXII. Officers in charge of Telegraph Stations may refuse to transmit a Message which may be of a decidedly objectionable character. Should the character of the Message be disputed, the matter may be referred to a Secretary to Government if the dispute occur at the seat of a Government, or to the Chief Civil Officer if it occur at a Mofussil Station.

XXIII. Private Messages shall be transmitted in the order of their receipt in the Telegraph Office. Should two or more Messages be tendered for transmission at the same time, the shortest shall have the precedence, without reference to its relative importance.

XXIV. No Message or Messages beyond 200 words in all can be sent at one time by one individual or firm; and no second Message can be sent by the individual or firm till after the lapse of three hours, unless the line be free and not required by any one else.

XXV. Private Messages will, until otherwise notified, only be received between sunrise and sunset.

XXVI. During the receipt of Messages signalled as "Confidential," visitors shall be excluded from the Signalling Room. A violation of this rule shall subject the Assistant in charge to dismissal from office.

XXVII. News and Messages shall be conveyed in the following order :—

1st.—Intelligence of the English Mails.

2nd.—Messages for the Press.

3rd.—Messages for Subscribers.

4th.—Messages for Non-Subscribers.

XXVIII. Overland intelligence, or other public news of great importance, shall be given to the Press free of charge, at the seats of the different Governments, and at all other places on the line where Newspapers are published, and where there are regular Repeating Stations. The intelligence or news will ordinarily be given in two Messages ; the first in as few syllables as possible, and containing not more than 25 or 30 words, the second Message will be full, but shall not exceed 640 words.

XXIX. Messages will, under these rules, be received by Post from Europe or elsewhere for transmission, if money be deposited beforehand sufficient to pay for the transmission.

XXX. Messages will also be sent to the Post Office in letters, bearing postage, when instructions to that effect are sent with the Message.

XXXI. The accuracy of Messages is not guaranteed.

XXXII. The foregoing Rules are provisional, and the rates are open to revision.

DESPATCH OF MESSAGES BY POST AND TELEGRAPH, FROM PLACES NOT HAVING TELEGRAPH STATIONS.

All Post Masters will be provided with copies of the preceding rules and a table of distances, showing the rates to be charged for a Message of 16 words between any two places on the lines.

Thus, the distance between Meerut and Calcutta is marked in the table as 3, which means that a Message of 16 paid words is charged at 3 rupees—a Message of 17 to 24 words Rs. 4-8—a Message from 33 to 48 words Rs. 9—the charge for any given number of words being multiplied by the *number* in the table, and half added in case of *repetition*. Thus a repeated Message of 32 words between Meerut and Bombay will be charged—32 words at a single rate Rs. 2 ; sent 3 distances Rs. 6 ; add one-half for repetition—total, Rs. 9.

The Post Masters will explain the rules and rates to applicants, and inform them of the nearest Telegraph Stations from which their Message can be despatched.

The Message is then to be written on a stamp of the required value, according to the subjoined form, in which the numbered words are those charged for ; the words not numbered are passed free.

The stamps are procurable from all civil treasuries, and from the regular licensed vendors.

The Message must be written on the stamped paper, and if two stamps are required the Message must be written across both.

The stamped Messages are then to be sent by post under envelopes, marked conspicuously “ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH DESPATCH ;” all such despatches will have priority of delivery at the receiving Post Office to Telegraph Messengers, who will be kept always in attendance.

It is strongly advised that such Messages be sent as *Registered* letters ; a copy of the Message should also be sent by post to the party, addressed in the usual manner.

The sender of a Message must accept all risk of delay, non-delivery, or error. No refund will be made of fees.

Complaints regarding missing or inaccurate messages will receive immediate attention, and all cases of neglect on the part of the Assistant be severely punished.

In the address of a Message the names of the places are not charged if there be Telegraph Stations at such places ; but names of places not having Telegraph Stations—of quarters, streets, or houses, and all such special directions, will be charged word for word.

In the *address* of a Message the words Mr.—Mrs.—Miss—Messrs.—and Co.—From—For—To—are passed free ; but all these words in the body of the Message are charged for.

Dates are optional, and may be given without name of the month, as “Wednes-day” or “23rd” &c. &c.

Numbers are in all cases charged for word by word, as if written in full—thus 1855, are *five* words.

The name of the sender of a Message must be given in all cases, and be written on the face of the Message.

In names, each initial is counted as a word, and it is strongly advised that the Christian names be spelt in full.

No charge is made for the stop ; notes of interrogation, admiration, and inverted commas are not transmitted.

Senders of Messages are advised to use the shortest and most familiar words they can select. The more intelligible a Message is, the greater is the certainty of its being transmitted free of error.

Senders are also *advised* to specify the streets and numbers of the residences of the persons they address, specially with reference to Calcutta, Bombay and Madras. The Telegraph Offices have necessarily but small delivering establishments, and many Messages sent merely to "Calcutta," "Bombay," or "Madras," miscarry through this omission.

Messages which must be *repeated* include all those sent on mercantile, banking, and money business of every kind ; on law matters, freights, shipping, insurances, and markets. *Repetition* is also *recommended* for family Messages of special urgency.

FORM No. 1.

From Meerut.

From Mrs. Robinson, to Calcutta. For Messrs. Wilson and Co.—Words 15 paid.

Send without more delay the stores and other articles ordered in my letter.

In the above Message only 15 words are paid for, although 27 are signalled ; no date is given—no street named—the firm being well known. The cost of the Message would be Rs. 3. [The same Message from Benares to Calcutta would cost one Rupee—from Agra to Calcutta two Rupees.]

FORM No. 2.

From Allyghur via Agra. From Major Smith.

To Calcutta, for Mr. Robert Brown, five, Old Post Office Street, May 17th—

Words 24 prepaid.

Inform me by Telegraph, when steamer arrives, if Mrs. Smith has come.

The above Message has 24 words paid for, or 1½ rates. Charge for words, Rs. 1-8-0 ; for distance from Agra to Calcutta, 2 distances—total charge, Rs. 3. The Message is given in illustration of the practice when special streets are named and dates given.

FORM No. 3.

From Calcutta, for Allyghur via Agra. From Brown.

To Major Smith, Tuesday.—Words 16 prepaid.

Steamer just in.—Mrs. Smith on board quite well—writes to-day.

Charge for above Message for words, 1 Rupee ; two distances, 2 Rupees—total, Two Rupees.

FORM No. 4.

Repetition Message.

From Jubbulpore via Mirzapore, to Calcutta.

From Lutchmeechund and Co. to Messrs. Radakissen and Co., fifty-four,

Burra Bazar, May nineteenth.—Words 42 paid.—Repeated.

6 7 8 9
We have remitted this day, Rupees twenty six thousand five hundred and fifty
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22
seven, in payment of all demands. A remittance will be made to-morrow to pur-
23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35
chase the copper ordered in last letter.
36 37 38 39 40 41 42

Explanation—42 words are charged as 48, or 3 Rupees. Distance from Mirzapore to Calcutta, single rate; add half price for repetition, Rs. 1-8-0—total charge, Rs. 4-8-0.

This Message sent from Agra to Bombay or Calcutta would be charged 2 distance rates—total, Rs. 9.

If sent from Bombay to Calcutta it would be charged 4 distance rates—total, Rs. 18.

REGISTER OF CORRESPONDENTS' NAMES.

Several Messages having miscarried through errors in spelling the names of the parties addressed, a Register has been opened in the Calcutta, Bombay, and Madras Offices, in which persons may insert the names of one to four habitual Correspondents at other Stations. This list is printed, and a copy supplied to each Station. The words "to Registered Correspondent" will be telegraphed in all such cases free of charge.

As more than half the Messages on the lines pass between such habitual Correspondents, it is confidently expected that the mistakes referred to will be thus prevented in a proportionate degree.

No charge is made for the Registry; and one or more names may be added monthly. The Register will be printed and circulated on the first Saturday in each month.

TELEGRAPHIC CORRESPONDENCE WITH PLACES OFF THE LINE.

Under orders of Government, Messages are received for transmission at any Telegraph Office if sent by Post from places not having Telegraph Stations, if written on ordinary stamped paper of the value required.

It is recommended that all letters containing Messages for despatch by Telegraph be registered at the Post Office, and be marked with the words "*Telegraph Message*" in large letters and in red ink.

"REPEATED" MESSAGES.

Parties sending messages are informed, that by causing these to be *repeated* back at half price extra, great additional certainty of freedom from errors is attained, and in the event of any gross error arising in the transmission of a repeated despatch, its non-delivery, delivery to a wrong person, or unreasonable delay, the fee paid for the message is refunded to the sender or his agent. No refund is made for messages which are not repeated.

TRANSMISSION OF MESSAGES IN CYPHER.

Persons wishing to send messages in cypher, under Rule XVII. of the Rules passed by the Governor General of India in Council on the 5th January 1855, are informed that the only cypher which can be allowed is that in numerals, and the Assistants in charge of Offices are ordered not to receive or transmit messages in any other than the English language, and in perfectly intelligible terms; or by means of numerals, that is, of figures written in full.

TABLE OF CHARGES FOR MESSAGES.

ONE RATE, OR DISTANCES OF 400 MILES
AND UNDER.

Number of Words.	Single Charge.	Re-peating Charge.	Triple or Cypher Charge.	Re-peating Cypher Charge.
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
1 to 16 ...	1	1-8	3	4
17 to 24 ...	1-8	2-4	4-8	6
25 to 32 ...	2	3	6	8
33 to 48 ...	3	4-8	9	12
49 to 64 ...	4	6	12	16
65 to 80 ...	5	7-8	15	20
81 to 96 ...	6	9	18	24
97 to 112 ...	7	10-8	21	28
113 to 128 ...	8	12	24	32
129 to 144 ...	9	13-8	27	36
145 to 160 ...	10	15	30	40

TWO RATES, OR DISTANCES EXCEEDING
400, AND NOT MORE THAN 800 MILES.

Number of Words.	Single Charge.	Re-peating Charge.	Triple or Cypher Charge.	Re-peating Cypher Charge.
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
1 to 16 ...	2	3	6	8
17 to 24 ...	3	4-8	9	12
25 to 32 ...	4	6	12	16
33 to 48 ...	6	9	18	24
49 to 64 ...	8	12	24	32
65 to 80 ...	10	15	30	40
81 to 96 ...	12	18	36	48
97 to 112 ...	14	21	42	56
113 to 128 ...	16	24	48	64
129 to 144 ...	18	27	54	72
145 to 160 ...	20	30	60	80

THREE RATES, OR DISTANCES EXCEEDING
800, AND NOT MORE THAN 1,200 MILES.

Number of Words.	Single Charge.	Re-peating Charge.	Triple or Cypher Charge.	Re-peating Cypher Charge.
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
1 to 16 ...	3	4-8	9	12
17 to 24 ...	4-8	6-12	13-8	18
25 to 32 ...	6	9	18	24
33 to 48 ...	9	13-8	27	36
49 to 64 ...	12	18	36	48
65 to 80 ...	15	22-8	45	60
81 to 96 ...	18	27	54	72
97 to 112 ...	21	31-8	63	84
113 to 128 ...	24	36	72	96
129 to 144 ...	27	40-8	81	108
145 to 160 ...	30	45	90	120

FOUR RATES, OR DISTANCES EXCEEDING
1,200, AND NOT MORE THAN 1,600 MILES.

Number of Words.	Single Charge.	Re-peating Charge.	Triple or Cypher Charge.	Re-peating Cypher Charge.
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
1 to 16 ...	4	6	12	6
17 to 24 ...	6	9	18	24
25 to 32 ...	8	12	24	32
33 to 48 ...	12	18	36	48
49 to 64 ...	16	24	48	64
65 to 80 ...	20	30	60	80
81 to 96 ...	24	36	72	96
97 to 112 ...	28	42	84	112
113 to 128 ...	32	48	96	128
129 to 144 ...	36	54	108	144
145 to 160 ...	40	60	120	160

FIVE RATES, OR DISTANCES EXCEEDING
1,600, AND NOT MORE THAN 2,000 MILES.

Number of Words.	Single Charge.	Re-peating Charge.	Triple or Cypher Charge.	Re-peating Cypher Charge.
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
1 to 16 ...	5	7-8	15	20
17 to 24 ...	7-8	11-4	22-8	30
25 to 32 ...	10	15	30	40
33 to 48 ...	15	22-8	45	60
49 to 64 ...	20	30	60	80
65 to 80 ...	25	37-8	75	100
81 to 96 ...	30	45	90	120
97 to 112 ...	35	52-8	105	140
113 to 128 ...	40	60	120	160
129 to 144 ...	45	67-8	135	180
145 to 160 ...	50	75	150	200

SIX RATES, OR DISTANCES EXCEEDING
2,000, AND NOT MORE THAN 2,400 MILES.

Number of Words.	Single Charge.	Re-peating Charge.	Triple or Cypher Charge.	Re-peating Cypher Charge.
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
1 to 16 ...	6	9	18	24
17 to 24 ...	9	13-8	27	36
25 to 32 ...	12	18	36	48
33 to 48 ...	18	27	54	72
49 to 64 ...	24	36	72	96
65 to 80 ...	30	45	90	120
81 to 96 ...	36	54	108	144
97 to 112 ...	42	63	126	168
113 to 128 ...	48	72	144	192
129 to 144 ...	54	81	162	216
145 to 160 ...	60	90	180	240

FARES FOR PUBLIC CONVEYANCES.

The following Rates of Fare for Public Conveyances plying for hire on the Island of Bombay, have been sanctioned under the provisions of Act No. IV. of 1841 :—

BUNDER BOATS.

	For a Crew of 13 men.	For a Crew of 11 men.	For a Crew of 9 men.	For a Crew of 7 men.
<i>For Fair Season, from 15th September to 31st May.</i>				
	R. A.	R. A.	R. A.	R. A.
For a trip to Panwell or Tannah	8 0	7 0	6 0	5 0
Ditto Colset Bunder... ..	10 0	9 0	8 0	7 0
Ditto Bhewndy, Bassein, or Nagoot- nah	12 0	11 0	9 0	8 0
Ditto Caranjah, Mahool, or Toorbah.	5 0	5 0	4 0	4 0
Ditto Elephanta and Butcher's Is- land, so long as Cootwa Fee is not taken... ..	5 0	4 0	3 8	3 8
Ditto on board a Ship in Harbour, and if discharged within 4 hours.	8 0	2 0	2 0	1 8
Ditto do. within 2 hours... ..	2 4	1 12	1 8	1 4
If detained for more than 4 hours, until the hire comes to a day charge, per hour	0 10	0 8	0 6	0 4
For a trip on board Ship at Middle Ground.	5 0	4 0	4 0	3 0
Per day... ..	5 0	4 0	3 0	2 8
<i>For Monsoon, from 1st June to 14th Sept.</i>				
For a trip to Panwell or Tannah	10 0	9 0	8 0	7 0
Ditto Colset Bunder... ..	12 0	10 0	9 0	8 0
Ditto Bhewndy, Bassein, or Nagoot- nah	14 0	12 0	11 0	10 0
Ditto Caranjah, Mahool, or Toorbah.	7 0	6 0	6 0	5 0
Ditto Elephanta and Butcher's Is- land, so long as Cootwa Fee is not taken... ..	7 0	6 8	6 0	5 0
Ditto on board a Ship in Harbour, and if discharged within 4 hours... ..	4 0	4 0	3 0	2 8
Ditto do. within 2 hours	3 0	2 8	2 4	2 0
If detained for more than 4 hours, until the hire comes to a day charge, per hour	0 12	0 10	0 8	0 6
For a trip on board Ship at Middle Ground.	7 0	6 0	6 0	5 0
Per day... ..	6 0	5 0	4 8	3 0

COTTON BOATS.

	Fair Season.		Monsoon.	
	R.	A.	R.	A.
In Harbour, per day...	2 0	...	2 12
For half a day, under six hours	1 0	...	1 12
To Panwell or Tannah, to be discharged at those places	5 0	...	7 0
Ditto and back to Bombay	7 0	...	10 0
To Nagootna	7 0	...	10 0
Ditto and back to Bombay	10 0	...	12 0
To Caranja and Elephanta	3 0	...	4 0
Ditto and back	4 0	...	6 0

DINGIES.

For a trip to a Ship and there discharged ... ..	...	0 5	...	0 8
For a trip of two hours... ..	...	0 8	...	1 0
For every additional hour ... ..	...	0 2	...	0 3
For a whole day ... ..	...	1 0	...	1 8

PALANQUINS.

With four Hamals.

From the Fort to Mazagon, Byculla, Girgaum, and Upper Colaba, the distance exceeding one mile, and not exceeding three miles, with no detention	Rs. A. P.
0 8 0	
From the Bunders to the Fort, to Lower Colaba, and any distance not exceeding one mile, with no detention	0 4 0
For a whole day, or when the distance exceeds three miles	1 4 0
Detention per hour (when hired by the day) to commence at 6 P. M.	0 1 0

With more than four Hamals.

When the distance exceeds three miles, each Hamal one day's hire	0 4 0
Hire of Palkee, per day	0 4 0
Detention after 6 P. M., per hour	0 1 6

NUMBER OF HAMALS TO EACH PALKEE.

For each Palkee within the Fort or limits of the Esplanade	4 Hamals.
From the Fort to Girgaum	4 "
Ditto Chowpattee	4 "
Ditto Malabar Point	6 "
Ditto Byculla	4 "
Ditto Breach Candy	6 "
Ditto Lovegrove	6 "
Ditto Mazagon	4 "
Ditto Chinchpoo gly and Parell	6 "
Ditto Matoonga, Sion, or Mahim	8 "
Ditto Colaba	4 "
From Colaba to Byculla, Mazagon, or Chowpattee	6 "

CONVEYANCES, BUGGIES AND BULLOCK RIDING-CARTS.

	Buggy.	Bullock Cart.		Buggy.	Bullock Cart.
	R. A.	R. A.		R. A.	R. A.
From the Fort to Mahim, Sion, and Worlee	1 8	1 0	and back	2 0	1 8
Ditto Matoonga	1 0	0 12	"	1 8	1 0
Ditto Parell	0 12	0 8	"	1 0	0 12
Ditto Chinchpoo gly	0 10	0 6	"	1 0	0 8
Ditto Mazagon, Byculla, and Girgaum	0 8	0 4	"	0 12	0 6
Ditto Moombadavie, Poydownee, and Chinchbunder..	0 6	0 3	"	0 8	0 5
Ditto Upper Colaba	0 8	0 4	"	0 12	0 6
Ditto Lower Colaba	0 4	0 3	"	0 6	0 4
Ditto Malabar Hill and Breach Candy	0 12	0 8	"	1 0	0 14
From Framjee Cowasjee's Tank to the Fort and Bunders	0 4	0 2	"	0 6	0 4
The whole day, from Sun-rise to Sun-set	3 0	1 8			

Any Buggy or Bullock Cart detained by the Hirer, shall be paid for at the rate of three annas for a Buggy, and two annas for a Bullock Cart, per hour, so long as so detained.

Any distance not specified in this list of Fares shall be paid for at the rate of 3 annas per mile for a Buggy, and 2 annas per mile for a Bullock Cart.

A person committing any of the following offences is liable to be punished summarily, by a Magistrate of Police, as follows:—

1. For letting for hire any Hackerry, Carriages, Carts, Palanquins, or other Vehicles, and Boats, without a Number, he is liable to a fine not exceeding thirty Rupees.

2. For requiring any higher rate of hire than that fixed by the Court of Petty Sessions, or refusing a fare upon tender of the prescribed rate, liable to a fine not exceeding twenty Rupees. No person is liable to this penalty unless the settled rate shall have been duly tendered.

3. For refusing to pay for the hire of any Public Conveyance according to the settled rate, liable to a fine not exceeding twenty Rupees.

4. Conveyances let for hire by the month may not be numbered.

MONEY, WEIGHTS, AND MEASURES.

MINT PROPORTIONS OF COINS.

The Gold Mohur and the Company's Rupee are of equal weight and fineness as under :—

Weight 180 Grains Troy. Pure metal 165 Grains. Alloy 15 Grains.

The new Copper Coins of India weigh as follows :—

The 1 Anna piece 400 Grains Troy.

" $\frac{1}{2}$ " " 200 "

" $\frac{1}{4}$ " " 100 "

and the pie 33.333 decls.

12 Pie make 1 Anna, and 16 Annas 1 Rupee.

The Gold Mohur is estimated at 15 Rupees, but its current value must always vary according to the price of gold.

The Silver Coins of India are a legal tender for any amount.

The Copper Coins of India are not a legal tender for more than one Rupee.

NEW WEIGHTS AND MEASURES OF INDIA.

The Unit of the British Indian Ponderary system is called the *Tola*. It weighs 180 Grains Troy weight. From it upwards are derived the heavy weights, viz., *Chittack*, *Seer*, and *Maund*; and by its sub-divisions the small or Jeweller's weights, called *Mashas*, *Ruttees*, and *Dhan*.

	Grs. Troy		Grs. Troy
1 Tola	= 180	8 Ruttees	1 Masha = 15
80 Tolas 1 Seer	= 14,400	12 Mashas	1 Tola = 180
40 Seers 1 Maund	= 576,000	80 Tolas	1 Seer = 2½ lbs.
<i>Large or Bazar Weights.</i>		40 Seers	1 Maund = 100 lbs.
	Grs. Troy	<i>To check fraudulent Weights.</i>	
5 Tolas	1 Chittack = 900	80 Rupees weigh	1 Seer
16 Chittacks	1 Seer = 2½ lbs	36 Annas in copper	1 Seer
40 Seers	1 Maund = 100 lbs	6 Rupees' worth of pice	4 Seers

Rules to convert Indian Weight into Avoirdupois Weight.

- 1.—Multiply the weight in Seers by 72, and divide by 35; the result will be the weight in Pounds Avoirdupois.
- 2.—Or, Multiply the weight in Maunds by 36, and divide by 49; the result will be the weight in Cwt. Avoirdupois.

BOMBAY WEIGHTS AND MEASURES IN COMMON USE IN THE BAZAR.

WEIGHTS.			GRAIN MEASURES.		
	lbs.	ozs. drs.		lbs.	ozs. drs.
30 Pice or 72 Tanks			2 Tipprees make		
make 1 Seer	=	0 11 3½	1 Seer*	=	0 11 3.2
40 Seers 1 Maund	=	28 0 0	4 Seers 1 Paily	=	2 12 12.8
20 Maunds 1 Candy	=	560 0 0	16 Pailies 1 Pharab	=	44 12 12.8
			8 Pharabs 1 Candy	=	358 6 6.4

* This is the common Bombay seer, and is computed at 11 ozs. 4 drs.

WEIGHTS FOR DRUGS, PRECIOUS METALS, &c.

1 Chawl, or 4 dhans	=	1 ruttee or goonj
2 goonj	=	1 val, or wal
8 ditto	=	4 ditto = 1 massa
96 ditto	=	48 ditto = 12 ditto = 1 tola

GROSS WEIGHTS FOR COARSE AND CHEAP GOODS.

2 chewul	=	1 dhan, yuv, or grain of wheat
8	=	4 = 1 ruktika or goonj
64	=	32 = 8 = 1 massa
256	=	128 = 32 = 4 = 1 tank
		Nuv (or 9) tanks = $\frac{1}{3}$ seer
		18 tanks = $\frac{1}{2}$ seer
		36 tanks = $\frac{1}{3}$ seer
72 tanks	=	1 seer, gross weight
40 seers of 26 tolas	=	1 mun, or maund as it is commonly called, and
		reputed to be equal to 28 lbs. avoirdupois
20 muns	=	1 khundee = 560 lbs. avoirdupois

MEDICINAL WEIGHTS.

3 mohiree	=	1 surshup or mustard seed
21	=	7 = 1 yuv, or dhan, or grain
63	=	21 = 3 = 1 goonj
189	=	63 = 9 = 3 = 1 wal
567	=	189 = 27 = 9 = 3 = 1 massa
1,701	=	567 = 81 = 27 = 9 = 3 = 1 tank

JEWELLERS' WEIGHTS.

Beswa or vussa	Chuwul or chow
3 $\frac{1}{2}$	= 1
6 $\frac{1}{2}$	= 2 = 1 yuv, or dhan, or grain of wheat
20	= 6 = 3 = 1 goonj, or khrishnulu
160	= 48 = 24 = 8 = 1 massa
640	= 192 = 96 = 32 = 4 = 1 tank; therefore, sup-

posing the chuwul or chow a constant quantity, which it is, the tank of the jewellers is equal to 24 Rutee weights of the goldsmiths, 6 by 332, being = 8, by 24 chow; the first is to the last as 6 to 8; and the jewellers' massa and goonj $\frac{1}{3}$ ths of the goldsmiths' massa and goonj.

TO REDUCE THE BOMBAY MAUND OF 40 SEERS INTO AVOIRDUPOIS WEIGHT.

RULE.—As 40 seers = 28 lbs. ($\frac{1}{4}$ of a cwt.) therefore divide any given number of maunds by 4, and the result will be the amount in cwt. Thus—
 2,095 maunds $\div 4 = 523\frac{3}{4}$ cwt.

BOMBAY CUSTOMS' DUTIES.

IMPORT DUTIES.

1. Marine Stores; Metals (wrought or unwrought); Woollens, Cotton and Silk Piece Goods, and all manufactures of Cotton or Silk (except Thread, Twist, and Yarn) or of Cotton or Silk mixed with any other material, pay 5 per cent., if the produce or manufacture of the United Kingdom or any British possession. If the produce of any other country or place, these articles pay 10 per cent.

2. Cotton Thread, Twist, and Yarn, of British manufacture, or the produce of any British possession, pay $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. If of foreign manufacture, double these rates of Duty.

3. Porter, Ale, Beer, Cyder, and "other similar fermented liquors," pay 5 per cent.; and Wines and Liqueurs 1 rupee, and Spirits $1\frac{1}{2}$ rupee, per imperial gallon, *whether of British or foreign manufacture.*

4. Books printed in the United Kingdom, or in any British possession, are imported free.

5. Bullion and Coin; Precious Stones and Pearls (if unset); Grain and Pulse; Horses and other live Animals; Ice, Coal, Coke, Bricks, Chalk, and Stones (marble and wrought stones excepted), are entirely *free*, however imported.

6. Alum, Camphor, Cassia, Cloves, Coral, Nutmegs and Mace, Pepper, Tea, and Vermilion, pay 10 per cent. Coffee and Rattans pay $7\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.

7. All articles not above enumerated (except Tobacco, the Duty on which is special, and varies in different cases) pay 5 per cent. These Duties, according to the Act, should be levied *whether the article be of British or foreign manufacture.*

EXPORT DUTIES.

1. All goods, the produce or manufacture of India, are subject to a Duty of 3 per cent. *ad valorem on Tariff valuation*, except Cotton Wool, which is now exportable in British or in Foreign bottoms, Duty-free throughout India.

2. Bullion and Coins, Precious Stones and Pearls, Books printed in India, Horses and other live Animals, and Opium purchased at the Government Sales in Calcutta, or under a Company's pass, are entirely free, whether exported in British or Foreign bottoms.

THE BOMBAY TARIFF.

(In operation from the 5th August 1857.)

Nos.	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	
			Rs.	a. p.
1	Abeer (an Incense)	Cwt.	25	0 0
2	Abnoos (Ebony Wood)	"	1	8 0
3	Abrac (Talc), Bengal	"	15	0 0
4	" Ghatti, and other sorts	"	7	8 0
5	Achro (a Drug)	"	6	0 0
6	Acid, Sulphuric (Vitriol)	lb.	0	2 6
7	" Nitric (Aqua Fortis)	"	0	4 0
8	Ackroot (Walnuts)	Thousand.	1	0 0
9	Adruck (Ginger), rough	Cwt.	5	0 0
10	" " scraped	"	12	0 0

Nos.	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.					Per	Tariff Valuation.
							Rs. a. p.
11	Aglawood	...	...	...	...	lb.	3 0 0
	Akeek (See <i>Cornelliana</i>)	...	...	...	...
12	Akulkurra	...	...	...	...
13	Ale, in Wood	...	...	...	...	Cwt.	35 0 0
14	" in Bottles	...	...	...	...	Hogshead.	50 0 0
15	Alkali, Country (Sajeckhar)	...	...	...	...	Gallon.	2 0 0
16	Almonds, in Shell...	...	...	...	...	Cwt.	1 8 0
17	" without Shells	...	...	...	...	"	8 0 0
18	Aloes, Socotra	...	...	...	...	"	22 0 0
19	" Black	...	...	...	...	"	22 0 0
20	Aloe-Fibre, Malabar	...	...	...	...	"	10 0 0
21	Aloo (Persian Prunes)	...	...	...	...	"	9 0 0
22	Alum, Cutch and Scinde	...	...	...	...	"	12 0 0
23	" China	...	...	...	...	"	6 0 0
24	Amboosce (dried Mangoes)	...	...	...	...	"	4 0 0
25	Amba-Huldee	...	...	...	...	"	2 0 0
26	Ammoniac (Gum)	...	...	...	...	"	3 0 0
27	Amulsarah (Crystallized Sulphur)	...	...	...	...	"	10 0 0
28	Anchors, or Grapnels	...	...	...	...	"	15 0 0
29	Anchuchuck Seed	...	...	...	...	"	10 0 0
30	Anise Seed, Country	...	...	...	...	"	10 0 0
31	" Europe	...	...	...	...	"	10 0 0
32	" Star (Hadian)	...	...	...	...	"	28 0 0
33	Antimony of Sulphuret (Soormah)	...	...	...	...	"	28 0 0
34	Anvelkatty	...	...	...	...	"	20 0 0
	Aqua Fortis (See <i>Acid, Nitric</i>)	...	...	...	...	"	2 0 0
35	Arrowroot, East India, fine	...	...	...	...	"
36	" coarse	...	...	...	...	"	12 0 0
37	Arsenic, White, (Somul)	...	...	...	...	"	5 0 0
38	" Yellow (Hurtal)	...	...	...	...	"	30 0 0
	Assafetida (See <i>Hiyy</i>)	...	...	...	...	"	30 0 0
39	Assalia...	...	...	...	...	"
40	Assund Root	...	...	...	...	"	3 0 0
	Astruck (See <i>Ammoniac</i>)	...	...	...	...	"	9 0 0
41	Atary, Persian	...	...	...	...	"
42	" Country	...	...	...	...	"	15 0 0
43	Attar, Persian and Turkish (Otto of Roses)	...	...	...	...	"	20 0 0
44	" other qualities	...	...	...	...	Tola.	12 0 0
45	Atwickully	...	...	...	...	"	5 0 0
46	Azma, Essence of	...	...	...	...	Cwt.	50 0 0
47	" Oil	...	...	...	...	lb.	2 0 0
48	" Seed	...	...	...	...	"	4 0 0
49	Azmood, Kermanee	...	...	...	...	Cwt.	2 8 0
50	" common	...	...	...	...	lb.	2 0 0
51	Badla (a kind of Gold or Silver Thread)	...	...	...	...	Cwt.	4 0 0
52	Balbel, or Baltej	...	...	...	...	Tola.	1 8 0
53	Bale Lashings, of 17 fathoms...	...	...	...	...	Cwt.	4 0 0
54	Bangles, Glass (Country)	...	...	...	...	Each.	0 14 0
55	" Broken	...	...	...	...	Cwt.	15 0 0
56	" China, gilt	...	...	...	...	"	3 8 0
57	" Lac	...	...	...	...	100 Pairs.	8 0 0
58	" not gilt	...	...	...	...	"	4 0 0
59	Bawchee (a Seed)	...	...	...	...	Thousand.	5 0 0
60	Bazoor Buttoo Nuts	...	...	...	...	Cwt.	3 0 0
61	Bellium (Googul)	...	...	...	...	"	4 0 0
62	Beads, China	...	...	...	...	"	3 0 0
63	" Ruby, large, Carmiole...	...	...	...	...	"	25 0 0
64	" Seed, of all kinds, including Ruby	...	...	...	...	lb.	0 10 0
65	" other sorts	...	...	...	...	"	1 0 0
66	Bedana (quince Seed)	...	...	...	...	Cwt.	45 0 0
67	Beeda (a kind of Nut)	...	...	...	...	"	40 0 0
68	Beef, salted	...	...	...	...	"	1 0 0
69	" Country	...	...	...	...	Tierce not exceeding 336 lbs.	60 0 0
70	Beer (See <i>Ale</i>)	...	...	...	...	...Barrel of 224 lbs.	40 0 0
	Bees' Wax	...	...	...	...	lb.	0 2 0
71	Beggud (Tin-foil), Country	...	...	...	...	Cwt.	50 0 0
72	" Europe and China	...	...	...	...	100 Corges or 2000 Leaves.	1 4 0
73	Bellama (Marking Nut)	...	...	...	...	lb.	0 10 0
74	Benjamin (Luban)	...	...	...	...	Cwt.	2 0 0
75	Betelnut, White, Shevurdhun	...	...	...	...	"	25 0 0
76	" other Countries	...	...	...	...	"	12 0 0
77	" Red	...	...	...	...	"	4 0 0
78	" in Husk	...	...	...	...	"	7 0 0
79	Bhooputter	...	...	...	...	Thousand.	1 0 0
80		...	...	...	...	Cwt.	30 0 0

Nos.	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	Per	Tariff		
			Valuation.		
			Rs.	a.	p.
81	Bhoysing, in Shell, or without Shell ...	Cwt.	8	0	0
82	Bhoysing Oil ...	"	10	0	0
83	Biche-de-mer (Sea-slug, or Tripang) ...	"	12	0	0
84	Indmiskh ...	Carboy.	2	0	0
85	Bird's-nests ...	lb.	2	0	0
86	Biscuits, coarse, Ship ...	Cwt.	7	0	0
87	" fine, Ship ...	"	14	0	0
88	Blacking, large Bottles ...	Dozen.	4	0	0
89	" small ...	"	2	8	0
90	Black Lead (Plumbago) ...	Cwt.	5	0	0
91	Bloodstones ...	"	3	0	0
92	Blue Vitriol (Mortooth) ...	"	27	0	0
93	Bolar ...	"	22	0	0
	Bole (See <i>Aloes</i>) ...				
94	Bones, Animal ...	"	1	8	0
95	Borax, Country (Kuddia Khar) ...	"	25	0	0
96	Bottles, Empty, of all sorts ...	Gross.	8	0	0
97	Boye (Aromatic Wood) ...	Cwt.	5	0	0
98	Brass Camphire ...	lb.	35	0	0
99	" Beads (Googree), China... ..	Thousand.	0	12	0
100	" Sheathing (Yellow Metal) ...	Cwt.	55	0	0
101	" " Rolls, very thin ...	"	80	0	0
102	" Wire ...	lb.	0	10	0
103	" Ware, new ...	Cwt.	70	0	0
104	" " and Yellow Metal, old ...	"	45	0	0
105	" Leaves, or Orsidue ...	lb.	1	4	0
106	" " or Dutch Metal ...	...Corge of 20 Books.	4	0	0
107	Brimstone (Gunduck) unrefined ...	Cwt.	4	0	0
108	" " refined... ..	"	5	0	0
109	Brooms, Coconut and Date ...	Hundred.	0	8	0
	Bul-lam (See <i>Almonds</i>) ...				
110	Buzgund, or Goolpista ...	Cwt.	25	0	0
111	Burroo, Country (Native Pens) ...	Bundle of 100.	0	8	0
112	" Muscat ...	"	1	0	0
	Butts, empty (See <i>Casks</i>) ...				
113	Butter, Europe ...	Cwt.	50	0	0
114	Bysabole (coarse Myrrh) ...	"	12	0	0
115	Cables, Coir, Tarred ...	"	10	0	0
	" Chain (See <i>Iron Cables</i>) ...				
116	Caley Ebrany ...	"	2	8	0
117	Caçoo Kernels ...	"	5	8	0
118	" Nuts ...	"	2	0	0
119	Calamus Aromaticus (Godavez, Venkund) ...	"	4	0	0
120	Camphor, China ...	"	25	0	0
121	" refined ...	"	45	0	0
122	Candles, of all sorts ...	lb.	0	8	0
123	Canes and Rattans... ..	Cwt.	5	0	0
124	" Malacca ...	Dozen.	1	0	0
125	" Country ...	Cwt.	1	0	0
126	Canvas, British and American, not exceeding 40 yds per piece... ..	Bolt.	14	0	0
127	" Bengal ...	"	8	0	0
128	" Country, Cotton ...	Cwt.	35	0	0
129	Capoor Catchree (Zedoary), China ...	"	12	0	0
130	" " Malabar ...	"	10	0	0
131	Cardamums (Elchee) ...	"	130	0	0
132	" Elcha or Bastard ...	"	25	0	0
133	" Oil ...	lb.	10	0	0
134	" Seeds ...	Cwt.	70	0	0
135	Casks, empty, Butts ...	Each.	6	0	0
136	" Horsheads ...	"	4	8	0
137	Cassa Ware ...	Cwt.	80	0	0
138	Cassia Buds (Nagkessur), China ...	lb.	0	8	0
139	" " Malabar ...	Cwt.	5	8	0
140	" Fistula (Gurnala) ...	"	2	0	0
141	" Lignia, China ...	"	85	0	0
142	" " Malabar ...	"	5	8	0
143	" Oil ...	lb.	3	0	0
144	" common, Country... ..	"	1	4	0
	Cassila (See <i>Shemy Bark</i>) ...				
145	Castor Oil, cold-drawn ...	Dozen Pints.	5	0	0
146	" " Country ...	Cwt.	10	0	0
147	" " Seed (Erundee) ...	"	2	0	0
148	Chunam ...	Candy.	2	0	0
149	Cutgut, Country, and Persian ...	1000 Strings.	10	0	0
150	Cauth (Terra Japonica), black... ..	Cwt.	5	0	0

Nos.	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	Per	Tariff		
			Rs.	a.	p.
151	Cauth (Terra Japonica), white	Cwt.	15	0	0
152	Charolee Seed	"	19	0	0
153	Cheroots, Manilla, No. 1	Thousand.	80	0	0
154	" " other Nos	"	20	0	0
155	Chillies	Cwt.	5	0	0
156	Chimel Seeds	"	7	0	0
157	China Root (Smilax Root)	"	8	0	0
158	Chocolate	lb.	0	12	0
159	Chrome (Real and made from Metal), of all colours, red, yellow, lemon, pale, deep orange	"	0	4	0
160	Chumbalee Oil	"	1	0	0
161	Churru	"	0	12	0
162	Cinnamon, Ceylon	Cwt.	60	0	0
163	" Malabar	"	6	0	0
164	" Oil, Ceylon	lb.	10	0	0
165	Cloves	Cwt.	18	0	0
166	" Refuse, or Stalks	"	8	0	0
167	" in Seed (Nurlavang)	"	8	0	0
168	Cochineal (Kirmuz)	lb.	1	14	0
169	Cocoa, prepared	"	0	12	0
170	" Nuts	Thousand.	20	0	0
171	" Nut Oil	Cwt.	12	0	0
172	Cocculus Indicus (Jurmaee)	"	3	0	0
173	Cocum	"	3	8	0
174	" Oil	"	8	0	0
175	Coffee, Mocha	"	24	0	0
176	" other sorts	"	15	0	0
177	" Refuse	"	7	0	0
178	Coins, Brass and Copper, China	"	30	0	0
	Coir, Cables (See <i>Cables, Coir</i>)	"			
179	" Junk, Tarred	"	5	0	0
180	" Malabar	"	4	0	0
181	" Loose	"	2	0	0
182	" Rope, Maldavy, Laccadavy, and Ceylon	"	6	0	0
183	" Yarn, of all kinds	"	5	0	0
184	Colombo Root	"	4	0	0
185	Conserve of Roses (Goolcund)	lb.	0	4	0
186	Copal	Cwt.	60	0	0
187	Copperas (Heeracusee)	"	2	8	0
188	Copper, Filings	"	20	0	0
189	" Japan	"	60	0	0
190	" Nails, Europe (Composition)	"	52	0	0
191	" Sheets, Manufactured, and Bottoms	"	60	0	0
192	" " old	"	50	0	0
193	" Slabs, South American	"	50	0	0
194	" Tiles and Ingots	"	55	0	0
195	" Ware, Country, new	"	70	0	0
196	" " old	"	50	0	0
197	" White, China	lb.	1	10	0
198	" Wire	"	0	10	0
199	Copra	Cwt.	5	0	0
200	Coral Beads, False (Moorzan)	Corge of 2000 Beads.	0	6	0
201	Cordage, Europe	Cwt.	20	0	0
202	Coriander Seed (Dhunnia)	"	3	0	0
203	Corks	Gross.	0	12	0
	Cornelians, viz :—				
204	Dole Necklaces, plain, of all kinds	Corge of 2000 Beads.	6	0	0
205	" " cut	"	20	0	0
206	Gool and Nimgool	Hundred.	5	0	0
207	Nagina	Thousand.	4	0	0
208	Tusby, cut	Corge of 2000 Beads.	15	0	0
209	" plain	"	5	0	0
210	Corrosive Sublimate (Ruscapoer)	lb.	1	8	0
211	Cotton Line	Cwt.	20	3	0
212	" Rope	"	20	0	0
213	" Yarn, Country	"	20	0	0
	Piece Goods (See <i>Piece Goods</i>)				
214	Cowdas, Mozambique and Zanzibar	Hundred.	1	8	0
215	" " from other places	"	0	8	0
216	Cowdies, common, Mozambique and Zanzibar	Cwt.	4	0	0
217	" Yellow, superior quality	"	15	0	0
218	" Laccadavy and Maldavy	"	20	0	0
219	" Sunkly	"	45	0	0
220	Cowbezoar	lb.	20	0	0
	Cress Seeds (See <i>Assalia</i>)				

Nos.	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	Per	Tariff	
			Valuation.	
			Rs.	a. p.
221	Crevat Root	Cwt.	12	0 0
222	Croton Seed (Jamalgotah)	"	12	0 0
223	" Oil	Quart Bottle.	5	0 0
224	Cubeba... ..	Cwt.	30	0 0
225	Cubsha (a Drug)	"	30	0 0
226	Cudloo	"	12	0 0
227	Culkapree	"	8	0 0
228	Cummin Seed (Jeera)	"	8	0 0
229	" Black	"	3	0 0
230	Cunkoo	"	10	0 0
231	Cuppa (Mat Bags)	Hundred.	8	0 0
232	Currants, Persian	Cwt.	19	0 0
233	Curdey (an Oil Seed)	"	3	0 0
234	" Oil	"	10	0 0
235	Cuscuss (Poppy Seed)	"	4	0 0
236	Cusnee (a Drug)	"	5	0 0
237	Cyder	Gallon.	2	8 0
238	Dammer, white	Cwt.	5	0 0
239	Dates, Wet and Dry (without allowance for Tare)	"	1	8 0
240	Deal Planks	Cubic Foot.	0	8 0
241	Decamalco	Cwt.	6	0 0
242	Dhamassa	"	3	0 0
243	Dhoopell Oil	"	25	0 0
244	Dhowna (Wormwood)	"	4	0 0
245	Dhoury Flower	"	1	8 0
	Dhunnia (See <i>Coriander Seed</i>)			
	Dragon's Blood (See <i>Heeradacum</i>)			
	Elony Wood (See <i>Abnoos</i>)			
	Elchee (See <i>Cardamums</i>)			
	Erundee (See <i>Castor Oil Seed</i>)			
246	Esburgh, or Isparuck	"	7	0 0
247	Esulgoor	"	4	0 0
248	Fennel Seed (Wariace)	"	6	0 0
249	Figs, Persian, dried	"	6	0 0
250	Firewood, of all sorts	Candy.	3	0 0
251	Fireworks, China	Box of 133½ lbs.	20	0 0
252	Fishmaws (Pota)	Cwt.	50	0 0
253	Fish, Salted	"	2	0 0
254	" Oil	"	10	0 0
	Floss Silk, China (See <i>Silk</i>)			
255	Fruits, Brandy, and other sorts, preserved in syrup in Glass bottles	Dozen Bottles.	15	0 0
256	" Bottled, for Tarts	Dozen.	8	0 0
257	" Candied, China	lb.	0	8 0
258	Fundook (Spanish Nuts)	Cwt.	20	0 0
	Futkee (See <i>Alum</i>)			
259	Galena (Lead Ore)	"	12	0 0
260	Gallungal (Kolungin) China	"	10	0 0
261	" " other places	"	2	8 0
262	Galls, Country (Myrabolams or Hurda)	"	2	0 0
263	" Persian (Majowful)	"	20	0 0
264	Gamboge (Ravencheeny Seerah)	lb.	0	12 0
265	" Wood (Ravencheeny)	Cwt.	16	0 0
266	Gar'iah	"	2	0 0
267	Garlic	"	2	0 0
268	Genda Sing (Rhinceros' Horns)	"	45	0 0
269	Ghee	"	20	0 0
	Ginger (See <i>Adruck</i>)			
270	Glass, Crown, Europe	100 Square Feet.	8	0 0
271	" " Coloured	"	40	0 0
272	" " China, of all Colours	133½ lbs.	40	0 0
273	" " Phials, common, China, gilt and plain	Thousand.	5	0 0
274	" " for making Bangles	Cwt.	2	0 0
275	Glue (Sirrus), Country	"	15	0 0
	Goat and Sheep Hair (See <i>Hair</i>)			
276	Gockroo (a Drug)	"	2	0 0
	Godavez (See <i>Calamus Aromaticus</i>)			
277	Goglets, China Plate, common	Hundred.	15	0 0
278	Gold Leaf, Country	100 Leaves.	5	0 0
279	" " Europe	"	2	8 0
	Gogul (See <i>Bellium</i>)			
280	Gogur	Cwt.	7	0 0
281	Goolall (Red Stuff)	"	8	0 0
	Goolpista (See <i>Incigund</i>)			
	Gooroochundun (See <i>Coubezoar</i>)			

THE BOMBAY TARIFF.

639

Nos.	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	Per	Tariff	
			Rs.	a. p.
282	Gopichundun, Guzerat	Cwt.	1	0 0
283	Gowla, in Shell and without Shell	"	25	0 0
284	Gowzuban	"	5	0 0
285	Grain, viz :—			
285	Doll	1st Class.	{	Indian Maund. 2 8 0
286	Rice (cleaned, or beaten)			Phara. 2 8 0
287	Wheat			Cwt. 2 6 5
288	Chowlee			
289	Gram	2nd Class.	{	Indian Maund. 1 12 0
290	Rice, unbeaten			Phara. 1 12 0
291	Jowarry			Cwt. 2 6 1
292	Moog			
293	Muckal (Indian Corn)	3rd Class.	{	Indian Maund. 1 8 0
294	Mussoor			Phara. 1 8 0
295	Badjurry			Cwt. 2 0 8
296	Gowar			
297	Mutt	4th Class.	{	Indian Maund. 1 4 0
298	Thaikoe			Phara. 1 4 0
299	Toor			Cwt. 1 11 2
300	Ooreed (Black Gram)			
301	Somow			
302	Wattana			
303	Jow			
304	Kunnee			
305	Naglee			
306	Wurree			
307	Songay			
308	Wall			
309	Paddy (Bhat)			
310	Kooltee	lb.		1 0 0
311	Grapnels (See <i>Anchors</i>)			
311	Grass Oil			
311	Gum Ammoniac (See <i>Ammoniac</i>)	Cwt.		10 0 0
312	" Animi (See <i>Copul</i>)			
313	" Arabic (Goond)	"		8 0 0
313	" Astruck (See <i>Ammoniac</i>)	"		7 0 0
313	" Beer (Kino)	"		3 0 0
314	" Indian (Ghauty)	"		4 0 0
315	" Persian, false	"		15 0 0
316	" Refuse, Kunnee Arabic			
317	" Copal			
317	Gunduck (See <i>Brimstone</i>)	Thousand.		5 0 0
318	Gun Flints	Cwt.		9 0 0
319	Gunny Bags, Bengal	Corge.		10 0 0
320	" " Country, 20 cubits long			15 0 0
321	" " " 20 " "	lb.		0 8 0
322	Gunpowder, Barrel	"		0 12 0
323	" Canister	"		0 4 0
324	" Country			
324	Gurmala (See <i>Cassia Fistula</i>)	Cwt.		5 0 0
325	Hair			
325	Heeracusse (See <i>Copperas</i>)	"		22 0 0
326	Heerabole (Myrrh)	lb.		1 0 0
327	Heeradacun (Dragon's Blood)	Cwt.		5 0 0
328	Hemp	"		2 8 0
329	Hemuz (a Drug)			
329	Hides, Skins, and Leathers, viz :—			
330	Chamois Skins	Dozen.		4 8 0
331	Genda Leather	Cwt.		30 0 0
332	Goat Skins, coloured, Country	Corge.		8 0 0
333	Hog Skins, for Saddles	Dozen.		125 0 0
334	Lamb Skins, white, Country	Corge.		5 0 0
335	Morocco Skins, real	Dozen.		50 0 0
336	Rein Hides and Backs (brown and black)	Each.		30 0 0
337	Roan Skins	Dozen.		20 0 0
338	Salted, Buffalo, Country	Corge.		25 0 0
339	" Cow			16 0 0
340	Goat and Sheep Skins, Country	"		2 0 0
341	Sole and Harness Hides, and Butts	lb.		0 12 0
342	Tanned, Buffalo, Country	Corge.		25 0 0
343	" Cow	"		8 0 0
344	" Goat and Sheep Skins, Country			
345	Hides, Japanned Leather, viz :—	Each.		30 0 0
346	Border Hides	Dozen.		20 0 0
346	Calf Skins, for Boots			

Nos.	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	
			Rs.	a. p.
347	Enamelled Hides, for Carriage-hoods	Each.	22	0 0
348	Goat Skins	Doren.	27	0 0
349	Horse Hides	Each.	15	0 0
350	Kips and Splits	"	10	0 0
351	Hing (Assafetida)	Cwt.	50	0 0
352	Hingla (coarse Assafetida)	"	10	0 0
353	Honey, Country	"	12	0 0
354	" Mocha	"	30	0 0
355	Hoofs, Cow and Buffalo	"	3	0 0
356	Hooka Bottoms, Cocanutt, Zanzibar	Hundred.	10	0 0
357	" " Malabar and other places	"	5	0 0
358	Horns, Buffalo	Cwt.	6	0 0
359	" Cow	"	4	0 0
360	" Deer	"	12	0 0
361	Huldee, Cochín	"	2	0 0
362	" from other places	"	5	0 0
	Hulleem (See <i>Assalia</i>)			
	Hurda (See <i>Galls, Country</i>)			
	Hurtal (See <i>Arsenic, Yellow</i>)			
363	Indrajow	"	2	0 0
364	Indigo, Madras and Bengal	lb.	1	8 0
365	" Ghatty, Cutch, and Scinde	"	0	8 0
366	Iron, Bar and Bolt, British	Ton.	90	0 0
367	" " and Rod, Swedish	"	160	0 0
368	" Swedish, imitation	"	120	0 0
369	" Cables	Cwt.	10	0 0
370	" Hoop and Sheet, British	"	6	8 0
371	" Kentledge	"	2	0 0
372	" Nail Rod, Round, British	Ton.	110	0 0
373	" " Square	"	95	0 0
374	" " Country	Cwt.	8	0 0
375	" " Europe, large	"	10	0 0
376	" Old	"	4	0 0
377	" Rivets, Boiler	"	11	0 0
378	" Ware, Country	"	10	0 0
379	" Wire, Nos. 1 to 9	Bundle of 68 lbs.	5	0 0
380	" " Nos. 10 to 20	"	7	0 0
381	" " Nos. 21 to 40	"	8	0 0
382	Isinglass	lb.	5	0 0
	Ivory, viz:—			
383	Weighing 20 lbs. and upwards	Cwt.	300	0 0
384	" 10 lbs. and not exceeding 20 lbs.	"	225	0 0
385	" under 10 lbs.	"	125	0 0
386	" Chips	"	40	0 0
387	" Powder	"	8	0 0
388	Sea-cow, or Moyo Teeth, weighing 3 lbs. and upwards	"	225	0 0
389	" " " under 3 lbs.	"	75	0 0
390	Jagree, Sugar-cane	"	4	0 0
391	" other sorts	"	3	8 0
	Jasmine Oil (See <i>Chumbeles Oil</i>)			
	Jeera (See <i>Cumin Seed</i>)			
392	Jercatchree (Nux Vomica)	"	1	8 0
	Jermace (See <i>Cocculus Indicus</i>)			
393	Jettimud (Liquorice Root)	"	2	8 0
394	Jingeely Oil	"	10	0 0
395	" Seed	"	4	0 0
	Jumalgotta (See <i>Croton Seed</i>)			
396	Jutamassy (Spikenard)	"	16	0 0
397	Kaksing or Khaksee	"	10	0 0
398	Kakursing	"	3	0 0
	Kashur (See <i>Saffron</i>)			
	Katha (See <i>Cair</i>)			
	Kentledge (See <i>Iron Kentledge</i>)			
	Kernance (See <i>Armood</i>)			
	Kowra-kee-jur (See <i>Orris-root</i>)			
399	Khar, Dhulia	"	1	8 0
400	Kheeknel	"	7	0 0
401	Kherishal	lb.	3	0 0
402	Khmiss	Cwt.	6	0 0
403	Khorasunee (an Oil-seed)	"	3	8 0
	Kino (See <i>Gum Beer</i>)			
	Kirmij (See <i>Cochineal</i>)			
	Kittisals (See <i>Umbrellas</i>)			
	Kolinjun (See <i>Gallingal</i>)			
404	Koot (Ooplate or Pachuck)	"	12	0 0

THE BOMBAY TARIFF.

Nos.	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	Per Cwt.	Tariff Valuation.		
			Rs.	a.	p.
			10	0	0
405	Koyful (Wild Nutmeg) ...	"	4	0	0
	Kuddiakhar (See Borax) ...	"	40	0	0
406	Kummulkakree ...	"	14	0	0
407	Kussumba (Safflower), Bengal ...	Quart Bottle.	3	0	0
408	" Ghatty and Guzeratti ...	Cwt.	4	0	0
409	Kyaputty Oil ...	"	16	0	0
410	Lac, Lacota ...	"	14	0	0
411	" Shell ...	"	10	0	0
412	" Stick, Bengal and Pegu... ..	Tola.	1	4	0
413	" Ghatty ...	"	1	8	0
414	Lace, Silver ...	Corge.	2	0	0
415	" Gilt ...	Tola.	1	8	0
416	Lametta ...	Cwt.	50	0	0
417	Lappa (a kind of Brocade) ...	"	11	0	0
418	Lard and Suet ...	"	11	0	0
419	Lead, Pig ...	"	12	0	0
420	" Red ...	"	15	0	0
421	" Sheet ...	"	9	0	0
422	" Shot ...	Thousand Bundles.	1	0	0
423	" White ...	Gallon.	0	8	0
424	Leaves (Biddee) ...	Cwt.	5	0	0
425	Lemon Juice ...	"	4	0	0
426	Lignum Vitæ ...	Imperial Gallon.	1	8	0
427	Linsced ...	Cwt.	12	0	0
428	" Oil, Europe ...	lb.	0	12	0
429	" Country ...	"			
430	Liquorice Juice ...	"	1	0	0
	Luvung (See Cloves) ...	Cwt.	6	0	0
	Lussun (See Garlic) ...	"			
431	Mace ...	lb.	2	0	0
432	" False (Ramputtree) ...	"			
	Majowful (See Galls, Persian) ...	"			
433	Mameran (a China Drug) ...	Cwt.	16	0	0
	Mangoes, dried (See Ambossee) ...	Hundred.	40	0	0
434	Mastic (Mustaky), Turkey ...	Cwt.	4	0	0
435	" other sorts ...	lb.	0	8	0
436	Mats (Floor-matting), China, of all sorts ...	Cwt.	1	8	0
437	Methee Seed ...	"	20	0	0
438	Mogree Oil ...	"			
439	Moorood Sing ...	"			
440	Moordar Kurrah ...	"			
	Moortooth (See Blue Vitriol) ...	"	10	0	0
	Moorzan (See Coral, False) ...	"	2	0	0
441	Moosley ...	"	10	0	0
442	Moth Root ...	"	10	0	0
443	Mother o' Pearl Shells ...	"	14	0	0
444	Munjit ...	"	25	0	0
445	Munseel, China ...	"	2	8	0
446	" Persian ...	"	7	0	0
447	Mustard Seed ...	"			
448	Myia Wood ...	"			
	Myrabolams (See Galls, Country) ...	"	27	0	0
	Nagkessur (See Cassia Buds) ...	"	25	0	0
449	Naptha, or Rock Oil ...	"	40	0	0
450	Nowsagur (Salammoniac) ...	lb.	0	14	0
451	Nuckla, cleaned ...	"			
452	Nutmegs ...	"	30	0	0
	" Wild, or Koyful (See Koyful) ...	"	0	12	0
453	" Oil ...	"			
454	" in Shell ...	Cwt.	2	0	0
	Nux Vomica (See Jereatchree) ...	"	0	12	0
455	Oakum, Europe and Country ...	"	2	12	0
456	Ochre, Red and White, Country ...	"	0	12	0
457	" Yellow, Country ...	"	6	0	0
458	Oilcake (Pend, or Penock) ...	"	6	0	0
459	Olibanum ...	"	3	0	0
460	Ookumba ...	"	8	0	0
461	Oondy Nut ...	"			
462	" Oil ...	"	3	0	0
	Ooplate (See Koot) ...	"	7	0	0
463	Oosur (Potash), Sunchora ...	"	3	4	0
464	Orchilla-weed ...	"			
465	Orris-root ...	"			
	Orsidue (See Brass Leaves, British) ...	"	8	0	0
466	Paint, mixed with Oil, of all kinds and colours ...	"			

No.	Description of Goods.	Per	Tariff Valuation. Rs. & p.
467	Pandria Dhoop	Cwt.	5 8 0
468	Paper, China, Writing	"	22 0 0
469	" " Coloured, flowered and plain	Thousand Sheets.	8 0 0
470	" " Gilt, Bellisia	"	2 0 0
471	" " " half Bellisia	"	1 0 0
472	" " " wholly or entirely gilt, flowered and plain... ..	"	25 0 0
473	" " Flowered, partially gilt	"	15 0 0
474	" " Lappa	"	20 0 0
475	" " Foolscap, English	Ream.	5 0 0
476	" " Foreign, coarse, fine and pot	"	1 12 0
477	Papudkhar	Cwt.	2 0 0
478	Parra (Quicksilver)	lb.	0 14 0
479	Pashan Bhade	Cwt.	5 8 0
480	Patch Leaves	"	11 0 0
481	Pearls, False, Bajiria	Lac.	5 0 0
482	" " Boria	Thousand.	1 0 0
483	" " Jouria	Lac.	8 0 0
484	" " Nathia	Thousand.	0 6 0
485	" " Tachea	"	0 8 0
486	" " Wattannah	Lac.	10 0 0
	Pend, or Penock (See Oilcake)		
487	Pepper, Black	Cwt.	14 0 0
488	" White	"	25 0 0
489	" Long, Bengal and Country	"	25 0 0
490	" Root	"	22 0 0
491	Percussion Caps	Thousand.	0 12 0
492	Perry	Imperial Gallon.	2 8 0
	Piece Goods, Cotton, Grey, viz :—		
493	" " Shirtings, Madapolams, and Printers	lb.	0 8 0
494	" " Long Cloths, and T Cloths... ..	"	0 7 0
495	" " Domestic, Sheetings, and Drills	"	0 7 0
496	Pingwell	Cwt.	34 0 0
497	Pistachio Nuts	"	14 0 0
498	Pitch, Coal	Barrel of 336 lbs.	3 0 0
499	" Wood	"	8 0 0
	Plumbago (See Black Lead)		
500	Pork, Salted	Tierce not exceeding 336 lbs.	50 0 0
501	" " " Barrel not exceeding 224 lbs.	"	34 0 0
502	" and Beef, Country, Salted	Cwt.	14 0 0
503	Porter, in Wood	Hogshead.	45 0 0
504	" in Bottle	Imperial Gallon.	2 0 0
	Potash (See Oasur)		
505	Preserves, China	Box of large or 6 small Pots.	8 0 0
	Prunes, Persian (See Aloo)		
506	Prussian Blue, China	lb.	0 8 0
507	" " Europe	"	1 8 0
508	Pudwas	Cwt.	5 8 0
	Puttung (See Sapan-wood)		
	Quicksilver (See Parra)		
509	" Bottles, Iron, empty	Bottle.	1 0 0
510	Rags	Cwt.	8 0 0
511	Raisins, black, Arabic	"	8 0 0
512	" red	"	7 0 0
513	Rajgeerah	"	3 8 0
	Ramputtree (See Mace, False)		
	Rattans (See Canes)		
	Ravenchines (See Gamboge)		
514	Reeta (Soap Nuts)	"	3 0 0
515	Resin, or Rosin	"	4 0 0
516	Rhubarb	lb.	0 8 0
	Rock Oil (See Naptha)		
	Rodha (See Catgut)		
	Rogun (See Varnish, Country)		
517	Rose Flowers, dried	Cwt.	8 0 0
518	" Maloes (Shellarus)	"	50 0 0
519	" Water, in Carboys	Each.	3 0 0
	Rostia Oil (See Grass Oil)		
	Ruscapor (See Corrosive Sublimate)		
520	Rusvunt	Cwt.	15 0 0
	Safflower (See Kusumba)		
521	Saffron	lb.	5 0 0
522	" Europe	"	10 0 0
523	Sago	Cwt.	7 0 0
	Sajikhar (See Alkali, Country)		
	Salammoniac (See Nowsagur)		
524	Salap (Salum)	"	50 0 0

Nos.	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	Per	Tariff		
			Valuation.		
			Rs.	a.	p.
525	Saltpetre, Bengal	Cwt.	8	0	0
526	" other places	"	5	0	0
527	Samada, or Corundum	"	4	0	0
528	Sandalwood, Malabar and other places	"	16	0	0
529	" Oil	lb.	5	0	0
530	" Shavings, Malabar	Cwt.	5	0	0
531	" South Sea	"	11	0	0
532	" False, or Lava-wood	"	2	0	0
533	Sanders, or Red-wood	"	2	0	0
534	Sapan-wood, from all places	"	4	0	0
535	Sawjeerah	"	20	0	0
536	Sealing Wax, Europe	lb.	0	8	0
537	" Country	"	0	4	0
	Sellarus (See <i>Rose Maloes</i>)				
538	Seltzer Water	Dozen.	3	0	0
539	Senna Leaves (Sonamukhee)	Cwt.	4	0	0
540	Sharkfins	"	20	0	0
541	Shekakoyo	"	2	0	0
	Shells, large (See <i>Cowdies</i>)				
	" small (See <i>Cowdies</i>)				
542	" common, Country, for Lime	"	0	2	0
543	Shemby Bark (Casela)	"	2	8	0
	Shora (See <i>Saltpetre</i>)				
544	Shunk Shells, for Cameos	Hundred.	10	0	0
545	" common, for Lime	"	5	0	0
546	Silk, Raw, Bengal and Madras, of all sorts	lb.	4	0	0
547	" Punjum and Cutchra	"	1	2	0
548	" Mathow	"	1	4	0
549	" Charan, and Cochin-China	"	3	0	0
550	" other kinds, of China	"	5	0	0
551	" Siam	"	2	8	0
552	" Persian	"	3	0	0
553	" Floss	"	6	0	0
554	" Sewing	"	6	0	0
555	Silver Ware, plain	Tola.	1	4	0
	Sirrus (See <i>Glue</i>)				
556	Slush-fat	Barrel.	14	0	0
	Smilax (See <i>China Root</i>)				
557	Soap, American, common	Box of 14 lbs.	2	8	0
558	" Country	Cwt.	4	0	0
559	" in small Cakes	Dozen.	0	2	0
	" Nut (See <i>Recta</i>)				
560	" Stone (Sunkjeeroo)	Cwt.	3	8	0
561	Soda Water, Lemonado, and Gingerade	Dozen.	0	12	0
	Sonnut (See <i>Arsenic</i>)				
	Senagaroo (See <i>Ochre</i>)				
	Sonamukhee (See <i>Senna Leaves</i>)				
	Sooparoo (See <i>Betelnut</i>)				
	Soormah (See <i>Antimony</i>)				
562	Soorungeo	Cwt.	8	0	0
563	Soorunjun (Arabian Drug)	"	10	0	0
564	Sorrel Oil	"	14	0	0
565	Sowah	"	2	0	0
566	Sozelle (Fishmaws), small	"	8	0	0
567	Spelter (Zinc)	"	13	0	0
568	Steel	"	12	0	0
569	" Plates for Carriage Springs	"	12	0	0
570	Sugar, Loaf	"	23	0	0
571	" Soft	"	12	0	0
572	" Candy, Chinchoon and Canton	"	18	0	0
	Sulphur (See <i>Brinstone</i>)				
	" Crystallized (See <i>Amulsarah</i>)				
573	Sumach Seed	"	8	0	0
	Sun (See <i>Hemp</i>)				
574	Sunchul (Medicinal Salt)	"	4	0	0
	Sunchora (See <i>Osonur</i>)				
	Suppoo (See <i>Budla</i>)				
575	Sursah Seed	"	2	8	0
576	Sursch, or Surrus Oil	"	8	0	0
577	Tahashceer (Vanslochun)	lb.	0	4	0
	Talc (See <i>Abruck</i>)				
578	Tallow, or Churbee	Cwt.	20	0	0
579	Tamarind, without Seed	"	2	8	0
580	" with Seed	"	1	8	0
581	" Guzeratti, Red	"	28	0	0
582	Tamalputtree	"	2	0	0

Nos.	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	Per	Tariff	
			Valuation.	
			Rs.	a. p.
583	Tape, Cotton	Cwt.	20	0 0
584	Tapioca, Country	lb.	0	4 0
585	Tar, Coal	Barrel of 336 lbs.	4	0 0
586	" Wood	lb.	10	0 0
587	Tea, of all kinds	lb.	0	8 0
	Terra Japonica (See <i>Cauth</i>)			
588	Thread, Sewing, Goa and Country	Cwt.	28	0 0
589	Tin, Eastern	"	30	0 0
590	" Europe	"	50	0 0
591	" Plates	Box of 225 Plates.	15	0 0
	" Foil (See <i>Begbud</i>)			
592	" Refined, Country, Kalase	Cwt.	55	0 0
593	Tinical (Tunkunkhar)	"	20	0 0
594	Tookmeria Seeds	"	4	0 0
595	Tortoise-shell	lb.	6	0 0
596	" Nuck	"	1	0 0
597	Tuggur	Cwt.	3	8 0
	Tuj (See <i>Cinnamon</i>)			
	Tunkunkhar (See <i>Tinical</i>)			
598	Turpentine, common	Barrel of 112 lbs.	6	0 0
599	" Spirits of, Europe	Gallon.	2	0 0
	Turmeric (See <i>Huldee</i>)			
600	Twine (Sail), British	lb.	0	8 0
601	" Bengal	Cwt.	18	0 0
602	" Country	"	9	0 0
	Twist, viz. :—			
603	Mule, Nos. 16 to 34	lb.	0	5 6
604	" 26 to 34	"	0	6 3
605	" 36 to 44	"	0	7 3
606	" 46 to 54	"	0	9 0
607	" 60	"	0	10 0
608	" 70	"	0	11 0
609	" 80	"	0	12 6
610	" 90	"	0	14 0
611	" 100 and upwards	"	1	0 0
612	Water, Nos. 16 to 24	"	0	6 0
613	" 26 to 34	"	0	7 0
614	" 36 to 44	"	0	8 6
615	" 46 to 54	"	0	11 0
616	" 60	"	0	12 0
617	" 70	"	0	14 0
618	" 80 and upwards	"	1	0 0
619	Turkey Red	"	1	4 0
620	Other Colours	"	0	10 0
	Usee (See <i>Linseed</i>)			
621	Umbaree (inferior Hemp)	Cwt.	3	0 0
622	" Rope	"	6	0 0
623	Umbrellas, China, Paper Kettisals	Hundred.	25	0 0
	Vansiochun (See <i>Tabasher</i>)			
624	Varnish, Europe	Gallon.	10	0 0
625	" Country, and also common wood varnish... ..	"	2	0 0
	Vencund (See <i>Calamus Aromaticus</i>)			
626	Verdigris	Cwt.	75	0 0
627	Vermillion, China (Minium)	Box of 90 Bundles.	70	0 0
628	" Country	lb.	2	0 0
629	Vinegar, in Bottles, Country	Gallon.	0	4 0
630	" Europe and Persian, in Cask and Carboys	"	0	8 0
	Vitriol (See <i>Acid, Sulphuric</i>)			
631	Voyviding	Cwt.	3	0 0
	Walnuts (See <i>Ackroot</i>)			
	Wax, Bees' (See <i>Bees' Wax</i>)			
	" Candles, Europe (See <i>Candles</i>)			
	Wire, Brass (See <i>Brass Wire</i>)			
	" Copper (See <i>Copper Wire</i>)			
	" Iron (See <i>Iron Wire</i>)			
632	Wood Oil, Eastern	"	15	0 0
633	Wool	"	25	0 0
634	" Lamb's (Yarn)	lb.	5	0 0
	Wormwood (See <i>Dhowna</i>)			
635	Wuchnack	Cwt.	30	0 0
	Wurrialee (See <i>Fennel Seed</i>)			
	Yarn (See <i>Twist</i>)			
	Zedoary (See <i>Capoor Catchree</i>)			
	Zinc (See <i>Spelter</i>)			
636	" Sheathing	"	18	0 0
637	" Perforated	Square foot.	0	4 0

TONNAGE SCALE AT BOMBAY.

At a General Meeting of Merchants, held in the Offices of the Chamber of Commerce, Bombay, on the 6th June 1856, convened by Circular, under the direction of the Committee of the Chamber, William Forsyth Hunter, Esq. Chairman of the Chamber, in the Chair—it was proposed by Henry Scott, Esq. of Messrs Finlay, Scott & Co, seconded by John Campbell, Esq. of Messrs Campbell, Mitchell & Co, and unanimously carried,—That from and after the 1st January 1857, the following amended Scale be taken to regulate the Trade from Bombay and the Malabar Coast to the United Kingdom, in the absence of special agreement to the contrary :—

ARTICLES.	TO THE TON.	ARTICLES.	TO THE TON.
Aloes, in Kegs	16 Cwt.	Gums, of all kinds, in Cases ...	50 Feet.
Alum, in Bags	20 do.	Do. Olibanum, in Bags ...	16 Cwt.
Annatto, in Cases	50 Feet.	Hartall, in Cases	50 Feet.
Apparel	do.	Hemp, in Screwed Bales	do.
Arrowroot, in Cases	do.	Do. Loose or in Bundles ...	7 Cwt.
Assafetida, in Cases	do.	Hides and Skins, in Screwed Bales ...	50 Feet.
Barilla	20 Cwt.	Do. Loose and in small Bundles ...	12 Cwt.
Bees' Wax, in Cases	50 Feet.	Horns, Buffalo and Cow, Loose ...	16 do.
Betel Nut, in Bags	16 Cwt.	Do. Deer, Loose	8 do.
Blackwood, in Straight Square Logs ...	50 Feet.	Do. Tips, of any kind	16 do.
Do. otherwise	20 Cwt.	Indigo, in Cases	50 Feet.
Borax	50 Feet.	Jackwood	do.
Do. in Cases	20 Cwt.	Lac Dye, in Shells or Cases ...	do.
Do. in Bags	per Cent.	Linseed, in Bags	18 Cwt.
Bullion	50 Feet.	Mace, in Cases	50 Feet.
Camphor, in Cases	16 Cwt.	Mother-o'-Pearl, in Cases	do.
Canes, Rattans, in Bundles	50 Feet.	Do. in Bags	20 Cwt.
Cardamoms, in Bundles	do.	Munjeet or Madder Root, in Cases or Bales ...	50 Feet.
Cassia Lignea, Fistula and Buds ...	10 Cwt.	Do. do. in Bundles	12 Cwt.
Chassum	50 Feet.	or Bags	50 Feet.
China Root, in Cases	do.	Musk, in Cases	16 Cwt.
Cigars	6 Cwt.	Myrabolams, in Bags	50 Feet.
Cinnamon, in Bales	50 Feet.	Nutmegs, in Cases	do.
Do. in Cases	do.	Nux Vomica, in Cases	16 Cwt.
Cloves, in Cases	10 Cwt.	Do. in Bags	210 Imperial Gallons.
Do. in Bags or Fraills	20 do.	Oil of any kind, in Casks ...	do.
Coals	12 do.	Oil Seeds, Teel, Rape, Mustard, and Khorassan ...	17 Cwt.
Cocoa, in Bags	16 do.	Opium	per Chest.
Coculus Indicus, in Bags	50 Feet.	Paddy, in Bags	16 Cwt.
Coffee, in Cases	16 Cwt.	Pepper, in Bags	do.
Do. in Bags or Fraills	50 Feet.	Pimento	14 do.
Coir, in Bales	6 Cwt.	Plumbago, in Bags	20 do.
Do. in Bundles or Loose	8 do.	Rattans, in Bundles	16 do.
Do. Rope, in Coils	50 Feet.	Do. Ground	do.
Colocynth, in Cases	14 Cwt.	Red Wood	50 Feet.
Colombo Root, in Bags	12 do.	Rhubarb, in Cases	20 Cwt.
Copra, in Robins	20 do.	Rice, in Bags	50 Feet.
Coral, Rough, (not specimens) in Bags ...	50 Feet.	Safflower, in Cases	do.
Cotton, in Bales	do.	Do. in Screwed Bales	10 Cwt.
Cowries, in Cases	20 Cwt.	Do. in Bags	50 Feet.
Do. in Bags	12 do.	Sago, in Cases	do.
Cubebs	50 Feet.	Sai Ammoniac, in Cases	18 Cwt.
Cumin Seed, in Cases	16 Cwt.	Do. in Bags	20 do.
Cutch or Terra Japonica, in Bags or Baskets, unscrewed ...	20 do.	Saltpetre	16 do.
Dates, Wet	16 do.	Sandal and Sapan Wood	50 Feet.
Do. Dry	50 Feet.	Sealing Wax, in Cases	6 Cwt.
Dragon's Blood, in Cases	do.	Senna, in Bags	50 Feet.
Ebony, Square and Straight	20 Cwt.	Do. in Bales	20 Cwt.
Do. otherwise	50 Feet.	Shells, Rough, in Bags	10 do.
Elephants' Teeth, in Cases	13 Cwt.	Silk, in Bales	50 Feet.
Do. in Bundles	20 do.	Do. in Cases	do.
Do. Loose	50 Feet.	Soap, in Cases	20 Cwt.
Furniture	12 Cwt.	Sugar, in Bags	do.
Galingals	16 do.	Talc	50 Feet.
Galls, in Bags	50 Feet.	Tallow	18 Cwt.
Do. in Cases	do.	Tamarinds	50 Feet.
Ginger, Dry, in Cases	12 Cwt.	Tea, in Chests	do.
Do. in Bags	20 do.	Timber, Teak, Square Planks and Poon	do.
Gram	16 do.		
Ground Nuts, Shelled	16 do.		

ARTICLES.	TO THE TON.	ARTICLES.	TO THE TON.
Timber, Teak, Round, one-fifth off.		Whangoes (vide Canes) ...	16 Cwt.
Tobacco, in Bales ...	50 Feet.	Wheat ...	20 do.
Tortoise Shells, in Chests ...	do.	Wines and Spirits, in Casks ..	50 Feet.
Turneric, in Bags ...	13 Cwt.	Do. in Cases ...	do.
Tutenague ...	20 do.	Wool, in Screwed Bales ...	do.
Unrated Wood ...	14 do.	Zedoary ...	20 Cwt.

*. The standard Ton at Bombay for Measurement Goods shall be taken at 50 cubic feet.

Proposed by James Fleming, Esq, of Messrs William Nicol & Co, and seconded by William Trevor Roper, Esq, of Messrs Lawrence & Co, and carried unanimously,—That the Freight on Oil be paid on the full guage of the Cask, ascertained at the port of discharge.

Proposed by Thomas Stock Cowie, Esq, of Messrs Remington & Co, and seconded by John Parsons, Esq, of Messrs Cardwell, Parsons & Co, and carried unanimously,—That when Freight is payable on weight, the same is to be on the Nett Weight delivered.

RULES AND REGULATIONS

FOR THE MEASUREMENT BY CALLIPERS, UPON SHIPMENTS TO GREAT BRITAIN, OF COTTON, WOOL, HEMP, AND OTHER SCREWED AND PRESSED BALES, AT THIS PORT.

I. That Callipers shall from time to time be submitted to the Secretary of the Chamber of Commerce, and, if found correct, shall be brauded with a Stamp bearing the name of the Chamber, to indicate the same.

II. That if, from use or otherwise, any Callipers should get out of order and be objected to, the party objecting shall send the Callipers to the Chamber for examination; and should the objection be valid, the Chamber Stamp shall be defaced by the Secretary; if, however, the objection is found to be groundless, the Secretary shall give a note to that effect, and the party objecting shall be bound by his decision.

III. That any Callipers found incorrect, and on which the Stamp has been defaced, may be re-stamped after adjustment.

IV. That no measurements shall be held good, except such as are taken by Callipers bearing the Chamber's Stamp.

V. That Cotton, Hemp, Wool, and other screwed Bales, shall be measured as follows, namely: the greatest length to be first ascertained, and then the Bale to be set on either end, as the Shipmaster may wish, and cross measurements to be taken at top over the lashings, excepting the knots, and as near the centre of the Bale as possible. That an average of 100 Bales be struck by ascertaining the actual measurement of any 10 Bales, and proportionately, the Shipper selecting and measuring one half, and the Shipmaster the other half; should, however, any dispute or difficulty arise in the selection of Bales, either party to have the option of measuring the whole quantity.

VI. That all produce subject to measurement be measured within the day on which it has been ordered to be screwed, provided the order has been given by the Shipmaster or Agents of the Vessel; and that from 1st June to 15th October the same be measured at the Screws; during the remainder of the year, if required, on the Bunder, weather permitting. No Cotton, Wool, or other goods, to be measured, until a Custom House Pass has been obtained for the same.

VII. That, in the event of the Shipmaster not attending to measure at such hour as may have been appointed by him, the Agent or Agents of the Ship do empower a person to attend on his behalf, whose sanction to the measurement shall be binding upon the Shipmaster.

SUCCESSION OF THE GOVERNORS OF BOMBAY, FROM 1665 TO 1858.

	Appt.		Appt.
Sir George Oxenden ...	1665	Sir W. Medow*, K.B. ...	1790
Gerald Aungier ...	1667	Sir Robert Abercrombie, K.B. ...	1790
Thomas Rolt ...	1667	George Dick ...	1794
Sir John Child, Bart... ..	1680	John Griffiths ...	1795
John Vaux ...	1690	Jonathan Duncan ...	1795
Bartholomew Harris... ..	1690	George Brown... ..	1811
— Annesley ...	1692	Sir Evan Nepean, Bart ...	1812
Sir John Gayer ...	1698	The Hon'ble Mounstuart Elphin-	
Sir Nicholas Waite ...	1702	stone... ..	1815
Sir H. Oxenden, Bart... ..	1707	Sir John Ma'colm, K.C.B. ...	1827
William Aislabie ...	1707	Sir T. S. Beckwith, K.C.B. ...	1830
Charles Boone... ..	1709	John Romer ...	1831
William Phipps ...	1724	The Earl of Clare ...	1831
Robert Cowan... ..	1731	Sir Robert Grant ...	1835
John Horne ...	1734	James Farish ...	1838
Stephen Law ...	1734	Sir James Rivett Carnac, Bart ...	1839
William Wake... ..	1739	Sir W. H. Macnaghten, Bart ...	1841
John Geekie ...	1742	The Hon'ble G. W. Anderson ...	1841
Richard Bouchier ...	1742	Sir George Arthur, Bart ...	1842
Charles Crommelin ...	1750	The Hon'ble L. R. Reid ...	1846
Thomas Hodg- ...	1760	Sir G. R. Clerk ...	1847
William Hornby ...	1767	Viscount Falkland ...	1848
Rawson Horr Bodham ...	1776	Right Hon'ble John, Lord Elphin-	
Andrew Ramsay ...	1784	stone, G.C.H. ...	1853
	1788		

DATES OF ARRIVAL OF OVERLAND MAIL STEAMERS, During the Year 1857.

Date of Mail.	Date of Arrival.	Per what Steamer.
10th December 1856	11th January 1857, 6 P.M. ...	Ganges, J. Bowen.
26th " "	21st " " Midnight	Singapore, G. A. Grainger.
10th January 1857	6th February " 9 A.M. ...	Pekin, N. W. Haselwood.
26th " "	20th " " 10 P.M. ...	Aden, T. Bernard.
10th February "	9th March " Noon...	Ganges, J. Bowen.
26th " "	23rd " " 11 A.M. ...	Singapore, H. Down.
10th March "	6th April " 9 A.M. ...	Bombay, W. Curling.
26th " "	26th " " 8 P.M. ...	Ganges, J. Bowen.
10th April "	4th May " 5 P.M. ...	Singapore, H. Down.
26th " "	22nd " " 5 P.M. ...	Bombay, W. Curling.
10th May "	6th June " 1 A.M. ...	Ganges, J. Bowen.
26th " "	20th " " 2 A.M. ...	Madras, H. Down.
10th June "	5th July " 6 P.M. ...	Cadiz, A. R. Aldham.
26th " "	20th " " 2 P.M. ...	Bombay, W. Curling.
10th July "	5th August " 6 A.M. ...	Norna, J. M. Rogers.
26th " "	21st " " 8 A.M. ...	Aden, T. Bernard.
10th August "	3rd September " 9 A.M. ...	Bombay, W. Curling.
26th " "	19th " " 6 P.M. ...	Pekin, N. W. Haselwood.
10th September "	5th October " 1 A.M. ...	Pottinger, J. R. Stead.
26th " "	22nd " " 8 A.M. ...	Bombay, W. Curling.
10th October "	6th November " 6 A.M. ...	Pekin, G. C. Burns.
26th " "	23rd " " 8 A.M. ...	Pottinger, J. R. Stead.
10th November "	9th December " 10 A.M. ...	Madras, H. Down.

NINTH MORTUARY REPORT,

FOR THE YEAR BEGINNING 1ST FEBRUARY 1856.

The Registration received more aid in the way of written reports than it had ever before got, these being one-seventh of the whole number; the increase being mostly towards the end of the year, and after the Government Circular was sent to Medical Practitioners and a letter was addressed to the Parsee Panchayet. The great assistance given by several of the Grant College Graduates in response to the Circular, is now duly acknowledged. If the effort of the Graduates thus evoked be vigorously sustained by them, and be joined in by the others in Medical practice, the value of these Tables will be greatly enhanced in future years.

2. The reported deaths during the year 1856 were 15,783, or 855 more than those of 1855, and 1,105 above the mean of the preceding eight years. Of these 288 were Still-born, which is 17 above the mean of former years, and 7 above last year's reported Still-born.

3. There were 2,151 deaths from Cholera, that being 412 more than in 1855, but below the average of former years. As had all along been observed, there was a preponderance of mortality from this cause in the districts lying along the sea-shore, and a very decided degree of freedom from it in the sections densely occupied by houses and without gardens. In former Reports, it was pointed out that Mahim appeared to be an exception to what was thought to be the rule, but on further investigation its immunity is found to be only apparent. In the absence of Population Tables, recourse was had to a standard of comparison afforded by the mortality from all excepting Epidemic causes, the effect of other causes being presumed to be nearly equally felt over all the Island. It is now, however, so manifest in the Returns that Fever deaths are reported in unequal ratios in different localities, that the mortality from Fever also is now excluded, and a standard is made consisting of the proportions of deaths in different localities from all causes exclusive of Cholera, Small-pox, Measles, and Fever.

4. From the aggregate of the last nine years, it is found that Cholera is in excess in the following districts: *Dhobee-tulao, Girgaon, Mazagaon, Harbour, Chaoputee, Oomburkharee, Esplanade, Mahim, Wurllee, Seo, and Mahaluzmee*; with an intensity greatest in the first of these, and diminishing in the order given. It is below the standard in the following districts, the immunity from it being in diminishing series: *Fort, Mandwee, Kharatulao, Bhooleshwur, Kamalee-poor, Colaba*. When *Girgaon* and *Chaoputee* cease to be cocoanut plantations, there is reason to expect that their obnoxiousness to Cholera will be lessened, and that the expectation of life among their inhabitants will be increased. As the mortality from Cholera seems to depend so much on the moisture or dryness of the soil, it is a matter of grave importance that the efficiency of the drainage of the Island shall at least keep pace with the increased influx of water which will come from the Vehar works.

5. From *Small-pox*, the next of the usual Epidemic diseases, there was a lower mortality than had been registered in any of the preceding eight years; it amounted to only 200.

6. *Measles*, from which no death had been recorded in 1855, had 1 death attributed to it in August, 2 in October, 8 in November, 31 in December, and 122 in January; the year thus closing while the Epidemic was rapidly advancing. The mortality, as was to be expected, was chiefly among children. The deaths from all these three Epidemic causes were 2,515.

7. The registered deaths from other causes amounted to 12,980, being 1,086 in excess of the preceding year, but below the number in the year 1854. *Fever*, as usual, was the disease to which the larger portion of those deaths was ascribed. On examining the distribution of the Fever deaths during the past nine years, there is found reason to suppose that there are two causes to which its origin or its deadliness may be assigned; one is the vicinity of Salsette with its extensive salt marshes, and the other is impure air, vitiated by a dense population, having imperfect means of disposing of the night-soil, and deficient scavenging.

8. The first of these causes appears to be most active in the northern end of the Island, or that part of it which is nearest to Salsette and most directly to the leeward of the marshes when the night land-wind blows. Thus while for the whole of Bombay the Fever deaths are to the other deaths, exclusive of the Epidemic, in the ratio of 544 per mille, they are in the F Division, which forms the northern end of the Island, in the ratio of 706; and in the A Division, which is the farthest south, and therefore most distant from Salsette, the ratio is but 481 per mille: in D and E, the more rural of the intermediate Divisions, the ratios are 524 and 514 respectively. Or if the separate districts of these Divisions be taken, it is found that in F the district of *Seo*, which is nearest to the Salsette marshes, and most exposed to such morbid influences as may be wafted by the land-wind, the ratio is 763; in *Mahim*, the next in proximity, it is 691; and in *Wurlee*, the third in distance and order of exposure to the land-wind passing over Salsette, it is 651. In the *Parell* district of E lying immediately to the south of the *Seo* and *Mahim* districts, the ratio is 564, while in the *Mahaluzmee* and *Wulkeswur* districts of D, it is 522 and 532 respectively. In A the *Esplanade* has a ratio of Fever deaths of 517, the *Fort* 408, and *Colaba*, the extreme southern district, has the ratio of 424.

9. The reason for supposing that the evils attending dense population, with deficient cleanliness and ventilation, foster or aggravate Fever, is that in the most thickly peopled districts the ratio of Fever deaths is higher than in the surrounding districts less densely inhabited: thus *Mandwee* has the ratio 617, *Oomburkharee* 567, *Bhooleshwur* 551, *Market* 544, while the *Esplanade*, *Dhobetulao*, *Girgaon*, *Kamateepoorra*, and *Mazagaon*, which nearly surround them, have ratios of Fever mortality varying from 498 to 528 per mille. The high mortality of 567 in *Turwaree* is not yet accounted for; the aggregate of deaths in that section is comparatively small, and it may be that when a larger amount of observations is accumulated, the ratio may be modified.

10. Such is the result of the observations of the past nine years. In estimating its value, it is to be borne in mind that the Causes of Death are very far from being stated with perfect correctness, and that the absolute number of Fever deaths may be erroneously given; but it has, at the same time, to be considered that it is probable that the same error pervades the reports of all the sections alike, and that the ratios are likely to approximate more nearly to the truth than do the sums. Again, it is to be remembered that the observations from which the direction of the night-wind is deduced, were made at the extreme southern end of Colaba, a position possessing many advantages for the prosecution of the main objects of the Observatory, but from its distance of more than 11 miles from the part contiguous to Salsette, these observations may not afford a strictly true indication of what the winds, especially when light, are in a part so differently situated as to surrounding land and water. Observations on the azimuth of the wind ought to be taken at various parts of the Island, and as a first step towards this, a wind-gauge might at once be placed at the Signal-station on Parell Hill, which seems a desirable position for the purpose.

11. There were unusually few deaths referred to disease of the Brain and Nervous System, the total being but 478, or 94 less than in the preceding year, or 92 less than the mean of former years. The deaths, however, from Apoplexy and Paralysis were increased: in those from Tetanus there was a diminution to the extent of 123.

12. In Class VI. there were 23 casualties, of which 7 were from Aneurism. The deaths from disease of the *Respiratory System* were 1,117, which is 76 per mille of the total mortality of the year, or 90 per mille if the usual Epidemic causes are excluded: both the aggregate number and the ratio are less than in 1856. There were 2,139 deaths registered under disease of the *Alimentary System*, which number is 214 in excess of that of last year, and about the same in excess of previous years. In Class IX. there were 10, the same small number as in 1856. In Class X. there were 147 reported deaths, nearly all of which occurred in Child-bed.

13. Of the 110 deaths in Class XI. there were 24 attributed to Guinea-worm, and if the 5 cases in which it is stated to have been the cause of Traumatic

Tetanus be added, the total deaths in the year from this parasite of the integuments amounted to 29.

14. The deaths entered in Class XII. amounted to 1,113, a number much in excess of that of last year, and 491 greater than the average of former years. The increase is under the head *Debility*, and can best be accounted for by supposing that those employed to receive the Death Reports carelessly omitted to ascertain what was the cause of the debility. The reported deaths from *Leprosy* were 32, the mean number having before been 45; and the number from *Dropsy* 162, which also was below the average.

15. From violent deaths 143 were reported to have perished, of whom 48 were drowned; 14 in the sea and 34 in fresh waters. In the 27 instances in Class XVI. the causes of death were not specified.

16. The distribution of the deaths among the various races and sections of the community was nearly in the following millesimal proportions:—Brahmins, 23 per mille; Lingaets and Bhatias, 18; Hindoos of other castes, 510; Out-caste Hindoos, 60; or adding together all of Brahmunical religion, the amount was 611 in a thousand. The Boodhists, chiefly Jains, were 38 in a thousand. The Moosulmans, including the Negro-Africans, as they are mostly of that religion, 245. The Parsees were 47 per mille; the Jews, 4; Native-Christians, 34; Indo-Europeans, 4; Europeans, 14; or adding all classes of Christians together, these were 52 in a thousand.

17. As many come to Bombay unaccompanied by their families, the above numbers do not show the true proportions that the deaths among those who may be in the vigour of years bear to each other. Taking therefore from the Tables the numbers of males above 14 and under 55 years of age, it is found that of the Boodhists there were 42 in a thousand; of the Hindoos of all kinds, 609; Moosulmans, 240; Parsees, 23; Native-Christians, 46; Indo-Europeans, 4; Europeans, 30; or of all Christians together, 80.

18. The proportion of male to female deaths is subject to very considerable yearly variation, although the male always greatly exceed the female, and during the nine years in which the deaths have been noted, the proportion has ranged from 115 to 132 of the males to every 100 of the females: in 1856 it was 126½. In eight of these years the ratio of disparity between males and females in the returns has risen or fallen with the increase or diminution in the aggregate of deaths, and on referring to the different periods of life in the Tables, this correspondence has been observed only at ages above 20 and under 55, or the ages at which male temporary sojourners on the Island are likely to be most numerous. These observations tend to the conclusion that the higher mortality of some years, and the lower of others, is partly to be attributed to their being more adult male lives at risk in the former than in the latter. The year 1849 was the only year in which this accordance of the ratio with the aggregate of deaths was not observed.

19. Of the dead, 7,143 were said to have been born in Bombay, 8,559 elsewhere, and of 81 the birth-place was unknown. The families of only 2,877 were said to belong to Bombay, and in 73 instances no information on this point was obtained. There were buried 9,953; there were 5,082 burnt, and 748 were exposed in the Parsee cemeteries.

20. From the Meteorological Observations it is found that the mean temperature of the year was 80°3, which is merely ½ of a degree above the average of the preceding eight years; the mean daily range of thermometer was 10°6, or 1 degree less than the average of former years; and the mean humidity of the air was 78, or 1 per cent. more than in 1855. The rain gauged at the Observatory was 65.93 inches, while the average of the preceding eight years was 61.24 inches. It is likely that less rain falls at the Observatory than at any other part of the Island; it has been found that considerably more falls in the Fort, and still more at Byculla, than at Colaba.

Bombay, 22nd July 1857.

A. H. LEITH, M.D.

LIST OF THE European and East Indian Inhabitants OF THE BOMBAY PRESIDENCY.

The Names of Covenanted Servants of the East India Company, though resident in Bombay, being given in the Civil List, do not appear in the following List.

A

Abbott, rev. A., American missionary, Ahmednuggur
 Abbott, J. H., 3rd class assistant engineer G. I. P. railway
 Abraham, Walter, manager lithographic dept. education society's press, Byculia
 Abreo, Clemente Julian de, clerk military auditor general's office, Fort
 Acland, Lawford, solicitor, Malabar hill
 Adam, Wm. Patrick, private secretary to the Governor, (Europe)
 Adamson, Swainston, resident civil engineer G. I. P. railway, Bhore Ghaut
 Incline, Khandalla
 Aber, Henry, superintendent of repairs, Breach Candy
 Aber, William, 2nd class assistant engineer Baroda railway, Surat
 Aikin, James Richardson, medical practitioner, Kurrachee
 Aikin, John Jopp, assistant apothecary general hospital, Kurrachee
 Aikin, William Webb, clerk custom house, Kurrachee
 Aikins, C., hospital steward 3rd European regiment, Mhow
 Ainsworth, George, clerk messrs. Collett and co., Girgaum
 Ainsworth, George, Colaba
 Ainsworth, John, preventive service, Colaba
 Aitken, rev. James, missionary Free Church of Scotland, Sattara
 Aiton, John, civil engineer messrs. Bray and co.'s railway works, Diksul
 Albrecht, rev. F. H., German evangelical missionary, Dharwar
 Aldham, Alfred R., commander P. and O. co.'s steamer "Cadiz"
 Alexander, J. Seymour
 Allan, H., engineer P. and O. co.'s dockyard, Mazagon
 Allcock, John, commander ship "Charles Grant"
 Allen, Charles William, editor "Poona Observer," civil lines, Poona
 Allen, James, assistant in charge electric telegraph office, Akbarpoo
 Allyman, John Cornelius, signaller electric telegraph department, Belgaum
 Almeida, J. J., apothecary
 Almeida, P., head clerk political commandant's office, Aden
 Amos, John Stewart, agent for government steamers, Kurrachee
 Andeen, William, 4th class country-trained engineer Indian navy

Anderson, J., 3rd class pilot, Fort
 Anderson, James M., master blacksmith Baroda railway, Amrolee
 Anderson, Joseph, apothecary Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy hospital, Byculla
 Anderson, R., moulder P. and O. co.'s dockyard, Mazagon
 Anderson, Robert H., preventive service, Girgaum
 Anderson, Walter, 1st class engineer Indian navy
 Anding, C., apothecary in medical charge, Bhewndy
 Anding, John, clerk Inam commissioner's office, Sattara
 Andrews, Thomas, 3rd class assistant engineer Baroda railway, Broach
 Angell, Robert (junior), acting steward H. M.'s 4th (King's) regt., Kurrachee
 Annunciation, J. J., preventive service, Kalbadavie
 Ansell, H., inspector G. I. P. railway line, Narell
 Ansell, William, 3rd class engineer Indian navy
 Anthony, Benjamin, signaller electric telegraph department, Bombay
 Anthony, David, signaller electric telegraph office, Malligaum
 Antone, Henry, clerk church missionary society, Kalbadavie road
 Antrim, George, employed in the sailors' home, Sonapoor
 Appleby, Frederick, employed on mr. Faviell's railway works, Mhow-ke-mullee, Khandalla
 Armitstead, Thomas Paul, engineer conductor, Rutnagherry
 Armstrong, J. W., surveyor great trigonometrical survey, Kurrachee
 Arnold, E., M.A., principal Poona college, Poona
 Arratoon, John, schoolmaster, Hummum street, Fort
 Arthur, Edward, partner messrs. Arthur and Sangster, solicitors, attorney for paupers, and coroner of Bombay, Mazagon
 Arthurs, William Francis, clerk collector's office, Hydrabad (Scinde)
 Aslin, J. H., overseer public works department (Aden)
 Atkins, Thomas, chaplain's clerk, Dapoolie
 Atkinson, Charles, civil engineer
 Atkinson, Hugh, 1st assistant master attendant, Colaba
 Atkinson, John T., 3rd class engineer Indian navy
 Augusto, J. R., portrait painter, Kalbadavie

B

Bacon, Charles, signaller electric telegraph department, Dharwar
 Baidar, —, bandmaster H. M.'s 64th regiment, Belgaum
 Bailey, Ephraim, clerk Colaba church, Colaba
 Bailey, J., inspector messrs. Bray and co.'s railway works, Kaitoor
 Bailie, James C., inspector Arthur bunder custom house, Colaba
 Bailie, Joseph George, clerk, Kurrachee
 Bailie, Thomas, apothecary
 Baker, Alfred, assistant superintendent Khandesh revenue survey, Malligaum
 Baker, Arthur, assistant superintendent Guzerat revenue survey
 Baker, Edward, station master G. I. P. railway, Callian
 Baker, F. P., visitor of government schools, Dharwar
 Baker, Joseph, mate steamer "Mountstuart Elphinstone"
 Baker, Robert, Ardaseer's Agiary
 Baker, William, 1st class engineer Indian navy, Grant buildings, Colaba

Ballantine, rev. Henry, missionary, and registrar of marriages, Ahmednuggur
 Balston, William, sub-assistant Scinde revenue survey, Kurrachee
 Banks, Frederick, commander B. S. N. co.'s steamer "Bombay," Colaba
 Bannerman, Alexander, engineer P. and O. co.'s dockyard, Mazagon
 Bannerman, Charles, 1st class engineer Indian navy, Fort
 Barclay, Charles Frederick, Hope Hall Hotel, Mazagon
 Barclay, James, beadle to St. Andrew's church, Colaba
 Barker, William, carpenter P. and O. co.'s dockyard, Mazagon
 Barker, rev. William P., American missionary, Khokar
 Barnabe, A. J., in charge of the flag-staff, Parell
 Barnes, John W., assistant collector for canal conservancy, Hyderabad (Scinde)
 Barnes, Richard Thomas, proprietor "English Hotel," Military square, Fort
 Barnes, William, 1st class engineer Indian navy
 Barrett, James Frederick, surveyor canal department, Hyderabad (Scinde)
 Barretto, Francis Charles, clerk military department secretariate, Mazagon
 Barretto, John, successor to messrs. Clare & co., army and mess agents, &c.,
 Apollo street, Fort
 Barron, John, clerk messrs. M. P. Tuback and co., Kurrachee
 Barron, William, reader "Telegraph and Courier" press, Byculla
 Barry, John David, 1st class engineer Scinde railway, Kurrachee
 Barry, Patrick, surveyor canal department, Hyderabad (Scinde)
 Bartley, William, 1st class pilot, Colaba
 Barton, Richard Bolton, barrister-at-law, "Sea View," Malabar hill
 Barton, Walthew C., sub-assistant executive engineer, Ahmedabad
 Batley, B. J., 3rd class engineer Scinde railway, Kurrachee
 Baumbach, John Andrew, partner messrs. Remington and co., Fort
 Baumgardt, William Randolph, signaller electric telegraph office, Gudduck
 Baxter, John, 1st class engineer Indian navy
 Bayly, W. C., 1st class assistant engineer Baroda railway, Surat
 Beale, J., commander ship "Futtay Allum"
 Bean, Edward H., engineer mr. Faviell's railway works, Khandalla
 Beard, Charles, preventive service, Colaba
 Beardshall, Riley, mechanic in the cotton spinning factory, Tardeo
 Bease, George, managing proprietor "Sindian" newspaper, Kurrachee
 Beaseley, Joseph, police constable, Bhowanny Pait, Poona
 Beattie, William, accountant mercantile bank, Fort
 Beatty, John, B.A., third class executive engineer, Hyderabad (Scinde)
 Beauph, George, engineer mr. Faviell's railway works, Poona
 Beaumont, Thomas George, opium inspector, Colaba
 Beck, William Waldon, examiner general department secretariate, Colaba
 Bedford, Robert, apothecary
 Bedwell, Robert B., 3rd class engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde)
 Bell, George, in charge of Riva Fort, Mahim
 Bell, Henry W., surveyor and builder, Colaba
 Bell, John, police constable, Kavel
 Bell, John, engineer P. and O. co.'s dockyard, Mazagon
 Bell, Robert, assistant messrs. Ritchie, Steuart and co.
 Bell, Thomas, engineer P. and O. co.'s dockyard, Mazagon
 Bellew, John, inspector messrs. Bray and co.'s railway works, near Popleh

Bennett, Benjamin Foreman, 3rd class engineer Indian navy
 Bennett, Edward Lawrence, partner messrs. Bennett and co., auctioneers and
 commission agents, Nesbit lane, Byculla
 Bennett, John, 1st class engineer Indian navy, Colaba
 Bennett, R. W., acting chief clerk civil branch commodore's office
 Bennie, Malcolm, 3rd class engineer Indian navy
 Benson, J., cotton merchant, Belgaum
 Benson, J. (junior), horse-trainer, Byculla
 Bentley, Thomas Henry, superintendent melting department mint, Mazagon
 Berkley, George, artificer electric telegraph department, Surat
 Berkley, James John, chief resident engineer G. I. P. railway, Mazagon
 Bernard, Isaac, commander P. & O. co.'s steamer "Aden"
 Berriman, John, clerk executive engineer's office, Rutnagherry
 Berry, Charles, conductor powder works, Matharpacady
 Bertie, John William, signaller electric telegraph department, Surat
 Bertie, William, sub-assistant Inam commissioner, Sattara
 Betham, Robert George, deputy naval paymaster, Coorla hill
 Bethcome, Jacob, buggy and phaeton contractor, Kurrachee
 Betts, Joseph Byron, tailor and outfitter, Medow street, Fort
 Bevis, James, assistant messrs. Cardwell, Parsons & co., Fort
 Beynon, Robert Cathcart, assistant revenue survey southern Mahratta country
 Beynon, rev. William, missionary London missionary society, Belgaum
 Beyts, Charles A., schoolmaster Elphinstone institution, Colaba
 Beyts, George M., commander B. S. N. co.'s steamer "Scindian," Colaba
 Beyts, Nicholas, assistant Guzerat revenue survey, Ahmedabad
 Bickersteth, John Pares, Honorable Company's solicitor, Malabar hill
 Biddulph, Edward, assistant electric telegraph department, Malligaum
 Biekel, —, bandmaster 3rd European regiment, Aurungabad
 Bikell, George, carriage builder G. I. P. railway, Byculla
 Billey, John, engineer Apollo cotton press company, Colaba
 Bineham, John George, boiler-maker P. and O. co.'s dockyard, Mazagon
 Bineham, Thomas James, engineer P. and O. co.'s dockyard, Mazagon
 Bingham, Frederick, employed in the P. and O. co.'s dockyard, Mazagon
 Binny, Alex. Thomas, partner messrs. Ritchie, Steuart and co., Cumballa hill
 Bissell, rev. L., American missionary, Seroor
 Bissett, John, police constable, Poona
 Blackshaw, Joseph, assistant engineer hydraulic press co., marine street, Fort
 Blackwell, mrs. Anne, proprietress Hope-hall family hotel, Mazagon
 Blackwell, Edward
 Blackwell, Frank, clerk G. I. P. railway office, Mazagon
 Blackwell, George, 3rd class inspector electric telegraph department, Surat
 Blackwell, Henry, clerk education society's press, Mazagon
 Blackwell, J. H., mineral viewer Bombay presidency
 Blackwell, John, 3rd class assistant engineer G. I. P. railway
 Blackwell, Thomas, clerk engineer department, Hyderabad (Scinde)
 Blackwell, William, clerk canal office, Kurrachee
 Blades, Thomas, book-keeper messrs. Bray and co.'s railway works, Diksel
 Blair, J. Philip, deputy secretary bank of Bombay, Rampart row, Fort
 Blake, W., 3rd class assistant engineer G. I. P. railway, Nassick

- Blakeman, James, assistant pilot P. and O. co.'s service, Mazagon
 Blakeman, John Henry, clerk military pay office, Chowpatty
 Blaney, Thomas, apothecary European general hospital, Hornby row, Fort
 Blay, Thomas, assistant messrs. Bray, Son, and Champney, Vehar
 Bleay, William Henry, assistant engineer G. I. P. railway, Boree Beal
 Blowers, William, deputy post master general, Colaba
 Blunt, William, head clerk superintending engineer's office, Poona
 Bocarro, John, clerk to the board of education, Ardaseer's Agiary
 Bocarro, John J., accountant Elphinstone institution, Ardaseer's Agiary
 Bocarro, Joseph, clerk judicial department secretariate, Kavel
 Boddy, William, constable of police, Mombadavie
 Boddy, William (junior), employed by mr. Stephens, farrier, Baboola tank
 Bodington, Richard, 1st class assistant engineer G. I. P. railway
 Bogie, James, assistant messrs. Wallace and co., Nesbit lane, Fort
 Bond, William, assistant messrs. Peel, Cassels and co., and organist Christ
 church, Byculla
 Bone, —, assistant to mr. Faviell, railway contractor, Poona
 Bone, Frederick George, secretary to the commander-in-chief Indian navy
 Bonner, James, gun carriage department, Fort
 Boswell, Andrew Bruce, schoolmaster, Hummum street, Fort
 Bothwell, William, conductor ordnance department, Girgaum
 Bouchard, George, engineer P. and O. co.'s service
 Bowen, rev. George, American missionary, Grant road
 Bowen, John, commander P. and O. co.'s steamer "Ganges," Parell road
 Bowman, Henry, clerk land transport corps, Kurrachee
 Bowman, W., engineer railway works, Poona
 Bowyer, George James, partner messrs. Bowyer and Crawford, solicitors,
 Military square, Fort
 Boyd, William, tutor to Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy's family, Kalbadavie
 Brabazon, W., overseer public works department, Neemuch
 Bradford, Benjamin, head clerk canal office, Kurrachee
 Bradley, C., gauger Baroda railway company
 Bradley, Thomas, assistant messrs. G. S. King & co., Rampart row, Fort
 Brady, Thomas, commander ship "Myaram Dyaram"
 Braganza, Peter F., signaller electric telegraph department, Malligaum
 Brand, Andrew, signs per pro. messrs. A. C. Brice and co., Dharwar
 Brane, E. H.
 Bray, John, partner messrs. Bray, Son, and Champney, contractors, Byculla
 Bray, Joseph, railway contractor, (Europe)
 Breare, James, inspector messrs. Bray and co.'s railway works, Popleh
 Brereton, R. M., 2nd class assistant engineer G. I. P. railway, Nassick
 Bressol, John William, clerk Indian naval storekeeper's office, Colaba
 Brett, C. F., 2nd class assistant engineer G. I. P. railway
 Brett, Robert, clerk mercantile bank, Fort
 Brewer, Henry, conductor barrack department, military store lane, Fort
 Brewer, W., Fort
 Brewitt, William, 3rd class engineer Indian navy
 Brice, Alexander Charles, partner messrs. A. C. Brice and co., merchants,
 Dharwar, Coompta, and Cochín

- Briggs, Henry George, chief clerk G. I. P. railway office, Byculla
 Bright, C. J., 1st class boiler-maker Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde)
 Britten, John, engine driver G. I. P. railway, Byculla
 Brock, Benjamin, surveyor executive engineer's office, Sattara
 Brodhurst, John, head examiner political department secretariate, and French translator to Government, Kalbadavie
 Bromley, Thomas, bill, share, and freight broker, Worlee
 Brooke, W. R., assistant electric telegraph department, Kurrachee
 Brookfield, William, clerk to the chief justice, commissioner for taking affidavits, and sealer, Mazagon
 Brooks, —, bandmaster 23rd regiment N. L. I., Karrack
 Brooks, —, clerk mercantile bank
 Brooks, Edward, signaller electric telegraph department, Belgaum
 Brooks, Edward, hospital steward H. M.'s 33rd regiment, Poona
 Brooks, Joshua, riding master 3rd regiment light cavalry, Sholapore
 Brougham, Joseph, signaller electric telegraph department, Malligaum
 Brown, Alexander, assistant messrs. W. Nicol and co., Lovegrove
 Brown, Bryce, 1st class engineer Indian navy, Colaba
 Brown, Edward, assistant commissioner of customs, Grant buildings, Colaba
 Brown, F. L., assistant messrs. Smith, Taylor and co., Apollo street, Fort
 Brown, Frederick Lindemann, clerk to the senior magistrate of police, and clerk to the court of petty sessions, Grant road
 Brown, Henry, 4th class country-trained engineer Indian navy
 Brown, James, clerk electric telegraph office, Kalbadavie
 Brown, John Geo. Hamilton, agent Agra and united service bank, Rampart row, Fort
 Brown, John Theophilus Trenn, clerk military auditor general's office, Fort
 Brown, Patrick, assistant master education society's boys' school, Byculla
 Brown, Robert, partner messrs. Ewart, Latham and co., (Europe)
 Brown, William, conductor Indian naval storekeeper's department, Colaba
 Brown, William, cathedral clerk, and undertaker, Bellasis road, Byculla
 Brown, William Thos. Robert, clerk messrs. Rennie, Scovell and co., Byculla
 Browne, J. A., 3rd class assistant engineer G. I. P. railway, Callian
 Browne, Mrs. Wogan, Holly lodge, Chinchpoogly
 Browning, Thomas, superintendent cotton gins, Broach
 Brunton, Richard L., deputy superintendent electric telegraphs, Colaba
 Brunton, Thomas, chief resident engineer Scinde railway, Kurrachee
 Brunton, William, civil engineer Scinde railway company, Kurrachee
 Bryce, James, assistant apothecary police hospital, Kurrachee
 Buchan, George, 1st class engineer Indian navy, Colaba
 Buckall, James, signaller electric telegraph department, Poona
 Buckall, Joseph, draughtsman quarter master general's office, Fort
 Budgett, Charles Stevens, assistant messrs. Treacher and co., Kurrachee
 Budwell, John Mayo, commander ship "Atiet Rahimon"
 Buist, George, LL.D., editor "Bombay Times," Balcairn cottage, Sewree
 Bulger, Matthias, master turner grand arsenal, Kalbadavie
 Bulkley, A. S., supernumerary assistant Guzerat revenue survey
 Bulkley, Henry, assistant superintendent Guzerat revenue survey, Surat
 Bull, C. E., assistant engineer G. I. P. railway, Poona

Bull, John, employed in mr. Tanner's factory, Oomercarry
 Bullock, Thomas, horse trainer, Byculla
 Bullock, W. J., 3rd class assistant engineer G. I. P. railway, Kairgaom
 Bunter, rev. James, missionary church missionary society, Jooneer
 Burgess, David, engineer mr. Faviell's railway works, Patergaum
 Burgess, rev. E., American missionary, (America)
 Burgess, Joseph, clerk messrs. Leckie and co., Kalbadavie
 Burgoyne, Edward, assistant editor "Sind Kossid," Kurrachee
 Burke, Edward, mechanic G. I. P. railway factory, Byculla
 Burke, J., preventive service, Colaba
 Burke, J., clerk to purser Hon. Co.'s steamer "Queen," Oomercarry
 Burke, Richard, assistant apothecary 2nd troop horse artillery, Nusseerabad
 Burke, Thomas John, clerk secretariate, Kalbadavie
 Burke, William, 4th engineer P. and O. co.'s steamer "Singapore"
 Burn, rev. Andrew, missionary church missionary society, Hyderabad (Scinde)
 Burn, Benjamin, apothecary
 Burn, James, tailor and draper, Medow street, Fort
 Burn, William Robert, naval and military tailor, Medow street, Fort
 Burne, G. C., commander P. and O. co.'s steamer "Pekin"
 Burns, —, clerk to purser Hon. Co.'s steamer "Auckland"
 Burns, Jerome, 1st class assistant engineer Baroda railway company
 Burns, Thomas, acting deputy marshal county jail, Byculla
 Burrowes, Johnson Devereux, clerk general department secretariate, Fort
 Burstall, George, partner messrs. Burstall and co., merchants and manufacturers, Chinchpogly, and Dean lane, Fort
 Burt, C. H., surveyor Scinde railway, Kurrachee
 Burt, P., commander steamer "Lowjee Family"
 Burton, James, engineer B. S. N. co.'s steamer "Scindian"
 Bury, F., Poona
 Bush, John, 3rd class assistant engineer G. I. P. railway, Kairgaom
 Bushnell, T., police constable, Grant road
 Butler, Tobias, sub-conductor ordnance department, Poona
 Butt, William, 1st class assistant engineer G. I. P. railway, Nassick
 Byne, Henry, assistant messrs. Leckie and co., Rampart row, Fort
 Byrne, Arthur, constable in the jail, Oomercarry
 Byrnes, Michael, engineer B. S. N. co.'s steamer "Bombay"
 Byrnes, Thomas, 1st class country-trained engineer Indian navy, Colaba

C

Cababe, Peter, merchant, (Europe)
 Cabral, A. B., head clerk custom house southern division, Kalbadavie
 Cabral, George, head clerk executive engineer's office, Aden
 Cabral, Joseph, deputy post master, Kurrachee
 Cabral, Luis, head clerk judge's office, Ahmednuggur
 Calawny, Charles Frederick, 3rd class engineer Indian navy
 Callaghan, Thomas, second military warden house of correction, Byculla
 Campbell, Charles, overseer public works department, Sattara
 Campbell, Geo. Wm., partner messrs. Ritchie, Steuart and co., (Europe)
 Campbell, G. W., acting superintendent of police, Ahmedabad

Campbell, H., assistant P. and O. co.'s office, Mazagon
 Campbell, Isaac, police constable in the dockyard, Fort
 Campbell, John, partner messrs. Campbell, Mitchell and co., Malabar hill
 Campbell, Joseph Christopher, clerk, Kurrachee
 Campbell, Mungo Septimus, partner messrs. Ritchie, Steuart and co.,
 Cumballa hill
 Candy, Major Thomas, Poona college, Poona
 Cannon, Henry Andrew, organist and session clerk St. Andrew's church, Fort
 Cannon, Henry James, clerk Fort police office, Fort
 Cantem, Alexander Michael, political agent's office, Belgaum.
 Carbery, Patrick, assistant marshal house of correction, Oomercarry
 Carbery, Thomas, signaller electric telegraph department, Byculla
 Carey, John James, resident engineer Baroda railway company, Surat
 Carney, William, veterinary surgeon, Bhendy bazar
 Carpenter, Edward, assistant apothecary artillery hospital, Aden
 Carpenter, Joseph, head clerk revenue survey office, Poona
 Carpenter, Thomas, artificer in the mint, Medow street, Fort
 Carr, Robert Hall, 3rd class engineer Indian navy
 Carroll, David P., assistant marshal house of correction, Byculla
 Cartwright, Henry Durance, partner messrs. Leckie and co., Cumballa
 Carvalho, Domingo, apothecary in medical charge, Sawunt Warree
 Carvalho, Emanuel, apothecary H. M.'s 64th Regiment
 Carvalho, Sebastian A., medical practitioner, Fort
 Casimer, Andrew, chaplain's clerk, Ahmednuggur
 Cassels, John, partner messrs. Peel, Cassels and co., Malabar hill
 Cassels, Walter Richard, partner messrs. Peel, Cassels and co., Malabar hill
 Cassidy, rev. Henry Patrick, Baptist missionary, Poona
 Cavanagh, James, employed in the G. I. P. railway factory, Fort
 Cavanagh, Sylvester Edward, 1st hospital assistant, Rutnagherry
 Caves, William, warden house of correction, Girgaum
 Cawthorne, John, head accountant messrs. Bray, Son, and Champney, Coorla
 Cazalet, Arthur, assistant apothecary, Matheran
 Cazalet, William Harris, head clerk in the arsenal, Belgaum
 Chalmers, Grey Campbell, sub-accountant oriental bank, Fort
 Chamberlain, William Elliot, commission agent, Kurrachee
 Chambers, John, 2nd class engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde)
 Champney, Felix, partner messrs. Bray, Son, and Champney, Velar contractors,
 Byculla
 Chapman, Frederick, partner messrs. Leckie and co., Byculla club
 Charlton, Thomas, police constable, Poona
 Chatten, George, clerk Inam commissioner's office, Poona
 Chatten, Henry, signaller electric telegraph department, Poona
 Chatten, Samuel, clerk messrs. Thacker and co., booksellers, Fort
 Choetham, W., assistant overseer public works department, Panwell
 Chesson, James, bookseller and general agent, Medow street, Fort
 Chesson, John, pensioned apothecary, Paunchgunny, Mahableshwur
 Chetham, Samuel, deputy assistant commissary of ordnance, Sholapore
 Chevalier, Francois, harness maker at mr. Tapp's, Fort
 Chidleigh, Charles D., commandant of artillery Guicowar's service, Baroda

- Christian, Christopher, conductor Indian naval storekeeper's department, Colaba
 Clackson, Richard, engineer B. S. N. co.'s steamer "Scindian"
 Clark, David, second officer ship "Earl of Clare"
 Clark, Thomas George, 2nd class engineer Indian navy
 Clark, rev. Thomas Grieve, pastor Free Church of Scotland, (Europe)
 Clarke, Anthony William, assistant civil auditor, and registrar of marriages,
 Mazagon
 Clarke, F., civil engineer, Byculla
 Clarke, James, commander steamer "Phlox"
 Clarke, James, clerk commissary general's office, Oomercarry
 Clarke, James, proprietor Alma tavern, Dhobee-tulao
 Clarke, Robert, 3rd class engineer Indian navy
 Clarkson, John Frederick, Girgaum
 Clarkson, R., surveyor great trigonometrical survey, Kurrachee
 Cleary, John H., preventive service, Kalbadavie
 Clement, D., engineer P. and O. co.'s dockyard, Mazagon
 Clement, Peter Felix, clerk military auditor general's office, Colaba
 Clements, C. S., preventive service, Mazagon
 Clifford, William, master of the Lawrence school, Mount Aboo
 Cloke, Thomas, surveyor and draughtsman, Obelisk road, Byculla
 Closson, Joseph Martleman, signs per pro. messrs. Stevens, Brothers, Bandora
 Clough, Francis, partner messrs. Brown, Clough and co., auctioneers and com-
 mission agents, (Europe)
 Clowser, George L., resident civil engineer G. I. P. railway, Bhore Ghaut
 Incline, Mhow-ke-mullee, Khandalla
 Clugston, Robert, head accountant collector's office, Poona
 Coates, William, agent mr. Faviell's railway works, Nath Khind
 Coke, Henry, M.A., civil engineer Malsej ghaut survey
 Cole, J. C., employed on mr. Faviell's railway works, Ooner
 Cole, William Trimley, deputy collector and magistrate, Shahbunder (Scinde)
 Colebrooke, John, actuary Government savings' bank, Colaba
 Coleman, Charles, clerk messrs. Ewart, Latham and co., Fort
 Coleman, C. E., assistant messrs. J. & W. Watson and co., Medow street, Fort
 Coleman, Henry, sub-assistant revenue survey, S. Mahratta Country, Sattara
 Coleman, William, artificer in the mint, Fort
 Collett, Arnold Burrows, coach builder, Girgaum
 Collier, Charles Frederick, partner messrs. Collier and Leathes, solicitors,
 and clerk of the peace, (Europe)
 Collins, Henry, signaller electric telegraph department, Akbarpoor
 Collins, Henry, assistant apothecary H. M.'s 64th regiment
 Collins, John, steward medical department, Rajpootana
 Collins, Michael, assistant in charge electric telegraph office, Gudduck
 Collymore, William, preventive service, Mahim
 Compton, Spencer, ecclesiastical registrar, and prothonotary supreme court,
 Malabar hill
 Conceição, A. P. de, medical practitioner, Forbes street, Fort
 Conceição, J. Francis de, head clerk deputy insp. genl. H. M.'s hospitals, Poona
 Conceição, rev. Joze Antonio, Portuguese professor Baretto charity school, Kavel
 Condon, James, signaller electric telegraph department, Mhow

Connell, George, reader education society's press, Byculla
 Connell, Michael, preventive service, Fort
 Connon, John, M.A., proprietor "Bombay Gazette," (Europe)
 Connors, William, clerk collector's office, Shikarpoor (Scinde)
 Conolly, Charles, engineer B. S. N. co.'s steamer "Pioneer," Fort
 Conolly, Mrs. Harriet, mistress girls' school Indo-British institution, Sonapore
 Conolly, John, bailiff supreme court, Sonapore
 Continbo, A. M., medical practitioner
 Conway, William, assistant apothecary, Poona
 Cook, John, assistant constable county jail, Oomercarry
 Cooke, Charles, superintendent rolling department mint, Kalbadavie
 Cooke, Charles, head clerk assistant adjutant general's office, Poona
 Cooke, Edward, assistant apothecary
 Cooke, John, bandmaster 9th regiment N. I., Surat
 Cooke, William, clerk revenue commissioner's office, Northern division
 Cooke, William, 3rd class inspector electric telegraph department, Nassick
 Cooney, J., assistant overseer public works department, Sattara
 Cooper, —, guard G. I. P. railway, Grant road
 Cooper, J. B., assistant messrs. Rogers and co., Rampart row, Fort
 Cooper, William, traffic manager G. I. P. railway, Breach Candy
 Corbold, rev. A., missionary London missionary society, Jumboosir
 Cordeina, F., assistant apothecary H. M.'s 33rd regiment, Poona
 Cordeiro, P. J., apothecary medical store department, Poona
 Corke, H. T., pilot, Aden
 Corke, William George, 3rd assistant to the master attendant, Colaba
 Cormack, John, surveyor and builder executive engineer's office, Hyderabad
 Cornelius, J., watchmaker, Poona
 Cornes, William, engine driver G. I. P. railway, Byculla
 Cornforth, James Pickard, partner messrs. G. S. King and co., Fort
 Cornish, Gabriel Carey, head clerk judicial deputy magistrate's office, Hyderabad (Scinde)
 Corp, Samuel, partner messrs. Forbes and co., "Briscoe Lodge," Colaba
 Correya, Joachim Manoel, commander ship "Shaw Allum"
 Correya, Samuel, second officer ship "Futtay Allum"
 Corrigan, John, 4th class country-trained engineer Indian navy, Colaba
 Costa, J. C. de, music master of the church of N. S. de Esperança, Kalbadavie
 Costelloe, Charles, head clerk commissariat office, Kurrachee
 Coulter, Ralph, assistant overseer public works department
 Coupland, John, signs per pro. messrs. E. Bates and co., Byculla
 Coupland, W., cotton merchant, Broach
 Courpalie, C., clerk collector's office, Dharwar
 Cousens, rev. R. R., pastor Trinity chapel, Colaba
 Cowan, Andrew James, clerk political department secretariate, Colaba
 Cowie, Alexander, employed on the G. I. P. railway, Fort
 Cowie, Gilbert, assistant to messrs. Remington and co., Chinchpogly
 Cowie, Thomas Stock, partner messrs. Remington and co., (Europe)
 Cowley, Henry, clerk Scinde railway office, Kurrachee
 Cowper, George, overseer public works department, Ahmedabad
 Coxon, R. U., assistant superintendent of repairs, Malabar hill

Craig, George, editor "Telegraph and Courier," Medow street, Fort
 Craik, James Rennie, 1st class engineer Indian navy
 Crawford, James Henry, assistant to messrs. Remington and co., Fort
 Crawford, Robert, assistant apothecary H. M.'s 83rd regiment, Nusseerabad
 Crawford, Thomas, partner messrs. Crawford and co., auctioneers, Mazagon
 Crawford, William, commissioner and senior magistrate of police, Mazagon
 Crawford, William Henry, partner messrs. Bowyer and Crawford, solicitors,
 Military square, Fort
 Crawford, William Henry Stanley, manager B. S. N. co., and instructor of
 photography in the Elphinstone institution, Mazagon
 Crawley, James, head clerk political agent's office, Rajcote
 Crawley, W. C., probationary pilot, Colaba
 Crimmins, Michael, under warden house of correction, Byculla
 Crimmins, Michael (junior), signaller electric telegraph department, Bombay
 Critchell, Edward R., sub-assistant Guzerat revenue survey, Surat
 Critchell, John, clerk revenue commissioner's office northern division, Poona
 Crone, Thomas, assistant marshal house of correction, Mazagon
 Cross, James, acting apothecary H. M.'s 89th regiment, Ahmedabad
 Cross, John Andrew, assistant political department secretariat, and clerk to
 the committee of the house of correction, Grant road
 Cross, Ralph, assistant revenue department secretariate, Grant road
 Crossley, John, inspector G. I. P. railway line, Tanna
 Crossley, Robert T., assistant messrs. Smith, Taylor and co., Apollo street, Fort
 Crowe, J. A., superintendent Jamsetjee school of industrial art
 Culhane, J., public works department, Kurrachee
 Cumming, Anthony, audit clerk G. I. P. railway office, Mazagon
 Cumming, John, assistant superintendent Khandesh revenue survey, Malligaum
 Cumming, Robert F., clerk post office, Kurrachee
 Cunningham, Charles, artificer in the grand arsenal, Kalbadavie
 Cunningham, Duncan Forbes, 2nd class engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde)
 Curren, George, moulder and carver dockyard factory, Fort
 Currie, H., chief officer B. S. N. co.'s steamer "Bombay"
 Curtin, Cornelius, 3rd class engineer Indian navy
 Curtis, Thomas Blood, master of the Government English school, Ahmedabad
 Curtis, William, head signaller electric telegraph department, Dharwar
 Cuthbert, Richard, overseer Vehar water-works, Vehar
 Cutler, Frank Egerton, partner messrs. Cutler and co., wine merchants, (Eur.)
 Cutler, Robert, clerk engineer department, Sattara
 Cutler, Samuel, gun-carriage department, Cowasjee Patell tank
 Cutts, Charles, plate-layer railway survey department, Tanna
 Cuvillier, John Thomas, signs per pro. messrs. Cardwell, Parsons and co.,
 Rampart row, Fort

D

Dalbusset, Edmond, merchant, Kurrachee
 Daley, Charles, signaller electric telegraph department, Nassick
 Daley, Charles, superintendent Government cotton experiments, Surat
 Dallas, Richard Ardill, LL.D., solicitor, Malabar hill
 Dalzell, Nicholas Alexander, assistant commissioner of customs, Guzerat

Dalzell, Pulteney Mein, deputy collector of customs, Kurrachee
 Daniell, Frank, assistant electric telegraph department, Mhow
 Danvers, —, assistant electric telegraph department, Kurrachee
 Darby, Frederick, solicitor, Malabar hill
 Darke, A., teacher general assembly's institution, Kalbadavie
 Darke, Thomas Edward, 1st class assistant engineer G. I. P. railway, Nassick
 Davidson, rev. Arthur, Esplanade
 Davidson, A. Fletcher, superintendent Ahmednuggur revenue survey, (Europe)
 Davidson, John, assistant conservator of forests, Belgaum
 Davidson, John, 1st class engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde)
 Davidson, Robert, secretary mercantile bank, Rampart row, Fort
 Davidson, Robert Kenneth McKenzie, assistant Khandesh revenue survey
 Davis, Charles Bennett, engineer, Fort
 Davis, C. H., surgeon dentist, "Seton Lodge," Tardeo
 Davis, William, preventive service, Forbes street, Fort
 Dawson, F., engineer P. and O. co.'s dockyard, Mazagon
 Dawson, J. D., clerk oriental bank corporation, Fort
 DeAlmeida, Domingo A., teacher general assembly's institution, Kalbadavie
 DeAlmeida, J. J., apothecary H. M.'s 86th regiment, Mhow
 Dean, rev. S. C., American missionary
 Dean, William, clerk general department secretariate, Byculla
 DeCosta, George, clerk revenue commissioner's office S. D.
 DeCosta, Joseph, surveyor trigonometrical survey, Poona
 DeCruz, G., acting apothecary
 DeCruz, John Joseph, assistant in charge electric telegraph office, Malligaum
 DeCruz, N. I., clerk military auditor general's office, Girgaum
 DeGaçon, madame, milliner and dress maker, Bellasis road, Byculla
 DeGama, Joaquim, head clerk commissioner's office, Kurrachee
 Delaforce, Samuel, clerk Indus Flotilla office, Kotree (Scinde)
 Delany, Peter, engineer B. S. N. co.'s steamer "Pioneer," Colaba
 Delastic, Felix, inspector in charge electric telegraph office, Dharwar
 DeMello, Ellis, clerk military auditor general's office, Kalbadavie
 DeMello, J., clerk military auditor general's office, Mahim
 DeMello, Louis, clerk military auditor general's office, Kalbadavie
 DeMello, Manoel A., book-keeper to messrs. W. & A. Graham and co., Ambrolie
 DeMendosa, V., steward European general hospital, Hornby row, Fort
 DeMenezes, Luis Caetano, accountant B. S. N. company, Mazagon
 Dempsey, George D., architectural engineer G. I. P. railway, Adelphi Hotel
 Demyre, J., bandmaster 19th regiment, N. I., Hydrabad (Scinde)
 DeNazareth, Alexander, clerk chief engineer's office, Kalbadavie
 DeNazareth, Francis P., deputy post master, Surat
 DeNazareth, J. A., hospital steward 1st battalion artillery, Ahmednuggur
 Dennie, William John, 2nd class engineer Indian navy
 DeNoronha, D. L., clerk office of collector of municipal taxes, Kalbadavie
 Denton, Charles, clerk military auditor general's office, Grant buildings, Colaba
 DeQuadros, John F., clerk messrs. Ritchie, Steuart and co., Mazagon
 DeQuadros, Michael Rozario, book-keeper commercial bank of India, Mazagon
 DeSa, J. M., despatching clerk "Bombay Gazette" office, Mahim
 DeSilva, Antonio, medical practitioner, Bazar street, Fort

- DeSilva, A. J., master of the government English school at Ahmednuggur
 DeSilva, Frederick, clerk military auditor general's office, Burrow's lane, Girgaum road
 DeSilva, Gabriel, assistant Bombay native dispensary, Kalbadavie
 DeSilva, Gregory P., house agent, Mahableschwur
 DeSilva, J., clerk military auditor general's office, Gungwarree
 DeSilva, J. P., clerk military auditor general's office, Kalbadavie
 DeSilva, Pascoal, constable and interpreter to the coroner, Musjid bunder
 DeSilva, Pascoal M., secretary Colaba land company, Mazagon
 DeSilva, S. B., clerk military auditor general's office, Matharpacady
 DeSilva, Vincent L., head clerk sudder adawlut, Mazagon
 Desimer, George, clerk executive engineer's office, Hydrabad (Scinde)
 Desmier, Charles, clerk Indus Flotilla office, Kotree (Scinde)
 DeSouza, Angelino, sub-assistant surgeon, Shabbunder (Scinde)
 DeSouza, Antonio Domingo, assistant to the commissioner of customs, Ambrolie
 DeSouza, Edward, head signaller electric telegraph department, Belgaum
 DeSouza, Feliciano, assistant apothecary artillery hospital, Fort George
 DeSouza, Geminiano, book-keeper messrs. Ritchie, Steuart and co., Mazagon
 DeSouza, J., assistant apothecary lunatic asylum, Colaba
 DeSouza, J. M., assistant apothecary lunatic asylum, Colaba
 DeSouza, Joseph Francis, surgeon, Mode-khana street, Fort
 DeSouza, rev. L., professor at the Roman Catholic school at Mahim
 DeSouza, Luis Maria, proprietor of a printing press, Matharpacady
 DeSouza, Manoel, late mamlutdar of Salsette, Tanna
 DeSouza, P. J., apothecary H. M.'s 14th light dragoons, Kirkee
 DeSouza, Pascoal Rodrigues, transit agent, Apollo street, Fort
 DeSouza, P. S., hospital steward
 DeSouza, Sebastian, assistant apothecary general hospital, Hydrabad (Scinde)
 DeSouza, Vincent, assistant apothecary
 Devine, James, commandant of the Guicowar's body guard, Baroda
 Devonshire, Abraham, agent messrs. Treacher and co., Kotree (Scinde)
 Dewey, Cornelius Henry, clerk electric telegraph department
 Dias, rev. A., Roman catholic chaplain, Sholapore
 Dias, Gabriel, Mahim
 Dias, J., watchmaker, Sudder bazar, Poona
 Dias, John Caetano, teacher of music, Mazagon
 Dias, Matthew, in charge of new jail works, Sattara
 Dias, M. H., clerk military auditor general's office, Mazagon
 Dickie, Robert, 2nd class engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde)
 Dickinson, F. B., 1st class assistant engineer G. I. P. railway, Poona
 Dickinson, John H., cotton merchant, Jooneer
 Dilley, Charles W. Stanley, clerk assistant adjutant general's office, Nerbudda field force
 Dilley, Henry Stanley J., clerk deputy collector's office, Nowshera (Scinde)
 Dillon, John, assistant apothecary
 Diminieux, George La Bardiure, assistant constable county jail, Oomercarry
 Diminieux, Joseph La Bardiure, clerk J. Dadabhoj and sons, Orthabash
 Dinan, rev. William, clergyman church of England, Colaba
 Dinneen, John, employed on the G. I. P. railway, Fort

Dirom, Pringle Hunter, assistant messrs. Dirom, Hunter & co., Malabar hill
 Ditchburn, William, chief engineer P. and O. co.'s dockyard, Mazagon
 Dodd, V., engineer P. and O. co.'s service, Mazagon
 Doleman, Robert, pipelayer messrs. Bray, Son, and Champney, Mazagon
 Doller, W. H., commander brig "Sassoon Family"
 Donaldson, David, 3rd class engineer Indian navy
 Donaldson, J., agent to mr. J. Bray, railway contractor, Parell road
 Donevon, William, engineer mr. Faviell's railway works, Khandalla
 Donkin, Charles Joseph, 2nd class engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde)
 Donohoe, John Edwin, clerk deputy commissary general's office, Fort
 Donohoe, Patrick, supervisor public works department, Poona
 Donohoe, William, conductor and surveyor mr. Faviell's railway works, Poona
 Donovan, Jeremiah, employed on mr. Faviell's railway works, Gamber Nath
 Douglas, George, assistant overseer public works department, Colaba
 Douglas, William Forbes, assistant apothecary
 Dowdall, H., assistant apothecary depôt H. M.'s 78th highlanders, Poona
 Dowling, Richard, 4th class country-trained engineer Indian navy
 Downman, Joseph, surveyor canal department, Hyderabad (Scinde)
 Downman, William, deputy collector in charge of the treasury, Hyderabad
 Down, Henry, commander P. and O. co.'s steamer "Madras"
 Downes, Ezra Thomas, assay master in the mint, (Europe)
 Dowson, John Lodge, signaller electric telegraph department, Colaba
 Dracup, Isaac, assistant Inam commissioner, Poona
 Dracup, William, artificer electric telegraph department, Surat
 Drake, —, inspector messrs. Bray and co.'s railway works near Keim
 Draper, William, A.M., professor of English literature Poona college,
 (Europe)
 Drayson, Mrs. W., milliner and dress maker, Poona
 Drayson, W., auctioneer and commission agent, Poona
 Drinkwater, George, 1st class boiler-maker dockyard, Parell
 Druet, John, assistant secretary central museum, Parell road
 Drumm, Patrick, assistant apothecary
 Drury, Charles, inspector messrs. Bray and co.'s railway works, Ghar
 Druston, Emanuel, clerk Belooch battalion, Kurrachee
 Duarte, clerk military auditor general's office, Girgaum
 Duggan, Henry, employed in the government cooperage, Esplanade
 Duggan, Robert, engineer, Colaba
 Dumayne, Thomas, commander ship "Good Success"
 Duncan, Jonathan, assistant oriental bank corporation, Rampart row, Fort
 Dunlop, Andrew, commission agent, Chowpatty house
 Dunlop, George, clerk mercantile bank, Chowpatty house
 Dunlop, William Henry Glasgow, deputy commissioner of police, Bombay
 harbour
 Dunn, J. J., sign painter, Sonapoor
 Dunolly, James Logan, partner messrs. McIver, Dunolly and co., Kurrachee
 Durham, Charles, head clerk board of conservancy office, Kalbadavie road
 Durham, Jacob, signaller electric telegraph department, Belgaum
 Durham, Joseph, 4th class country-trained engineer Indian navy, Colaba
 Dwyer, Henry, clerk to mr. A. Dunlop, bookseller, Colaba

Dwyer, John, clerk to mr. A. Dunlop, bookseller, Colaba
 Dwyer, John, signaller electric telegraph department, Mhow
 Dyson, Samuel Westcott, master plumber P. and O. co's dockyard, Mazagon

E

East, John, examiner judicial department secretariate, Dhobee tulao
 Easthope, John, 2nd class pilot, Bell lane, Fort
 Eastwood, William, 1st class engineer Indian navy
 Eckford, —, assistant electric telegraph department, Kurrachee
 Eddy, Robert, assistant political and secret departments secretariate, Colaba
 Edge, James, government pensioner, Girgaum
 Edgington, Alfred, assistant deputy commissioner of police, Oomercarry
 Edmonds, Frederick Lushington, 3rd class engineer Indian navy
 Edwards, Charles, medical store apothecary, Kurrachee
 Edwards, Charles Thomas, clerk assistant adjutant general's office, Kurrachee
 Edwards, E. F., draughtsman, Hummum street, Fort
 Edwards, John, deputy accountant collector's office, Rutnagherry
 Edwards, Thomas, gun and pistol maker, Medow street, Fort
 Edwards, Thomas Bedford, clerk adjutant general's office, Bombay
 Edwards, William, station master G. I. P. railway, Girgaum
 Elander, George, assistant collector canal department, Kurrachee
 Ellines, John, signaller electric telegraph department, Nassick
 Elliott, —, Guicowar's service, Baroda
 Elliott, Augustus William, assistant commissioner of customs, (Europe)
 Elliott, Edward, solicitor, Medow street, Fort
 Elliott, Robert William, clerk messrs. Robert Frith and co., Colaba
 Ellis, Charles, clerk Indus Flotilla office, Kotree (Scinde)
 Ellis, David, engineer cotton factory, Broach
 Ellis, Francis M., commander steamer "Sir J. R. Carnac," Colaba
 Elsam, Edward, partner messrs. H. and E. Elsam, (Europe)
 Elsam, Henry Boothby, partner messrs. H. and E. Elsam, Colaba
 Elsey, Henry, employed in the gun carriage manufactory, Colaba
 Ely, Edward, M.D., surgeon, and American consul, Bombay harbour
 Entwisle, George, agent messrs. Sampson and co., of Manchester, Kurrachee
 Esperance, Simon de, engraver and copper-plate printer, Apollo street, Fort
 Esperance, Valentine, clerk chief engineer of public works' office, Matharpacady
 Evans, Edwin, pipelayer messrs. Bray, Son, and Champney, Mazagon
 Evans, John, cashier messrs. Bray, Son, and Champney, Bellasis road
 Evans, John, employed on mr. Faviell's railway works, Khandalla
 Evans, William, clerk collector's office, Sattara
 Evans, William, inspector electric telegraph department, Malligaum
 Ewing, G. L., schoolmaster H. M.'s service
 Ewing, John, boiler-maker P. and O. co.'s dockyard, Mazagon

F

Fabb, William, assistant constable county jail, Oomercarry
 Fairbank, rev. S. B., American missionary

- Faithfull, Frederick Dundas, partner messrs. Pollock, Walker, and Faithfull, solicitors, Malabar hill
- Fallon, Arthur Disney, head clerk civil auditor's office, Bandora
- Farely, D., superintendent of guards G. I. P. railway
- Farrar, John, signs per pro. messrs. Rennie, Scovell and co., Colaba
- Farrell, John, clerk messrs. Bray, Son, and Champney, Tanna
- Farrell, John (junior), assistant constable county jail, Kalbadavie
- Farrell, Robert, clerk military pay office, Fort
- Farrell, William, head signaller electric telegraph department, Mhow
- Farrelly, David, inspector of guards G. I. P. railway, Mazagon
- Farrow, Richard, mechanic G. I. P. railway works, Byculla
- Faulkner, Alexander, assistant commissioner of customs, Colaba
- Faulkner, H., assistant messrs. Treacher and co., Poona
- Faulkner, Joseph Lawrie, clerk oriental bank, Church lane, Fort
- Fauxhall, John, 3rd class country-trained engineer Indian navy, Mazagon
- Faviell, William Frederick, railway contractor, Khandalla
- Fell, Richard, chaplain's clerk and undertaker, "Cape cottage," Poona
- Fellows, John, head clerk office of chief engineer of public works, Cowasjee patell's tank
- Fellows, William Benjamin, collector of municipal taxes, Byculla
- Fenn, William, bank inspector Vehar water-works
- Fenner, William A., assistant conservator of forests, Guzerat
- Fern, Edmund William, moonsiff in the Ahmedabad zillah, Kaira
- Fernandes, Braz, knight of Portugal, Government pensioner, and consular agent to the Portuguese Government, Bandora
- Fernandes, rev. Braz, vicar of the church of N. S. de Salvacao, Mahim
- Fernandes, Francis, cotton agent, Kalbadavie
- Fernandes, James C., marshal of the jail, Poona
- Fernandes, John, deputy post master, Rajcote
- Fernandes, Joseph Francis, head clerk revenue commissioner N. division, Poona
- Fernandes, J. M., clerk military auditor general's office, Mahim
- Fernandes, M. S., assistant messrs. Cursetjee Ardaseer and co.
- Fernandes, Nicholas, Portuguese translator to government, Bellasis road, Byculla
- Fernandes, Pascoal, clerk "Bombay Times" office, Kalbadavie
- Fernandes, Victorine, hospital steward H. M.'s 86th regiment, Mhow
- Ferrel, George, assistant overseer public works department, Sattara
- Fido, John, superintendent cutting department mint, Colaba
- Fido, Joseph, employed in the mint, Colaba
- Field, George, assistant messrs. Rogers and co., chemists, Poona
- Field, J. D., assistant manager traffic department G. I. P. railway
- Fielding, Alexander, accountant commercial bank, Rampart row, Fort
- Firth, George, engineer messrs. Bray, Son, and Champney, Coorla
- Firth, John, senior joint superintendent education society's press, Byculla
- Firth, R. H., foreman locomotive department G. I. P. railway, Byculla
- Fittock, John E., commander ship "Julia"
- FitzGerald, John, head clerk quarter master general's office, Fort
- FitzGibbon, John, engineer Apollo cotton press company, Colaba
- FitzMaurice, George T., commander ship "Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy"

FitzPatrick, John, engine-driver G. I. P. railway, Byculla
 Fleming, James Nicol, partner messrs. W. Nicol and co., Love-grove
 Fleming, John, partner messrs. W. Nicol and co., Love-grove
 Flower, Edward, clerk G. I. P. railway works, Mazagon
 Flower, Henry Oswald, engraver, Mazagon
 Flynn, Edward, 1st class country-trained engineer Indian navy
 Flynn, James, chief translator and interpreter supreme court, (Europe)
 Fogart, John, clerk deputy collector's office, Larkhana (Scinde)
 Fogerty, William Keys, surgeon, Rampart row, Fort
 Foghill, J. G., bandmaster 24th regt. N. I., Ahmednuggur
 Foott, David Dued, clerk assistant quarter master general's office, Kurrachee
 Forbes, John David, clerk to mr. Tucker, Grant road
 Forbes, John Lambert, engineer G. I. P. railway factory, Oomercarry
 Ford, John, 1st class carpenter Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde)
 Forde, Arthur W., chief engineer Baroda railway company, Surat
 Forjett, Charles J., deputy commissioner of police, Mazagon
 Forman, Henry, opium inspector, "Admiralty house," Colaba
 Forster, rev. William, head master education society's schools, (Europe)
 Forsyth, Walter, assistant overseer public works department, Poona
 Foster, Henry, law agent, Kurrachee
 Fountain, William, 3rd class engineer Indian navy
 Fowler, Alfred, 1st class assistant engineer G. I. P. railway, Nassick
 Fowler, Francis, 3rd class engineer Scinde railway (Punjab survey)
 Fowler, George, clerk revenue commissioner's office northern division, Poona
 Foxley, Edward, canal department, Hyderabad (Scinde)
 Foxley, George, canal department, Hyderabad (Scinde)
 Foxwell, John, signaller electric telegraph department, Poona
 Foy, E., sub-assistant Scinde revenue survey, Kurrachee
 Francis, R., master painter in the dockyard, Fort
 Francke, John Christian, signaller electric telegraph department, Mazagon
 Frankland, George, police constable, Girgaum
 Franz, Charles, signaller electric telegraph department, Belgaum
 Fraser, Alexander Garden, D.D., educational superintendent of the Parsee
 Punchayet schools, Byculla
 Fraser, D., chief carpenter P. and O. co.'s dockyard, Mazagon
 Fraser, Simon, draughtsman executive engineer's office, Aden
 Freeborn, Edwin Richard, head clerk Government savings' bank, Fort
 Freeman, Frederick George, paymaster Baroda railway, Broach
 Freeman, John Dawes, assistant registrar of merchant seamen, Colaba
 French, John, hospital steward H. M.'s 64th regiment
 Frey, W., electric telegraph department, Kurrachee
 Friend, William, 2nd class country-trained engineer Indian navy, Colaba
 Frith, William, partner messrs. Frith and co., (Europe)
 Frost, rev. Abraham H., superintendent Money school, Esplanade
 Frost, Thomas, apothecary H. M.'s agency at Muscat, Persian Gulf
 Fryer, John, employed on the G. I. P. railway, Tanna
 Furnival, Willoughby C., 3rd class engineer Scinde railway (Punjab
 survey)

G

Gale, T. W., 1st class assistant engineer G. I. P. railway
 Galloway, Richard, signaller electric telegraph department, Mhow
 Galway, William, 1st class assistant engineer Baroda railway company, Surat
 Gardiner, George P., deputy post master, Tannah
 Gardiner, John, overseer postal line, Shikarpoor (Scinde)
 Gardiner, Thomas, clerk collector's office, Hydrabad (Scinde)
 Gardner, rev. James Wardrop, missionary Free Church of Scotland, Poona
 Garjoola, Antonio, partner messrs. Morenas and co., ice confectioners, Girgaum
 Garner, William, engineer B. S. N. co.'s steamer "Scindian"
 Garthwaite, James George, inspector messrs. Bray, Son, and Champney, Tanna
 Gaunt, Robert, pipelayer messrs. Bray, Son, and Champney, Mazagon
 Gaye, H. A., 3rd class engineer Scinde railway (Punjaub survey)
 Geddes, James, marshal of the county jail, Oomercarry
 George, Lewis, apothecary H. M.'s 4th (King's) regiment, Kurrachee
 George, William John, boiler-maker Indian navy, Grant buildings, Colaba
 Gerrard, Charles, acting executive engineer Poona collectorate, Poona
 Gerrard, George William, boiler-maker in the dockyard, Colaba
 Gerrard, Peter Patrick, assistant in charge electric telegraph office, Kolapoor
 Gibb, James, master blacksmith in the dockyard, Grant buildings, Colaba
 Gibbon, John Brighton, clerk Aden police troop, Sholapore
 Gibbons, Francis, head accountant collector's office, Hydrabad (Scinde)
 Gibbons, Henry, surveyor canal department, Kurrachee
 Gibson, Surgeon Alexander, superintendent botanical gardens, Dapooree
 Gibson, Charles, 3rd class engineer Indian navy
 Gibson, Henry Emerson, assistant messrs. Wallace and co., Rampart row, Fort
 Gilbert, Edward Henry, 2nd class engineer Indian navy
 Gilder, Charles, master Government school, Aden
 Gilder, George Claude, sub-assistant revenue survey, S. M. Country, Sattara
 Gillespie, Edward, clerk Inam commissioner's office, Poona
 Gillespie, Frederick, draftsman executive engineer's office, Belgaum
 Gillespie, Luke, revenue survey Southern Mahratta Country
 Gillespie, Mark, assistant political agent's office, Belgaum
 Gillespie, R., clerk dufter office, Poona
 Gillespie, William, house agent, Belgaum
 Gillespie, William (junior), Belgaum
 Gillett, John Letford, superintendent preventive service, Custom house, Fort
 Gilligan, James Murray, clerk military auditor general's office, Fort
 Gilmour, Hamilton Boswell, partner messrs. Martin, Young & co., Malabar bill
 Gindill, Aaron, bookbinder, Rampart row, Fort
 Ginger, Henry Berriman, inspector messrs. Bray and co.'s railway works, near Popleh
 Ginger, Thomas, overseer remount department, Byculla
 Glasgow, rev. Adam D., Irish presbyterian missionary, Bombay
 Glasgow, rev. James, D.D., Irish presbyterian missionary, Rajcote
 Glass, Andrew James, assistant to the commissioner of customs, Vingorla
 Glover, Thomas, master cutler medical stores, Marine lines, Sonapore
 Goddard, James, employed on mr. Faviell's railway works, Nath Khind

Godfrey, Robert, deputy forest ranger, Kurrachee
 Goldsmith, George, plate-layer railway department, Narell
 Goldsmith, Oliver, law agent, Belgaum
 Gomes, G., clerk military auditor general's office, Girgaum
 Gomes, Paulo Francis, medical practitioner, Bazar street, Fort
 Gonsalves, John Clement, assistant electric telegraph office, Surat
 Gonsalves, Joseph Philip, signaller electric telegraph department, Belgaum
 Gonsalves, Pascoal, assistant Bombay native dispensary, Kalbadavie
 Good, Edward Ellis, master Government English school, Surat
 Goodall, Peter, master church missionary society's school, Kurrachee
 Goodwin, James, employed by mr. Partridge, shoemaker, Sudder bazar, Poona
 Goody, Joshua, employed on the G. I. P. railway
 Gordon, J., accountant G. I. P. railway company, Bandora
 Gordon, Samuel, superintendent Government bakery, Bakehouse lane, Fort
 Gordon, William, head clerk in the adawlut, Sattara
 Gorman, James, assistant apothecary H. M.'s 89th regiment, Ahmedabad
 Gorman, Patrick, deputy marshal house of correction, Byculla
 Gould, George, in charge of the powder magazine, Sewree
 Goulding, Joseph, 4th class country-trained engineer Indian navy
 Gouldson, Thomas, boiler-maker Indus Flotilla, Kurrachee
 Goward, Thomas Francis, senior pilot, Bakehouse lane, Fort
 Graham, Alexander, 3rd class engineer Indian navy
 Graham, James, partner messrs. W. & A. Graham and co., (Europe)
 Graham, conductor James, head clerk military auditor general's office, Colaba
 Graham, Robert Wilfred, 3rd resident engineer G. I. P. railway company, Nassick
 Graham, Thomas, superintendent American mission press, Oomercarry
 Grant, George, clerk, Kurrachee
 Grant, Hector Miller Stevenson, 1st class engineer Indian navy, Colaba
 Grant, James, engineer P. and O. co.'s dockyard, Mazagon
 Grant, Prince, saddler and harness maker, Poona
 Gray, George, overseer gun carriage department, Colaba
 Gray, Thomas Forsyth, partner messrs. Dirom, Hunter and co., Breach Candy
 Gray, Walter, supernumerary assistant Khandeish revenue survey
 Gray, William Hancock, partner messrs. G. S. King and co., (Europe)
 Green, J., engineer P. and O. co.'s dockyard, Mazagon
 Green, J., mechanical engineer Baroda railway company
 Green, John, engineer gun carriage manufactory, Colaba
 Green, Valentine, acting professor Elphinstone institution, Malabar hill
 Greenbalgh, James, employed in the cotton spinning factory, Tardeo
 Greene, John T., resident engineer Baroda railway company, Surat
 Greengrass, W., assistant apothecary artillery hospital, Belgaum
 Greig, John B., 3rd class engineer Indian navy
 Grew, Charles, signaller electric telegraph department, Bombay
 Grew, William F., clerk settlement office, Hyderabad (Scinde)
 Griffith, T., assistant executive engineer southern province
 Griffs, Philip, clerk executive engineer's office, Hyderabad (Scinde)
 Grogan, Henry, clerk electric telegraph department, Surat
 Grogan, Patrick, inspector water police, Bombay harbour
 Guerin, Joseph Arthur, supernumerary assistant Guzerat revenue survey

Gumpert, Augustus, partner messrs. A. H. Huschke and co., and acting consul
for Hamburg and Bremen, Nepean road, Breach Candy
Gunn, John, porter at the mint, Fort
Guthrie, A., engineer P. and O. co.'s dockyard, Mazagon

H

Hadfield, James Charles, 3rd class engineer Indian navy
Hainsworth, John, 3rd class country-trained engineer Indian navy
Hale, J., gauger Baroda railway company
Hall, George Norman, overseer of aqueducts, staff lines, Poona
Hall, George Wilson, clerk police office, Kurrachee
Hall, J., assistant overseer public works department
Hall, James Clifford, assistant superintendent Guzerat revenue survey, Surat
Hall, Levi, inspector G. I. P. railway
Hallums, Charles, police constable, Colaba
Hamilton, Joseph, clerk collector's office, Hyderabad (Scinde)
Hammond, F., foreman carriage department G. I. P. railway, Mazagon
Hammond, Henry, assistant electric telegraph department, Mhow
Hammond, L., acting pilot P. and O. co.'s service, Mazagon
Hancock, James, head reader education society's press, Byculla
Hancock, Samuel, employed by mr. Stephens, farrier, Baboola tank road
Handcock, Robert, resident engineer Baroda railway company, Ahmedabad
Handley, John, signaller electric telegraph department, Mulligaum
Handrich, rev. J., German evangelical missionary, Dharwar
Hankinson, Henry, assistant marshal house of correction, Byculla
Hannah, Henry, clerk military auditor general's office, Khetwaddy
Hannah, John Thomas
Hannah, Thomas, in charge dhurrumsalla, and sexton Christ church, Byculla
Hannah, William, articled clerk to mr. G. D. Dempsey, civil engineer
Hannay, Robert, signs per pro. messrs. Grey and co., St. Leonards, Cumballa
Hanson, Benjamin, police constable, Bellasis road, Byculla
Hanson, Christopher, assistant surveyor executive engineer's office, Belgaum
Hanson, H. R., marshal of the jail, Shikarpoor
Hanson, John, clerk revenue commissioner's office, southern division, Poona
Hanson, Joseph, moonsiff in the Ahmednuggur zillah
Hanson, Robert, clerk adjutant's office 15th regt. N. I., Bhooj
Hanson, S., apothecary 1st battalion artillery, Ahmednuggur
Hardie, Archibald John, assistant to messrs. W. & A. Graham and co., Byculla
Harding, rev. C., American missionary
Hardy, Alexander, Guicowar's service, Baroda
Hardy, Thomas, commander ship "Faize Allum"
Hardy, Thomas, 1st class assistant engineer Baroda railway, Ahmedabad
Harkness, John, LL.D., principal Elphinstone institution, Malabar hill
Harrington, Alexander, sexton of the cathedral, Church lane, Fort
Harrington, David, engineer department, Aden
Harrington, Edward, clerk collector's office, Rutnagherry
Harrington, Jeremiah, superintendent Presbyterian male orphanage, Mazagon
Harris, John, engine driver G. I. P. railway, Byculla

Harrison, Charles John, head clerk in the mint, Colaba
 Harrison, Frederick Glen, Kurrachee
 Harrison, Samuel, assistant in the alienation department, Ahmedabad
 Harrison, W. G., assistant superintendent revenue survey, Poona
 Hart, Eugene, police constable in the dockyard, Apollo street, Fort
 Hart, John H. E., assistant executive engineer, Sattara
 Hartley, J. E., 3rd class engineer Scinde railway, Kurrachee
 Hartley, William H., head accountant Flotilla office, Kotree (Scinde)
 Haselwood, Nathan W., commander P. and O. co.'s service, Malabar hill
 Hasset, John, preventive service, Oomercarry
 Hastings, Robert, crier and court-keeper supreme court, Court-house, Fort
 Hathway, Henry W. M., assistant in the Poona revenue survey
 Hatteroth, George John, editor of the "Sindian," Kurrachee
 Hawkes, Charles John, 1st class assistant engineer G. I. P. railway
 Hawkes, Francis, civil engineer G. I. P. railway, Forbes street, Fort
 Hawkes, Frederick Augustus, 2nd class assistant engineer G. I. P. railway
 Hay, William, clerk messrs. Treacher and co., Kurrachee
 Hayden, Mrs., milliner and dress-maker, Byculla
 Hayes, Michael, gun carriage department, Fort
 Hayter, —, in charge of the lunatic asylum, Colaba
 Hayter, David, hospital steward 1st European regt. (Fusiliers)
 Hayter, James, head clerk in the grand arsenal, Colaba
 Hayter, Thomas, artificer in the mint, Colaba
 Hayward, Henry, assistant supervisor public works department, Poona
 Hayward, W., assistant apothecary residency at Bushire (Persia)
 Hazells, Henry, assistant overseer gun carriage department, Colaba
 Hazen, rev. Allen, American missionary, Byculla
 Heads, Joseph, foreman of engine fitters G. I. P. railway works, Mazagon
 Heagan, Thomas, constable water police, Bombay harbour
 Healy, John, assistant warden Mazagon dockyard, Mazagon
 Healy, John (junior), 4th class country-trained engineer Indian navy
 Henrn, Edward, sub-assistant revenue survey, Poona
 Hearn, John, clerk revenue survey office, Poona
 Hearn, Michael, apothecary
 Hearn, William Michael, assistant Inam commissioner, Belgaum
 Heffernan, Edward, assistant apothecary
 Heffernan, George, assistant messrs. Rogers and co., Byculla
 Hemmingway, R., inspector messrs. Bray and co.'s railway works, near Kaitoor
 Hemson, John Saville, assistant general department secretariate, Colaba
 Hendall, —, plate-layer railway works, Poona
 Henderson, miss, mistress infant branch Byculla schools, Poona
 Henderson, Alexander, foreman founder dockyard, Grant buildings, Colaba
 Henderson, Charles, clerk military auditor general's office, Medow street, Fort
 Henderson, J., engineer P. and O. co.'s dockyard, Mazagon
 Henderson, John, senior inspector preventive service, Medow street, Fort
 Henderson, John (junior), clerk messrs. Finlay, Scott and co., Medow street, Fort
 Henderson, William, photographer and general agent, Fort—residence Colaba
 Hendrick, J. W., head clerk pay office, Belgaum

- Henley, Edward, sub-assistant overseer public works department, Sind
 Henriques, J. W., clerk registrar of merchant seamen, Girgaum
 Henry, John W., 1st class assistant engineer Baroda railway, Ahmedabad
 Hepworth, conductor David, head clerk adjutant general's office, Byculla
 Hepworth, Thomas, railway contractor, Tanna
 Herbert, George, partner messrs. Herbert and co., music dealers, Fort
 Hern, Mrs. E., milliner and dress maker, Meadow street, Fort
 Heron, Edward Elliott, surveyor messrs. Bray and co.'s railway works, Poona
 Hessing, A., veterinary surgeon and farrier, Belgaum
 Hewett, Cornwallis, head overseer postal line, Hyderabad (Scinde)
 Hewett, John Zachariah, deputy post master, Belgaum
 Hewett, Peter Wright, acting inspecting post master of Scinde, Kurrachee
 Hexton, sub-conductor Charles, sub-assistant Poona and Tanna revenue survey, Poona
 Heycock, Edwin, partner messrs. Heycock and co., Rampart row, Fort
 Heycock, Frederick, assistant messrs. Heycock and co., Rampart row, Fort
 Heyman, William Rigdon, registrar of seamen Indian navy, Colaba
 Higgins, Peter Simon
 Higgs, Charles, preventive service, Mahim
 Higgs, George, assistant apothecary 1st Europe regt. (Fusiliers)
 Higgs, George Arden, 2nd class country-trained engineer Indian navy, Colaba
 Higgs, John Alexander, master sailmaker dockyard, Colaba
 Higgs, John (junior), engine-driver G. I. P. railway, Kalbadavie
 High, James, carpenter and undertaker, Belgaum
 High, James, signaller electric telegraph department, Belgaum
 Hill, Henry John, inspector in charge electric telegraph office, Belgaum
 Hill, Israel, architect Mr. Faviell's railway works, Nath Khind
 Hill, John, 2nd deputy forest ranger, Kurrachee
 Hill, William, signaller electric telegraph department, Malligaum
 Hilton, Thomas, assistant messrs. Pollock, Walker, and Faithfull, solicitors, Fort
 Hingley, Eli, clerk judicial department secretariate, Colaba
 Hinton, Henry, schoolmaster, Hornby row, Fort—residence Byculla
 Hitchman, James, pipelayer Vehar water-works
 Hobson, E. A., assistant superintendent revenue survey, Dharwar
 Hodgart, John, millwright in the mint, Colaba
 Hodge, David Beath, acting second assistant to the accountant general, Colaba
 Hodgson, J., sub-assistant Scinde revenue survey, Kurrachee
 Holden, John, assistant foreman locomotive department G. I. P. railway, Byculla
 Holder, John, head clerk marine store branch military auditor general's office, Fort
 Holdsworth, John, mechanic messrs. Bray, Son, and Champney, Parell
 Hollingsworth, John Thomas, head clerk collector's office, Shikarpoor
 Hollis, Richard, engineer P. and O. co.'s steamer "Norna"
 Holloway, Benjamin Mitchell, 1st class engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde)
 Holmes, Joseph Henry, gun carriage department, Colaba
 Holt, Francis, engineer cotton spinning company, Tardeo
 Hook, Thomas, clerk collector's office, Broach
 Hore, James Fraser, chief judge court of small causes, and law professor in the Elphinstone institution, Malabar hill

Horn, A., civil engineer mr. Faviell's railway works, Khandalla
 Horn, Thomas Daniel, 3rd class engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde)
 Hurne, Henry James, sub-assistant surgeon in medical charge, Sukkur
 Horne, John Munro, clerk collector's office, Hydrabad (Scinde)
 Horne, Solomon Edwin, pleader in the civil courts, Kurrachee
 Horsfall, John, engineer cotton factory, Broach
 Hort, mrs., governess ladies' institution, Kay's hall, Byculla
 Horton, Charles, signaller electric telegraph department, Belgaum
 Hosea, William, storekeeper messrs. Bray, Son, and Champney, Byculla
 Hough, mrs. colonel, Colaba
 Houghland, Augustus F. J., clerk railway branch secretariate, Fort
 Houghland, John Charles, clerk railway branch secretariate, Fort
 Howard, Alfred W., preventive service, Colaba
 Howard, Edward Irving, director of public instruction, Rampart row, Fort
 Howard, John, superintendent coining department mint, Colaba
 Howard, Nelson, broker, Malabar hill
 Howard, William, schoolmaster, Colaba
 Howe, John, agent for Government steamers, Sukkur
 Howell, —, engineer P. and O. co.'s steamer "Cadiz"
 Howell, John William, keeper and head bailiff small cause court, Esplanade
 Howell, Joseph, clerk political superintendent's office, Jacobabad (Scinde)
 Hubbard, Geo., book-keeper messrs. Thacker and co., Nesbit lane, Byculla
 Hudson, Robert, acting apothecary H. M.'s 95th regiment, Deesa
 Hughes, A. W., assistant superintendent Poona and Tanna revenue survey
 Hughes, Henry, mechanic G. I. P. railway works, Mazagon
 Hughes, Henry Richard, 1st class engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde)
 Hughes, John, senior military warden house of correction, Byculla
 Hughlings, J. P., professor of English literature and history Elphinstone
 institution
 Hunt, Benjamin, preventive service, Kalbadavie
 Hunt, George, signaller electric telegraph department, Gudduck
 Hunt, P., canal department, Kurrachee
 Hunt, Thomas, employed on mr. Faviell's railway works, Ooner
 Hunter, Alexander John, assistant messrs. W. & A. Graham and co., Colaba
 Hunter, James, partner messrs. Ewart, Latham and co., "Prospect lodge,"
 Cumballa hill
 Hunter, William Forsyth, partner messrs. Dirom, Hunter and co., Breach Candy
 Hurst, James, dentist, Kurrachee
 Hurst, William Arthur, accountant general's office, Grant buildings, Colaba
 Hutchings, John Thomas, engraver on stone, Mazagon
 Hutchinson, Frederick, collector of land revenue, Colaba
 Hutchinson, John Frederick, clerk to the board of conservancy, Colaba
 Hutton, Henry, inspector messrs. Bray and co.'s railway works, Kanderwarrie
 Hyliard, —, engineer B. S. N. co.'s steamer "Victoria," Colaba
 Hynes, James Lewis, head clerk accountant general's office, Fort

I

Ibbs, Joseph Cope, accountant Indian navy, Colaba

Ingle, Ashby, surveyor canal department, Kurrachee
 Ingle, Henry, foreman of the mint, Bellasis road, Byculla
 Ingle, Henry (junior), assistant to the commissioner of Scinde, Kurrachee
 Ingle, John, 3rd class pilot, Colaba
 Inglis, James, engineer railway department, Yewutt
 Inglis, William, 2nd class assistant engineer G. I. P. railway, Poona
 Inman, H. L., assistant collector canal department, Hyderabad (Scinde)
 Ireland, John, 1st class pilot, Military square, Fort
 Irvine, James, preventive service, Medow street, Fort
 Irvine, James Henry (junior), artificer in the mint, Medow street, Fort
 Irvine, John, employed in the mint, Medow street, Fort
 Isenberg, rev. C. W., missionary church missionary society, Girgaum
 Izon, Charles, employed on mr. Faviell's railway works, Ooner

J

Jackson, George, inspector messrs. Bray and co.'s railway works, Kudgaom
 Jackson, H. B., alias Jonathan, clerk adjutant general's office, Fort
 Jackson, James, bandmaster 22nd regiment N. I., Sattara
 Jackson, John, contractor G. I. P. railway, Khandalla
 Jackson, John, sub-conductor commissariat department Nerbudda field force
 Jacob, A., assistant executive engineer southern province, Sattara
 Jacob, Arthur A., 1st class assistant engineer Baroda railway company, Surat
 James, E. T., probationary pilot, Colaba
 James, P., commander B. S. N. co.'s steamer "Bombay," Colaba
 Jamieson, James, 2nd class pilot, Tamarind lane, Fort
 Jenkins, Thomas Lowten, master in equity, and registrar supreme court, "Freelands," Parell road
 Jerrard, sub-conductor Henry, sub-assist. Khandesh revenue survey, Malligaum
 Jervis, Thomas, inspector preventive service, Colaba
 Jewitt, James, inspector messrs. Bray and co.'s railway works, near Boree Beal
 John, H., assistant mercantile bank, Parell
 Johns, John, employed on mr. Faviell's railway works, Mhow-ke-mullee
 Johnson, James, clerk commissary general's office, Oomercarry
 Johnson, John Henry, timber converter in the dockyard, Colaba
 Johnson, John Lewis, second judge court of small causes, Mazagon
 Johnson, Thomas, clerk freight agent's office, Sukkur (Scinde)
 Johnson, William, assistant judicial department secretariate, Colaba
 Johnston, Colin, preventive service, Kalbadavie
 Johnston, Edmond, preventive service, Kalbadavie
 Johnston, J., agent, Mount Aboo
 Johnston, Joseph Bigwood, Girgaum
 Johnstone, Alexander, deputy assistant Indian naval storekeeper, Colaba
 Jolliffe, Frederick H., head clerk Scinde railway office, Kurrachee
 Jolly, David, 3rd class pilot, Apollo street, Fort
 Jones, Charles, 1st class engineer Indian navy, (Europe)
 Jones, Francis, civil engineer public works department, Scinde
 Jones, Frederick, clerk commissioner's office, Kurrachee
 Jones, John, clerk office of inspector general of arsenals, Forbes street, Fort

Jones, John, employed on mr. Faviell's railway works, Khandalla
 Jones, Parry, examiner civil branch Indian navy, (Europe)
 Jones, William, clerk town major's office, Fort
 Jones, William, signaller electric telegraph department, Colaba
 Jordan, Alexander S., sub-assistant Guzerat revenue survey, Surat
 Jordan, Aratoon, head clerk military accountant's office, Oak lane, Fort
 Jordan, Thomas S., deputy collector and magistrate, Ahmedabad
 Judge, Gustavus Septimus, solicitor and notary public, Fort
 Jukes, William George, clerk collector's office, Dharwar

K

Kail, Conrad, preventive service, Colaba
 Kane, Matthew, acting deputy assay master in the mint, Malabar hill
 Kaufmann, rev. Otto, German evangelical missionary, Dharwar
 Keane, Edward, reader education society's press, Byculla
 Keelan, H., surveyor great trigonometrical survey, Kurrachee
 Keily, Edward William, inspector Bombay water-works, Girgaum
 Keily, Edward William (junior), clerk, Bell lane, Fort
 Kelly, A. W., preventive service, Medow street, Fort
 Kelly, Francis William, sub-assistant Scinde revenue survey, Kurrachee
 Kelly, John, artificer electric telegraph department, Nassick
 Kelly, Patrick Augustus, Poona
 Kelly, Patrick (junior), guard G. I. P. railway, Kalbadavie
 Kelly, W., clerk revenue commissioner's office southern division, Poona
 Kelly, William Mylne, deputy collector and magistrate, Surat
 Kelsall, John, cotton spinner, Broach
 Kelsall, Joseph, engineer cotton factory, Broach.
 Kenderdine, William James, engineer in the mint, Girgaum
 Kennedy, William, assistant storekeeper Baroda railway, Amrolee, near Surat
 Kennelly, J. D., assistant general transport agent, Colaba
 Kenny, John, boiler-maker P. and O. co.'s dockyard, Mazagon
 Kenyon, John, accountant to mr. Faviell, railway contractor, Khandalla
 Ker, Charles Buchanan, 2nd resident engineer G. I. P. railway co., Kirkee
 Kerr, James, 2nd class engineer Indian navy
 Kershaw, John, locomotive superintendent G. I. P. railway, Sion
 Kestrick, John, assistant messrs. J. & W. Watson and co., Fort
 Ketterer, Oswald William, official assignee insolvent debtors' court, Mazagon
 Keys, John Anthony, assistant to the Indian naval storekeeper, Fort
 Kies, rev. G., German evangelical missionary, Guleda Gudda
 Killick, Charles, partner messrs. Killick, Nixon and co., Fort
 Kinchella, William, clerk commissariat audit office, Backbay
 King, Charles, surveyor canal department, Sukkur
 King, E. G., sub-assistant overseer public works department
 King, James, sudder ameen, Rutnagherry
 King, Jerome, signaller electric telegraph department, Mulligaum
 King, John, clerk revenue department secretariate, Kalbadavie
 King, John (junior), clerk electric telegraph office, Kalbadavie
 Kingcome, Charles, registrar of merchant seamen, (Europe)

Kingston, Walter, Poona
 Kinlock, E. T., bazar department, Poona
 Kinlock, J., assistant apothecary Indian navy
 Kinnman, William, mechanic messrs. Bray, Son, and Champney, Coorla
 Kinnersley, James R., marshal of the jail, Kurrachee
 Kirby, Robert Benjamin, employed on the G. I. P. railway
 Kirby, Thomas, constable house of correction, Oomercarry
 Kirkwood, Robert, civil engineer messrs. Bray and co.'s railway works, Loonee
 Kneebone, George Ashwell, assistant to messrs. Ewart, Latham and co., Byculla
 Knight, Robert
 Knight, W. F., public works department, Poona
 Knight, William Henry, signaller electric telegraph department, Nassick
 Knipe, Charles Bazett, Malabar transit agent, Apollo street, Fort
 Knolles, —, surveyor Vehar water-works, Salsette
 Knott, Henry, pensioned conductor, Poona
 Knott, Thomas, employed in the cotton spinning factory, Tardeo
 Knowles, W., engine driver G. I. P. railway, Byculla
 Knox, Alexander, partner messrs. Pollexfen and co., Mount road
 Kyte, Charles Josiah, clerk revenue commissioner's office S. division, Poona
 Kyte, Thomas Ebenezer, sub-assistant Scinde revenue survey, Larkana

L

Lacey, H. R., reporter "Bombay Gazette," Esplanade
 Lack, George, head gardener to the agri-horticultural society, Parell
 Lafond, A., assistant apothecary
 Lafrenais, J., chief officer steamer "Dwarka"
 Lafrenais, John L., clerk education society's press, Girgaum
 Laidlaw, William, superintendent messrs. Ritchie, Stuart & co.'s cotton factory, Dhurrumgaum
 Laing, Andrew, superintendent industrial and reformatory institution
 Lake, Mrs. C., milliner and dress maker, Byculla
 Lake, Charles, pensioned conductor, Byculla
 Lamache, Charles, Indian naval storekeeper's department, Mahim
 Lambert, Henry, consular agent for France, Aden
 Lambert, John, engineer cotton spinning factory, Tardeo
 Lampie, John, clerk Baroda railway co.'s office, Surat
 Landon, James, cotton merchant and agent, and manager of the Broach cotton spinning and weaving company, Broach
 Lane, Charles, plumber P. and O. co.'s dockyard, Mazagon
 Lane, John Benn, managing agent Baroda railway company, Surat
 Lane, W., assistant Scinde revenue survey, Kurrachee
 Langdon, William, secretary G. I. P. railway company, Breach candy
 Lannin, John, police constable, Apollo street, Fort
 Laprelle, C., preventive service, Girgaum
 Larcom, John, teacher of gunnery Indian navy, Butcher's island
 Larue, madame, milliner and dress maker, Meadow street, Fort
 Lastings, James, head clerk Inam commissioner's office, Belgaum
 Lastings, John, clerk Inam commissioner's office, Belgaum

Latham, Richard, assistant messrs. Finlay, Scott and co., Fort
 Latimer, Hugh, superintendent of public works, central provinces
 Lauchlan, David, surveyor to the Bombay insurance societies, Colaba
 Laurence, James George, examiner political department secretariate, Colaba
 Lavin, Dominic, employed by Mr. Tapp, saddler, Colaba
 Lawless, Hiram, signaller electric telegraph department, Kolapoor
 Lawless, William, commander country service, Fort
 Lawrence, Edward, partner messrs. Lawrence and co., (Europe)
 Lawrence, Ignacio, acting apothecary 3rd European regiment, Mhow
 Lawrence, James, apothecary H. M.'s 83rd regiment, Nusseerabad
 Lawrence, John Toulmein, partner messrs. Lawrence and co., (Europe)
 Lawrence, Miguel, coach builder and painter, Bellasis road, Byculla
 Lawrence, Thomas, assistant apothecary governor's establishment, Parell
 Lawson, Lawrence, marine contractor, Grant road
 Laver, rev. J., German evangelical missionary, (Europe)
 Lazzell, Frederick, fireman G. I. P. railway, Girgaum
 Leahy, John, assistant apothecary Lawrence school, Mount Aboo
 Leathes, C. E. S., partner messrs. Collier and Leathes, solicitors, Malabar hill
 Leckey, Edward, clerk commissariat audit office, Mazagon
 Lee, Alexander H., chief engineer messrs. Bray and co.'s railway works, Poona
 Lee, C., sub-assistant executive engineer, Sind
 Lee, George, constable in the county jail, Oomercarry
 Leech, Robert, solicitor and notary public, Malabar hill
 Leeke, Henry Edward, assistant superintendent of police, Tanna
 Lefevre, Louis, hotel keeper, Kurrachee
 Leggatt, Clement Davidson, partner messrs. Leggatt, McKenzie and co., Colaba
 Leggett, Francis, deputy sheriff of Bombay, Colaba
 Lehner, rev. J. C., German evangelical missionary, Dharwar
 Leibschwager, W., deputy superintendent preventive service, Khetwaddy
 Elliott, James, Byculla
 Lenahan, Thomas, 3rd class country-trained engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree
 Lennox, Charles, preventive service, Girgaum
 Leonberger, J., assistant German evangelical mission, Malsamudra
 Lester, Alexander, assistant revenue department secretariate, Colaba
 Lester, W., clerk revenue commissioner's office northern division, Poona
 Letwitch, Peter, signaller electric telegraph department, Poona
 Lewis, Arthur James, advocate general
 Lewis, Charles, head clerk town major's office, saluting battery
 Lewis, conductor Charles, signaller electric telegraph department, Mhow
 Lewis, Edward, assistant messrs. J. & W. Watson and co., Fort
 Lewis, Henry, signaller electric telegraph department, Colaba
 Light, Robert Hough, assistant revenue survey S. Mahratta country, Dharwar
 Limerock, William, 1st class engineer Indian navy, Colaba
 Linfont, Richard, employed on Mr. Faviell's railway works, Patergaum
 Ling, John, head overseer of roads, Girgaum
 Linn, James, foreman founder gun carriage manufactory, Colaba
 Linton, Charles, employed on the G. I. P. railway
 Linton, Henry, employed on the G. I. P. railway
 Lisboa, J. C., medical practitioner, Sonapore road

Littlewood, John Henry, sugar manufacturer, Bassein
 Littlewood, T. M., acting head master education society's schools, Byculla
 Livingston, Edward, book-keeper messrs. W. Nicol and co., Girgaum
 Livingston, John, warden house of correction, Byculla
 Livingston, John, 3rd class engineer Indian navy
 Llewellyn, Frederick, clerk to the collector of municipal taxes, Byculla
 Llewellyn, Frederick Sidney, signaller electric telegraph department, Poona
 Lloyd, A., engineer P. and O. co.'s service, Mazagon
 Lobo, rev. A. Manoel, Latin professor Barretto charity school, Matharpacad
 Lobo, John Vincent, judicial department secretariate, Mazagon
 Lockley, James, police constable, Girgaum back road
 Lodge, Jeremiah, head clerk in the ice house, Bell lane, Fort
 Lodwick, Edward, inspecting postmaster of Scinde, (Europe)
 Lonck, John, master painter grand arsenal, Fort
 Longfield, Charles, 2nd class assistant engineer Baroda railway co., Surat
 Lord, George, partner messrs. Lyon Brothers and co., Apollo street, Fort
 Lorient, Henry Joseph, fireman P. and O. co.'s steamer "Pottinger"
 Loudon, W., assistant superintendent Poona and Tanna revenue survey
 Lovegrove, Thomas Henry, 1st class engineer Indian navy, (Europe)
 Lowe, Robert, detective constable in the dockyard, Fort
 Lowndes, John J., barrister-at-law and legal remembrancer, Bora bazar street
 Lowry, James Lindsay, surgeon accoucheur and dentist, Medow street, Fort
 Lucas, Antonio, tailor and outfitter, Sudder bazar, Poona
 Lucas, Henry, inspector of the dockyard, Colaba
 Lucas, John, assistant messrs. Leckie and co., Rampart row, Fort
 Lugrin, W. C., commander country service
 Luis, A. F., sub-assistant Khandesh revenue survey, Malligaum
 Lyon, Alfred, partner messrs. Lyon Brothers and co., (Europe)
 Lyons, C. A., clerk civil engineer's office, Sattara
 Lyons, Peter, employed in the mint, Fort

M

Macaulay, William, head assistant P. and O. co.'s office, Goorupdeo
 Macfarlane, John, solicitor, Malabar hill
 Mackay, Daniel, accountant mercantile bank, Fort
 Mackenzie, D., inspector railway company
 Mackenzie, James, foreman boiler-maker steam factory dockyard, Colaba
 Mackenzie, John Alexander, clerk insolvent debtors' court, Fort
 Mackenzie, Robert, 1st class engineer Indian navy, Grant buildings, Colaba
 Mackenzie, Roderick, partner messrs. Forbes and co., Malabar hill
 Mackintosh, Alexander, clerk in the oriental bank, Fort
 MacLachlan, John Elvingston, Malabar hill
 Macnee, —, engineer B. S. N. co.'s steamer "Scindian"
 Macnee, James, assistant messrs. Forbes and co., Colaba
 Maher, Henry, secretary to the municipality, Kurrachee
 Maher, William, deputy collector in charge of the treasury, Kurrachee
 Mahon, John, police constable, Picquet, Esplanade
 Maidment, John, clerk general department secretariate, Oomercarry

Maidment, Robert, chief accountant public works department, Malabar hill
 Maidment, William Philip, master of the sailors' home, Sonapoor
 Maidment, William (junior), assistant commissariat audit office, Fort
 Mairs, William Henry, teacher education society's boys' school, Byculla
 Major, James M., apothecary 1st European regiment (Fusiliers)
 Major, Thomas Martin, head clerk commissioner of customs' office, Fort
 Major, William Martin, inspector preventive service northern division, Surat
 Malcolm, Joseph, baliff small cause court, Military square, Fort
 Malcolmson, James Kinloch, partner messrs. Forbes and co., Malabar hill
 Malins, George R. W., tipstaff to Sir M. Sausse, Court-house, Fort
 Malone, George, engine-driver P. and O. co.'s dockyard, Mazagon
 Malvery, Charles Henry, head clerk assistant quarter master general's office,
 Kurrachee
 Malvery, Thomas Baber
 Malvery, William M., head clerk superintending engineer's office, Kurrachee
 Mander, R., bandmaster 2nd European regiment L. I., Belgaum
 Manning, J. R., 3rd class assistant engineer G. I. P. railway
 Mantle, mrs., milliner and dress-maker, Medow street, Fort
 Marks, John, assistant overseer public works department, Shirkarpoor
 Marriott, Peter, sunnud vakeel, Kurrachee
 Marsh, George, private clerk to General Jacob, Scinde
 Marsh, William, clerk commissariat office, Kurrachee
 Marshall, Frederick Charles, civil engineer, Kurrachee
 Marshall, John H., deputy post master, Jacobabad (Scinde)
 Marshall, Robert, draughtsman Scinde railway office, Kurrachee
 Marshall, Thomas Edward, mate B. S. N. co.'s steamer " Scindian"
 Marston, Daniel, law agent, Kalbadavie
 Martin, J., employed on mr. Faviell's railway works, Khandalla
 Martin, John, clerk chief engineer of public works' office, Colaba
 Martin, William, bandmaster 25th regiment N. I., Malwa field force
 Martinnant, Edward James, assistant military dept. secretariate, Grant road
 Martinnant, Edward John, clerk military department secretariate, Grant road
 Mason, R. H., overseer Vehar water-works, Boree bunder
 Massey, Joseph, bandmaster 19th regiment N. I., Malligaum
 Matchett, rev. Abraham, missionary church missionary society, Hydrabad
 Matchett, J., gauger Baroda railway company, Amrolee, near Surat
 Matthews, Abraham, resident engineer Baroda railway company, Broach
 Matthews, Charles, 1st class engineer Indian navy, Bell lane, Fort
 Matthews, Matthew, Guicowar's service, Baroda
 Matthey, Frederick, partner messrs. Robert Frith and co., Mazagon
 Mawson, John, editor " Bombay Gazette," and secretary Chamber of Com-
 merce, Grant buildings, Colaba
 Maxley, John, employed on the railway works, Ooner
 Maxwell, Thomas Henry, 1st class engineer Indian navy
 Mayberry, John, signaller electric telegraph department, Seerpoor
 McAfee, John Henry Leslie, clerk political commandant's office, Aden
 McAllister, John, indexer political department secretariate, Fort
 McAllister, William, Medow street, Fort
 McArthur, Peter, 1st class engineer Indian navy, Colaba

McAuley, Daniel, moulder P. and O. co.'s dockyard, Mazagon
 McCarthy, D. J., civil engineer northern division, Ahmedabad
 McCartney, J., assistant apothecary
 McClelland, W., assistant engineer G. I. P. railway
 McClumpha, William, schoolmaster Indo-British institution, Kurrachee
 McCombie, Alexander, piano tuner and instructor, jail road, Oomercarry
 McCombie, David, vakeel sudder adawlut, Oomercarry
 McCormack, Hugh, clerk commissariat office, Mhow
 McCulloch, David, partner messrs. McCulloch and co., Medow street, Fort
 McDonald, —, inspecting carpenter messrs. Bray and co.'s railway works, Poona
 McDonald, Chas. Wm., commander steamer "Mountstuart Elphinstone"
 McDonald, John Henry, steward European general hospital, Hornby row, Fort
 McDonald, J. (junior), probationary pilot, Colaba
 McDonald, William, clerk ordnance office, Hydrabad (Scinde)
 McDonald, William Hardy, inspector preventive service S. division, Oorun
 McDougall, rev. James, professor Poona college, Poona
 McDougall, Peter, 1st class engineer Indian navy
 McGeoch, Alexander, employed in the mint, Camateepoora
 McGeoch, James, assistant engineer Colaba press company, Camateepoora
 McGeoch, William, clerk Christ (Byculla) church, Camateepoora
 McGeoch, William (junior), engineer Colaba press company, Camateepoora
 McGill, Charles, surveyor great trigonometrical survey, Kurrachee
 McGill, George, surveyor great trigonometrical survey, Kurrachee
 McGlinchy, James, accountant Baroda railway company, Surat
 McGovern, John, fireman G. I. P. railway, Kalbadavie
 McGovern, Nicholas, signaller electric telegraph department, Belgaum
 McGovern, William, locomotive department G. I. P. railway, Kalbadavie
 McGuire, Thomas, apothecary commander-in-chief's establishment, Poona
 McHaffie, William, partner messrs. W. McHaffie and co., Dean lane, Fort
 McIlwraith, Robert, partner messrs. Robert Strong and co.
 McIntyre, A., head accountant messrs. Bray and co.'s railway works, Poona
 McIntyre, George, clerk military auditor general's office, Girgaum
 McIver, Daniel, partner messrs. McIver, Dunolly and co., Kurrachee
 McKay, James, 3rd class country-trained engineer Indian navy, Fort
 McKee, rev. James, presbyterian missionary, and registrar of marriages, (Europe)
 McKenzie, Charles A., artificer electric telegraph department, Seerpoor
 McKenzie, Donald, deputy assistant commissary of ordnance, Ahmedabad
 McKenzie, George, signaller electric telegraph department, Mhow
 McKenzie, J. A., clerk insolvent debtors' court
 McKenzie, Robert, partner messrs. Leggatt, McKenzie and co., Fort
 McKenzie, Samuel, head signaller electric telegraph department, Sattara
 McKenzie, Samuel, signaller electric telegraph department, Fort
 McKenzie, William A. L., marine contractor and stevedore, Byculla
 McKeon, George, head clerk office of inspector general of arsenals and magazines, Colaba
 McKeright, John, clerk messrs. W. & A. Graham and co., Fort
 McKinlay, Charles, 1st class boiler-maker dockyard, Colaba
 McKinlay, John, assistant chief engineer and acting inspector of machinery Indian navy, Colaba

McKintosh, J., proprietor railway hotel, Tanna
 McKnight, John, preventive service, Dabul
 McKoy, H., clerk collector's office, Sattara
 McLaren, David, chief engineer Indian navy, Colaba
 McLauchlan, Archibald, clerk revenue department secretariate, Grant road
 McLaughlan, Archibald, clerk in the mercantile bank, Fort
 McLean, Charles, signaller electric telegraph department, Akbarpoo
 McLean, Hector, pensioned apothecary, Poona
 McLean, John, clerk messrs. McIver, Dunolly and co., Kurrachee
 McLean, R., assistant apothecary general duty, Poona
 McLean, William, clerk
 McLoughlin, James, barrack serjeant, Poona
 McMahon, John, employed by mr. Tapp, saddler, Fort
 McMeekins, John, clerk railway storekeeper's office, Byculla
 McMootry, Thomas, 2nd engineer P. and O. co.'s steamer "Ganges"
 McMorris, Charles, assistant apothecary H. M.'s depôt, Colaba
 McMullen, John, station clerk and undertaker, Belgaum
 McNally, M., supervisor public works department, Nassick
 McNamara, Samuel, 3rd class engineer Indian navy
 McNeil, Duncan, 3rd class engineer Indian navy
 McQueen, John, commander ship "Hamoody"
 Meagher, William, P. and O. company's service
 Meiklejohn, Walter, agent messrs. Treacher and co., Kurrachee
 Melvin, George, employed in the mint, Colaba
 Mendosa, John Joseph, librarian Asiatic Society
 Menesse, Ernest, Portuguese interpreter supreme court, and inspector custom house, Colaba
 Menesse, John Alexander, clerk messrs. Rennie, Scovell and co., Byculla
 Menesse, John Camille, partner messrs. Menesse and co., auctioneers, Byculla
 Menesse, Julius Augustus, signaller electric telegraph department, Byculla
 Menezes, L. C., accountant B. S. N. company, Mazagon
 Menge, rev. C. C., missionary church missionary society, Nassick
 Mennie, W., 3rd class assistant engineer G. I. P. railway
 Mercer, Hugh Smith, 1st class engineer Indian navy
 Merrett, G. P., 3rd class assistant engineer G. I. P. railway
 Methnew, Robert, commander P. and O. co.'s steamer "Ottawa"
 Michael, John, assistant general department secretariate, Medow street, Fort
 Michael, Joseph Lazar, Medow street, Fort
 Michael, William, assistant general department secretariate, Medow street, Fort
 Middleton, —, platelayer railway department, Tannah
 Mignon, James, assistant superintendent melting department mint, Tardeo
 Miles, George, clerk general department secretariate, Grant road
 Miles, Henry, assistant to the commissioner of customs, Grant road
 Miles, Henry Richard, commander ship "Hydree"
 Miles, Theophilus William, head accountant collector's office, Shikarpoor
 Millar, G., assistant master Poona college, Poona
 Millar, William, clerk executive engineer's office, Hydrabad (Scinde)
 Millard, James, clerk railway department secretariate, Girgaum
 Miller, —, employed on messrs. Bray and co.'s railway works, near Sholapoor

Miller, George, pensioned conductor, Poona
 Miller, Hugh, M.D., surgeon and dentist, Rampart row, Fort
 Miller, Hugh, employed on Mr. Faviell's railway works, Khandalla
 Miller, J., second officer B. S. N. co.'s steamer "Scindian"
 Miller, L., assistant P. and O. co.'s office, Mazagon
 Miller, R., chief clerk Baroda railway office, Surat
 Miller, Thomas, clerk Inam commissioner's office, Belgaum
 Miller, William, guard G. I. P. railway, Kalbadavie
 Milligan, W., overseer public works department, Sattara
 Mills, Alexander, schoolmaster Hon. Co.'s flag-ship "Acbar," Bombay harbour
 Milne, J., engineer P. and O. co.'s dockyard, Mazagon
 Misquits, J. Gabriel, apothecary medical store department, Girgaum
 Misquits, Mathias, sub-assistant surgeon charitable dispensary, Bandora
 Mitchell, George, partner messrs. Campbell, Mitchell and co., (Europe)
 Mitchell, rev. James, missionary Free Church of Scotland, Poona
 Mitchell, John Gall, ledger-keeper bank of Bombay, Colaba
 Mitchell, rev. John Murray, M.A., missionary Free Church of Scotland (Europe)
 Mitchell, William, head gardener in charge of the botanical gardens, Dapooree
 Mitchell, William, assistant apothecary medical store department, (Persia)
 Mitchell, rev. William Kinnaid, missionary Free Church of Scotland, (Europe)
 Moir, William, partner messrs. Finlay, Scott and co., (Europe)
 Moise, John, clerk in the adawlut, Ahmedabad
 Moise, William, engineer department, Ahmedabad
 Monnett, Francis, auctioneer and commission agent, Poona
 Montclar, A., portrait painter, Medow street, Fort
 Montero, J., assistant storekeeper G. I. P. railway company, Mazagon
 Montgomery, George Robert, clerk town major's office, saluting battery
 Montgomery, John, sub-assistant overseer gun carriage department, Colaba
 Montgomery, rev. R., Irish presbyterian missionary, Surat
 Moore, rev. Dunlop, Irish presbyterian missionary, Gogo
 Moore, Edward, steward P. and O. co.'s service, Oomercarry
 Moore, Gerrard, clerk post office, Kurrachee
 Moore, Hollis, superintendent of the ice-house, Colaba
 Moore, James, preventive service, Colaba
 Moore, James Henry, engine driver G. I. P. railway factory, Boree bundar
 Moore, John, foreman G. I. P. railway factory, Boree bundar
 Moore, L. C., inspecting post master, Belgaum
 Moore, Thomas, head clerk in the adawlut, Sholapore
 Moore, William, bandmaster
 Moore, William, inspector in charge electric telegraph office, Sattara
 Moore, W. B., station master G. I. P. railway, Narell
 Moppett, George Henry, engineer P. and O. co.'s dockyard, Mazagon
 Morelli, Franz, master Governor's band, Medow street, Fort
 Morgan, Edward, riding master horse brigade, Poona
 Morgan, Richard, assistant collector of municipal taxes, Fort
 Morgan, William John, assistant to messrs. Wallace and co., Parell
 Morris, Augustus F. E., 2nd class engineer Indian navy
 Morris, Frank, Mazagon
 Morris, James, 1st assistant registrar of the sudder adawlut, Mazagon

Morris, John, inspector G. I. P. railway line, Callian
 Morris, Joshua, clerk collector's office, Sattara
 Morris, Robert John, superintending engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde)
 Moseley, George, engineer railway department
 Mossop, G. W., executive engineer public works dept., Shikarpoor (Scinde)
 Moulson, Levi, inspector messrs. Bray and co.'s railway works, Loonee
 Moyzer, Robert, boiler-maker P. and O. co.'s dockyard, Mazagon
 Mullaly, John, officiating storekeeper Indian navy, Bandora
 Mullaly, John C., articled clerk to messrs. Arthur and Sangster, solicitors, Bandora
 Mullaly, William, clerk accountant general's office, Bandora
 Muller, rev. G., German evangelical missionary, Dharwar
 Mulrony, Thomas, assistant apothecary artillery hospital, Malwa
 Mungavin, James St. John, public works department, Dharwar
 Munger, rev. S. B., American missionary, Sattara
 Munro, George, 4th class country-trained engineer Indian navy
 Munro, John, 3rd class engineer Indian navy
 Munsie, William, boiler-maker Indian navy, Hummum street, Fort
 Munster, —, bandmaster 2nd regt. light cavalry, Neemuch
 Murdoch, Henry John, bandmaster 26th regt. N. I., Poona
 Murdoch, J., engineer P. and O. co.'s dockyard, Mazagon
 Murray, John, 4th class country-trained engineer Indian navy, Fort
 Murray, John, signaller electric telegraph department, Sattara
 Murray, T., preventive service, Colaba
 Musquita, M., head clerk general post office, Mazagon
 Muter, William, veterinary surgeon, Bellasis road, Tardeo
 Myatt, Paul, chaplain's clerk, Sattara
 Myers, Robert, clerk to the private secretary to the governor, Kalbadavie
 Myers, Robert (jr.), clerk to the military secretary to the governor, Kalbadavie
 Mylott, Edmond C., assistant resident engineer Velhar water-works

N

Naher, J., deputy post master, Poona
 Napier, John William, clerk secretariate, Fort
 Nash, mrs. Caroline, mistress of the Free Church mission school, Poona
 Nash, John, in charge of the caves, Elephanta
 Nash, John (junior), 4th class country-trained engineer Indian navy, Fort
 Natchell, William, reader education society's press, Byculla
 Neil, J., assistant apothecary Indian navy
 Neil, W., guard G. I. P. railway, Oomercarry
 Nelson, —, inspector messrs. Bray and co.'s railway works, Keim
 Nelson, Frederick D., assistant electric telegraph department, Malligaum
 Nelson, Henry, 1st class engineer Indian navy
 Nelson, Horatio, builder, Naigaum
 Nelson, Robert James, carpenter in the employ of the Guicowar, Baroda
 Nelson, William, signaller electric telegraph department, Gudduck
 Nepean, C. F., assistant Guzerat revenue survey
 Nethersole, William, 3rd class engineer Scinde railway (Punjaub survey)

Neuberg, John, manager binding dept. education society's press, Byculla
 Neville, F., public works department, Poona
 Newberry, Alexander G. R., 2nd class engineer Indian navy
 Newberry, Thomas N. Roper, 3rd class engineer Indian navy
 Newburg, Thomas, stone-mason Vehar water-works, Sonapore
 Newbury, John, 1st class engineer Indian navy
 Newell, Joseph, storekeeper gun carriage department, Colaba
 Newell, William, chief officer P. and O. co.'s steamer "Pottinger," Colaba
 Newnham, Thomas G., first class engineer Sind railway, Kurrachee
 Newton, John, pipelayer messrs. Bray, Son, and Champney, Mazagon
 Newton, Robinson, employed in the cotton spinning factory, Tardeo
 Nicholson, —, inspecting carpenter messrs. Bray and co.'s railway works, Poona
 Nicholson, John, superintending engineer P. and O. co.'s dockyard, Mazagon
 Nicholson, J. O., surveyor great trigonometrical survey, Kurrachee
 Nicker, Daniel Larner, inspecting post master, Tanna
 Nicker, William, post master, Aden
 Nickles, G. A., engineer P. and O. co.'s dockyard, Mazagon
 Nicks, G., mechanical engineer Baroda railway company
 Nicol, William, assistant messrs. W. Nicol and co., Love-grove
 Nixon, Robert Preston, partner messrs. Killick, Nixon and co.
 Nock, Isaac, clerk executive engineer's office, Hyderabad (Scinde)
 Nock, William, Indian naval storekeeper's department, Kalbadavie
 Nock, William (junior), preventive service, Kalbadavie
 Noonan, William, proprietor Doyle's hotel, Mazagon
 Norman, James H.
 Norris, Thomas, plate-layer railway department, Tanna
 Norton, James, employed in the mint, Fort
 Novis, J., clerk deputy collector's office, Halla (Scinde)
 Nowell, Joseph, employed on mr. Faviell's railway works, Khandalla
 Nowell, T., agent mr. Faviell's railway works, Mhow-ke-mullee, Khandalla
 Nowell, Thomas (junior), employed on mr. Faviell's railway works, Khandalla
 Nue, E., sub-assistant executive engineer, Ahmedabad
 Nurse, John Henry, clerk Vehar water-works, Coorla
 Nutho, John, turnkey county jail, Oomercarry



O'Brien, James
 O'Brien, William, assistant electric telegraph department, Poona
 Oertel, Leo, bandmaster 10th regiment N. I., Esplanade
 Oliveiro, rev. Gabriel M. de, Roman catholic priest, Mazagon
 Oliver, —, plate-layer railway department, Perseek
 Oliver, F., bandmaster 3rd regiment N. I., Sholapore
 Oliver, Joseph, watchmaker, Poona
 Oliver, Norman Washington, second magistrate of police, Colaba
 O'Mealy, Michael, uncovenanted assistant secret and political departments
 secretariate, Grant road
 O'Neil, J., assistant apothecary Ghizree sanitarium, Kurrachee
 O'Neil, James, preventive service, Colaba
 Orloff, Peter Emanuel, preventive service, Kalbadavie

Oswald, William
 Otto, Francis Frederick, coach builder, Poona
 Owen, Herbert P., assistant secret department secretariate, Fort
 Owen, Sidney, professor of history and political economy Elphinstone institution
 Oxley, William, Byculla

P

Pagan, William, assistant secretary to the Bible society, Fort
 Page, miss, head governess young ladies' institution, Kay's hall, Byculla
 Page, James, employed in the mint, Colaba
 Palmer, Charles, agent messrs. Cutler & co., wine merchants, Rampart row, Fort
 Palmer, Frederick Augustus, accountant Agra and U. S. bank, Bandora
 Palmer, Joseph, employed on the G. I. P. railway, Grant road
 Pantan, W., steward
 Parkinson, Edward, boarding-house keeper
 Parkinson, Frederick, chaplain's clerk, Baroda
 Parkinson, H. S., assistant superintendent Khandesh revenue survey
 Parsons, —, engineer P. and O. co.'s dockyard, Mazagon
 Parsons, John, partner messrs. Cardwell, Parsons and co., (Europe)
 Partridge, —, artificer electric telegraph department, Mhow
 Partridge, Richard, boot and shoe maker, Hummum street, Fort
 Pate, J., veterinary surgeon and farrier, Belgaum
 Patterson, John, 3rd class engineer Indian navy, Fort
 Patterson, Robert Wauchope, 1st class engineer Indian navy, Colaba
 Patterson, Stewart, engineer Indian navy
 Patton, Edward, clerk deputy magistrate's office, Shikarpoor (Scinde)
 Paul, James, assistant messrs. Wallace and co., Girgaum
 Paulding, J., gauger Baroda railway company
 Payne, Charles J., inspector messrs. Bray and co.'s railway works, Maree
 Payne, William Hugh, assistant to the commissioner of customs, Gogo
 Penchey, Jeremiah, signaller electric telegraph department, Tanna
 Pearce, William Henry, signaller electric telegraph department, Narell
 Pearson, Edward Thurnham Graham, uncovenanted assistant judicial department secretariate, Bandora
 Pearson, Henry, blacksmith in the dockyard, Colaba
 Peat, Robert, saddler, shoemaker, and tanner, Medow street, Fort
 Peck, George, clerk commissary general's office, Kalbadavie
 Peck, John Robert, signaller electric telegraph department, Tanna
 Peebles, John, 2nd class assistant engineer Baroda railway co., (Europe)
 Peel, Henry, inspector messrs. Bray and co.'s railway works, Kairgaum
 Pegler, William, inspector Scinde railway, Kurrachee
 Pelly, William Augustus, assistant to the commissioner of customs, Vingorla
 Pemberton, F. B., assistant executive engineer, Belgaum
 Pennell, Harry Lee, assistant messrs. Martin, Young and co., Malabar hill
 Pennell, Isaac, plumber P. and O. co.'s dockyard, Mazagon
 Penney, Charles, assistant messrs. Robert Strong and co., Byculla
 Penrose, Henry, clerk inspector general of ordnance, Backbay
 Penson, W. C., train superintendent G. I. P. railway
 Perkes, Samuel, civil engineer public works department, (Europe)

Perry, Edward William, articled clerk to Mr. Macfarlane, solicitor, Fort
 Perry, George Lumsden, partner messrs. Galbraith, Perry and co., Malabar hill
 Peter, —, plate-layer railway department, Budlapoor
 Petters, Daniel, clerk collector's office, Kurrachee
 Petters, James, canal department, Kurrachee
 Peyton, James, landscape and portrait painter, Girgaum
 Peyton, rev. William Wynne, schoolmaster, Girgaum
 Phillips, C., clerk messrs. Lawrence and co., Agiary lane, Kalbadavie
 Phillips, Charles Joseph, clerk civil auditor's office, Agiary lane, Kalbadavie
 Phillips, David, engineer P. and O. co.'s dockyard, Mazagon
 Phillips, Edward, clerk, Poona
 Phillips, George, auctioneer and commission agent, Belgaum
 Phillips, George Francis, Kavel
 Phillips, John Felix, partner messrs. Vinay, Fils and co., Rampart row, Fort
 Phillips, Julius Cæsar, clerk messrs. Cardwell, Parsons and co., Kavel
 Phillips, Leopold, engine driver G. I. P. railway, Kavel
 Phillips, Richard, assistant to Mr. Phillips, auctioneer, Belgaum
 Phillips, Thomas Henry, head clerk general treasury office, Kavel
 Phillips, William Benjamin, clerk general department secretariate, Kavel
 Pierce, John, engineer steamer "Phlox," Kalbadavie
 Pilcher, George, 4th class country-trained engineer Indian navy, Sonapore
 Pimento, —, preventive service, salt department
 Pinder, Peter, 3rd class engineer Scinde railway, Kurrachee
 Pinto, —, clerk general department secretariate
 Pinto, J., Government contractor, Sholapore
 Pinto, J. W., assistant apothecary, Scinde
 Pires, Philippe Neri, vakeel sudder adawlut. Mazagon
 Place, George, clerk official assignee's office, and tipstaff to chief justice,
 Cumballa hill
 Plunkett, Arthur Henry, clerk commissioner's office, Kurrachee
 Plunkett, George, inspector electric telegraph office
 Pocock, G., 3rd class assistant engineer G. I. P. railway
 Pollard, Abraham, apothecary medical department
 Pollexfen, George, partner messrs. G. Pollexfen and co., (Europe)
 Pollock, Charles Mason Innes, solicitor and clerk of the crown, partner messrs.
 Pollock, Walker, and Faithfull, Cumballa hill
 Pollock, J., apothecary medical department
 Pope, W., 2nd class assistant engineer G. I. P. railway, Nassick
 Popkiss, E., preventive service
 Porter, John, master gunsmith grand arsenal, Kalbadavie
 Potter, David Arthur, clerk railway branch secretariate, Kalbadavie
 Potter, Mark William, examiner political department secretariate, Kalbadavie
 Poulter, Charles Frederick, employed in the dockyard, Bakehouse lane, Fort
 Powell, Jeremiah, in charge of fire engines, Cowasjee patell's tank
 Power, Martin
 Power, Robert, gate-keeper P. and O. co.'s dockyard, Mazagon
 Power, Robert, commissary serjeant
 Poyntz, John, clerk military auditor general's office, Sonapore
 Prater, G. W., Colaba

Pratt, Edward James, uncovenanted assistant general department secretariate, Girgaum
 Pratt, John, inspector electric telegraph department, Surat
 Prendeville, Richard, preventive service, Colaba
 Prescott, Henry, schoolmaster Indo-British institution, Sonapore
 Pressick, William, master boatswain dockyard, Colaba
 Preston, David, electric telegraph department, Kurrachee
 Preston, James John, clerk military department secretariate, Mazagon
 Preston, John, 1st class assistant engineer G. I. P. railway, Poona
 Price, rev. Walter, missionary church missionary society, Nassick
 Price, William, clerk general department secretariate, Fort
 Price, W. H., civil engineer public works department, Kurrachee
 Price, William Samuel, assistant revenue survey, Dharwar
 Price, William Samuel (junior), sub-assistant revenue survey, Poona
 Prime, J., bandmaster 2nd grenadier regiment N. I., Ahmedabad
 Pringle, Robert James, accountant oriental bank agency, Fort
 Pritchard, John, overseer of roads, Sonapore
 Pritchard, William, inspector preventive service, Colaba
 Procter, Arthur, clerk revenue commissioner's office southern division, Poona
 Procter, George James, 1st class engineer Indian navy
 Procter, Thomas, clerk revenue commissioner's office S. division, Poona
 Procter, Walter, district deputy collector and magistrate, Poona
 Procter, William H., clerk revenue commissioner's office N. division, Poona
 Puce, Michael, head clerk custom house, Kurrachee
 Pryce, J. Evezard C., 2nd assistant to the master attendant, Colaba
 Pudan, James, engine driver messrs. Bray and co.'s railway works, Sholapore
 Pugh, Enoch, police constable, Khetwaddy
 Purcell, Henry, deputy assistant commissary of ordnance, Ahmednuggur
 Purchase, E., commander ship "Julia"
 Purday, George William, clerk land transport corps, Town barracks, Fort
 Purvis, George R., conductor ordnance department, Belgaum
 Purvis, John, clerk commissariat department, Belgaum
 Pym, William, manager "Bombay Gazette," Colaba

Q

Quadroos, A. R., clerk military auditor general's office, Kalbadavie
 Quanborough, George, retired lieutenant Indian navy, Kurrachee
 Quintom, George H. marine surveyor, Colaba

R

Radenhurst, William C., sub-assistant executive engineer, Shikarpoor
 Rae, H. D., assistant superintendent Guzerat revenue survey
 Rainford, John Charles, constable water police, Bombay harbour
 Raisbeck, William
 Ramos, Francis, clerk political department secretariate
 Ramsay, Alexander, apothecary medical department
 Randall, Charles, head clerk collector's office, Belgaum

Ranken, James, engineer, Bellasis junction road, Byculla
 Ranken, Peter, agent oriental bank corporation, Malabar hill
 Ranson, Ralph, assistant in charge electric telegraph office, Nassick
 Rawlinson, George, accountant Scinde railway company, Kurrachee
 Raws, Robert, pipelayer Vehar water-works, Parell
 Ray, George, conductor P. and O. co.'s service, Aden
 Raymer, William, deputy collector and magistrate, Sholapore
 Raymond, William, reader education society's press, Oomercarry
 Read, Samuel William, assistant accountant bank of Bombay, Colaba
 Reading, Joseph H., foreman carriage builder G. I. P. railway, Khandalla
 Reel, John Henry, Colaba
 Reel, John Henry R. (junior), Colaba
 Regel, George, undertaker, Khetwaddy
 Reid, George, 3rd class engineer Indian navy
 Reid, John F., 1st class engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde)
 Reid, J. H., accountant mercantile bank, Fort
 Reid, Richard Tuohill, LL.B., barrister-at-law, and law professor Elphinstone institution, Malabar hill
 Remington, W., clerk commissioner's office, Kurrachee
 Rennie, George, partner messrs. Rennie, Scovell and co., (Europe)
 Reynolds, Alban, 1st class country-trained engineer Indian navy
 Riach, James, signs per pro. messrs. Dirom, Hunter and co., Colaba
 Rice, William Warren, commander ship "Sultana"
 Rich, Joseph, manager chartered bank of India
 Richards, G., boatswain P. and O. co.'s dockyard, Mazagon
 Richards, R., assistant in the ice house, Colaba
 Richardson, Charles, clerk revenue survey office, Dharwar
 Richardson, Charles Welstead, deputy collector and magistrate, Hyderabad
 Richardson, E., boot and shoe maker, Sonapore
 Richardson, Edward, deputy collector and magistrate, Sattara
 Richardson, George, employed in the gin manufactory, Dharwar
 Richardson, Henry, deacon of the Bible Baptist mission, Ambrolie
 Richardson, W., engineer P. and O. co.'s dockyard, Mazagon
 Richmond, David, 2nd class assistant engineer Baroda railway co., Broach
 Richmond, Thomas Robert, merchant, Parell
 Riddell, Robert Flower, Poona
 Riding, West, employed on mr. Faviell's railway works, Khandalla
 Riley, John, house and general agent, Sattara and Mahableswhur
 Rimington, George Frederick, solicitor and notary public, Cumballa hill
 Ritchie, John, superintendent and agent P. and O. co., Eden hall, Mazagon
 Rivett, Isaac, assistant armourer grand arsenal, Fort
 Roach, Joseph, assistant apothecary, Kurrachee
 Robb, Arthur, 1st class engineer Indian navy, Colaba
 Roberts, A., 3rd class assistant engineer G. I. P. railway
 Roberts, A., repairer of musical instruments, &c., Grant road
 Roberts, Charles, farrier Guzerat Irregular Horse, Ahmedabad
 Roberts, David, engineer cotton factory, Broach
 Roberts, G., assistant supervisor public works department
 Robertson, Archibald, partner messrs. Martin, Young and co.

Robertson, James, employed on the G. I. P. railway, Tanna
 Robertson, rev. J. S., missionary church missionary society, Cumballa hill
 Robins, Frederick, sub-assistant executive engineer northern province
 Robinson, B., engine driver G. I. P. railway, Byculla
 Robinson, George Palmer, manager mercantile bank, Malabar hill
 Robinson, Matthew, clerk adjutant general's office, Colaba
 Robinson, T., hospital steward H. M.'s 14th light dragoons, Mhow
 Robottom, William, employed on mr. Faviell's railway works, Ooner
 Robson, Edward, engine smith G. I. P. railway
 Robson, G., gauger Baroda railway company, Baroda
 Robson, James Russell, superintendent P. and O. co.'s dockyard, Mazagon
 Rockley, Arthur Bowsten, ordnance department, Fort
 Roddell, John, police constable, Parell
 Rodrigues, Francis, druggist, Medow street, Fort
 Rodrigues, J. M., clerk military auditor general's office, Dabool
 Rodrigues, P. A., druggist, Rampart row, Fort
 Rogers, rev. Edward, missionary church missionary society, Malligaum
 Rogers, Henry, chemist and druggist, Byculla
 Rogers, John Mallison, commander P. and O. co.'s steamer "Norna,"
 Malabar hill
 Roonan, Michael, teacher Poona college, Poona
 Roper, William Trevor, partner messrs. Lawrence and co., Malabar hill
 Rose, Alexander James, pensioner, Girgaum
 Rose, H., assistant revenue survey Southern Mahratta country, Dharwar
 Rosemayer, Nicholas, storekeeper B. S. N. company, Mazagon
 Ross, Charles Matheson, assistant messrs. Remington and co., Mazagon
 Ross, James, survey department, Poona
 Ross, John, partner messrs. Lyon Brothers and co.
 Ross, J. C., foreman of painters G. I. P. railway, Byculla
 Rotchell, Robert William, signaller electric telegraph department, Oomercarry
 Rourke, John, clerk ordnance office, Kurrachee
 Rourke, Thomas, assistant apothecary 4th troop horse artillery, Sholapore
 Rowe, Peter, clerk messrs. Cardwell, Parsons and co., Girgaum
 Rowe, Redmond, commander ship "Regina"
 Rowell, Harry George, assistant in the revenue survey, Rutnagherry
 Rowland, Frederick, foreman saddler at mr. Tanner's, Byculla
 Rowland, W., reader "Bombay Gazette" press, Colaba
 Rutherford, William, engine driver G. I. P. railway, Byculla
 Ryan, John, preventive service, Colaba
 Ryan, Patrick, clerk political department secretariate, Parell
 Ryan, Thomas, engineer
 Ryrie, Robert, partner messrs. Ewart, Latham and co., Cumballa hill

S

Sabine, Joseph, assistant electric telegraph office, Poona
 Sadler, David, overseer percussion cap manufactory, Mazagon
 Sale, Robert, signaller electric telegraph department, Dhoolin
 Salter, Jacob, 3rd engineer P. and O. co.'s steamer "Singapore"

Sandeman, William Henry, 1st class engineer Indian navy, Colaba
 Sanderson, George Edward, 3rd class engineer Indian navy
 Sanderson, William, 1st class assistant engineer G. I. P. railway, Khandalla
 Sandford, George, surveyor and builder executive engineer's office, Belgaum
 Sandford, John, assistant superintendent carriage department G. I. P. railway,
 Byculla
 Sangers, John, Sudder bazar, Poona
 Sangers, Thomas, surveyor trigonometrical survey, Poona
 Sangster, Alexander, partner messrs. Arthur and Sangster, solicitors, Fort
 Sangster, Peter, 1st class engineer Indian navy
 Santineer, M. A., head clerk assistant adjutant general's office, Kurrachee
 Sargon, J. M., acting apothecary H. M.'s 3rd dragon guards, Kirkee
 Sargon, Michael, superintendent church missionary society's schools, Fort
 Sargon, Michael (junior), head clerk separate branch secretariate, Fort
 Sargon, William I., inspector electric telegraph department, Mhow
 Sausse, Sir Matthew Richard, puisne judge supreme court, Malabar hill
 Savage, George, clerk adjutant general's office, Fort
 Savage, Richard, 3rd class engineer Indian navy
 Sawyer, J. B., commander of the ship "Shah Allum"
 Sayers, William Purden, signaller electric telegraph department, Belgaum
 Scanlon, Patrick, assistant marshal house of correction, Byculla
 Schwartz, rev. C. F., missionary church missionary society, Jooneer
 Scott, Andrew, civil engineer mr. Faviell's railway works, Kirkee
 Scott, Archibald Campbell, assistant messrs E. Bates and co., Byculla
 Scott, Charles, employed on the G. I. P. railway
 Scott, Edward Baliol, 2nd class engineer Scinde railway, Kurrachee
 Scott, Henry, partner messrs. Finlay, Scott and co., Malabar hill
 Scott, James William, assistant Khandesh revenue survey, Malligaum
 Scott, John, deputy assistant commissary, Military store lane, Fort
 Scott, John, sub-conductor ordnance department, Poona
 Scott, M., sub-assistant Scinde revenue survey, Kurrachee
 Scott, Michael Hugh, partner messrs. Ritchie, Steuart and co., Byculla
 Scott, R., sub-assistant Scinde revenue survey, Kurrachee
 Scott, Robert, civil engineer mr. Faviell's railway works, Kirkee
 Scott, Robert, superintendent of public works, Nagpore dak line
 Scott, Robert, employed on mr. Faviell's railway works, Kirkee
 Scovell, Fielding, partner messrs. Rennie, Scovell and co., (Europe)
 Scovell, Francis, partner messrs. Rennie, Scovell and co., (Europe)
 Scrivener, Frederick, superintendent army schools, Poona
 Seagar, Joseph W., inspector of gates G. I. P. railway, Mazagon
 Seater, James, deputy commissary of ordnance, Fort
 Seitz, Hartwick, surgeon, Bell lane, Fort
 Selby, Thomas, uncovenanted assistant to the military auditor general,
 Colaba
 Sellon, Edward, assistant electric telegraph department, Kurrachee
 Shand, John Hamlise, 3rd class engineer Indian navy
 Shandley, John, farrier and horse trainer, Parell
 Sharp, Granville, assistant bank of Bombay
 Shaw, John, surveyor canal department, Kurrachee

Shaw, John C., assistant apothecary H. M.'s 89th regiment, Ahmedabad
 Shea, John, clerk in the sudder adawlut, Fort
 Sheldon, rev. James, missionary church missionary society, Kurrachee
 Shepherd, Thomas, assistant messrs. Treacher and co., Poona
 Sheppard, J. F., signs per pro. messrs. Macindoe, Rogers and co., Rampart row, Fort
 Sheriff, rev. James, general assembly's mission, Kalbadavie
 Sherren, Frederick C., commissariat department, Poona
 Shimmings, Joseph, 4th class country-trained engineer Indian navy
 Shimmings, Nicholas, 4th class country-trained engineer Indian navy
 Shippe, John Hiram, guard G. I. P. railway, Dongaree
 Short, Henry, commander ship "Kusrovie"
 Short, Septimus, assistant mercantile bank
 Shortt, James Symington, marshal house of correction, Byculia
 Showell, Henry, inspector fort custom house, Colaba
 Showell, Richard Henry, deputy collector and magistrate, Tanna
 Shrimpton, Henry, constable of police, Apollo street, Fort
 Sidnum, John, tailor messrs. J. & W. Watson and co., Fort
 Sillar, T. F., partner messrs. W. C. Sillar and co., (Europe)
 Sillar, William Cameron, partner messrs. W. C. Sillar and co., Malabar hill
 Simeons, D. F., draughtsman chief engineer's office
 Simler, J., conductor Indian naval storekeeper's department, Colaba
 Simmons, David, clerk collector's office, Kurrachee
 Simmons, John, signaller electric telegraph department, Poona
 Simmons, Robert, clerk electric telegraph office, Kalbadavie
 Simpson, George Moon, deputy accountant in the mercantile bank, Fort
 Simpson, W., gauger Baroda railway company, Amrolee, near Surat
 Simpson, W. J., engineer cotton factory, Broach
 Sinclair, Alexander, signal gunner light-house, Colaba
 Sinclair, George, assistant apothecary garrison hospital, Belgaum
 Sinclair, James, assistant apothecary 4th troop horse artillery, Kolapore
 Sinclair, Robert, chief engineer P. and O. co.'s steamer "Singapore"
 Sinclair, Robert Sharpe, A.M., LL.D., professor of history, literature, and political economy Elphinstone institution, Malabar hill
 Sizeland, John, clerk collector's office, Sholapore
 Slynn, John, employed in the mint, Cavel
 Small, Robert, assistant messrs. J. & W. Watson and co., Fort
 Smart, Edward, deputy post master, Hydrabad (Scinde)
 Smart, J. S., assistant messrs. Bray, Son, and Champney, Vihar
 Smith, Duncan, sub-agent oriental bank corporation, Malabar hill
 Smith, George Henry James, assistant in charge electric telegraph office, Fort
 Smith, George Nepean, assistant timber agent southern branch, Calicut
 Smith, George Taylor, employed in the revenue survey, Rutnagherry
 Smith, J., engineer P. and O. co.'s dockyard, Mazagon
 Smith, James, assistant executive engineer, Sattara
 Smith, James, master saddler grand arsenal, Fort
 Smith, James, clerk oriental bank, Fort
 Smith, John, 2nd class pilot, Hummum street, Fort
 Smith, John, station master G. I. P. railway, Callian

- Smith, John, 3rd class engineer Indian navy
 Smith, John Sydney, employed in the mint, Omercarry
 Smith, Laurence, agent messrs. Ord, Hindson, and Hayes, guano merchants, Bandora
 Smith, R., public works department, Hydrabad
 Smith, Ralph, clerk political department secretariate, Fort
 Smith, Robert, engineer Government bakery, Fort
 Smith, Robert Henry Webb, clerk military pay office, Grant buildings, Colaba
 Smith, Thomas, 2nd class engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde)
 Smith, Thomas, reporter "Telegraph and Courier," Byculla
 Smith, William, 3rd class engineer Indian navy
 Smith, W. H., assistant to mr. Betts, tailor, Medow street, Fort
 Smith, William Henry, head master Elphinstone school, Byculla
 Smith, William Juba, commander steamer "Snake," Bombay harbour
 Smitters, J., warder house of correction
 Snoddon, Joseph, engineer railway works, Khandalla
 Soares, rev. A. Mariano, Roman catholic vicar general and archdeacon, Mazagon
 Somerson, Robert, engine driver G. I. P. railway, Byculla
 Somerville, —, partner with Dr. Miller, Rampart row, Fort
 Souter, F. H., superintendent of police and deputy magistrate, Belgaum
 Sparkes, Joseph, assistant in the spinning factory, Tardeo
 Spearman, William Jaffris, engineer Indian navy, Grant buildings, Colaba
 Speirs, J., inspector messrs. Bray and co.'s railway works, Barsee
 Spencer, Francis Angus, assistant Sir J. Jejeebhoy's sons & co., Colaba
 Spencer, John Frederick, assistant military department secretariate, Mazagon
 Spencer, Nathaniel, assistant secretary military department secretariate, Mazagon
 Spencer, Nathaniel (junior), clerk to the court of small causes, Colaba
 Spencer, R., sub-assistant surgeon in medical charge, Gogo
 Spiers, James Randolph, head clerk to the inspector general of prisons, Poona
 Spiers, William Valentine, head clerk judge's office, Poona
 Spooner, Samuel, sub-conductor ordnance department, Belgaum
 Spooner, William, engine driver G. I. P. railway, Omercarry
 Springer, John H., assistant revenue survey S. Mahratta country, Dharwar
 Spry, W. F. A., deputy collector and magistrate, Kaira
 Stacey, William, signaller electric telegraph department, Fort
 Stambuck, H., pipelayer messrs. Bray, Son and Champney
 St. Amour, Henry, Chowpatty
 Standen, James Henry, administrator general and registrar of the diocese, Malabar hill
 Stanley, William Henry, assistant to mr. Boswell, schoolmaster, Fort
 Stanton, Patrick, 4th class country-trained engineer Indian navy, Mazagon
 Stapleton, E., supervisor public works department, Sattara
 Starling, Benjamin, mechanic G. I. P. railway factory, Byculla
 Stattafoord, John W. P., 3rd class engineer Indian navy
 St. Clair, J. J., assistant in charge electric telegraph office, Poona
 Stead, Joseph Rosedon, commander P. and O. co.'s steamer "Pottinger"
 Steel, Gavin, partner messrs. Grey and co., Tardeo
 Steele, J., civil engineer messrs. Bray and co.'s railway works, Kaigraum

Steers, Arthur, riding master 2nd regiment light cavalry, Neemuch
 Stenhouse, Thomas, partner messrs. Edward Bates and co., Meadow street, Fort
 Stephens, Charles, veterinary surgeon and farrier, Baboola tank road
 Stephens, Charles (junior), veterinary surgeon and farrier, Baboola tank road
 Stephens, George A., pleader in the civil courts, Hyderabad (Scinde)
 Stephens, John, ship agent, Fort
 Stephens, Joshua, store-keeper Baroda railway, Amrolee, near Surat
 Sterling, William, saddler and army accoutrement manufacturer, Oomercarry
 Steven, William, assistant messrs. Forbes and co., Malabar hill
 Stevens, Henry, clerk G. I. P. railway works
 Stevens, John, partner messrs. Stevens Brothers, (Europe)
 Stevens, W. T., partner messrs. Stevens Brothers, (Europe)
 Stevenson, Thomas, deputy marshal of the county jail, Oomercarry
 Stevenson, Thomas Samuel, sub-assistant in the revenue survey, Poona
 Stewart, Alexander, deputy commissioner of customs N. division, Surat
 Stewart, Alexander, assistant engineer Colaba press company, Colaba
 Stewart, Charles, artificer electric telegraph department, Surat
 Stewart, J., sub-assistant Inam commissioner, Belgaum
 Stewart, John, signaller in charge electric telegraph office, Seerpoor
 Stewart, John Roy, schoolmaster commercial academy, Nesbit lane, Fort
 Stewart, S. G., civil engineer messrs. Bray and co.'s railway works, Keim
 Stewart, William, preventive service, Musjid bunder
 Stimpson, James, reader "Bombay Gazette" press, Colaba
 Stock, John Edward, 2nd class engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde)
 Stoddart, Archibald William, station master G. I. P. railway, Wassind
 Stoddart, Samuel James, clerk general department secretariate, Girgaum
 Stone, George, 3rd class engineer Scinde railway (Punjaub survey)
 Stone, Henry, 2nd class engineer Scinde railway, Kurrachee
 Stout, Frederick, 4th class country-trained engineer Indian navy
 Stranack, R. B., wine merchant and general agent, Apollo street
 Stranger, rev. G., German evangelical missionary, Malsamudra
 Strettell, George, deputy forest ranger, Hyderabad (Scinde)
 Strickland, rev. William, Roman catholic military chaplain, Poona
 Stringer, H., gauger Baroda railway company, Amrolee, near Surat
 Strip, William, clerk commissioner's office, Kurrachee
 Strong, Robert, partner messrs. R. Strong and co., Breach candy
 Stuart, John, secretary and treasurer bank of Bombay, Rampart row, Fort
 Stubbs, —, plate-layer railway department, Callian
 Stubbs, George, overseer public works department, Kurrachee
 Stuber, James, preventive service, Kalbadavie
 Sudbury, T. C., civil engineer messrs. Wythes and Jackson's railway works,
 Bombay
 Sullivan, Jeremiah, assistant constable county jail, Oomercarry
 Sullivan, Nugent, assistant apothecary H. M.'s depot, Kurrachee
 Sulzer, Augustus A., canal department, Kurrachee
 Sulzer, M., bandmaster, Poona
 Summers, Augustus, apothecary
 Summers, George A., nazir in the adawlut, Poona
 Summers, Hector, sub-assistant superintendent Guzerat revenue survey, Surat

Summers, William, 3rd class country-trained engineer Indian navy
 Surtees, William Ingham, deputy collector and magistrate, Sind, (Europe)
 Swan, E., employed on mr. Faviell's railway works, Khandalla
 Swan, John, engine driver G. I. P. railway, Colaba
 Swanseger, Charles Goswin, clerk military auditor general's office, Colaba
 Swanseger, John, clerk military auditor general's office, Colaba
 Swanseger, William, clerk military auditor general's office, Chowpatty
 Sylvester, J., assistant apothecary Indian navy

T

Tanner, John, army accoutrement manufacturer, Bandora
 Tanner, John Edward, 3rd class engineer Scinde railway (Punjaub survey)
 Tapp, John, saddler and harness maker, Kurrachee
 Tapp, William, saddler and harness maker, Medow street, Fort
 Tarleton, Weldon Charles, ordnance department, Fort
 Tate, John Samuel, 2nd class assistant engineer G. I. P. railway, Kirkee
 Tasson, C. H.
 Taunton, R., chief officer B. S. N. co.'s steamer " Sindian"
 Taylor, Alexander Lord, inspecting post master in the Deccan, Poona
 Taylor, assistant to the commissioner of customs, Tanna
 Taylor, Archibald Love, schoolmaster, Poona
 Taylor, George, barrister-at-law, Rampart row, Fort
 Taylor, J., inspector messrs. Bray and co.'s railway works, Boree bundar
 Taylor, James, partner messrs. Smith, Taylor and co., Apollo street, Fort
 Taylor, James, boiler-maker P. and O. co.'s service, Aden
 Taylor, James, pensioner, Colaba
 Taylor, James J., employed on mr. Faviell's railway works, Worgaum
 Taylor, rev. Joseph, missionary London missionary society, Belgaum
 Taylor, rev. Joseph V., missionary London missionary society, (Europe)
 Taylor, Robert, agent mr. Faviell's railway works, Worgaum
 Taylor, S., preventive service, Fort
 Taylor, Thomas, head clerk in the adawlut, Tanna
 Taylor, William, employed by mr. Stephens, farrier, Baboola tank road
 Teasdale, Washington, 3rd class assistant engineer G. I. P. railway, Egutpoora
 Tennant, Joseph Tobias, Sonapoor
 Terry, George Wilkins, director Jamsetjee school of industrial art
 Thomas, Edward, book-keeper messrs. Lyon Brothers and co., Girgaum
 Thomas, George, clerk messrs. Lyon Brothers and co., Girgaum
 Thomas, James George, signaller electric telegraph department, Poona
 Thomas, Joseph, petty trader, Kalbadavie
 Thomas, Luke, agent P. and O. company, Aden
 Thomas, Robert Hughes, third magistrate of Polfce, Graham's cottage, Colaba
 Thompson, —, assistant electric telegraph department, Kurrachee
 Thompson, —, warden of the dockyard, Colaba
 Thompson, Bernard, hospital steward H. M.'s 83rd regiment, Nusseerabad
 Thompson, Charles, assistant apothecary H. M.'s 14th light dragoons, Mhow
 Thompson, George, schoolmaster, Sholapore
 Thompson, George William, petty trader, Cochin

Thompson, Henry John, preventive service, Girgaum
 Thompson, James Adeyllot, head signaller electric telegraph department, Malligaum
 Thompson, J. D., acting steward medical department
 Thompson, Robert Henry, deputy collector and magistrate, Broach
 Thompson, Theophilus, 3rd class assistant engineer G. I. P. railway
 Thompson, William, Kalbadavie
 Thompson, William Edward, clerk general department secretariate, Fort
 Thoris, Jonas, signaller electric telegraph department, Sattara
 Thorley, Mathias, assistant apothecary 1st troop horse brigade, Malwa F. F.
 Thorn, Miss Isabella, head mistress education society's girls' school, Byculla
 Thornhill, A. Crawley, watchmaker, Medow street, Fort
 Thornton, Algernon Thomas, law-agent, Kurrachee
 Tibaldi, R. B., assistant executive engineer northern province
 Tillot, William, head overseer gun carriage department, Colaba
 Tinkom, W. C., sub-conductor I. N. storekeeper's department, Colaba
 Tinley, Arthur, signaller electric telegraph department, Mhow
 Tinn, Joseph, civil engineer messrs. Bray and co.'s railway works, Kaitoor
 Todd, J., bandmaster 8th regiment Madras L. C., Sholapore
 Todd, J., sub-assistant Scinde revenue survey, Kurrachee
 Toole, John, bailiff small cause court, Colaba
 Topham, W. H., 3rd class assistant engineer G. I. P. railway, Sogaom
 Tothill, Edward, employed by mr. Tapp, saddler, Fort
 Touche, Antone, assistant messrs. Dossabhoy Cursetjee and co., Fort
 Touche, Edward, partner messrs. Dossabhoy Cursetjee and co., and French consul, Medow street, Fort
 Touche, Ernest, assistant messrs. Dossabhoy Cursetjee and co., Fort
 Towers, Henry, pipelayer messrs. Bray, Son, and Champney, Mazagon
 Towner, Richard, employed in mr. Tanner's factory, Byculla
 Townsend, T. A., brickmaker, Callian
 Tracey, H., engineer cotton experiments, Broach
 Treacher, John, partner messrs. Treacher and co., chemists, Rampart row, Fort
 Trenn, Samuel, clerk commissary general's office, Kalbadavie
 Trinnan, Matthew Robinson, assistant electric telegraph department
 Tristram, William B., partner messrs. Remington and co., Cumbala hill
 Trott, James H., deputy collector and magistrate, Rutnagherry
 Troy, Thomas, clerk railway department, Kurrachee
 Troyal, Peter John, signaller electric telegraph department, Kolapoor
 Trumpp, rev. C., missionary church missionary society, Kurrachee
 Tucker, Robert, 3rd class pilot, Colaba
 Tucker, Samuel Joseph, third officer ship "Atiet Rahimon"
 Turner, Daniel, assistant P. and O. co.'s office, Mazagon
 Turner, William, assistant P. and O. co.'s office, Chinchpoo gly
 Turner, William, clerk commissariat department, (Persian Gulf)

U

Udell, John Samuel, signaller electric telegraph department, Bombay
 Uffindel, Arthur, sub-conductor ordnance department, Kalbadavie

Underwood, George, boiler-maker Indus Flotilla, Kurrachee
 Underwood, J., assistant apothecary 3rd troop horse brigade, Kurrachee
 Urie, Alexander, 1st class engineer Indian navy, (Persian Gulf)

V

Valladares, L. M., Matharpacady
 Vanderstraaten, Edward, assistant general department secretariate, Khetwaddy
 VanWullen, Thomas, chief officer steamer "Sir J. R. Carnac," Kalbadavie
 Vas, Michael, partner messrs. Vas and co., Kalbadavie road
 Vaupell, John Stephen, assistant to the assay master and clerk to mint committee, Byculla
 Vears, Benjamin, clerk superintending engineer's office, Kurrachee
 Vears, Henry, inspecting post master, Berar
 Venoeil, W., warden house of correction
 Ventz, Gustav, partner messrs. A. H. Huschke and co., and consul for Hamburg and Bremen, Breach Candy
 Ventz, William, assistant messrs. A. H. Huschke and co., Breach Candy
 Verral, Albert, solicitor, Forbes street, Fort
 Vickery, John, carriage builder, Bellasis road
 Victor, Harry, surveyor and builder public works department, Seroor
 Viegas, Amador, opium agent, Girgaum
 Viegas, Amador (junior), clerk Colaba company, Mazagon
 Viegas, Francisco Amador, head clerk education society's press, Kalbadavie
 Vinay, Albert, assistant messrs. Vinay, Fils and co., Rampart row, Fort
 Vinay, Volsey, partner messrs. Vinay, Fils and co., Rampart row, Fort
 Vincent, James, horse dealer, Babool tank
 Vining, Fred. Hindes, partner messrs. Thacker and co., booksellers, Bandora
 Vint, David, sub-conductor ordnance department, Colaba
 Vitters, James, clerk military auditor general's office, Colaba
 Vitters, James George, clerk military auditor general's office, Colaba
 Vitters, James Hartwig, examiner general department secretariate, Esplanade
 Vitters, John, apothecary, Matheran
 Viveiros, Joseph A., Orthabash
 Vizes, John, surveyor Baroda railway company, Baroda
 Volkart, John George, partner messrs. Volkart Brothers, Malabar hill
 Volkart, Solomon, partner messrs. Volkart Brothers
 VonGeyer, Thomas, examiner political department secretariate, Mazagon

W

Wagner, —, bandmaster 28th regiment N. I., Ahmedabad
 Wagner, Richard, clerk superintending engineer's office, Poona
 Wainwright, John, surveyor executive engineer's office, Ahmednuggur
 Waite, W., apothecary H. M.'s 14th light dragoons, Deccan
 Wakeford, Charles, 4th class country-trained engineer Indian navy
 Wakeford, Thomas, employed on mr. Faviell's railway works, Patergaum
 Wakeman, Wm. Henry, head clerk Indian naval storekeeper's office, Byculla
 Walker, George Henry, partner messrs. Pollock, Walker, and Faithfull, solicitors

Walker, Heneage T., chief resident engineer Vehar water-works, Coorla
 Walker, John, master armourer grand arsenal, Fort
 Walker, W., inspector messrs. Bray and co.'s railway works, Maree
 Walker, William, storekeeper G. I. P. railway company, Parell road
 Wallace, Alexander Falconer, assistant messrs. Wallace and co., Malabar hill
 Wallace, rev. James, Irish presbyterian missionary, Gogo
 Wallace, Lewis Alex., partner messrs. Wallace and co., (Europe)
 Wallace, Robert, partner messrs. Wallace and co.
 Waller, R., harbour master and coal agent, Aden
 Waller, Robert William, clerk political department secretariate, Colaba
 Wallis, Edmund Frederick, assistant electric telegraph office, Apollo street, Fort
 Walton, William, signaller electric telegraph department, Belgaum
 Ward, Christopher, surveyor Baroda railway company, Broach
 Ward, Philip, 1st class engineer Indian navy, (Europe)
 Warner, Anthony, clerk collector's office, Kurrachee
 Warner, J., general agent, Mahableschwur
 Warner, James, head clerk jagheer office, Kurrachee
 Warren, John Neville, agent Scinde railway company, Kurrachee
 Warren, Joseph Taylor, 1st class engineer Scinde railway, Kurrachee
 Warren, Robert, 1st class assistant engineer Baroda railway company, Ahmedabad
 Warren Thomas, 1st class assistant engineer Baroda railway company, Broach
 Warrantby, Richard, public works department, Sholapore
 Warth, rev. G., German evangelical missionary, Bettigherry
 Warwick, Charles, merchant, Kurrachee
 Washington, Henry, assistant apothecary
 Waterfield, J., gauger Baroda railway company, Broach
 Waterston, John J., naval instructor Butcher's island, Bombay harbour
 Watson, A., civil engineer messrs. Bray and co.'s railway works, Popleh, near Sholapoor
 Watson, Charles, foreman G. I. P. railway factory, Poona
 Watson, David, signs per pro. messrs. W. & A. Graham and co., Malabar hill
 Watson, James, overseer messrs. J. & W. Watson and co., Fort
 Watson, James, clerk of the markets, Oomercarry
 Watson, James Bailey, proprietor of the "Oriental hotel," Magazon
 Watson, John, overseer messrs. J. & W. Watson and co., Fort
 Watson, John, partner messrs. J. & W. Watson and co., Fort
 Watson, John (junior), assistant messrs. J. & W. Watson and co., Fort
 Watson, R., clerk executive engineer's office, Aden
 Watson, Thomas, hospital steward 2nd European regiment L. I., Kurrachee
 Watson, Thomas, superintendent of customs, Aden
 Watson, William, partner messrs. J. & W. Watson and co., Fort
 Watt, Peter, blacksmith in the dockyard, Colaba
 Watt, William, engine driver G. I. P. railway, Byculla
 Watts, G. A., employed on the G. I. P. railway, Colaba
 Webb, Henry, apothecary in medical charge Butcher's island
 Webster, J., assistant in the oriental bank
 Wellis, George, clerk political department secretariate, Esplanade
 Wellis, Joseph, cotton press company, Esplanade

- Wellis, William, superintendent government cooperage, Esplanade
 Wells, George Boss, veterinary surgeon and farrier, Girgaum
 Wells, Hardy, Kurrachee
 Wells, Richard, inspector messrs. Bray and co.'s railway works, Oorolee
 Wells, William, accountant military pay office, Kurrachee
 Welsh, conductor Richard, commissariat department, Fort
 Welsh, Richard, sub-assistant Inam commissioner, Belgaum
 West, miss, second mistress infant branch Byculla schools, Poona
 West, Arthur Anderson, assistant engineer G. I. P. railway
 West, Edward William, 2nd class assistant engineer G. I. P. railway,
 Yewutt
 West, Henry, assistant executive engineer, Khandalla
 West, John Ernest, assistant electric telegraph department, Bombay
 Westall, Thomas, 1st class engineer Indian navy
 Westermann, A., engineer cotton factory, Broach
 Westermann, Daniel George, engine driver G. I. P. railway, Byculla
 Westropp, Michael Robert, barrister-at-law, Medow street, Fort
 Whatley, Henry, chief clerk locomotive department G. I. P. railway, Mazagon
 Wheeler, H. gauger Baroda railway company
 Wheeler, Oliver Cromwell, storekeeper P. and O. co.'s dockyard, Mazagon
 Whilmore, Edmond, clerk adjutant general's office, Fort
 White, rev. Adam, missionary Free Church of Scotland, Ambrolie
 White, Edward, engineer P. and O. co.'s dockyard, Mazagon
 White, James Sewell, barrister-at-law
 White, John, clerk collector's office, Surat
 White, Thomas, clerk custom house, Kurrachee
 White, William, inspector messrs. Bray and co.'s railway works, Dicksul
 Whitecombe, John Cornelius, sub-assistant revenue survey, Malligaum
 Whitehead, William, manager spinning and weaving company, Tardeo
 Whitfield, Joseph
 Whiting, Thomas, Colaba
 Whitley, G. H., assistant P. and O. co.'s office, Mazagon
 Whittaker, George, police constable, Mandvee
 Whittenbury, William, assistant executive engineer, Kurrachee
 Whittle, John Joseph, clerk collector's office, Dharwar
 Whittle, William, head engineer messrs. Bray, Son, and Champney, Vehar
 contractors, Malabar hill
 Whyte, William, inspector messrs. Bray and co.'s railway works, Boree Pandree
 Whytock, John, employed on mr. Faviell's railway works, Khandalla
 Wilcox, Henry Geo., assistant garrison engineer and civil architect, Colaba
 Wild, E. A., commander B. S. N. co.'s steamer "Pioneer"
 Wilder, rev. R. G., American missionary, Kolapore
 Wilkins, James Frederick, conductor ordnance department, Ahmednuggur
 Wilkins, Joseph, surveyor canal department, Shikarpore (Scinde)
 Wilkinson, A. A., 3rd class assistant engineer G. I. P. railway
 Wilkinson, James William, head clerk superintendent of repairs, Kalbadavie
 Wilkinson, Montagu Cleugh, partner messrs. Remington and co., Malabar hill
 Wilks, William, engine driver G. I. P. railway, Byculla
 Willard, Augustus, mechanic G. I. P. railway factory, Mazagon

Willard, William, assistant boiler-maker P. and O. co.'s dockyard, Mazagon
 Williams, Edward, engine driver G. I. P. railway, Byculla
 Williams, W., assistant conservator of forests, Colaba
 Williamson, Affick, Mazagon
 Williamson, Charles, signaller electric telegraph department, Poona
 Williamson, George, preventive service, Ambrolie
 Williamson, James, warden of the dockyard, Fort
 Willis, Richard, partner messrs. Forbes and co., (Europe)
 Willis, Thomas, assistant apothecary 2nd battalion artillery, Fort George
 Wilson, Alexander, apothecary 2nd European regiment L. I., Belgaum
 Wilson, Charles J., fitter G. I. P. railway, Mazagon
 Wilson, David James, surveyor canal department, Kurrachee
 Wilson, G., engineer P. and O. co.'s service, Mazagon
 Wilson, George S., reader "Bombay Times" press, Colaba •
 Wilson, J., preventive service
 Wilson, James, assistant in the Money school, Kalbadavie
 Wilson, J. H., clerk judicial department secretariate, Mazagon
 Wilson, rev. John, D.D., missionary Free Church of Scotland, Ambrolie
 Wilson, John, pilot P. and O. co.'s service, Mazagon
 Wilson, John, employed on mr. Faviell's railway works, Oonere
 Wilson, John Hume, commander ship "Earl of Clare"
 Wilson, Joseph, engineer B. S. N. co.'s steamer "Bombay," Kalbadavie
 Wilson, Preston John, 1st class engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde)
 Wilson, R., engineer messrs. Ewart, Latham, and co.'s cotton press, Colaba
 Wilson, Richard E., inspecting post master, Ahmedabad
 Wilson, Samuel, engineer hydraulic press co., Marine street, Fort
 Wilson, William, assistant apothecary Indian navy
 Winchester, John Charleton, 1st class engineer Indian navy, Colaba
 Winchle, Joseph, employed on mr. Faviell's railway works, Khandalla
 Winckler, John, clerk electric telegraph department, Grant road
 Winckler, Joseph, commander ship "Futtay Salam"
 Windle, Joseph, employed on mr. Faviell's railway works, Khandalla
 Windsor, John B., preventive service, Kalbadavie
 Windsor, Joseph William, draughtsman quarter master general's office, Fort
 Windsor, Robert, 4th class country-trained engineer Indian navy
 Windsor, William, pensioned serjeant, Kalbadavie
 Windsor, Wm. (junior), clerk assistant quarter master general's office, Poona
 Windsor, William James, clerk to messrs. Rogers and co., chemists, Byculla
 Winteringham, Henry, 1st class assistant engineer G. I. P. railway, Julgaon
 Wisaham, Charles Edward, head signaller electric telegraph department, Poona
 Wiseman, Thomas W., 3rd class engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde)
 Wissman, F. R., librarian station library, Poona
 Wolfe, Joseph, clerk collector's office, Shikarpoor (Scinde)
 Wolfel, —, bandmaster H. M.'s 89th regiment, Ahmedabad
 Wood, George, deputy collector and magistrate, Shikarpore (Scinde)
 Wood, John, engineer, Girgaum
 Wood, John William, bill, share, and freight broker, Fort
 Wood, Thomas, paymaster Baroda railway company, Surat
 Wood, rev. William, American missionary, Sattara

Woodcock, W., gauger Baroda railway company
 Woodhall, George, assistant manager education society's press, Nesbit lane, Byculla
 Woodhouse, J., gauger Baroda railway company
 Woodhouse, R. W., assistant in the canal department, Kurrachee
 Woods, Joseph T., Mazagon
 Woodward, George, 3rd class country-trained engineer Indian navy
 Woodward, John, clerk Indus Flotilla office, Kotree (Scinde)
 Woolley, John, commander steamer "Dwarka"
 Woollorton, John St. Clement, joint superintendent education society's press, Byculla
 Woosnam, R., employed on Mr. Faviell's railway works, Khandalla
 Workman, Daniel Henry, sub-editor "Bombay Times," Bell lane, Fort
 Wotzell, Christopher Anthony, bandmaster artillery band, Ahmednuggur
 Wotzell, T. M., bandmaster 3rd regiment light cavalry, Sholapore
 Wray, William, line serjeant, Hydrabad (Scinde)
 Wright, David, assistant apothecary H. M.'s 89th regiment, Ahmedabad
 Wright, mrs. Eliza, matron education society's girls' school, Byculla
 Wright, G., bandmaster 5th regiment N. L. I., Ahmednuggur
 Wright, George H., 2nd class assistant engineer G. I. P. railway, Nassick
 Wright, John, inspector electric telegraph department, Surat
 Wright, John, apothecary in medical charge, Vingorla
 Wright, Jonas, apothecary, Shikarpore (Scinde)
 Wright, Solomon, clerk military auditor general's office, Colaba
 Wright, T., clerk political department secretariate, Colaba
 Wright, Thomas, assistant melter in the mint, Colaba
 Wright, William, electric telegraph department, Surat
 Wright, William B., 2nd class assistant engineer G. I. P. railway, Keim
 Wright, William Ogle, commander ship "Nith"
 Wynne, William, 1st class boiler-maker dockyard, Fort
 Wynne, William, clerk chief engineer of public works' office, Mazagon
 Wyse, William, builder and contractor, Chinchpoojly

X

Xavier, —, clerk magistrate's office, Ahmednuggur
 Xavier, James F., assistant apothecary
 Xavier, Manuel, engineer hydraulic press co., Kavel
 Xavier, Napoleon, clerk messrs. Smith, Taylor and co., Ambrolie
 Xavier, Peter John, clerk military department secretariate

Y

Yardley, Sir William, Kt., chief justice, "Altamont," Cumballa hill
 Yardley, Edward, "Altamont," Cumballa hill
 Yates, Henry, clerk custom house, Kurrachee
 Yates, Samuel, assistant superintendent government cooperage, Fort
 Yeadon, Benjamin, inspector messrs. Bray and co.'s railway works, Mundawah

Yeats, Charles Levett, head clerk superintending engineer S. Provinces, Poona
Yetti, Anacharsis Francis, clerk political supt.'s office, Jacobabad (Scinde)
Young, miss E., mistress of the Scottish Orphanage, Breach Candy
Young, James, bill, share, and freight broker, Bellasis road, Byculla
Young, Matthew, assistant messrs. Dirom, Hunter, and co., Fort
Young, Robert, superintendent Irish Presbyterian mission press, Surat
Young, Robert Foster, bill, share, and freight broker, Colaba
Young, T., inspector G. I. P. railway line, Coorla
Yuill, John, surgeon, Rampart row, Fort

Z

Zommerlotte, —, bandmaster 1st European regiment (Fusiliers), Kurrachee

JUDICIAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

Supreme Court of Judicature.

CHIEF JUSTICE.

The Honorable Sir William Yardley, Knight,—Date of entering office, Puisne Justice, 9th November 1847—Chief Justice, 8th December 1852.

PUISNE JUSTICE.


The Honorable Sir Matthew Richard Sausse, Knight,—Date of entering office, 10th March 1856.

OFFICERS OF THE COURT.

Accountant General.....	E. E. Elliot.
Master in Equity, Equity Registrar and Taxing Officer	} T. L. Jenkins.
Prothonotary and Ecclesiastical Registrar	
Clerk of the Crown.....	C. M. I. Pollock.
Deputy Clerk of the Crown, Clerk to the Chief Justice, Sealer and Com- missioner for taking Affidavits ...	} W. Brookfield.
Clerk to the Puisne Justice, Com- missioner for taking Affidavits, and Official Assignee of Insolvent Debtors' Court	
Sheriff	
Deputy Sheriff	F. Leggett.
Tipstaff to the Chief Justice	G. Place.
Tipstaff to the Puisne Justice.....	G. W. R. Malins.
Court House Keeper and Crier.....	R. Hastings.
Marshal of the County Gaol	J. Geddes.
Deputy Marshal of the County Gaol.	J. Stevenson.
Marshal of the House of Correction.	J. S. Shortt.
Deputy Marshal of the House of Cor- rection	} P. Gorman.

ADVOCATES.

	Date of call to the Bar.
A. J. Lewis, Advocate General.....	16th May 1828.
George Taylor	22nd Nov. 1839.
M. R. Westropp.....	25th May 1840.
J. J. Lowndes, Remembrancer for Legal Affairs	} 30th Apr. 1841.
R. B. Barton	
J. S. White.....	13th Apr. 1852.
R. T. Reid, Perry Professor of Ju- risprudence and Government Pro- fessor of Law	} 9th May 1853.

 Since this part of the work was sent to press, EDWIN HEYCOCK, Esq., has been appointed Sheriff of Bombay for the ensuing year.

ADVOCATES NOT PRACTISING.

W. Crawford	Senior Magistrate and Commissioner of Police.
J. F. Hore	First Judge, Small Cause Court.
T. L. Jenkins	Master in Equity, Equity Registrar and Taxing Officer.
J. H. Standen.....	Administrator General.
E. I. Howard	Director of Public Instruction.

ATTORNIES, SOLICITORS, AND PROCTORS.

E. Arthur.....	Messrs. Arthur and Sangster.
L. Acland.	
C. M. I. Pollock.....	„ Pollock, Walker, and Faithfull.
A. Verral.	
F. Darby.	
R. A. Dallas.	
G. J. Bowyer	„ Bowyer and Crawford.
R. Leech.	
G. S. Judge.	
C. F. Collier.....	„ Collier and Leathes.
G. F. Rimington.	
F. D. Faithfull.....	„ Pollock, Walker, and Faithfull.
W. H. Crawford	„ Bowyer and Crawford.
E. Elliot.	
J. Macfarlane.	
J. P. Bickersteth.....	Honorable Company's Solicitor.
C. E. S. Leathes	Messrs. Collier and Leathes.
A. Sangster	„ Arthur and Sangster.
G. H. Walker	„ Pollock, Walker, and Faithfull.

NOTARIES PUBLIC.

E. Arthur.	R. Leech.
L. Acland.	G. S. Judge.
C. M. I. Pollock.	C. F. Collier.
J. P. Bickersteth.	G. F. Rimington.
F. Darby.	F. D. Faithfull.
G. J. Bowyer.	

TERMS OF THE SUPREME COURT.

1st Term begins on	10th February	and ends	1st March.
2nd „ „	5th June	„ „	24th June.
3rd „ „	25th August	„ „	13th September.
4th „ „	3rd November	„ „	22nd November.

The Sittings for the Trial of Causes commence directly after Term, and on Mondays and Thursdays throughout the year in vacation ; one Judge sits in Chambers and also in Court for motions. Short Causes and short Suits on every Monday throughout the year, not being Insolvent Court Day ; Ecclesiastical Causes are taken first, after motions.

CRIMINAL SESSIONS.

1st commences on	the 18th of March.
2nd „ „	5th of July.
3rd „ „	25th of September.
4th „ „	3rd of December.

VICE ADMIRALTY COURT.

COMMISSIONERS.

The Hon'ble the Chief Justice.....	Judge.
T. L. Jenkins	Registrar and Receiver of Droits of Admiralty.

INSOLVENT COURT.

FIRST AND THIRD MONDAYS IN EVERY MONTH.

The Honorable the Chief Justice...	} Commissioners.
The Honorable the Puisne Justice...	

OFFICERS OF THE INSOLVENT COURT.

J. A. Mackenzie.....	Clerk.
O. W. Ketterer	Official Assignee.
T. L. Jenkins.....	Examiner.

ESTABLISHMENT OF TRANSLATOR'S OFFICE.

James Flynn.....	Chief Translator and Interpreter. (Europe, sick certificate.)
Narayan Dinnanathjee	Second Translator and Interpreter, Mahratta Translator and Assistant Goojratee Translator. Acting Chief Translator and Interpreter.
Nowrozjee Furdoonjee.....	Third Translator and Interpreter, and Assistant Marwaree Translator. Acting Second Translator and Interpreter.
Ballajee Pandoorung	Fourth Translator and Interpreter, and Interpreter to the Grand Jury. Acting Third Translator and Interpreter.
Nanabhoy Hurridass	Assistant Translator and Interpreter. Acting for the Translator and Interpreter, <i>pro tem</i> .
Byramjee Cursetjee.....	Assistant Translator and Interpreter.
Shamrao Bhaskerjee.....	Acting Do. Do.
Mahomed Hoossein.....	Arabic and Persian Translator and Interpreter.
Ernest Menesse.....	Portuguese and French Translator and Interpreter.

OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

Luxamon Venoba Camut.....	English Transcriber.
Luxmeeram Govindram	Guzeratee Reader and Copyist, and Cash-keeper for receiving the fees payable to the Office.

Court of Small Causes.

Judges.

J. F. Hore.....	First Judge.
J. L. Johnson.....	Second do.
Maneckjee Cursetjee.....	Third do.

Clerk of the Court.

Nathaniel Spencer.

Translators, Interpreters, &c.

Anundrow Bhaskerjee.....	Translator.
Kesshowrow Kooshoba.....	} Interpreters.
Muccoondrow Bhaskerjee.....	
Cassinath Wittoba.....	
Shreedur Bapoo.....	} Judges' Clerks.
Purushram Kooshoba.....	
Ruttunram Kirparam	

European Bailiffs.

J. W. Howell.....	Head Bailiff and Court-house keeper.
— O'Toole	Bailiff.
J. Malcolm	Bailiff.

LIST OF HER MAJESTY'S JUSTICES OF THE PEACE

For the Town and Island of Bombay, and the Dependencies thereof.

EUROPEAN JUSTICES.

Acland, Lawford.....	Solicitor Supreme Court.
Anderson, Henry Lacon.....	} Civil Servants.
Arbuthnot, Forster Fitzgerald...	
Armstrong, John Frederick....	
Arthur, Edward Penfold.....	Military.
Arthur, John Raynor.....	} Civil Servants.
Ashburner, Lionel Robert.....	
Auld, John William.....	Military. Pol. Supt., Sawunt Waree.
Baldwin, Solomon Cosby.....	Military. Bazar Master, &c., Dapoollee.
Barr, John Turnly.....	Military. 1st Assistant Political Agent, Kattywar.
Battye, Arthur Frederick.....	Military. 2nd in Command S. M. Irregular Horse.
Battye, Montague John.....	Military. Fort Adjutant, Bombay.
Baumbach, John Andrew.....	Merchant, Firm of Remington & Co.
Bellasis, Augustus Fortunatus...	Civil Servant.
Berkley, James J.....	Civil Engineer G. I. P. Railway Company.
Bettington, Albemarle.....	Civil Servant.
Birdwood, Christopher.....	Military. 3rd Regiment N. I.
Blowers, William	Uncovenanted. Post Master, Bombay.
Bosanquet, Arthur.....	} Civil Servants.
Boswell, Henry Bruce..	
Brown, Robert.....	Merchant, Firm of Ewart, Latham & Co.
Buckle, Christopher.....	Military. Assistant Political Agent, Rewa Kanta.
Buist, George, LL.D.....	Editor of the "Bombay Times."
Cameron, Charles Henry	Civil Servant.
Campbell, George William.....	} Merchants, Firm of Ritchie, Steuart & Co.
Campbell, John... ..	
Cartwright, Henry Durance.. ..	Merchant, Firm of Leckie & Co.
Chapman, Francis Stewart.....	Civil Servant.

Clarke, Anthony William.....	Uncovenanted.	Assistant Civil Auditor.
Coghlan, William Marcus.....	Military.	Pol. Resdt. and Comdt., Aden.
Cole, William Trimley.....	Uncovenanted.	Dep. Collector, Kurrachee.
Compton, Thomas Abingdon.....	} Civil Servants.	
Corfield, Arthur King.....		
Cormack, William Forster.....	Military.	Actg. Asst. Political Agent in the Mabee Kanta.
Costelloe, Daniel.....	Medical Establishment. 1st Bombay Eu- ropean Regiment (Fusiliers).	
Cowie, Thomas Stock... ..	Merchant, Firm of Remington and Co.	
Cowpar, Robert	Military.	Deputy Collector, Shikarpoor.
Coxon, Michael Agnew	Civil Servant.	
Crawford, Archibald	} Military.	
Crawford, James Henry Graham.		
Crawford, William	Barrister.	Senior Magistrate of Police.
Currie, James	Military.	Deputy Collector, Shikarpoor.
Curtis, William Frederick.....	Military.	
Dalzell, Nicholas Alexander.....	Uncovenanted.	Assistant Commissioner of Customs.
Dalzell, Pulteney Mein.....	Uncovenanted.	Deputy Collector of Customs, Kurrachee.
Daniell, Edward Webb Stone...	Indian Navy. Commanding Indus Flotilla.	
Davidson, David.....	Military.	Commissary General.
Davidson, Duncan.....	} Civil Servants.	
Davies, Charles James.....		
Deas, John.....	Medical Establishment.	
Down, Edward Philip.....	} Civil Servants.	
D'Oyly, William.....		
Duff, James Adam Gordon.....	} Civil Servants.	
Dunlop, Wm. Henry Glasgow....		Uncovenanted. Deputy Commissioner of Police.
Dunsterville, John Bruce.....	} Military.	
Dunsterville, Lionel D'Arcy.....		
Elliot, Augustus William.....	Uncovenanted.	Assistant Commissioner of Customs.
Elliot, Edward Eden.....	} Civil Servants.	
Elliot, Gilbert Wray.....		
Ellis, Barrow Helbert.....		
Erskine, Claudius James.....		
Erskine, Henry Napier Bruce...		
Erskine, James Mackintosh.....		
Fawcett, Edward Gordon.....	} Civil Servants.	
Fleming, John.....		Merchant, Firm of W. Nicol and Co.
Forbes, Alexander Kinloch.....	} Civil Servants.	
Forbes, Charles		
Forbes, George Fiddes.....	Medical.	Civil Surgeon, Dharwar.
Forbes, Gordon Stewart.....	Civil Servant.	
Ford, St. Clair.....	} Military.	
Fraser, Thomas Gamble.....		
Frere, Henry Bartle Edward.....	} Civil Servants.	
Frere, William Edward.....		
Gibbs, James		
Gilmour, Hamilton Boswell.....	Merchant, Firm of Martin, Young and Co.	
Glass, Andrew James.....	Uncovenanted.	Assistant Commissioner of Customs.
Goldfinch, William Agnew.....	Civil Servant.	

Gonne, Charles	} Civil Servants.
Gordon, Stewart St. John.....	
Gordon, William Fletcher.....	Military. Assistant Commy. General.
Graham, James	Merchant, Firm of Graham and Co.
Grant, Alexander Ronald.....	Civil Servant.
Grant, Charles Fortunatus.....	Military.
Grant, Gregor.....	} Civil Servants.
Gray, Alexander.....	
Gray, William.....	Military.
Gray, William Hancock.....	Merchant, Firm of King and Co.
Grey, Arth. Egypt Donoughmore.....	Civil Servant.
Guerin, Edmund Arthur	Military.
Hadow, John William	Civil Servant.
Harkness, John	Principal Elphinstone Institution, &c.
Harrison, Charles Matthew.....	} Civil Servants.
Harrison, William Henry	
Hart, William.....	} Civil Servants.
Haselwood, Alexander Malet....	
Havelock, William Henry.....	Military. Supt. of Police, Khandeish.
Hebbert, Henry	} Civil Servants.
Hervey, Charles Robert West....	
Heycock, Edwin.....	Military. Supt. of Police, Khandeish.
Hobart, The Hon. G. Augustus...	Merchant, Firm of Heycock and Co.
Hockin, Parr Willesford	Civil Servant.
Holland, Henry William.....	Medical Establishment. Staff Surgeon, Rajpootana Field Force.
Holland, Henry William.....	Military.
Hope, Theodore Cracroft.....	Civil Servant.
Hore, James F.....	Barrister. 1st Judge Small Cause Court.
Hosken, Richard.....	Medical. Staff Surgeon, &c., Ahmedabad.
Hunter, James.....	Merchant, Firm of Ewart, Latham and Co.
Hunter, William Forsyth.....	Merchant, Firm of Dirom, Hunter and Co.
Hutchinson, Frederick	Uncovenanted. Collector of Bombay.
Inverarity, George	} Civil Servants.
Inverarity, John Stewart	
Inverarity, Jonathan Duncan.....	
Jacob, George LeGrand	Military. Political Agent in Kutch.
Jacob, John, C.B.....	Military. Political Supt. on the Frontier of Upper Sind.
Jameson, George Inglis	Military Auditor General.
Jenkins, Edward Leighton.....	Civil Servant.
Jenkins, Thomas Lowten.....	Barrister. Master in Equity.
Johnson, John Lewis.....	2nd Judge Small Cause Court.
Jones, Arthur Wellington.....	Civil Servant.
Jones, James Felix.....	Indian Navy. Resident, Persian Gulf.
Jordan, Thomas S.....	Uncovenanted. Deputy Collector, Ahmedabad.
Karr, George Berkley Seton	} Civil Servants.
Keays, Robert.....	
Keily, John Richard	Military. Political Supt., Pahlunpoor.
Kemball, Arnold Burrows.....	Military. Acting Political Agent, Turkish Arabia.
Kemball, Charles Gordon	Civil Servant.
Kemball, John Shaw	Military.
Kerr, William Alexander	Military. Adjutant Southern Muratha Irregular Horse.
Ketterer, Oswald William	Official Assignee.
Kingcome, Charles	Uncovenanted. Registrar of Seamen.

Knapp, James Michael	Medical.	Under the Government of India.
Lang, William	Military.	Political Agent in Kattywar.
Larken, Metcalfe.....	Civil Servant.	
Leeke, Henry Edward.....	Uncovenanted.	Assistant Supt. of Police, Tanna.
LeGeyt, Philip William.....	} Civil Servants.	
Leighton, David Clarence Russell.....		
Leith, Andrew H	Medical.	
Lindsay, Hugh Barlow	} Civil Servants.	
Lloyd, Francis		
Loch, Francis Adam Ellis.....	Military.	
Lockett, Hugh Barnett	} Civil Servants.	
Lodwick, Robert William		
Lodwick, William	Military.	Assistant Commy. Genl.
Loughnan, Thomas Charles.....	Civil Servant.	
Lowndes, John James	Barrister.	
Lyon, Alfred	Merchant,	Firm of Lyon, Brothers and Co.
Mactier, Robert Ferguson	Civil Servant.	
Maitland, Gilbert George Wm.....	Medical.	Superintendent of Vaccination, Deccan, S. Division.
Malcolm, George.....	Military.	Comdt. S. M. I. Horse.
Malcolmson, James Kinlock	Merchant,	Firm of Forbes and Co.
Manisty, Francis.....	Medical.	
Mansfield, Samuel	} Civil Servants.	
Manson, Charles James		
Marriott, William Frederick	Military.	Corps of Engineers.
Marston, Edward Charles	Military.	
McCulloch, David	Merchant,	Firm of McCulloch and Co.
McGregor, James	} Military.	
Melville, Peter Melvill.....		
Merewether, William Lockyer ..		
Moir, William	Merchant,	Firm of Finlay, Scott and Co.
Morgan, John Robley.....	Civil Servant.	
Morris, James.....	Uncovenanted.	Deputy Registrar Sudder Adawlut.
Morris, William John	} Military.	
Morse, Thomas Robert		
Muspratt, Jackson William.....	Civil Servant.	
Myne, Charles David.....	Military.	Agent for Clothing the Army.
Neave, Edward Digby	} Civil Servants.	
Newton, Henry		
Ogilvy, Thomas		
Oliphant, James Erskine		
Oliver, Norman William	Uncovenanted.	Second Magistrate of Police.
Parsons, John	Merchant,	Firm of Cardwell, Parsons & Co.
Payne, William Hugh	Uncovenanted.	Assistant Com. of Customs.
Pearson, Edw. T. Graham.....	Uncovenanted.	Assistant Secy. Judicial Department.
Pelly, William Augustus	Uncovenanted.	Assistant Commissioner of Customs, Tanna.
Phillips, Frederick	Military.	Deputy Collector, Kurrachee.
Pinhey, Robert Hill	Civil Servant.	
Playfair, Robert Lambert	Military.	Assistant Pol. Readt. at Aden.
Pollock, Charles Mason Innes...	Solicitor.	Clerk of the Crown.
Pope, G	Military.	
Preedy, Henry William	Military.	Collector, Kurrachee.

Pym, John Archibald.....	Military. Adj. Guzerat Irregular Horse.
Raikes, Stanley Napier	Military. Assist. Pol. Agent, Kutch.
Ravenscroft, Edward William ..	Civil Servant.
Raymer, William	Uncovenanted. Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Sholapoor.
Reeves, Henry Wilson	} Civil Servants.
Reid, Lestock	
Richardson, Arthur St. John.....	
Richardson, Charles Welstead ...	Uncovenanted. Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Hyderabad.
Ritchie, John	Supt. P. & O. Steam Navigation Company.
Ritchie, Walter Adolphus.....	Civil Servant.
Robertson, Archibald	Merchant, Firm of Martin, Young and Co.
Robertson, Archibald David	} Civil Servants.
Robertson, Elphinstone Pourtales.	
Robertson, James Walker	
Rogers, Alexander	} Military. 2nd in Command Khandesh Bheel Corps.
Rose, James.....	
Rose, John Nugent.....	Civil Servant.
Ross, John	Merchant, Firm of Lyon, Brothers and Co.
Ryrie, Robert	Merchant, Firm of Ewart, Latham and Co.
Salmon, William Broome	Military. Deputy Assistant Commissary General, Sind Division.
Sandwith, William.....	Civil Servant.
Schneider, John William	Military. 2nd in Com. Kolapoor Infantry.
Scott, George	Civil Servant.
Scott, Henry	Merchant, Firm of Finlay, Scott and Co.
Scott, William.....	Merchant, Firm of Peel, Cassels and Co.
Shaw, Charles Forbes Hodson ..	Civil Servant.
Shaw, Robert James	Military. Assistant Commissary General.
Showell, Richard Henry.....	Uncovenanted. Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Tanna.
Sibley, C. W	Military.
Spencer, Nathaniel	Uncovenanted. Assistant Secretary Military and Marine Departments.
Spooner, Richard.....	Civil Servant.
Spry, W. F. A.....	Uncovenanted. Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Kaira.
Stack, John William	Civil Servant.
Standen, James Henry	Barrister. Administrator General.
Stanley, Henry	Military. Lieutenant of Police, Upper Sind.
Stenhouse, Thomas	Merchant, Firm of Edward Bates and Co.
Stenart, Thomas Ruddiman.....	Military. Collector, Shikarpoor.
Stewart, Alexander.....	Uncovenanted. Deputy Com. of Customs, Tanna.
Stewart, Michael John Maxwell...	Civil Servant.
St. John, Robert.....	Military. Lieut. Col. 25th Regt. N. I.
Strong, Robert.....	Merchant, Firm of Robert Strong and Co.
Stuart, John	Secretary and Treasurer Bombay Bank.
Surtees, William Ingham	Uncovenanted. Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Kurrachee.
Swanson, John	Military.
Tapp, Thomas	Military. Comdt. Poona Irregular Horse.
Taylor, Andrew	Uncovenanted. Assistant to the Commr. of Customs.

Thomas, Alfred	Military.
Thomas, Robert Hughes.....	Uncovenanted. Third Magistrate of Police.
Tremenheere, Charles William	Military. Garrison Engineer and Civil Architect at the Presidency.
Trevelyan, Henry Willoughby	Military.
Tristram, William Barrington	Merchant, Firm of Remington and Co.
Trott, James H	Uncovenanted. Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Rutnagherry.
Tucker, Hy. Pendock St. George. }	Civil Servants.
Tucker, Leighton Hamerton B... }	
Turner, Henry Blois	Military. Suptg. Engineer, Sind.
Turquand, William James.....	Civil Servants.
Tytler, Charles Edward Fraser... }	
Vincent, Henry	Military. 10th Regt. Native Infantry.
Vincent, Henry Torrens.....	Military. Paymaster, Sind Division.
Waddington, Charles, C.B.....	Military. Chief Eng. Public Works.
Walker, Chamberlain William.....	Military. Superintendent of Police, Tanna.
Wallace, Lewis Alexander.....	Merchant, Firm of Wallace and Co.
Wallace, Robert	Military. Political Agent, Rewa Kanta.
Wallace, William	Merchant, Firm of Frith, Sands and Co.
Waller, Thomas	Medical. Deputy Medical Storekeeper, Belgaum.
Walter, Charles	Civil Servants.
Warden, Augustus Brooke.....	
Warden, John Lodwick.....	
Warden, Thomas Smith.....	Military. 2nd in Command Guzerat Irregular Horse.
Webster, Thomas Bullock.....	Military.
Weeding, Thomas	Civil Servant.
Wells, Francis Charles	Military. Supdt. of Police, Poona.
Westropp, Robert Michael.....	Military. Brigade Major, Malligaum.
White, Richard	Civil Servants.
White, James George.....	
Whitehill, Stephen James Keate.....	Military. Commandant Guzerat Irregular Horse.
Whitelock, Charles Robert.....	Military. Pol. Agent, Mahee Kanta.
Willis, Richard	Merchant, Firm of Forbes and Co.
Winchester, James Webster	Medical Establishment.
Wood, George.....	Uncovenanted. Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Shikarpoor.
Woodcock, John William	Civil Servants.
Young, Henry.....	

NATIVE JUSTICES.

Abdoola David Sassoon	Merchant.
Appajee Ramchunder (Rao Baha- door).....	District Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Sarat.
Ardaaseer Cursetjee Dady Settna.....	
Ardaaseer Cursetjee Wadia.....	Chief Engineer in charge of the Dock Yard Factory.
Ardaaseer Hormusjee	Merchant and Broker.
Ballajee Attiajee Sumbhoo.....	District Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Sholapoor.
Ballajee Gunesh Maté (Rao) Bahadoor).....	District Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Satara.

Ballajee Krishn Koosoorkur.....	Deputy Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, Colaba.
Bheemrao Anunt.	Principal Sudder Ameen, Dharwar.
Bomanjee Hormusjee Wadia.....	Merchant and Broker.
Bomanjee Jejeebhoy	Merchant and Broker.
Cowasjee Jehangeer.....	Merchant and Broker.
Cursetjee Cowasjee Ashburner...	Merchant, and owner of the Distillery at Bhandoop, Salsette.
Cursetjee Furdoonjee Paruck.....	Partner in the Firm of Sir J. Jejeebhoy, Sons & Co.
Cursetjee Jamsetjee.....	Merchant and Broker.
Cursetjee Nusserwanjee Cama...	Merchant and Broker.
Cursetjee Rustomjee.....	Master Builder.
Dadabhoy Pestonjee Wadia.....	Gentleman.
Dadoba Pandoorung (Rao Baba- door).....	Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Ahmed-nuggur.
Dawood Sassoon.....	Merchant.
Dossabhoy Sorabjee.....	Moonshee.
Framjee Nusserwanjee	Merchant and Broker.
Gunesb Ramchunder (Rao Baba- door).....	District Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Belgaum.
Hoosain Mahomed Fureed (Khan Bahadoor).....	District Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Rutnagherry.
Junardhun Wassodewjee	Principal Sudder Ameen.
Jejeebhoy, Sir Jamsetjee, Bart....	Merchant.
Juggonathjee Sunkersett.....	Merchant and Banker.
Limjee Manockjee	Merchant and Broker.
Mahomed Yusoof Moorgay.....	Kazee of Bombay.
Manockjee Nusserwanjee Pittee...	Merchant and Broker.
Meerza Ali Jan	Gentleman.
Meerza Ali Mahomed Khan....	Gentleman.
Moroba Canoba	Principal Sudder Ameen, Khandesh.
Muncherjee Framjee Cama.. ...	Merchant and Broker.
Muncherjee Jamsetjee.....	Merchant and Broker.
Muncherjee Pestonjee.....	Gentleman (brother of Dadabhoy Pestonjee).
Munguldas Nathoobhoy.....	Merchant and Banker.
Nana Morojee (Rao Bahadoor)...	Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Poona.
Narrayen Dinnanathjee.....	Interpreter, Supreme Court.
Narro Wittul Champekur (Rao Bahadoor).....	District Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Khandesh.
Nowrojee Byramjee.....	Hoozoor Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Broach.
Nowrojee Jamsetjee	Merchant and Broker.
Pandoorung Moreschwur.....	Principal Sudder Ameen, Konkun.
Ragoba Janardhun (Rao Baba- door).....	Deputy Collector & Magistrate, Belgaum.
Ramchunder Balcrishnajee (Rao Bahadoor).....	Duffterdar of the Commissioner of Customs.
Ramlall Thackursee	Merchant.
Ram Naid (Rao Bahadoor).....	Deputy Collr. and Magistrate, Khandesh.
Rugoonath Ramchunder (Do.) ...	Deputy Collr. and Magistrate, Ahmedabad.
Runchordbaee Oomyasunker (Do.)	Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Broach.
Rustonjee Jamsetjee	Merchant and Broker.
Sorabjee Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy.....	(Youngest son of Sir J. Jejeebhoy.)
Sorabjee Jehangeer Sett.....	Gentleman.
Succaram Luxumonjee	Broker.

Syud Sheriff Shaik Syud Hoosain.	Principal Sudder Ameen, Ahmedabad.
Venayek Krishn (Rao Bahadoor).	District Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Poona.
Venayekrao Gungadhur Shastree.	Gentleman.
Venayekrao Juggonathjee	Gentleman.
Venayek Wassoodewjee.....	Oriental Translator to Government.
Vurjeewundass Madowdas	Banker and Merchant.
Wamunrao Gunesh Gunpooley } (Rao Bahadoor)	District Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Ahmednuggur.
Wamun Rao Juggonath.....	Principal Sudder Ameen, Poona.
Wasdeo Pandoorungjee	Assistant Secretary Revenue and Financial Departments.
Wassoodew Shewram.....	Principal Sudder Ameen, Ahmednuggur.
Wittul Rao Narayen (Rao Baba- door).....	District Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Dharwar.

**HER MAJESTY'S JUSTICES RESIDENT IN BOMBAY, QUALIFIED
TO ACT AS JUSTICES FOR THE TOWN AND ISLANDS OF
BOMBAY AND COLABA.**

William Crawford (Chairman),
E E Elliot,
R Spooner,
A K Corfield,
F Hutchinson,
T L Jenkins,
W Blowers,
J Swanson,
J M Erskine,
G Buist,
H Young,
M A Coxon,
J J Lowndes,
R W Lodwick,
G I Jameson,
N Spencer,
R H Thomas,
W H G Dunlop,
N Oliver,
J W Robertson,
C D Mylne,
L Acland,
A H Leith,
E T G Pearson,
J Stuart,
J Morris,
C M I Pollock,
E Heycock,
H Scott,
J Fleming,
E L Jenkins,
W F Marriott,
H B Turner,
G Grant,
W H Payne,
H D Cartwright,

A W Clarke,
J Harkness,
J F Hore,
O W Ketterer,
W Wallace,
J Ross,
J H Standen,
L A Wallace,
J J Berkley,
J A Baumbach,
G Pope,
C W Tremeneheere,
H B Gilmour,
W F Hunter,
Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Kt.,
Bomanjee Hormusjee,
Cursetjee Jamsetjee,
Cursetjee Rustomjee,
Juggonathjee Sunkersett,
Dadabhoy Pestonjee Wadia,
Cowasjee Jehangeer,
Manockjee Nesserwanjee Pittee,
Framjee Nesserwanjee,
Narayan Dinnanathjee,
Mirza Ali Mahomed Khan,
Muncherjee Framjee Cama,
Muncherjee Pestonjee Wadia,
Ardaseer Hormusjee,
Rustomjee Jamsetjee,
Mahomed Yusoof Moorgay,
David Sassoon,
Limjee Manockjee,
Mirza Ali Jehan,
Ramlall Thackurseedass,
Venayekrow Wassoodewjee,
Venackrow Juggonathjee,

Wassoodew Pandoorungjee,
Ramchunder Balcrishnajee,
Sorabjee Jamsetjee,
Ardaseer Cursetjee Dadysettina,
Ardaseer Cursetjee Wadia,
Cursetjee Furdoonjee Pareck,

Dossabhoy Sorabjee,
Vurjeevundass Madowdass,
Mungledass Nathoobhoy,
Abdulla David Sassoon,
Bomanjee Jejeebhoy, *Esquires.*

Magistracy, Police, &c.

W. Crawford..... Senior Magistrate.
N. Oliver Second ditto.
R. H. Thomas Third ditto.
W. Crawford..... Commissioner of Police.
C. Forjett Deputy Commissioner of Police.
W. H. G. Dunlop..... Ditto ditto.
A. Edginton Assistant Deputy Commissioner.
Surgeon W. C. Arbuckle, M. D. Surg. to the Police. (Officiating Surg. to the Jail.)
Assist. Surgeon R. Haines, M.B. Surgeon to the Jail.
Edward Arthur..... Coroner.
R. H. Barnett Deputy Coroner (absent).
J. Mackenzie..... Acting ditto.
Assist. Surgeon H. J. Carter. Coroner's Surgeon, (also in medical charge of the Byculia Schools.)
E. Arthur Attorney for Paupers.

OFFICERS OF THE POLICE OFFICE.

F. L. Brown..... Chief Clerk to the Senior Magistrate.
Krushnajee Ramchunder
Abbajee Bulwantrow } Interpreters.
Surotum Succaram
Dadabhoy Ramchunder

CONSTABULARY FORCE.

A DIVISION.—*Colaba, Fort, and Esplanade.*
C. Hallums, Colaba.
H. Shrimpton, Fort.
Rowjee Dadaram, do.
J. Lannin.
B DIVISION.—*Oombercarry, Market, Mandwee, and Nowrojee Hill.*
A. Edginton, Oombercarry.
J. Mahon, Picquet.
T. Bushnell, Mandwee.
Mahomed Boodensahib, Chuckla.
Akber Ally, Dongree.
C DIVISION.—*Dhobee Tullao, Funnuswaddy, Bhoolasour, Khara Tullao, Coombarwadda, Khetwaddy, and Girgaum.*
J. Bell, Gyewaddy.
J. Raddle, Funnuswaddy.
W. Boddy, Moombadewy.
E. Pugh, Grant Road.
G. Geaghegan, Grant Road.
W. Jackson, Khetwaddy.
J. Lockley, Girgaum Back Road.
D DIVISION.—*Chowpatty, Walkaswar, and Mahaluzmee.*
Bheewjee Gunnoojee, Chowpatty.
E DIVISION.—*Mazagon, Tarwarree, Kammatteepoora, Parell, & Seoree.*
G. Whitaker, Mazagon.
G. Frankland, Bellasis Road.
E. Hart, Parell.
F DIVISION.—*Sion, Mahim, and Worlee.*
W. Price, Matoonga.
T. Martin, Mahim.
DOCKYARD DIVISION.
O. Dugan.
P. Campbell.
P. Burbidge.
WATER DIVISION.
Police Hulk "Taptee."
T. Hegan.
L. Williams.
E. Warren.

Court of Petty Sessions.

* { Senior Magistrate of Police (W. Crawford), *Chairman.*
 { One European Justice of the Peace, } In rotation from the list of Justices
 { One Native ditto ditto, } of the Peace.

F. L. Brown, *Clerk.* Henry Aber, *Acting Surveyor.*

* These three form the Bench, and the Court sits every Thursday.

House of Correction.

Committee of Management.

W. Crawford, Esq., *President.*

Civil Members.

Norman Oliver, Esq.
 R. H. Thomas, Esq.
 C. J. Forjett, Esq.
 A. H. Leith, Esq.
 John Fleming, Esq.

Military Members.

Major J. M. Glasse.
 „ J. F. Murray.
 Captain C. M. Barrow.
 „ R. A. Wallace.

J. Bean, Esq. *In Medical Charge.*

Mr. J. A. Cross..... *Clerk to the Committee.*

PRISON ESTABLISHMENT.

Captain J. S. Shortt..... *Governor.*

Mr. P. Gorman..... *Deputy Governor.*

CIVIL SIDE.

Mr. T. Burns *Senior Warder.*

„ P. Carbery..... *Warder.*

„ H. Hankinson „

„ J. Crone..... „

„ J. Smithers „

„ T. Livingstone „

„ W. Venoell „

„ E. Daniels..... „

MILITARY SIDE.

Serjeant Callaghan *Senior Warder.*

„ Crimmins *Second do.*

„ Newman *Third do.*

Harbour Police.

W. H. G. Dunlop..... *Superintendent.*

T. Heagan *Inspector.*

L. Williams } *Serjeants.*

E. Warren }

Joseph Fernandes *Writer.*

Preventive Service (Customs' Flotilla).

Captain J. L. Gillett..... *Superintendent.*

Mr. W. Leibschwager *Deputy Superintendent.*

Inspectors.

Mr. J. Henderson.

Mr. T. Jervis.

Mr. W. Pritchard.

1st Class Officer.

Mr. J. Murray.

2nd Class Officers.

Mr. J. H. Cleary.

Mr. R. H. Anderson.

Mr. W. Davis.

Mr. W. Stewart.

3rd Class Officers.

Mr. P. Domingo.

Mr. J. Moore.

Mr. A. W. Howard.

Mr. C. Kail.

4th Class Officers.

Mr. V. Pereira.

Mr. T. Burke.

Mr. J. Ryan.

Mr. J. J. Annunciation.

Mr. A. W. Kelly (Salt Dept.)

Mr. J. W. Nock.

Mr. C. Laprelle.

Mr. H. Thompson.

Mr. B. Hunt.

5th Class Officers.

Mr. C. Higgs.

Mr. G. Williamson.

Mr. J. B. Windsor.

Mr. C. Ainsworth.

Mr. P. Orloff.

Mr. G. Williams.

Mr. R. Preaderville.

Mr. S. Taylor.

6th Class Officers.

Mr. F. Mendonça.

Mr. C. Beard (Salt Dept.)

Mr. J. D'Cruz.

Mr. J. Collymore.

Mr. J. Burke.

Mr. J. Oneil.

Mr. J. Lewis.

Mr. E. Johnstone.

7th Class Officers.

Mr. J. M. Nazareth.

Mr. G. Diminieux.

Mr. E. Popkiss.

Mr. L. Rodrigues.

Mr. D. McCleanning.

Mr. M. Connell.

Mr. S. J. Staber.

8th Class Officers.

Mr. J. Gracias.

Mr. J. Irvine.

Mr. J. Miranda.

Mr. W. C. Beard.

Mr. Almeida.

Mr. Rodrigues.

Mr. H. Fenwick.

Mr. C. H. Johnstone.

Board of Conservancy.W. Crawford, Esq., Senior Magistrate of Police, *Chairman, ex officio.**Members.*

F. Hutchinson, Esq., Collector of Bombay, <i>ex officio.</i>	Rustomjee Jamsetjee, Esq.
E. Heycock, Esq.	Narrayen Dinnanathjee, Esq.
W. Blowers, Esq.	Mirza Ali Mahomed Khan, Esq.
	J. F. Hutchinson, Esq., <i>Clerk.</i>

H. Aber.....*Superintendent of Repairs.*R. U. Coxon*Assistant Superintendent of Repairs.*W. B. Fellows*Collector of Municipal Taxes.*R. Morgan*Assistant Collector of Municipal Taxes.*F. Leggett*Assessor of House Assessment.*Mr. J. Watson*Clerk of the Markets.*

BANKING AND COMMERCIAL ESTABLISHMENTS, &c.

Bank of Bombay.

INCORPORATED BY ACT III. OF 1840, AND BUSINESS EXTENDED BY ACTS NOS. XXI. OF 1854 AND XXVII. OF 1855 OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF INDIA.

CAPITAL—Rupees 52,25,000, in Shares of Rs. 1,000 each.

*Directors appointed by Government.**

Edward E. Elliot, Esq., *President*.
Henry Young, Esq. | A. K. Corfield, Esq.

Directors elected by the Proprietors.

J. A. Baumbach, Esq.	James Hunter, Esq.
Framjee Nusserwanjee, Esq.	Rustomjee Jamssetjee, Esq.
M. S. Campbell, Esq.	H. D. Cartwright, Esq.

John Stuart *Secretary and Treasurer*.
James Blair *Deputy do*.
Granville Sharp..... *Accountant*.
Samuel W. Read..... *Assistant Accountant*.
John Gall Mitchell *Ledger-keeper*.
Hormusjee Byramjee *Head Shroff*.
Nusserwanjee Dhunjeebhoy..... *First Assistant Shroff*.
Bapoo Venktesh Sinoy *Registrar of Securities*.

* The Accountant General, Civil Auditor, and Secretary to Government Financial Department, are *ex officio* Directors of the Bank of Bombay.

Oriental Bank Corporation.

(Incorporated by Royal Charter.)

PAID-UP CAPITAL, £1,260,000.—RESERVED FUND, £252,000.

Court of Directors in London, 1856-57.

Harry George Gordon, Esq., *Chairman*.
William Scott Binny, Esq., *Deputy Chairman*.

Sir S. G. Bonham, Bart., K.C.B.	Lieut.-General P. Delamotte, C.B.
Alexander Mackenzie, Esq.	P. F. Robertson, Esq., M.P.
Wm. Erskine, Esq.	Lestock Robert Reid, Esq.

Out by rotation until May 1857.

John Lewis Bonhote, Esq. | James Blyth, Esq.
William Walter Cargill, *Chief Manager*.
John Riach, *Sub-Manager and Accountant*.

Bankers.

The Bank of England.
The Union Bank of London.

Solicitors.

Messrs. Fuller and Saltwell.

Agents in Liverpool.

Messrs. Thomson, Finlay and Co.

In Scotland and Ireland.

National Bank of Scotland, and Commercial Bank of Scotland.

Provincial Bank of Ireland.

BANKS, BRANCH BANKS, AND AGENCIES.

C. J. F. Stuart, *Inspector*; W. McLay Elles, *Sub-Inspector*;
W. M. Anderson, *Assistant Inspector*.

BOMBAY AGENCY.

Peter Ranken, Agent.
Duncan Smith, Sub-Agent.

CALCUTTA AGENCY.

Wm. Anderson, Agent.
James Galloway, Sub-Agent.

MADRAS AGENCY.

Alexander Gerrard, Agent.

CHINA.

*Bank in Hongkong, and Branch
Bank in Canton.*

Patrick Campbell, Manager.
W. Lamond, Sub-Manager.

Shanghai Agency.

John Skinner, Agent.

CEYLON.**Bank in Colombo.**

George Smyttan Duff, Manager.
John Forbes Moir, Sub-Manager.
B. E. Hancock, Accountant.

Branch Bank in Kandy.

James MacEwen, Manager.

MAURITIUS.**Bank in Port Louis.**

J. E. Arbutnot, Manager.

SINGAPORE AGENCY.

Robert Macneil, Agent.

MELBOURNE BRANCH.

Francis Alfred Cargill, Manager.

SIDNEY BRANCH.

George Kilgour Ingelow, Manager.

Commercial Bank of India.

PAID-UP CAPITAL—Co.'s Rs. 45,60,000.

Head Office—BOMBAY.**Board of Directors.**

Mr. D. McCulloch, *Chairman*.

Dr. R. A. Dallas.

Mr. Vurjeevondass Madowdass.

Mr. Heerjee Jehangeer.

Mr. Bomanjee Framjee Cama.

Edgar Corrie *Manager*.

D. McCulloch } *Trustees*.

Byramjee Jeejeebhoy... .. }

A. Fielding *Accountant*.

M. de Quadros *Deputy Accountant*.

R. D. Buchanan *Agent in London*.

W. S. Fitzwilliam *Agent in Calcutta*.

Henry Rutter *Agent in Canton (acting)*.

R. Angus *Agent in Shanghai*.

Mercantile Bank of India, London, and China.

PAID-UP CAPITAL—Co.'s Rs. 50,00,000.

*Head Office—BOMBAY.**Board of Directors.*Thomas Stenhouse, Esq., *Chairman.*

Edwin Heycock, Esq.

Frederick Chapman, Esq.

Juggonath Sunkersett, Esq.

Cowasjee Jehangeer, Esq.

George P. Robinson	<i>Manager ex officio.</i>
Robert Davidson	<i>Secretary.</i>
J. H. Reid	<i>Accountant.</i>
Cowasjee Nanabhoy	} <i>Trustees.</i>
Munguldass Nathoobhoy	
John Campbell	} <i>Auditors.</i>
Nowrojee Ardaseer Daver	
Messrs. Pollock, Walker, and Faithfull	<i>Solicitors.</i>

*London Board of Directors.*W. Howard, Esq. (late Advocate General, Bombay), *Chairman.*

D. Larnach, Esq., Director of the Bank of New South Wales.

W. S. Grey, Esq., of Messrs. Grey & Coles.

London Bankers.

LONDON JOINT STOCK BANK.

BRANCHES.

LONDONAlexander Anderson, Manager.

CALCUTTA ...D. T. Robertson, Manager.

MADRASJ. I. Geddes, Manager.

SINGAPORE...W. Howard, Manager.

COLOMBO.....Evan Ormiston, Manager.

HONGKONG...John Costerton, Manager.

SHANGHAI...Richard Newby, Agent.

KANDYF. W. Lamarchand, Agent.

Agra and United Service Bank.*(Established at Agra 1st July 1833. Incorporated June 1857 by letters Patent under 7 and 8 Victoria, C. 113.)***TRUSTEES.**

Major General M. E. Bagnold, Bombay Army.

Major General C. Dennis Dun, Madras Army.

Lieut. Colonel W. McGeorge, Bengal Retired List.

Lieut. General Sir George Pollock, G.C.B.

Sir Joseph Thackwell, G.C.B.

William Bracken, Esq., Bengal C.S.

BOMBAY BRANCH.

J. G. H. Brown, *Manager*. | F. A. Palmer, *Accountant*.*Head Office*—LONDON.

Branches at Calcutta, Agra, Madras, Bombay, Hongkong, and Lahore.

CAPITAL—Co.'s Rs. 1,00,00,000 (£1,000,000), in 20,000 Shares of
Co.'s Rs. 500 (say £50) each.

All paid up, in the hands of upwards of 556 Proprietors.

RESERVED FUND—Co.'s Rs. 15,00,000.

London Head Office—27, CANNON STREET, CITY.F. R. Neilson, Esq., *General Manager*.

Government Savings' Bank.

(Office in the Castle.)

ESTABLISHED 1ST MAY 1835.

Committee of Management.

The Accountant Genl.	} <i>Ex officio.</i>	Sir Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy, Knt.
The Sub-Treasurer.		Juggonath Sunkersett, Esq.
The Adjutant General.*		J. K. Malcolmson, Esq.
The Brigade Major of Queen's Troops.		Colonel G. I. Jameson.
The Town Major.		Rustomjee Jamsetjee, Esq.
A. K. Corfield, Esq., Civil Auditor.		Cursetjee Jamsetjee, Esq.

G. Grant, Esq., *Secretary*.Mr. John Colebrooke, *Actuary and Accountant*.

OFFICE RULES.

The Bank opens for the transaction of business at 10 A. M., and closes at ½ to 4 P. M. every day, Sundays and Holidays excepted. Saturdays at 1 o'clock.

No deposit will be received of a less amount than One Rupee, nor in excess of Fifteen Hundred.

No copper coins will be received, nor other than Government Paper.

The Pass-book must be produced whenever any sum is deposited or withdrawn.

Individuals resident out of Bombay at places where there is no Public Treasury, and females who, according to the manners and customs of the country, do not usually make their appearance in public, are required to appoint (by letter addressed to the Secretary) Agents to carry on transactions on their behalf. Payments to these Agents will only be made on the production of the Pass Books of the Principals, (or the persons in whose names the Accounts

* In his absence from the Presidency, the Deputy Adjutant General.

stand,) accompanied by orders signed by the latter, authorising the payments. These orders, in cases of Native female Depositors, are to bear the signatures of two respectable witnesses as to the signature of the drawer being genuine.

Depositors resident at the Presidency, with the exception of the Native females aforesaid, are expected, on making withdrawals, to attend personally at the Bank, in all practical cases.

It having been observed that many persons deposit money about the beginning of the month, seemingly for safe custody, and then withdraw sums as they are required from time to time in the course of the same month, a practice which, pursued as a system, seems scarcely to come within the legitimate use or proposed ends of a Savings' Bank, the Secretary is, therefore, empowered to close the account of any Depositor who may use the Bank as an Agency by very frequently withdrawing portions of his Deposits.

Chamber of Commerce.

(ESTABLISHED 22ND SEPTEMBER 1836.)

List of Members.

John Fleming, Esq., *Chairman.*

John Campbell, Esq., *Deputy Chairman.*

Messrs. Ritchie, Steuart & Co.
 „ William Nicol & Co.
 „ Robert Strong & Co.
 „ Ewart, Latham & Co.
 „ Cardwell, Parsons & Co.
 „ Wallace & Co.
 „ Grey & Co.
 „ W. & A. Graham & Co.
 „ Peel, Cassels & Co.
 „ A. H. Huschke & Co.
 „ Heycock & Co.
 „ Lyon, Brothers & Co.
 „ Dirom, Hunter & Co.
 „ G. S. King & Co.
 „ Martin, Young & Co.
 „ Finlay, Scott & Co.

Messrs. W. C. Sillar & Co.
 „ Volkart Brothers.
 „ Macindoe, Rogers & Co.
 „ Rennie, Scovell & Co.
 „ Campbell, Mitchell & Co.
 „ Lawrence & Co.
 „ Leggatt, McKenzie & Co.
 „ Hastings, Hicks, Sim & Co.
 „ Vinay, Fils & Co.
 „ Wm. McHaffie & Co.
 P. & O. S. N. Company.
 Oriental Bank Corporation.
 The Commercial Bank of India.
 The Mercantile Bank of India, London, and China.

COMMITTEE FOR 1857-58.

John Fleming, Esq.....*Chairman.*

John Campbell, Esq.....*Deputy Chairman.*

Henry Scott, Esq.....
 Robert Rylie, Esq.....
 Michael Scott, Esq.....

} *Members.*

Messrs. Ritchie, Steuart & Co.....*Treasurers.*

John Mawson.....*Secretary.*

Muckoondrow Bhawoo.....*Clerk.*

List of Public Offices, Banks, &c.

Accountant General, Medow street
 Adjutant General, Bombay Green
 Administrator General, Church street
 Advocate General, Bora bazar street
 Agent for Clothing the Army, Belvidere
 Agent for Gun Carriages, Colaba
 Agent for Gunpowder, Mazagon
 Arsenal, Castle
 Assay Master, Mint
 Barrack Master, Military Store lane
 Bench of Justices, Town Hall
 Board of Conservancy, Hornby row
 Bombay Steam Navigation Company,
 Bombay Green
 Brigade Major of Artillery, Church
 street
 Brigade Major Queen's Troops, Church
 street
 Brigadier Commandant, Bombay Green
 Chief Engineer, The Ravelin, Hornby
 row
 Chief Engineer and Inspector of Machi-
 nery, Dockyard
 Chief Engineer of Public Works, Medow
 street
 Civil Auditor, Hornby row
 Clerk of the Crown, Court House
 Clerk of the Insolvent Court, Medow
 street
 Collector of Bombay, Hornby row
 Collector of Municipal Taxes, Hornby
 row
 Commander-in-Chief Indian Navy,
 Dockyard
 Commissary General, Bombay Green
 Commissary of Ordnance, Castle
 Company's Solicitor, Bora bazar street
 Court of Small Causes, Esplanade
 Custom House, Marine street
 Deputy Adjutant General H. M.'s
 Troops, Church street
 Deputy Commissary General, Bombay
 Green
 Deputy Inspector General H. M.'s Hos-
 pitals, Church street
 Director of Fire Engines, Bombay Green
 Director of Public Instruction, Town
 Hall
 Ecclesiastical Registrar, Court House
 Electric Telegraph, Apollo street
 Engineer to the Dockyard, The Ravelin,
 Rampart row
 Fort Adjutant, Bombay Green
 Garrison Engineer, The Ravelin, Hornby
 row

General Paymaster, Castle
 General Post Office, Marine street
 Indian Naval Storekeeper, Dockyard
 Inspector General of Ordnance, Medow
 street
 Judge Advocate General, Church street
 Master Attendant, Dockyard
 Master in Equity, Court House
 Medical Storekeeper, Apollo street
 Military Accountant, Medow street
 Military Auditor General, Town Hall
 Official Assignee, Court House
 Oriental Translator to Government,
 Secretariate
 Pauper's Attorney, Rampart row
 Pay Office—Military and Naval, Church
 street
 Do. —Civil, Castle
 Peninsular and Oriental Steam Naviga-
 tion Company, Church street
 Police Office, Fort, Forbes street
 Do. Mazagon
 Prize Agent, Church street
 Prothonotary, Court House
 Public Works Department, Medow street
 Quarter Master General, Church street
 Railway Office, Bombay Green
 Do. Traffic Manager's Office, Boree
 Bunder Terminus
 Registry Office for European Seamen,
 Apollo street
 Remount Agent, Girgaum road
 Secretariate, Old Government House
 Sheriff, Court House
 Sub-Treasurer, Castle
 Superintendent Indian Navy, Dock-
 yard
 Superintendent of Pensions, Esplanade
 Superintendent of Repairs, Hornby row
 Superintendent of Stationery, Hornby
 row
 Superintending Surgeon Presidency and
 I. N., Church street
 Town Major, Bombay Green

BANKS.

Agra and United Service Bank, Ram-
 part row
 Bank of Bombay, Rampart row
 Commercial Bank, Rampart row
 Mercantile Bank, Rampart row
 Oriental Bank Corporation, Rampart
 row
 Savings' Bank, Government, Castle

Merchants and Agents.**EUROPEAN.**

Bates, Edward, & co., Meadow street	Leckie & co., Rampart row
Burstall, George, & co., Chinchpooully and Dean Lane, fort.	Leggatt, McKenzie & co., Forbes street
Campbell, Mitchell & co., Meadow street.	Lyon, Brothers, & co., Apollo street
Cardwell, Parsons & co., Rampart row	Macindoe, Rogers & co., Rampart row
Dirom, Hunter & co., Church lane	Martin, Young & co., Rampart row
Elsam, H. B., Oak lane.	McCulloch & co., Meadow street
Ewart, Latham & co., Bruzulan	Michael Vas & co., Kalbadavie road
Finlay, Scott & co., Rampart row	Nicol, William, & co., Marine street
Forbes & co., Bombay Green	Peel, Cassels & co., Forbes street
Frith, Robert, & co., Marine street	Pollexfen, George, & co., Apollo street
G. Perry & co., Oak lane	Remington & co., Apollo street
Graham, W. and A., & co., Borah bazar	Rennie, Scovell & co., Church street
Grey & co., Rampart row	Richmond, T. R., Marine street
Hastings Hicks, Sim & co., Oak lane	Ritchie, Stuart & co., Church lane
Heycock & co., Rampart row	Sillar, W. C., & co., Dean lane
Huschke, A. H., & co., Meadow street	Stevens, Brothers, Rampart row
J. P. Langlois, A Le Roy & co., Apollo street	Strong, Robert, & co., Nesbit lane
King, George S., & co., Rampart row	Vinay, Fils & co., Rampart row
Killick, Nixon & co., Rampart row	Volkart, Brothers, Meadow street
Lawrence & co., Nesbit lane	Wallace & co., Nesbit row
	William McHaffie & co., Dean lane

LLOYD'S AGENT.

John Campbell, Meadow street.

**AGENTS OF THE BREMEN UNDERWRITERS FOR BOMBAY
AND COCHIN.****A. H. Huschke & Co.****LIST OF EUROPEAN MERCHANTS AND AGENTS,***Showing the Partners & Corresponding Houses in Europe, as far as can be ascertained.*

FIRMS IN BOMBAY.	PARTNERS.	CORRESPONDING FIRMS.
Edward Bates & Co.....	Edward Bates, Liverpool.	Edward Bates, Liverpool.
Campbell, Mitchell & Co.	Thomas Stenhouse, Bombay.	
	John Campbell, do.	
Cardwell, Parsons & Co.	George Mitchell, England.	Thos. Cardwell & Co., Man- chester and Liverpool.
	Thomas Cardwell, Manchester.	
Dirom, Hunter & Co.....	John Parsons, Liverpool.	Dirom, Davidson & Co., Li- verpool.
	Robert Dirom, do.	
Elsam, H. B.....	T. F. Gray, Bombay.	Rochussen & Co, London.
Ewart, Latham & Co.	H. B. Elsam, do.	Arbutnot, Ewart & Co., Li- verpool.
	James Hunter, do.	Gladstone, Latham & Co., Man- chester.
	Robert Ryrie, do.	
	Peter Ewart, Liverpool.	
	A. G. Latham, Manchester.	
	Robert Brown, Edinburgh.	

FIRMS IN BOMBAY.	PARTNERS.	CORRESPONDING FIRMS.
Finlay, Scott & Co.	Henry Scott, Bombay. Thomson, Finlay & Co., Liverpool. Wilson, Kay & Co., Glasgow. William Moir, Liverpool.	Thomson, Finlay & Co., Liver- pool. Wilson, Kay & Co., Glasgow. Kay, Finlay & Co., London.
Forbes & Co.	Roderick Mackenzie, England. Samuel Corp, Bombay. Richard Willis, England. James Kinloch Malcolmson, Bombay.	Forbes, Forbes & Co., London
Frith & Co.	William Frith, Bombay.	
Robert Frith & Co.	Dhunjeebhoy Jehangeer, Bom- bay.	
W. & A. Graham & Co...	Pestonjee Dhunjeebhoy, do. Frederick Matthey, do. Alexander Graham, Europe. John Graham, do. Robert Graham, do. William Graham (junior), Manchester.	
Grey & Co.	James Graham, Bombay. W. S. Grey. J. A. Russell. T. H. Coles. Gavin Steel, Bombay.	Grey & Co., London. Russell, Coles & Co., Liverpool.
Hastings Hicks, Sim & Co	Hastings Hicks, London. William Sim, Bombay.	
Heycock & Co.	Henry Heycock, Manchester. E. Heycock, Bombay.	
A. H. Huschke & Co.	John T. Bell, Manchester. Gustav Vents, Europe. A. Gumpert, Bombay.	A. H. Huschke & Co., Man- chester.
Killick, Nixon & Co.	Charles Killick, do. Robert Preston Moor, do.	Henry Killick, Liverpool.
G. S. King & Co.	Vincent Ashfield King, Liver- pool. James Pickard. J. P. Cornforth, Bombay.	King Brothers, Liverpool.
J. P. Langlois, A. Le Roy & Co.	J. P. Langlois, do. A. Le Roy, do. A. Dumat, Calcutta. F. Bodval, do. Louis Thomas, do. Augustin Thomas, Fils, Paris.	Langlois & Co, Calcutta. Frost Brothers, London.
Lawrence & Co.	Edward Lawrence, Liver- pool. J. T. Lawrence, Liverpool. William Trevor Roper, Bom- bay.	Edward Lawrence & Co., Li- verpool.
Leckie & Co.	Alexander Rimington, Europe Henry D. Cartwright, Bom- bay.	
Leggatt, McKenzie & Co.	Frederick Chapman, Bombay. Clement Davidson Leggatt, Bombay. Robert McKenzie, Bombay.	Gledastanes, Coningham & Co., London. C. P. Henderson & Co., Man- chester.
Lyon, Brothers, & Co.	Edward Lyon, England. Frederick Lyon, do. Arthur Wentworth Lyon, do. Alfred Lyon, do. John Ross, Bombay. George Lord, do.	W. Mackenzie, Shanghai. Edward Lyon & Brothers, Manchester. Frederick Lyon & Brothers, Liverpool.

FIRMS IN BOMBAY.	PARTNERS.	CORRESPONDING FIRMS.
Martin, Young & Co.....	Francis Martin, London. Hamilton B. Gilmour, Bombay.	
	Archibald Robertson, do.	
	David McCulloch, do.	
McCulloch & Co.....	James Wright, Edinburgh.	
William McHaffie & Co.	W. McHaffie, Bombay.	
William Nicol & Co.....	John Smith, London.	
	John Fleming, Bombay.	
	James Nicol Fleming, do.	
Peel, Cassels & Co	John Cassels, do.	John Peel & Co., Manchester.
	Walter Richard Cassels, do.	
G. Perry & Co.	George L. Perry, do.	
George Pollexfen & Co....	G. Pollexfen, Liverpool.	George Pollexfen, London.
	Alexander Knox, Bombay.	
Remington & Co	T. S. Cowle, Europe.	
	J. A. Baumbach, Bombay.	
	W. B. Tristram, do.	
	M. C. Wilkinson, do.	
Rennie, Scovell & Co. ...	George Rennie.	Rennie, Clowes & Co., Liver- pool.
	John Clowes.	
	Fielding Scovell, Bombay.	
T. R. Richmond.....	T. R. Richmond, do.	
Ritchie, Stenart & Co ...	Alex. H. Campbell, Europe.	Finlay, Campbell & Co. Liver- pool.
	James Campbell.	
	George W. Campbell, Bom- bay.	
	Alexander T. Binny, Bombay.	
	M. S. Campbell, do.	
	M. H. Scott, do.	
Sillar & Co.....	W. Cameron Sillar, do.	Sillar, Brothers, Liverpool. Do. Shanghai.
Stevens, Brothers.....	John Stevens, Liverpool.	Stevens, Brothers, Liverpool.
	W. T. Stevens, do.	
Robert Strong & Co.....	Robert Strong, Bombay.	H. Watson & Co., Glasgow.
	R. McIlwraith, do.	
	Henry Watson, Glasgow.	
	J. G. Kinnear, do.	
Michael Vas & Co.....	Michael Vas, Bombay.	M. Vas & Co., Coompta. Do. Mangalore.
	Manoel Vas, Coompta.	
	André Saldanha, Mangalore.	
Vinay, Fils, & Co.....	V. Vinay, Bombay.	Vinay, Fils & Co., Pondicherry.
	J. F. Phillips, do.	
Volkart, Brothers	J. G. Volkart, do.	Gebr. Volkart Winterthur, Switzerland.
	S. Volkart Winterthur, Swit- zerland.	Volkart Brothers, Cochín. Do. Colombo.
Wallace & Co.....	L. A. Wallace, Bombay.	
	George Wallace, do.	
	Robert Wallace, do.	
	Dhunjeebhoy Framjee, do.	

JEWISH MERCHANTS.

Abdallah David Sassoon, Byculla
David Ezekiel, Forbes street
David Mooshee, Military square
David Sassoon, Forbes Street
Elliaoo David Sassoon, Byculla
Gubbay, A. M., Love Lane
Gubbay, M, Love Lane

Isaac David, Military square
Meer S. Moses, Byculla
Moola Abraham Natha, Love lane
Mooshee Ezra, Byculla
Rueben David Israel, Bohra bazar
Sassoon David Sassoon, Byculla
Solomon Ellias Hyeem, Military sq

MAHOMEDAN MERCHANTS.

Abadin Budroodeen & Co, Bazar gate	Hajee Mahomed Hussain Sherazee
Aga Abdool Hussan Bebanee	Hajee Mehdi Sherazee
Aga Mahomed Sadick Isfancee, Nesbit lane, Fort	Hajee Saleh Mahomed Arbee, Mehmon street
Ahmedbhoy Rymut Ally, Bazar gate	Hajee Ussein Cadoo, Musjid bunder
Cassum Natha, Musjid bunder	Hajee Zynool Aboudeen, Karacooa
Dadoomea Joseph, do	Koja Dossul Parpia, Koja street
Esmail Habeeb, do	Meerza Jawad
Hajee Abdul Lutteef, do	Meerza Mahomed Ali Khan, Rope-
Hajee Abdul Noor Mahomed, Mehmon street	Meerza Mahomed Sherazee [walk
Hajee Abdul Wahab bin Tamoor	Meeta Saya, Musjid bunder
Hajee Dossul Cadoo, Mehmon street	Moosa Esa, Bohra bazar
Hajee Ebrahim Cadoo, do	Moosajee Canjee, Bazar gate street
Hajee Ebrahim Joseph, Musjid bunder	Natha Tejja, Mujid bunder
Hajee Isaac Peer Mahomed, Mehmon	Noor Mahomed Dattoo, Musjid bunder
Hajee Hashim Neemajee [street	Shaik Abdool Mobsin Babranee
Hajee Ismael Habeeb, Mehmon street	Shaik Mahomed bin Shaik Abdool
Hajee Jackria Noor Mahomed, Musjid bunder	Latiff
	Shumsoodeen Pallowker, Bhendy
	Bazar road

BUSHIRE MERCHANTS TRADING WITH BOMBAY.

Aga Meshlish	Hajee Abdool Nubbee
Hajee Mahomed Saffee Mishkee	Hajee Ali Baba Ali

HINDOO BANKERS AND MERCHANTS.

Ameerchund Hurruckhund, Bazargate	Damodur Mohunjee, Bazar gate
Ameerchund Panachund, Karacooa	Damodur Runchord, Chinch bunder
Amluk Kusla, Musjid bunder	Damodur Takoorse, do
Anatram Seopursad, Mombadavie	Deochund Jaeram, do
Bhaychund Jugjeewun, Karacooa	Deochund Parpia, do
Bhaychund Jumka, Wittulwady	Dinanath Badhurmull, Mombadavie
Bhimjee Dewraz, Bazar gate	Dongersee Tejpal, Chinch bunder
Bhugwan Pragjee, Fort	Doolubchund Kessowjee, Fort
Bhugwandass Morarjee	Doolubdass Treebhovundass, Fort
Bhugwandass Ragonathdass, Bazar gate	Doulutram Echaram, Karacooa
Bunseelal Abeerchund, Mombadavie	Doulutram Gumbeermul, Karacooa
Buzzree Kossalchund, Bazar gate	Durumsee Bhimjee, Chinch bunder
Byroomull Ragoonath, Mombadavie	Durumsee Hemchund, Bazar gate
Cursondass Mathooradass, Fort	Durumsee Luckmidass, Market
Cursondass Virujdass, do	Durumsee Poonja, Chinch bunder
Cusalchund Vachraz, Karacooa	Durumsee Runchordass, Fort
Damodur Kurumsee, Chinch bunder	Dyal Kurumchund, do
Damodur Luddaney, Fort	Dyaram Cursondass, Mombadavie
	Fuckeerchund Ameerchund, Fort

Fuckeerchund Bhowaneedutt, Mombadavie	Juwerimull Dulsookrae, Mombadavie
Futtechund Dwarkadass, Mombadavie	Juwerimull Ramjeedass, do
Girdhurdass Manickchund, Fort	Kesreechund Foolchund, do
Girdhurdass Roopjee, Chinch bunder	Kesreechund Vuchraz, Karacooa
Gocul Futtechund, Bazar gate	Kesreasing Dongerseedass, do
Goculdass Leladher, do	Kesreasing Kooshalchund, Fort
Goculdass Pragjee, do	Kessow Chuttoor, Chinch bunder
Goculdass Tejpal, Fort	Kessowjee Jadowjee, Musjid bunder
Gopal Mowjee, Bazar gate	Khanjee Chuttoor, Fort
Gopaldass Madowdass, Fort	Khima Govindjee, Market
Gopaldass Mulhar, Kalbadavie	Khimjee Galla, do
Govind Dongresee, Fort	Kirparam Himutram, do
Govindjee Verjee, do	Kissundass Ramdial, do
Gungadass Virzbocundass, Mombadavie	Kullianjee Mhowjee, Fort
Gunnesdass Cristnaje, Boleshwur	Kullianjee Muddonjee, Bazar gate
Gunnesdass Moteelal, Mombadavie	Kullianjee Petamber, do
Gunnesdass Nursingdass	Kurumchund Pemchund, do
Heerachund Manockchund, Bazar gate	Kurumsee Hunsraj, Musjid bunder
Hemabbhy Pemabbhy	Leladhur Pragjee, Fort
Hemchund Adaicurn, Bazar gate	Luckmichund Nurseedass, Fort
Hemchund Motichund, Wittulwady	Luckmidass Manockjee, Market
Hemutram Myaram, Bazar gate	Luckmidass Seodass, Kalbadavie
Hurjee Dewjee, Bazar gate	Luckmundass Bhicarichund, Market
Hurjeevan Ticumjee, Fort	Lullobhoy Panachund, Karacooa
Hurruckchund Lowchund, Fort	Madoo Naraen, Fort
Huzarimull Nurseedass, Boleshwur	Mahanund Ramjus, Mombadavie
Jaliram Sookdial, Mombadavie	Manuckchund Luckmichund, Bazar gate
Javerchund Nurseedass, Bazar gate	Megjee Laljee, Chinch bunder
Jetta Ludda, Chinch bunder	Mona Khimjee, Boleshwur
Jetta Pragjee, Fort	Moolchund Goolabchund, Market
Jewa Nagjee, Karacooa	Moolchund Purahtum, Mombadavie
Jewraz Balloo, Bazar gate	Mooljee Dhunjee, Chinch bunder
Jewraz Ruttonsee, Chinch bunder	Mooljee Dhrumsee, Fort
Jewurchund Atmaram, Fort	Mooljee Thakoorsee, Bazar gate
Jorimull Dulsookrae, Mombadavie	Morarbhoy Virzbokun, Kalbadavie
Jorimull Ramjidass, do	Morarjee Luckmidass, Fort
Jorimull Seolall, do	Motichund Rugnathdass, Mombadavie
Jugonnath Jatroop, Mombadavie	Mowjee Dongersee, Chinch bunder
Jugonnath Soneeram, do	Mowjee Pragjee, Fort
Jugonnathjee Sunkersett, Girgaum road	Mucconjee Nanjee, do
Jumnadass Balkissendass, Karacooa	Muddonjee Nanjee, Bazar gate
Jumnadass Khooshaldass, Fort	Muggonbhoy Premchund, Bazar gate
Jumnadass Muncharam Mombadavie	Mugneeram Chandoomul, Mombadavie
Jumnadass Premchund, Bazar gate	Munchasing Jaesing, Bazar gate
Jumnadass Runchordass, Kalbadavie	Munguldass Nuthoobhoy, Fort
Jumnadass Sevuklall, Karacooa	Nanjee Permanund, do
Juthmul Panalal, Mombadavie	Nansee Madhia, Mombadavie
	Nansee Tuckersee, Fort

Natta Muccun, Fort	Sewjee Topun, Bazar gate
Nowrotum Hurribboy, Poonawalla, Mombadavie	Sewjeeram Hurgowun, Mombadavie
Nowrotumdass Pursotumdass, Kalbadavie	Shreedhur Dhunraj, do
Nundram Rampurtab, Mombadavie	Soojunmull Mooltanchund, do
Ooda Nanjee, Fort	Soonderjee Nanjee & Co, Fort
Oomedchund Hookumchund, Fort	Soorutram Govindram, Mombadavie
Oomedchund Roopchund, do	Soorutram Raemull, do
Pragjee Luckmidass, do	Sreeram Dowlutram, Karacooa
Pragjee Vissram, Wittulwady	Summeemull Oodamull, Mombadavie
Purshotum Moorarjee, Fort	Sumutrae Deokurn, do
Purshotumdass Boolakidass, Fort	Tarrachund Ramchunder, do
Purshotumdass Dyaram, do	Tarrachund Sebagchund, do
Purshotumdass Heerachund's sons & Co	Tarrachund Seetaram, do
Ramchund Gumberaset, Girgaum road	Tarrachund Tejpal, do
Ramdass Heerachund, Kalbadavie	Tattia Ballashun Sett, Market
Ramdass Persotumdass, Mombadavie	Teekum Premjee, Bazar gate
Ramdyall & Jairaz, Mombadavie	Teekumdass Mathooradass, Bazar gate
Ramjee Anunjee, Bazar gate	Thakoordass Kessowdass, Mombadavie
Ramjee Madda, do	Tulluckchund Dharsey Fort
Ramjeedass Kunniatall, Mombadavie	Tulseedass Mathooradass, Fort
Ramlall Moondra, Mombadavie	Tulseedass Nursidass, do
Ravagher Koovagher, Thakoordwar lane	Ubjee Jaeram, do
Roopjee Dwarkadass Mody, Musjid bunder [dass]	Urjundass Soorajmul, Boleshwur
Rugnathdass Luximondass, Mombadavie	Veljee Malloo, Chinch bunder
Rugnathdass Ramlall, Kalbadavie	Venichund Hemchund, Mombadavie
Runchordass Kessowjee, Bazar gate	Virjee Nurse & Co, Chinch bunder
Ruttygher Ramgheer, Fort	Virjlall Motichund, Fort [gate]
Sagurchund Bidrichund, Mombadavie	Vuckutchund Kooshalchund, Bazar
Sewjee Nansee, Chinch bunder	Vullub Damother, Soothar chally
	Vullubdass Vussunjee, Bazar gate
	Vurjeevundass and Norotumdass Madowdass, Fort
	Vurrudman Muddonjee, Fort
	Vussungjee Jewraz, Bazar gate

HINDOO BROKERS.

Atmaram Bappoo Dulvi, Loharchall	Ramchunder Wisswanath Dulvi, Loharchall
Bachurdass Ambaidass	
Jugonnath Bappoo Dulvi, Loharchall	Succaram Luxmonjee, Girgaum road
Ramchund Ruttonchund, Wittulwady	

PARSEE MERCHANTS AND BROKERS.

Ardaseer Furdoonjee Limjee	Byramjee Heerajee Cola
Bomanjee and Ardaseer Hormusjee	Byramjee Jeejeebhoy
Bomanjee Framjee Cama & Co	Byramjee Nanabhoj Framjee
Bomanjee Jeejeebhoy	Byramshaw Dhunjeeshaw
Byramjee Dorabjee Mehta & Co	Cowasjee Jehangeer Readymoney

Cowasjee Nanabhoy	Hormusjee Muncherjee Camajee's Sons
Cursetjee Ardaseer, Sons & Co	Hormusjee Pestonjee Framjee
Cursetjee Bomanjee Setna	Hormusjee Sapoortjee's Sons
Cursetjee Dadabhoy Wadia	Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy's Sons & Co
Cursetjee Nusserwanjee Camajee & Co	Limjee Manockjee & Co
Dadabhoy Byramjee Banajee	Manockjee and Jamsetjee Cursetjee
Dadabhoy Cowasjee's Sons	Muncherjee Dhunjeebhoy & Co
Dadabhoy Merwanjee	Muncherjee Framjee Cama
Dadabhoy Hormasjee Camajee & Co	Muncherjee Jamsetjee's Sons & Co
Dinshaw Bhikhabjee	Nowrojee Ardaseer Dawur
Dinshaw Dadabhoy Ghandy	Nowrojee Bhikajee Guzdar
Dinshaw Manockjee	Nusserwanjee Dorabjee Mehta
Dossabhoy Bomanjee Mohatabhoy	Pestonjee Ardaseer & Co
Dossabhoy Cursetjee & Co	Pestonjee and Dossabhoy Framjee Camajee & Co
Dossabhoy Merwanjee Wadia	Rustomjee Frommurze
Eduljee Framjee, Sons & Co	Rustomjee Ruttonjee Wadia
Eduljee Muncherjee & Sons	Ruttonjee Eduljee Bottlewallah
Framjee Nusserwanjee	Sorabjee Framjee
Framjee Rustomjee & Co	Sorabjee and Nowrojee Nanabhoy
Heerjee Jehangeer Ready money	Sorabjee Nowrojee Wadia

PARSEE MERCHANTS IN CHINA.

Byramjee Cooverjee Bhabha	Nowrojee & Co
Cowasjee Pallonjee & Co	P. & D. Nusserwanjee Cama & Co
Cowasjee Shapoortjee Lungana & Co	Pestonjee and Dorabjee Nusserwanjee Camajee & Co
Dadabhoy Nusserwanjee Mody & Co	Pestonjee Framjee Cama & Co
Eduljee Framjee, Sons & Co	Ruttonjee Hormusjee Camajee & Co
Framjee Bomanjee Cama & Co	R. Ruttonjee & Co
Framjee & Byramjee Dorabjee & Co	

PARSEE AND MAHOMEDAN SHOPKEEPERS.

Adam Ally Sultan Ally, Gunbow st	Dinshaw Rustomjee, Apollo street
Aga Meerza, Medow street	Dorabjee Hormusjee & Sons, do
Allarakee Noor Mahomed, Chinch bunder	Dossabhoy Ookerjee, do
Ardaseer Furdoonjee Sons, Forbes st	Eduljee Cursetjee Maddon, Gunbow street
Burjorjee Rustomjee Bottlewalla, Gunbow street	Eduljee Jamsetjee, Forbes street
Byramjee Pallonjee, Gunbow street	Eduljee Nusserwanjee, Hummum st
Cursetjee and Jamsetjee Hormusjee, Apollo Street	Eduljee Pallonjee and brothers, Medow street
Cursetjee Muncherjee (Dubash), Military square	Eduljee Rustomjee & Sons, Apollo st
Dadabhoy Sapoortjee (Dubash), Apollo street	Framjee Bomanjee Setna, Nesbit row
	Framjee Nowrojee Dhondee, Forbes st
	Framjee Nusserwanjee Bottlewalla, Forbes street

Furdoonjee Framjee, Apollo street	Muncherjee Eduljee & Son, Forbes street
Hormusjee and Pestonjee Bottleswalla and Son, Gunbow street	Mucherjee Framjee, Nesbit lane
Hyderally Cassimjee, Apollo street	Nansey Parpia, Medow street
Ibrahim Abdool Currim, Medow street	Nusserwanjee Furdoonjee, Nesbit row
Ibrahim Jacob, Apollo street	Nusserwanjee and Pestonjee, Apollo st
Ibrahim Moosa, Masjid bunder	Pestonjee and Hormusjee, do
Jaffer Sulliman, Medow street	Pestonjee Hormusjee & Sons (Dubash), Apollo street
Jamsetjee Dhunjeebhoy Setna, Apollo street	Pestonjee Jeewunjee, Medow street
Jamsetjee Dorabjee (Naval Dubash), Bombay Green	Pochajee Framjee & Co, Apollo street
Jeewajee Ruttonjee's Sons, Apollo st	Rustomjee Ruttonjee Dhabur, Borah bazar
Jeewunjee Eduljee's Sons, Medow st	Ruttonjee Cursetjee Kailawalla, Apollo street
Jehanghir Nusserwanjee & Co, Apollo street	Ruttonjee Homjee's Sons, Forbes st
Mahomed Noor Mahomed, Borah bazar	Sorabjee Dhunjeebhoy Setna, do
Manockjee Framjee, Apollo street	Sorabjee Nusserwanjee, Apollo street
	Sorabjee Ruttonjee, do

Miscellaneous Professions and Trades.

AGENTS AND AGENCIES.

Campbell, John, for Lloyd's Agency, Medow street
 Chesson, James, No. 27, Medow street
 Clare and Co., No. 28, Apollo street
 Edwards, Thomas, for Needham & Co.
 Framjee Nusserwanjee and Co., for Professor Holloway, Du Barry, &c.
 Herbert and Co., 10, Forbes street
 Lyon, Brothers, for Bass and Co., Apollo street
 Remington and Co., for Grindlay and Co., Marine street
 Robert Frith and Co., Marine street
 Smith, Taylor and Co., Apollo street
 Thacker and Co., Forbes street
 Wallace and Co., for Ceylon Government, Nesbit lane

APOTHECARIES.

Mendes and Souza, Girgaum road, Dhobie Talao
 Pereira, D. V., & Co., Kalbadavie road and Fort
 Rodrigues F., Medow street
 Rodrigues, P. A., & Co., Rampart row

Rogers and Co., Rampart row, Fort ; and Bellasis road, Byculla
 Treacher and Co., Medow street, Fort ; and Bellasis road, Byculla

ARMY ACCOUTREMENT MANUFACTURERS.

Regel, George, and Co., Medow street
 Tanner, John, Bellasis road, Byculla

ARTISTS.

Montclar, A., Medow street
 Peyton, James, Girgaum
 Svoboda, A., Bellasis road, Byculla
 Wright, G., Colaba

ATTORNEYS.

(See Supreme Court.)

AUCTIONEERS.

Bennett and Co., Forbes street
 Brown, Clough & Co., Hummum street
 Crawford and Co., Marine street
 Dossabhoy Cursetjee and Sons, Medow street
 Dossabhoy Framjee, Medow street
 Menasse and Co., Hummum street

Robert Frith and Co., Marine street
Rustomjee Pestonjee, Medow street
Sorabjee Bhicajee & Co., Medow street

BAKERS AND CONFECTIONERS.

Bathurjee and Co., Medow street
Dorabjee Manockjee, Tod street, Borah bazar

Fialho, A. C., Kalbadavie road
Leggett, F., Hummum street
Nusserwanjee Merwanjee, Gunbow street
Rustomjee Framjee, Bakehouse lane

BARRISTERS-AT-LAW.

(See Supreme Court.)

BILL, FREIGHT, AND SHARE BROKERS.

Bromley, T. H., Fort
Howard, N., Rampart row
Young, J., Fort
Young, R. F., Fort

BILLIARD ROOMS.

Barnes, R. T., Military square
British Hotel, Apollo street
Pestonjee Pallonjee, Adelphi Hotel, Byculla
Watson, J. B., Oriental Hotel, Mazagon

BOAT AND COACH CONTRACTORS.

Cullianjee Sewjee, Panwell ferry contractor
Jehangirjee Shapoorjee Lalla, Bazar Gate street
Pestonjee Sorabjee, Marine street

BOOKBINDERS.

Aaron Gindel and Sons, Fort
Education Society's Press, Byculla
Jamsetjee Jamasjee, Forbes street
Merwanjee Cowasjee, Gunbow lane
Pestonjee Manockjee, Bazar Gate street

BOOKSELLERS.

Atmaram Shagoon, Fort
Cheason, James, No. 27, Medow street
Dunlop, Andrew, Medow street
Hajee Ahmed Essa, Medow street
Herbert and Co., 10, Forbes street

Smith, Taylor, and Co., Apollo street
Thacker and Co., Forbes street

BOOT AND SHOE MAKERS.

Duarte, Joseph, Tamarind lane
Motto, Sebastian de, Kalbadavie road
Partridge, R., Hummum street
Peat, Robert, Medow street

CABINET-MAKERS.

Bhimjee Byramjee, Medow street
Jamsetjee Limjee, ditto
Manockjee Nowrojee, ditto
Muncherjee Bhimjee, ditto
Rustomjee Nowrojee Son, ditto
Shapoorjee Byramjee, ditto
Sorabjee Framjee & Co., ditto
Sorabjee Framjee & Sons, ditto

CARD AND COPPER-PLATE PRINTERS.

Cannon, H. A., Forbes street
Education Society's Press, Byculla
Esperance and Co., Apollo street
Pallonjee Jeewajee, Tamarind lane
Parell Press, Bhendy Bazar

CHINA DEPOSITORIES.

Burjorjee Nusserwanjee and Co., Medow street
Manockjee Framjee, Apollo street
Nusserwanjee and Pestonjee, Apollo street
Sorabjee Ruttonjee, Apollo street

CHINA SHOE MAKERS.

Christian, John, Girgaum road
Jackson, senior, Girgaum road
Jackson, junior, Kalbadavie road

CLOTHIERS.

Betts, J. B., Medow street
Burn, J., Hummum street
Burn, W. R., Medow street
Stevens, G., Matharpacady
Vaz, J., Mazagon
Watson, J. and W., & Co., Hummum street

COACH AND PALANQUIN MAKERS.

Antone, Joseph, and Co., Esplanade and Byculla
Bazonjee Eduljee, Medow street

Collett and Co., Girgaum road
 Dadabhoy Bomanjee, Medow street
 DeSouza, A. M., Girgaum road
 Jaffer Suliman, Kalbadavie road
 Lawrence, M., Bellasis road, Byculla
 Shapoorjee Sorabjee, Bhendy bazar

COACH PAINTERS AND GILDERS.

Antone, Joseph, Esplanade & Byculla
 DeSouza, R. A., Obelisk road
 Pallonjee Bomanjee, Medow street

DENTISTS.

Davis, H., Breach Candy
 Lowry, J. L., Medow street
 Miller, Hugh, Rampart row

DRAPERS AND SILK MERCERS.

Meynjee Ahmedbboy, Medow street
 Ragoo Shamjee, Medow street
 Watson, J. & W., and Co., Hummum street

DRAUGHTSMEN.

DeJesus, F., Oomercarry
 Edwards, E. F., Fort
 Francke, J. G., Mazagon

DRESS-MAKERS.

Gargiulo, Mrs. (late Larue), Hummum street
 Hern, Mrs., No. 3, Medow street
 Lake, Mrs. C., Bellasis road, Byculla
 Mantle, Mrs. J., Medow street

ELECTRO-PLATERS AND GILDERS.

Byramjee Nowrojee, Church lane
 Herbert and Co., 10, Forbes street
 Jewanjee Cowasjee & Co., Forbes street
 Sorabjee Framjee & Co., Dhobee Talao

ENGRAVERS.

Balajee Ramchunder, Medow street
 D'Conceicao, L. M., Kalbadavie road
 Esperance & Co., Apollo street
 Flower, H. O.
 Jewram Samjee, Bazar street

FARRIERS.

(See *Veterinary Surgeons.*)

GOLDSMITHS.

Atmaram Wishwunathjee, Medow st

99

Bhascar Raghoba Sett, Medow street
 Govind Keasowjee, ditto

GUN-MAKER.

Edwards, Thomas, No. 14, Medow st
 GUN-SMITHS.

Hajee Meysa, Bhendy bazar
 Mahomed Hossein, ditto

HARNESS-MAKERS.

(See *Saddlers.*)

HATTERS.

Betts, J. B., Medow street
 Burn, J., Hummum street
 Burn, W. R., Medow street
 Watson, J. & W., & Co., Hummum street

HORSE DEALERS.

Aga Mahomed Bauker, Bhendy Bazar
 Bazonjee Fuckerajee, Girgaum road
 Nusserwanjee Manockjee, near Race-course, Byculla
 Rustomjee Sapoorejee & Co., Girgaum road
 Sorabjee Dady Suntook, Sonapoor street

HORSE MERCHANTS.

Abdul Mahson bin Budder
 Bazonjee Fakeerajee
 Cassim bin Kheder
 Dady Sorabjee Suntook
 Hameed bin Butta
 Hussan bin Moosa
 Mullah Sulliman

HOTELS AND BOARDING HOUSES.

Adelphi Hotel, Byculla
 British Hotel, Apollo street
 Doyle's Hotel, Mazagon
 English Hotel, Military square
 Hope Hall Family Hotel, Mazagon
 London Hotel, Mazagon
 Oriental Hotel, Mazagon
 Prince Albert Hotel, Esplanade
 Prince of Wales' Hotel, Marine street
 Royal Family Hotel, Nesbit lane, Fort

ICE CONFECTIONER.

Morenas & Co., Medow street

ICE DEPOT.

Moore, H., Apollo gate street

JEWELLERS.

Govindrow Ramsett, Medow street
 Regel, Geo., & Co., Medow street
 Rustomjee Frammurze, Apollo street,
 near British Hotel

LITHOGRAPHERS.

De Jesus, Francis, Oomercary
 Druet John, Parell Road
 Education Society's Press, Byculla
 Esperance & Co., Apollo street
 Francke, J. G., Mazagon
 Gunput Bhundaree, Boree Bunder
 Pallunjee Jeewajee, Tamarind lane
 Parell Press, Blendy Bazar

LONDON AND PARIS BAZAR.

Babajee Bhugwuntrao, Medow street

MAIL CONTRACTORS.

Callianjee Sewjee, Panwell Ferry
 Pestonjee Sorabjee, Post Office

MARINE SURVEYORS.

Atkinson, H., Dockyard
 Gillett, G. L., Custom house
 Lauchlan, D., Apollo street
 The Master Builder, Dockyard
 The Assistant ditto, ditto

MESS AGENTS.

Clare & Co., Apollo street
 Dunlop, Andrew, Medow street
 Eduljee Nusserwanjee Colabawalla,
 Hummum street
 Frith, Robert, & Co., Marine street
 Jehangirjee Nusserwanjee & Co., Apollo
 street
 Jewunjee Eduljee's sons, Marine street
 Rustomjee Pestonjee, Medow street
 Ruttonjee Cursetjee, Apollo street

MIDWIVES.

Mrs. Bailey, Colaba
 Mrs. Boddy, Mombadavie
 Mrs. Gunn, Mint
 Mrs. Shea, Apollo gate
 Mrs. Williamson, Mazagon

MILLINERS.

Burjorjee Nusserwanjee, Medow street
 Dorabjee Cowasjee, Medow street
 Gargiulo, Mrs. (late Larue), Hummum
 street
 Hern, Mrs., No. 3, Medow street
 Lake, Mrs., No. 3, Byculla road
 Mantle, Mrs. J., Medow street
 Meyajee Ahmedbhoy, Medow street
 Ragoo Shamjee, Medow street

MUSICAL INSTRUMENT MAKERS.

Herbert & Co., 10, Forbes street
 Jeewanram Nurseedass, Bazar gate st
 Jewram Samjee, Medow street

MUSIC TEACHERS.

De Costa, J. C., Kalbadavie
 De Souza, Pascoal, Kavel
 Dias, Mr., Byculla
 Joze Madrassee, Girgaum

NOTARIES PUBLIC.

(See Supreme Court)

OCULIST.

Lowry, J. L., Medow street

OPIUM INSPECTORS.

Ardaseer Jamsetjee, Fort
 Beaumont, T. G., Malabar hill
 Dorabjee Pestonjee Patell, Tamarind
 lane
 Forman, H., Colaba

OPTICIAN.

Thornhill, A. C., Medow street

PHOTOGRAPHERS.

Crawford, W. H. S., Bombay Green
 Evans, J., Colaba
 Henderson, W., Medow street
 Hinton, H., Byculla
 Hurrichund Chintamon and Co., Ram-
 part row
 Narayen Dajee, Rampart row
 Svoboda, A., Bellasis road, Byculla
 Wright, G., Colaba

PIANOFORTE AND ORGAN REPAIRER.
 Hurrysunkur Crustnaram, Bazar street

PICTURE-FRAME MAKER.

Cursetjee Byramjee, Forbes street

PHYSICIANS.

(See Surgeons.)

PORTRAIT PAINTERS.

(See Artists.)

RAILWAY CONTRACTORS.

Bomanjee Jamsetjee Moollah, Chundunwaddy
 Bray, J., Poona and Sholapore
 Faviell, W. E., Khandalla
 Jackson, John, Khandalla
 Jamsetjee Dorabjee, Chundunwaddy

SADDLERS.

Feat, Robert, Medow street
 Tapp, William, No. 1, Medow street

SCHOOLS, BOARDING AND DAY.

Arratoon, John, Hummum street
 Boswell, Andrew Bruce, Hummum st
 Henshaw, Mrs., Kalbadavie
 Hinton, H., Rampart row
 Howard, W., Lower Colaba
 Peyton, Rev. W. W., Girgaum
 Stewart, J. R., Nesbit row

SEMINARIES FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Boswell, A. B., Nesbit row
 Roman Catholic Female Orphanage, Mazagon
 Roman Catholic Female School, Medow street
 Scottish Female Orphanage, Breach Candy
 Young Ladies' Institution, Byculla

SHIP CHANDLERS.

Merwanjee Nusserwanjee Dubash, Apollo street
 Nowrojee Framjee, Apollo street
 Shapoorjee Cursetjee, Apollo street
 Tyabjee Habutbhoy, Apollo street

SHOE-MAKERS.

(See Boot and Shoe Makers.)

SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENT AND IMPLEMENT DEPÔT.

Herbert and Co., 10, Forbes street

SIGN-BOARD PAINTER.

Druet John, Parell road

SILK MERCERS.

Meyajee Ahmedbhoy, Medow street
 Watson, J. & W., & Co., Hummum street

SODA-WATER MAKERS.

Byramjee Nusserwanjee, near Sailors' Home, Girgaum road
 Pereira, D. V., and Co., Kalbadavie road
 Rodrigues, Francis, Medow street
 Rogers & Co., Rampart row
 Treacher & Co., Medow street

SOLICITORS.

(See Supreme Court.)

STEAM COMPANIES.

Austrian Lloyd's, Church street
 Bombay Steam Navigation, Bombay green
 Mercantile Steam Navigation, Bombay green
 Peninsular and Oriental, Church street

STEVEDORES OR MARINE CONTRACTORS.

Lawson, Lawrence, Colaba
 Mackenzie, W. A., Grant road

SURGEONS.

Ardaseer Jamsetjee, Fort
 Bhow & Narayen Dajee, Rampart row
 Burjorjee Dorabjee and Atmaram Pandurung, Gratuitions Dispensary, Fort
 Carvalho, S. A., Rampart row
 Cowasjee Nowrojee, Rampart row
 De Conceicao, A. P., Forbes street
 DeSilva, Antonio, Bazar Gate street
 Dossabhoy Bajonjee, Bora Bazar, Fort
 Ely, Edward, Bombay harbour
 Fogerty, W. Keys, Rampart row
 Furdoohjee Hormusjee, Framjee Cowasjee's tank
 Gomes, P. F., Bazar Gate street
 Hormusjee Bajonjee, Fort
 Lisboa, J. C., Girgaum road
 Lowry, J. L., Medow street

Merwanjee Sorabjee, Fort
 Miller and Somerville, Rampart row
 Morashwur Jenardhan
 Fallonjee Pestonjee, Borah Bazar
 Seitz, H., Bell lane
 Yuill, J., Rampart row

SURVEYOR AND DRAUGHTSMAN.

Cloke, Thomas, Obelisk road, Byculla

TAILORS.

Betts, J. B., Meadow street
 Burn, J., Hummum street
 Burn, W. R., Meadow street
 Watson, J. and W., & Co., Hummum street

TRANSIT AGENTS.

Knipe, C. B., Apollo street
 Rodrigues, P. R., Apollo street

UNDERTAKERS.

Brown, William, Cathedral
 Page & Co., Agiary lane, Kalbadavie
 Regel, George, Meadow street

VAKEELS, SUDDER ADAWLUT.

Dadabhoy Framjee
 Dhirazlal Mathuradass (Govt. pleader)
 Fukur Appa
 Gunesh Hurree

Kemamooddeen Meeajee
 Mahaderao Crustna
 Mathuradass Balgovindass
 McCombie, D. J.

VEHAR WATER-WORKS CONTRACTORS.

Bray, Son, and Champney, Byculla

VETERINARY SURGEONS.

Stephens and Co., Baboola Tank
 Wells, G. B., Girgaum

WATCH-MAKERS.

Eduljee Muncherjee, Borah bazar
 Eduljee Shapoorjee, Church street
 Framjee Dorabjee, Church street
 Hormusjee Byramjee, Meadow street
 Jamsetjee Muncherjee, Meadow street
 Manockjee Nowrojee, Bazar gate
 Muncherjee Eduljee, Borah bazar
 Muncherjee Pestonjee, Apollo street
 Thornhill A. C., Meadow street

WATER CONTRACTORS.

Dadabhoy Rustomjee Patell, Marine street

WORK-BOX MAKERS.

Cursetjee Eduljee, Girgaum road
 Dyaram Nundram, Forbes street

Persian Residents of Distinction, and Merchants.

Aga Abool Hosun.
 Aga Mahomed Sadick Asfahanee.
 Aga Mahomed Tuckey Shirazee.
 Hajee Mahomed Mahdy.
 Hajee Mirza Shufee.
 Mahomed Hussain, *alias* Moosa Khan, Interpreter, Supreme Court.
 Mirza Ali Jan.
 Mirza Ali Mahomed Khan.
 Mirza Dost Mahomed.
 Mirza Mahomed Jaffer.
 Syud Mahomed Bauker Khan.

INSURANCE COMPANIES.

An account of the different Insurance Companies established in India.

Bombay Marine Insurance Companies.

THE BOMBAY INSURANCE COMPANY—Established on the 1st August 1822. Capital Rs. 12,00,000. Secretary, Richard Willis, Esq.—Agents in London, Messrs. Forbes, Forbes & Co.; Canton, Messrs. Dent & Co.; Shanghai, Messrs. Dent, Beale & Co.; Surveyors, Captain Atkinson and Mr. Cursetjee Rustomjee.

THE BOMBAY INSURANCE SOCIETY—of which Messrs. Remington & Co. are Secretaries. The proprietary is divided into one hundred shares, of fifteen thousand Rupees each, forming a capital of fifteen lacs of Rupees, one-third in Company's paper, and two-thirds in personal bonds. Agents in London, Messrs. Crawford, Colvin & Co.; Canton, Messrs. Jardine, Matheson & Co.; Calcutta, Messrs. Jardine, Skinner and Co.; Surveyor, Mr. D. Lauchlan. (Limit Rs. 1,50,000).

BOMBAY MERCHANTS' INSURANCE COMPANY—(Limit Rs. 61,000). Secretaries, Messrs. Cursetjee Nasserwanjee Cama & Co.—Agents, Calcutta, Messrs. P. & C. Nasserwanjee Cama & Co.; Canton, P. & D. Nasserwanjee Camajee & Co.

BOMBAY CAMA INSURANCE COMPANY—(Limit Rs. 65,000). Secretary, Muncherjee Hormusjee Cama.—Agents, Calcutta, Messrs. Burjorjee Framjee & Co.; Canton, Messrs. Ruttonjee Hormusjee Camajee & Co.; Singapore, Messrs. Byramjee Hormusjee Cama & Co.

THE EASTERN INSURANCE COMPANY—(Limit Rs. 150,000). Secretaries, Messrs. Grey & Co.—Agents, Calcutta, Messrs. Dossabhooy Framjee Cama and Co.; China, Messrs. Pestonjee Framjee Cama and Co.; Madras, D. D. Dymes, Esq.

MESSRS. FORBES & Co.'s CONSTITUENTS' INSURANCE FUND—(Limit Rs. 100,000). Agents, Bombay, Messrs. Forbes & Co.; Hongkong, Dent & Co.; England, Forbes, Forbes & Co.

THE NATIVE INSURANCE SOCIETY—Established on the 7th November 1831. Secretary, Cursetjee Jamssetjee, Esq.

THE VICTORIA INSURANCE SOCIETY—Secretaries, Messrs. Ewart, Latham and Co., Bombay.—Agents, Calcutta, Messrs. Gillanders, Arbuthnot and Co.; China, Messrs. Russell and Co.

Calcutta Marine Insurance Companies.

THE AMICABLE INSURANCE OFFICE—(Limit £20,000) of which P. A. Cavorke & J. G. Bagram are Secretaries.—Agents, Messrs. Remington & Co., Bombay; Messrs. Judah and Co., China; Messrs. Matheson and Co., London; Messrs. Bainbridge and Co., Madras; Messrs. Sarkies and Moses, Singapore.

THE BENGAL INSURANCE SOCIETY—(Limit Rs. 100,000) of which Messrs. Thomas De Souza & Co. are Secretaries. The proprietary is divided into eighty shares, of twelve thousand Sicca Rupees, forming a capital of nine lacs and sixty thousand Rupees. Agents: China, Messrs. Jardine, Matheson and Co.; Bombay, Remington and Co.; Singapore, A. L. Johnson and Co.; London, Matheson and Co.; Batavia, W. Scott, Esq.

THE EQUITABLE INSURANCE SOCIETY OF CALCUTTA—(Limit Rs. 50,000) of which Messrs. Allen, Deffel and Co. are Secretaries.—Agents in London, Messrs. Gledstanes & Co.; Canton, Messrs. Lindsay & Co.; Bombay, Messrs. Leckie and Co.; Madras, Messrs. Line and Co.; Penang, Messrs. Kerr and Tanner; Singapore, Messrs. Spottiswood & Connolly; Cape of Good Hope, Messrs. Thomson, Watson and Co.

N. B.—The London Agents of this Society are empowered to grant Policies, payable in the event of loss, either at Bengal, Madras, or Bombay.

THE RELIANCE MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY OF CALCUTTA—(Limit Rs. 30,000). Secretaries, Messrs. Apcar & Co.—Agents in China, Messrs. Gibb, Livingston and Co.; London, T. A. Gibb and Co.; Bombay, Mr. T. R. Richmond.

TRITON INSURANCE COMPANY OF CALCUTTA—Calcutta, Messrs. Jardine, Skinner & Co., General Agents; China, Messrs. Jardine, Matheson and Co.; Bombay, Messrs. Remington and Co.; London, Messrs. Matheson and Co.

THE CALCUTTA MERCANTILE MARINE INSURANCE SOCIETY OF CALCUTTA—of which M. C. Joakim, Esquire, is Secretary.—Agents in Bombay, Messrs. Lawrence and Co.; London, T. C. Cadogan, Esq.; Liverpool, Messrs. Edward Lawrence and Co.; Canton, Messrs. David Sassoon, Sons and Co.; Penang, C. M. Shircore and Co.; Singapore, Messrs. Sarkies and Moses.

Canton Marine Insurance Companies.

THE CANTON INSURANCE OFFICE—(Limit Rs. 200,000). Canton, Messrs. Jardine, Matheson & Co., General Agents; Calcutta, Messrs. Jardine, Skinner and Co.; Bombay, Messrs. Remington and Co.; London, Messrs. Matheson and Co.

THE UNION INSURANCE SOCIETY—(Limit \$60,000). Secretaries, Canton, Messrs. Dent and Co.—Agents in Bombay, Messrs. Forbes and Co.; London, Messrs. Palmer, Mackillop, Dent and Co.

THE HONGKONG INSURANCE COMPANY—Agents in Bombay, Messrs. Leckie and Co.; London, Messrs. Gledstones and Co.; Madras, Messrs. Parry and Co.; Calcutta, Messrs. Shand, Fairlie and Co.; Singapore, Messrs. W. McDonald and Co.; Messrs. Lindsay and Co.

CHINA MUTUAL INSURANCE SOCIETY OF BOSTON—Agents in Canton, Messrs. Russell and Co.; in Bombay, Messrs. Forbes and Co.

London Marine Insurance Companies.

THE LONDON ASSURANCE CORPORATION, of which Mr. John Lawrence is the Secretary, and the Agents in Bombay, Messrs. Ewart, Latham and Co.

LONDON & ORIENTAL STEAM TRANSIT INSURANCE OFFICE.

Rates of Premium.

On goods.			On treasure.		
From Bombay			From Bombay		
to Galle	...p. ct.	$\frac{1}{2}$	to Calcutta	...p. ct.	$1\frac{1}{2}$
Penang	... „	$1\frac{1}{2}$	Aden	... „	1
Singapore	... „	$1\frac{1}{2}$	Suez	... „	$1\frac{1}{2}$
Hongkong	... „	$1\frac{1}{2}$	Southampton	... „	$1\frac{1}{2}$
Cumsingmoon	... „	$1\frac{1}{2}$	Malta	... „	$1\frac{1}{2}$
Shanghai	... „	2	Constantinople	... „	$1\frac{1}{2}$
Madras	... „	1			

AGENTS—The Agents of the P. & O. S. N. Company at every port.

London and Liverpool Fire Insurance Companies.

THE ALLIANCE BRITISH AND FOREIGN FIRE ASSURANCE COMPANY, No. 4, New Court, St. Swithin's Lane, London. Capital, Five Millions Sterling; established March 1824.—Agents for Bombay, Messrs. Remington & Co.

IMPERIAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY—(Limit £10,000). Office, Sun Court, Cornhill, and No. 16, Pall Mall, London. For Insurance, in any part of the world, of Houses and other Buildings, Goods, Wares, and Merchandise. Subscribed and invested Capital, One Million Five hundred thousand Pounds. Agents at Bombay, Messrs. Cardwell, Parsons and Co.

THE ROYAL INSURANCE COMPANY—Registered and established in Liverpool. Capital, Two Millions sterling. For Insurance against Fire. Messrs. Campbell, Mitchell and Co., Agents for Bombay.

THE GLOBE INSURANCE COMPANY—Established in 1803. Empowered by Special Acts of Parliament. Agents in Bombay, Messrs. Dirom, Hunter & Co.

Life Insurance Companies.

THE SIXTH BOMBAY LAUDABLE SOCIETY—Established on the 1st January 1854, and to close on the 31st December 1858. Directors :—Richard Willis, W. B. Tristram, H. B. Gilmour, and W. F. Hunter, Esqrs. Secretaries and Treasurers, Messrs. W. Nicol and Co.

The First Bombay Laudable Society commenced in 1829 and terminated on the 31st December 1833.—Value of a share...

	Ra.	7,460
The Second do. ending 31st December 1838, value of a share	..	7,476
The Third do. ending 31st December 1843, value of a share	..	9,708
The Fourth do. ending 31st December 1848, value of a share	..	9,545
The Fifth do. ending 31st December 1853, value of a share	..	9,153

THE LIVERPOOL AND LONDON FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY—20 and 21, Poultry, London. Capital, £200,000, in 2,000 Shares. Agents in India—Calcutta, Messrs. Robinson, Balfour and Co.; Madras, Messrs. Line and Co.; Bombay, Messrs. Ritchie, Stuart and Co.

COLONIAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY—Capital £1,000,000 Sterling. Head office, Edinburgh, No. 1, George Street; Office in London, No. 4, Lothbury; in Glasgow, No. 35, St. Vincent Street. Secretaries and Agents in Bombay, Messrs. Cardwell, Parsons and Co.

FAMILY ENDOWMENT LIFE ASSURANCE AND ANNUITY SOCIETY—Office in London, No. 12, Chatham Place, Blackfriars. Secretaries in Calcutta, Gordon, Stuart and Co.; Agents in Bombay, Robert Strong and Co.

GREAT BRITAIN MUTUAL LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY, AND INDIA AND LONDON LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY—14, Waterloo Place, and 17, Cornhill, City. Agents at Bombay, Messrs. Grey and Co.

THE MEDICAL, INVALID, AND GENERAL LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY—Secretary in Calcutta, P. M. Tait, Esq.; Agents in Bombay, Ewart, Latham and Co.; Madras, Line and Co.; Allahabad, B. Howard; Simlah, Simlah Bank, and Mr. M. B. Elias; Colombo, J. Swan and Co.

THE GLOBE INSURANCE—Capital One Million sterling, the whole paid up and invested. Agents in Bombay, Messrs. Dirom, Hunter & Co.

UNIVERSAL LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY—Established in London and Calcutta, 1834. Confirmed by special Act of Parliament, 6 William IV., Cap. 64. Invested Capital £630,000, of which 48 Lacs of Rupees are held by the Indian Branch. Agents and Secretaries at Calcutta, Messrs. Braddon and Co.; Madras, Messrs. Bainbridge and Co.; Bombay, Messrs. Leckie and Co.

STEAM NAVIGATION AND RAILWAY COMPANIES.

Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company.

(Office in Rampart Row, corner of Church Gate Street.)

John Ritchie, Esq., Superintendent and Agent.

J. R. Robson, Esq., Marine Superintendent.

ENGLISH MAILS.

Outwards to India and China.

From Southampton	...	to leave on the	4th	and 20th.
„ Marseilles	...	„ about	12th	and 28th.
„ Malta	...	„ „	15th	and 31st.
„ Alexandria	...	„ „	18th	and 3rd.
(40 Hours from Alexandria to Suez.)				
„ Suez	...	to leave about	20th	and 6th.
„ Aden	...	„ „	26th	and 12th.
„ Point de Galle...	...	„ „	7th	and 24th.
„ Madras	...	„ „	11th	and 28th.
Arriving at Calcutta	...	...	about 14th	and 3rd.
Arriving at Bombay from Aden...	...	„	20th	and 4th.

Homewards to England.

From Calcutta	...	to leave on the	10th	and 24th.
„ Madras	...	„ about	14th	and 28th.
„ Point de Galle...	...	„ „	18th	and 1st.
„ Aden	...	„ „	29th	and 12th.
„ Suez	...	„ „	6th	and 20th.
(40 Hours from Suez to Alexandria.)				
„ Alexandria	...	to leave about	6th	and 21st.
„ Malta	...	„ „	10th	and 25th.
Arriving at Marseilles...	...	...	about 12th	and 27th.
Arriving in England four days thereafter.				

From Bombay to Aden, in conjunction with the Calcutta Steamer, 3rd and 17th.

In consequence of the South-West monsoon, the steamers start from Bombay and Calcutta in advance of the usual day, namely, five days earlier in the months of May, June, and July; and four days earlier in the months of August and September.

BOMBAY AND CHINA STEAMERS.

Outwards to China.

From Bombay	...	to leave generally on the	1st	and 16th.
„ Point de Galle...	...	„ „	7th	and 24th.
„ Penang	...	„ „	12th	and 29th.
„ Singapore	...	„ „	15th	and 1st.
Arriving at Hongkong...	...	...	about 22nd	and 8th.

Homewards to Bombay.

From Hongkong ...	to leave on the 15th and 1st.
„ Singapore ...	„ about 22nd and 8th.
„ Penang ...	„ „ 25th and 11th.
„ Point de Galle ...	„ „ 1st and 19th.
Arriving at Bombay ...	... about 5th and 23rd.

Austrian Lloyds' Steam Navigation Company.

The Austrian Lloyds' Steam Navigation Company will despatch a first-class Steamer from Alexandria *direct* to Trieste after the arrival at Alexandria of Passengers by each Steamer from India.

Fares (inclusive of all charges) :—1st Class £16 ;—2nd Class £11 ;—3rd Class (Deck) £7 ;—Children under 10 years half fare ;—under two years, free.

Parties who engage passage in India thereby secure priority in the choice of accommodations.

Passengers have a great choice of Routes from Trieste to London, at an expense varying from £12 to £15, inclusive of Hotel Charges, &c. &c.

To travellers who proceed through the Continent without unnecessary stoppages, the following is the expense of the journey from Bombay to London :—

Bombay to Suez	£65
Expenses of Transit through Egypt.....	10
Alexandria to Trieste	16
Trieste to London.....	12

£103

Of these expenses all except the portion from Trieste to London may be paid in Bombay.

Under arrangements recently made with the Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company, such baggage as Passengers proceeding to England *via* Trieste may not wish to carry with them across the Continent, will be forwarded to Southampton by the A. L. S. N. Co.'s Agent at Alexandria, per P. and O. Company's Steamers, at a charge of 10s. per cwt.

Except there is a Plague or Cholera in Egypt, Passengers land at Trieste without detention for Quarantine.

Agents at Bombay, Messrs. Ritchie, Stuart, and Co.

Bombay Steam Navigation Company.

Office—BOMBAY GREEN.

Directors.

H. Forman, Esq., *Chairman.*

Henry Rogers, Esq.

Cowasjee Jehangir, Esq.

Venayekrao Jugonnathjee, Esq.

Hajee Ismael Hajee Hubib, Esq.

Candass Naraindass.

Mr. W. H. S. Crawford, *Manager.*

L. C. D. Menezes, *Accountant.*

Byramjee Nusserwanjee, *Cashier.*

Steamers of the Company.

Pioneer. | Scindian. | Bombay. | Victoria.

The vessels of the B. S. N. Company leave Bombay for Kurrachee on or about the 4th, 14th, and 24th; and Kurrachee for Bombay on about the 10th, 20th, and 30th of each month—June, July, and August excepted, during which months the dates of departure are, from Bombay on or about the 4th and 24th, from Kurrachee on or about the 9th and 29th.

RATES OF PASSAGE AND FREIGHT.

	FIRST CLASS.		SECOND CLASS.		DECK.	
	Bombay to Kurrachee.	Kurrachee to Bombay.	Bombay to Kurrachee.	Kurrachee to Bombay.	Bombay to Kurrachee.	Kurrachee to Bombay.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Children of 12 months and under ...	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.
Do. between 1 year and 3 years of age.	15	12	5	3	3	2
Do. " 3 years and 9 years of age.	35	27	12	9	7	5
Do. " 9 years and 15 years of age.	75	60	25	19	10	7
Adults ...	110	85	35	25	13	10
Passengers' extra Servants ...	...	...	...	Each.	10	8
Horses ...	...	...	...	...	50	35
Dogs ...	...	...	...	...	5	3
Carriages, four-wheeled ...	...	...	...	...	50	35
Buggies ...	...	...	...	...	35	30
Palkees ...	...	...	...	...	15	10
Small Boxes and Parcels ...	...	...	...	...	2	1

Return Tickets, (to be in force for a period of 30 days,) may be had as follows:—

First Class Rs. 150

Second Class " 48

First Class Passage Rates include Messing, except for Infants under 12 months of age, for whom, if anything should be required, private arrangements should be made with the Commander.

N. B.—Any dissatisfaction with regard to the Messing should be reported at the Office, either at Bombay or Kurrachee, as an allowance of Rs. 8 per day for each Passenger is made to the Commander.

Second Class Passage Rates do not include Messing, but (if required) Provisions will be supplied at a daily charge of Rs. 2.

Deck Passengers and Servants are not supplied with Provisions.

Baggage—Each First Class Passenger is allowed to take one Servant and three Bullock Trunks free of charge.

Each Second Class Passenger is allowed two Bullock Trunks free of charge.

Deck Passengers are allowed one Box free of charge.

All Baggage in excess will be charged as Cargo, in accordance with the rates below:

First Class Passengers are entitled to a deduction of Rs. 10 for each Horse taken per same Steamer.

Horses and Carriages are entitled to have one Servant each free of charge.

Horses and Dogs are not supplied with Food.

N. B.—A liberal allowance is made in favour of Families forming large parties.

Arrangements may be made at the Office to secure a private Cabin, if required.

GENERAL MERCHANDISE.

During the months from October to April, inclusive.

						<i>Bombay to Kur- rachee.</i>	<i>Kurra- chee to Bombay</i>
2 Tons and under	...	...	...	Per Ton of 40 Cubic Feet...		<i>Rs. a.</i>	<i>Rs. a.</i>
Between 2 Tons and 5 Tons	...	...	...	"	"	20 0	10 0
" 5 " and 10 "	...	...	...	"	"	17 8	8 0
" 10 " and 25 "	...	...	...	"	"	15 0	7 0
Upwards of 25 Tons	...	...	...	"	"	13 12	7 0
Contracts made for large quantities of not less than 150 Tons	...	...	...	"	"	12 8	7 0
						10 0	7 0
<i>During the months from May to September, inclusive.</i>							
5 Tons and under	...	...	...	Per Ton of 40 Cubic Feet...		20 0	17 8
Between 5 and 15 Tons...	...	...	...	"	"	25 0	15 0
Upwards of 15 Tons	...	...	...	"	"	20 0	12 8

SPECIE, JEWELLERY, SHAWLS, &C.

Valued at Rs. 5,000 and under	...	...	...	Per Cent...	0 12	0 10
above Rs. 5,000 and under Rs. 10,000	...	...	...	"	0 11	0 9
" " " 10,000 " " 20,000	...	...	...	"	0 10	0 8
" " " 20,000 " " 50,000	...	...	...	"	0 9	0 7
" " " 50,000 " " 1,00,000	...	...	...	"	0 8	0 6

A liberal allowance made for larger values.

N. B.—Boxes and Parcels of value must have the address superscribed legibly in the English character; any mistake resulting from non-compliance with this Rule will be at the risk of the Shippers.

The Company do not hold themselves in any way liable for damage or loss of Baggage of any kind, unless shipped as Cargo by the regular channel, and freight thereon has been duly paid.

Agents of the Bombay Steam Navigation Company.

AT KURRACHEE—Messrs. M. P. Tuback & Co.

AT SURAT—Mr. Ferozsha Shapoorjee.

Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company.

Open 88½ Miles.—Bombay to Wassind, and from Cullian to Campoollee, with Mahim Branch.

Under construction 687 Miles—South Eastern Extension to Sholapore—North Eastern Extension to Oomrawuttee.

Directors in Bombay.

Colonel Melvill.

Lieut. Colonel J. Swanson.

Major H. J. Barr.

Cursetjee Jamsetjee.

Jugonnath Sunkersett.

*Office—BOMBAY GREEN.***BOMBAY STAFF.**

Major J. H. Crawford, Engineers, Superintending Engineer. (Europe.)

Captain H. Rivers, Engineers, Acting Superintending Engineer.

Captain H. Rivers, Engineers, Deputy Superintending Engineer. (Acting Superintending Engineer.)

Lieut. J. S. Trevor, Engineers, Deputy Superintending Engineer.

Executive Officers.

W. Langdon	<i>Secretary.</i>
J. J. Berkley	<i>Chief Resident Engineer.</i>
W. Cooper	<i>Traffic Manager.</i>
J. Kershaw	<i>Locomotive Superintendent.</i>

Engineers.

C. B. Ker	<i>2nd Resident Engineer.</i>
R. W. Graham	<i>3rd do. do.</i>

Assistant Engineers.

<i>First Class.</i>	<i>Third Class.</i>
Adamson, Swainston.	Abbott, J. H.
Butt, William.	Blake, P. W.
Clowser, George L.	Bleny, William H.
Darke, Thomas E.	Browne, J. A.
Dempsey, G. D. (Architect.)	Bullock, William J.
Dickinson, F. B.	Bush, J.
Fowler, Alfred.	Manning, R. J.
Gale, J. W.	McClelland, W.
Preston, John.	Mennie, W.
West, Arthur A.	Merrett, P. G.
Winteringham, Henry.	Pocock, G.
<i>Second Class.</i>	Roberts, A.
Brereton, R. W.	Sadasewjee Hurrychund.
Bull, Charles F.	Teasdale, W.
Hawkes, F. (Architect.)	Topham, W. H.
Inglis, William.	Wilkinson, A. A.
Pope, W.	Blackwell, J. (Electric Tele-
Tate, J. S.	graph.)
West, Edward W.	
Wright, W. B.	

Surveyors.

<i>First Class.</i>	<i>Second Class.</i>
Boddington, Richard.	Hawkes, T. A.
Hawkes, C. J.	Wright, G. H.
Sanderson, William.	<i>Third Class.</i>
	Thomson, Theophilus.

J. Gordon	<i>Accountant.</i>
W. Walker	<i>Storekeeper.</i>
W. Penson	<i>Train Superintendent.</i>
D. Farrelly	<i>Guards Superintendent.</i>

Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company.

COMPLETELY REGISTERED.

Original Capital—£500,004, in 27,778 Shares.

Additional Capital (A) of 13,889 Shares of £18 each, with 5 per cent. Interest guaranteed by the Honorable East India Company.

In the future issues of Capital the holders of Original Shares to have a preference.

Chairman.

Lieut.-Colonel Partrick T. French, Bombay Army, 14 St. James's Square, late Acting Resident at Baroda.

Vice-Chairman.

Capt. Robert Scott, late H. E. I. C. N. S., Finchley, New Road, St. John's Wood.

Directors.

Sir James Cosmo Melvill, K.C.B., *ex officio* Director, appointed by the Hon'ble East India Company.

W. W. Cargill, Esq., 5, Prince's Terrace, Prince's Gate, Hyde Park.

Henry Harrington Thomas, Esq., H. E. I. C. Civil Service, 18, Hanover Square.

Duncan James Kay, Esq.

James Thompson Mackenzie, Esq.

Consulting Engineer.

Lieut.-Colonel John Pitt Kennedy, 54, Terrington Square, late Consulting Engineer to the Government of India.

Auditors.

R. Fisher, Esq., 46, Pall Mall.

W. Goodchap, Esq., Wallbrook House

Solicitors.

Howard and Dollman, 41, Fenchurch Street.

Bankers.

The Oriental Bank Corporation.

Secretary.

C. H. Kennedy, Esq.

Offices—No. 10, LIVERPOOL STREET, NEW BROAD STREET, LONDON.

INDIA AGENCY DEPARTMENT.*Office—SURAT.*

John Benn Lane *General Managing Agent.*

James McGlinchy *Accountant*

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT.

A. W. Forde *Chief Engineer.*

J. T. Green *Resident Engineer.*

W. Galwey *Do.*

A. A. Jacob *Do.*

*Assistant Engineers.**1st Class.*

Thomas Warren.

Thomas Hardy.

Jerome Burne.

J. W. Henry.

W. C. Bayly.

Robert Warren.

2nd Class.

D. Richmond.

Charles Longfield.

William Aber.

Thomas Andrews.

Scinde Railway Company.

CAPITAL—£500,000, in 25,000 Shares of £20 each.

5 per cent. Interest guaranteed by the Hon'ble E. I. Company.

1st Call of £5 per Share, paid.

Board of Directors.

W. P. Andrew.....	Chairman.
Sir James C. Melvill, K.C.B.....	Ex officio Director.
Sir Herbert Maddock	} Directors.
J. Edmund Anderson	
Harry Borradaile	
Thomas William	
Thomas Alfred Yarrow	Engineer in Chief.
Thomas Burnell.....	Secretary.

INDIAN ESTABLISHMENT.

J. Neville Warren, <i>Agent.</i>	E. Baliol Scott, <i>2nd Class Engineer.</i>
John Brunton, <i>Chief Resident Engineer.</i>	Henry Stone, do.
Thomas G. Newnham, <i>1st Class Engineer in Charge of Districts.</i>	J. E. Hartley, do.
John David Barry, do.	B. J. Bailey, <i>3rd Class Engineer.</i>
William Taylor Warren, do.	John Pindar, do.
	C. H. Burt, do.

PUNJAB SURVEY.*From Mooltan to Lahore and Umritser.*

Wm. Brunton, <i>Resident Engineer.</i>	John Edward Tanner
<i>Assistant Engineers.</i>	Willoughby C. Furnival
George Stone	Wm. Nethersole
Francis Fowler	H. S. Gaye

Western India Canal and Irrigation Company.*Trustees.*

E. Heycock, Esq.	Jehangeer Framjee Jessawalla, Esq.
------------------	------------------------------------

Solicitor.

John Macfarlane, Esq.

Bankers.

The Oriental Bank Corporation.

Directors.

Dr. H. Miller.	Cowasjee Jehangeerjee, Esq.
E. Heycock, Esq.	Bhow Dajee, Esq.
J. Fleming, Esq.	Juggonath Sunkersett, Esq.
W. H. Bell, Esq.	

Secretary.

G. Buist, Esq., LL.D.

Electric Telegraph Establishment.

R. L. Brunton, Esq.....	<i>Deputy Superintendent.</i>
Mr. G. Plunkett	<i>Inspector in charge.</i>
Mr. E. Wallis	<i>Head Assistant in charge.</i>
Mr. J. King.....	<i>Accountant.</i>
Mr. R. Simon	<i>Do.</i>
Mr. Gunputrow Pandurungjee	<i>Do.</i>
Mr. Cowasjee Heerjeebhoy.....	<i>Receiving Clerk.</i>
Mr J. Brown	<i>Do.</i>

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES.**Educational Department.**

Edward J. Howard, Esq., M. A.....	Director of Public Instruction.
Mr. John Bocarro	Head Clerk.

Educational Inspectors.

John Peet, Esq.....	Presidency Division (on sick leave to Europe).
R. Haines, Esq	Acting ditto.
T. C. Hope, Esq.	Guzerat Division.
Captain J. F. Lester.....	Dekhan Division.

Deputy Inspectors.

Rao Sahab Wishwanath Narayan	Bombay, Tanna, and Colaba.
Mr. Kwasjee Saporjee.....	Bombay (Gujerati Schools.)
Mr. Mahadew Vasudew.....	Rutnagherry.
Mr. F. P. Baker.....	Belgaum and Dharwar, and the Canarese Districts of Sholapoor.
Rao Sahab Mahadew Govind Shastri ...	Poona and Sattara, and the Maratha Schools at Sholapoor.
Mr. Narayan Bhai	Ahmednuggur and Khandesh.
Rao Sahab Pranlal Mathuradass	Dholka.
Mr. Mohanlal Ranchordas	Surat.
Mr. Dowlutram Ootumram.....	Broach.
Mr. Narayan Shamboonath	Kaira.
Mr. Jivanram Jeyaram	Gogo.
Rao Sahab Bhaghilal Pranwulubdas ..	Katiawar.

Bombay University.*Chancellor.*

The Right Honorable JOHN, LORD ELPHINSTONE, Governor of Bombay.

Vice-Chancellor.

The Honorable Sir WILLIAM YARDLEY, Knight, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Judicature at Bombay.

Fellows.

The Right Reverend JOHN HARDING, Doctor of Divinity, Bishop of Bombay, *ex officio*.

The Honorable Sir HENRY SOMERSET, Lieutenant General, Knight Companion of the Most Honorable Order of the Bath, Commander in Chief of the Forces in Bombay, *ex officio*.

The Honorable ARTHUR MALET, Member of the Council of Bombay, *ex officio*.

The Honorable HENRY W. REEVES, Member of the Council of Bombay, *ex officio*.

EDWARD IRVINE HOWARD, Esquire, Director of Public Instruction, *ex officio*.

ROBERT HAINES, Esquire, M.D., Acting Educational Inspector, Presidency Division, *ex officio*.

C. MOREHEAD, Esquire, M.D., Principal of the Grant Medical College, *ex officio*.

JOHN HARKNESS, Esquire, LL.D., Principal of the Elphinstone College, *ex officio*.

EDWIN ARNOLD, Principal of the Poona College, *ex officio*.

PHILIP WILLIAM LEGETT, Esquire, Member of the Legislative Council of India.

The Honorable Sir MATTHEW RICHARD SAUSSE, Knight, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Judicature at Bombay.

Sir JAMSETJEE JEJEEBHoy, Knight.

METCALFE LARKEN, Esquire, Judge of the Sudder Court in Bombay, and President of the late Board of Education.

JUGONNATH SUNKERSETT, Esquire, Member of the late Board of Education.

BOMANJEE HORMUSJEE, Esquire, Member of the late Board of Education.

BHAO DAJEE, Esquire, Graduate of the Grant Medical College, Member of the late Board of Education.

MATTHEW STOVELL, Esquire, Surgeon in the Bombay Army, Secretary to the late Board of Education.

CLAUDIUS JAMES ERSKINE, Esquire, Civil Service, late Director of Public Instruction.

WILLIAM EDWARD FRERE, Esquire, Member of the Royal Asiatic Society, and President of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society, Judge of the Sudder Court in Bombay.

Major General CHARLES WADDINGTON, Companion of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, Chief Engineer of Public Works.

The Reverend JOHN WILSON, Doctor of Divinity, Fellow of the Royal Society, Honorary President of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society.

HENRY BARTLE EDWARD FRERE, Esquire, Commissioner in Sind.

Lieutenant EDWARD FREDERICK TIERNEY FERGUSSON, Indian Navy.

MAHOMED YUSOOF MOORGAY, Cazee of Bombay.

JAMES JOHN BERKLEY, Esquire, Fellow of the Geographical Society, M.I.C.E.,
President of the Bombay Mechanics' Institution, and Chief Resident
Engineer of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company.

HENRY LACON ANDERSON, Esquire, Secretary to Government.

Poona College.

College Department.

Edwin Arnold, Esq., A. M. Principal Poona College.

Rev. J. McDougall Professor of Mathematics and Natural
Philosophy.

W. Draper, Esq. Professor of English Literature (on
sick leave to Europe).

Valentine Green, Esq. Acting Professor English Literature.

Christna Shastri Chiploonkar Assistant Professor of Vernacular Li-
terature.

School Department.

Rev. J. McDougall Superintendent.

M. Roonan, Esq. Master.

G. Miller, Esq. Ditto.

Sanskrit Department.

Narayan Shastri Professor of Rhetoric.

Narsing Acharia Oik Professor of Logic.

Dhond Shastri Degnekar Professor of Grammar.

Nilkhand Shastri Bhutt Professor of Law.

Major T. Candy Marathee Translator and Literary Re-
ferree.

Rev. G. Glasgow Gujarati Translator and ditto.

Rao Sahib Bhaskar Damodhar Keeper of the Government Central
Book Depôt.

Government English Schools in the Provinces.

E. E. Good, Esq. Master of the English School at Surat.

T. B. Curtis, Esq. do do at Ahmedabad.

Mr. A. J. D'Silva do do at Ahmednuggur.

Mr. Parvatishunker Manikshanker ... do do at Broach.

Rao Sahib Ramchundra Dinanath ... do do at Rutnagherry.

Mr. Nursing Shastri Oak do do at Dharwar.

Mr. Jehangir Hormusji do do at Tanna.

Mr. Govind Luxumon do do at Sattara.

Mr. Narayan Balal do do at Dhoolia.

Rao Sahib Bhogilal Pranwulubdass .. do do at Rajkote.

Mr. Balcrishna Sudashiv do do at Sholapore.

Prannarayan Mayashunker do do at Bhoynuggur.

Succaram Balkrushna do do at Poona.

Mahadeo Shastree Pooranic do do at Kurrachee.

Grant Medical College.

- W. Arbuckle, Esq., M. D. ...Government Examiner for the purpose of conducting the final examinations.
 C. Morehead, Esq., M. D. ...Principal and Professor of Medicine.
 H. Giraud, Esq., M. D. ...Professor of Chemistry and Botany.
 R. Haines, Esq., M. B. ...Professor of Materia Medica.
 G. R. Ballingall, Esq., M. D. ...Professor of Surgery.
 W. Campbell, Esq., M. D. ...Professor of Medical Jurisprudence.
 H. J. Carter, Esq. ...Acting Professor of Ophthalmic Surgery.
 C. C. Mead, Esq. ...Professor of Midwifery.
 T. M. Lownds, Esq., M. D. ...Professor of Anatomy and Physiology and Curator of the Museum.

Elphinstone Institution.

INSTITUTED IN 1822.

Founder.

The Hon'ble Mountstuart Elphinstone.

Committee of Management.

Bhasker Sunderji.	David Sassoon.	Narayan Daji.
Bhau Daji.	Framji Nusserwanji.	Narayan Dinanathji.
Bomanji Hormusji.	Juggonnath Sunkersett.	Nowroji Furdunji.
Cowasji Jehanghir.	Sir Jamsetji Jeejibhai,	Nusserwanji Cursetji
Cursetji Jamsetji.	Bart.	Dady.
Cursetji Furdunji.	Limji Maneckji	Rustomji Jamsetji.
Cursetji Nusserwanji	Mahomed Amin Rogay.	Sorabji Jamsetji.
Cama.	Maneckji Cursetji.	Sorabji Pestonji Framji.
Dhanjibhoy Framji.	Maneckji Nusserwanji.	Varjivandas Madowdas.
Dhanjibhoy Nusserwanji	Mirza Ali Jehan.	Venaekrao Juggonnath.
Cama.	Munguldass Nuthoobhoy.	Venayek Vasudeo.

M. Larken, Esq. ... (Absent on leave.)

Juggonnath Sunkersett, Esq.	} Trustees to the Elphinstone Funds.
Bomanji Hormusji, Esq.	
Bhau Daji, Esq.	

M. Stovell, Esq. ... Secretary (absent on Field Service).

H. J. Carter, Esq. ... Acting Secretary.

The Bank of Bombay ... Treasurers.

Mr. J. J. Bocarro... Collector, Depository, and Accountant.

Professors.

- John Harkness, Esq, LL.D. Principal, and Professor of Logic and Mental and Moral Philosophy.
 R. S. Sinclair, Esq., LL.D. ... Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, and Acting Professor of Political Economy.
 R. T. Reid, Esq, LL.D. ... Perry Professor of Jurisprudence, and Government Professor of Law.
 J. F. Hore, Esq. ... Government Professor of Law.

H. Giraud, Esq., M.D.	...Professor of Chemistry, Botany, and Geology,
R. Haines, Esq., M.D.	...Acting ditto.
J. P. Hughlings, Esq.	...Professor of English Literature and History.
S. Owen, Esq. ...	...Prof. of General History and Political Economy.
Rev'd. G. Rawlinson	...Professor of Applied Sciences.
C. G. Smith, Esq....	...Assistant Professor of English Literature.
C. Beyts, Esq. ...	...Master of the Candidate Class.
W. H. S. Crawford, Esq....	Instructor in Photography.

Students' Literary and Scientific Society.

Founded 13th June 1848.

MANAGING COMMITTEE FOR 1856-57.

President.

R. T. Reid, LL.D., Barrister-at-Law.

Vice-Presidents.

Narayan Dinanath, *President Maráthi Dnyán-Prasárak Sabha.*
 Nowrozjee Furdoonjee, *President Gujaráti Dnyán-Prasárak Mandali.*
 Gangadas Keshoddas, *President Buddhi-Vardhak Hindu Sabha.*

Treasurer.—Kawasjee Shapurjee.

Secretary.—Professor A. G. Fraser, D.D.

Vernacular Secretaries.

Maráthi-Hindu.—Bhairunath Mangesh.

Gujaráti-Hindu.—Mahipatram Rupram.

(Guzeráti) Parsi.—Jehanghir Burjorjee.

Curator of Museum and Apparatus.—Ardashir Framjee.

Additional Members.

Kaikhosru Hormusjee. Pestonjee Jehanghir. Narayan Bhai.

Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Parsee Benevolent Institution.

President.

Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Bart.

Members.

Cursetjee Jamsetjee, Esq.
 Bomanjee Hormasjee, Esq.
 Manockjee Nesserwanjee, Esq.
 Rustomjee Jamsetjee, Esq.
 Cursetjee Furdoonjee, Esq.
 Cowasjee Jehangeer, Esq.

Dossabhoy Sorabjee, Esq.
 Cursetjee Rustomjee, Esq.
 Heerjeebhoy Hormusjee, Esq.
 Framjee Bomanjee, Esq.
 Bomanjee Jejeebhoy, Esq.

Pestonjee Manockjee, Esq., *Secretary and Treasurer.*

Rev. Professor A. Garden Fraser, D.D., *Superintendent.*

Cowasjee Sapooree, Esq., *Mathematical Master.*

The Moola Feroze Mudrasa.

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 26, 1854.

President.

Dhunjeebhoy Framjee, Esquire.

Managing Committee.

Cursetjee Nusserwanjee, Camajee.

Pestonjee Hormusjee, Camajee.

Bomanjee Framjee, Camajee.

Burjorjee Jamasjee, Lalla.

Manockjee Sorabjee, Ashburner.

Nowrojee Furdoonjee.

Muncherjee Sapooree, Lungdana.

Sorabjee Sapooree, Bungallee.

Nowrojee Bhicajee, Cootar.

Edulee Nusserwanjee, (Master).

Cursetjee Nusserwanjee, Camajee, *Treasurer.*Sorabjee Rustomjee, Moola Feroze, *Secretary.***TEACHERS.***Persian.*—Moonshee Shiavux bin Hoormuzdiar Iranee.*Pehelvie and Zend.*—Dustoor Ardasheer Rustomjee, Moola Feroze.**Bombay Education Society.***President.*

The Right Hon'ble Lord Elphinstone, G.C.H., Governor of Bombay.

Vice-Presidents.

The Hon'ble Sir William Yardley, Knight, Chief Justice.

The Hon'ble Arthur Malet, Member of Council.

The Hon'ble H. W. Reeves, Member of Council.

The Commander-in-Chief of the Army.

The Commander-in-Chief of the Indian Navy.

Patron and Visitor.

The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of the Diocese.

Managing Committee.

<i>Ex officio.</i>	{	The Archdeacon.	Colonel Willoughby, c.B.
		All Chaplains.*	J. H. Standen, Esq.
		The Adjutant General of the Army.	Captain Wemyss.
		The Deputy Adjutant General of	Lieut. Colonel J. Grant.
		H. M.'s Troops.	R. Spooner, Esq.
		Senior Officer Her Majesty's Troops.	H. L. Anderson, Esq.
		Commandant of Artillery.	C. Corrie, Esq.
		The Brigade Major H. M.'s Troops.	Capt. J. G. Forbes.
		The Brigade Major of Artillery.	Colonel J. Hale.
		Major J. M. Glasse.	Major Tremenhoe.

* Members of the Society.

Ladies' Committee.

Lady Yardley.	Mrs. Gibson.	Mrs. Melvill.
Mrs. Harding.	Mrs. Spring.	Mrs. Malet.
Mrs. Willoughby.	Mrs. Wogan Brown.	Mrs. Tristram.
Mrs. Marriott.	Mrs. Hart.	Mrs. Bickersteth.
Mrs. Haines.	Mrs. Fletcher.	
Rev. J. D. Gibson, M.A.	Secretary and Chaplain.	
Capt. Wemyss	Treasurer.	
Lieut. Col. J. Grant	Comptroller.	
Henry J. Carter, Esq.	Surgeon.	
Rev. W. Forster	Master of the Boys' School (<i>on leave</i>).	
Mr. T. M. Littlewood	Second Master do. (<i>in temporary charge</i>).	
Serjt. S. Browne	Assistant Master of Boys' School.	
Mr. W. H. G. Mairs	2nd Assistant Master.	
Miss I. Thorn	Mistress of the Girls' School.	
Mrs. Smith	Second Mistress do.	
Mrs. E. Wright	Matron do.	

BOMBAY EDUCATION SOCIETY'S PRESS.

Mr. John Firth, Senior Joint Superintendent.	Mr. W. Raymond, Junior Reader.
Mr. J. St. C. Woollorton, Joint Superintendent.	Mr. W. Abraham, Manager Lithographic Department.
Mr. George Woodhall, Assistant Manager, Typographic Department.	Mr. John Neuberg, Manager Binding Department.
Mr. James Hancock, Head Reader.	Mr. F. A. Viegas, Head Clerk.
Mr. E. Keane, Senior Reader.	Mr. Henry Blackwell, Supt. Clerk.
Mr. W. Natchell, do.	Mr. J. L. Lafrenais, do.
Mr. G. Connell, Junior Reader.	Mr. Wassoodew Jugonath, Shastri, Vernacular Reader.

Portuguese Education Society.*Patron.*

The Right Hon'ble Lord Elphinstone, G.C.H.

President.

Mr. L. C. De Menezes.

Members.

Mr. Antonio Da Silva.	Mr. J. V. Lobo.
Mr. J. De Cruz.	Mr. J. J. Bocarro.
Mr. N. Fernandes.	

Mr. M. A. De Carvalho. } *Joint Secretaries.*
 Mr. M. R. De Quadros. }

The "Satia Veechar Sawnsud" Society.**MANAGING COMMITTEE.***President.*—Mr. Ramchunder Juggonathjee.*Members.*Mr. Keshoro Sucaram Shastree.
Mr. Crustnarao Mahadhowrao.Mr. Soonderrow Rowjee.
Mr. Bhowanee Wiswanath Senoy.*Secretary.*

Mr. Runsordrow Rowjee.

Treasurer.

Mr. Narayen Kesseejee.

Indo-British Institution.

ESTABLISHED IN 1838.

Patron—THE LORD BISHOP.*Committee.*The Venerable the Archdeacon.
Revd. W. K. Fletcher.
Revd. F. J. Spring.
Revd. J. D. Gibson.
Revd. R. R. Cousens.
Colonel G. I. Jameson.T. H. Bentley, Esq.
Edwin Heycock, Esq.
J. Kinloch Malcolmson, Esq.
Captain J. T. Annesley.
Dr. R. Woosnam.
G. F. Rimington, Esq.*Treasurer.*—J. K. Malcolmson, Esq.*Secretary.*—Revd. R. R. Cousens.*Solicitors.*—Messrs. Jefferson and Rimington.*Clerk and Accountant.*—Mr. W. P. Maidment.*Medical Attendant.*—Dr. Mead.*Superintendent of the Institution.*—Revd. R. R. Cousens.*Master of the Boys' School.*—Mr. Prescott.*Mistress of the Girls' School.*—Mrs. Connelly.**Scottish Female Orphanage.**

Instituted for the children of parents, one or both of whom may have been natives of Scotland, Members of the Church of Scotland, or of the Presbyterian persuasion.

COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT.Lieut.-Colonel Grant, *President.**Committee.*Rev. R. F. Colvin.
John Stuart, Esq.
Robert Ryrie, Esq.W. Willis, Esq.
Gavin Steel, Esq.Rev. George Cook*Secretary.*John Fleming, Esq.*Honorary Treasurer.*Miss Young*Superintendent.*

Orphanage for the Sons of Presbyterians.

COMMITTEE FOR 1857-58.

Chairman.

Dr. W. Campbell.

Members.

Revd. R. F. Colvin.

Revd. A. White.

Dr. Harkness.

Dr. Leith.

T. Stenhouse, Esq.

Dr. H. Miller.

G. Steel, Esq.

J. N. Fleming, Esq.

M. H. Scott, Esq.

G. Macfarlane, Esq.

R. Hannay, Esq.

N. Spencer, Esq.

R. McIlwraith, Esq.

S. G. Hunter, Esq.

H. Grant, Esq.

Jas. Scott, Esq.

— Glover, Esq.

W. F. Hunter, Esq.....*Treasurer.*Revd. G. Cook, and Revd. W. W. Peyton...*Joint Secretaries.*

COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT.

T. Stenhouse, Esq., *Chairman.*

Rev. G. Cook.

Rev. W. W. Peyton.

Rev. R. F. Colvin.

Rev. A. White.

M. H. Scott, Esq.

J. N. Fleming, Esq.

W. F. Hunter, Esq.

Superintendent of the Institution.

Mr. Jeremiah Harrington.

Barretto Charity School, Kavel.Padre Antonio Manoel Lobo, *Professor of Latin.*Padre M. D. Gomes, *Professor of Portuguese.*Pascoal M. D'Silva, Esq., *Trustee.***David Sassoon Industrial and Reformatory Institution.***Patron.*

The Right Hon'ble John, Lord Elphinstone, G.C.H.

Vice Patron.

The Hon'ble Sir Matthew Sausse, Knight.

President.

David Sassoon, Esq.

Vice Presidents.

Jugonnath Sunkersett, Esq.

Dr. George Buist, LL.D.

*Committee.*W. Crawford, Esq., *Chairman.*

A. D. Sassoon, Esq.

E. D. Sassoon, Esq.

S. D. Sassoon, Esq.

W. F. Hunter, Esq.

R. Haines, Esq.

Revd. Dr. A. G. Fraser, D.D.

Narayan Dinanath, Esq.

T. Stenhouse, Esq.

F. Fleming, Esq.

C. Forjett, Esq.

Treasurer.—Venayek Wassooodeo, Esq.*Superintendent.*—Mr. A. Laing.*Honorary Secretary.*—E. Pratt, Esq.**Prabhu Seminary.**

FOUNDED ON THE 1ST JUNE 1855.

Patron.

Sakharam Luxumanji, Esquire.

Managing Committee.

Mr. Wasudew Narayanji.

Mr. Eknath Govindji.

Mr. Venayekrao Harichundraj.

Mr. Makundrao Bhaskurji.

Mr. Bajirao Bapuji.

Mr. Khanditrao Moroji.

Mr. Madhowrao Moroji.

Mr. Kashinath Crishnanathji.

Mr. Govind Balcrishnaji.

Mr. Harichandra Janardhunji.

Anundrao Luxumanji *Treasurer.*Jagonnath Narayen (absent from Bombay) *Secretary.*Pandurang Balibhadraji *Acting Secretary.*Shamrao Moroji *Head Master Eng. Dept.***LITERARY, SCIENTIFIC, AND OTHER SOCIETIES.****Medical and Physical Society of Bombay,**

FOR THE YEAR 1858.

Patrons.

The Director General Medical Department.

The Deputy Inspector General of Her Majesty's Hospitals, Bombay.

President—C. Morehead, M.D.*Vice Presidents*—A. H. Leith, M.D. and W. Arbuckle, M.D.*Committee of Management.*

The President, the Vice-Presidents, and the Secretary.

H. J. Carter, Esq.

R. Haines, M.B.

W. Campbell, M.D.

G. R. Ballingall, M.D.

Secretary.

W. C. Coles, M.D.

Honorary Members.

Richard Bright, M.D., F.R.S., &c., London.	R. Christison, M.D., F.R.S.E., Edinburgh.
C. J. B. Williams, M.D., F.R.S., &c., London.	W. P. Alison, M.D., F.R.S., Edinburgh.
Sir B. Brodie, D.C.L., F.R.S., &c., London.	J. Syme, Esq., F.R.S.E., Edinburgh.
	J. W. Cusack, M.D., &c., Dublin.
	J. Y. Simpson, M.D., Edinburgh.
	Baron Liebig, M.D., of Munich.

CORRESPONDING MEMBERS.

(Late of the Bombay Medical Service.)

J. Burnes, K.H., F.R.S.	R. H. Kennedy, Esq.
J. Glen, Esq.	J. McLennan, M.D.
A. Henderson, Esq.	J. Murray, Esq.
R. H. Hunter, M.D., <i>H. M.'s Service.</i>	G. Smyttan, Esq.
H. Johnstone, Esq.	J. Walker, Esq.

Ordinary Subscribing Members.

W. Arbuckle, M.D.	T. B. Johnstone, Esq.
F. S. Arnott, M.D.	J. Keith, M.D.
G. R. Ballingall, M.D.	T. B. Larkins, F.R.C.S.
J. M. Barnet, M.D.	A. H. Leith, Esq.
J. E. Batho, Esq.	G. Von Liebig, M.D.
J. Bean, Esq.	T. M. Lownds, M.D.
T. B. Beatty, Esq.	G. Mahaffy, Esq.
G. Birdwood, M.D.	G. P. Maitland, Esq.
F. T. Bond, Esq.	J. McAlister, Esq.
T. Boycott, Esq.	J. McKenzie, Esq.
W. H. Bradley, M.D.	M. M. McKenzie, Esq.
F. Broughton, Esq.	T. McKenzie, Esq.
A. Burn, M.D.	C. C. Mead, Esq.
W. Campbell, M.D.	H. Miller, M.D.
D. A. Carnegie, M.D.	J. Mills, Esq.
H. J. Carter, Esq.	C. Morehead, M.D.
W. C. Coles, M.D.	T. Murray, Esq.
C. F. Collier, Esq.	G. Naylor, Esq.
D. Costello, Esq.	W. Neilson, M.D.
J. Craig, Esq.	R. D. Peele, Esq.
J. Daubeney, Esq.	J. Peet, Esq.
W. Davey, Esq.	S. M. Pelly, Esq.
R. H. Davidson, Esq.	J. Pirie, Esq.
J. Don, M.D.	B. P. Rooke, M.D.
J. J. Faithful, Esq.	J. W. Reynolds, Esq.
W. K. Fogerty, Esq.	D. Ritchie, Esq.
H. Giraud, M.D.	A. M. Rogers, M.D.
D. Grierson, M.D.	J. Scott, Esq.
R. Haines, M.B.	J. Somerville, M.D.
W. G. Hunter, Esq.	H. Stedman, Esq.
J. M. Hyslop, M.D.	F. J. Steinhaeuser, Esq.
E. Impey, Esq., F.R.C.S.	M. Stovell, Esq.

J. P. Stratton, M.B.
 M. Style, Esq.
 J. H. Sylvester, Esq.
 M. Thompson, Esq.
 H. O. Thorold, Esq.
 T. Waller, Esq.
 A. V. Ward, Esq.
 T. W. Ward, Esq.
 J. F. Watson, M.D.

J. Welsh, Esq.
 B. White, Esq.
 C. G. Wiehe, M.D.
 J. W. Winchester, F.R.C.S.
 W. Wood, Esq.
 R. Woosnam, Esq.
 A. Wright, Esq.
 D. Wyllie, Esq.
 J. Yuill, Esq.

Treasurers.

The Bank of Bombay.

Agent for the Sale of the Transactions.

Mr. J. Chesson, Bookseller, Medow Street, Bombay.

Bombay Branch Royal Asiatic Society.

INSTITUTED 1804.

Patron.

The Right Hon'ble John Lord Elphinstone, G.C.H.

Honorary President.

The Revd. John Wilson, D.D., F.R.S.

President.

W. E. Frere, Esq., C. S.

Vice-Presidents.

Major General C. Waddington, C.B.

John Harkness, Esq., LL.D.

The Hon. A. Malet, Esq., C. S.

H. J. Carter, Esq. } *Joint Secretaries.*
 R. S. Sinclair, Esq., LL.D. }

Captain J. G. Forbes } *Auditors.*
 Captain J. T. Annesley }

The Bank of Bombay *Treasurers.*

Mr. J. J. Mendoza *Clerk and Librarian.*

Damother Jugonnath *Assistant.*

GENERAL COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT.*President.*

W. E. Frere, Esq., C. S.

Vice-Presidents.

Major General C. Waddington, C.B.

John Harkness, Esq., LL.D.

The Hon. A. Malet, Esq., C. S.

Members.

A. H. Leith, Esq., M.D.

E. I. Howard, Esq.

Captain J. G. Forbes.

W. C. Coles, Esq., M.D.

Thomas L. Jenkins, Esq.

Colonel H. B. Turner.

H. L. Anderson, Esq., C. S.

B. P. Rooke, Esq., M.D.

The Revd. G. Cook.

Captain J. T. Annesley.

H. J. Carter, Esq. } *Joint Secretaries.*
 R. S. Sinclair, Esq., LL.D. }

SUB-COMMITTEE FOR THE MUSEUM.*President.*

W. E. Frere, Esq., C. S.

Members.

A. H. Leith, Esq., M.D.

Thomas L. Jenkins, Esq.

John Harkness, Esq., LL.D.

H. J. Carter, Esq.

G. Buist, Esq., LL.D.

R. S. Sinclair, Esq., LL.D.

H. J. Carter, Esq., *Secretary.***CAVE-TEMPLE COMMISSION.***President.*

The Revd. John Wilson, D.D.

Members.

C. J. Erskine, Esq., C. S.

J. Harkness, Esq., LL.D.

Bombay Geographical Society.

ESTABLISHED IN 1832.

Honorary Patron.

The Governor General of India.

Honorary Vice-President.

James Burnes, Esquire, M.D., K.H.

Patron.

The Right Hon'ble Lord Elphinstone, Governor of Bombay.

President.

Rear Admiral Sir G. G. Wellesley, C.B., R.N.

Vice-Presidents.

The Hon. A. Malet, Esq.; W. E. Frere, Esq., C. S.; and C. J. Erskine, Esq., C. S.

Resident Members.

H. L. Anderson, Esq.

Dr. Impey.

J. J. Berkley, Esq.

W. F. Hunter, Esq.

Major Phayre.

Captain Jenkins.

Lieut. Fergusson.

Lieut. Constable.

Cursetjee Jamssetjee, Esq.

Narayan Dinnanathjee, Esq.

Bhaoo Dajee, Esq.

R. S. Sinclair, Esq., LL.D.

Non-Resident Members.

P. W. LeGeyt, Esq.

Col. J. Jacob.

Col. LeGrand Jacob.

Dr. Winchester.

Commander Jones.

Captain A. B. Kemball.

Lieut. Grieve, I. N.

Lieut. A. D. Taylor.

Sub-Committee of Accounts.

W. F. Hunter, Esq.

Major Phayre.

Lieut. Fergusson.

Lieut. Constable.

Cursetjee Jamssetjee, Esq.

Narayan Dinnanathjee, Esq.

Sub-Committee of Correspondence.

H. L. Anderson, Esq.	J. J. Berkley, Esq.
Dr. Impey.	Bhawoo Dajee, Esq.
Captain Jenkins.	R. S. Sinclair, Esq.
Messrs. Remington & Co., <i>Treasurers.</i>	
G. Buist, Esq., LL.D., <i>Secretary.</i>	

Agri-Horticultural Society of Western India.

INSTITUTED FEBRUARY 1830.

*General Committee.*H. Young, Esq., *Chairman.*

G. Buist, Esq., LL.D.	Spencer Compton, Esq.
Herbert Giraud, Esq., M.D.	Colonel J. Swanson.
Jugonnath Sunkersett, Esq.	W. B. Tristram, Esq.
Cursetjee Jamsetjee, Esq.	R. Spooner, Esq.
Dr. A. H. Leith.	Venayekrow Jugonnath, Esq.
Captain J. H. Burke.	Rustomjee Jamsetjee, Esq.
W. Hart, Esq.	Dr. E. Impey.
J. K. Malcolmson, Esq.	Major H. J. Barr, <i>Secretary.</i>
R. G. Betham, Esq.	

Members of the Garden Committee.

G. Buist, Esq., LL.D.	Rustomjee Jamsetjee, Esq.
H. Giraud, Esq.	Spencer Compton, Esq.
H. Young, Esq.	W. B. Tristram, Esq.
Col. Swanson.	Major H. J. Barr, <i>Secretary.</i>
Dr. E. Impey.	

*Government Prize Committee.*H. Young, Esq., *Chairman.*

J. W. Muspratt, Esq.	Col. Swanson.
Major Barr.	R. Spooner, Esq.
Cursetjee Jamsetjee, Esq.	Dr. G. Buist, <i>Secretary.</i>

Mr. G. Lack, *Gardener.*Balcrustna Jugonnath, *Clerk.*Messrs. Remington & Co., *Treasurers.***Government Central Museum of Natural History, &c. &c.***Committee.*

Surgeon E. Impey.....	<i>President.</i>
Professor Sinclair, LL.D...	} <i>Members.</i>
Professor R. Haines, M.D.	
A. G. Fraser, D.D	<i>Curator and Secretary.</i>
Mr. John Druet.....	<i>Assistant Secretary.</i>

Natural History Society.Dr. A. Leith, *Honorary President.*Dr. Carter, *President.**Council.*

T. L. Jenkins, Esq.
 Dr. G. Buist, LL.D.
 Dr. Ballingall.
 Dr. Downes.

Professor Sinclair.
 R. Hannay Esq.
 J. A. Crowe, Esq.

W. F. Hunter, Esq., *Secretary and Treasurer.**Members.*

F. Scovell, Esq.
 C. F. Collier, Esq.
 H. L. Pennell, Esq.
 Narayan Dinanath, Esq.
 J. Macfarlane, Esq.
 J. Rich, Esq.
 Col. Jameson.
 Dr. A. Gibson.
 R. Hannay, Esq.
 Col. Rowland.
 E. Howard, Esq.
 J. Campbell, Esq.
 G. Steel, Esq.
 W. C. Sillar, Esq.
 Venaikrao Wassodeo, Esq.
 Mungaldass Nuthoobhoy,
 Esq.

R. A. Dallas, Esq.
 J. T. Cu villier, Esq.
 Col. Willoughby.
 A. Gumpert, Esq.
 J. Blair, Esq.
 Major Woosnam.
 Revd. G. Cook.
 W. Ventz, Esq.
 W. T. Roper, Esq.
 H. Scott, Esq.
 J. B. Lane, Esq.
 Dr. Bhow Dajee.
 Dr. Narayan Dajee.
 Dr. Impey.
 Col. Swanson.
 Dhunjeebhoy Framjee,
 Esq.

J. Kershaw, Esq.
 Dr. Morehead.
 Capt. Forbes.
 Venaekrao Juggonath-
 jee, Esq.
 Dr. Woosnam.
 J. Stuart, Esq.
 Major Glass.
 R. Ryrie, Esq.
 J. Fleming, Esq.
 F. D. Faithfull, Esq.
 G. Cowie, Esq.
 R. Davidson, Esq.
 — Dense, Esq.
 C. M. I. Pollock, Esq.

Bombay Photographic Society.

ESTABLISHED IN 1854.

Patrons.

The Right Hon'ble Viscountess Canning.
 The Right Hon'ble Lord Elphinstone.

Vice-Patrons.

The Hon'ble Sir Wm. Yardley, Knight, Chief Justice.
 The Hon'ble Sir Charles Jackson, Knight, Puisne Judge, Calcutta.
 Sir H. Somerset, Commander-in-Chief.
 Rear Admiral Sir H. J. Leeke, late Commander-in-Chief I. N.
 The Hon'ble J. G. Lumsden, Member of Council.
 The Hon'ble A. Malet, Member of Council.

Dr. G. R. Ballingall, *President.*H. D. Cartwright, Esq., *Vice-President.**Council of the Society.*

Major H. J. Barr.
 H. Young, Esq., C. S.
 Rev. A. Davidson.
 Dr. Bhow Dajee.

N. Spencer, Esq.
 J. W. Robertson, Esq., C. S.
 W. Johnson, Esq.
 Dr. Narayan Dajee.

W. H. S. Crawford, Esq., *Hony. Secy.*J. F. Hutchinson, Esq., *Treasurer.*

Bombay Mechanics' Institution.*Patrons.*

The Right Hon'ble Lord Elphinstone, G.C.H.
 The Hon'ble Sir W. Yardley, Kt., Chief Justice.
 Commodore G. G. Wellesley, Commander-in-Chief I. N.

President.

J. J. Berkley, Esq.

Vice-Presidents.

Captain J. H. Burke. Mr. G. D. Dempsey.

Directors.

Mr. J. T. Cu villier.	Mr. J. L. Hynes.	Mr. J. McKenzie.
Mr. G. D. Dempsey.	Mr. Hurrichund Sudasew.	Mr. J. McKinlay.
Mr. J. Evans.	Mr. A. Johnstone.	Mr. P. McArthur.
Mr. J. Hodgart.	Mr. W. A. Hurst.	

Mr. J. McKinlay, *Treasurer.*

Mr. W. A. Hurst, *Secretary.*

Mr. V. Manuel, *Clerk and Librarian.*

RULES.

The Institution shall consist of Four Classes, namely,—1st, Life Members, who on admission shall pay Rupees 120 ; 2nd, Senior Members, who shall pay Rupees 2 monthly ; 3rd, Junior Members, or persons under the age of 21 years, who shall pay 1 Rupee monthly ; and 4th, Associates, who shall pay Rupees 2 per annum.

Applicants for admission as Life and Senior Members shall be proposed and seconded by two Life or two Senior Members, or one of each. Applicants for admission as Junior Members, or Associates, shall apply direct through the Secretary. No admission can be considered valid unless two-thirds of the Directors voting shall be favorable.

All Subscriptions are considered due on the 1st of every month, and no arrears of Subscriptions are to be allowed beyond a period of three months.

Commanders of Vessels, on payment of Rupees 4, are entitled to the use of the Reading Room during the whole period they may remain in port.

MEETINGS.

The annual season is to commence on the first Monday of December, and to terminate on the last Saturday in February, upon which day a General Meeting of the Institution shall be held, at which the President shall deliver an Address, and the Prizes be distributed.

A fortnightly Meeting of all Classes of the Institution shall be held, at 5 o'clock on such evenings as the Directors may appoint, for the delivery of Lectures, selected by a Sub-Committee.

A weekly Meeting of Life, Senior, and Junior Members, shall be held at 8 o'clock on every Wednesday evening during the Session, for the discussion of scientific and mechanical subjects ; Tea and Coffee to be provided at half-past 9.

No subject foreign to the objects of the Institution, namely, the diffusion of scientific and mechanical knowledge, will be allowed to be discussed at the weekly Meetings.

PRIVILEGES.

The Life, Senior, and Junior Members of the Institution are entitled to attend the Lectures and the weekly Meetings during the season, to have the use of the Library, the Reading Room, and the Museum, all of which shall be opened from 7 A. M. until dusk. They are also to be admitted as Competitors for all Prizes of which the conditions shall not be especially exclusive.

Four Prize Medals are to be awarded annually as Prizes, to be competed for as follows :—

- A Gold Medal to be awarded as a Prize for the best original Mechanical Invention of any Member or Associate of the Institution.
- A Silver Medal to be awarded as a Prize for the best Essay upon a scientific or mechanical subject by any Member or Associate of the Institution.
- A Silver Medal to be awarded as a Prize for the best Model made by any Member or Associate of the Institution ; all the competing Models to be exhibited in the Museum for the period of one year after the distribution of the Prizes, and the Directors to be at liberty to purchase at a valuation any of those Models which they may select as suitable for the Museum.
- A Silver Medal to be awarded as a Prize for the best Mechanical or Engineering Drawing, executed by any Associate of the Institution. The competing Drawings to be exhibited in the Museum for the period of one year after the distribution of the Prizes.

A Committee is to be appointed by the Directors, at their first meeting of each annual season, for the purpose of selecting the subjects of the Lectures, nominating the Lecturers, choosing the subject of the Prize Essay, adjudicating the Prizes, and revising the Records of the scientific and mechanical proceedings of the Institution.

Native General Library.

President.

Venaekrao Wasodewjee, Esq.

Directors or Managing Committee.

Narrayen Dinnanathjee Esq.

C. Beyts, Esq.

Rev'd. W. Peyton.

E. W. West, Esq.

Nowrojee Furdoonjee, Esq.

Secretary—Mr. Ardaseer Framjee.

Treasurers—The Oriental Bank.

Accountant and Librarian—Mr. Gunnessh Wamunrow.

Trustees.

Messrs. Narrayen Dinnanathjee, Nowrojee Furdoonjee, and E. Pratt.

TERMS.

1st Class Members (Rs. 2 per month) are entitled to the perusal of the Periodicals first, and to every other privilege conceded by the Rules of the Library.

2nd Class Members (Rs. 1 per month) receive the Periodicals *after circulation* to the 1st Class Members, and ditto.

Readers (As. 4 per month) are not entitled to take out either Books or Periodicals from the Library, but merely to read the Newspapers, &c., in the Library.

Members of the "Students' Literary and Scientific Society" are admitted to the privileges of the two first Classes at the same rates of subscription, less by the amount of their contribution to the said Society : namely, four annas per month.

N. B.—The Library is situated on the Girgaum Road, near the Sailors' Home, and is kept open from 6 A. M. to 9 P. M. All donations of Books, &c., will be thankfully received for the use of the Institution, which was established especially for the advancement of the Natives of the country.

Native Book Club.

Patrons.

The Revd. G. Cook.

Sett Munguldass Nuthoobai.

Vice-Patrons.

Venaekrao Wassodewjee, Esq., Justice of the Peace.

Bhao Dajee, Esq., Graduate Grant Medical College.

Ramchundra Gopall Waglay, Esq.

President.

Mr. Gungadass Kesserdass.

Directors.

Mr. Balcrushna Sazba.

Mr. Shewshunker Cashinath.

Mr. Juggonath Narayen.

Mr. Kumandass Mahdowdass.

Mr. Raghoonath Juggonath.

Dr. Mornishwur Junardun.

Mr. Hurrichund Junardun.

Mr. Venketawamy Aya,	} <i>Auditors.</i>
Mr. Moroba Hurri Trimback,	
Mr. Narayen Keshowjee, <i>Treasurer.</i>	
Mr. Bhowany Wiswanath, <i>Secretary.</i>	
Mr. Narayen Wamon, <i>Librarian.</i>	

RULES.

There are three Classes of Subscribers to this Library.

First Class Subscribers, paying (1) One Rupee a month, have the privilege of taking out the newest of Reviews and two Books at a time.

Second Class Subscribers, paying (8) Eight Annas a month, have the privilege of taking out two Books at a time.

Third Class Subscribers, paying (4) Four Annas a month, have simply the privilege of reading in the Library.

Donations in Money or Books will be thankfully received.

Gujarat Vernacular Society, Ahmedabad.*Patron.*

The Right Hon'ble Lord Elphinstone, K.C.B.

Committee of Management.

A. K. Forbes, Esq.

Major Whitelock, Political Agent, Mahi Kánthá.

Captain Whitehill, Commandant Gujarat Irregular Horse.

T. S. Jordan, Esq., Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Ahmedabad.

T. B. Curtis, Esq., Head Master English School, Ahmedabad.

Rao Sahib Bhogilal Pranvalabdass, Superintendent of Schools, Katiawar.

Rao Sahib Bolanath Sarabhai, Sudder Ameen, Kaira.

T. B. Curtis, Esq., *Secretary.*Kavi Dulputram Dayabhai, *Assistant Secretary.***Gujarat Provincial College Fund.***President.*

J. W. Hadow, Esq., Collector and Magistrate at Ahmedabad.

Vice-Presidents.

Dr. C. J. Collier.

Shet Heemabhai Vakhatchund, Nugger Shet of Ahmedabad.

Rev. G. N. Mitford, Chaplain of Ahmedabad and Kaira.

A. B. Warden Esq., Judge of Ahmedabad.

Rao Bahadoor Magganbhai Kurrumchund.

Members of the Committee.

Lieut. Colonel Lucas.

Shet Premabhai Heemabhai.

Major Jopp.

Shet Jeysingbhai Hattysing.

Dr. Harrison.

Kazi Hooseinoodeen.

Major Agar.

Shet Oomabhai Roopchand.

Dr. Wyllie.

Shet Oomabhai Hakamchund.

C. Walter, Esq.

Shet Muncherji Sorabji.

T. S. Jordan, Esq.

Parik Jeythabhai Moolji.

T. B. Curtis, Esq.

Shet Pranjivandass Khoosal.

Mea Goolam Russool Chapgur.

Shet Dalpatbhai Bhagoobai.

Azam Muncharam Gokal.

Parik Ranchordlal Achratlal.

Parik Bhugoobhai Premchund.

Mamlutdar Mansookbhai Nurbheram.

Nazir Bezanji Framji

Sha Magganlal Vakhatchand.

Vakeel Manekchand Motichand.

Vakeel Gungadass Chubildass.

Kair Dalpatram Dayabhai.

Foujdar Dolutrai Ruliatrai.

Parik Jeychand Ichachand.

Joint Secretaries.

T. B. Curtis, Esq.

Sha Magganlal Vakhatchand

Treasurer.

T. S. Jordan, Esq.

Rao Bahadoor Muggunbhai Kurumchund Girls' Schools, Ahmedabad.

Committee.

The Collector, *President* (ex officio).

Members.

The Judge (ex officio).	Shet Oomabhái Roopchund.
The Assist. Judge (do.)	Kazi Sahib Hoosunordeen.
The 1st Assist. Collector (do.)	Ráo Bábhádoor Báláji Jaskarun.
T. S. Jordan, Esq.	Parik Jeythabbhoi Moolji.
Rao Bábhádoor Magganbhai Kurumchund.	The Principal Sudder Ameen.
Nugger Shet Heemábhái Vakhatchand.	Parik Tricumdass Nathushá.
	Azam Chotamlál Oolasram.

Joint Secretaries.

Dr. Harrison.
Shá Maggunlál Vakhatchand.

Treasurer.

The Collector of Ahmedabad.

Ahmedabad Students' Society.

President.

T. B. Curtis, Esq.

Committee.

Mr. Khandass Mancharam.	Kevi Dalpatram Dayabhai.
Mr. Magganlal Vakhatchund.	Mr. Lalbhai Roopram, and 9 others.

Mr. Babarao Bholanath, *Secretary.*

Heemabhai Institute (Ahmedabad Native Library).

Patron.

Lord Elphinstone, G.C.H.

Vice-Patrons.

J. W. Hadow, Esq.	A. B. Warden, Esq.
C. F. Collier, Esq.	Rev. G. N. Mitford.

Nugger Shet Heemabhai Vakhutchund.

COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT.

Captain Whitehill.	Mr. West.
Dr. Wyllie.	Shet Oomabhái Hukumchund.
Shet Premabhai Heemabhai.	Shet Muncherjee Sorabjee.
T. S. Jordan, Esq.	Rao Sahib Pranal Mathuradass.
Rao Bahadoor Muggunbhai Kurumchund.	Mr. Bazonjee Framjee.
T. B. Curtis, Esq.	Mr. Khandass Muncharam.
Shet Jeysingbhai Huttysing.	Mr. Muggunlal Vakhutchund.
Mr. McKenzie.	Mr. Cowasjee Muncherjee.
Shet Oomabhái Roopchund.	Mr. Dulpatram Dayabhai.

Joint Secretaries.

Mr. Curtis.

Mr. Muggunlal.

Juvenile Society of Science and Literature.

ESTABLISHED 1ST SEPTEMBER 1854.

President.

Mr. Shamrao Morojee.

Managers.

Mr. Ragoonath Gopaljee.

Mr. Babajee Sakharan.

Mr. Gunputrao Shamrao.

Mr. Ramchunder Sudanund.

Mr. Luxuman Maccoondjee.

Mr. Cassinath Gungadhur.

Mr. Babajee Sakharan, *Treasurer.*Mr. Ragoonath Gopaljee, *Secretary.*

The Meetings are held in the General Assembly's Institution every alternate Friday evening; and Marathi and English Scientific Lectures are alternately delivered, accompanied with experiments. Donations will be thankfully received.

Fort Improvement Library.

ESTABLISHED 1ST APRIL 1856.

Patron.

Framjee Nusserwanjee, Esq.

Vice-Patron.

Professor A. Garden Fraser, D.D.

President.

Nowrojee Furdoonjee, Esq.

Vice-President.

Cawasjee Shapoorjee, Esq.

Committee of Management.

Mr. Cawasjee Nushirwanjee.

Mr. Sorabsha Dosabhoy.

Mr. Cursetjee Maneckjee.

Mr. Nushirwanjee Beramjee.

Mr. Narayen Dajee.

Mr. Jehanghir Rustomjee.

Auditors.

Mr. Cawasjee Eduljee.

Mr. Framjee Maneckjee.

Mr. Beramjee Nushirwanjee, *Treasurer.*Mr. Eduljee Shapurjee, *Secretary.***RULES.**

There are three classes of Subscribers to this Library.

First class Subscribers, paying one Rupee a month, are entitled to the first perusal of the periodicals and to take out two sets of books at a time.

Second class Subscribers, paying half a Rupee per month, are entitled to the periodicals after circulation to the first class Members, and to take out one set of books at a time.

Third class Subscribers, paying five annas per month, are not entitled to take out either books or periodicals, but merely to read in the Library.

The Library is situated in Hornby Row, and is kept open from 6 A. M. to 9 P. M. All donations of books, &c., will be thankfully received.

Juvenile Improvement Library.

FOUNDED AUGUST 9TH, 1852.

Patrons.

Dr. Bhawoo Dajee.
Venayekrao Jugonnathjee, Esq.

President.

Mr. Moroba Vinoba.

Directors.

Mr. Moroba Vinoba.
Mr. Babajee Sakharam.
Mr. Gunpatrao Shamrao.
Mr. Ramchunder Sudanund.
Mr. Luxuman Sudanund.

Mr. Raghoba Gopalrao.
Mr. Pandoorung Antoba.
Mr. Hormusjee Cowasjee.
Mr. Succaram Ballal.
Mr. Shantaram Vithal.

Mr. Babajee Sakharam, *Secretary.*Mr. Gunputrao Shamrao, *Treasurer.**Auditors.*

Mr. Sudanund Shewramjee.

Mr. Wamanrao Ramchunder.

1st Class Members, or Members to the Review Class, paying eight annas per month, are entitled to the perusal of Reviews &c., which will be circulated amongst them by the Secretary, and to take out one book at a time.

2nd Class Members, paying six annas per month, are allowed one book at a time.

3rd Class Members, paying four annas per month, are not allowed any books &c. but merely to read them in the Library.

The number of Volumes at present is 1247. The number of Members, 81.

Mahratee Dnyan Persaruck Subha.Narayan Dinnanath, Esq., *President.*Govind Narayan, *Vice-President.*Hurrechunder Balcrustna, *Secretary.*Pandoorung Bulibhudra, *Treasurer.**Members.*

Bhaironath Mungesh.
Kersan Succaram Shastree.
Ramcrushna Gopal.

Bhaskar Hurree.
Juggonath Narayan.
Khunderow Morojee.

Guzeratee Dnyan Persaruck Subha.Nowrojee Furdoonjee, Esq., *President.**Members.*

Dossabloy Framjee.
Jehangeer Burjorjee.

Eduljee Nusserwanjee.
Kaukhusrou Hormusjee.

Kawasjee Shapoorjee, *Treasurer.*Ardaser Framjee, *Secretary.*

Kurrachee General Library and Museum.*Established September 1851.***COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT.***Chairman.***H. B. E. Frere, Esq., Commissioner in Scinde.***Members.***J. Gibbs, Esq., Assistant Commissioner Judicial Department.****C. F. Collier, Esq., Superintending Surgeon, S. D. A.****J. Neville Warren, Esq., Agent Scinde Railway.****Major H. W. Preedy, Collector and Magistrate.****Dr. Grierson, Staff Surgeon.****Captain H. T. Vincent, Paymaster, S. D. A.****Dr. J. G. Nicolson, Civil Surgeon.****G. Elander, Esq., Assistant Collector for Canals.****J. Brunton, Esq., Chief Engineer, Scinde Railway.****W. McClumpha, Esq., Head Master, E. and I. E. School.****H. Ingle, Esq., Assistant Commissioner.****Mr. Juggonath Sudasheo, Surveyor.****Mr. W. Wells, Secretary and Treasurer.****Mr. F. H. Jolliffe, Assistant Secretary and Librarian.***Sub-Committee for the Museum.***Dr. Nicolson, Civil Surgeon.****Dr. Pitman, 21st Regt. N. I.****P. M. Dalzell, Esq., Deputy Collector of Customs.****The Library and Museum are the public property of the Station.****Subscribers consist of—****Life Members who pay a Donation of 100 Rs.****Members with monthly incomes from Rs. 100 and upwards, who pay 2 Rs. per mensem.****Members with monthly incomes from 51 to 100 Rs. who pay 1 Rs. per mens.****Members with monthly incomes from below 51 Rs. who pay 8 annas ditto.****An extra rate of 8 annas per mensem is levied from all Subscribers who wish to be supplied with the Magazines &c., which are received direct.****All Subscribers pay an Entrance Fee of 2 Rs. on joining, except parties not habitually resident in the Province, who may be at Kurrachee on leave, or otherwise.****Kurrachee Native General Library.***Committee.***Dr. Grierson, President.****W. Maher, Esq.****J. Neville Warren, Esq.****Shet Nao Mull.****Syed Ameenodeen.****Mr. Mahadew Shastree.****Mr. Juggonath Sudasheo.****Captain R. M. Johnstone, Secretary.**

Mazagon Library.*Patron.*

J. Ritchie, Esq., P. and O. S. N. Co.'s Agent.

President.

Mr. W. Barker.

*Managing Committee.*Mr. W. Barker, *Chairman.**Members.*

Mr. S. W. Dyson.

Mr. P. N. Pires.

Mr. J. C. Dias.

Mr. J. G. Bineham.

Mr. D. Phillips.

Mr. Nanabhoy Sorabjee.

Mr. W. Barker, *Officiating Treasurer.**Auditors.*

Mr. M. R. de Quadros.

Mr. M. Augusto.

Mr. J. V. Lobo, *Secretary.*

The Library Room is situated at Mazagon, near the Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company's Dockyard, and contains upwards of 350 sets of Books—about 600 vols., besides Maps, &c.

The Library is self-supported, that is by voluntary contributions from its Members and Subscribers, and receives, besides several Europe Journals and Periodicals, three of the local Newspapers.

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.**Bombay Temperance Union.**

Pledge.—"Total abstinence from all that intoxicates."

Reverend A. G. Fraser, D.D., *President.*

Committee.

Reverend R. F. Colvin.

Reverend G. Bowen.

Reverend N. Sheshadri.

Mr. J. Brodhurst.

Mr. J. Williamson.

Dr. Bhau Dajee.

Reverend W. W. Peyton.

Mr. T. Glover.

Mr. Hurree Kessowjee.

H. Miles, Esq.

Mr. Byramjee Dadabhoy.

Mr. Baba Pudmonjee.

Mr. Jas. H. Vitters.

Mr. J. Lodge, *Secretary.*

Native Dispensary.

Instituted 1st January 1836, for affording Medical advice and Medicine to the poor and lower classes of the Native inhabitants, gratis. Supported by voluntary contributions.

Directors of the Managing Committee.

Chairman.							
Juggonath Sunkersett, Esq.				John Stuart, Esq.			
J. H. Standen, Esq.				Bomanjee Hormusjee, Esq.			
W. B. Tristram, Esq.				Cowasjee Jehangeer, Esq.			
E. J. Howard, Esq.				Manockjee Nusserwanjee, Esq.			
A. T. Binny, Esq.				Cursetjee Jamsetjee, Esq.			
J. K. Malcolmson, Esq.				Virjeevundass Mahadevdass, Esq.			
Fred. Hutchinson, Esq.				Narayen Dinnanathjee, Esq.			
J. Yuill, Esq. ... ..				...<i>Superintendent.</i>			
H. L. C. Seitz, Esq. ... ..				...<i>Medical Attendant.</i>			
Messrs. Forbes and Co. ... ..				...<i>Treasurers.</i>			
Mr. Jas. H. C. Vitters. ... ..				...<i>Acting Secretary.</i>			
Lawrence Pereira ... ..				...<i>1st Assistant.</i>			
Pascoal Gonsalves ... ..				...<i>2nd Assistant.</i>			
John Gonsalves ... ..				...<i>Compounder.</i>			

Fort Gratuitous Dispensary (1).

Managing Committee.—Cursetjee Nusserwanjee Camajee, Pestonjee Hormusjee Camajee, Dhunjeebhoy Framjee, Esqrs., and Mr. Hormusjee Bazonjee, G. G. M. C.

Superintendent—Mr. Dosabbhy Bazonjee, G. G. M. C.

Physician—Mr. Ardaseer Jamsetjee, G. G. M. C.

Secretary—Pestonjee Ruttonjee Cola, Esq.

Fort Gratuitous Dispensary (2).

Superintendent and Physician.—Dr. Burjorjee Dorabjee.

Seamen's Friend Society.*Members.*

N. Oliver, Esq.		Rev. R. F. Colvin.
Rev. Dr. A. G. Fraser.		D. J. Kennelly, Esq.
Rev. A. Davidson.		G. Steel, Esq.
Lieut. W. R. Hayman.		Rev. R. R. Cousens.

Mr. W. P. Maidment.....*Secretary.*

Oriental Bank Corporation*Treasurers.*

Mr. W. P. Maidment.....*Master of the Home.*

* * * The Sailors' Home is in Sonapore, near Trinity Church.

District Benevolent Society.**LIFE GOVERNORS.***By a Donation of One Thousand Rupees and upwards.*

The Most Noble the Marquis of Dal-	Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Bart.
housie.	Roderick Mackenzie, Esq.
The Hon'ble James Farish, Esq.	T. S. Cowie, Esq.
Sir J. Matheson, Bart., late of Canton.	Cowasjee Jehangeer, Esq.

Committee.

Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Bart.	M. Larken, Esq.
Colonel G. I. Jameson.	N. Spencer, Esq.
F. A. Spencer, Esq.	F. Hutchinson, Esq.
Revd. Dr. Wilson.	

Honorary Secretary—F. A. Spencer, Esq.*Treasurer*—Bank of Bombay.*Overseer of Dhurrumsalla*—Mr. Thomas Hannah.

Supplies of old clothing, proving very serviceable to the poor, are respectfully solicited. The Overseer at the Dhurrumsalla will receive any such contributions.

Donations to the Society may be paid to Mr. F. A. Spencer, or to the Bank of Bombay.

Prabhu Benevolent Institution.*(Balcrustnaje Dwarkaji Hall, Girgaum Road.)*

INSTITUTED IN MAY 1851.

Containing the following Funds :—

The Shree Venkatesh, the Widow and Orphan, the Marriage, the Funeral, and the School Fee.

Committee of Management.

Mr. Dwarkanath Jagonnathji.....	<i>President.</i>
Mr. Atmaram Balcrishnaji....	<i>Vice-President.</i>

MEMBERS.

Mr. Venayekrao Harichundraj.	Mr. Kesshow Balibhadraji.
Mr. Anandrao Bhaskerji.	Mr. Wasudew Narayanji.
Mr. Janardan Ramchundraj.	
Mr. Shrinivas Ramchundraj	Treasurer.
Mr. Atmaram Madhowjee	Secretary.
Mr. Raghunath Abajee	} Auditors.
Mr. Eknath Govindjee	
N. B.—Money deposited in the Government Savings' Bank.	

European Pensioners' and Widows' Asylum.**GRANT ROAD.**

Established by public subscription for the reception and shelter, to the extent of its accommodation, of such European Pensioners and their Widows and Families, of both the Queen's and Company's Armies, as may choose to reside in it, and conform to its rules.

*Committee.*Col. Willoughby, C.B.—*Chairman.*

Major Glasse.

Rev. J. D. Gibson.

Rev. R. F. Colvin.

C. C. Mead, Esq.

Rev. G. Candy (Europe).

Captain Annesley.

Captain Scott.

J. B. Bentley, Esq.

Major J. B. Woosnam, *Secretary.*Captain Scott, *Treasurer.***European General Hospital.**Dr. A. H. Leith, M.D.....*Surgeon.*Dr. C. C. Mead*Assistant Surgeon.*Mr. Thomas Blaney*Apothecary.*Mr. John McDonald*Steward.*Mr. Henry Washington*Assistant Apothecary.*Mrs. Mary Benoist*Matron.*Serjeant Charles Marshalsey.....*Keeper.*

The European General Hospital is capable of accommodating 100 patients, and is under the orders of the Garrison authorities. It is intended for the reception of all European seamen,—those of the Indian Navy as well as those belonging to merchant ships; for all the Warrant and Non-commissioned Garrison Staff; for European Pensioners, the Garrison Band, Constables of Police, and Government office clerks; also for all Europeans, males or females, unconnected with the service of Government. Patients are received at all hours, day or night. Visitors are admitted daily, between the hours of 5 and 6 P. M. The Assistant Surgeon, Dr Mead, resides on the premises.

Lunatic Asylum, Colaba.Surgeon W. Campbell, M.D.....*Superintendent.*Mr. J. F. DeSouza*Steward.*Mr. Manoel Rodrigues*Clerk.*

The Asylum is fitted for the accommodation of 150 or 160 patients, but the average number under treatment has for some time past amounted to 200. It is intended for the reception of all classes of the Insane, and the premises are so arranged that the Europeans and Natives can be kept separated from each other.

Hattising Hospital, Ahmedabad.*Committee of Management.*J. W. Hadow, Esq., Collector, *President.*Dr. Collier, Superintending Surgeon,
N. D.

Nugger Shet Hemábhái Vakhatchand.

A. B. Warden, Esq., Judge.

Shet Premábhái Hemábhái.

Dr. Wyllie, Civil Surgeon.

Shet Jeysingbhái Hattising.

T. S. Jordan, Esq., Deputy Collector.

Shet Oomabhái Roopchand.

Shet Dalpatbhái Bhagoobhai.

Dr. Wyllie, *Secretary.*

POLITICAL, RELIGIOUS, AND SOCIAL REFORM ASSOCIATIONS.

Bombay Association.

ESTABLISHED 26TH AUGUST 1852.

President—Jugonnathjee Sunkersett, Esq.

Vice-President—Bomanjee Hormusjee, Esq.

COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT.

President—Jugonnathjee Sunkersett, Esq.

Vice-President—Bomanjee Hormusjee, Esq.

Members.

Cazee Mahomed Eusoof Moorghay.
Manockjee Nusserwanjee.
Cowasjee Jehangeer.
Venayekrow Gungader Shastri.
Framjee Nusserwanjee.
Verjeewandass Madhowdass.
Cursetjee Nusserwanjee Camajee.
Ardaseer Cursetjee Dady.
Dhunjeebhoy Cursetjee.
Braz Fernandez.
Limjee Manockjee.
Luximon Hurrichunderjee.

Narayan Dinnanathjee.
Mirza Ally Mahomed Khan Soosttry.
Byramjee Jejeebhoy.
Bhawoo Dajee.
Dhunjeebhoy Framjee.
Bomanjee Framjee Camajee.
Mungledass Nuthoobhai.
Pestonjee Hormusjee Camajee.
Mirza Ally Jan.
Sorabjee Pestonjee Framjee.
Herjeebhoy Hormusjee Setna.

Honorary Secretaries.

Nowrozjee Furdoonjee and Venayekrow Jugonnathjee.

Treasurers—The Commercial Bank.

Parsee Religious and Social Reform Associations.

RAHNOOMA-I-MAZDIASHNA.

President.

Nowrozjee Furdoonjee.

Managing Committee.

Cursetjee Nusserwanjee Camajee.
Bomanjee Framjee Camajee.
Dossabhoy Framjee.
Sorabjee Shapoorjee.
Pallonjee Hormusjee.
Cowasjee Hormusjee.
Kaikhosrow Kaos.

Byramjee Furdoonjee.
Sorabjee Muncherjee.
Ardashir Jamsetjee.
Nowrozjee Rustomjee.
Merwanjee Hormusjee Mehta.
Cowasjee Shapoorjee Mehta.
Cowasjee Nasserwanjee.
Pestonjee Dajeebhoy.

Edulee Nusserwanjee, *Secretary.*

Pestonjee Ruttonjee Cohla, *Treasurer.*

This Association was established in 1852, for the purpose of reforming the social condition of the Parsees of Western India, restoring the religion of Zoroaster to its pristine purity, and eradicating such ceremonies and practices as have crept into the Parsee religion in consequence of the descendants of this ancient Persian race having come in close contact with, and borrowed many usages and customs from, the Hindoos and Mohamedans of India, with whom they have associated for twelve centuries, since their expatriation from Persia.

RAHAI-RASTNOOMA-I-ZURDOSHTIAN.

President.

Dustoor Eduljee Dorabjee Jamash Ashana.

Managing Committee.

Ardaseer Rustomjee (Dustoor).	Dossabhoy Merwanjee Wadia.
Beramjee Framjee.	Sorabjee Merwanjee Master.
Furdoonjee Dorabjee Jamash Ashana.	Framjee Ruttonjee Kharadi.
Muncherjee Eduljee Jamash Ashana.	Eduljee Bomanjee Maurice.
Rustomjee Jamsetjee.	Jewajee Dossabhoy Nazir.
Jamashjee Muncherjee.	Nowrojee Dorabjee Chabook.
Rustomjee Maneckjee.	Pestonjee Hormusjee Bhabha.
Maneckjee Nasserwanjee.	Hormusjee Shapoorjee Moteewalla.
Eruchjee Sorabjee.	Hormusjee Framjee Chenoy.
Kaikobadjee Muncherjee M. Phirozna	Rustomjee Beramjee Chenoy.
Shapoorjee Muncherjee M. Phirozna.	Cooverjee Jeewajee Tasker.
Rustomjee Ruttonjee.	Framjee Cursetjee.
Jamsetjee Pestonjee.	Dossabhoy Bomanjee Nagporewalla.
Jamsetjee Sorabjee.	Dorabjee Hormusjee Bengalee.
Dossabhoy Sorabjee Moonshi.	Shiavux bin Hormusdiar (Iranee).
Dossabhoy Framjee.	Sorabjee Dossabhoy Moteewalla.
Jamsetjee Dadabhoy.	Shapoorjee Dorabjee Sucklatwalla.
Maneckjee Jamasjee Kaka.	Rustomjee Bomonjee Sucklatwalla.
Merwanjee Maneckjee Settna.	Ruttonjee Pestonjee Shroff.
Framjee Bomanjee Shroff.	Beramjee Sorabjee.
Nowrojee Dorabjee Sucklatwalla.	Ardeshir Dossabhoy Moonshi.
Burjorjee Muncherjee.	

Secretaries.

Manockjee Sorabjee Ashburner, and Dr. Dossabhoy Bazunjee.

Treasurer.

Ardeshir Dossabhoy Moonshi.

This Association was established on 30th October 1855. It has in view the same objects as the Rahnooma-i-Mazdiasna. It conducts its proceedings strictly according to true Zoroastrian doctrines.

Parsee Girls' School Association.*Provisional Committee of Management.*Framjee Nusserwanjee, Esq., *Chairman.*

Cursetjee Nusserwanjee Camajee, Esq.	|	Byramjee Jeejeebhoy, Esq.
Bomanjee Jejeebhoy, Esq.		Bomanjee Framjee Camajee, Esq.
Nowrozjee Furdoonjee, Esq.	}	<i>Secretaries.</i>
Sorabjee Sapoorejee, Esq.		

The Committee have taken charge of and conduct the affairs of the Parsee Girls' Schools, established in Bombay by the Students' Literary and Scientific Society.

FREEMASONRY.**Chapters, Councils, and Lodges working under the Supreme Grand Chapter of Scotland.****PROVINCIAL GRAND CHAPTER OF WESTERN INDIA.—BOMBAY.***List of Office-bearers.*

The Most E. Comp. G. S. Judge		Grand Superintendent of Western India, & Provincial Grand Principal Z.	
"	"	J. Burnes, K. H.	Past " " " Z.
"	"	H. T. Clements	Depute " " " Z.
"	"	M. O'Mealy	Provincial Grand Principal H.
"	"	J. Hunt.....	Past Provincial Grand Principal H.
"	"	W. H. S. Crawford...	Provincial Grand Principal J.
The Very E. Comp, E. Leckey		"	" Scribe E.
"	"	A. Dunlop	" " " N.
"	"	D. Hepworth	" " Treasurer.
"	"	E. Keily.....	" " Chamberlain.
"	"	W. K. Fogerty	First Provincial Grand Sojourner.
"	"	A. Jordan.....	Second " " "
"	"	W. Johnson.....	Third " " "
The Excel. Comp. J. A. Cross.....		Provincial Grand Sword-bearer.	
"	"	W. F. Anderson.....	" " Banner-bearer.
"	"	C. Denton	" " Recorder.
"	"	J. Jamieson.....	" " Director of Ceremonies.
"	"	C. Mathews.....	Asst. Provincial Grand Director of Ceremonies.
"	"	F. Darby.....	Provincial Grand Director of Music.
"	"	Aga Mahmd. Saduck.	" " Jeweller.
"	"	J. Ingle	" " Clothier.
"	"	J. Sandford.....	" " Inner Janitor.
"	"	H. Hazells.....	" " Outer Janitor.

**Councils, Chapters, and Lodges working under the
Provincial Grand Chapter of Western India.**

*Councils of "Knights of the Babylonish Pass," sometimes called
"Red Cross Knights."*

COUNCIL OF "KNIGHTS OF THE EAST AND WEST."—BOMBAY.

Sir Knight	G. S. Judge.....	M. E. Chief.
"	M. O'Mealy.....	R. E. S. W.
"	J. G. Laurence....	R. E. J. W.
"	H. St. Amour.....	V. E. Grand Chancellor.
"	W. H. S. Crawford	" " Conductor of Ceremo-
"	A. Dunlop	" " Treasurer. [nies.
"	A. Jordan.....	" " Scribe.
"	E. Keily	" " Chamberlain.
"	W. W. Taylor.....	" " Marshal.
"	J. Jamieson.....	" Captain of the Guard.
"	C. Mathews	E. First Guard.
"	W. Tapp.....	" Second "
"	G. M. B. Eccles	" Third "
"	H. Hazells	" Sentinel.

**COUNCIL OF "KNIGHTS OF THE EAST" AND "PRINCES
OF JERUSALEM."—BOMBAY.**

Sir Knight	G. S. Judge	G. and M. Sovereign D.
"	M. O'Mealy	R. E. Senior General.
"	J. G. Laurence	" Junior "
"	H. St. Amour.....	V. E. Grand Chancellor.
"	W. H. S. Crawford	" " Conductor of Ceremo-
"	A. Dunlop.....	" " Treasurer. [nies.
"	A. Jordan	" " Recorder.
"	E. Keily	" " Chamberlain.
"	W. W. Taylor	" " Marshal.
"	J. Jamieson	" Captain of the Guard.
"	C. Mathews.....	E. First Guard.
"	W. Tapp.....	" Second "
"	G. M. B. Eccles	" Third "
"	H. Hazells.....	" Sentinel.

COUNCIL OF "KNIGHTS OF THE SWORD."—BOMBAY.

Sir Knight	G. S. Judge.....	M. P. King C.
"	M. O'Mealy	R. E. Senior General.
"	J. G. Laurence	" Junior "
"	H. St. Amour.....	V. E. Grand Chancellor.
"	W. H. S. Crawford	" " Conductor of Cere-
"		monies.
"	A. Dunlop	" Grand Treasurer.
"	A. Jordan	" " Secretary.
"	E. Keily	" " Chamberlain.
"	W. W. Taylor	" " Marshal.
"	J. Jamieson.....	" Captain of the Guard.

Sir Knight C. Mathews.....	E. First Guard.
" W. Tapp.....	" Second "
" G. M. B. Eccles.....	" Third "
" H. Hazells	" Sentinel.

**THE "ARARAT" LODGE OF "ROYAL ARK MARINERS."—
BOMBAY.**

The Most W. Fr. G. S. Judge	M. W. N.
The Right W. Br. M. O'Mealy	R. W. J.
" " W. H. S. Crawford.....	" S.
The Very W. " J. G. Laurence.....	V. W. Recorder G.
" " " A. Dunlop.....	" Treasurer M.
" " " H. St. Amour.....	" Chamberlain T.
" " " E. Keily	" S. C.
" " " A. Jordan.....	" J. C.
The Worshipful " J. Jamieson	W. D. G.
" " W. W. Taylor	W. G.
" " C. Mathews	"
" " W. Tapp.....	"
" " G. M. B. Eccles ..	"
" " H. Hazells.....	W. Sentinel.

ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER "ST. ANDREW'S IN THE EAST,"

No. 68.—POONA.

M. E. Comp. F. F. Otto.	M. E. Principal	Z.
" " H. T. Clements	Past Principal	Z.
" " J. Hunt	" "	Z.
" " H. McLean	" "	Z.
" " F. Scrivener.....	Principal	H.
" " A. Dobie.....	Past Principal	H.
" " P. McLoughlin	" " "	J.
" " J. Whitehead	" " "	J.
E. Comp. P. Brett	E. Scribe	E.
" " F. Sherren	Treasurer & Scribe N.	
" " H. McLean.....	First Sojourner.	
" " J. Dracup.....	Second "	
" " J. Da Costa	Third "	
Comp. J. O. Randal	Janitor.	

ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER "PERSEVERANCE," No. 71.—BOMBAY.

M. E. Comp. M. O'Mealy	M. E. Principal Z.
G. S. Judge	Past Principal Z.
J. Burnes, K. H.	Hony. Past Principal Z.
M. E. Comp. P. Deuchar.....	Proxy Principal Z, representing Chapter No. 71 in the Supreme Grand Chapter of Scotland.
" " W. H. S. Crawford	Principal H.
" " H. Forman	Past Principal H and Additional Past Principal Z.

M. E. Comp. A. Dunlop	M. E. Principal J.
E. Comp. C. Denton	E. Scribe E.
" " E. Leckey	" " N.
" " D. Hepworth	" Treasurer.
" " G. Craig	" First Sojourner.
" " E. Keily	" Second "
" " J. Macfarlane	" Third "
" " W. Johnson.....	" Sword-bearer.
" " J. Sandford	" Banner-bearer.
" " A. Jordan.....	" Director of Ceremonies.
" " F. Darby	" Director of Music.
" " J. A. Cross	" Inner Janitor.
Comp. H. Hazells	" Outer Janitor.

ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER "FAITH AND CHARITY,"

No. 72.—KURRACHEE.

[No returns yet received in Bombay.]

THE "SERAIAH" LODGE OF EXCELLENT MASTERS.—BOMBAY.

The Right W. Br. M. O'Mealy	R. W. Master & H. P.
" " G. S. Judge.....	" Past Master.
The Worshipful Br. W. H. S. Crawford	W. M. of the Third V.
" " A. Dunlop.....	" of the Second V.
" " J. G. Laurence	" of the First V.
Br. D. Hepworth	Treasurer.
" C. Denton	Secretary.
" G. Craig	S. C.
" E. Keily.....	J. C.
" F. Darby	Organist.
" J. A. Cross	Guard of O. C.
" H. Hazells	Tyler.

THE "ADONIRAM" LODGE OF PAST MASTERS.—BOMBAY.

The Right W. Br. M. O'Mealy.....	R. W. Master.
" " G. S. Judge	" Past Master.
The Worshipful Br. W. H. S. Crawford.....	W. Senior Warden.
" " A. Dunlop.....	" Junior "
Br. D. Hepworth	Treasurer.
" C. Denton	Secretary.
" G. Craig	S. C.
" E. Keily.....	J. C.
" F. Darby.....	Organist.
" J. A. Cross.....	Inner Guard.
" H. Hazells	Tyler.

THE "ZARADATHA" LODGE OF MARK MASTERS.—BOMBAY.

The Right W. Br. M. O'Mealy.....	R. W. Master.
" " G. S. Judge	" Past Master.
The Worshipful " W. H. S. Crawford.....	W. Senior Warden.
" " A. Dunlop	" Junior "
Br. D. Hepworth	Treasurer. [of Marks.
" C. Denton	Secretary and Registrar

Br. G. Craig.....	M. O.
„ E. Keily.....	S. O.
„ James Jamieson.....	J. O.
„ F. Darby	Organist.
„ J. A. Cross	T. K.
„ H. Hazells.....	Tyler.

Lodges working under the Grand Lodge of Scotland.
PROVINCIAL GRAND LODGE OF WESTERN INDIA.

List of Office-bearers.

The Right W. Br. H. D. Cartwright ...	Provincial Grand Master.
„ „ James Burnes, K. H. }	Past Provincial Grand Masters.
„ „ P. W. LeGeyt	
„ „ John Grant	Honorary Past Provl. Grand Master.
„ „ Lawford Acland.....	Depute Provincial Grand Master.
„ „ William Crawford...	Past „ „ „
„ „ G. R. Ballingall. ...	Substitute „ „ „
„ „ H. J. Barr.....	Past „ „ „
„ „ C. M. I. Pollock.....	Provincial Grand Senior Warden.
„ „ Henry Forman	„ „ Junior „
„ „ William Blowers ...	Honorary Provincial Grand „
„ „ A. Jordan.....	Provincial Grand Secretary.
The Very W. Br. Manockjee Cursetjee.	„ „ Clerk.
„ „ H. Rogers	„ „ Chaplain.
„ „ Duncan Smith	„ „ Treasurer.
The Worshipful Br. J. Reynolds	„ „ Senior Deacon.
„ „ M. H. Scott	„ „ Junior Deacon.
„ „ —————	„ „ Architect.
„ „ John Evans	„ „ Jeweller.
„ „ J. Macfarlane.....	„ „ Bible Bearer.
„ „ R. B. Barton.....	Director of Ceremonies.
„ „ J. McKinlay.....	} Provincial Grand Sword Bearers.
„ „ C. McKinlay.....	
„ „ —————	„ „ Organist.
„ „ W. B. Fellows.....	„ „ Banner Bearer.
„ „ W. H. S. Crawford. }	} „ „ Marshals.
„ „ M. A. Mahd. Khan. }	
„ „ G. J. Bowyer.....	} „ „ Stewards.
„ „ Mahd. Saduck	
„ „ J. Jamieson	
„ „ C. Stephens	
„ „ J. Johnson.....	
„ „ — Ward	
„ „ A. Dunlop.....	„ „ Inner Guard.
„ „ —————	„ „ Tyler.

LODGE "PERSEVERANCE," No. 361.—BOMBAY.

The Right W. Br. R. B. Barton	Master.
„ „ J. McKinlay	} Past Masters.
„ „ G. S. Judge	

The Right W. Br.	H. D. Cartwright	} Past Masters.
"	G. R. Ballingall	
"	J. Burnes, K.H.	
"	J. Grant	} Honorary Past Masters.
"	J. J. L. Hoff	
"	H. T. Clements	
Worshipful Br.	.....	Senior Warden.
"	.....	Junior "
	Br. A. Jordan	Treasurer.
	.....	Secretary.
	.....	Senior Deacon.
	" "
	.....	Inner Guard.
	.....	Tyler.

LODGE "RISING STAR," No. 342.—BOMBAY.

The Right W. Br.	Manockjee Cursetjee	Master.
"	M. O'Mealy	} Past Masters.
"	W. H. S. Crawford	
"	G. R. Ballingall	
"	W. H. S. Crawford	Substitute Master.
The Worshipful Br.	Aga Mahomed Saduck	Senior Warden.
"	Ardaseer Jamsetjee	Junior "
	Br. A. Jordan	Treasurer.
	Merwanjee Manockjee	Secretary.
	Cowasjee Heerjee	Senior Deacon.
	Hormusjee Rustomjee	Junior "
	Mahomed Tuckey	Director of Ceremonies.
	Nowrojee Nanabhoy	Interpreter.
	Dinshaw Dorabjee	Inner Guard.
	Cowasjee Sorabjee	Tyler.

LODGE "ST. ANDREW'S IN THE EAST," No. 343.—POONA.

The Right W. Br.	F. Scrivener	Master.
"	F. C. Sherren	} Past Masters.
"	H. T. Clements	
"	J. Hunt	
"	G. S. Judge	Honorary Past Master.
The Worshipful Br.	F. F. Otto	Substitute Master.
"	G. G. Beazley	Senior Warden.
"	C. F. Bull	Junior "
	Br. P. Brett	Treasurer and Secretary.
	J. Dracup	Senior Deacon.
	J. H. Castell	Junior "
	J. O. Randall	Inner Guard.
	H. McLean	Steward and Tyler.

LODGE "HOPE," No. 350.—KURRACHEE.

[Returns not received.]

CLUBS, &c.

East India United Service Club.

Committee.

Colonel H. Lyons, Town Major.
 Captain Powell, Indian Navy.
 Major H. J. Barr.

Captain J. H. Burke.
 J. A. Keys, Esq.
 W. Arbuckle, Esq., M.D., *Hon. Sec.*

Byculla Club.

MEMBERS OF THE MANAGING COMMITTEE.

(*Elected Half-yearly.*)

Brigadier Shortt.
 Captain Rivers.
 F. Chapman, Esq.
 Dr. E. T. Downes.

J. Baumbach, Esq.
 W. B. Tristram, Esq.
 J. A. McKenzie, Esq.

J. J. Lowndes, Esq., and C. M. I. Pollock, Esq., *Trustees.*
 J. A. McKenzie, Esq., *Honorary Secretary.*

Hours for opening and closing the House.—The Club House shall be open for the reception of members at 6 o'clock in the morning, and close at 12 o'clock at night, after which hours the lights in the sitting rooms are not to be kept burning.

No supper will be furnished after 12 o'clock.

No play of any kind shall be allowed on Sunday.

Smoking is allowed at half-past 8 o'clock P.M. from 1st October to 31st March, and at 9 o'clock from 1st April to 30th September, in the new dining-room.

Indian Navy Club.

MANAGING COMMITTEE.

Capt. F. T. Powell, *President.*
 Capt. Barker, *Vice-President.*
 J. A. Keys, Esq., *Secretary.*

Bombay Yacht Club.

ESTABLISHED 3RD MARCH 1846.

The Right Hon'ble Lord Elphinstone, G.C.H., *Patron.*
 The Hon'ble Sir William Yardley, Kt., *Vice-Patron.*

————— *Commodore.*

Spencer Compton, Esq., *Vice-Commodore.*

John Stuart, Esq., *Treasurer.*

————— *Secretary.*

YACHTS.

1st Class.

Water Queen.....Lateen.
 Cinderella.....Lateen.
 Challenge.....Cutter.

Orient.....Cutter.

2nd Class.

Sunbeam.....Cutter.

Yachts not bona fide property, but permitted to sail as Yachts of the Club.

Augusta.....Schooner.
 Cruiser.....Sliding Gunter.
 Fox.....Lateen.
 Shamrock.....Sliding Gunter.

Sylvia.....Sliding Gunter.
 Charlotte ...Schooner.
 Marie.....Schooner.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

H. Young, Esq., c.s.
 S. Compton Esq., *Vice-Comm.*
 Major H. J. Barr.
 Cursetjee Jamssetjee, Esq.
 Captain G. Jenkins, I.N.
 J. Stuart, Esq., *Treasurer.*
 Captain Hamilton, I.N.
 T. S. Cowie, Esq.
 J. A. Keys, Esq., I.N.
 Captain White.
 Dr. Yuill.
 W. B. Tristram, Esq.
 J. C. Ibbs, Esq.
 F. Leggett, Esq.
 T. G. Beaumont, Esq.
 Captain E. Evans.
 Captain Forman.
 Captain Grainger.
 Lieut. A. M. Grieve, I.N.
 M. Scott, Esq.
 H. E. Leeke, Esq.
 Captain Morris.
 Captain Crockett.
 Dr. Ballingall.
 C. Kingcome, Esq.

W. H. Barker, Esq., I.N.
 Captain Felix Jones, I.N.
 Captain Gillett.
 J. A. Baumbach, Esq.
 Dr. Reynolds.
 The Hon. J. G. Lumsden, c.s.
 W. H. G. Dunlop, Esq.
 Captain W. Barker, I.N.
 Lieut. H. A. Fraser, I.N.
 J. R. Robson, Esq.
 Captain Burke.
 Captain Kempthorne, I.N.
 Gilbert Cowie, Esq.
 John Ritchie, Esq.
 Captain R. Hunt.
 J. A. Mackenzie, Esq.
 Lieut. A. D. Taylor, I.N.
 J. Wood, Esq.
 H. Scott, Esq.
 J. Macfarlane, Esq.
 J. Cuveillier, Esq.
 John Cassels, Esq.
 W. F. Hunter, Esq.
 C. J. Davies, Esq., c.s.
 J. J. Lowndes, Esq.

Bombay Union Cricket Club.

ESTABLISHED 23RD OCTOBER 1847.

Members.

Mr. J. H. Irvine.
 Mr. W. Corke.
 Mr. G. Place.
 Mr. S. E. Cavanagh.
 Mr. J. O'Brien.

Mr. J. Page.
 Mr. J. Fido, Junior.
 Mr. J. Hogan.
 Mr. T. Wright.
 Mr. W. Coleman.

Mr. A. Cowie.
 Mr. C. Stephens.
 Mr. G. Melvin.
 Mr. P. Delaney.

Mr. T. Wright, *Secretary.*Mr. J. H. Irvine, *Treasurer.*

Bombay Golf Club.*Council.*

W. F. Hunter, Esq.....	<i>Captain.</i>
J. Blair, Esq.....	<i>Senior Member of Council.</i>
J. G. H. Brown, Esq.....	<i>Junior Member of Council.</i>
J. Stuart, Esq.....	<i>Treasurer.</i>
J. P. Riach, Esq.....	<i>Secretary.</i>
W. Steven, Esq....	} <i>Members.</i>
J. W. Wood, Esq.....	

Members.

W. P. Adam, Esq.	C. F. Barclay, Esq.
A. Robertson, Esq.	C. G. Kemball, Esq., c. s.
W. M. Elles, Esq.	M. H. Scott, Esq.
Dr. G. R. Ballingall.	J. Campbell, Esq.
C. M. Ross, Esq.	Dr. Yuill.
J. M. Erskine, Esq., c. s.	J. Macfarlane, Esq.
R. N. Wylie, Esq.	W. C. Sillar, Esq.
C. M. I. Pollock, Esq.	W. H. Crawford, Esq.
R. Ryrie, Esq.	W. B. Fellows, Esq.
Dr. Mackenzie.	Capt. W. W. Taylor.
Dr. G. Buist, LL.D.	

MISSIONARY AND RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES, &C.**St. Andrew's Church.**

Rev. G. Cook, A.M., Senior Chaplain.

Rev. R. F. Colvin, Junior Chaplain.

Members of the Kirk Session.

Rev. G. Cook, A.M., Moderator.
 Rev. R. F. Colvin, Junior Minister.
 John Mullaly, Esq., Elder.
 William Willis, Esq., do.
 John Stuart, Esq., do.

J. Newell, Esq. Elder.

James Scott, Esq., do.

Office-Bearers.

Mr. H. A. Cannon, Session Clerk and Organist.

Mr. J. Barclay, Beadle.

The Presbyterian Body.

Rev. G. Cook, A.M., Moderator.

Rev. R. F. Colvin, Clerk.

Rev. J. Sheriff, General Assembly's
 Mission, Bombay.

The Corresponding Board of the General Assembly's Jewish Mission.

Rev. G. Cook, Chairman.

Rev. R. F. Colvin.

J. Mullaly, Esq., *Treasurer.*

W. Willis, Esq.

The Corresponding Board of the General Assembly's Indian Mission.

Rev. G. Cook, A.M., Chairman.

Rev. R. F. Colvin, Secretary.

Rev. J. Sheriff, Superintendent of the
 General Assembly's Institution.

A. B. Boswell, Esq., Member.

J. Harkness, Esq., LL.D., do.

F. A. Spencer, Esq., Secretary and
 Treasurer.

Free Church of Scotland.*Minister.*

Rev. T. G. Clark (absent in Europe).

Ruling Elders.

N. Spencer, Esq.

W. H. Bell, Esq.

Hugh Miller, Esq., M.D.

W. F. Hunter, Esq.

Rev. W. W. Peyton.

Rev. Adam White, *Acting Moderator of Session.**Session Clerk.*

N. Spencer, Esq.

*Deacons.*J. Paul, Esq., *Clerk.*M. Young, Esq., *Treasurer.*

S. J. Harrison, Esq. (absent from Bombay).

Church Missionary Society.**BOMBAY CORRESPONDING COMMITTEE.***President.*

Right Rev. Lord Bishop of Bombay.

Members.

Hon'ble Arthur Malet.

Hon'ble Henry W. Reeves.

Major General F. P. Lester.

Rev. F. J. Spring.

Rev. J. D. Gibson.

Edwin Heycock, Esq.

Lieut. Colonel Phayre.

Major Woosnam.

Capt. J. T. Annesley.

Secretary and Treasurer.

Rev. J. S. S. Robertson.

J. K. Malcolmson, Esq., Treasurer to the Bombay Auxiliary, of which the business is carried on by the Corresponding Committee.

MISSIONARIES AND NATIVE CLERGY OF THE CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY, LABORING IN THE BOMBAY PRESIDENCY.

Bombay.

Rev. J. S. S. Robertson.

Rev. C. W. Isenberg.

Rev. A. H. Frost (*pro tem.* in Bombay).

Rev. Daji Pandurang (Native).

Candeish.

Rev. E. Rogers.

Rev. Appajee Bapoojee (Native).

Junir.

Rev. C. F. Schwartz.

Rev. James Buntur (Native).

Kurrachee.

Rev. J. Sheldon.

Rev. E. Trumpp, Ph. D. (Europe).

Rev. M. S. Seal (Native).

Hydrabad and Shikarpoor.

Rev. A. Matchett.

Rev. A. Burn (Europe).

Nassik.

Rev. C. C. Menge (Europe).

Rev. W. S. Price.

Rev. A. Davidson.

** House of the Parent Society, 14, Salisbury Square, Fleet Street, London.

London Missionary Society.

Rev. J. V. Taylor (Europe).
 Rev. J. Corbold, Mahi Kanta.
 Rev. J. Taylor (retired), Belgaum.
 Rev. W. Beynon, Belgaum.

Free Church of Scotland's West of India Mission.*Missionaries.*

<i>Bombay.</i>	<i>Poona.</i>
Rev. John Wilson, D.D.	Rev. James Mitchell.
Rev. J. Murray Mitchell, A.M. (Europe).	Rev. W. K. Mitchell, A.M. (Europe).
Rev. Adam White	Rev. J. W. Gardner.
Rev. Dhanjeebhai Nowrojee.	<i>Nagpore.</i>
Rev. Narayan Sheshadri.	Rev. S. Hislop.
<i>Satara.</i>	Rev. R. Hunter, A.M. (Europe).
Rev. J. Aitken.	

AUXILIARY FREE CHURCH MISSION SOCIETY.

N. Spencer, Esq., *Secretary and Treasurer.*

American Missions.

<i>Bombay.</i>	<i>Seroor.</i>
Rev. A. Hazen.	Rev. L. Bissell.
Rev. G. Bowen.	<i>Wadale.</i>
Rev. C. Harding.	Rev. S. B. Fairbank.
Mr. T. Graham, Printer.	<i>Khokar.</i>
<i>Mahableschwur.</i>	Rev. W. P. Barker.
Mrs. Graves.	<i>Satara.</i>
<i>Ahmednuggur.</i>	Rev. S. B. Munger.
Rev. H. Ballantine.	Rev. W. Wood.
Rev. H. Ramchandra.	<i>Not Stationed.</i>
Rev. R. V. Modak.	Rev. A. Abbott.
	Rev. S. C. Dean

Irish Presbyterian Mission.

Rev. J. Glasgow, D.D., Rajkot.	Rev. J. Wallace (Europe).
Rev. A. D. Glasgow (Europe).	Rev. Dunlop Moore, Ghogo.
Rev. J. McKee (Europe).	R. Young, Esq., General Superinten-
Rev. R. Montgomery, Surat.	dent of Press, Surat.
Rev. H. Pestonjee, Surat.	

German Evangelical Mission.**CANARA.***Mangalore.*

Rev. W. Hoch and Mrs. Hoch	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
„ F. Kenler	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
„ H. Kaundinya, Catechist Seminary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Brother G. Plebst	}	Industrial Department						3
„ J. Hunziker								
„ J. Haller								
„ Pfeiderer, Mercantile Manager	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1

Mulky.

Rev. B. Deggeller and Mrs. Deggeller	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
„ G. Camerer...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1

Udapy.

Rev. G. Hauser	1
----------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---

NILAGIRIS.*Kaity.*

Rev. F. Metz	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
„ C. Moerike and Mrs. Moerike	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
„ J. J. Ammann and Mrs. Ammann	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
„ F. Kittel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1

MALAYALIM PROVINCES.*Cannanore.*

Rev. S. Hebich	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
„ E. Diez and Mrs. Diez	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
„ J. Strobel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Miss Kegler...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1

Tellitcherry.

Rev. C. Irion and Mrs. Irion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
„ C. Aldinger...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
„ F. Sauvain ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
„ J. Herre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1

Chombala.

Rev. C. Müller and Mrs. Müller	2
--------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---

Calicut.

Rev. Dr. Gundert and Mrs. Gundert	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
„ J. M. Fritz...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Brother J. Bosshard	}	Industrial Agents						2
„ J. Lauffer								

SOUTHERN MARATHA COUNTRY.*Dharwar.*

Rev. O. Kaufmann	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
„ J. Handrich	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1

Hubly.

Rev. J. Müller and Mrs. Müller	2
--------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---

<i>Bettigherry.</i>					
Rev. G. Würth and Mrs. Würth...	...	...	...	...	2
<i>Malasamudra.</i>					
Brother Leonberger and Mrs. Leonberger	...	...	...	...	2
<i>Guledagudda.</i>					
Rev. G. Kies and Mrs. Kies	...	...	...	...	2
<i>COORG.</i>					
<i>Mercara.</i>					
Rev. H. Moegling and Mrs. Moegling	...	...	...	...	2
<i>At Home on sick leave.</i>					
Rev. Mr. and Mrs. Huber	...	...	...	...	2
" " " Müller	...	...	...	...	2
" " " Albrecht...	...	...	...	...	2
" " " Buhner	...	...	...	...	2
					<hr/>
					Total 55.

Bombay Bible Society.

Patron.—The Right Hon'ble Lord Elphinstone, G.C.H., Governor of Bombay.

President.—The Right Rev. John Harding, D.D., Lord Bishop of Bombay.

Vice-Presidents.

His Excellency Sir H. Somerset, K.C.B., K.H., Commander-in-Chief.

The Honorable A. Malet, Member of Council.

Major General F. P. Lester, Bombay Artillery.

Committee.

Captain J. T. Annesley.

E. Heycock, Esq.

Dr. Edwards.

Dr. Mead.

Dr. Leith.

Major Woosnam.

Major Phayre.

J. Kinlock Malcolmson, Esq.

. All Ministers who are members of the Society, are members of the Committee.

Rev. G. Cook, Rev. J. S. S. Robertson, and Rev. A. Hazen, *Secretaries.*

Mr. William Pagan, *Assistant Secretary.*

. Applications for Scriptures are to be made at the Depository.

Bombay Tract and Book Society.

President.

Major C. D. Mylne.

Committee.

E. Heycock, Esq.

Dr. H. Miller.

H. Hebbert, Esq.

Major Phayre.

J. Hunter, Esq.

G. Cowie, Esq.

D. J. Kennelly, Esq.

W. H. Bell, Esq.

Mr. Baba Padamanjee.

Besides several persons at out-stations, the following Ministers of the Gospel, residing in Bombay, are Members of the Committee:—

Rev. J. Wilson, D.D.	Rev. R. F. Colvin.
„ J. S. S. Robertson.	„ D. Pandurang.
„ A. Hazen.	„ W. W. Peyton.
„ C. W. Isenberg.	„ J. Sheriff.
„ A. White.	„ Geo. Cook.
„ D. Nowrojee.	„ A. G. Fraser, D.D.
„ N. Sheshadri.	„ A. H. Frost.
„ Cousins.	

Secretary.

Treasurer.

Rev. Geo. Bowen.

A. D. Fallon, Esq.

Assistant Secretary at the Depository.

• Mr. H. Antone.

The Depository is in the Society's Building, facing the Esplanade, near the Dhobi Tulao.

Western Indian Organization in Connexion with the Evangelical Alliance.

President—Hon. H. W. Reeves.

Vice-President—C. M. Harrison, Esq. C. S.

Secretaries.

Rev. John Wilson, D.D., Bombay.	Rev. G. L. Fenton, A.B., Poona.
Rev. G. Bowen, Bombay, for American Correspondence.	Rev. H. Moegling, Curg, for Continental Correspondence.

Roman Catholic Diocesan Clergy.

BOMBAY.

Revd. A. M. Soares, Archdeacon, Vicar General, Cathedral of N. S. de Gloria, Mazagon.

Mr. J. de Souza, Secretary to ditto.

Revd. A. M. Lobo, Chaplain of the Chapel of Conceição at Byculla.

„ J. L. Fernandez, Vicar of the Church of Saude at Cavel.

„ D. M. de Souza, Coadjutor ditto.

„ R. Nazareth, Assistant ditto.

„ A. M. Lobo, Professor of the School established by Barretto's family of Calcutta, at Cavel.

„ M. Gomes, Assistant ditto.

„ J. de Souza, Chaplain of the Chapel of S. Francisco Xavier at Colaba.

„ Braz Fernandez, Vicar of the Church of Salvação at Mahim.

„ L. de Souza, Coadjutor ditto.

„ E. F. Xavier, Assistant ditto.

- Revd. G. F. de Silva, Vicar of the Church at Upper Mahim.
 „ D. F. Pereira, Professor of the School at ditto.
 „ J. C. Pereira, Professor of the School at Mahim.

CONCAN.

- Revd. D. M. Gomes, Vicar de Vara of Salsette, Tanna.
 „ N. de Silva, Vicar of the Church of St. Andre at Bandora.
 „ A. Andrade, Chaplain of Monte at Bandora.
 „ J. de Mello, Assistant ditto.
 „ D. G. de Silva, Vicar of the Church at Parlem.
 „ C. Fernandez, Vicar of the Church at Callian.
 „ D. de Piedade, Vicar of the Church at Corlem.
 „ M. Godinho, Vicar of the Church at Manee.
 „ J. V. de Souza, Vicar of the Church at Condotim.
 „ J. C. Pereira, Vicar of the Church at Tanna.
 „ B. de Oliveir, Vicar of the Church at Ambolim.
 „ M. de Espirato Santo, Vicar of the Church at Virsava.
 „ E. M. de Souza, Vicar of the Church at Poinser.
 „ B. de Trindade, Vicar of the Church at Malwan.
 „ B. de Trindade, Vicar of the Church at Malwan.
 „ T. J. Ferreira, Vicar of the Church at Manorim.
 „ L. M. Fonceca, Vicar of the Church at Goray.
 „ J. Menezes, Vicar of the Church at Uthana.
 „ L. C. Magalhaens, Vicar of the Church at Dhongorim.
 „ D. F. de Monte, Vicar of the Church at Bainel.
 „ M. J. Lobo, Vicar of the Church of Remedies and Vara at Bassein.
 „ J. S. Furtado, Vicar of the Church at Pappdy.
 „ S. P. Faria, Vicar of the Church at Paley.
 „ F. X. Nazareth, Vicar of the Church of Ap. St. Thome.
 „ A. M. Gonsal, Vicar of the Church at Purim.
 „ P. Cottaco, Vicar of the Church at Calvario.
 „ D. S. de Souza, Vicar of the Church of Espirito Santo.
 „ L. C. Vellozo, Vicar of the Church at Agaçim.
 „ G. Rodrigues, Vicar of the Church at Trapoor.
 „ A. A. Lobo, Vicar of the Church at Caranja.
 „ T. de Rozario, Vicar of the Church at Chaul.

DECCAN.

- Revd. C. F. de Conceição, Vicar de Vara at Poona.
 „ C. Dias, Assistant to ditto.
 „ J. J. de Silva, Vicar at Aurungabad.
 „ Q. M. de Arango, Vicar at Sattara.
 „ R. Albino, Vicar of the Church at Belgaum.
 „ J. J. Arrango, Vicar at Malvani.
 „ A. X. Pinto, Rutnagherry.
 „ J. D. Pace, Sawunt Warree.
 „ J. de Mello, Arnen.
 „ G. Pinto, Konapore.
 „ G. A. de Sousa, Vicar at Chittor.

Clergy of the Apostolic Vicariates of Bombay and Poona.

The Right Reverend Dr. Anastasius Hartmann, Ord. Cap., Bishop of Derbe, Assistant Prelate to the Pontifical Throne, Count of the H. R. Empire, Vicar Apostolic of the Northern, and Administrator Apostolic of the Southern Vicariate of Bombay. (Absent in Europe.)

The Very Reverend F. Angelicus, Ord. Cap., Secretary to the Bishop, Chaplain at Fort George, and Acting for the Bishop.

Rev. F. Celsus, Acting Chaplain at Fort George.

NORTHERN VICARIATE.

ISLAND OF BOMBAY.

- Rev. Father Fulgentius, O. C., Vicar at the Cathedral of N. S. de Esperança.
 " " Antonius Rodrigues, S. P., Curate ditto.
 " " Sebastianus Duarte, S. P., Professor of the Portuguese School, and Assistant at the Cathedral.
 " " A. Bernard, Chaplain of St. Thereza, Girgaum; Filial of the Cathedral, and Professor of the Portuguese School at Girgaum.
 " " J. Hoefelle, S. J., Military Chaplain at Colaba.
 " " Lewis Gard, S. J., Assistant Chaplain ditto.
 " " Gabriel d'Oliveira, S. P., Vicar of N. S. de Rozario, Mazagon.
 " " Jerom Dias, S. P., Professor of the Portuguese School at Mazagon.
 " " Luis, O. C., Rector of the Male Orphanage at Byculla.
 " " Julian, O. C., Assistant ditto.
 " " Pasc. De Mello, S. P., Vicar of N. S. das Victorias at Upper Mahim; also of St. Francis Chapel at Lower Mahim.

SIND.

- Rev. Father Felix, O. C., Military Chaplain at Kurrachee.
 " " Bonaventura, O. C., Military Chaplain at Hyderabad.

GUZERAT AND ITS VICINITY.

- Rev. Father Cornelius, O. C., Chaplain at Surat and Baroda.
 " " Ildephonsus, O. C., Assistant ditto.
 " " Peter de Oliveira, S. P., Chaplain at Ahmedabad.
 " " M. J. Menezes, S. P., Military Chaplain at Deesa.
 " " Domingo Donatus Gonsalves, S. P., Military Chaplain at Malligaum and Dhoolia.
 " " Evaristus, O. C., Military Chaplain at Mhow.

SOUTHERN VICARIATE.

SALSETTE.

- Rev. Father A. Pereira, S. J., Rector of the Seminary at Bandora, and Vicar at St. Peter's.
 " " F. Brunner, S. J., Professor of the Seminary.
 " " E. Iten, S. J., Professor of the Seminary.
 " " J. Scrasset, S. J., Vicar at Juvern.
 " " Ant. de Mello, S. P., Vicar at Mane.
 " " M. B. Mascarenhas, Vicar at Dongorim.

DECCAN.

Rev. Father	J. Esseiva, S. J.,	Military Chaplain at Poona.
"	"	W. Strickland, Chaplain at ditto.
"	"	J. Leitao, S. P., in charge of the Native Congregation at Poona.
"	"	Raphael, O. C., Military Chaplain at Kirkee.
"	"	J. Croise, S. P., Assistant ditto.
"	"	G. Miller, S. J., Military Chaplain at Ahmednuggur.
"	"	J. Pereira, S. P., in charge of the Native Congregation at Ahmednuggur.
"	"	De Aguiar, S. P., Military Chaplain at Sholapoor.
"	"	H. Charmillot, S. J., Military Chaplain at Belgaum.
"	"	J. Jaques, S. J., in charge of the Native Congregation at ditto.
"	"	Querubin Barretto, S. P., Chaplain at Dharwar.
"	"	Jose Braz de Souza, S. P., Chaplain at Kolapore.

THE BOMBAY PRESS.

ENGLISH PUBLICATIONS.**DAILY.**

- The *Bombay Gazette*, Apollo House, 27, Apollo street, Fort
 The *Bombay Times*, Medow street, Fort
 The *Telegraph and Courier*, Medow street, Fort

BI-WEEKLY.

- The *Bombay Times*, Wednesday and Saturday
 The *Telegraph and Courier*, Tuesday and Friday
 The *Bombay Advertiser*, Monday and Thursday,—*Bombay Gazette* Office

WEEKLY.

- The *Bombay Guardian*, Saturday,—*Bombay Gazette* Office
 The *Government Gazette*, Thursday,—Education Society's Press, Byculla
 The *Oriental News*, Sunday,—*Telegraph and Courier* Office
 The *Indian Weekly Post*, Friday, L. M. De Souza's Press, Kalbadavie road

BI-MONTHLY.

- The *Bombay Gazette Overland Summary*,—*Bombay Gazette* Office
 The *Bombay Times Overland Summary*,—*Times* Office
 The *Telegraph & Courier Overland Summary*,—*Telegraph & Courier* Office
 The *Bombay Price Current*,—*Bombay Gazette* Office
 The *Bombay Catholic Examiner*,—*Telegraph and Courier* Office
 The *Overland Commercial Gazette*, Price Current Office, Military square

MONTHLY.

- The *Oriental Christian Spectator*,—L. M. De Souza's Press, Kalbadavie road
 The *Photographic Album*,—William Henderson, Medow street

QUARTERLY.

The *Bombay Quarterly Review*,—*Bombay Gazette* Office
 The *Army, Civil Service, and Navy List*,—Education Society's Press,
 Byculla

HALF-YEARLY.

The *Civil List*,—Education Society's Press, Byculla

ANNUALLY.

The *Bombay Almanack and Book of Direction*,—*Bombay Gazette* Office
 The *Bombay Times Calendar and Almanack*,—*Times* Office

OCCASIONALLY.

The *Journal of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society*,—Society's Office, Town Hall
 The *Transactions of the Bombay Geographical Society*
 The *Journal of the Medical and Physical Society*
 The *Journal of the Agri-Horticultural Society of Western India*
 The *Journal of the Photographic Society of Bombay*

ENGLISH AND MARATHI.

BI-MONTHLY.

The *Dnyanodya*,—American Mission Press, Jail road, Bhendy bazar

PORTUGUESE.

A Abelha de Bombaim, Wednesday,—Dockyard street, Mazagon

GUJARATI.

DAILY.

The *Jam-i-Jamshed*,—Modykhana street, Fort
 The *Bombay Summachar*,—Barrack lane, Fort
 The *Summachar Durpun*,—Bazar street, Fort

THREE TIMES A WEEK.

The *Akhbaré Sodagur*, Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday,—Bazar gate

BI-WEEKLY.

The *Chabook*, Tuesday and Friday evenings,—Dady's Agiary, without the Fort
 The *Parsee Reformer*, Wednesday and Saturday,—Gunbow lane, Fort
 The *Baughe Nusyét*, Monday and Friday,—Bazar gate street

WEEKLY.

The *Rast Gofiar*, Sunday,—Old Market, Fort
 The *Sutya Prukash*, Sunday,—Bazar gate street, Fort
 The *Parsee Friend*, Saturday,—Modykhana street, Fort
 The *Apakhtyar*, Wednesday,—Kalbadavie road
 The *Sooria Prukash*, Sunday,—Chundun Wady
 The *Swudesh Dnyan*, Thursday,—Chundun Wady
 The *Shumsheeré Bahadoor*, Friday,—Chundun Wady
 The *Parsee Punch*, Sunday,—Chundun Wady

MONTHLY.

- The *Dnyan Prasarak Magazine*
 The *Stree Bodh*,—Dustur Ashkara Press, Old market, Fort
 The *Neete Bodh*,—Apakhtyar Press
 The *Boodhivardrak*,—Apakhtyar Press

MARATHI.

BI-WEEKLY.

- The *Vrut Sar*, Thursday and Monday,—New Wady lane

WEEKLY.

- The *Prubhakur*, Sunday,—Colbhat lane
 The *Vurtman Deepaka*, Saturday,—Kanda Wady lane
 The *Dhoomkaitoo*, Friday,—Colbhat lane
 The *Hindoo Hith Yescho*, Monday,—Colbhat lane

HINDOOSTANEE.

WEEKLY.

- Rouzv-ool-Ekhbar*, Thursday,—Native Town
Kashf-ool-Ekhbar, Monday,—Native Town

Printing Presses.

ENGLISH.

- The *Bombay Gazette*, Apollo House, 27, Apollo street
 The *Bombay Times*, Meadow street
 The *Telegraph and Courier*, Meadow street
 The *American Mission*, Jail road, Bhendy bazar
 The *Education Society's Press*, Byculla
 The *Abelha Press*, Dockyard street, Mazagon
 The *Price Current Press*, Military square
L. M. De Souza's Press, Kalbadavie road

MARATHI.

- The *Prubhakur*, Colbhat lane
 The *Gunput Crustnaje's Press*, Dongaree
 The *American Mission Press*, Jail road, Bhendy bazar
 The *Education Society's Press*, Byculla
 The *Vrut Sar*, New Wady lane
 The *Sooboodh Prakash*, New Wady lane

GOOJARATI.

- The *Summachar Durpun*, Bazar gate street
 The *Chabook*, Agiary lane
 The *Summachar*, Barrack lane
 The *Jam-i-Jamshed*, Modykhana street
 The *Parsee Reformer*, Gunbow lane

THE BOMBAY PRESS.

The *Dufstar Ashkara*, Old Market, Fort
 The *Doorbin Press*, Bazar gate street
 The *Gunput Crustnaje's Press*, Dongaree
 The *American Mission Press*, Jail road, Bhendy bazar
 The *Education Society's Press*, Byculla
 The *Poostuck Prasad's Press*, Dhobee Talao
 The *Apakhtyar*, Kalbadavie
 The *Akbaré Sodagur*, Bazar gate
 The *Baghé Nusyut*, Bazar gate

PERSIAN.

The *Doorbin Press*, Bazar gate street
 The *American Mission Press*, Jail road, Bhendy bazar
 The *Education Society's Press*, Byculla
 The *Bombay Summachar*, Barrack lane

LITHOGRAPHIC PRESSES.

The *Education Society's Press*, Byculla
 The *Doorbin Press*, Bazar gate street
 The *Prubhakur Press*, Lohar Chawl
 The *Gunput Crustnaje's Press*, Dongaree
 The *Sooboodh Prakash*, New Wady lane

The Mofussil Press.

The *Poona Observer*, Wednesday and Saturday, Poona
 The *Sindian*, Wednesday and Saturday, Kurrachee
 The *Sind Kossid*, Tuesday and Friday, Kurrachee

SHIPPING ARRIVALS AT BOMBAY,

DURING THE YEAR 1857.

O Overland Mail Packets.

JANUARY.

- 1 Deffance, J. Kendrick, from Basadore
- Irene, L. Jones, from Liverpool
- 3 Saldanha, W. H. Watts, from Melbourne
- 4 Boyne, W. Sabiston, from Bushire
- 5 Arthur the Great, W. Davis, from Bushire
- Merse, H. Shewan, from Persian Gulf
- 6 Mary Mathilda, C. Coombs, from Suez
- Hope, W. Cumming, from Kurrachee
- Dacotah, T. Baker, from Bushire
- Caribou, J. Major, from Calcutta
- 7 Flying Scud, H. Baxton, from Calcutta
- 8 Abdalla, D. Clark, from Bushire
- Hyderce, H. P. Miles, from Bushire
- Thomas Campbell, R. Clarke, from Greenock
- Caramenta, C. Stewart, from Liverpool and Kurrachee
- 9 Eliza, A. D. Barman, from London via Kurrachee
- Clifton, W. Gardner, from Bushire
- 10 Caroline, W. Acock, from Liverpool
- Tornado, R. Crighton, from Melbourne
- La Moise, A. Erabee, from Pondicherry
- Shah Allum, J. R. Sawyer, from Mauritius
- 11 Flore, Martineau, from Pondicherry
- Colonist, W. Haterow, from Hartlepool
- Carpentaria, P. Kilica, from Aden
- Julie, S. B. Homer, from Calcutta
- Shah Allum, J. M. Correya, from Calcutta
- Minerve, ———, from Bordeaux
- O Ganges, J. Bowen, from Suez and Aden
- 12 Montgomery, C. Hamilton, from Boston
- Amor, D. Macdonald, from Hongkong
- Djemma, P. Rosse, from Point de Galle
- 13 Marcianes, J. Craig, from London
- St. Paul, E. S. Pinard, from Point de Galle
- Earl of Balcarras, T. Bremner, from London
- Lord Elphinstone, E. S. Morwick, from Singapore
- Fanny Forsyth, J. Lidstone, from Liverpool
- 14 Nusser Sultan, J. Cowen, from Calcutta
- 15 Belgravia, S. Wharton, from London
- Storm Cloud, J. Campbell, from Persian Gulf
- Felisia, F. Vourguier, from Nantes
- Julia, J. Baker, from London
- Maria Gray, J. Dixon, from Persian Gulf
- 16 Forfarshire, H. Shortt, from Calcutta
- 17 Robusta, L. Brion, from Swansea
- Rocher de St. Malo, J. Munier, from Calcutta
- Athlitic, S. Potter, from Melbourne
- 19 Henrietta, A. Cumming, from Glasgow
- 21 Thames City, G. Glover, from Bushire
- Fairlie, R. L. Cowling, from Bushire
- O Singapore, G. A. Grainger, from Suez and Aden
- 24 Futtay Allum, M. Perasso, from Mauritius
- Namean Luming, Daque, from Marseilles
- 25 Alabama, J. Thomas, from Bushire
- Chapultepec, M. Arkee, from Liverpool
- Shah Jehan, J. E. Bettam, from Calcutta
- Ann Gray, R. Baxter, from Liverpool
- 27 Madge Wildfire, J. Shelford, from Bushire
- Mirzapore, J. E. Bulman, from Bushire
- Clontarf, J. Allen, from Sunderland
- 28 Somnauth, P. Sillars, from Bushire

JANUARY.

- 28 Result, Cow, from Bushire
- 30 Roderick Dhu, A. M. Ower, from Bushire
- 31 Rariton, W. H. Wyall, from Melbourne
- Robina, J. Montgomery, from Aden
- Persian, W. Adam, from Calcutta

FEBRUARY.

- 2 Marathon, C. Wilson, from London
- 3 William Gibson, Alex. Blair, from Greenock
- 5 Cowasjee Family, A. C. Dando, from Hongkong
- 6 Hilton, W. Thomas, from Aden
- O Pekin, N. W. Haselwood, from Suez and Aden
- 7 Neptune, W. Darby, from Adelaide
- Monteagle, J. Larby, from Aden
- 8 Tinto, R. Wilson, from Hull
- 9 Augustin, F. Fleurey, from Point de Galle
- Earl of Elgin, A. J. Reed, from Kurrachee
- 10 Danube, F. H. McAuley, from Aden
- Julia, W. Macgregor, from Calcutta
- 11 Wahitool Rahmon, J. G. Grant, from Calcutta
- 12 Messenger, R. S. Canning, from New York
- 13 Lydia McHenry, David Irons, from Aden
- 15 Mystery, E. Mathews, from London
- Alma, J. Munce, from Aden
- British Lion, Harrington, from Melbourne
- 17 Elizabeth, A. Kelso, from Aden
- 18 Belle Assise, T. J. Banden, from Marseilles
- Iskendaria, J. Littlepall, from Calcutta
- Regina, R. Lowe, from China
- 19 Punjaub, G. S. Thompson, from Hongkong
- 20 Dominion, W. G. Green, from London
- Laidmans, R. Wales, from Madras
- Melaine, J. B. Serjeant, from Madras
- Wrsula, J. M. Whyte, from Liverpool
- O Aden, Isaac Bernard, from Suez and Aden
- 21 Adelaine, Verras, from Marseilles
- Adino, H. Acker, from Calcutta
- Lady Octavia, D. Welsh, from London
- 22 Alma, C. Camella, from Bordeaux
- Dora, R. Bank, from Liverpool
- 23 Birmingham, R. H. Tulloch, from Liverpool
- 24 Constance, J. Fostin, from Marseilles
- Vasco de Gama, J. M. Peirce, from Marseilles
- Courser, C. Day, from Kurrachee
- 25 Indemnity, P. Sayers, from Melbourne
- 26 Perekop, A. Pope, from Liverpool
- Queen of the North, G. B. Haddock, from Sunderland
- 27 Simoon, J. Bake, from Liverpool
- Fearnought, W. Hogg, from Liverpool
- 28 Nouvel Albatros, P. Canto, from Marseilles
- Alfred Storer, J. W. Comery, from Liverpool
- Richard Cobden, J. Liston, from London
- Prince Arthur, J. Wyness, from Liverpool
- Shah Allum, J. Biall, from Calcutta
- Louis Napoleon, J. Gaidit, from Marseilles
- Glendaragh, D. McDougal, from Hongkong
- Reine, Marie, ———, from the Clyde

MARCH.

- 1 General Hewett, C. H. Loutted, from Portland Bay

SHIPPING ARRIVALS AT BOMBAY.

MARCH.

- 2 Baron of Renfrew, Owen, from Liverpool
- 3 King Lear, Pentreath, from London
- Borneo, J. Azan, from Marseilles
- Cincinnati, G. Sellars, from Sunderland
- Springatun, E. Brouse, from Liverpool
- 4 Alida Maria, J. De Fries, from Amsterdam
- 5 Minerve, Jacob, from Mahi
- 6 Queen of the East, Lewis Bitton, from Liverpool
- 7 St. Vincent, T. Lilley, from Hobart Town
- Eliza Pirrie, J. Thompson, from Aden
- Elizabeth Yeo, J. Scott, from New Port
- 8 Senior, R. L. Smart, from Bushire
- 9 O Ganges, J. Bowen, from Suez and Aden
- 10 Eastern Monarch, H. Morris, from Dundee
- 11 Culloden, W. Morrison, from Liverpool
- Jupiter, J. Jokkes, from Dunkirk
- 12 Gallia, G. Waile, from Greenock
- Louisa, H. Hencke, from New York
- 13 Zouave, J. Macolom, from Calcutta
- 14 Helois, W. B. Nason, from Aden
- Telegraph, R. White, from Melbourne
- 15 Charles Buck, W. W. Smalley, from London
- Aleida Maria, J. de Fries, from —
- 17 Marian, J. Stewart, from Greenock
- Arthur the Great, W. Davies, from Bushire
- 18 Leonie, W. Provel, from Buenos Ayres
- 19 Robert Morrison, D. Cumming, from Calcutta
- 20 Marchioness of Londonderry, Davidson, from Madras
- 21 Washington, J. Davies, from Greenock
- Pelades, J. B. Gager, from Boston
- Versan, D. Lepera, from Point de Galle
- Amaranth, J. D. Probst, from Cochin
- Oul Alblas, N. Kurymel, from Newcastle
- 22 Culloden, D. McLochlan, from London.
- 23 Cleadow, G. R. Fentic, from Aden
- O Singapore, H. Down, from Suez and Aden
- 24 Le Prado, A. Gondolphe, from Marseilles
- Wales, C. Thomas, from Beyport
- Marie Claire, J. Canry, from Marseilles
- Persian, H. Vajor, from Aden
- 26 Hygea, D. Minel, from Swansea
- Visir, A. Contier, from Swansea
- British Flag, W. Johns, from Bushire
- 27 Quick Step, J. Smith, from Boston
- 28 Leona, J. Morris, from Liverpool
- Philanthropist, J. Russell, from London
- 29 Queen of Clippers, Cestelin, from Marseilles
- 29 Invincible, H. R. Jackson, from Sydney
- 31 Wanata, E. S. P. March, from Cape of Good Hope

APRIL.

- 1 Mayaram Dayaram, T. Brady, from Calcutta
- Tara, R. Pollock, from Aden
- 2 Eardinia, W. H. McClery, from Liverpool
- South Sea, G. Geers, from London
- Johanna, W. Johnson, from Cochin
- Star of the East, T. E. Gagne, from Melbourne
- J. M. Wood, A. Emmy, from Aden
- Glenalva, W. Muir, from Liverpool
- Tasmania, Nourse, from Madras
- 3 Jamsetjee Cursetjee, H. W. Campbell, from Liverpool
- 4 St. Bernard, S. Mayo, from Liverpool
- Malakoff, J. Cherry, from Liverpool
- Natalia, J. McGuire, from Liverpool
- 6 Berwickshire, A. Bell, from London
- Langdale, J. Browne, from Liverpool
- Wildfire, J. Thornbain, from Melbourne
- O Bombay, W. Curling, from Suez and Aden
- 7 Lobelia, J. Gooding, from Port Philip
- Escort, W. Liddle, from Melbourne
- Charlemagne, H. Delenge, from Havre
- James Russell, D. Muir, from Liverpool

APRIL.

- 8 Queen of England, Barret, from London
- Rock City, Cubbins, from Melbourne
- Damblat, Sibille, from Greece
- London, G. H. Young, from Kurrachee
- Spark of the Ocean, Drummond, from Muscat
- 9 Tasmania, Nourse, from Sea
- Eastern Monarch, H. Morris, from Sea
- 10 Malabar, Fadel, from Marseilles
- Esprance, Touchy, from Marseilles
- Culloden, McLean, from Aden
- 11 Duke of Wellington, Campbell, from Aden
- St. Exprit, Caffence, from Marseilles
- 13 Patriarch, Barnes, from Aden
- Dalriada, Irwing, from Aden
- Joseph Amore, Durand, from Mauritius
- 18 Ohio, J. Tracey, from Liverpool
- Affghan, J. Colebank, from London
- Great Britain, G. J. Carrick, from Aden
- Attiet Rahimon, Budwell, from Calcutta
- Plantagenet, B. Askery, from Aden
- Conway, Duguid, from Sydney
- Stamboul, John Reid, from London
- Caduceus, J. Cass, from London
- 20 Frank Johnson, F. B. Lothrop, from Boston
- O Ganges, J. Bowen, from Suez and Aden
- Euroclydon, W. B. Wright, from London
- Amiral Baudin, Le Forrester, from Havre
- Belle Virginie, Rielle, from Bourbon
- Louise, Montongiset, from Havre
- Punjab, G. Long, from Calcutta
- 21 Abyssinian, G. W. Heaten, from Cape
- Louis Gaveaux, Huet, from Marseilles
- Jacques Elizabeth, Vian, from Bourbon
- 22 Esther, Veron, from St. Malo
- Marion, P. D. Blyth, from Adelaide
- Tiptree, J. Pinel, from Melbourne
- Thomas Campbell, R. Clark, from Kurrachee
- Borgund, Alsvey, from Newcastle
- Southern Cross, W. H. Manley, from Sunderland
- Ville d'Acques Monte, Olivier, from Marseilles
- St. Elor, Roux, from Marseilles
- 26 Amelie, V. Armaquier, from Marseilles
- Jennima, G. Freywer, from Calicut
- Rose Ellis, W. Wilson, from Kurrachee
- Tamado, Crighton, from Persian Gulf
- Antoine, J. Judice, from Bourbon
- James McHenry, Henderson, from Aden
- Africa, T. L. Shadwell, from Melbourne
- Alexandra Ralli, Leiras, from Marseilles
- 27 Caroline Elizabeth, J. H. Pascol, from London
- 28 Black Douglas, McDonnell, from Greenock
- Krouping Ernst August, C. Myez, from Cochin
- 30 Jane Jack Mitchell, J. Young, from Greenock

MAY.

- 1 Golden Era, H. A. Brown, from Bushire
- 2 Nabob, W. A. Hoiner, from Melbourne
- Nouvelle, Ascension, P. Esperon, from Point de Galle
- J. F. Chapman, Chapman, from Adelaide
- 3 Premier, Strond, from Aden
- Finchley, C. A. Hale, from Aden
- Winifred, A. Graham, from Sydney
- 4 Asia, J. J. Woodcock, from Kurrachee
- Shrah, J. C. Peters, from Liverpool
- Hecla, W. Moore, from Glasgow
- O Singapore, H. Down, from Suez and Aden
- Assay, Cardwell, from Singapore
- Futtay Salam, John Foyde, from Colombo
- Faize Allum, H. Hardy, from Siam
- Mystery, H. Heron, from Rio
- 6 Stewart Wortley, G. Simpson, from Geelong

MAY.

- 6 Joseph Farratt, H. P. Daunn, from Melbourne
 — Ocean, Alesnes, from Dunkirk
 — Milton, Brodford, from Monte Video
 — Peru, H. A. C. Sunne, from Cochin
 — Jasper, J. Prince, from Glasgow
 7 Mimi, McLogen, from Amsterdam
 — Dundonald, Fenton, from New Castle
 — St. Helena, Cotter, from Liverpool
 — Malabar, Labbe, from Havre
 — Tenasserim, Salmon, from Calcutta
 8 Courser, C. Day, from Mauritius
 — Thornhill, B. Murdock, from Liverpool
 — Victor Emanuel, Newland, from Liverpool
 — Jeune Prosper, Bossuque, from Mauritius
 9 Castino II., Semira, from Genoa
 — Khimjee Oodowjee, Bell, from London
 — Balmoral, Tivy, from Portsmouth
 — Great Tasmania, Brewer, from Hobart Town
 10 Shooting Star, J. Gillies, from Melbourne
 11 Cornelia, S. Taylor, from Muscat
 — Henry Turner, Gardner, from Teneriffe
 — Jona, Andrews, from Calcutta
 — Persia, J. Barmatynne, from Melbourne
 — Berenice, J. C. Jannan, from Melbourne
 — Atalanta, J. Blyth, from Melbourne
 12 Ram, Zellinger, from London
 — Piscatore, A. Lacombe, from Marseilles
 — Intrepid, R. Phillips, from London via Cape
 — Scio, T. Patterson, from Monte Video
 — Covenant, McLarby, from the Cape
 — Result, J. Cow, from Bushire
 13 Curribuck, F. F. Knowles, from Marseilles
 — Mary Robinson, Crocker, from London
 — Sillery, J. McWha, from Liverpool
 — Heloise, Rogrie, from Nantes
 14 Surat, Morice, from Havre
 — Julia, Baker, from Bushire
 — Baby Castle, W. Scott, from Bushire
 15 Pondicherry, Claret, from Havre
 — Roscoe, D. Clements, from Liverpool
 — Windsor, Castle, C. Bruce, from Aden
 — Queen of the Seas, C. Gardner, from Melbourne
 — Belgravia, S. Warton, from Bushire
 16 Eagle, Campbell, from Liverpool
 — Flying Scud, Tregarton, from Mauritius
 — Gertrude, F. McNiven, from Greenock
 — Courier, Oblank, from Malta
 17 Ganges, Goudinit, from Marseilles
 — Storm Cloud, Campbell, from Bushire
 18 Lydia, T. Lloyd, from London
 — Thomas Arbuthnot, R. Martin, from Geelong
 19 Washington, J. Davis, from Kurrachee
 20 Atlet Rahimon, Bellwell, from Surat
 — Arcadia, Keri, from Melbourne
 21 Mary Stenhouse, Leist, from Liverpool
 — Mangerton, Robinson, from Melbourne
 — Conflict, Deas, from London
 22 Earl of Clare, Wilson, from Bushire
 — Avalanche, Stout, from Mohamra
 — Kingston, Weeks, from Mohamra
 — Bride of the Seas, Nicholson, from Bushire
 — Alchymist, Winttingham, from Singapore
 — Sebastopol, Smith, from Liverpool
 — Justyn, Thomson, from Greenock
 — Grand Bey, Noel, from Marseilles
 — Bombay, W. Curling, from Suez and Aden
 23 Anne Armstrong, Smith, from Bristol
 — Franzer, Tehenstrom, from Buenos Ayres
 — Ticonderoga, Boyle, from Liverpool
 — Balaclava, Rogers, from Buenos Ayres
 24 Scottish Chief, Buchan, from Liverpool
 — British Empire, Pearson, from London
 — Edward Boasted, F. Williams, from Rio de Janeiro
 25 Coromandel, Conlomb, from Mozambique
 — Waterloo, Barker, from Venice
 — Ganges, L. Buggis, from Genoa

MAY.

- 25 Crimea, W. Rood, from London
 — Dacotah, Baker, from Mohomera
 26 Leonie, Fabre, from Marseilles
 — Caroline Chisholm, R. B. Townsdale, from Rio de Janeiro
 — Angele, D. Barnie, from Marseilles
 — Dowthorpe, W. Lickis, from Hull
 28 Typhoon, G. M. Steinnely, from Cochin
 — Abyssinian, G. Heaton, from Kurrachee
 29 Montesquien, Dasquemy, from Marseilles
 — Ocean Monarch, J. Lawson, from Persian Gulf
 — Prince of Orange, W. Williams, from Liverpool
 — Nith, W. Wright, from Calcutta
 — Le Mahe, S. Gillart, from Cardiff
 — Eugene, W. Lewhmund, from Hull
 — Dundonald, J. Tulcon, from Sea, put back
 31 Lilley Dale, H. Doeman, from Adelaide
 — Hybernica, G. Copeland, from Bushire
 — Windsor, McKenzie, from Melbourne

JUNE.

- 2 Wansfell, J. Hayes, from Bushire
 3 Trafalgar, Richardson, from London via Mauritius
 6 Time and Truth, Dodds, from Hongkong
 — Jenne Felix, Dragon, from Marseilles
 — O Ganges, J. Bowen, from Suez and Aden
 7 Jacques Rocca, Lemastre, from Marseilles
 9 Annie Cropton, Turner, from —
 — Fairlie, Lonan, from Bushire
 — Futtay Shah Allum, Brale, from Bushire
 10 William Miles, Erwir, from Melbourne
 — Ann Buckle, Tomlinson, from Greenock
 13 Seroico, J. McCulloch, from Liverpool
 — Tasmanian, Littin, from Liverpool
 15 Florine, J. S. Knight, from Liverpool
 — Semiramis, A. Adam, from London
 16 Cosmos, S. G. Morton, from London
 17 Gabriel, Hent, from Bordeaux
 — Falants, R. Ruggiero, from Naples
 18 Dormont, Drouillard, from Pondicherry
 — Gyptis, J. Alegars, from Mauritius
 — Queen of the West, McMurtry, from Melbourne
 19 Gossypium, Tanton, from Liverpool
 20 Earl Grey, Hybert, from Hongkong
 — O Madras, H. Down, from Suez and Aden
 21 Mirzapore, Bulman, from Bushire
 23 Yrea, Taylor, from Liverpool
 24 Monteagle, Lorb, from Bushire
 25 Flying Venus, J. Rea, from Liverpool
 26 Pirrie Alexander, Thibcaunce, from Buenos Ayres
 27 Tamarac, Taylor, from Hull
 — Ville de Lille, Lebihan, from Gibraltar
 28 St. Vincent de Paul, L. Abeille, from Marseilles
 29 Panjaub, G. T. Kompson, from Bushire
 — Delphin, T. S. Maje, from Aden
 — Lucia, Bourdevillans, from Marseilles
 30 Queen of the North, Haddock, from Bassadore
 — Candaciuss, Cass, from Colombo
 — Tiger, Robinson, from Colombo
- JULY.
- 1 Royal Albert, W. Punchard, from Adelaide
 2 Elizabeth, A. Kelso, from Bushire
 — Aolus, G. Jantzen, from Cochin
 — Simoom, J. W. Bake, from Bushire
 3 Tartar, N. McKelvie, from Liverpool
 4 Arthur the Great, Davis, from Bushire
 5 Cadiz, A. R. Aldham, from Suez and Aden
 6 James Carson, Barry, from Melbourne
 — General Wyndham, Haweson from Sydney
 — Eliza Bonsell, Tinkham, from Aden

JULY.

- 7 Aiert, Milne, from Aden
 9 Indian Queen, Johnson, from Hobart Town
 — Napoleon III., Starkie, from Liverpool
 — Bouine Marie, Rose, from Bourbon
 — Hojlerce, Miles, from Kurrachee
 — Elizabeth, Kemball, Candon, from Boston
 10 Melbourne, Morris, from Bushire
 11 James Pilkington, Dobson, from Liverpool
 — Wings of the Wind, Duchar, from London
 — Carpentaria, Killea, from Bushire
 — Boyne, Sabiston, from Bushire
 12 Abdulla, Clark, from Kurrachee
 — Futtay Allum, Perasso, from Kurrachee
 — John Masterman, Stewart, from Atago
 — Bissite et Pecoul, Pimare, from Aden
 — Aurifera, Dimbrill, from Swansea
 15 Mangerton, R. Robinson, from Sea
 — J. P. Wheeler, Robinson, from Glasgow
 17 Santiago, J. B. Eames, from Boston
 18 Montesquieu, A. Dasquenay, from Sea
 20 Maria Gray, J. Dixon, from Kurrachee
 — O Bombay, W. Curling, from Suez and Aden
 22 Sweepstakes, G. E. Lane, from New York
 — Walter Morris, D. Morrice, from Kurrachee
 23 Ellen Bates, W. Elwood, from Liverpool
 — Bee, W. Rais, from Melbourne
 24 W. E. Malcolm, J. Sims, from London
 25 Magnet, W. Grundill, from Liverpool
 — Xiphias, J. Morris, from Cardiff
 — Sirocco, E. Beauman, from Swansea
 30 Arrow, V. P. Davies, from China

AUGUST.

- 1 Frowning Beauty, J. M. Wilson, from Bus-sorah
 — Walmer Castle, P. D. St. Croix, from London
 — Thomas Arbutnot, R. Martin, from Sea
 — John Fielden, R. Roberts, from Newcastle
 5 O Norna, J. M. Rogers, from Suez and Aden
 6 Canning, John Robertson from Mauritius
 7 Star of the North, W. P. Buckham, from London
 — Brilliant, Pienet, from Calcutta
 10 Lord Geo. Bentinck, G. Case, from Bassa-dore
 11 Kinrod, H. Jillman, from Kurrachee
 12 Flora Southard, Small, from Glasgow
 — General Simpson, Mackie, from Liverpool
 13 Bloomer, Evan, from Aden
 — Constantine, Wrayhs, from Calcutta
 — Lord Elphinstone, Morwick, from Singapore
 — Euphrates, Barrow, from Liverpool
 14 Ellen Castle, R. Phillips, from Sunderland
 15 Rosina, Topping, from Glasgow
 17 Vadiatool Rahimen, J. G. Grant, from Bushire, via Kurrachee
 18 Sultana, W. W. Rice, from Bushire
 — Ran, Cervin, from Futocorin
 20 Kingstone, B. L. Weeks, from Calcutta
 — Victoria, T. Nukels, from Liverpool
 — Asia, T. Caram, from London
 21 Golden Era, H. A. Brown, from Bushire
 — Madge Wildfire, J. Shelford, from Bushire
 — Liberia, P. Kavanagh, from Liverpool
 — Thames City, T. Glover, from Kurrachee
 — Marchioness of Londonderry, J. Davidson, from Kurrachee
 — O Aden, Isaac Bernard, from Suez and Aden
 22 Windsor Castle, Bruce, from Sea
 — Leo Choo, L. Horton, from Liverpool
 — Ariosto, W. Tulloch, from Sunderland
 — Conway, Dugard, from Bushire
 23 Tarnado, R. Crighton, from Bushire
 — Shaw Allum, J. R. Sawyer, from Bushire
 — Otto, Ahlmann, from Macrao and Hongkong
 — Sibella, J. Pizy, from Bushire
 24 Jamsetjee Cursetjee, W. Campbell, from Bushire

AUGUST.

- 24 Bencoolen, W. Scollay, from Liverpool
 — Nith, E. M. Spence, from Sea
 — Rajah of Cochin, Barnett, from Kurrachee
 25 Plantagenet, H. Askey, from Kurrachee
 — British Empire, R. Richard, from Aden
 — Bussora Merchant, T. Graham, from Kurrachee
 27 Jenue Felix, Dragon, from Sea
 — Somnauth, Sillers, from Kurrachee
 — Lord Raglan, Herron, from Mauritius
 28 Alabama, Thomas, from Bushire
 — Bosphorus, Bogart, from Liverpool
 29 Futtay Rahamon, Nacoda, from Juddah
 — Fittelker, Nacoda, from Juddah
 — Euxine, Winder, from Bushire
 — Desilles, Duchamp, from Marseilles
 30 Shanghai, Rothell, from Hongkong
 — General de Lourimie, Dupont, from Calcutta
 — Castalina Harrington, from Melbourne
 — J. K. L., W. Stamper, from London
 — Ivanhoe, W. Rankin, from London
 31 Galatia, H. Barker, from China
 — Marsform, F. Mellemce, from Mucao
 — Good Success, T. Dunaway, from Bushire
 — Lady Elizabeth, G. F. C. Dell, from London
 — Haddington, G. Browne, from Bushire

SEPTEMBER.

- 1 Unagandy, R. Swan, from Greenock
 — John and Lucy, W. Miller, from Sydney
 — Futtay Salam, J. E. Winckler, from Bushire
 — Cataragui, J. Ross, from London
 — Rajahgopal, G. Bainbridge, from Liverpool
 3 Result, Cow, from Bushire
 — O Bombay, W. Curling, from Suez and Aden
 5 Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, G. F. Fitzmaurice, from Bushire
 6 Avalanche, J. Scott, from Calcutta
 7 Sea Witch, J. Louty, from Mauritius
 8 Musser Suttan, J. Cowen, from Bushire via Kurrachee
 — Napoleon, Debois, from Marseilles
 11 London, H. Young, from Persian Gulf
 — Montferaud, F. Grimard, from Mauritius
 — England, Western, from Mauritius
 — Ascur Vidac, Bewz, from London
 12 L. Ajax, V. Renaud, from Bourbon
 — A. B. Thompson, J. M. Small, from London, via Aden
 — Ocean Wave, J. W. Gray, from Cape of Good Hope
 — Edmund Kaye, R. G. Wilson, from Liverpool
 13 Frederick, H. W. Sancier, from Antwerp
 — Shah Allum, J. Correya, Morghil
 — Goldfinder, H. Stewart, from London
 14 Bommeleward, Loose, from Cardiff
 — Hurkari, Flick, from London
 — Robert Morrison, Cumming, from Bushire
 — Charles Holmes, Bowley, from Liverpool
 — Eliza, Barman, from Murgbil
 — Fanny, Arborate, from Marseilles
 — Futtay Sultan, Lawless, from Bushire
 15 Sabine, Hendee, from Boston
 — Great Britain, Ross, from Maulmain
 16 Hiljar, Adair, from Glasgow
 — Nell Gwynne, Clarke, from Liverpool
 — Charles Buck, Smalley, from Bushire
 17 Amazon, Agier, from Liverpool
 — Cornelius Gips, M. K. Ackermende, from Cardiff
 — Forfarshire, J. Fairweather, from Calcutta
 — Saldanah, Watts, from Bushire
 18 Jane Jack Mitchell, J. Young, from Kurrachee
 — Shah Jehan, J. E. Betham, from Murgbil
 — Fortune, T. McCarthy, from Launceston
 — Rajah of Cochin, Barnett, from Gogo
 19 Julia, Salam, from Juddah and Hoda

- 1 Dartagnan, Jenner, from Bourbon
- Warrior Queen, Creswell, from Portsmouth
- 2 Lady Franklin, Willard, from Maulmain
- George Lee, Barston, from Penang
- 3 Bengal Merchant, Adley, from Calcutta
- Kitty Cordes, Sopwith, from Liverpool
- Equinox, Keenan, from London
- Bonne Marie, Raux, from Mauritius
- Italian Johnston, from Queenstown

SHIPPING ARRIVALS AT BOMBAY.

DECEMBER.

- 5 McDoune, Morris, from Madree
- 6 Inactman, C. G. Grant, from Liverpool
- 6 Parikar, W. Adam, from Liverpool
- Vernon, H. H. Consett, from London and Mauritius
- Talisman, V. Foubert, from Cardiff
- Suryanaray, E. Gauthier, from Cardiff
- Cowayse Family, A. C. Dando, from China
- Eureka, E. Lane, from New York
- 7 Anna, W. Patterson, from London
- Fannie, Cowen, from Calcutta
- Abet Rahmon, J. M. Budwell, from Calcutta
- Lady Cecilia, G. Swan, from Newcastle
- 8 Fortrunner, C. Gibson, from London
- Scotia, A. Overbury, from London
- Rob Roy, P. Logan, from Liverpool
- 90 Madras, H. Down, from Suez and Aden
- 10 Owen Glendower, J. Watson, from London via Kurrachee

DECEMBER.

- 19 Sofia, Lockrisson, from Melbourne
- Sultana, W. W. Rice, from Kurrachee
- 11 Indian Ocean, J. Pollock, from Coshan
- Bombay, T. Flamank, London via Kurrachee
- Gabriel, Herit, from Calcutta
- 13 Seringapatam, H. J. Gimblett, from Kurrachee
- Ocean Wave, J. W. Grey, from Kurrachee
- Roman Emperor, H. Lamprell, from Kurrachee
- 14 Iskendaria, Littlepage, from Calcutta
- 15 Leon Le Coste, Gravereau, from Cardiff
- 16 Result, Cow, from Bushire
- William Miles, Irvon, from —
- Futtay Salam, Richards, from Singapore
- 17 Berenice, Chitty, from Kurrachee
- Auckland, Drought, from Calcutta
- 18 Klawitter, Nelson, London
- O Norma, J. M. Rogers, from Suez and Aden

SHIPPING DEPARTURES FROM BOMBAY,
DURING THE YEAR 1857.

O Overland Mail Packets.

JANUARY.

- 1 Deuzoyet, C. Hoogland, to Rotterdam.
- David Malcolm, G. B. Lee, to Mauritius
- 3 El Dorado, R. Lyons, to Liverpool
- O Pekin, N. W. Haselwood, to Aden and Suez
- 4 La Sibylle, Maisonneuve, to Persian Gulf
- 6 Rajah of Sarawak, S. Giles, to China
- 8 Industry, W. Morley, to Hull
- Kennington, O. F. A. Edwards, to Calcutta
- 9 Pauline, W. Farley, to Colombo
- Caransins, A. Todd, to London
- Recruit, George Progle, to Liverpool
- Cairnsmore, J. Crosbie, to Liverpool
- 10 Seringapatam, H. J. Gimblett, to London
- 12 Pakenham, J. Smith, to Liverpool
- Belcarrig, W. H. Ray, to Liverpool
- 14 Marion, R. Leighton, to Liverpool
- Forest King, G. L. Lee, to Liverpool
- 15 Graham, F. Grott, to Calcutta
- Sazoff, H. B. Page, to Calcutta
- 16 Flore, Mortimer, to Myhe
- 17 Rodolphe, J. Galleraud, to Mauritius
- O Aden, Isaac Bernard, to Aden and Suez
- Benecoolen, J. Scully, to Liverpool
- 18 Lethem, M. Pully, to Colombo
- Amelia, G. Gibson, to Calcutta
- Speedwell, W. Woolcott, to Genoa
- Samuel Willett, E. Spicer, to Liverpool
- Jemima, G. Friver, to Madras
- Earl of Shaftesbury, J. H. Adamson, to London
- Shalimar, J. R. Brown, to Liverpool
- Pearl, C. C. McKenzie, to Mauritius
- Africa, H. Jordan, to London
- Fatty Moonbaruck, J. Wadge, to Persian Gulf
- British Queen, J. Lowther, to Persian Gulf
- Kingston, R. L. Weeks, to Persian Gulf
- Earl of Clare, J. H. Wilson, to Persian Gulf
- 20 Malta, J. W. Purchase, to London
- 21 Allison, M. D. Bennett, to London
- 24 Owen Glendower, J. Watson, to London
- War Eagle, G. W. Taylor, to Liverpool
- Oditte, L. Boullard, to Havre

JANUARY.

- 26 Minerve, M. Jacob, to Bordeaux
- Scotland, G. Davis, to Gibraltar
- 27 Talisman, V. Foubert, to Havre
- India, R. Warden, to Greenock
- Typhoon, J. H. Faulkner, to Liverpool
- Arthur the Great, W. Davies, to Persian Gulf
- Ocean Monarch, J. Lawson, to Persian Gulf
- Fazel Currim, S. Squire, to Persian Gulf
- 30 Caramenta, C. Stewart, to Bushire
- Clifton, W. Gardner, to Persian Gulf
- Abdulla, D. Clark, to Persian Gulf
- 31 Vernon, H. H. Consett, to London
- Ocean Queen, P. Rees, to London
- Bombay, T. Flamank, to London

FEBRUARY.

- 2 Djemna, P. Rose, to Marseilles
- Nadershaw, A. Campbell, to Bushire
- 3 Thomas Campbell, Clark, to Persian Gulf via Kurrachee
- O Ganges, J. Bowen, to Aden and Suez
- Hope, W. Cumming, to Antwerp
- 4 Saldanah, W. H. Watson, to Bushire
- Lady Suffolk, N. W. Lavender, to Liverpool
- 5 Avenir, F. Pettier, to Dunkirk
- Kutty Cordes, T. Sopwith, to Liverpool
- 6 Omega, H. Rains, to London
- 7 Felice, V. Porquier, to Marseilles
- Redan, R. Hearl, to Liverpool
- 9 Dakotah, T. Baker, to Persian Gulf
- Eliza, H. D. Barmon, to Persian Gulf
- Rocher de St. Malo, J. Monnier, to Marseilles
- 11 Mary Matilda, E. C. Combes, to Cowes
- Courser, C. H. M. Day, to Mauritius
- 12 Hamoody, C. W. Lugin, to Persian Gulf
- Whirlwind, E. D. Edgell, to London
- 13 Harpley, G. W. Leighton, to London
- Robuste, L. Briou, to Marseilles
- 14 Annie Wilson, C. H. M. Langley, to Liverpool
- 16 St. Paul, E. Penard, to Marseilles
- 17 Lord George Bentinck, G. Case, to Persian Gulf

FEBRUARY.

- 17 O Singapore, H. Down, to Aden and Suez
 — Alabama, J. Thomas, to Persian Gulf
 — Mirzapore, Bulman, to Persian Gulf
 18 Anoor, D. McDonald, to Liverpool
 — La Moise, A. Erable, to Havre
 20 Clontarf, J. Allen, to Bassadore
 — Montegale, J. Larby, to Persian Gulf
 — Hyderee, H. R. Miles, to Kurrachee and Persian Gulf
 21 Merse, A. Shewanson, to Persian Gulf via Kurrachee
 — Carpentaria, P. Killia, to Persian Gulf via Kurrachee
 22 Hibernia, G. Copeland, to Persian Gulf
 — Madge Wildfire, J. Sheldford, to Persian Gulf
 — Maria Gray, J. Dixon, to Persian Gulf
 23 Star Queen, J. Manning, to London
 — Henrietta, A. Cumming, to Amsterdam
 26 William Mitchell, W. Riddock, to Liverpool
 — Fortarshire, H. Shortt, to Calcutta
 — Earl of Elgin, A. J. Reed, to Hull
 — Nouveau Luning, D. Roque, to Marseilles
 28 Montgomery, C. Hamilton, to Calcutta
 — L'Adeline, Verras, to Marseilles via Kurrachee
 — Iskendaria, J. Littlepage, to Calcutta
 — Adeline, Verras, to —

MARCH.

- 1 Shah Jehan, J. E. Betham, to Bushire
 3 Golden Era, H. A. Brown, to Persian Gulf
 — Almora, H. Williams, to Liverpool
 — Baby Castle, W. Scott, to Persian Gulf
 — Courser, C. Day, to Mauritius
 — Lord Elphinstone, E. S. Morwick, to Penang and Singapore
 — Belgravia, S. Wharton, to Persian Gulf
 4 Bermondsey, W. Beerling, to London
 5 Earl of Balcarras, T. Bremner, to London
 — Augustin, F. Fleurey, to Marseilles
 6 O Bombay, W. Curling, to Aden and Suez
 7 De fiance, J. Kendrick, to Liverpool
 — Nouvel Albatros, E. Canton, to Pondicherry
 — Somnath, P. Sillars, to Bushire
 — Elizabeth, A. Keloo, to Bushire
 8 Belgravia, S. Wharton, to Bushire
 — Result, Cow, to Bushire
 — Queen of the North, G. B. Reddock, to Bushire
 — Parisian, W. Adair, to Liverpool
 10 Storm Cloud, J. Campbell, to Bushire
 11 Julia, J. Baker, to Bushire
 — Tornato, R. Creighton, to Bushire
 12 Athletic, S. Potter, to London
 — Flying Scud, R. Baxter, to Liverpool
 — Shah Allum, J. R. Sawyer, to Bushire
 13 Tinto, R. Wilson, to Hull
 — Fanny Forsyth, J. Lidstone, to Liverpool
 14 Danube, F. McAuley, to Liverpool
 — Boyne, W. Sabiston, to Bushire
 18 Belle Assise, F. Bondire, to Marseilles
 — America, J. Finlay, to Liverpool
 — Ann Gray, R. Baxter, to Liverpool
 — Irene, L. Jones, to Liverpool
 19 William Gibson, F. A. Blair, to Marseilles
 — Thames City, T. Glover, to Bushire
 20 Caribou, J. Major, to Liverpool
 — Marathon, C. Wilson, to Liverpool
 — Boyne, W. Sabiston, to Bushire
 — Nusser Sultan, J. Cowen, to Bushire
 O Ganges, J. Bowen, to Aden and Suez
 21 Marcianus, J. Craig, to Liverpool
 — Senior, V. Swrat, to Batavia
 — Borneo, T. F. Azan, to Marseilles via Kurrachee
 24 Alma, C. Cassin, to Marseilles
 — Constance, F. Fortin, to Marseilles
 25 Walter Morrice, D. Morrice, to Persian Gulf

MARCH.

- 25 Fairlie, R. L. Cowan, to Persian Gulf
 — Futtay Allum, M. Perasso, to Persian Gulf
 — Leonie, Praveil, to Bordeaux
 26 Simoon, J. Hake, to Bushire
 — Roderick Dhu, A. M. Owen, to Liverpool
 — Melanie, J. B. Serjeant, to Madras and Colombo
 27 Minerve, J. Jacob, to Bordeaux
 — Charles Grant, J. Alcock, to Bushire
 28 Chapultepec, M. Arkle, to Liverpool
 — Washington, J. Davies, to Kurrachee
 — Julia, Wm. Macgregor, to Persian Gulf
 30 British Lion, F. F. Harrington, to Liverpool
 — Cornwall, T. Grant, to London
 31 Messenger, R. Corning, to Liverpool

APRIL.

- 1 Eastern Monarch, H. Morris, to Bushire via Surat
 — Punjaub, G. S. Thomas, to Bushire via Mandavie
 — Laidmans, R. Wales, Maulmain
 — Caroline, W. Alcock, to Liverpool
 — Good Success, T. Dumayne, to Bushire
 2 Jupiter, J. F. Fokkes, to Zanzibar and Hamburg
 — Indemnity, P. Sayers, to London
 3 O Singapore, H. Down, to Aden and Suez
 4 Ursula, J. M. Whyte, to Mauritius
 — Neptune, W. Darby, to London
 — Louise, H. E. Hencke, to Falmouth
 — Vasco de Gama, Perrie, to Marseilles
 5 Bonne Marie, Roux, to Mauritius
 — Tasmania, Nourse, to Bushire
 — Futtay Shah Allum, J. Biale, to Bushire
 8 Sardinia, McClery, to Persian Gulf
 — City of Palaces, P. L. Jones, to Singapore
 9 Robina, Montgomery, to Liverpool
 — Lady Octavia, D. Welsh, to Liverpool
 11 Julia, Sallum, to Mocha
 — Dora, R. Banks, to Liverpool
 — Amaranth, J. D. Probst, to Falmouth
 — Tasmania, Nourse, to Madras
 — Versan, D. Lepran, to Marseilles
 — Hilton, W. Thomas, to Liverpool
 15 Louis Napoleon, Graidit, to Marseilles
 16 Eliza Perrie, J. Thompson, to Liverpool
 17 Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, G. T. Fitzmaurice, to Bushire
 — Regina, R. Rowe, to Bushire
 — Galla, W. Wade, to Bushire
 — Fearnought, W. Hogg, to Bushire
 O Bombay, W. Curling, to Aden and Suez
 18 Quick Stepel, J. Smith, to China
 — Dominion, W. J. Green, to London
 — Mystery, E. Mathews, to London
 — St. Vincent, T. Lilley, to London
 — Sibylle, Maisonneuve, to Reunion
 22 Alma, John Munce, to Liverpool
 — Prælo, A. Glandolphe, to Marseilles
 — British Flag, W. Johns, to Persian Gulf
 23 Elizabeth Yeo, J. Scott, to Hull
 24 Charles Buck, W. W. Smalley, to Persian Gulf
 — Eastern Monarch, H. Morris, to Persian Gulf
 — Robert Morrison, D. Cumming, to Persian Gulf
 27 Vizir, A. Cantier, to Marseilles
 28 Johanna, W. Johnson, to North Sea
 — Perekop, A. Pope, to London
 29 Marie Claire, J. Caury, to Marseilles
 — Helios, W. B. Nason, to Liverpool
 — Zouave, J. Malcolm, to Liverpool
 30 Haddington, G. Browne, to Persian Gulf

MAY.

- 1 Telegraph, White, to Liverpool
 2 Persian, H. Major, to Liverpool

SHIPPING DEPARTURES FROM BOMBAY.

MAY.

- 2 Abyssinian, G. W. Heaton, to Persian Gulf
- Dalriada, Ewing, to Persian Gulf
- Serinapatam, E. Brouse, to Liverpool
- Cinnamatus, G. Sillars, to Liverpool
- O Ganges, J. Bowen, to Aden and Suez
- 5 Marrion, J. Stewart, to Liverpool
- 6 Tara, Pollock, to Persian Gulf
- 8 Wildfire, J. Thornham, to Falmouth
- Cleadon, G. R. Fentie, to Liverpool
- King Lear, Pentreath, to London
- Joseph Andre, Durand, to Marseilles
- Hyjican, D. Minde, to Falmouth
- Wanata, J. P. G. March, to Persian Gulf
- Attiet Rahimon, Budwell, to Persian Gulf
- 9 Birmingham, R. J. Tulloch, to London
- St. Esprit, Caffrence, to Marseilles
- Berwickshire, A. Bell, to Bushire
- Shah Allum, Courier, to Bushire
- 10 Rock City, Cubbins, to New York
- Esprance, Touchy, to Marseilles
- 11 Culloden, D. McLachlan, to Liverpool
- 12 Lobelia, J. Gooding, to London
- Cowasjee Family, A. C. Dando, to Singapore
- O Madras, H. Down, to Aden and Suez
- 13 Marchioness of Londonderry, J. Davidson, to Bushire
- Queen of the East, L. Bitton, to Liverpool
- Oud Albias, N. Kurymel, to Amsterdam
- 14 Star of the East, T. E. Gage, to Liverpool
- Wales, C. Thomas, to Falmouth
- 15 Invincible, H. R. Johnson, to Liverpool
- Duke of Wellington, Campbell, to Bushire
- London, J. H. Young, to Bushire
- 17 Reine des Clippers, Testelin, to Marseilles
- Lydia McHenry, David Iron, to Liverpool
- 19 Mayaram Dajaram, T. Brady, to Bushire
- 20 Prince Arthur, J. Wymess, to Liverpool
- James Russell, D. Muir, to Calcutta
- Punjaub, G. Norman, to Calcutta
- St. Helena, A. Cotter, to Bushire
- Bariton, W. H. Wyatt, to Liverpool
- Plantagenet, B. Askey, to Bushire
- 21 Glenalva, W. Muir, to Liverpool
- Frank Johnson, E. B. Lothrop, to Calcutta
- Jamsetjee Cursetjee, W. H. Campbell, to Bushire
- 22 Tornado, Crichton, to Bushire
- Philanthropist, J. Russell, to Liverpool
- Peru, H. A. C. Sumne, to Gibraltar
- Charlemagne, H. Deleuze, to Havre
- 23 Baron of Renfrew, to Liverpool
- Ava'anche, J. Stout, to Calcutta
- Kingston, Weeks, to Calcutta
- Raby Castle, W. Scott, to Calcutta
- 24 Marion, P. D. Blyth, to Calcutta
- Antoine, J. Jardin, to Marseilles
- Queen of the Seas, Gardiner, to Calcutta
- 25 Culloden, W. Morrison, to Liverpool
- Karty Hyney, Router, to Colombo
- 26 Dundonald, J. Linton, to Maulmain
- General Hewett, C. H. Loutted, to London
- 27 Malakoff, J. Cherry, to Liverpool
- Luis Gaveaux, Huet, to Havre
- Escort, W. Liddle, to London
- 28 Balgravia, Wharton, to Calcutta
- Alexander Balli, Foras, to Marseilles
- Patriarch, Barnes, to Liverpool
- Caluceus, J. Cass, to Calcutta
- O Cadiz, A. R. Aldham, to Aden and Suez
- 29 Spark of the Ocean, H. H. Drummond, to Liverpool
- Alfred Storer, W. Cumming, to Liverpool
- Athman, J. Colebank, to Calcutta
- 30 Ville D'Agnes Mortes, H. Oliver, to Marseilles
- Malabar, J. Farhe, to Marseilles
- Great Britain, G. Carrick, to Marseilles
- 31 Langdale, J. Brown, to Calcutta
- Roscoe, McKenzie, to Persian Gulf

JUNE.

- 2 Washington, J. Davies, to Rangoon
- Scio, T. Patterson, to New York
- Leona, J. Morrice, to Liverpool
- Conway, Dugind, to Bushire
- 3 Bride of the Seas, T. R. Nicholson, to Madras
- 4 Prescatore, A. LaCombe, to Marseilles
- Minie, R. Zilloren, to Falmouth
- Thomas Campbell, R. Clark, to Aktyab.
- 5 Golden Era, H. A. Brown, to Bushire
- Esther, Verron, to Marseilles.
- Tiptree, J. Pind, to Liverpool
- Black Douglas, Rymer, to Bushire
- 6 Jeune Prosper, P. Bussuque, to Mauritius
- Admiral Boedin, Le Foristier, to Havre
- Louisa, Monlinguet, to Marseilles
- Nabob, W. A. Horner, to Calcutta
- 7 Jane Jack Mitchell, J. Young, to Bushire
- Jemima, G. Freegiver, to China
- 8 Premier, Strong, to London
- 9 Mystery, Heron, to Trieste
- Damblet, Le Seville, to Dunkirk
- Kroupering Earnest August, C. Meyer, to Hamburg
- J. M. Wood, A. Emery, to Liverpool
- Stamboul, J. Rind, to Calcutta
- Result, J. Cow, to Bushire
- 10 Dacotah, T. Baker, to Rangoon
- 11 O Bombay, W. Curling, to Aden and Suez
- J. F. Chapman, J. F. Chapman, to Genoa
- Belle Virginie, Rielle, to Marseilles
- Carribuck, T. F. Knowles, to Marseilles
- Nouvelle Ascension, P. Esperon, to Marseilles
- Typhoon, G. M. Tseimets, to Falmouth
- Caroline Elizabeth, J. H. Pascoe, to Trieste
- Finchley, C. A. Hale, to Falmouth
- Glendaragh, D. McDonald, to Singapore
- Assay, Coldwell, to New York
- Storm Cloud, Campbell, to Calcutta
- 18 Melton, Bradford, to Falmouth
- 15 Borgund, C. N. Olsvig, to Trieste
- Natolia, J. Maguire, to Liverpool
- Lilly Dale, H. Dorman, to Maulmain
- 16 Southern Cross, W. H. Manley, to Falmouth
- Shooting Star, J. Gillies, to Liverpool
- 17 Mahi, S. Gilbert, to Bassadore
- Joseph Tarrett, H. P. Down, to Liverpool
- Attiet Rahimon, J. M. Budwell, to Mauritius
- 19 Courier, J. D. C. Clerk, to Antwerp
- Heela, W. Moore, to Glasgow
- 20 Euroclydon, W. B. Wright, to Liverpool
- 23 James McHenry, J. Henderson, to Liverpool
- 25 Angele, D. Baron, to Marseilles
- Tenasserim, R. Salmon, to Mauritius
- Stewart Wortley, G. Simpson, to London
- Julia, J. Baker, to Maulmain
- 27 Balkan, R. W. Bains, to Lisbon
- 28 Malabar, H. Labbe, to Havre
- Henry Turner, Gardner, to Falmouth
- Victor Emmanuel, J. Newland, to Calcutta
- 29 Queen of England, A. M. Barrett, to Falmouth
- Pauline, J. Trundle, to Mauritius
- Heloise, Rogrie, to Marseilles
- 30 Futtay Salum, John Hyde, to Singapore
- Caroline Chisholm, B. R. Townsdales, to Falmouth

JULY.

- 1 Ohio, J. Tracey, to Falmouth
- Sarah, J. C. Peters, to Kurrachee
- Ran, Zellinger, to Falmouth
- Yreca, D. Taylor, to Mauritius
- O Norma, J. M. Rogers, to Aden and Suez
- 2 Montezale, J. Lorby, to Rangoon
- Anne Cropton, J. Turner, to Rangoon
- Edward Boustead, F. Williams, to Genoa

JULY.

- 2 Winifred, A. Graham, to Liverpool
 4 Trafalgar, G. Richardson, to Calcutta
 — Tasman, W. S. Lock, to Maulmain
 6 Fullooka Sadan, J. Tavernor, to Singapore and China
 7 Mangerton, R. Robinson, to London
 — South Sea, G. Geere, to London
 — Courser, C. Day, to Woosung
 8 Bombay, James, to Kurrachee
 9 Hibernia, G. Copland, to Maulmain
 — Time and Truth, J. Dodds, to Rangoon
 — Ocean, Alecmes, to Havre
 10 Rose Ellis, W. Wilson, to Falmouth
 11 Sillery, J. McWha, to Calcutta
 — Leonie, Fabre, to Marseilles
 — Bernecia, J. T. Jarman, to China
 — Balmoral, W. Tivy, to Liverpool
 12 Atalanta, J. Hlyth, to Genoa
 — Cornelia, S. Taylor, to Liverpool
 — Eagle, Campbell, to Maulmain
 14 Faiz Allum, T. Hardy, to Singapore
 — Khimjee Oodowjee, J. Bell, to Liverpool
 — Surat, Morice, to Havre
 — O Aden, Isaac Bernard, to Aden and Suez
 15 Montesquieu, A. Dasqueny, to Marseilles
 — Ganges, L. Raggio, to Genoa
 — Mary Robinson, F. Crocker, to New York
 17 Balacava, W. Rogers, to Falmouth
 — Thomas Arbuthnot, R. Martin, to Falmouth
 — Asia, J. J. Woodcock, to Falmouth
 18 Goa, F. DeJanden, to Marseilles and Havre
 — Frauen, Fehrstone, to Zanzibar
 20 Elizabeth, A. Kelso, to Maulmain
 — Calveus, J. Cass, to Persian Gulf
 — Waterloo, C. H. Barker, to Falmouth
 — Anne Armstrong, S. Smith, to Maulmain
 — Mary Steuhouse, C. Leisk, to Liverpool
 — Mirzapore, J. E. Hulman, to Bushire
 21 Pierre Alexander, J. Thebauc, to Marseilles
 — Jolus, G. Jantzen, to Falmouth
 — James Carson, J. W. Barry, to Maulmain
 — General Wyndham, T. B. Howison, to Maulmain
 — Arthur the Great, Davis, to Persian Gulf
 — Tartar, N. McKelvie, to Rangoon
 — Dawthorpe, W. Lickis, to Hull
 23 Gabriel, Herit, to Calcutta
 — Arcadia, H. Kerr, to London
 — Thornhill, C. H. Webb, to Liverpool
 24 Jacques Rocca, M. LeMaitre, to Mauritius
 27 Sebastopol, W. Smith, to Marseilles
 — Castino H. Semeria, to Gibraltar
 29 Dundonald, J. Tuelon, to Maulmain
 — Indian Queen, D. F. Jopson, to Maulmain
 — Luise, Brodewilliam, to Calcutta
 30 O Bombay, W. Curling, to Aden and Suez
 31 Thunderoga, T. H. Boyle, to China
 — Royal Albert, W. Panchard, to Colombo
 — John Masterman, F. Stewart, to Rangoon
 — Abyssinian, G. H. Heaton, to Hongkong
 — Intrepid, R. Phillip, to Falmouth
 — Futtay Shah Allum, J. Beale, to Mauritius

AUGUST.

- 4 William Miles, F. Erwin, to London
 — Crimea, W. Rodd, to Liverpool
 — Windsor, J. McKenzie, to London
 6 Simoom, W. Bake, to Falmouth
 8 Gossypium, J. Tanton, to Maulmain
 11 Covenant, J. McFarby, to Liverpool
 12 Windsor Castle, C. Bruce, to Falmouth
 13 Foolucka Sadun, J. Taverner, to Hongkong
 15 O Pekin, N. W. Haselwood, to Aden and Suez
 16 Dolphin, T. S. Moje, to Falmouth
 — Falanto, B. Ruggiero, to Genoa
 — Alchymist, Witheringham, to Liverpool
 — Pimjaub, G. A. Thompson, to Calcutta
 17 Aurifer, R. Dambrell, to Akyab

AUGUST.

- 17 Frowning Beauty, J. M. Wilson, to Mauritius
 18 Queen of the North, G. B. Haddock, to Rangoon
 — Nith, E. M. Spence, to Mauritius
 19 Pondicherry, J. Claret, to Havre
 — Eugene, W. Lockmund, to Gibraltar
 22 Sirocco, J. McCulloch, to Rangoon
 23 Maria Gray, J. Dixon, to Bushire
 — Melbourne, H. Morris, to Bushire
 — Abdulla, D. Clark, to Bushire
 24 Carpentaria, P. Kilha, to Bushire
 25 Albert, D. Milne, to Gibraltar
 — Cosmos, S. G. Morton, to Trieste
 — Larinout, Drouillard, to Mauritius
 — Gertrude, F. McNevin, to Liverpool
 26 Bloomer, John Evans, to Maulmain
 27 Futtay Allum, M. Perasso, to Calcutta
 — Ville de Lille, L. Behan, to Dunkirk
 28 Canning, J. Robertson, to Calcutta
 — Queen of the West, McMurtry, to Maulmain
 30 James Pilkington, Dobson, to Liverpool
 31 Lord George Bentinck, G. Case, to Bushire
 — O Pottinger, J. R. Stead, to Aden and Suez

SEPTEMBER.

- 1 Semiramis, A. Adam, to London
 2 Wansfell, J. Hayes, to Akyab
 3 Hyderee, H. R. Miles, to Aleppo and Calcutta
 4 Florine, J. G. Knight, to Liverpool
 5 Tiger, Robinson, to Liverpool
 — Elizabeth Kenball, T. S. Conlon, to Calcutta
 — Desilles, Duchamp, to Kurrachee
 9 Nimrod, H. Tillman, to Maulmain
 — J. P. Wheeler, W. Robinson, to Maulmain
 — Rajah of Cochin, P. Barnett, to Gogo
 — Wings of the Wind, A. Deuchar, to Kurrachee
 11 Justyn, R. Thomson, to Maulmain
 12 Persia, J. Barnatyn, to the Cape of Good Hope
 — Ocean Monarch, A. W. Eyre, to the Cape of Good Hope
 — Ann Buckle, J. Tomlin, to Liverpool
 14 Vizier, A. Lotellier, to Marseilles
 15 Run, Ceroin, to Falmouth
 — Ellen Bates, W. Filwood, to Liverpool
 — Persia, Rice, to Bushire
 16 Santiago, J. B. Eames, to Boston
 — Lydia, T. Lloyd, to Akyab
 17 O Bombay, W. Curling, to Aden and Suez
 21 Constance Emma, G. A. Thompson, to Calcutta
 — Earl Grey, T. Hybert, to Singapore
 22 Scottish Chief, P. Buchan, to Liverpool
 — Prince of Orange, W. Williams, to Kooria Moorla
 23 Ocean Wave, J. W. Grey, to Surat
 — Leo Choo, L. W. Horton, to Point de Galle
 24 Victoria, T. Nukels, to Kooria Moorla
 — Ariosto, W. Tulloch, to Kooria Moorla
 — Ellen Castle, R. Phillips, to Kooria Moorla
 25 Tamarac, R. Taylor, to London
 — General de Lourmel, A. P. Dupont, to Kurrachee and Marseilles
 — Brilliant, C. Piquet, to Marseilles
 — Charles Buck, Smalley, to Kurrachee
 26 Flying Venus, J. R. Ren, to London
 27 Midge Wildner, J. Sheldorf, to Akyab
 30 Sibella, J. Pizze, to Colombo
 — Flora Southard, Small, to Maulmain
 — Royal Victoria, Nacoda, to Colombo
 — Ganges, Bowen, to China

OCTOBER.

- 2 Star of the North, W. P. Buckham, to Hongkong
 — Conthet, Robert Deas, to London
 — Malussar, Nacoda, to Cannanore and Calcutta

SHIPPING DEPARTURES FROM BOMBAY.

OCTOBER.

- 2 Golden Era, Brown, to Kurrachee
- Star of the North, W. P. Buckham, to Hongkong
- Confiat, Robert Deas, to London
- 8 Gyptis, J. Alegas, to Marseilles
- O Pekin, G. C. Burne, to Aden and Suez
- 7 Good Success, T. Dumayne, to Calcutta
- 8 Rosina, Tapping, to Kooria Moorla
- Hydrouse, W. O. Wright, to Calcutta
- Bussora Merchant, F. Graham, to Cochin
- Kingston, R. L. Weeks, to Rangoon
- Frederick, A. W. Savellier, to Falmouth
- Marchioness of Londonderry, J. Davidson, to Amherst
- 9 Coromandel, H. Conlomb, to Marseilles
- 11 Livingston, B. Prym, to Rangoon
- Shah Allum, J. R. Sawyer, to Mauritius
- Sirocco, E. Beauman, to Cowes
- St. Eloi, Roux, to Marseilles
- Napoleon, Debois, to Kurrachee
- British Flag, Jous, to Kurrachee
- 12 Walmer Castle, P. D. to Kurrachee
- 13 Result, Cow, to Bushire
- Constantine, S. M. Wrayhs, to Falmouth
- 14 Marstrom, Mellemoe, to Batavia
- W. E. Malcolm, P. Sills, to Calcutta
- 15 Somnauth, P. Sills, to Rangoon
- Otto, J. Alberman, to Hongkong
- Castalina, Harrington, to Liverpool
- Etienne, Z. Azar, to Kurrachee
- 16 Magnet, W. Grundill, to Calcutta
- J. K. L., W. Stamp, to Kooria Moorla
- Nusser Sultan, J. Cowen, to Calcutta
- Amazon, Agier, to Rangoon
- Castalina, G. H. Harrington, to Liverpool
- 17 British Empire, R. Richard, to Liverpool
- Monteferré, F. Guisard, to Mauritius
- 18 O Pottinger, J. R. Stead, to Aden and Suez
- Ajax, V. Renard, to Colombo and Calcutta
- Glen Clune, J. Turnbull, to Akyab
- 22 Euphrates, J. Barrow, to Liverpool
- Ocean Wave, J. W. Gray, to Kurrachee
- General Simpson, George McKie, to Rangoon
- 23 Tasmania, H. Litton, to Liverpool
- Berwickshire, A. Bell, to Point de Gallo
- Niphias, J. Morris, to Mauritius
- 26 Rajah of Cochin, P. Barnett, to Rangoon, Cochin and Amherst
- 27 Keldaree, W. Braithwaite, to Rangoon
- Great Britain, A. Ross, to Maulmain
- 28 Philo, G. Glichtly, to Cochin
- Victoria, Sweny, to Vingoria
- Melbourne, Morris, to Vingoria
- Fanny, Arborate, to Malabar Coast
- Florida, A. Leslie, to Kooria Moorla
- 29 Julie, Sallum, to Cochin and Calcutta
- Shah Allum, J. Corveya, to Singapore
- Avalanche, J. Scott, to Colombo
- 31 Forfarshire, J. Fairweather, to Bushire

NOVEMBER.

- 1 Boyne, Morwick, to Singapore
- 2 Sabine, T. W. Hendee, to Calcutta and Boston
- Robert Morrison, D. Cumming, to Rangoon
- Cataragui, J. Ross, to Falmouth
- Harriet Ralli, Hampal, to Kurrachee
- 3 O Madras, H. Down, to Aden and Suez
- 4 Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, G. F. Fitzmaurice, to Hongkong
- 5 Thames City, T. Glover, to Colombo
- 7 St. Vincent de Paul, L. Aballe, to Marseilles
- Goldfinder, H. Stewart, to Calcutta
- Ivanhoe, W. Rankin, to London
- 8 Bonnellward, Loose, to Amsterdam
- Shah Jehan, J. E. Betham, to Cannanore and Calcutta

NOVEMBER.

- 8 Recruit, G. Poole, to Rangoon
 - 11 Cornelius Gips, Alkemade, to Rotterdam
 - 12 Arthur the Great, W. Davies, to Vingoria and Aden
 - 14 Futtay Salam, J. E. Winckler, to Mauritius
 - 17 A. B. Thompson, J. M. Small, to London
 - Haddington, G. Browne, London
 - Galatia, H. Barbar, to Hongkong
 - O Bombay, W. Curling to Aden and Suez
 - 18 John Arthur, W. Wagner, to Cochin
 - Polmaise, J. Smith, to Liverpool
 - Hurkaru, W. Fleck, to Calcutta and Colombo
 - 19 Caramenta, C. Stewart, to Liverpool via Akyab
 - Bee, W. Raisbeck, to Liverpool
 - 22 Lord George Bentinck, G. Case, to Mandvie
 - Melbourne, Morris, to Mandvie
 - 25 Carpentaria, P. Kilica, to Kutch
 - John Fielden, R. Roberts, to Liverpool
 - Flying Cloud, H. F. Francis, to Mauritius
 - 26 Futtay Salam, J. B. Rodgers, to Calcutta
 - British Queen, J. Lowther, to Akyab
 - Benecoolen, W. Scollay, to Liverpool
 - 27 Jane and Isabella, H. Watson, to Malabar Coast
 - 28 Lady Elizabeth, G. F. C. Dell, to Gibraltar
 - 29 Hilijs, R. Adair, to Mauritius
- DECEMBER.
- 1 Gilmore, W. Scott, to London
 - Pauline, J. Trundle, to Colombo
 - Ocean Child, R. White, to Kooria Moorla
 - 2 Amelie, V. Armaquier, to Marseilles
 - Jasper, J. Kerr, to Falmouth
 - Eliza, H. D. Barman, to Penang and Singapore
 - Glenbervie, Anderson, to Cochin
 - Amicus, P. Briard, to Mauritius
 - Mahi, Gillett, to Rangoon
 - 3 Fakenham, John Smith, to Kooria Moorla
 - Sea Witch, J. Leantry, to Mauritius
 - 4 Abdulla, D. Clark, to Aden
 - Jamsetjee Cussetjee, W. Campbell, to Akyab
 - O Pekin, G. C. Burne, to Aden and Suez
 - 5 La Rose, J. Deyveris, to Dunkirk
 - Black Douglas, T. Brown, to Liverpool
 - Dorothea, M. F. Glantschow, to Hamburg
 - 7 Phare, J. Millard, to Mauritius
 - Tornado, R. Crighton, to Liverpool
 - Edgar Atheling, H. Clarke, to Akyab
 - 8 Oscar Vidal, Benz, to Cowes
 - 9 El Dorado, H. Finlay, to Kooria Moorla
 - Conway, W. H. Lugin, to Liverpool
 - India, J. Warden, to China
 - Duke of Wellington, Smith, to China
 - 10 Thomas Sparks, J. McMurdo, to Rangoon
 - Sardinia, W. McCleary, to Rangoon
 - 11 Regina, R. Rowe, to Calcutta
 - Rob Roy, J. Stockdale, to Akyab
 - 14 John and Lucy, Cruickshank, to Liverpool
 - Asia, T. Coram, to Hull
 - War Eagle, G. W. Taylor, to Akyab
 - Eliza Bonsell, Tinkham, to Akyab
 - Merse, Shewan, to Madras
 - Duke of Roxburgh, W. Peacock, to Gibraltar
 - 15 Ooangandy, R. Swan, to Liverpool
 - London, J. H. Young, to London
 - Sarah, J. Peters, to Liverpool
 - 16 Duke of Wellington, J. Campbell, to Rangoon
 - James Yeo, W. K. Scott, to Kooria Moorla
 - Learimner, H. C. Clansen, to Kooria Moorla
 - 17 Gala, G. Wade, to Akyab
 - Saldanah, Watts, to Liverpool
 - 18 O Pottinger, J. R. Stead, to Aden and Suez
 - Napoleon III., Starkie, to Liverpool
 - Hamlet, Lecraw, to Calcutta
 - Lord George Bentinck, Case, to Kooria Moorla

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS, ANNOUNCED IN BOMBAY DURING THE YEAR 1857.

BIRTHS.

- ACLAND**—On the 5th July, Mrs Lawford Acland, of a daughter
ADAMS—At Middle Colaba, on the 18th October, the wife of Senior Lieutenant Adams, I N, of a daughter
AITKIN—At Kurrachee, on the morning of the 26th July, the wife of Captain Aitkin, Artillery, of a son
ANDERSON—At Girgaum, on the 3rd July, the wife of Mr B H Anderson, of a son
ANDERSON—On the 22nd July, at Fort George, the wife of Lieutenant D G Anderson, Artillery, of a son
ANDERSON—At Belgaum, on the 17th March, the wife of Captain J Anderson, of a daughter
ANDERSON—At Lower Colaba, on the morning of the 15th January, the wife of J Anderson, Pilot, of a son
ANDING—At Poona, on the 25th December 1856, the wife of Apothecary C Anding, of a son
ASHBURNER—At Byculla, on the 17th December 1856, the wife of Captain G Elliott Ashburner, of the 8th Regiment Native Infantry, of a daughter
AYNSLEY—At Poona, on Tuesday the 24th February, the wife of Lieutenant Murray Aynsley, 6th Madras Cavalry, of a son
BAKER—At Kaira, on the 23rd March, the wife of Arthur Baker, Esq, Assistant Superintendent Guzerat Revenue Survey, of a son
BARKER—At Ahmedabad, on the 17th December 1856, the wife of Quarter Master Serjeant J Barker, of the 3rd Battalion Artillery, of a daughter
BARTON—On the 13th October, at Sea View, Malabar Hill, the wife of Richard Bolton Barton, Esq. Barrister-at-Law, of a son
BATTISCOMBE—At Hyderabad, on the 16th September, the wife of R C Battiscombe, Esq, Artillery, of a son
BATTYE—At Sattara, on the 11th June, the wife of Lieutenant Arthur T Battye, 25th Regiment Native Infantry, and second in command Southern Mahratta Irregular Horse, of a daughter
BAUGH—At Poona, on the 10th August, the wife of Captain C R Baugh, 9th Regiment Native Infantry, of a son
BEAUMONT—On the 22nd February, at the residence of H Forman, Esq, Colaba, Mrs T G Beaumont, of a son
BENNETT—On the 26th November, Nesbitt Lane, Byculla, Mrs E L Bennett, of a daughter
BENNETT—At Colaba, on the 3rd July, the wife of R Bennett, Esq, Indian Navy, of a son
BERKLEY—At No 12, Mazagon, on the 27th December 1856, the wife of James Berkley, Esq, Civil Engineer, of a daughter
BETHAM—On the 27th February, the wife of George Betham, Esq, Indian Navy, of a daughter
BETHAM—On the 4th September, at Colaba, the wife of John Betham, Esq, of a daughter
BIRD—On the 31st January, the wife of Mr Thomas Bird, late of the Public Works Department, Indore, of a son
BLAKE—At Poona, on the 15th February, the wife of Major Blake, Horse Artillery, of a son
BOCARRO—At Kavel, on the 9th October, the wife of Mr John Bocarro, Head Clerk Director of Public Instruction, Bombay, of a son

BIRTHS ANNOUNCED IN 1857.

- BOND—At Huntly Lodge, Byculla, on Saturday the 19th September, Mrs William Bond, of a daughter
- BRISTOW—At Hope Hall Hotel, Bombay, on the 1st April, the wife of Captain J W Bristow, 19th Regiment Bengal Native Infantry, Assistant Commissioner in the Punjab, of a daughter
- BROMLEY—At Worlee Hill, on the 20th June, Mrs T Bromley, of a son
- BROOKE—At Cochin, on the 17th December 1856, Mrs Henry Brooke, of a daughter
- BROWN—At Mount Aboo, on the 6th March, the wife of Assistant Surgeon G F P Brown, 2nd Grenadiers, of a son
- BROWN—At Poona, on the 17th August, the wife of George Gleig Brown, Esq, Bombay Artillery, of a son
- BROWN—At Poona, on the 26th March, the wife of Captain Johnston Brown, 14th King's Light Dragoons, of a son
- BROWN—At Byculla, on the 12th December, Mrs W T R Brown, of a son
- BURN—On the 26th November 1856, on board the Ship *Rajah of Cochin*, in the Persian Gulf, the wife of Alexander Burn, Esq, MD, Surgeon to the Artillery, Persian Field Force, of a son
- BYRNES—At Middle Colaba, on the 14th March, the wife of Mr Thomas Byrnes, Engineer, Indian Navy, of a daughter
- CHAMPION—At Poona, on the 28th April, the wife of Captain Champion, 24th Regiment Native Infantry, Acting Major of Brigade at Poona, of a daughter
- CHITTY—At Bombay, on Wednesday the 4th November 1856, the wife of Lieutenant W T Chitty, Assistant Military Auditor General, of a daughter
- CLARK—At Mahim, on the 5th April, the wife of Mr James Clark, Preventive Service, of a daughter
- COLLEDGE—At Saharunpore, North West Provinces, on the 5th March, the wife of George Westead Colledge, Esq, Civil Service, of a son
- COLLINS—At Erippoora, on the 2nd January, the wife of Mr Apothecary J Collins, Superintendent Medical Dispensary at Jodpore, of a son
- COLLINS—At Girgaum, on Tuesday the 17th February, the wife of Assistant Apothecary W. Collins, Her Majesty's 64th Foot, of a daughter
- COLLUM—At Byculla, on the 20th August, Mrs William Collum, of a daughter
- CORNISH—At Hydrabad, on the 5th December, the wife of Mr G C Cornish, Judicial Magistrate's Office, of a son
- COXEN—On the 13th October, the wife of M A Coxen, Esq, Civil Service, of a son
- CRAIG—At No. 2 Medow Street, Bombay, the wife of George Craig, Esq, of a son
- CRAWFORD—At Sattara, on the 30th December 1856, the wife of Arthur T Crawford, Esq, of a son
- CRIGHTON—On board the Ship *Tornado*, of Glasgow, off the Malabar Coast, on the 6th January, the wife of Captain Robert Crighton, of a son
- DALLAS—On the morning of the 12th November, at Malabar Hill, the wife of R A Dallas, Esq, Solicitor, of a daughter
- DALZELL—At Surat, on the 16th December 1856, the wife of N A Dalzell, Esq, Assistant Commissioner of Customs, of a son
- DANIELS—At Kalbadavie, on the evening of the 8th January, the wife of Mr C W Daniels, of the Indian Naval Storekeeper's Department, of a daughter
- DAVIDSON—At Nusseerabad, on the 6th January, the wife of Captain A G Davidson, Assistant Commissioner, Ajmeer, of a son
- DAVIDSON—At Kolapore, on Monday the 23rd February, the wife of Lieutenant Davidson, Engineers, of a daughter
- DAVIES—At Bombay, on Wednesday the 18th February, the wife of L M Davies, Esq, 26th Regiment Native Infantry, of a son
- DECROUZ—At Anjengo, on the 2nd December 1856, the wife of Mr E F DeCruz, of a son
- DESANTOS—At Malleapooram, on the 30th March, the wife of Mr Louis DeSantos, Commissariat Agent of that station, of a daughter
- DESOUZA—At Matharpacady, on the morning of the 18th October, the wife of Mr L M DeSouza, of a son
- DIAS—On the 27th March, Mrs Nicolas Dias, of a daughter

- DODS—At Poona, on the 22nd May, the wife of Lieutenant Dods, Assistant Inam Commissioner, of a daughter
- DUGGAN—At Lower Colaba, on the 31st August, the wife of Mr R Duggan, of a daughter
- DUNSTERVILLE—At Ahmednuggur, on the 25th January, the wife of Captain J B Dunsterville, Assistant Commissary General Persian Field Force, of a son
- DURHAM—At Lower Colaba, on the 21st June, the wife of Mr Joseph Durham, Indian Navy, of a son
- EDGINTON—On the 13th June, at Baboola Tank, Mrs A Edginton, prematurely, of a daughter
- ELSAM—At Graham's Cottage, Colaba, on the 21st April, the wife of Mr H B Elsam, of a son
- ERSKINE—At Malabar Hill, on the 16th April, the wife of E J Erskine, Esq, Civil Service, of a son
- ETHERIDGE—At Manora Point, Kurrachee, on the 20th January, the wife of Lieutenant H W Etheridge, Indian Navy, of a daughter
- EVANS—At Grant Buildings, Colaba, on the 14th December 1856, the wife of Mr John Evans, of a daughter
- EWART—At Kherwara, on the 9th April, the wife of Dr Joseph Ewart, Bengal Medical Service, of a son
- EYRE—On the 19th May, at Mount Aboo, the wife of Major T Eyre, 3rd Regiment Light Cavalry, of a daughter
- FAIRBROTHER—At Asseerghur, on the 14th February, the wife of Lieutenant Fairbrother, 19th Regiment Bombay Native Infantry, of a daughter
- FARRELL—In the Fort, on Tuesday the 6th January, the wife of Mr John Farrell, Clerk Commissary General's Office, of twins, two girls, one of whom died on the following day
- FAVIELL—On the 24th July, at Kirkee, Mrs W Faviell, of a daughter
- FEREIRA—At Mazagon, on the 27th January, the wife of Mr M Ferreira, of the Bombay Steam Navigation Company's Steamer *Scindian*, of a son
- FIRTH—At Byculla, on the 1st November, the wife of Mr John Firth, of a son
- FORSTER—On the 31st May, at Byculla, the wife of the Rev William Forster, of a son
- FOULERTON—At Colaba, on the evening of the 1st November, the wife of Commander A Foulerton, Indian Navy, of a daughter
- FOWLER—On the 2nd November, at Hope Hall Hotel, the wife of Alfred Fowler, Esq, of a daughter
- FRASER—At Coonoor, on the 12th December 1856, the wife of Lieutenant Fraser, Indian Navy, of a daughter
- FREEMAN—At Bombay, on the 18th June, Mrs J D Freeman, of a daughter
- GARDNER—At Bombay, on the 30th December 1856, the lady of Captain Allan Hyde Gardner, Indian Navy, of a son
- GARDNER—At Poona, on the 30th September, the wife of the Rev J W Gardner, of the Free Church Mission, of a daughter
- GIBBS—On the 22nd September, at Kurrachee, the wife of James Gibbs, Esq, Civil Service, of a son
- GIBSON—On Sunday, the 12th July, the wife of the Rev J D Gibson, of a daughter
- GILES—At Kurrachee, on the 9th November, the wife of Lieutenant Giles, Indian Navy, of a son
- GIVEN—In the Fort, on the 18th December 1856, Mrs R C Given, of a son
- GLASS—At Vingorla, on the 7th January, the wife of A J Glass, Esq, Assistant Commissioner of Customs, Salt, and Opium, of a daughter
- GONSALVES—At Lower Colaba, on the evening of the 19th January, the wife of Mr Thomas Gonsalves, Revenue Department Secretary's Office, of a daughter
- GORDON—At Asseerghur, on the 21st February, the wife of Lieutenant Gordon, Fort Adjutant, of a son
- GORDON—At Baroda, on the 3rd March, the wife of Lieutenant James Gordon, 1st Grenadier Regiment Native Infantry, of a son
- GREEN—At Nusseerabad, on the 5th January, the lady of Captain Edward A Green, 21st Regiment Native Infantry, of a son

- GROUNDS—On the 6th May, at the Naval Gunnery Establishment, the wife of Commander H W Grounds, of a son
 HAGGARD—At Belmont, Mazagon, on the 18th October, the wife of Lieutenant Haggard, Bombay Artillery, of a daughter
 HAINES—At Mazagon, on the 27th December 1856, the wife of Assistant Surgeon R Haines, of a son
 HANSON—On the 13th April, the wife of Mr B Hanson, Constable, of a son
 HARRISON—At Ahmedabad, on the 23rd June, the wife of Mr S J Harrison, of the Guzerat Alienation Department, of a daughter
 HART—At Sattara, on the 17th January, the wife of J H C Hart, Esq, C E, Assistant Executive Engineer, S C, of a daughter
 HART—On the 27th November, the wife of W Hart, Esq, Civil Service, of a daughter
 HATHWAY—At Poona, on the 18th May, the wife of H Hathway, Esq, Poona and Tanna Revenue Survey, of a daughter
 HATROP—At Sea, on board the ship *Antediluvian*, on the 13th January, the wife of Mr R M Hatrop, of a daughter
 HAZELGROVE—At Belgaum, on the 16th February, the wife of Conductor Hazelgrove, of a son
 HAZEN—At Byculla, on the 10th October, the wife of the Rev A Hazen, of a daughter
 HENDERSON—At Belgaum, on the 17th March, the wife of Captain Henderson, of a daughter
 HERNE—At Kurrachee, on the 22nd December 1856, the wife of Captain Herne, of a daughter
 HEWITT—At Kalbadavie, on the morning of the 29th March, the wife of Mr C J Hewitt, Clerk in the Superintending Engineer's Office, Railway Department, of a daughter
 HICKMAN—On the 3rd August, at the residence of F Mathey, Esq, Mount Cottage, Mazagon, the wife of Devereux Henry Hickman, Esq, 5th Regiment Native Light Infantry, of a son
 HIGGS—At Colaba, on the 3rd July, the wife of Mr G A Higgs, Engineer Hon'ble Company's Steam Factory, of a son
 HODGKINSON—At Dharwar, on the 22nd January, the wife of Captain C Hodgkinson, 28th Regiment Native Infantry, of a son
 HORNE—At Grant Road, Byculla, on the morning of the 4th October, the wife of Mr Sub-Assistant Surgeon Henry James Horne, of a son
 HUBBARD—On Sunday, the 27th September, the wife of Mr George Hubbard, of a son
 HUNTER—At Malabar Hill, on the 29th August, Mrs A J Hunter, of a daughter
 HUNTER—At Shikarpore, on the 31st January, the wife of W G Hunter, Esq, Civil Surgeon, of a son
 HUTCHINSON—At Mhow, on the 20th September, the wife of Lieutenant A R F Hutchinson, 13th Regiment Bengal Native Infantry, of a son
 INVERARITY—On the 18th July, the wife of J D Inverarity, Esq, of a son
 JAMIESON—On the morning of the 3rd June, the wife of Mr James Jamieson, of a daughter
 JARDINE—At Bombay, on the 7th September, the lady of Captain Jardine, 5th Regiment Native Light Infantry, of a daughter
 JOHNSON—In London, on the 1st December 1856, the wife of Lieutenant Henry J Johnson, 29th Regiment Bombay Army, of a son
 JONES—In the Fort, Medow Street, on Thursday the 12th March, the wife of Mr J Jones, of a son
 JUDGE—At Bombay, on the 3rd February, the wife of G S Judge, Esq, Solicitor, of a son
 KEAYS—At Aden, on the 25th October, the wife of Lieutenant Frederick Keays, Sub-Assistant Commissary General, of a son
 KIRKLAND—At Belgaum, on the 3rd March, the wife of Lieutenant and Adjutant Kirkland, 29th Regiment Native Infantry, of a daughter
 KNIGHT—At Sewree, on Wednesday the 11th February, the wife of Robert Knight, Esq, of a daughter

- LACUM—At Butcher's Island, on the 15th October, the wife of Mr John Lacum, Teacher of Naval Gunnery, of a son
- LAKE—At No 5, Byculla Road, Bombay, on the 13th June, the wife of Mr Charles Lake, of a son
- LANCASTER—At Belgaum, on the 1st February, the wife of Captain Lancaster, 20th Regiment, of a daughter, still-born
- LAW—At Ahmedabad, on the 22nd January, the wife of S C Law, Esq, 2nd Grenadier Regiment, of a daughter, still-born
- LAWSON—On the 17th April, the wife of Captain Lawson, of the *Ocean Monarch*, of a daughter
- LEEKE—On the 25th November, at Tanna, the wife of Henry Edward Leeke, Esq, of a daughter
- LEGGATT—At Colaba, on the 14th June, the wife of Clement D Leggatt, Esq, of a daughter
- LEGGATT—On the 1st August, at Woodside House, Ootacamund, at the residence of Major General Wentworth Watson, the wife of Captain O Leggatt, Madras Infantry, of a son, still-born
- LESTER—At Shikarpore, on the 19th January, the wife of Lieutenant William Charles Lester, 2nd Grenadiers, Deputy Collector of Rohree, of a son
- LOWRY—At Ootacamund, on the 22nd April, Mrs A T Lowry, of a daughter
- LYNCH—At Belgaum, on the morning of the 16th December 1856, the lady of Major J P Lynch, KLS, of a son
- MACDONALD—At Poona, on the 10th February, the wife of Lieutenant Macdonald, of a daughter
- MACTIER—At Broach, on the 30th January, the wife of R F Mactier, Esq, Civil Service, of a daughter
- MAIDMENT—At Bombay, on the 23rd May, the wife of Mr W P Maidment, Secretary and Master Sailors' Home, of a son
- MAJOR—At Bombay, in the Fort, on the 17th July, the wife of Thomas Martin Major, Head Clerk to the Commissioner of Customs, Salt, and Opium, of a daughter
- MALCOLM—In the Fort, on the 5th March, the wife of Mr Joseph Malcolm, of a daughter
- MANTLE—On the 13th December, the wife of Mr J W Mantle, of a son
- MARRIOTT—On the 2nd November, the wife of Captain Marriott, Engineers, of a son
- MAYERS—At Boulogne, on the 24th May, the wife of Major Mayers, H M's 86th Royal Regiment, of a son
- MCGRIGOR—At Kurrachee, on the 23rd October, the wife of Major McGrigor, 21st Regiment Native Infantry, of a daughter
- McIVER—At Manora, Kurrachee, on the 12th July, the wife of Daniel McIver, Esq, of a son
- MENESSE—At Byculla, on the 21st February, Mrs C Menesse, of a daughter
- MENNIE—In the Fort, Bombay, on the 25th December 1856, the wife of J Menne, Esq, Assistant Surgeon, of a daughter
- MEREWETHER—At Jacobabad, on the 13th March, the wife of Captain W L Merewether, commanding Sind Horse, of a son
- MITCHESON—At Colaba, on the 28th January, the wife of Lieutenant Mitcheson, Indian Navy, of a daughter
- MORISON—In Bombay Harbour, on the 26th March, the wife of Mr William Morison, Commander of the Ship *Culloden*, of Liverpool, of a daughter
- MOSES—At Byculla, on the 20th December 1856, Mrs M S Moses, of a daughter
- MULES—At Breach Hill, on the 9th October, the wife of W M Mules, Esq, Adjutant 1st Bombay Fusiliers, of a daughter
- MUNRO—At Kalbadavie, on the 6th April, Mrs Isabella Munro, of a daughter
- MURRAY—On the 22nd January, the wife of Captain J F Murray, H M's 83rd Regiment, Commandant Mount Aboo, of a son
- NATHAN—At Love Grove, Mazagon, on the 12th January, the wife of Mr Abraham Nathan, Shawl Appraiser, Custom House, of a daughter
- NEILSON—At Belgaum, on the 8th December 1856, the wife of William C Neilson, Esq, MD, 20th Regiment Native Infantry, of a son

- NEUBERG—At Byculla, on the 31st December 1856, the wife of Mr J Neuberger, of a son
- OLIVER—At Vingarla, on the 10th April, the wife of Captain Oliver, 5th Regiment Madras Light Infantry, of a son
- PARKER—At Matheran, on the 1st May, the wife of Henry Richard Parker, Esq, of a son
- PELLY—At Bombay, on the 5th December, the wife of W A Pelly, Esq, of a daughter
- PELLY—At Belgaum, on the 24th April, the wife of Lieutenant Colonel Pelly, Assistant Adjutant General, of a son
- PIERS—At Poona, on the 16th July, the wife of Captain T Tristram Piers, 29th Regiment Native Infantry, of a son
- PINHEY—On the 16th May, at the Adawlut, Rutnagherry, the wife of R Hill Pinhey, Esq, Bombay Civil Service, of a daughter
- POETT—At Poona, on the 1st May, the wife of A J Poett, Esq, Artillery, of a daughter
- POTTS—At Santa Cruz, Bombay, on the 28th August, the wife of H H Potts, Esq, Peninsular and Oriental Company's Service, of a daughter
- PRATT—At Sattara, on Thursday the 5th March, the wife of Mr John Pratt, Electric Telegraph Department, of a son
- PURVIS—At Belgaum, on the 28th December 1856, the wife of Sub-Conductor G R Purvis, of a daughter
- RAMSAY—At Bangalore, on the 2nd December 1856, the wife of Captain D C Ramsay, late of the Hyderabad Contingent, of a son
- READ—At Kurrachee, on the 3rd September, the wife of Mr J F Read, of the Indian Navy, of a daughter
- READ—At Middle Colaba, on the 18th November, Mrs S W Read, of a son
- REEL—At Colaba, on the 24th October, Mrs R Reel, of a son
- RICHARDSON—At Rockside, Saphtshring, near Nassick, on the 22nd April, the wife of Arthur St John Richardson, Esq, Civil Service, of a son
- RITCHIE—On the 13th July, at The Rock, Gorapdeo, the wife of W J Ritchie, Esq, Superintendent Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company, of a son
- ROBINSON—At Ahmednuggur, Mrs J N Robinson, of a son
- ROBINSON—At Bombay, on the 9th April, the wife of Serjeant W Robinson, Adjutant General's Department, of a daughter
- ROBINSON—On the 31st October, at Cannanore, the wife of Lieutenant G C Robinson, Madras Artillery, of a son
- ROOME—At Mahableshwur, on the 9th March, the wife of Henry Roome, Esq, MD, Bombay Medical Service, of a son
- ROSS—At 12, Clarence square, Cheltenham, on the 9th March, the wife of F Torriano Ross, Esq, Lieutenant Bombay Native Infantry, of a son
- ROSS—On the 30th July, at Shikarpore, the wife of F J T Ross, Esq, 16th Native Infantry, of a daughter
- ROZARIO—At Cannanore, on the 15th March, the wife of Assistant Apothecary J Rozario, Her Majesty's 74th Highlanders, of a son
- SARGON—At Nassick, on the 8th March, Mrs William I Sargon, Inspector Electric Telegraph, of a son
- SAUNDERS—At Chindwara, on the 8th April, the wife of Brevet Captain E A Saunders, Executive Officer, P W Dept, of a daughter
- SCOTT—At Clapham Common, on the 12th February, the lady of Captain Winckworth Scott, of the Bombay Army, of a son
- SCOTT—On the 25th November, at Malabar Hill, the wife of Henry Scott, Esq, of a son
- SEALY—At Bombay, on the 6th October, the wife of Captain G P Sealy, Artillery, of a daughter
- SEAWARD—On the 11th May, at Upper Colaba, the wife of G M Seaward, Esq, Medical Storekeeper, of a son
- SHERBOURNE—On the 12th August, at Byculla, the wife of Mr J Sherbourne, Jockey, of a daughter
- SIM—At Malabar Hill, on the 8th November, the wife of Mr William Sim, of a son

- SIMPSON—At Rajcote, on the 7th December, the wife of Captain Simpson, 2nd Light Cavalry, of a daughter
- SINCLAIR—At Malabar Hill, on the 19th January, the wife of R S Sinclair, Esq. of a daughter
- SOMERS—At Bombay, on the 22nd November, the wife of Staff Surgeon Somers, MD, of a daughter
- STANDEN—At Hoshungabad, on the 14th March, the wife of Douglas Standen, Esq. of a daughter
- STEEL—At Breach Candy, on Sunday the 2nd August, Mrs Steel, of a daughter
- STENHOUSE—At Mahableschwur, on the 18th December 1856, the wife of Thomas Stenhouse, Esq. of a daughter
- STEVENS—At Mazagon, on the morning of the 24th December 1856, the wife of Mr Henry Stevens, Clerk Locomotive and Carriage Superintendent's Office, of a daughter
- STEWART—At Saugor, Central India, on the 15th November 1856, the wife of Brevet Captain Alexander Stewart, Madras Artillery, of a daughter
- STRADLING—At Middle Colaba, at the residence of her uncle, Captain Young, Indian Navy, on the 13th January, the wife of Lieutenant R A Stradling, Indian Navy, of a daughter
- STUART—At Edward Street, Bath, on the 23rd January, the wife of John Stuart, Esq. Secretary and Treasurer Bank of Bombay, of a son
- TANNER—At "Randal Lodge," on the 7th December, Mrs John Tanner, of a daughter
- TATE—On the 29th July, at Poona, the wife of James S Tate, Esq. Great Indian Peninsula Railway, of a son
- TAYLOR—At Poona, on the 13th December, the wife of Alexander Law Taylor, Esq. of a son
- TAYLOR—At Tannah, on Monday the 6th April, the wife of Mr Andrew Taylor, Assistant Commissioner of Customs, Salt, and Opium, of a daughter
- THACKER—At Surat, on the 6th March, the wife of Captain J Thacker, 9th Regiment Native Infantry, of a daughter
- TRISTRAM—At Breach Hill, on the 13th June, the wife of W B Tristram, Esq. of a son
- TROTT—At Rutnagherry, on Saturday the 27th June, the wife of Mr J Trott, Deputy Collector, of a daughter
- TUCKER—On the 9th October, the wife of Mr Robert Tucker, Pilot, of a daughter
- TURNER—At Poona, on the 4th June, the wife of J Turner, Esq. in Medical charge Head Quarters Horse Artillery, of a son
- WADGE—On the 10th July, at Bombay, at the residence of H Forman, Esq. the wife of J S Wadge, Esq. commanding Ship *Futteh Moomburuk*, of a daughter
- WAKEMAN—At Byculla, on the 15th December, Mrs W H Wakeman, of a daughter
- WALKER—At Tannah, on the 20th February, the wife of Captain C W Walker, 5th Regiment Native Light Infantry, Superintendent of Police, of a daughter
- WALLACE—At Malabar Hill, on the 1st May, the wife of Hill Wallace, Esq. Artillery, of a daughter
- WALSH—On Wednesday the 7th October, at Surat, the wife of Lieutenant J Prendergast B Walsh, of the 1st Bombay Grenadier Regiment, of a son
- WARD—At Tauna, on the 28th September, the wife of Assistant Surgeon A V Ward, Civil Surgeon, of a daughter
- WEAVER—At Colaba, on the 21st June, the wife of Captain W H Weaver, H M's 86th Regiment, of a son
- WELLESLEY—At Malabar Hill, on the 29th September, the wife of Commodore Wellesley, Commander-in-Chief Indian Navy, of a daughter
- WESTERN—At Saugor, on the 26th March, the wife of Major W C Western, Deputy Commissioner, of a son
- WHITE—On the 25th January, the wife of Mr J White, late Assistant Apothe-

- cary, and now a clerk in the establishment of the Collector and Magistrate of Surat, of a son
- WHITE**—At Kolapore, on the 6th April, the wife of John H White, Esq, Bombay Engineers, of a son
- WIDDICOMBE**—At Mulgrove Place, Plymouth, on the 25th December 1856, the wife of Lieutenant and Adjutant Widdicombe, 7th Regiment Native Infantry, of a son
- WILKINSON**—At Malabar Hill, on Friday the 15th March, the wife of Montagu C Wilkinson, Esq, of a son
- WILLIAMS**—At Belgaum, on the 17th March, the wife of Captain J D Williams, 28th Regiment Native Infantry, of a daughter
- WILMOTT**—At Kurrachee, on the 22nd August, the wife of Assistant Surgeon Wilmott, Horse Artillery, of a son
- WOOD**—At Hoshungabad, on the 26th January, the wife of Lieutenant J C Wood, 20th Regiment Bengal Native Infantry, of a daughter
- WOODBURN**—At Poona, on the 27th November, the wife of Major General Woodburn, CB, of a son
- WOOSNAM**—On the 20th October, at the Powder Works, Mazagon, the wife of Major J B Woosnam, Artillery, of a daughter
- WRIGHT**—At Nassick, on the 24th March, the wife of George Hustwait Wright, Esq. Great Indian Peninsula Railway, of a daughter
- WRIGHT**—On the 30th July, the wife of Captain W Ogle Wright, of the Ship *Arct.*, of a son
- YARDLEY**—On the 25th November, Lady Yardley, of a son
- YOUNG**—On Tuesday the 15th May, at the Tower, Middle Colaba, the wife of Mr B Forster Young, of a daughter
- YOUNG**—At Mount Abou, on the 14th September, the wife of Assistant Surgeon J Young, Jodhpore Legion, of a son

MARRIAGES.

- ARNOTT-GABOUREL**—On the 8th December, at Surat, by the Rev James H Hughes, MA, Dr F S Arnott, to Ann, third daughter of the late John J Gabourel, Esq, of St Helier's, Jersey
- BADOR-SHERREN**—At Poona, on Saturday the 28th February, by the Rev Mr Fenton, Mr J A Bador, H M's 64th Regiment, to Emma Sophia, second daughter of Mr Deputy Assistant Commissary Sherren
- BARTON-BASTARD**—At Ahmedabad, on Saturday the 20th December 1856, Lionel Chase Barton, Esq, 1st Grenadier Regiment Native Infantry, to Mary Jane, daughter of the late Percival North Bastard, Esq, of Stourpaine, in the county of Dorsetshire
- BRADLEY-CHITTY**—At St Thomas's Cathedral, on the 14th March, by the Rev W K Fletcher, MA, W H Bradley, Esq, Surgeon 2nd Regiment Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent, to Josephine, third daughter of the late Joseph Chitty, Esq, of the Middle Temple
- BRAY-FLOWER**—At Byculla Church, on Wednesday the 25th November, by the Rev J D Gibson, John Bray, Esq, to Fanny Sarah Flower, eldest adopted daughter of O W Ketterer, Esq
- BRICE-AGASSIZ**—On the 20th August, Alex Charles Brice, Esq, of Cochin and Coompta, and 68 Queen's Gardens, London, to Charlotte Louisa Agassiz, of Rutland Lodge, Kensington
- BROWN-LAWRENCE**—At Byculla Church, on Thursday the 22nd January, by the Rev J D Gibson, A A P Brown, Esq, Lieutenant 12th Regiment Native Infantry, to Mary Emily, daughter of the late Thomas Lawrence, Esq, of Brecon and Llyswen, and grand-daughter of the late T H Phillips, Esq, of Pontywall Hall, of the same county
- BURTINSHAW-BLACKWELL**—At the Kirkee Church, on the 4th December, by special licence, by the Rev H H Brereton, BA, Serjeant James Bur-

- tinshaw, H M's 33rd Regiment, to Miss Sarah Blackwell, sister-in-law of Mr G Lack, Superintendent Society's Gardens, Kirkee
- CORNISH—WEST**—At Bombay, on Tuesday the 10th February, at the Cathedral, by the Rev George Candy, Mr Gabriel Carey Cornish, Assistant in the Office of the Collector of Hydrabad (Scinde), to Miss Rebecca West, sister of the late Mr George West, Schoolmaster of the Indo-British Institution
- COWLEY—RAE**—At the Residency, Ajmere, by special license, on the 19th January, by the Rev R C Tyrwhitt, MA, P Cowley, Esq, Lieutenant and Assistant Commissary of Ordnance R F F, to Hannah Elizabeth, eldest daughter of J Rae, Esq, Government Educational Department
- CRAIG—GRANT**—At the Cathedral, Bombay, on Monday the 2nd March, by the Rev W K Fletcher, MA, George Craig, Esq, to Miss Margaret Grant, youngest daughter of Mr P Grant, Poona
- DALLAS—LANGFORD**—At the Roman Catholic Cathedral, Bhooleshwur, on Saturday the 24th January, by the Rev F Fulgentius, Richard Ardill Dallas, Esq, Solicitor, LLD, to Helena Frances, fourth daughter of John Langford, Esq, of Deel, County Kerry, Ireland
- DALZELL—BOLTON**—At Kurrachee, on the 21st April, by the Rev William Carr, Pulteney Mein Dalzell, Esq, Deputy Collector of Customs, and Magistrate, eldest son of the late Alexander Dalzell, Esq, of Scionnes, Edinburgh, for many years Justice of the Peace for the County, to Emma Mary, eldest daughter of Colonel John Bolton, late of H M's 75th Regiment
- DAVIDSON—HORE**—On the 27th October, at Hyderabad, by the Rev Doctor Sayer, Lieutenant Colonel Cuthbert Davidson, British Resident at the Court of His Highness the Nizam, to Ellice Eliza, only surviving daughter of the late Captain William Hore, Bengal Army
- DOPPING—MOORE**—On the 23rd November, at Byculla Church, by the Rev J D Gibson, James Henry Dopping, Esq, Civil Engineer, Arcot, third son of the late John Dopping, Esq, of Derrycassan, County of Longford, to Ellen Sarah, second daughter of the late Rev Charles Moore, incumbent Monasteran, County of Kildare
- EVEZARD—BEAN**—At St Mary's Church, Poona, on the 11th December 1856, by the Rev G L Fenton, Senior Chaplain, G C Evezard, Esq, Lieutenant 22nd Regiment Native Infantry, Assistant Superintendent of Bazaars and Police at Poona, to Juliana Maria, only daughter of the late Mr E C Bean, conductor, Commissariat Department
- FOULERTON—ROBSON**—At St Thomas's Cathedral, Bombay, on the 19th January, by the Rev W K Fletcher, Lieutenant and Acting Commander A Foulerton, Indian Navy, commanding H CS Frigate *Punjab*, son of the late Captain Thomas Foulerton, R N, to Lucie Mary Jessy, daughter of Colonel Robson
- HAVELOCK—WALTER**—At Belgaum, on the 8th January, by the Rev T Churchill, AM, W H Havelock, Esq, Civil Service, to Augusta Caroline Anne, eldest daughter of T Walter, Esq, Staff Surgeon, Belgaum
- HEWETT—DIAS**—At Sattara, on the 30th April, John Z Hewett, Esq, Deputy Post Master S M C, to Elizabeth Wilhelmina, eldest daughter of W Dias, Esq, Superintendent of Public Works
- HEYTHUYSEN—TREVOR**—At Surat, on the 15th September, by the Rev J H Hughes, Henry R M Van Heythuysen, Esq, Interpreter and Quarter Master 9th Regiment Native Infantry, to Fanny Elizabeth, youngest daughter of the late Captain R S Trevor, Bengal Cavalry
- HUNT—SPENCER**—At Byculla Church, by special license, Serjeant-Major James Hunt, H M's 14th Light Dragoons, to Miss Harriet B Spencer
- JAMES—CHAPMAN**—At Hydrabad, on the 18th February, by the Rev Mr Carr, Assistant Surgeon R W James, MD, Civil Surgeon, Hydrabad, to Alice, daughter of Dr John Chapman, Hawkfield House, Leith
- JOLLY—CANNON**—On the 18th May, at St Andrew's Church, by the Rev R F Colvin, Mr David Jolly, Pilot H E I C Service, Bombay Establishment, to Sarah, eldest daughter of Mr H A Cannon, Bombay
- KEARNEY—HOLLOWAY**—At the Cathedral, on Friday the 3rd April, by the Rev W K Fletcher, MA, James Kearney, Esq, Assistant Surgeon Bombay

- Establishment, to Frances Caroline Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Major N V P Holloway, Madras Army
- KEILY—HUTCHINSON**—At Belgaum, on the 6th January, by the Rev F Charmillot, Roman Catholic Chaplain, Serjeant John Keily, of the Public Works Department, to Mary, widow of the late Mr R W Hutchinson, of Bombay
- KING—RANDALL**—At St Mary's Church, Poona, on Monday the 22nd December 1856, by the Rev G L Fenton, BA, Mr John King (junior), Head Accountant Electric Telegraph Department, to Phæbe Oriental, eldest daughter of Mr James Oriental Randall, Pensioned Apothecary
- LAMBERT—GILES**—At Kurrachee, on the 12th September, Captain Lambert, of the 1st Grenadier Regiment Native Infantry, to Elizabeth Jane, second daughter of the late Robert Giles, Esq, of Blackford, Somerset
- LEEKE—SOMERSET**—At the Cathedral, Bombay, on Wednesday the 18th February, by the Right Rev the Lord Bishop of the Diocese, assisted by the Rev J D Gibson, MA, Henry Edward Leeke, Esq, only son of Rear Admiral Sir Henry Leeke, KH, RN, of West Leigh, Hampshire, Commander-in-Chief of the Indian Navy, to Maria Caroline, daughter of His Excellency Lieutenant General Sir Henry Somerset, KCB, Commander-in-Chief of the Bombay Army
- LE JONES—D'ARCY**—At Colaba Church, on Monday the 2nd March, by the Rev W H Cummins, Captain P Le Jones, eldest son of J Le Jones, Esq, late of Maesonor Hall, Montgomeryshire, to Miss M J D'Arcy, sister-in-law to W Williams, Esq, Assistant Conservator of Forests, Colaba
- LIARDET—HELLARD**—On the 15th July, at the Cathedral, by the Rev W K Fletcher, assisted by the Rev C H Leigh Lye, Harry Maughan, second son of Lieutenant Colonel C F Liardet, 14th Madras Native Infantry, to Margaret Ann, only daughter of the late Samuel Hellard, Esq, Royal Navy, of Walmer, Kent
- LYNN—OWERS**—At Secunderabad, on Monday the 15th December 1856, Mr Charles Seymour Lynn, Civil Department, eldest son of G Lynn, Esq, Deputy Assistant Commissary of Ordnance, Hyderabad, only grandson of the late Captain A Lynn, 10th Madras Native Infantry, to Miss Harriet Owers
- MARSHALL—WITTARD**—At Christ Church, Kurrachee, on the 2nd February, by the Rev W Carr, Assistant Chaplain, Mr Charles Page Marshall, to Miss Mary Ann Wittard
- MARTINNANT—COLSTON**—At the Free Church of Scotland, on the 7th March, by the Rev Thomas Grieve Clark, Mr Edward James Martinant, to Madeline Maria, daughter of the late Lieutenant Samuel Colston, RN
- MENNIE—BEVAN**—On the 28th October, at the Cathedral, Bombay, by the Rev W K Fletcher, William Mennie, Esq, C E, Great Indian Peninsula Railway, son of R O Mennie, Esq, Surveyor War Department, London, to Catherine Frances, daughter of John William Bevan, Esq, Green House, Redruth, Cornwall
- MIGNON—CUTHBERT**—At St Andrew's Church, on the 21st April, by the Rev Joseph Taylor, James Mignon, Esq, to Robina, eldest daughter of A Cuthbert, Esq, of Dublin
- NIVEN—COPLAND**—At the Cathedral, Bombay, by the Rev C H Leigh Lye, William Niven, Esq, MD, Bombay Medical Service, formerly of the Essex County Lunatic Asylum, Brentwood, Essex, to Elsie Isabella, eldest daughter of Charles Copland, Esq, Banker, Dublin
- PALIN—WHYTE**—On the 26th May, at Mahableschwur, by the Rev P Anderson, Charles J Palin, Esq, Lieutenant 19th Regiment, to Ellen Hawker, second daughter of Charles Whyte, Esq, Deputy Inspector General H M's Hospitals, Bombay
- PRINGLE—RANDALL**—At St Mary's Church, Poona, on Monday the 22nd December 1856, by the Rev G L Fenton, Mr John Pringle, Head Accountant Electric Telegraph Department, to Phæbe, eldest daughter of Doctor James Randall
- PRITCHARD—PAIN**—At Kolapore, on the 11th April, by the Rev R G Wilder,

- in the presence of the Registrar of Marriages, Mr W Pritchard, of the Customs Department, Bombay, to Miss Olive Pain
- REDMAYNE—HANCOCK**—At the Cathedral, Bombay, on the 12th January, by the Rev W K Fletcher, MA, Senior Chaplain, Leonard Redmayne, Esq, Lieutenant 14th King's Light Dragoons, to Emilie, third daughter of Colonel Henry Hancock, of the Bombay Army
- SCOTT—COLTHURST**—On the 18th August, at Bovera, by the Rev Beedle Scott, George, son of the Rev George Scott, Banagher Glebe, Londonderry, to Annie, fifth daughter of the Rev John Colthurst, Bovera Glebe, County Londonderry
- SCOTT—LANG**—At the Marylebone Presbyterian Church, on the 24th February, by the Rev William Chalmers, AM, Henry Scott, Esq, of Bombay, third son of John Scott, Esq, of Hyde Park Street, to Margaret Scott, second daughter of James Lang, Esq, of Cunningham Palace, St John's Wood
- SKELLY—LAWRENCE**—At Christ Church, Byculla, on the 9th January, by the Rev J D Gibson, Colonel Skelly, of H M's 37th Regiment, son of the late Colonel Gordon Skelly, of Philmore House, in the County of Durham, to Katherine, third daughter of the late Thomas Lawrence, Esq, of Brecon and Llyswen, South Wales, and grand-daughter of the late T H Phillips, Esq, of Pontywall Hall, in the same county
- STIMPSON—YATES**—At Colaba Church, on the 30th September, by the Rev C H Leigh Lye, Mr James Stimpson, to Caroline Emma Yates
- TOUCHE—DALBUSSET**—At the Roman Catholic Church, on the 8th January, by the Rev Angelique, Proviciare of the Bombay Mission, Monsieur Edward Touche, to Laure, only daughter of Monsieur J B Dalbusset, of Bordeaux
- VALLADARES—VALLADARES**—At Matharpacady, on Sunday the 1st February, at N S De Rozario's Chapel, by the Rev G M De Oliveira, Mr L M Valladares, Head Clerk Custom House, Aden, to Miss Anna Esmeralda, daughter of Mr Angelino Valladares, of the Agra and United Service Bank, Bombay
- VINT—COCHRANE**—At the Free Church, Bombay, on Friday the 19th December 1856, by the Rev Dr Wilson, and in the presence of A W Clarke, Esq, Registrar of Marriages, Serjeant David Vint, Master Painter in the Grand Arsenal, to Miss Eliza Cochrane, of Belfast
- WESTROPP—ANDERSON**—At Byculla Church, on Saturday the 17th January, by the Rev J D Gibson, Michael Robert Westropp, Esq, Acting Advocate General, to Elizabeth, eldest daughter of the late John William Anderson, Esq, of Ashfield, Ireland
- WESTROPP—BELL**—At Mahableshwur, on the 25th May, by the Rev P Anderson, AM, George R C Westropp, Lieutenant 21st Regiment Native Infantry, to Ellen Blanche, only daughter of the late George Bell, Esq, Barrister-at-law, Colchester, Essex, step-daughter of Captain F Mayor, Native Veteran Battalion
- WISEHAM—SANGERS**—At St Mary's Church, Poona, on the 5th January, by the Rev G S Fenton, BA, Mr. Charles Edmund Wisheham, Chief Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, to Letitia Sangers, youngest daughter of Mr Thomas Sangers, Grand Trigonometrical Survey Department
- WOODBURN—HOWISON**—At St Andrew's Church, Bombay, on the 20th January, by the Rev R F Colvin, Major General Woodburn, CB, Bombay Army, to Eliza, eldest daughter of Archibald Young Howison, Esq, of Hynford, Retired List Bombay Medical Establishment
- WRIGHT—JOHNSON**—At Sawunt Warree, by the Registrar of Marriages, on the 23rd May, Mr John Wright, in medical charge of Vingorla, to Miss M A Johnson
- YEATS—SMITH**—At St Thomas's Church, Sattara, on the 23rd March, by the Rev P Anderson, AM, Mr Charles Levett Yeats, to Caroline, daughter of James Smith, Esq, of Sattara
- YUILL—BROOKS**—At the Cathedral, on the 14th April, by the Rev F J Spring, Dr John Yuill, to Cornelia Maria, youngest daughter of the late William Brooks, Esq, Master in Equity of the Supreme Court, Bombay

DEATHS.

- ABRAHAM**—At Byculla, on the evening of the 18th February, Caroline, the beloved wife of Mr Walter Abraham, Superintendent Lithographic Department Bombay Education Society's Press, aged 25 years, leaving a disconsolate husband, three children, and a large circle of relatives and friends to deplore her premature loss
- ANDERSON**—At Bombay, on the 13th December, Rev P Anderson, Chaplain of Colaba Church, aged 41 years and 7 months, deeply regretted by his congregation
- ARNOTT**—On the 16th March, of disease of the heart, after a lingering and painful illness, Mr J W Arnott, 2nd Class Pilot, Bombay Establishment
- BAKER**—At Surat, on the 17th June, of cholera, Arthur Salesbury, aged 2 years; and on the same day, six hours subsequently, Mary Fanny, aged 3 years, the beloved children of Arthur Baker, Esq, Goozerat Revenue Survey
- BARKER**—At the European General Hospital, on the 13th January, Mrs Ellen Barker, wife of Corporal James Barker, of the 1st Company 2nd Battalion Artillery, and sister to Bugle Major M Burke, aged 25 years
- BEYTS**—At Middle Colaba, on the 20th November, Henry Cleveland, the beloved child of Mr and Mrs G M Beyts, aged 1 year 2 months and 23 days
- BOLTON**—At Surat, on the morning of the 1st January, the infant daughter of Lieutenant Bolton, 12th Regiment Native Infantry
- BRESSOL**—At Lower Colaba, on the 27th December 1856, Mr John Bressol, Clerk Military Board Office, aged 48 years 6 months and 3 days
- BROWN**—At Poona, on the 6th August, Ryder Gleig, infant son of Lieutenant G G Brown, Bombay Artillery, aged 14 months
- BROWN**—At Poona, on the 5th September, George Gleig, infant son of G G Brown, Esq, Bombay Artillery, aged 18 days
- BROWN**—At Huntly Lodge, Byculla, on Friday the 31st July, Joseph Farrer, the beloved son of William and Elizabeth Brown, aged 2 years
- BUCKALL**—At Bombay, Kalbadavie Road, on the 12th January, Mrs Mary Anne Buckall, wife of Joseph Buckall, Pensioner at Poona, aged 55 years 9 months and 5 days
- BURTON**—At Kotah, on the 15th October, Major Burton, Political Agent Harrowlee, also his sons, Arthur Robert and Francis Clarke, brutally murdered by mutineer troops of the Maha-Rana, beloved and respected by all who knew them
- CLARK**—At No 3, Byculla Road, on the 14th July, the wife of the Rev F G Clark, Pastor of the Free Church of Scotland
- COLLUM**—At Byculla, on the 14th December, Alicia Frances, the infant daughter of W Collum, Esq, aged 3 months and 24 days
- COXEN**—At Mazagon, on Sunday the 2nd August, William, second son of M A Coxen, Esq, aged 4 years
- CRAWLEY**—At Rajkote, on the 8th July, James Morris, the infant son of Mr James Crawley, Head Clerk of Kattiarwar, aged 4 months
- CRISP**—In the Fort, on the 6th January, Mr Frederick Crisp, of the Bombay Custom House, aged 37 years.
- CUMMINS**—At Colaba, on the 9th March, Isabella Margaret, wife of the Rev William Henry Cummins, Assistant Chaplain, and daughter of the late Thomas Henry Russell Royce, Esq, DL., Nantenan House, County Limerick, Ireland
- DANCER**—At Kamptee, on the 17th June, Major G Dancer, Madras Artillery
- DAVIS**—At Colaba, on the 21st January, Mr Thomas Davis, Madras Artillery Gazette Press, aged 27 years
- DECRUZ**—At Kavel, on Monday the 12th October, Matilda DeCruz, the infant daughter of Joachim DeCruz, Esq, of the Revenue Department, aged 8 months
- DEWEY**—At Kurrachee, on the morning of the 27th February, Mr Deputy Assistant Commissary John Dewey, of the Commissariat Department, deeply regretted by his family and friends.
- DICKINSON**—At Mount Aboo, on the evening of the 1st September, Florence Bray, the beloved daughter of Lieutenant Dickinson, H M's 83rd Regiment, aged 16 months

- EDGINTON**—On the 13th June, at Baboola Tank, shortly after birth, the infant daughter of Mrs A Edginton
- ELLIOTT**—At Dharwar, of cholera, on the 4th April, Sarah Rebecca, the beloved wife of G W Elliott, Esq, of the Bombay Civil Service
- FORBES**—At Malabar Hill, Eliza Maria, the beloved wife of Captain J G Forbes, Deputy Auditor General
- FRANKLAND**—At the Battle of Kooshab, on the 8th February, whilst gallantly charging the enemy with the Poona Irregular Horse, Lieutenant A C Frankland, 2nd Bombay European Light Infantry, Brigade Major of Cavalry, deeply regretted by his brother officers
- GEACH**—At Hydrabad, Scinde, on the 18th December 1856, Jane, the beloved wife of Captain G O Geach, 13th Regiment Native Infantry
- GIVEN**—At the residence of Dr J L Lowry, Fort, the only son of Mrs R C Given, aged 4 months and 28 days
- GLOVER**—At Poona, on the 21st July, George, the second and eldest surviving child of Thomas and Helen Glover, Medical Store Department, aged 3 years and 3 months
- GORMAN**—At Kiddyepore, on the morning of the 24th September, Joseph Carter, the beloved son of Mr and Mrs J H Gorman, aged 1 year and 2 months
- GREATHEAD**—At Camp before Delhi, on the 10th September, of cholera, Hervey Harris Greathead, Esq, Agent to the Lieutenant Governor North West Provinces, with the Delhi Field Force, and second son of the late Edward Greathead, Esq
- GREEN**—At Bombay, on the 24th December 1856, George St John Green, Esq, aged 37 years
- GRIERSON**—At Camp, Umballah, on the 4th September, Lieutenant Thomas Beattie Grierson, of H M's (King's) 8th Regiment, deeply and sincerely regretted
- HAILES**—At Kurrachee, on the morning of the 29th March, John Charles, the beloved son of J C Hailes, Esq, Bombay Artillery, aged 7 months and 26 days
- HANSON**—At Poona, on the 11th December, Mr John Lawrence Hanson, pensioned apothecary, aged 78 years
- HAY**—On board the ship *Gengis Khan*, on Wednesday the 16th December, Anna, the beloved wife of Captain Douglas F Hay, and daughter of the late Captain Richard Williams, of Carnarvon, North Wales, aged 31 years. She has left a young family and a large circle of relatives and friends to deplore her loss
- HAYWARD**—At Poona, on the morning of the 22nd July, Matilda, the beloved wife of H G B Hayward, Engineer Department, aged 42 years, deeply lamented
- HAZEN**—At Byculla, on the 11th October, Harriette Stoddard, infant daughter of the Rev A Hazen
- HEMSON**—At Khandalla, on the 4th April, Isabella Jane, the beloved child of Mr J Saville Hemson
- HENDERSON**—On the 2nd September, at Kurrachee, Emily Louisa Halsnod, the infant daughter of Captain Henderson, 29th Regiment Native Infantry, aged 5 months and 14 days
- HOCKER**—At Colaba, on the 19th January, Captain Y J Hocker, Commander of the ship *Kitty Cordes*
- HOUGHTON**—On the 3rd October, at her residence, Byculla, Mrs Margaret Houghton, aged 85 years, sincerely regretted by her numerous friends and relatives
- HYKOOOP**—At Ahmedabad, on the 27th November, Catherine Theresa Hykoop, widow of the late Deputy Commissary John Hykoop, of the Ordnance Department at Surat, aged 78 years
- JACOB**—On the 10th June, off Gibraltar, on board the steamer *Colombo*, Arthur Frances Newenham, the beloved child of A A Jacob, Esq, C E, aged 1 year and 5 months
- JACOB**—In Camp at Delhi, on the 14th September, of a wound received in action that morning when storming and capturing the mutineers' guns, Major George Ogle Jacob, commanding the Honorable Company's 1st European Bengal Fusiliers

- JAMES**—At Upper Colaba, on the 21st April, the infant daughter of Captain P James, B S N Co's Steamer *Bombay*
- JOHNSON**—At Hyderabad in the Deccan, on the 24th June, Mr Henry Tessier Johnson, second son of the late Captain and Mrs Benjamin Johnson, H H the Nizam's Service
- JONES**—In Camp, Ahmedabad, on the 4th October, after a short illness, Captain Robert Colvill Jones, H M's 83rd Regiment
- KEATING**—At Mundlairsir, on the 28th December 1856, the child of Mr and Mrs R H Keating, aged 3 months
- KENDERDINE**—At Bombay, on the 6th April, Hannah Montague, the youngest daughter of Mr W J Kenderdine
- KING**—In the Fort, on the 27th December 1856, James King, Assistant Fire Engine Department, aged 42 years
- LAFRENAIS**—At Girgaum, on the 6th January, Mary Anne, the beloved daughter of Mr and Mrs John L Lafrenais, aged 1 year 7 months and 9 days
- LEGGATT**—At Ootacamund, on the 4th August, Susan Anne, the beloved wife of Captain Edward O Leggatt, 35th Regiment Madras Infantry, aged 29 years
- LISTER**—At Ajmere, Rajpootana, on the 21st June 1856, from a fall from his horse, Captain G A Lister, 7th Regiment Native Infantry, deeply and sincerely regretted
- LOWRY**—At Ootacamund, on the night of the 22nd April, after a short illness, the wife of Mr A T Lowry, aged 32 years
- MACDONALD**—At Ahmedabad, on the 25th September, after giving birth to a daughter, Catherine Frances, the beloved wife of Lieutenant and Adjutant D J Macdonald, 2nd Grenadier Regiment Native Infantry, aged 22 years
- MAJOR**—On the 23rd July, in the Fort, Bombay, Emma Margaret, infant daughter of Mr T M Major, Head Clerk to the Commissioner of Customs, aged 6 days
- McAFFEE**—In the Fort, on Monday morning, the 2nd March, Mr William McAfee, aged 27 years, sincerely and deservedly regretted
- MCCARTHY**—At Mazagon, on the 14th January, Mr James McCarthy, Bombay Police
- McKENZIE**—At Mhow, on the morning of the 26th September, Mr W Clement McKenzie, aged 18 years
- MILLS**—On the 5th July, in the Fort, at the residence of Mr R Hastings, of dysentery, Mr Charles Mills, late Second Officer of the ship *London*, youngest son of the late W Mills, Esq, of Woodstock House, Poplar, near London, aged 26 years
- MITCHELL**—At Kalbadavie, on the morning of the 16th October, Mary, the wife of Thomas Mitchell, Conductor, Ordnance Department
- MONTGOMERY**—Killed in action with the mutineers of the Joudpore Legion, at Awah, in Rajpootana, on the 18th September, Gunner Frederick Montgomery, of the 2nd Troop Horse Artillery
- MORAY**—At Nusseerabad, on the 28th December 1856, Margaret, the wife of Lieutenant Moray, 7th Regiment Native Infantry
- MORE**—At Calcutta, on the 23rd January, after a painful illness of three months, Mrs M F More, aged 26 years and 7 months
- MURDOCH**—At Byculla, on the 12th March, James Butler, the infant son of Mr Henry John Murdoch, Bandmaster 26th Regiment Native Infantry, aged 9 months, deeply and sincerely regretted
- MURPHY**—At Kingstown, near Dublin, on the 26th February, of bronchitis, Robert Xavier Murphy, Esq, late Chief Interpreter and Translator in Her Majesty's Supreme Court at Bombay, aged 51 years, leaving a wife and three children to bemoan their irreparable loss. A sincere Christian, he was in all the relations of life, as parent, brother, friend, exemplary and beloved. A classical writer, well versed in most of the languages of Europe, and a distinguished Orientalist, he combined with intellectual attainments of a high order, a gentleness of spirit which secured the affectionate regards of all who knew him
- MURRAY**—Killed in action by the mutineers before Delhi, on the morning of the 14th September, Lieutenant A W Murray, 42nd Light Infantry, attached to the Guide Corps, deeply regretted by his brother officers

- MUSPRATT**—On the 5th November, at Sidmouth, Devonshire, after a few hours' illness, J W Muspratt, Esq, late of the Bombay Civil Service
- NETTO**—On the 14th March, Francis Ignacio Netto, a distinguished medical practitioner throughout the Coast of Malabar, a resident of Quilon, aged 91 years
- OHAN**—At Bombay, on the 25th March, after a lingering illness, which he bore with Christian fortitude, Mr Mackertich Satoor Ter Ohan, aged 48 years
- PAGAN**—At Girgaum, Bombay, on Sunday the 10th May, Helen, the beloved wife of Mr William Pagan, Assistant Secretary to the Bombay Auxiliary Bible Society, deeply and deservedly regretted
- PARKES**—On the 29th May, William Harry, infant son of Sub-Conductor H Parkes, Ordnance Department, Bombay, aged 10 months
- PEEVOR**—On the 17th March, from affection of the brain, caused by teething, William Edward Nightingale, the only child of Lieutenant and Mrs Peevor, Indian Navy
- PELLY**—At Mahableshwur, on the 19th April, John Hinde Pelly, Esq, Bombay Civil Service, deeply regretted
- POGSON**—On the 17th September, at the Camp before Delhi, of a wound received at the storming of Delhi on the 14th September, Lieutenant W Waldegrave Pogson, 8th (the King's) Regiment, aged 30 years, deeply and sincerely regretted by his brother officers
- POPE**—At the Cape of Good Hope, on the 12th December 1856, Lieutenant G S Pope, of the 26th Regiment Native Infantry
- PRIOR**—At Kamptee, on the morning of the 29th September, James, the infant son of Brigadier Prior
- REGEL**—At Ketwaddy, on the 1st April, Ann Maria, aged 5 years and 5 months, and on the 3rd April, Eliza Jane, aged 11 months and 14 days, the beloved children of Mr and Mrs George Regel, and grand-children of the late F C Regel, Esq, Chief of the Netherlands, deeply and sincerely regretted
- RICHARDSON**—At Bombay, on the 19th March, Ephraim, the son of Pensioned Serjeant Major H Richardson, aged 2 years and 4 months
- RIMINGTON**—At Hydrabad (Scinde), on the 27th February, Francis, the infant son of J S Rimington, Esq, 18th Regiment Bombay Native Infantry
- ROBERTSON**—On the 23rd September 1856, at Sea, on his passage from Bombay to England, Thomas Forbes Robertson, Esq, late of the 21st Regiment Bombay Native Infantry
- ROCHE**—On the 17th April, in Calcutta, of cholera, D M Roche, Esq, late Traffic Manager of the East India Railway Company, Howrah, aged 38 years
- ROOKE**—On the 15th July, at Malabar Hill, Agnes Isabel, the wife of Dr Rooke, Surgeon General
- SALMON**—At Kurrachee, on the 17th December 1856, Elizabeth, the infant daughter of Major W B Salmon, Assistant Commissary General, aged 2 months and 1 day
- SEALY**—At Kurrachee, on the 21st January, Alfred Thomas Hicks, the youngest and beloved son of Captain Sealy, Horse Artillery, aged 2 years and 2 months
- SHUNKER**—On the 12th March, Mr Yinoo Shunker, a very distinguished member of the Shenvi community, aged 77 years, leaving a large family and numerous friends to bemoan his loss. He served the Government with great efficiency and integrity for the long period of 50 years, the greater part of the period as head clerk in the Custom House. He is universally regretted, as few surpassed him in goodness of heart, suavity of manners, and gentleness of disposition
- SILLY**—On the 12th March, Catherine Anne, second daughter of Lieutenant Silly, Bhopal Contingent, aged 2 months
- SMART**—On the 20th August, at the residence of John Bray, Esq, Nesbit Lane, Byculla, Mortimer Knight Smart, Esq, Civil Engineer Bombay Water Works, son of Mr W Smart, of Guildford, in Surrey, aged 81 years
- STUART**—At Bath, on the 30th January, James Alexander, youngest son of John Stuart, Esq, Secretary and Treasurer Bank of Bombay

- SUNDT**—At Poona, on Friday the 11th December, Mrs Mary Sundt, relict of the late Mr William Sundt, aged 47 years
- TANNER**—At his residence, near Hounslow, London, on the 5th November, Mr John Tanner, late of Bombay
- TERRELL**—At Vepren, Cochín, on the morning of the 10th April, Ann Maria, the wife of Captain J R Terrell, Indian Navy (retired,) deeply and deservedly regretted by all her relations and friends
- VIEGAS**—On the 17th March, at her father's residence, Roza, the beloved wife of Mr Gabriel Viegas, and eldest daughter of P M DeSilva, Esq, aged 24 years
- WADSWORTH**—At Kalbadavie, on the morning of the 10th April, Mrs A C Wadsworth, deeply regretted
- WALTER**—At Poona, on the morning of 16th June, Mrs Ann Walter, at an advanced age
- WARDEN**—At Tanna, on the 21st December 1856, Francis Digby, the infant son of J L Warden, Esq, C S, aged 3 weeks
- WEAVER**—At Mhow, on the 13th September, Captain W H Weaver, 86th Royal Regiment, aged 34 years
- WEBB**—On the 16th September, at the Camp before Delhi, of a wound received at the assault of Delhi on the 14th September, Lieutenant W R Webb, 8th (the King's) Regiment, aged 19 years, deeply and sincerely regretted by his brother officers
- WESTON**—At Kurrachee, on the 28th August, Adine Beata, wife of Captain H Weston, 14th Regiment Bombay Native Infantry, aged 32 years
- WILLIAMS**—At Belgaum, on the 10th May, Henry Walter Ormsby, second son of Captain J D Williams, 28th Regiment Native Infantry, aged 1 year and 6 days
- WILSON**—At Broach, on the morning of the 8th October, Robert, the beloved son of Captain W Wilson, 1st Grenadiers, aged 1 year and 8 days
- WRIGHT**—At the Adelphi Hotel, Byculla, on the 8th January, William John Wright, Esq, Civil Engineer Great Indian Peninsula Railway
- WRIGHT**—At Cheltenham, on the 17th January, Margaret Anne Jane, youngest daughter of Surgeon A Wright, 2nd Bombay European Regiment Light Infantry, aged 1 year and 7 months
- YOUNG**—On Monday the 14th December, Florence Lydia, infant daughter of Mr and Mrs R F Young, aged 7 months and 9 days

THE END.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

ELEGANT PERSONAL REQUISITES.

Under the Patronage of
and Royal Family
the several Sovereigns



Her Majesty The Queen,
of Great Britain,
and Courts of Europe.

And universally preferred.

ROWLANDS' MACASSAR OIL

Is universally in high repute for its successful results during the last half century in the
**GROWTH, RESTORATION, and IMPROVEMENT of the
HUMAN HAIR.**

It prevents Hair from falling off or turning grey, strengthens weak Hair, cleanses it from Scurf
and Dandrif, and makes it BEAUTIFULLY SOFT, CURLY, and GLOSSY.

In the growth of

THE BEARD, WHISKERS, AND MUSTACHIOS,

It is unfailing in its stimulative operation. For CHILDREN it is especially recommended, as
forming the basis of A BEAUTIFUL HEAD OF HAIR.

Price 3s. 6d.; 7s.; Family Bottles, equal to four small, 10s. 6d.; and double that size, 21s.

CAUTION.—To prevent the substitution
of *Spurious Imitations* for the genuine
article by unprincipled shopkeepers, A. R.
& Sons here add a small copy in *outline*
of their Label as it appears round the
bottle.

Another portion bears the Signature of
the Proprietors, in Red Ink—

"A. ROWLAND & SONS."



ROWLANDS' KALYDOR,

AN ORIENTAL BOTANICAL PREPARATION

FOR

IMPROVING and BEAUTIFYING the COMPLEXION and SKIN.

It eradicates all REDNESS, TAN, PIMPLES, SPOTS, FRECKLES, and DISCOLORATIONS,
and renders

THE SKIN SOFT, FAIR, and BLOOMING.

It obviates all the effects of Climate on the Skin, whether with reference to cold and inclemency,
or intense solar heat, and affords immediate relief in cases of sunburn, stings of insects, or inci-
dental inflammation. Gentlemen after shaving will appreciate its softening and ameliorating
properties.—Price 4s. 6d. and 8s. 6d. per bottle.

CAUTION.—The words ROWLANDS' KALYDOR are on the Wrapper, and their signature,
"A. ROWLAND & Sons," in red Ink, at foot.

A GOOD SET OF TEETH

Ever insures favourable impressions, while their preservation is of the utmost importance to every
individual, both as regards the general health by the proper mastication of food, and the conse-
quent possession of pure and sweet breath.

ROWLANDS' ODONTO,

OR, PEARL DENTIFRICE,

Compounded of the choicest and most recherché ingredients of the ORIENTAL HERBAL,
and of inestimable value in

PRESERVING and BEAUTIFYING the TEETH,
IMPARTING A PEARL-LIKE WHITENESS, STRENGTHENING THE GUMS, and in
rendering THE BREATH SWEET and PURE.

CAUTION.—The words ROWLANDS' ODONTO are on the Label, and A. Rowland & Sons,
20, Hatton Garden, on the Government Stamp affixed on each box.—Price 2s. 9d. per box.

 SOLD BY THE PROPRIETORS, AND BY CHEMISTS AND PERFUMERS.

**** Beware of Spurious Imitations !!!**

ADVERTISEMENTS.

THE ONLY WHITE ZINC WORKS IN THE UNITED KINGDOM.



HUBBUCK'S PATENT WHITE ZINC PAINT.

HUBBUCK and SON are enabled by a process, which is patented, to supply their Pure White Zinc Paint, so that it is cheaper in use than White Lead.

For House Painting, internally and externally, HUBBUCK'S ZINC PAINT is the most durable and beautiful Paint known, and does not stain or discolour with the London atmosphere. It has also proved superior in all climates to every other Paint for painting the inside and outside of Ships, Lighthouses, Sluice-gates, Iron Roofing, and Bridges.

ADULTERATIONS.

Adulterated Zinc Paint is worse than adulterated White Lead.

Comparatively few Painters and Decorators have ever seen real Zinc Paint in use. The numbers two or three qualities so generally sold as Zinc Paint are mere adulterations.

No workman could produce good work with such materials after every effort to do so; he would condemn Zinc Paint altogether, and report to the trade that Zinc Paint was useless.

The same may be said of the Zinc Paint sent out by the Honorable East India Company to be used in their service; they contract for the very lowest that it is possible to obtain by public competition, and buy at a less price than the mere metal is selling for in the market.

Real Zinc Paint is superior to every other White Paint; it is whiter and finer than any other, healthful, possesses good body, and is in every respect adapted to the highest decorative art: its durability is proved by Wood-work and Iron-work on suspension bridges, which after several years exposure is still found not to require repainting. In fact it is altogether a contrast to the adulterated Paint.

To prevent the prejudice against Zinc Paint which the adulterated article must produce, it is now sold to the wholesale Paint Dealers in original packages. Each cask stamped

"HUBBUCK, LONDON PATENT;"

Any adulterated Paint so marked will subject the sellers to legal proceedings.

THOMAS HUBBUCK & SON,

Paint and Varnish Works,

157, FENCHURCH STREET, LONDON,

Removed from Upper East Smithfield, (opposite the London Docks).

"Among other tests to which it has been subjected, has been that of painting the hold of a sugar vessel, which, after a voyage to St. Kitt's and back, is found, after washing, to be as white as the first day it was applied."—*John Bull*, Sept. 14, 1850.

"For public schools, and all rooms occupied by children, there will be now no excuse for using poisonous paints. Parents have remarked that their children, on returning from the country to newly-painted houses, have suffered in health. The reason is evident; the breath extracts the poison from White Lead even after the paint is dry, and the lungs draw in the deadly vapour."—*Wesleyan Times*, August 5th, 1850.

N.B.—Old Zinc and Zinc Cuttings bought to any extent for Refining.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

LIGHT, CHEAP, AND DURABLE
R O O F I N G ,
AS ADOPTED BY HER MAJESTY'S GOVERNMENT.

CROGGON AND COMPANY,

2, DOWGATE HILL, LONDON,

BEG to call the attention of Noblemen, Gentlemen, the Trade, and the Public
to their

PATENT ASPHALTE FELT FOR ROOFING,

PATRONIZED BY

Her Majesty's Woods and Forests,
Her Majesty's Board of Ordnance,
The Royal Agricultural Society of
England,
The Leeds and Manchester,
The London and North Western,
The Liverpool and Manchester,
The Chester and Holyhead,
The Norfolk, and other Railways,

The Corporation of the City of Edinburgh,
The Duke of Buccleugh,
The Marquis of Anglesea,
The Marquis of Westminster,
The Birkenhead Dock Company,
The Dock Trustees of Liverpool,
Most of the Nobility, Gentry and Agriculturists,

AND MANY MEMBERS OF THE ROYAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES OF ENGLAND,
SCOTLAND, AND IRELAND.

The FELT has been extensively used and pronounced efficient, and particularly applicable for warm climates.

- 1.—It is a non-conductor.
- 2.—It is portable, being packed in rolls, and not liable to damage in carriage.
- 3.—It effects a saving of half the Timber usually required.
- 4.—It can be easily applied by any unpractised person.
- 5.—From its lightness, weighing only about 42 lbs. to the square of 100 feet, the cost of carriage is small.

UNDER SLATES, IN CHURCH OR OTHER ROOFS, the Felt has been extensively used to regulate the Temperature.

INODOROUS FELT,

For Damp Walls, and for Damp Floors, under Carpets and Floor Cloths ; also
FOR LINING IRON HOUSES.

Price—One Penny per Square Foot.

CROGGON & CO.'S PATENT FELTED SHEATHING,

For Covering Ships' Bottoms, &c., and

DRY HAIR FELT,

For Covering Steam Boilers, Pipes, &c., preventing the radiation of Heat and saving 25 per cent. of Fuel.

Samples, Testimonials, and full instructions, on application to

CROGGON AND CO.,

2, DOWGATE HILL, LONDON, AND 2, GOREE PIAZZAS,
LIVERPOOL.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

SLACKS' NICKEL SILVER

A GOOD SUBSTITUTE FOR SILVER has long been sought after, and numerous have been the attempts to produce a perfect metal that will retain its colour when in use. How fruitless the attempts have been the public know too well, from the fact that all their purchases have, after a few days' wear, exhibited a colour little better than brass. The very severe tests that have been applied to our Metal (which in all cases it has withstood) at once places it pre-eminent above all others, and from its silver-like appearance, its intrinsic and valuable properties, gives us confidence in asserting that it is, and must remain, the **ONLY PURE AND PERFECT SUBSTITUTE FOR SILVER.**

	Fiddle Pattern.	Strongest Fiddle.	Thread Pattern.	King's Pattern.
Table Spoons and Forks, per dozen	12s. and 15s.	19s.	28s.	30s.
Dessert do. and do. do.	10s. and 13s.	16s.	21s.	25s.
Tea do. do.	5s. and 6s.	8s.	11s.	12s.

Cruet Frames with rich Cut Glasses from 22s.

Table Candlesticks 12s. per pair.

Tea Sets, and every article for the Table, at proportionate prices. R. and J. S. beg to caution the public against several spurious imitations of their articles, which are daily offered to the public as Albata, British Plate, &c. The genuine are to be had only at their Establishment, **336 STRAND,** opposite Somerset House.

SLACKS' NICKEL ELECTRO PLATED

BY ELKINGTON & Co.'s PATENT PROCESS,

Is a coating of Pure Silver over Nickel. A combination of two Metals possessing such valuable properties renders it in appearance and wear equal to Sterling Silver.

Price of a Service Electro-Plated on Slack's Nickel Silver.

	Light Plated.	Strong Plated.	Threaded.	King's and Thread with Shell.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1 dozen Table Forks	1 10 0	2 0 0	2 16 0	2 4 0
1 dozen Dessert Forks	1 0 0	1 10 0	2 0 0	2 6 0
1 dozen Table Spoons	1 10 0	2 0 0	2 18 0	3 6 0
1 dozen Dessert Spoons	1 0 0	1 10 0	2 2 0	2 7 6
1 dozen Tea Spoons	0 12 0	0 18 0	1 5 6	1 11 6
4 Salt Spoons	0 6 0	0 6 0	0 8 4	0 12 4
1 Mustard Spoon	0 1 9	0 1 9	0 2 2	0 3 2
6 Egg Spoons	0 10 6	0 10 6	0 13 0	0 18 6
1 Gravy Spoon	0 7 6	0 7 6	0 11 6	0 13 6
1 Soup Ladle	0 14 6	0 14 6	0 18 0	1 0 0
1 Fish Knife	0 14 0	0 14 0	0 15 6	0 17 6
1 Butter Knife	0 4 6	0 4 6	0 5 9	0 6 9
2 Sauce Ladles	0 7 0	0 9 0	0 16 6	0 18 0
1 Sugar Sifter	0 4 0	0 5 6	0 6 0	0 7 0
1 Sugar Tongs	0 8 0	0 8 6	0 4 6	0 5 6
	9 4 9	11 14 9	15 16 9	18 12 3

Military Officers will find **SLACKS' NICKEL ELECTRO-PLATED WARES** quite equal in use and appearance to Sterling Silver for Mess Tables, Canteens, &c., for which purpose it is extensively used, and has received the approval of our most eminent Officers, including the Commander-in-Chief, Sir COLIN CAMPBELL.

CANTEENS FITTED ON THE SHORTEST NOTICE.

Their Illustrated Catalogue, containing 200 Drawings, gratis or post free.

ESTABLISHED 1818.

RICHARD & JOHN SLACK 336 STRAND

OPPOSITE SOMERSET HOUSE.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

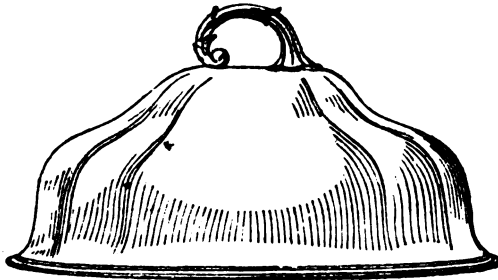
SLACK'S TABLE CUTLERY

Has been celebrated for 50 years for quality and cheapness.

	Tables.	Desserts.	Carvers.
	£ s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
IVORY TABLE KNIVES, to Balance...	0 14 0	11 0	4 6
Ditto ditto ditto ...	0 18 0	14 0	5 6
Ditto ditto ditto ...	1 0 0	15 6	6 9

Kitchen Table Knives and Forks from 8s. per doz.

DISH COVERS.



	£ s. d.
Block Tin, with handles to take off, the set of six ...	0 18 0
Queen's Pattern, ditto ditto ...	1 8 0
Iron Fenders ... from £0	2 6 to 0 6 6
Bronzed ditto ...	0 10 0 to 1 10 0
Fire-irons ...	0 2 9 to 1 1 0

BATHS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.

Hip Baths, 16s., 19s., 21s.; Sponging Baths, 7s. 6d. to 21s.; Children's Baths, from 12s.; Shower Baths, 10s. 6d. to 80s.



SLACK'S FENDER AND FIRE IRON WAREHOUSE

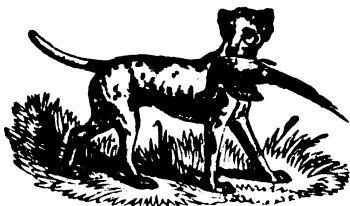
Is the most Economical, consistent with Good Quality, and contains the most extensive and elegant assortment of Fenders in London, embracing the newest designs, at prices under any other house. Ornamental Iron Fenders, 3 ft. long, 4s. 6d.; ditto bronzed, from 6s.; Bed-room Fenders, from 2s. 6d.; Rich Scroll Fenders, any size, from 10s.; Chamber Fire Irons, 2s per set; Parlour ditto, 3s. 6d.; superior ditto, with cut head and bright pans, from 6s. 6d.; new patterns, with bronzed head, 11s. A set of Three full-sized Tea Trays, 6s. 6d.; superior Japan ditto, 18s. 6d.; Paper ditto, 23s.; Patent Dish Covers, set of Six for 17s. Roasting Jack complete, 7s. 6d.; Brass ditto, 9s. 6d.; and every requisite for furnishing a house at equally low prices. Illustrated Catalogues may be had gratis or post free.

The greatest variety of Cruet Frames from 18s. 6d. each to 60s. each.

ILLUSTRATED PRICED CATALOGUES GRATIS AND POST-FREE.
Richard and John Slack, 336, Strand, London,
 OPPOSITE SOMERSET HOUSE.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

TO SPORTSMEN.



PYROXYLINE Waterproofed Percussion Caps—JOYCE'S NEW PATENT.

This is the only principle on which Caps are rendered waterproof, without the risk of stopping up the nipples. Having been well tried over the Moors in Scotland last season, every reliance can be placed on them. These Caps will be found peculiarly adapted for India, where the climate rapidly destroys the best Metal-lined varieties.

May be had of the first-rate Store Keepers in Calcutta, Bombay, Bengal, Madras, &c., where also may be had Joyce's Original Anti-corrosive, and other descriptions of Caps, Waddings, Cartridges, &c.

E. B. ROBERTS, HAT AND FUR MANUFACTURER

BY APPOINTMENT TO THE HON. HUDSON'S
BAY COMPANY,

239, REGENT STREET, 32, MOORGATE STREET,
AND AT THE CRYSTAL PALACE,

LONDON.

Gentlemen's First Quality Light Paris Hats,	19s.
Do. Second do. do. do.	13s.
Do. Superior do. do. Cork Hats,	14s.

An excellent Assortment of Ladies' Riding Hats in Felt, and Paris Silk Travelling Caps of every description.

Ladies' Boas, Muffs, Cuffs, of the best quality, in Sable, Ermine, Chinchilla, and Sundry Furs; Carriage Fur Feet Muffs, Wrappers, &c.

SKINS DRESSED AND MOUNTED TO ORDER.

MELNOTTE'S LADIES' SHOES AND BOOTS FOR INDIA,

PARTICULARLY adapted to warm climates, combining extreme lightness with the well known quality of his workmanship and material.

CHEILLEY'S SUPERIOR PARIS KID GLOVES, sewn with Thread, real CAMBRIC HANDKERCHIEFS, Lisle THREAD AND SILK STOCKINGS, &c.

MELNOTTE,

23, OLD BOND STREET, LONDON.

ESTABLISHED 1840.

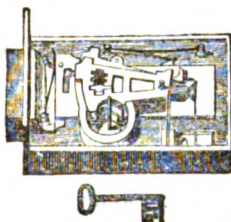
Orders received through any of the East India Houses of Agency.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

PROTECTION FROM FIRE AND ROBBERY. LOOK TO YOUR LOCKS AND SAFES.

J. TANN,

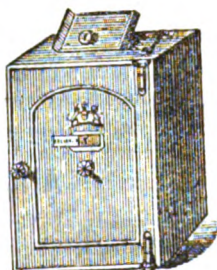
(Late E. Tann and Son's,)



NEW PATENT RELIANCE BANK LOCK differs from all other Locks made, gives perfect security, and is warranted not to be **PICKED** or **OPENED** by any Mechanical Appliance.

J. TANN'S FIREPROOF SAFES,

Fitted with the above, are for their resisting qualities, strength, and excellence of workmanship, unrivalled, and at moderate prices compared with other makers.



Circulars, with Testimonials, and full particulars of the principle, to be had gratis, on application at the

GOVERNMENT SAFE WORKS,

**1, HOPE STREET, HACKNEY ROAD, AND AT THE WAREHOUSE,
30, WALBROOK, LONDON.**

NEWMAN'S Superfine Cumberland Lead Drawing Pencils ; **HHH, HH, HI, H, HB, EHB, F, FF, B, BB, BBB.**—6d. each.

NEWMAN'S Student Drawing Pencils ; **HHH, HH, HI, H, HB, EHB, F, FF, B, BB, BBB.**—3d. each.

NEWMAN'S Improved Moist Water Colors, in Whole or Half Cups and Tubes (price the same as Dry Cakes), are pure and brilliant, and decidedly preferable for Out-door Sketching, keep moist in any climate, and even should they become hard from their purity and fine preparation, they wash up with the greatest ease with a little water.

NEWMAN'S Creswick Drawing Paper is decidedly the best Paper for Out-door Sketching, taking color with peculiar ease and fulness without sponging. This Paper, like all others made especially for this establishment, *has the initial "N" in the Water-mark.*

NEWMAN'S Dovetailed Mahogany Lock "Engineer's and Architect's Box," with Colors, Sable and Camel Hair Brushes, Palette, &c., complete.—21s.

NEWMAN'S Lock Mahogany "Student's Color Box," with extra selected Colors, Brushes, Palettes, &c., complete.—16s.

Brass-bound Boxes of every description for Hot Climates. Mounted Drawing Paper, Section Paper, Tracing Paper, Mathematical Instruments, &c., and all Articles of the best quality for the Engineer, Architect, Artist, Military Drawing, &c. &c.

NEWMAN'S Photographic Colors, for the Silvered Daguerreotype Plate, Glass, and Albuminised Paper. In Bottles, sealed and tied over—1s. each. In Boxes of 36, 42s. ; 24, 31s. 6d. ; 18, 25s. ; 12, 20s. each ; with directions for use, &c.

24, SOHO SQUARE, LONDON,

AND OF ANY OF THE INDIAN AGENTS.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

TO REGIMENTAL MESSES AND OTHERS.

ELKINGTON AND Co.,

22, REGENT STREET, AND 45, MOORGATE STREET, LONDON ;
AND AT THEIR MANUFACTORY, NEWHALL STREET, BIRMINGHAM.

THE PATENTEES beg respectfully to intimate to their Friends and the Public that they have added to their Extensive Stocks of

PATENT ELECTRO-PLATE AND ARTISTIC SILVER AND BRONZE PRODUCTIONS,

A large variety of New Designs, in the highest class of art ; which, having been prepared for

The Great Industrial Exhibition at Paris,

have obtained there the most unqualified approval and patronage from visitors from all countries, and have been distinguished by the high reward of the

GRAND GOLD MEDAL,

(THE ONLY ONE ALLOTTED TO THE TRADE),

AND THE

DECORATION OF THE CROSS OF THE LEGION OF HONOUR.

As their manufactures are already so extensively known and appreciated in all parts of India, for their well-trying quality and durability, they need only add that they continue to supply largely REGIMENTAL MESSES, GENTLEMEN IN THE CIVIL SERVICE, STEAM COMPANIES, HOTEL KEEPERS, AND FAMILIES, with their Manufactures :—comprising CANDELABRA and PLATEAUX of the most elegant designs and workmanship, fitted with Shades and Punkah Covers ; CURRY, VEGETABLE, and BEEF-STEAK DISHES, with Covers and Warmers of every description and pattern ; COFFEE and TEA SERVICES, TABLE CUTLERY, and an extensive variety of Forks and Spoons of all the leading patterns—the *A quality having Silver Prongs*,—and every article requisite for Table use in Electro-Plate or Silver ; and are continually receiving from Officers and others the most gratifying Testimonials of approval.

They beg further to intimate that every article of their manufacture bears their Patent mark, E. & Co., *under a Crown*, as no others are warranted by them ; and the statement frequently made of articles being Plated by ELKINGTON'S PROCESS, affords no guarantee of the quality.

Estimates, Drawings, and Prices, sent Free by Post.

REPAIRING, RE-PLATING, AND GILDING AS USUAL.

SARSAPARILLA.

IT is asserted by many eminent medical men that there is no medicine in the Materia Medica comparable to Sarsaparilla for recruiting the debilitated constitution, restoring the tone of the stomach, improving the general state of the system, and by its continued use removing various morbid symptoms ascribed to a deranged condition of the fluids—such as eruptions on the skin, ulcerations, scorbutic and cutaneous diseases, and rheumatic pains, operating as a general and complete purifier of the blood. BUTLER'S "COMPOUND CONCENTRATED DECOCTION, OR FLUID EXTRACT OF SARSAPARILLA," is the original of the now numerous preparations of the kind, and is extensively prescribed by Medical Practitioners; it is most carefully prepared from the finest Jamaica Sarsaparilla imported, at a low temperature, so as to preserve entirely the virtues of the root in their most efficient and concentrated form. A pint bottle is equal to four quarts of the ordinary preparation.

Prepared and sold in pint bottles, 20s.; half pint, 10s.; and quarter pints, 5s. 6d.; by BUTLER & HARDING, CHEMISTS, 4, Cheapside, Corner of St. Paul's, London.

Butler's Tasteless Seidlitz Powder.

IN ONE BOTTLE.

This useful aperient preparation, besides forming an equally efficient and far more agreeable Draught than that produced by the Common Seidlitz Powders, is made in much less time, and with infinitely less trouble. To allay fever or thirst, a tea spoonful, in water, forms a most refreshing Saline Draught. Being enclosed in a bottle, it will remain uninjured by humidity during the longest sea voyage or land journey.

Sold at 2s. 6d. the bottle (which is enclosed in a case, and accompanied by a measure and spoon), by the preparers, BUTLER & HARDING, Chemists, 4, Cheapside, Corner of St. Paul's, London.

Dalby's Carminative.

A most safe, effectual, and often immediate Remedy for the Wind, Gripping Pains, Convulsions, and all disorders in the bowels of Infants. It is also equally efficacious in the Cholice and other internal disorders of grown persons. Sold wholesale and retail by the Proprietor's sole Agents, BUTLER and HARDING, Chemists, 4 Cheapside, Corner of St. Paul's, London, in bottles at 1s. 9d. Purchasers are further requested to observe that the name and address "BUTLER and HARDING, 4, Cheapside, Corner of St. Paul's," are engraved on the Government Stamp which is affixed to each bottle of the Carminative, in order to distinguish the genuine from all other preparations.

N.B.—Be particular to ask for WILLIAM DALBY'S CARMINATIVE.

Butler's Effervescent Citrate of Magnesia,

OR, MAGNESIAN APERIENT, FOR DYSPEPTIC AND BILIOUS COMPLAINTS.

When taken after too free indulgence in the luxuries of the table, particularly after too much wine, the usual disagreeable effects are altogether avoided. In warm climates it will be found extremely beneficial, by correcting the disordered biliary secretion without debilitating the stomach.

. And all Medicines of repute, with allowance to Merchants and others, for exportation, of

BUTLER AND HARDING,
CHEMISTS,

4, CHEAPSIDE, CORNER OF ST. PAUL'S, LONDON.

May be obtained of MESSRS. TREACHER & Co., or through most Druggists or East India Agents in Calcutta, Madras, and Bombay.

The Best Food for Children, Invalids, & Others.

ROBINSON'S PATENT BARLEY,

FOR making Superior BARLEY-WATER in Fifteen Minutes, has not only obtained the patronage of Her Majesty and Royal Family, but has become of general use to every class of the community, and is acknowledged to stand unrivalled as an eminently pure, nutritious, and light food for Infants and Invalids; much approved for making a delicious Custard Pudding, and excellent for thickening Broths or Soups.

ROBINSON'S PATENT GROATS,

For more than Thirty Years have been held in constant and increasing Public estimation as the purest farina of the Oat, and as the best and most valuable preparation for making a pure and delicate GRUEL, which forms a Light and Nutritious Supper for the Aged, is a popular recipe for Colds and Influenza, is of general use in the Sick Chamber, and alternately with the Patent Barley, is an excellent food for Infants and Children.

PREPARED ONLY BY THE PATENTEES,

ROBINSON, BELLVILLE, AND CO.,

PURVEYORS TO THE QUEEN,

64, RED LION STREET, HOLBORN, LONDON.

THE NEW SPIRAL ELASTIC STOCKINGS, KNEE CAPS, SOCKS, BELTS, &c.,

AS MANUFACTURED BY

SPARKS AND SON,

ARE allowed by the leading members of the Surgical Profession to be the only articles ever invented for giving equal and perfect support in all cases to which they are applied, and are especially recommended to all persons suffering from Varicose or Enlarged Veins, for Rheumatic and Dropsical Affections, also for relieving Weakness of the Limbs, &c.

SPARKS & SON also manufacture the following articles: Artificial Legs and Arms, High Heel Cork Boots, Exercising Pulleys, Ropes and Swings, Improved Elastic Chest Expanders, Reclining Planes, Back Boards and Collars, Spring Boots for young Ladies, where the arch of the foot requires support, Dr Locock's Belts and Syringes, Moulded Leather, Gutta Serena, and other Splints, every description of Trusses, with or without springs, Instruments to relieve and cure Deformity, India Rubber and Elastic Cotton Bandages, Arm Slings, Corn and Bunions Shields, Eye Shades, Air Cushions, Waterproof Bed Sheets, Belts and Bandages for Cholera, and every contrivance to relieve the Invalid and Wounded, &c. &c.

SPARKS AND SON,

PATENT SURGICAL BANDAGE MAKERS,

26, CONDUIT STREET, REGENT STREET, LONDON.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

IRON BUILDINGS, IRON CHURCHES, STORES, CHAPELS, SCHOOL-ROOMS, VILLAS, FARM BUILDINGS, BALL and CONCERT ROOMS, THEATRES, VERANDAHs, and ROOFING of every description, are offered on the most reasonable terms, for home use and exportation, with many improvements in construction, ventilation, and equalisation of temperature, making them applicable to any climate—warm in winter and cool in summer.

All Buildings for export erected at the Works previous to shipment.

CORRUGATED IRON (painted or galvanised) supplied in any quantity by

SAMUEL C. HEMMING AND CO.,
40, BROAD STREET BUILDINGS, LONDON.

For Exportation—The above can be obtained through British merchants, shippers, and Colonial agents.

KEATING'S COUGH LOZENGES.

FOR half a century this well-known remedy for Pulmonary disorders has successfully stood the test of public approval, and their usefulness has been extended to every clime and country of the civilised world. They may be found alike on the gold fields of Australia, the back-woods of America, in every important place in the East or West Indies, and in the palace of Pekin. During this long period they have withstood the pretensions of numerous inferior rivals, and are now the acknowledged antidote for Coughs, Colds, Asthma, &c.

Prepared and Sold in Bottles of various sizes by **THOMAS KEATING, Chemist, &c., 79, St. Paul's Churchyard, London.** Retail by all Druggists and Patent Medicine Vendors in the World.

N. B.—To prevent spurious imitations, please to observe that the words "**KEATING'S COUGH LOZENGES**" are engraven on the Government Stamp of each Box, without which none are genuine.

CURE OF ASTHMA OF SEVERAL YEARS' STANDING.

Cainscross, near Stroud, Gloucestershire.

SIR,—Having been troubled with Asthma for several years, I could find no relief from any medicine whatever, until I was induced about two years ago to try a box of your valuable Lozenges, and found such relief from them that I am determined for the future never to be without a box of them in the house, and will do all in my power to recommend them to my friends.

If you consider the above testimonial of any advantage, you are quite at liberty to make what use of it you please.—I am, Sir, your most obliged servant,

THOMAS KEATING, Esq.

W. J. TRIGG.

Agents for Bombay, Poona, and Kurrachee,
TREACHER & Co.

DOUBLE GUNS, BREECH LOADERS, DOUBLE RIFLES, REVOLVERS, AIR CANES, &c., with all the latest improvements. Superior Double Fowling Pieces in cases, with Apparatus complete, 10 to 25 guineas; Double Guns in pairs, 30, 40, and 50 guineas per double case. Improved Breech Loaders, "Fusils Basecul" for quick firing, to load with cartridges containing the entire charge, powder, shot, and primer, price 15 to 25 guineas; in case complete, first-rate Double Rifles 15 to 30 guineas; Ditto with extra Barrels for Shot.

ADAMS'S improved patent, **COLT'S**, and all the approved systems of **REVOLVERS**, in endless variety; **AIR CANES** from 65s.; **SALOON PISTOLS, STICK GUNS, &c.**

REILLY, Gun Maker,
502, NEW OXFORD STREET, LONDON.

CAUTION.

TO TRADESMEN, MERCHANTS, SHIPPERS, OUTFITTERS, &c.

WHEREAS it has lately come to my knowledge that some unprincipled person or persons have, for some time past, been imposing upon the Public, by selling to the Trade and others a spurious article under the name of **BOND'S PERMANENT MARKING INK**, this is to give notice that I am the original and sole Proprietor and Manufacturer of the said Article, and do not employ any Traveller, or authorise any person to represent themselves as coming from my Establishment for the purpose of selling the said Ink. This Caution is published by me to prevent further imposition upon the public, and serious injury to myself.

E. R. BOND,

Sole Executrix and Widow of the late **JOHN BOND**, 28, Long Lane, West Smithfield, London.

. To avoid disappointment from the substitution of counterfeits, be careful to ask for the genuine **Bond's Permanent Marking Ink**, and further to distinguish it, observe that **NO SIXPENNY SIZE** is, or has been, prepared by him, the Inventor and Proprietor.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

TO MEMBERS OF REGIMENTAL MESSES.

MEMBERS of Regimental Messes, Residents in India and the Colonies, are respectfully solicited to inspect the articles supplied to them, purporting to be the manufacture of **CROSSE & BLACKWELL**, as in consequence of the great repute in which their various condiments and table-supplies are held, large quantities of goods are prepared, so similar to theirs in *outward appearance*, that the deception is not discovered until the purchaser has opened them.

It is therefore important to all who wish to guard against disappointment, to carefully examine their purchases, as **C. & B.** do not guarantee any articles to be their manufacture unless bearing their name and address in full on the various bottles and corks. The indents **C. & B.** execute for the principal Storekeepers in India and the British Colonies are most varied and extensive, comprising (among other preparations too numerous to be included in the limits of an Advertisement) the following well-known supplies:—

PICKLES of various descriptions, the whole (*with the exception of White Onions and Mushrooms*) prepared with pure White Wine Vinegar.

WHITE ONIONS and MUSHROOMS prepared with **PURE DISTILLED VINEGAR ONLY**. The Mushrooms are preserved immediately they are gathered from the grounds, at **C. & B.'s** factory at Lewes, Sussex.

THE ROYAL TABLE SAUCE, a warm rich Sauce for Cold Meats and general purposes.

ESSENCE OF ANCHOVIES, in the preparation of which none but the best Gorgona Fish are used.

THE CELEBRATED SOHO SAUCE, for Game, Venison, Fish, &c.

DINMORE'S ESSENCE OF SHRIMPS, one of the most delicious Sauces ever introduced for imparting a relish to all kinds of boiled and fried Fish, and being milder than the Essence of Anchovies, has met with a decided preference; the true flavour of the Shrimp is fully retained, as it is manufactured on the sea-coast, where **C. & B.** have a Factory for this express purpose.

SIR ROBERT PEEL'S SAUCE, for general purposes: each bottle is labelled with a fac-simile of the late Right Honorable Baronet's letter of approval.

SOYER'S NEW SAUCE, one mild for Ladies, and one warm for Gentlemen; these Sauces are manufactured under Monsieur Soyer's own direction.

SOYER'S JUSTLY CELEBRATED RELISH, in universal use throughout the world.

FRUITS IN BOTTLES FOR TARTS, and CRYSTALLIZED FRUITS for Dessert.

JAMS AND JELLIES of the first quality, prepared with the strictest attention to the preservation of the fine aroma of the Fruit.

STRASBOURG POTTED MEATS, ANCHOVY AND BLOATER PASTE, AND PATE A DIABLE, for Breakfast, Luncheon, &c.

FINE BOLOGNA SAUSAGES, hermetically sealed in tins.

REAL YORK HAMS, PRIME WILTSHIRE BACON, and DRIED OX TONGUES, hermetically sealed.

REAL YORK HAMS and OX TONGUES preserved in Jelly.

BERKLEY and CHEDDER CHEESE, preserved by a new process in tins, hermetically sealed.

PREPARED FARMASAN CHEESE, in bottles, for Maccaroni, &c.

PRESERVED SALMON, OYSTERS, LOBSTERS FOR SAUCE, HERRINGS A LA SARDINE, YARMOUTH BLOATERS, SARDINES IN OIL, OYSTERS PRESERVED IN JELLY.

All the various kinds of preserved Meat, Soups, Game, Vegetables &c., fit for immediate use.

DRIED HERBS in bottles, **ESSENCE OF HERBS AND SPICES** of all kinds, for purposes of flavoring.

SYRUPS FOR ICES, comprising Pine Apple, Lemon, Orange, Raspberry, Lime, Currant, Strawberry, and Cherry; any of these diluted with water make a cool and delightful Beverage.

ARROWROOT, MACCARONI, VERMICELLI, DURHAM MUSTARD, TABLE VINEGAR, OLIVES, CAPERS, &c., &c.

CROSSE & BLACKWELL,

**PURVEYORS IN ORDINARY TO HER MAJESTY,
21, SOHO SQUARE, LONDON.**

ESTABLISHED 1706.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

INDIAN OUTFITS for Officers, Cadets, and Civilians, at **WHOLESALE PRICES, for CASH.**

CHRISTIAN AND RATHBONE,

No. 11, WIGMORE STREET, W.

Established upwards of 60 Years.

To Gentlemen with Tender Feet.

J. CHAPPELL, 388 Strand, Corner of Southampton-street, Boot-maker and Professor of Fitting, begs to call the attention of such to his **METHOD OF MEASURING**, by which he guarantees, at the first trial, to produce a fit unprecedented for comfort, yet combined with the most fashionable shape. Those Gentlemen on whom Boot-makers have practised unsuccessfully are particularly solicited by **J. C.**, who will undertake to fit them at once, however difficult.—Established 1825.—Wellington Boots, 28s. Cash.

MEASURE.



Take 4 measures in inches round the foot marked by dotted lines. Place the foot on a sheet of paper, trace the outline of the foot with a pencil, cut out the piece thus marked, and send it with the above 4 girths; and for Boots, the number of inches round the thick part of the leg.

HONEY SOAP FOR THE SKIN,

THE ORIGINAL AND ONLY GENUINE.

INVENTED AND MADE BY F. S. CLEAVER,

18, RED LION SQUARE, HOLBORN, LONDON.

BBROWN WINDSOR, Almond, and every description of Toilet Soap, together with all choice Articles for the Toilet, comprising Pomades and Creams for the Hair, Extracts and Lavender Water for the Handkerchief, &c.

WARRANTED.

SUPERIOR HOSIERY FOR FAMILY USE,

In every description and variety, for every Climate, possessing elasticity and durability,

AT

POPE AND PLANTE'S,

4, WATERLOO PLACE, PALL MALL, LONDON.

ALSO,

ELASTIC STOCKINGS AND KNEE CAPS for Varicose Veins and Weakness, on a new principle, which are pervious, light in texture and inexpensive, yielding a permanent, efficient, and unvarying support under any temperature, without the trouble of lacing or bandaging.

Manufacturers, **POPE AND PLANTE**, 4, WATERLOO PLACE,
PALL MALL, LONDON.

CURTIS ON MANHOOD.

1s. *Edition.*

A MEDICAL ESSAY ON NERVOUS AND GENERAT. DISEASES.

Just Published, the 85th Thousand, with numerous Plates,
in a sealed envelope, price One Rupee,

MANHOOD; the CAUSE and CURE of PREMATURE DECLINE, with Plain Directions for its perfect restoration to Health and Vigour; being a Medical Review of the various forms and modern treatment of Nervous Debility, Impotency, Loss of Mental and Physical Capacity, whether resulting from Youthful Abuse, the Follies of Maturity, the Effects of Climate, or Infection, &c., with Observations on a new and successful mode of detecting Spermatorrhœa, and other Urethral Discharges, by Microscopic Examination; to which are added, Curious and interesting Cases, with the Author's Recipe of a Preventive Lotion. By J. L. CURTIS, Surgeon, 15, Albemarle Street, Piccadilly, London. At home for consultation daily, from 10 to 3, and 6 to 8. Sundays, from 10 to 2.

REVIEWS OF THE WORK.

"CURTIS ON MANHOOD.—Shilling Edition.—77th Thousand.—This is a truly valuable work, and should be in the hands of young and old. The professional reputation of the Author, combined with his twenty years' experience as a medical referee in treatment of nervous debility, &c., fully accounts for the immense circulation which his popular and ably-written treatise has obtained."—*Sunday Times*, March 23, 1856.

"CURTIS ON MANHOOD.—It is the duty of all men to study the laws of their body no less than those of the mind. In the pages of this work will be found golden rules for regulating the one and preserving the other."—*Mark Lane Express*, March 31, 1856.

"CURTIS ON MANHOOD.—The author has conferred a great boon by publishing this little work, in which is described the source of those diseases which produce decline in youth or more frequently premature old age."—*Daily Telegraph*, March 27, 1856.

"CURTIS ON MANHOOD.—The book under review is one calculated to warn and instruct the erring without imparting one idea that can vitiate the mind not already tutored by the vices of which it treats."—*Naval and Military Gazette*.

"We feel no hesitation in saying that there is no member of society by whom the book will not be found useful—whether such person hold the relation of a parent, preceptor, or a clergyman."—*Sun* (Evening Paper).

Sold in *sealed envelopes*, by the AUTHOR, and by Gilbert, 49, Paternoster Row, London; Esperance and Co., Bombay; at the Office of the *United Service Gazette* and *Athenæum* Office, Madras; Von Lentzgy, Loll Bazaar, Calcutta; Dodsworth, Ceylon; Redfern, 8, Rue de la Paix, Paris; Muir's Library, Malta; and by all Booksellers and Chemists in the United Kingdom.

N.B.—Sent POST-PAID, without extra charge, to the East and West Indies, Canada, Australia, and other British possessions.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

270, Regent Street (one Door from Oxford Street), London.

BRIDGE'S
or FLUID
of
JAMAICA



ESSENCE
EXTRACT
RED
SARSAPARILLA.

BRIDGE'S SARSAPARILLA is carefully prepared according to the directions of the London College of Physicians, and particularly recommended by the most eminent of the Faculty for *Affections of the Liver, Constitutional Debility, Impurities of the Blood, Chronic Rheumatism, Scorbatic and most Cutaneous Diseases, &c*; as an *Alterative* Medicine at the changes of the seasons, and for *freeing the system* from the effects of Mercury. In India it is extensively used as the best mode of taking *Sarsaparilla*; and as a preventive against the general complaints incidental to Tropical Climates it is invaluable;—it will keep good in any Climate. A dessert spoonful is equal to half a pint of Decoction, and is *stronger than any Preparation extant*.

“A superior preparation, that may always be relied on.”—*Sir Astley Cooper.*

“We have tried the Fluid Extract prepared by Mr. Bridge, of Regent Street, with the good effects of which we have had every reason to be satisfied.”—*Lancet.*

“I have great pleasure in recommending Bridge's preparation to any persons requiring a course of *Sarsaparilla*.”—*Dr. Henry James Johnson.*

“**GENTLEMEN**,—Having had, during the performance of my military medical duty on the south coast of Spain and the north coast of Africa, several opportunities of witnessing the beneficial effects arising from the use of *Sarsaparilla*, in cases of *Debility Dyspepsia, Attenuation of Body and Nervousness*, I very naturally formed a favourable opinion of the root; and as Sir Astley Cooper recommended your *Fluid Extract* as ‘a superior preparation’ of the root, together with the other ingredients ordered by the London College of Physicians, I have constantly recommended and invariably found it a powerful adjunct to my treatment of those affections.

“Lastly, in consequence of much debility, &c., subsequent to Cholera, I have freely used it myself, with complete benefit and success,—I am, your obedient servant,

“JOSEPH POETT, M.R.C.S.E.”

BRIDGE'S QUINTESSENCE of JAMAICA GINGER and CAMOMILE. Ginger has long been deservedly known as an excellent Domestic Medicine, and, combined with Camomile, it is one of the most efficient Tonics known. It is a valuable remedy for Indigestion. Flatulency, Gout, Cramp in the Stomach and Bowels, &c. &c. *No family should be without it.*

BRIDGE'S AGREEABLE SEIDLITZ POWDER,—in One Bottle. The advantages this Preparation possesses over ordinary Compounds, is the perfect combination of the solid ingredients of the Seidlitz Spring, in one compound powder. It is very agreeable to the palate, and, by a chemical process, more active than those prepared in the usual way (mixing two powders together), and saves much trouble. It is well adapted for *Exportation*, or *Travellers* by land or sea, being unimpaired by age or climate.

BRIDGE'S AROMATIC TINCTURE OF QUINOIDINE,—for the *Prevention of Fever, Intermittent or Remittent, Ague*, and other effects of Malaria. This Preparation is proved by practical experience to be superior to Sulphate of Quinine, Amorphous Quinine, or any preparation of Cinchona Bark, as an Antiperiodic against Fevers, and as a Tonic, and also as a Prophylactic, effectually preventing the access of Fever, and other effects of Malaria, when taken daily by persons exposed to Miasmata.

It may be mentioned that those who during the campaign in the Crimea daily took a small quantity, passed entirely unharmed through the raking fire of Fever and Dysentery that thinned the ranks around them.

AGENTS, TREACHER & Co. ; ROGERS & Co.

Wilkinson, Bridge, & Co., CHEMISTS, &c.
270, REGENT STREET, LONDON.

CORDING'S
W A T E R P R O O F S

AND

CORDING'S WADING BOOTS,

PREPARED FOR ALL CLIMATES,

Are the best that can be had.

Used by Officers of both Services, and the first Sportsmen
in the World.

J. C. CORDING,
231, STRAND, TEMPLE BAR,
LONDON.

Wedding and Birthday Presents.

WATCHES, CHAINS, & JEWELLERY,

OF FIRST QUALITY, AT LOWEST POSSIBLE PRICES.

Spoons and Forks Electro-plated with purest Silver.

GEORGE CORDING,
232, STRAND, TEMPLE BAR,
LONDON.

CHUBB'S FIRE-PROOF SAFES.

CHUBB'S FIRE-PROOF and THIEF-PROOF WROUGHT-IRON SAFES are constructed of the strongest and best materials, affording the most complete security against Fire and Burglary. All of them are fitted with **CHUBB'S GUNPOWDER-PROOF LOCKS**. Annexed are a few of the numerous instances in which they have prevented the destruction or theft of Books and valuable property.

Fire at Messrs. Rylands and Sons', Manchester.—All the Books, Cash, Notes, &c., preserved in one of **CHUBB'S SAFES** after exposure to **FOURTEEN HOURS'** intense heat.

Fire at Store-street Mills, Manchester.—A **CHUBB'S SAFE** built in a Chimney-flue, where it was exposed to extraordinary heat, **EFFECTUALLY SECURED FROM THE LEAST INJURY** the whole of its contents, consisting of Books, Papers, Policies, &c.

Attempt to blow open Chubb's Safe, at Mr. Blair's Counting House, Millgate, Manchester.—The thieves had used gunpowder in the hope of blowing open the Safe, but without effect, though the heavy Safe had been moved from its position by the explosion.

Fire at Manchester Sheffield and Lincolnshire Railway Offices, Manchester.—In this case the heat was so great as to melt the handles and knobs off the Safe, yet all its contents escaped without the slightest injury.

Burglary at Wolverhampton.—At the office of Messrs. T. & S. Jones, an attack was made on one of **CHUBB'S FIRE-PROOF SAFES**, in which a number of strong house-breaking implements were broken, without any other effect than that of disfiguring the Safe. All its valuable contents were perfectly secure.

CHUBB'S PATENT DETECTOR LOCKS.

CHUBB'S LOCKS, with all the recent improvements, give perfect security from false keys and picklocks, and also detect any attempt to open them. They are made of all sizes, and for every purpose to which locks are applied, and are strong, secure, simple, and durable.

CHUBB'S PALANQUIN AND OTHER WRITING BOXES, fitted with best writing materials. Cash and Paper Boxes of various sizes, all fitted with their Detector Locks.

Complete Illustrated Lists of Safes, Chests, Locks, and Boxes, with their sizes, fittings, and prices, will be sent on application.

CHUBB AND SON,

57, ST. PAUL'S CHURCHYARD, LONDON.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

THORLEY'S FOOD FOR CATTLE,

AS used in Her Majesty's Stables, and also on His Royal Highness the Prince Consort's Farm, Windsor; patronised by the Nobility, Gentry, and leading Agriculturists of the United Kingdom.

TESTIMONIALS.

From Mr. JAMES BRENNER, Steward to H. R. H. the Prince Consort.

Norfolk Farm, Windsor Great Park, May 9, 1857.

SIR,—In reply to yours, respecting Thorley's Food for Cattle, I beg to say I have used it for the last five months on horses and beasts, and find it answer beyond my expectations. Through using it on my saddle-horse, I have been enabled to reduce his ordinary food half a truss of hay and half a bushel of oats per week, and can testify that he has gained very much in condition.

I am trying it on other stock, and everything is answering very well, and in a short time will be able to give the results.—Yours truly,
J. Thorley, Esq. JAMES BRENNER.

From Mr. JAMES FISHER, Farm Manager to Her Grace the Duchess of Athole.

St. Holme's Farm, Dunkeld, Sept. 9, 1857.

SIR,—I have found your "Food for Cattle" to answer very well, having tried some of the horses who would not take any food; in a few days, after using your Food, I find them very much improved in appearance and condition, and feeding very well. I shall recommend it to all my friends and acquaintances, and shall continue to use it.—I am, Sir, yours respectfully,
J. Thorley, Esq., Hull. JAS. FISHER.

From Sir JOHN ANDREW CATHCART, Bart.

Cooper's Hill, Chertsey, May 9, 1857.

SIR,—I have used Thorley's Food for Cattle for three months, both for horses and cattle, and find that it has an extraordinary effect in producing condition, and keeping them in a healthy state.

JOHN ANDREW CATHCART.

P. S.—I shall be much obliged by your sending me another cask.

From Mr. JOHN FULTON, Town Surveyor, Dundee.

Town Surveyor's Office, Police Chambers, Dundee, July 15, 1857.

DEAR SIR,—I am happy to inform you that Thorley's Food has had a very marked and beneficial effect on the horses employed in the cleansing department of this town, and I shall thank you to send another cask of it at your earliest convenience.—I am, dear Sir, yours truly,
JOHN FULTON, Town Surveyor.

This Food is now receiving patronage from all parts of the Kingdom, including His Grace the Duke of Richmond, His Grace the Duke of Atholl, the Earl of Essex, Lord Bessborough, Lord Lurgan, Lord Macdonald, Lord Salton, Lord Greenock, Lord Hatherton, Viscount Strathallan, Viscount Dillon, Lord A. Russell, Sir John Cathcart, Bart., Sir John Ribton, Bart., Sir Wm. Payne Gallway, Bart., Sir David Cunynghame, Bart., Sir Montague Cholmeley, Bart., and many other noblemen too numerous to mention.

The genuine article can only be had in cases containing 448 packages, each package being one feed, with my signature. Price 56s. per case. And in casks, containing the same quantity loose, with a measure enclosed, with my signature burnt thereon.—Price 50s. per cask.

Carriage paid to any Railway Station in the United Kingdom.

None is genuine without the following signature being affixed to each package or feed—

JOSEPH THORLEY, Inventor and Sole Proprietor.

CENTRAL DEPOT—77, NEWGATE STREET, LONDON.

Manufactory, Hull; Offices, 115, High Street.

From Sir JOHN RIBTON, Bart.

Woodbrook, Bray, Co. Wicklow, June 15, 1857.

SIR,—In reply to your letter dated 10th June 1857, relating to "Thorley's Food for Cattle," I have fed with it for the last four months, and never fed with more nourishing food for cattle in general, pigs, and working horses, and strongly recommend it to all who stall-feed or keep pigs and horses, and am quite satisfied they will not be disappointed upon trial. The cask last sent me is not yet out, when it is I shall send for another.—Your obedient servant,

JOHN S. RIBTON.

From Lieut.-Colonel MENDORALD.

Powder Hall, Edinbro, 27th October, 1857.

SIR,—I enclose order for the "Food for Cattle," which I should have sent sooner but delayed till I should be able to report on its success. At first my horses showed a decided dislike to it, but became reconciled to, and fond of it, after the first few days. I would be unjust if I withheld my testimony to its beneficial effects, which are most apparent in the improved condition of the horses.—I am, Sir, your obedient servant,
Joseph Thorley, Esq. H. MENDORALD.

From J. M. BROWNE, Esq., Hall Court, Herefordshire.

Hall Court, near Bromyard, Herefordshire, October 12, 1857.

SIR,—I enclose you a P. O. order for the amount of your bill, and should be glad if you would forward me the same quantity of "Food for Cattle" as soon as possible. I beg to inform you that I have three hunters now in better condition than I ever had on any previous season at this time, which I attribute to your Food.—I remain, Sir, yours,

J. M. BROWNE.

From Sir DAVID CUNYNGHAME, Bart.

Cambusmore, by Stirling, Jan. 13, 1857.

Sir David Cunynghame begs to send Mr. Joseph Thorley £2-10-0 for a cask of his Food. The cows thrive and do well upon it, and the pigs have improved already wonderfully.

DAVID T. CUNYNGHAME,

ADVERTISEMENTS.

DEANE'S, LONDON BRIDGE, **CUTLERY, IRONMONGERY, & FURNISHING** **WAREHOUSE,** ESTABLISHED A.D. 1700.

DEANE'S TABLE CUTLERY

HAS for more than 150 years received extensive and increasing public patronage. The Stock, comprising Ivory, Bone, Horn, and Stag Handles, stands unrivalled in extent and variety; the prices are the lowest, and the quality of the steel the very best.

Deane's Monument Razors, and London Bridge Strops, are preferred by the best judges to any other. Their Pen and Pocket Knives, 6d. each, and upwards; and Ladies' Scissors of every description, are all of the finest quality.

ELECTRO-SILVERED DEANEAN PLATE.

This beautiful manufacture is celebrated for its peculiar purity and silvery whiteness; and as a substitute for Silver (from which it cannot, by any test, be distinguished) is unsurpassed.

DEANE, DRAY, & Co. have always on sale Table and Dessert Spoons and Forks, in all the newest and most approved Silver Patterns; also Tea and Coffee Sets, Liqueur-stands, Cruets, Candlesticks, Cake-baskets, and every article usually produced in Silver.

DRAWING-ROOM STOVES.

A large and handsome collection of BRIGHT STOVES, for the Drawing or Dining Room, embracing all the newest designs, is always on sale, in the Stove and Fender Department of DEANE, DRAY, & Co.'s Establishment. They have applied to these and other classes of Register Stoves, patented improvements, economising the consumption of fuel, for which the highest testimonials have been given. DEANE, DRAY, & Co. also invite attention to their improved COOKING STOVE, adapted for Gentlemen's Mansions and all large Establishments, with Kitchen Ranges of the best construction. In FENDERS and FIRE-IRONS they are constantly introducing every novelty at the lowest possible prices.

IRON BEDSTEADS AND CHILDREN'S COTS.

DEANE, DRAY, & Co. manufacture and supply every description of IRON and BRASS BEDSTEADS, and have at all times a large Stock of these articles on hand, together with Beds, Mattresses, Palliasses, &c. Priced Lists, with Drawings, sent by post, free.

FAMILIES FURNISHING

may obtain, post free, on application, DEANE, DRAY, & Co.'s GENERAL FURNISHING PRICED LIST, enumerating more than 500 articles, selected from the various departments of their Establishment, requisite in fitting up a Family Residence, including TABLE CUTLERY, ELECTRO-PLATE, LAMPS, PAPIER MACHE TRAYS, FENDERS and FIRE IRONS, IRON BEDSTEADS, BRITANNIA METAL, Tin, and Japan Ware, Turnery, Brushes, Mats, &c. &c.

DEANE, DRAY, & Co.,

(OPENING TO THE MONUMENT,)

LONDON BRIDGE.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

IMPERIAL PETROSIAH OR SLATE BILLIARD TABLES, SOLID OR OTHERWISE, TO SUIT ALL CLIMATES.

MESSRS. THURSTON & CO.,
BILLIARD TABLE MANUFACTURERS, (by appointment) TO HER MAJESTY,
**14, CATHERINE STREET, STRAND, LONDON; AND AT
SALISBURY WHARF, ADELPHI, W. C.**
Established 1814.

Patentees of the Improved Pool Marking Board;
ALSO OF
THE VULCANIZED CAOUTCHOUC CUSHIONS,

Which retain their elasticity in the coldest temperature.

THE superiority of Messrs. THURSTON & Co.'s Tables consists in the exquisite smoothness of the bed or surface, the unrivalled and Durable elasticity of the cushions, the whole being reduced to mathematical precision.

Messrs. T. & Co. are constantly receiving numerous very flattering testimonials from the principal Club Houses, as well as the Nobility, Gentry, and Officers of Her Majesty's and the Native Regiments, stationed in all parts of the globe, and they venture to hope that, by endeavouring to uphold, in every respect, the high character this house has maintained for nearly half a century, they may merit a continuance of the patronage so liberally bestowed upon them. They beg to caution their friends and the public against spurious imitations of their Tables, advertised by men professing to have left their establishment. They beg to say that they have not parted with any of their men whose services were worth retaining.

N.B.—14, CATHERINE STREET, STRAND, is the only house where the THURSTON TABLE can be obtained.

CUSHIONS OF OLD TABLES RE-STUFFED ON THE PATENT PRINCIPLE.

CLOTHS OF THE FINEST TEXTURE,

Made expressly for Messrs. T. and Co. by the first House in the Trade.

BALLS of superior and well-seasoned Ivory, turned on the truest mechanical principle.

THE SLATE TOPS

Are direct from the Bangor Quarry, and manufactured on their own premises. Also Inventors and Manufacturers of **THE CENTRAL REVOLVING LAMP**, being the best Light ever constructed for Billiard Tables.

Patent Cement for Cue Tips, in Bottles at 1s., 1s. 6d., and 2s. each.

THE GAME OF BILLIARDS, by EDWIN KENTFIELD, of BRIGHTON.
London: Published by the Proprietors, THURSTON AND CO.

EDUCATION.

MISS MARY E. SHEARSMITH'S ESTABLISHMENT,
SUDBURY-HOUSE, HAMMERSMITH, LONDON.

INSTRUCTION in English, French, Music, and Dancing, 35 guineas; pupils above 14, 40 guineas per annum, laundress and pew rent included. Experienced Masters. Diet best and unlimited. House and grounds spacious.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

SIXTH BOMBAY LAUDABLE SOCIETY.

AT A GENERAL MEETING of the Subscribers to the FIFTH BOMBAY LAUDABLE SOCIETY, held on the 15th instant, at the Office of the Secretaries, it was determined to establish a SIXTH SOCIETY in succession to the Fifth, which closes on the 31st instant.

The Sixth Bombay Laudable Society will commence on 1st January 1854, and the following Regulations are published for general information :—

REGULATIONS OF THE SIXTH BOMBAY LAUDABLE SOCIETY.

Article 1st. The object of this Association is to provide a fund for the Insurance of Lives. This fund is to be portioned into Shares, and an individual may subscribe for a certain number of Shares, either on his or her own life or on the life of any other individual. In the former case, the general estate of the deceased, or such person or persons as he or she may, by will or assignment, have appointed, shall benefit in the event of a lapse ; in the latter, the person who may have subscribed on the life of the deceased shall benefit to the extent of the shares subscribed for, unless in either case such shares be especially declared, at the time of subscription, to be for the benefit of any other person or persons, or be subsequently made over, according to the form hereafter prescribed, for the benefit of any other person or persons, in which case such person or persons shall be entitled to benefit in the event of a lapse, and no other.

2nd. In the case of a person subscribing on the life of another, the party subscribing, and not the party on whose life the subscription is made, shall be considered a Member of the Society, and have a voice in the management of its concerns. Co-partners or other bodies of individuals may hold one or more shares jointly on any given life, either for their own benefit or for that of others ; but in such case, the parties uniting in the subscription shall not be entitled each to a separate voice in the concerns of the Society, but must vote collectively, or by the deputation of one of their number, on all matters thereto relating.

3rd. The great principle of this Society is the equal division of its accumulated funds among the parties entitled to benefit by lapse of lives subscribed on, according to the number of shares which those parties may respectively hold.

4th. The Sixth Laudable Society shall commence on the 1st January 1854, and shall close on the 31st December 1858, at midnight.

5th. Not more than four shares can be subscribed for on any one life, whether those shares be held by one or more individuals.

6th. Persons shall be at liberty to subscribe for half, quarter, or eighth shares, either on their own lives or on the lives of others ; and in case of lapse, the estate of the deceased, or the parties for whose advantage the subscription is declared to be, or who may have become entitled to such advantages by will or assignment, shall benefit by the fund in a like fractional proportion.

*

ADVERTISEMENTS.

7th. The following are the rates of subscription to be paid half-yearly on each share, half, quarter, and eighth share, according to the ages of the parties whose lives are subscribed on, at the time of admission into the Society, viz :—

<i>From the Age of</i>	<i>For a whole Share.</i>	<i>For a half Share.</i>	<i>For a quarter Share.</i>	<i>For one-eighth of a Share.</i>	<i>From the Age of</i>	<i>For a whole Share.</i>	<i>For a half Share.</i>	<i>For a quarter Share.</i>	<i>For one-eighth of a Share.</i>
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
3 to 25	110	55	28	14	46	191	96	48	24
					47	195	98	49	25
					48	200	100	50	25
					49	207	104	52	26
					50	213	107	54	27
26	112	56	28	14	51	228	114	57	28
27	113	57	29	15	52	235	118	59	29
28	115	58	29	15	53	240	120	60	30
29	117	59	30	15	54	245	123	62	31
30	120	60	30	15	55	260	130	65	32
31	122	61	31	16	56	273	137	69	34
32	125	63	32	16	57	280	140	70	35
33	130	65	33	17	58	290	145	73	36
34	135	68	34	17	59	300	150	75	37
35	138	69	35	17	60	315	158	79	39
36	141	71	36	18	61	353	177	89	45
37	144	72	36	18	62	365	183	92	46
38	150	75	38	19	63	380	190	95	47
39	153	77	39	20	64	395	198	99	49
40	156	78	39	20	65	410	205	103	52
41	162	81	42	21	66	585	293	147	74
42	165	83	42	21	67	600	300	150	75
43	171	86	43	21	68	620	310	155	76
44	174	87	44	22	69	640	320	160	80
45	180	90	45	23	70	665	333	167	84

8th. All persons entering the Society between the 1st January and the 30th of June in the year 1854, shall pay, on admission, their half year's subscription in advance, or for the remaining part thereof, computing the same from the date of their becoming Members, until the 1st July 1854, and paying for any number of

ADVERTISEMENTS.

days less than a month, one whole month's subscription. The subsequent half-yearly subscription shall be payable on the 1st July and 1st January in each year, commencing with the 1st July 1854.

9th. All persons who may be admitted into the Society subsequent to the 30th June 1854, shall, in the first place, pay their proportion of the current half-yearly subscription, to be calculated agreeably to the above rule from the first day of the month of their admission, until the next following period of payment; and in the second place, shall pay a Premium of admission, to be regulated agreeably to the following scale, viz :—

For admission during the second half of the first year of the Society,	{ A premium equal to 25 per cent. on one half year's subscription.
During the 2nd year,	50 per cent. on ditto.
„ 3rd year,	72 per cent. on ditto.
„ 4th year,	84 per cent. on ditto.
„ 5th year,	80 per cent. on ditto.

10th. Five persons residing in Bombay shall be nominated Directors of the Sixth Laudable Society, whose business it shall be to superintend and control the management of the Funds, to examine the accounts, to decide on all applications for admission, and generally to transact the current business of the Society. The concurrent opinion of three of the five Directors shall be decisive on all matters relating to the concerns of the Society, not at variance with these fundamental Regulations, which can be altered only by a majority of the Members residing in Bombay. No question, however, shall be proposed to the Members at large without the concurrence of the whole of the Directors. In case of the death or removal from Bombay of any of the Directors, another or others shall be chosen by a majority of the members of the Society then residing in Bombay, or by a majority of such members residing in Bombay as may attend at a general meeting to be convened for that purpose. The sum of fifteen hundred Rupees annually shall be set apart from the Funds of the Society for distribution among the Directors.

11th. A meeting of the Directors of the Society shall be convened annually between the 1st of January and 30th April in each year, when a Statement of the Accounts of the Society shall be laid before them by the Secretaries, and no accounts which shall once have been submitted to, and passed by the Directors at such meeting, not less than three then attending, shall afterwards be called in question, unless for some special and manifest error to the amount of five hundred Rupees or upwards.

12th. In the election of Directors, as well as on all other questions relative to the concerns of the Society, which may be proposed for the decision of the Members at large, a Member holding four shares on any one Life shall be entitled to three votes, one holding three shares two votes, and one holding any number of shares less than three to one vote only. Members holding shares on different lives shall be entitled to the number of votes proportioned to the number of shares which they hold on each life.

13th. Messrs. W. Nicol and Co. shall officiate as Secretaries and Treasurers to the Society, and shall charge a Commission of Five per cent. on all receipts of subscriptions, to be paid out of the Funds of the Society, and they shall charge a fee of one Company's Rupee on each Certificate of admission, and one Rupee for the Register of each assignment of shares, or reduction of interest.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

14th. The Secretaries and Treasurers shall act in all cases according to the orders of the Directors.

15th. All applications for admission into the Society from persons residing at any of the Queen's or Company's settlements, shall be made by letter to the Secretaries, and shall be accompanied by a Certificate of Health, (signed by a Medical Gentleman in the Queen's or Company's Service, a Member of the Royal College of Surgeons, or by a Medical Gentleman to the satisfaction of the Directors,) and by a Declaration made and signed by the individual on whose Life the shares are applied for; such Letter, Certificate, and Declaration to be according to the following forms, printed copies of which may be had on application to the Secretaries, viz.:—

Form of Letter for Persons subscribing on their own Lives.

(Place and date.)

To Messrs. W. Nicol and Co.,

Secretaries to the Sixth Bombay Laudable Society.

Gentlemen,

I request to be admitted to hold ——— Shares in the Sixth Laudable Society, on my own Life, for the benefit of my Estate after my death, or such person or persons as I may hereafter appoint by Will or Assignment, for which purpose the prescribed Certificate and Declaration of Health are herewith transmitted.

I am, Gentlemen,

Your obedient servant,

Form of Letter for Persons subscribing on the Lives of others.

(Place and date.)

To Messrs. W. Nicol and Co.,

Secretaries to the Sixth Bombay Laudable Society.

Gentlemen,

I request to be admitted to hold ——— Shares in the Sixth Laudable Society, on the life of ——— for the benefit of ——— for which purpose the prescribed Certificate and Declaration of Health are herewith transmitted.

I am, Gentlemen,

Your obedient servant,

Form of Certificate of Health.

This is to certify that to the best of my knowledge and belief ——— is at this date free from any dangerous malady whatever, and that from my acquaintance with his constitution and general state of health for ——— and also from the result of the enquiries which I have this day made of him in person, I consider him to be a good life.

I further declare that the said ——— is unacquainted with the nature of the above report, which I have sealed before delivering. Given under my hand this — day of ——— one thousand eight hundred and — .

Form of Declaration of Health.

I ——— do solemnly and sincerely declare, that I have this day presented myself for Medical examination to ——— Surgeon; that I have truly and

ADVERTISEMENTS.

faithfully answered all questions put to me by him ; that I have not wilfully or designedly concealed any circumstance relative to my health, habits, or constitution, and that I am unacquainted with the contents of the Sealed Report which he has made regarding my health to the Secretaries of the Sixth Bombay Laudable Society.

I further declare that I have not since my infancy been subject to Fits, and that I have had the Small (or Cow) Pox ; that my age does not at this time exceed — years and — months ; that I have been about — years and no more resident in India ; that my present rank, occupation, or profession, is that of — and that my usual place of abode is — ; and I make this solemn Declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of the provisions of an Act made and passed in the sixth year of the reign of His late Majesty King William the Fourth, intituled “ An Act to repeal an Act of the present Session of Parliament intituled An Act for the more effectual abolition of Oaths and Affirmations, taken and made in various departments of the State, and to substitute Declarations in lieu thereof, and for the more entire suppression of voluntary and extra-judicial Oaths and Affidavits, and to make other provisions for the abolition of unnecessary Oaths.”

Declared to before me, at this day of 18 .

The above Declaration must be declared to before a Magistrate, or Notary Public, who shall attest the same by his countersignature ; or, if the party be residing at a station where there is no Magistrate, it may then be attested by the principal Civil or Military Officer of the Station. In case of an application for shares on the life of a Minor under fourteen years of age, a Declaration to the same effect as above must be produced from the Parent, Guardian, or next of kin of the party or the person under whose protection he or she may be residing.

16th. All applications for admission, accompanied by the above prescribed forms of Certificate and Declaration, which may be transmitted to the Secretaries, shall be submitted by them to the Directors for their decision ; and the Directors shall in all instances be at full liberty to reject any such application without assigning any reason to the applicant for so doing.

17th. In all cases it shall rest with the Committee to judge whether, with reference to the circumstances of situation and distance, the interval which may have elapsed between the date of any Certificate and Declaration of Health, and the time of their presentment, be reasonable or otherwise, and to admit or reject such Certificate and Declaration accordingly. In no case, however, is the party subscribing to have any claim on the funds of the Society in the event of life lapsing between the date of the certificate and the date on which the applicant may be admitted a Member, unless where the Directors may, at the instance of such applicant, have originally permitted the subscription to take effect from the date of the Certificate and Declaration of Health, which it shall at all times be in their discretion to do, on the arrears of subscription being paid up. In the event, however, of a person dying between the dates of his Certificate and Declaration of Health and his Admission, and the Insurance on his life was not effected from the date of Certificate and Declaration, the amount of premium paid for such Insurance shall be refunded.

18th. No subscription on any life shall be considered as entitling the party or parties concerned to benefit by the Society, until the life subscribed on shall have been approved by the Directors, the amount of the first subscription and premium of admission paid, and a Certificate of admission granted under the signature of the Secretaries, agreeably to the form annexed to these Regulations. And if any applicant shall omit to pay the amount of such subscription and premium of admission within two months after the life subscribed on shall have been approved by the Directors, such applicant shall forfeit his claim to be admitted except on a fresh application, accompanied by a new Certificate and Declaration of Health.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

19th. All subscriptions (except the first, which is to be paid on admission) shall be paid within one month of the time at which they become due. If not paid within that time, a penalty of two per cent. on the amount of the instalment shall be added, and any Member who shall not have paid his subscription (together with the said penalty) within two months of the day on which his subscription shall have become due, shall be considered to have absolutely and entirely forfeited his share or shares.

20th. Any Member shall be at liberty at any time to pay up his subscription for the whole unexpired period between the time of such payment and the close of the Society, or for any part thereof, and in the event of a lapse of the life subscribed on, such Member or his representatives shall be entitled to receive back any part of the subscription money so paid up which would not have been due at the time of the lapse taking place, forfeiting, however, to the Society all interest which may have immediately accrued thereon.

21st. No subsequent increase of shares on any life shall be allowed, except on fresh application, to be again approved of by the Directors, and accompanied by a Certificate and Declaration as above. The subscription on the additional shares to be according to the age of the party at the time of making the new application.

22nd. Any Member desiring to transfer his interest in any share or shares which he may hold in the Society, shall be at liberty to do so by an endorsement to be written on the original Certificate; which endorsement shall not be valid until the Certificate bearing the same shall have been produced to the Secretaries, and the transfer duly registered by them in a general Book of Registry to be kept in the office of the Society.

23rd. As often as a sum exceeding Rupees four thousand shall be collected, it shall be laid out in the purchase of Government paper, Bank shares, or in loans, secured by a deposit of Government paper, to be granted under the control and authority of the Directors, it being clearly understood that in all cases of Loan the saleable value of the Deposit shall be more than sufficient to cover the sum lent. All public securities purchased for the Society shall be especially endorsed to two or more of the Directors, and the interest only shall be made payable to the Secretaries and Treasurers.

24th. The person or persons entitled to benefit by the lapse of a Life in the Society shall, in making application to the Secretaries, in writing, accompanied by such proof of the casualty as may be satisfactory to a majority of the Directors, receive instalments as follows:—At or after the expiration of the first year from the commencement of the Society; at the rate of one thousand Rupees on each share;—At or after the expiration of the second year from the commencement of the Society, at the rate of one thousand Rupees on each share;—At or after the expiration of the third year from the commencement of the Society, at the rate of two thousand Rupees on each share; which he or they may have held, or be entitled to on the lapsed Life, provided that, in the opinion of the Directors, the state of the Funds of the Society will admit of so large payments being made. Should the Directors think, however, that the Funds will not allow of immediate payments of these amounts, then such sum or sums only shall be advanced as they may deem proper, and the balance of the prescribed advance or advances shall be paid so soon as the Directors shall be of opinion that the Funds will safely admit of it.

25th. Arrears of subscription, or any other sum due to the Society by the holders of any share or shares on a lapsed Life, shall be deducted from the amount of the advance.

26th. At the expiration of this Society on the 31st December 1858, it is proposed that a new Society, on a similar plan, but subject to such alterations as experience may suggest, shall be immediately instituted, into which Society all members then holding shares on unexpired Lives in the Sixth Laudable Society, shall be at liberty to transfer those shares without any renewed Certificate of Health, in consideration of a sum of money to be paid to such new Society out of

ADVERTISEMENTS.

the Funds of the Sixth Laudable Society, and without taking into account any proportion of the advances previously paid by the Society on account of the lapsed Lives. To entitle Members of the Sixth Laudable Society to transfer the shares held by them into the ensuing or Seventh Laudable Society, no regular form of application shall be necessary, but a Certificate of admission into the new Society shall be immediately issued to them on the simple payment of the usual half year's subscription in advance, subject, however, to the established penalty of two per cent. in the event of the payment being delayed beyond the term of one month from the commencement of the new Society, and to the entire forfeiture of the privilege of transfer (excepting on a new application to the Directors, accompanied by the regular Certificate of Health, &c.) if not made good within the second month from that period. The rates of subscription for members transferring their shares from the Sixth to the Seventh Laudable Society shall be according to the respective ages of the parties on whose Lives the shares are held on the first January 1859.

27th. It is proposed to render the Institution of the Laudable Society permanent, by establishing a new Society in succession to each Society as it expires.

28th. Upon the transfer to the Seventh Laudable Society of any share or shares in the Sixth Laudable Society, which may stand assigned, by endorsement or otherwise, for the benefit of any other person or persons than the person or persons originally interested therein, or upon any subsequent transfer of any share or shares so assigned from the Seventh or any succeeding Society to the Society next ensuing, such share or shares shall continue in all respects subject to the lieu of the Assignee, and shall be declared to stand for the benefit of such Assignee in the Certificate of admission to be issued from the new Society.

29th. Within one month and fifteen days after its termination, the accounts of the Sixth Laudable Society shall be made up, and the balance of Funds actually on hand, after deducting for the new Society 12 per cent. on the amount of subscriptions received during the term of the Society, be divided by the number of shares held on Lives subscribed upon in this Society, which may have lapsed between its commencement and its close; and the parties entitled to benefit by such lapses shall each receive his or their proportion of the said Funds, according to the number of shares respectively held by them on the several lapsed Lives; the holders of half, quarter, or eighth shares divided according to those fractional proportions. The sum of Rs. 10,000 shall be considered as the maximum payable on any one lapsed share, and any surplus shall be carried to the credit of the new Society.

30th. With respect to any lapses of Lives in this Society which may not be ascertained on, or prior to, the 15th of February 1859, such lapses shall be at the risk of the next ensuing or Seventh Laudable Society, and the advances of Dividends to which the parties claiming to benefit by such lapses may be entitled, shall be paid out of the Funds, and agreeably to the Regulations of the said ensuing Society on the lapses being ascertained; but it is hereby expressly provided, that notice of such lapses, accompanied by satisfactory proof of the same, must be given to the Secretaries of the Seventh Laudable Society within one year from the expiration of the Sixth Society on the 31st December 1858; and that in the event of the party or parties interested neglecting to prefer his or their claim on account of any such lapse within the period here prescribed, he or they shall entirely forfeit all right and title to any benefit whatever by reason of such lapse from the funds of the Seventh or any succeeding Society.

31st. The following Gentlemen have this day been nominated Directors of the Sixth Laudable Society, viz.:—

J. KINLOCH MALCOLMSON, Esq.	ROBERT STRONG, Esq.
W. B. TRISTRAM, Esq.	FRAMJEE NUSSERWANJEE, Esq.
W. F. HUNTER, Esq.	

At a Special General Meeting of the Subscribers to the Sixth Bombay Laud-

ADVERTISEMENTS.

able Society, held at the Office of the Secretaries on the 24th January 1857, it was resolved to adopt the following as a new Regulation of the Society:—

"32nd. In the event of the party insured proceeding on Field or War Service, an additional half-yearly Subscription of two hundred and fifty Rupees per share shall be charged from the date of his departure to continue until his return, the non-payment of which in advance will subject the holder to the forfeiture of his share."

Any mis-statement in the Declaration of Health makes the Policy void, as does suicide in cases where a person effects an Insurance on his own life (unless the Certificate be specially endorsed over for the benefit of a Creditor or Creditors and duly registered) but not so in case of Creditors effecting an Insurance on the lives of their debtors.

BOMBAY,

Certificate of Admission.

Insert name or names, place of abode and profession at full length.

We do hereby certify that ——— has been duly admitted to hold ——— shares in the Sixth Bombay Laudable Society on the Life of ——— for the benefit of ———, who shall be entitled, in the event of a lapse of the aforesaid Life, to receive such proportion of the Funds of the said Society as by the established Regulation thereof, published in the Bombay Government Gazette of the 29th December 1853, may become due by virtue of this subscription, and at such time or times as the said Regulations direct; subject, moreover, to all the several provisions and exceptions by the said Regulations prescribed.

We do further acknowledge to have received from the aforesaid ——— the sum of Company's Rupees ——— being amount of subscription in advance and premium of admission, required by the Regulations of the said Society.

In witness whereof we have hereunto subscribed our names in Bombay, this ——— day of ——— in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ———

By Authority of the Directors,
W. NICOL & Co.,

Bombay, 29th December 1853.

Secretaries and Treasurers.

N. B.—For the information of Members desirous of transferring their shares to the Sixth Society, the following clause of the Regulations of the Fifth Society is published:—

"To enable Members of the Fifth Laudable Society to transfer the shares held by them into the ensuing or Sixth Laudable Society, no regular form of application shall be necessary, but a certificate of admission into the new Society shall be immediately issued to them on the simple payment of the usual half year's subscription in advance; subject, however, to the established penalty of two per cent. in the event of payment being delayed beyond the term of one month from the commencement of the new Society, and to the entire forfeiture of the privilege of transfer (excepting on new application to the Directors, accompanied by the regular Certificate of Health, &c.) if not made good within the second month from that period.

"The rates of subscription for Members transferring their shares from the Fifth to the Sixth Laudable Society, shall be according to the respective ages of the parties on whose lives the shares are held on the 1st January 1854."

VALUE OF SHARES IN THE BOMBAY LAUDABLE SOCIETIES.

First Society, ending 31st Dec.	1833.....	Ra.	7460
Second " " " "	1838.....	"	7476
Third " " " "	1843.....	"	9708
Fourth " " " "	1848.....	"	9545
Fifth " " " "	1853.....	"	9133

F. S.—Dr. C. C. MEAD has been nominated Medical Referee to the Society.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

The Liverpool and London Fire and Life Insurance Company.

Established in 1836.

EMPOWERED BY SPECIAL ACTS OF PARLIAMENT.

OFFICES:

37, CASTLE STREET, LIVERPOOL; 20 & 21, POULTRY,
LONDON.

61, KING STREET, MANCHESTER; 128, INGRAM STREET, GLASGOW;
56, WALL STREET, NEW YORK; PLACE D'ARMES, MONTREAL;
WYNARD SQUARE, SYDNEY; AND ELIZABETH STREET
SOUTH, MELBOURNE.

CONSTITUTION.

Liability of the entire body of Shareholders unlimited.

All Directors must be Proprietors in the Company.

The Company has paid in Claims, under its Policies, upwards of...	£800,000
„ in Dividends to its Proprietors.....	417,380
Has a paid-up Capital of.....	170,858
and accumulated Funds of.....	545,234
Its Income in 1855 from Fire Premiums only, exceeded.....	186,000
and from Life Premiums	63,900
Received for Annuities in 1855	12,758
and paid to Annuitants the sum of	11,397

AGENTS IN THE EAST INDIES AND CHINA.

BOMBAY—Messrs. RITCHIE, STEUART, & Co.

CALCUTTA—Messrs. ROBINSON, BALFOUR, & Co.

CEYLON—Messrs. DARLEY, BUTLER, & Co.

MADRAS—Messrs. LINE & Co.

MANILLA—Messrs. HOLLIDAY, WISE, & Co.

CANTON—Messrs. BLINKIN, RAWSON, & Co.

HONGKONG—Messrs. HOLLIDAY, WISE, & Co.

SHANGHAE—Messrs. BLINKIN, RAWSON, & Co.

SWINTON BOULT, Secretary to the Company, LIVERPOOL.

BENJAMIN HENDERSON, Resident Secretary, LONDON.

†

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Family Endowment Life Assurance and Annuity Society,

No. 12, CHATHAM PLACE, BLACKFRIARS, LONDON.

EMPOWERED BY SPECIAL ACT OF PARLIAMENT.

CAPITAL, £500,000.

Established in London 1836.

Trustees.

W. Butterworth Bayley, Esq. C. H. LaTouche, Esq. Henry Porcher, Esq.

Directors.

William Butterworth Bayley, Esq., Chairman.

John Fuller, Esq., Deputy Chairman.

Major Lewis Burroughs.

Robert Bruce Chichester, Esq.

D. M. Gordon, Esq.

Lieut.-Col. H. B. Henderson.

C. H. LaTouche, Esq.

Edward Lea, Esq.

Colonel J. W. J. Ouseley.

Joshua Walker, Esq.

INDIAN BRANCH.

Head Office—6, CHURCH LANE, CALCUTTA.

Directors.

James Stuart, Esq.

F. R. Neilson, Esq.

Joseph S. Judge, Esq.

R. Stuart Palmer, Esq.

G. B. Robinson, Esq.

Secretaries.

Messrs. Gordon, Stuart, & Co.

Medical Officers.

Richard O'Shaughnessy, Esq., F.R.C.S., and Dr. Gregory Vos.

Solicitors.

Messrs. Sandes & Watts.

MADRAS AGENCY.....Messrs. Binny & Co. and Agent Agra Bank.

BOMBAY AGENCY.....Messrs. R. Strong & Co. and Agent Agra Bank.

AGRA AGENCYAgent Agra Bank.

LAHORE AGENCY.....Agent Agra Bank.

THE ACCUMULATIONS OF PREMIUM received by the **INDIAN BRANCH** amounted on the 30th June 1856 to Co.'s Rs. **3,44,720**, of which Co.'s Rs. **1,37,000** was invested on Mortgage of House Property in Calcutta, and the remainder in COMPANY'S PAPER and BANK OF BENGAL SHARES, IN THE NAMES OF THE DIRECTORS.

LIFE ASSURANCE BRANCH.

The extensive Assurance Business of the Agra and United Service Bank has been transferred to this Office, and the Society has Branch Establishments or Agencies at Calcutta, Madras, Bombay, and Agra.

The London Directors of the **FAMILY ENDOWMENT SOCIETY**, being desirous of carrying out the pledge they gave when they commenced the Indian Branch of their business, to reduce the premium of Insurance to the lowest rates consistent with perfect safety, have, on the report of their Actuary that the premium charged on short term policies was too high in proportion to that on whole Life Policies, made a further reduction in the rates for short terms, and the following extract from the Tables will show that now, AS WHEN THE BRANCH WAS ESTABLISHED, THE RATES OF PREMIUM ARE LOWER THAN THOSE OF ANY OTHER OFFICE IN INDIA.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

A Fee of Ten Rupees is payable by this Office in every case to the Medical Examiner filling up the Certificate of an Applicant.

A RETURN OF 20 PER CENT. OF THE YEARLY PREMIUM FROM REALISED PROFITS HAS BEEN DECLARED, AND IS NOW PAYABLE TO ALL POLICY-HOLDERS ON THE PROFIT SCALE WHO HAVE PAID FIVE YEARS' PREMIUM.

RATES OF PREMIUM.

For Assuring 1,000 Rupees on a Civil Life.

Age next birthday.	One year.	Three years.	Five years.	Seven years.	Life with participation.	Life without participation.
20	21	21	22	23	33	31
30	25	26	26	28	38	35
40	29	29	30	31	49	45
50	36	38	39	41	63	59
60	49	50	54	57	82	77

For Assuring 1,000 Rupees on a Military or Naval Life.

Age next birthday.	One year.	Three years.	Five years.	Seven years.	Life with participation.	Life without participation.
25	28	28	28	30	40	38
35	32	33	34	35	48	45
45	39	40	42	43	59	55
55	48	49	51	52	74	69

Intermediate ages in proportion.

Policies on a single life granted from One to Thirty Thousand Rupees.

All applications for Assurance must be accompanied with a medical fee of Eight Rupees.

The advantages of this Society are as follows:—

Lower rates of premium than any other Office in India.

The rates of premium calculated on the best and most recent investigations of mortality in India.

Annual participation in the profits after payment of premium for five years, by parties assured on the profit scale.

Immediate reduction of premium to the English rates in the case of a party assured in either scale for life, or for a short period, proceeding to Europe for a permanency, and reduction after one year in the case of a party visiting Europe for a short period.

The Civil rate only charged on the lives of parties in the Military Service holding Civil offices, as long as they continue in such office.

Claims on the Society paid within three months after proof of death.

Assignments of Policies registered at the Office of the Secretaries.

Tables of rates and full information may be had at the Offices of the Secretaries in Calcutta, or of Messrs. BINNY and Co., Madras, or of Messrs. R. STRONG & Co., Bombay, or at any of the Agencies of the Agra and U. S. Bank.

ANNUITY AND ENDOWMENT BRANCH.

The Deferred Annuity Branch of the Society, which has been lately extended to India, offers all the advantages of a Pension or Retiring Fund, as by the payment of very small monthly subscriptions, an annuity of £100 to £300 is secured at the expiry of the usual periods of service,—the Annuity increased also by a proportionate share of profits.

● *Immediate Annuities granted on most favorable terms.*

Full particulars and Tables of Rates can be had on application to the Secretaries.

GORDON, STUART, & Co.,
Secretaries.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Medical, Invalid, and General Life Assurance Society.

Established 1841.

EMPOWERED BY SPECIAL ACT OF PARLIAMENT.

CAPITAL, £500,000 Sterling.

HEAD OFFICES, 25, Pall Mall, London.

With Agencies throughout the United Kingdom, and in some of the Principal Towns on the Continent of Europe, and Branches and Agencies throughout India.

FOR GRANTING ASSURANCES ON LIVES, ENDOWMENTS, AND ANNUITIES.

Trustees.

C. Hopkinson, Esq. | Sir Thomas Phillips.
Alfred Waddilove, D.C.L.

INDIAN BRANCH.

With which has been amalgamated the Oriental Life Insurance Company.

Directors.

Charles Huffnagle, Esq. | J. P. McKilligin, Esq.
J. Jenkins, Esq. | Thomas Caird, Esq.
W. F. Fergusson, Esq.

Medical Officer.—Dr. Edward Goodeve.

Office in Calcutta—No. 1, CHOWRINGHEE ROAD.

Secretary.—P. M. Tait, Esq.

Secretary at Madras. | *Agents in Bombay.* | *Agents in Colombo.*
J. T. MacLagan, Esq. | Messrs. Ewart, Latham & Co. | Messrs. J. Swan & Co.

Extract from Report of the Directors of the Indian Branch for the year ending the 30th June 1857.

The new business this year is 36½ lacs of Assurances against 89 lacs last year, but the Cancellments from all causes are 29½ lacs against 28½ lacs last year. Hence the actual increase to the annual premium income is not more than Rs. 23,587-8-5, while the accumulations of the Branch have increased by Rs. 1,04,664-6-2.

The following extract from the Report of Messrs. James Small & Co. and G. W. Moultrie, the Auditors for the year, exhibits the exact figures:—

“I. There have been received 819 Proposals for Assurance, amounting to Rs. 42,60,751, of which 70 for Assurances, amounting to Rs. 3,05,000, have been declined.

“II. There have been issued 784 New Policies, assuring Rs. 86,46,430, and yielding in Annual Premiums Rs. 1,57,300.

“III. There have been admitted 51 claims by death on 41 lives for the aggregate sum of Rs. 3,54,690.

“IV. The Cancellments from all causes amount to Rs. 29,56,650, the relative Annual Premium Income being Rs. 13,490-12-10.

“V. The Policies in force as at 30th June 1857, are in number 2,331, assuring Rs. 1,33,48,913, and yielding in Annual Premiums Rs. 6,14,782-11-7.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

" VI. The Investments, all of which stand in three names, amount to Rs. 8,30,592-0-1, including Cash and Bank balance, Rs. 4,26,720 being in Company's paper."

The following are the rates of this Company for Assurance of Rs. 1000, or £100 sterling :—

Rates for India.										Rates for Europe or other climates equally healthy.					
Whole Life.					Short Period.					Whole Life.					
Age.	With Profits.		Without Profits.		Five Years.		One Year.		Age.	With Profits.		Without Profits.			
	Civil.	Military.	Civil.	Military.	Civil.	Military.	Civil.	Military.							
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.				
20	29	35	27	32	24	27	22	24	1	17	5	1	13	7	20
25	33	38	30	35	28	31	27	30	2	2	1	1	17	8	25
30	36	41	33	38	31	34	29	33	2	7	5	2	2	6	30
35	43	44	39	41	32	35	31	34	2	14	2	2	8	6	35
40	48	48	44	44	33	37	32	36	3	2	10	2	16	3	40
45	54	54	50	50	45	47	41	43	3	14	1	3	6	4	45
50	59	59	54	54	51	51	48	48	4	8	11	3	19	8	50
55	67	70	61	64	56	56	53	53	5	8	9	4	17	5	55
60	80	82	73	76	73	73	60	60	6	15	8	6	1	6	60

Rates of Premium for intermediate ages ascertained on application to the Agents.

THE PROFITS

Are ascertained at regular intervals of five years, and an entire two-thirds divided amongst Policy-holders on the participating scale.

At the Twelfth Annual General Meeting of the Society, held in the offices in London on the 24th November 1853, the first Bonus on Indian Policies arising out of the profits up to the 30th June 1853, was declared, and nearly two per cent. per annum was added to the amount assured by Policies effected on the participating scale.

The following example will illustrate the effect of the Bonus on Indian Policies :—

Age.	Date of Policy.	Original sum Assured.	Bonus Given.			Sum now Assured under Policy.		
		Rs.	Rs.	As.	P.	Rs.	As.	P.
49	31st Oct. 1851.	10,000	386	14	8	10,386	14	8
44	4th May 1852.	10,000	365	12	0	10,365	12	0
27	30th Dec. 1852.	10,000	141	4	8	10,141	4	8

THE GENERAL ADVANTAGES

Afforded by the Society, not already noticed, may be briefly enumerated as follows :—
Policies issued for any amount, from Rs. 500 to Rs. 50,000.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Policies held by parties on their own lives indisputable on any ground whatever, except fraud or non-payment of the premiums, but subject to forfeiture during the period of twelve months from their date, in the event of the life assured dying by his own hands, or by duelling, or by the hands of justice.

Assignment of Policies registered without charge, and from the date of such registration, the Assurance not subject to forfeiture on any ground whatever, except fraud or non-payment of the due Premiums.

Age and interest admitted on the Policies in all cases where satisfactory proof is given.

Assurances may be revived within three months of the date on which the Premium became due, on satisfactory proof of health, and payment of moderate fine.

Policies on which Five Annual Premiums have been paid, purchased at a fair value.

Two-thirds of the estimated value will be advanced on the Security of Policies on which at least Five Years' Premiums have been paid.

Civil rates charged on the lives of Military Officers holding Civil appointments, for the term of such appointments.

Immediate reduction to English rates on the assured proceeding to Europe, or any other part of the world which the Directors may consider equally healthy, there permanently to reside; and, if such residence be temporary only, the said reduction to take effect after one year's residence.

The whole of the Funds of the Indian Branch invested in Government, real, and Indian Securities.

Claims paid three months after proof of death, or discounted immediately after such proof, if preferred.

Policies may, at the time of being effected, be made payable in London at the rate of two shillings sterling per Company's Rupee.

The following is a summary of what are more particularly the advantages to European Residents in India.

Notwithstanding the material modifications which have been made in the terms of other Offices since this Society commenced operations in India, the rates of Premium, which remain unaltered, will be found generally lower than those of any other Company, and especially favorable for Military men.

There is no charge for Entry-money, Policy or Medical Fees, or any expense whatever beyond the premium, in obtaining Policies.

Premiums may be paid in one sum, or by Yearly, Half Yearly, Quarterly, or Monthly payments.

Fifteen days of grace allowed for payments of premiums; and in the event of death taking place during the currency of these days, the risk binding on the Company if payment of the Premium be made before the days of grace expire.

Persons assured with the Society through the Indian Branch, have permission to proceed to, and reside in any part of the world, except the West Coast of Africa, without prejudice to the Assurance, so long as they continue to pay the original rate of premium applicable to India, stipulated in their Policies.

ASSURANCE OF DISEASED LIVES.

The Directors of the Indian Branch have, at present, no authority to issue Policies on Invalid Lives, but proposals for Assurance of this character will be received for transmission to the Society's Office in London, and the decision thereon communicated to applicants with all possible expedition.

This Company transacts, generally, every description of business involved in the contingencies of European Life in India, including the granting of Deferred Annuities and Endowments. Every information as to the constitution, terms, and conditions, of the Society, not afforded by this Prospectus, will be promptly supplied, and forms and instructions to parties wishing to effect Assurance will be forwarded free, on application being made to any of the Agents, or to the Secretary of the Indian Branch in Calcutta.

EWART, LATHAM, & Co.,
Agents in Bombay.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

WATCHES, CLOCKS, AND CHRONOMETERS.

(The Oldest Establishment in Bombay.)

JAMSETJEE MUNCHERJEE,

WATCHMAKER,

MEADOW STREET, FORT, BOMBAY.

Successor to the late Mr. James Barron, from McCabe's.

The following was published in the local Papers of Bombay on the retirement from business of the late Mr. J. Barron :—

MR. JAMES BARRON, WATCHMAKER, begs to inform his Friends and the Public, that, owing to severe and long-continued illness, he is obliged to retire from the business which he has carried on here for upwards of twenty-four years, and that the same will be closed on and from the first day of August next. In returning his best thanks for the patronage he has received during the whole of the above period, he begs to solicit a continuance of it for his Assistant and Successor, JAMSETJEE MUNCHERJEE, whose long experience and perfect knowledge in repairing and regulating Watches, Clocks, and Chronometers, will, he doubts not, enable him to give satisfaction to those Gentlemen who may favour him with their commands.

Dated this 27th day of July, 1852.

T. EDWARDS,

GUN & PISTOL MAKER,

(From Needham & Co.,)

**Inventors and Patentees of the Self-priming
and Breech-loading Guns,**

No. 26, PICCADILLY, LONDON,

No. 14, MEADOW STREET, BOMBAY.

BARRELS BROWNE, Stocks Varnished, and every description of Repairs connected with the above Trade executed in a superior style, with punctuality, and on reasonable terms.

Fire Arms of every description sold on Commission.

N. B.—Received, and on view, a few of

NEEDHAM'S PATENT BREECH-LOADING GUNS.

. Orders for the above description of Arms received and registered by the undersigned.

THOMAS EDWARDS,

AGENT FOR NEEDHAM & Co.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

A. C. THORNHILL,
Chronometer, Watch, and Clock Maker,
Jeweller, Optician, and Engraver,

No. 25, MEADOW STREET,

OPPOSITE TO MESSRS. TREACHER & Co.

(Successor to R. C. GIVEN.)

 Mr. Thornhill has had the advantage of nine years' experience in one of the best establishments of London (*Maurice & Sons*).

RECEIVED per Overland Mail, a select assortment of ENGLISH JEWELLERY, viz. :—

Gentlemen's Gold Studs.
Gold Rings, 18 and 22 Carats.
Morocco Ring Cases.
Silver and Gilt Compass Charms.

Thermometers.
Elastic Guards.
Chronometer Oil.

Mr. Thornhill manufactures to order, in fine Indian Gold :—

Alberts.
Guards.
Hair Guards.
Hair Rings.

Gold Hoops for Children's ears.
Wedding Rings and Guards.
Brooches.
Bracelets.

All descriptions of Jewellery repaired at the shortest notice.

MCCABE'S BEST WATCHES.

A large assortment of double and single colored Concave and Convex Steel Spectacles, Eye-Glasses, double and single, in Shell Frames, Wire Gauze Eye Preservers (*colored*).

Single Magnifying Glasses.

Birds' Artificial Eyes.

McCabe's best Watch Materials.

Business Hours from 9 A. M. to 6 P. M.

TERMS CASH.

WILLIAM R. BURN,
NAVAL & MILITARY TAILOR,

No. 6, MEADOW STREET,

OPPOSITE THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPEL, BOMBAY.

HERBERT & COMPANY,
FORBES STREET, FORT, BOMBAY,
WHOLESALE MANUFACTURERS, AGENTS,
IMPORTERS OF ENGLISH AND FOREIGN
MERCHANDISE,

VIZ. :—

LIGHT and portable Machinery for Scientific and general purposes; Instruments and Materials for Engineers, Surveyors, Draftsmen, and others; every description of Musical Instruments; Band Instruments; and duplicate Fittings, with Materials, &c. (as used in the Military and Naval Services); Cutlery; Ironmongery; Hardware; Electro-silver Plate; Stationery; Books; Ink; Paper; Lamps; &c. &c.

TERMS.

Orders for Goods from Europe executed and delivered in India at the rates, prices, and charges prevailing in Europe, together with the actual Indian expenses only of Landing and Custom-house and Inland transit charges.


Upon all orders a deposit of 25 per cent. to be paid down, and the balance on the arrival of Goods in Bombay.

These terms, while securing to those residing at distant out-stations and localities throughout the country the economy of procuring the supply of their wants at rates and prices established in Europe, afford, from the knowledge and experience of HERBERT & Co., the strongest certainty and guarantee for the correct execution of their orders.

Experience has proved that Goods and Merchandise of elaborate ornament or scientific adjustment, in their transit from Europe to India, arrive (almost without exception) more or less deranged, and frequently so much so as to neutralise their use and advantage when received. This most important obstacle to the convenience of residents is removed almost beyond exception by HERBERT & Co.'s practice of opening all Goods in Bombay, and carefully replacing them in perfect order, and repacking them with reference to the distance and circumstances of the transit to their destination.

In their Establishment in Forbes Street, HERBERT & Co. employ experienced European Assistants, who are thoroughly conversant with their duties, in the care and superintendence of the classes of Merchandise as above enumerated.

N.B.—Retail Department and Pattern Room on the Upper Floor.

 **HERBERT & Co.'s Agency Office in London is No. 3,
Chapel Place, Poultry.**

ADVERTISEMENTS.

FOR INDIA, CHINA, AND THE COLONIES.

HOOPER'S HYDROSTATIC BEDS,
OR INVALID
WATER MATTRESSES AND CUSHIONS

FOR ACCIDENTS, FEVERS, BED SORES, &c.

WHETHER threatened with Sloughing, or in which Sloughing has actually taken place, Fractures, Diseased Joints, Ulcerated Cartilages, Paralysis, Spinal Affections, Lassitude, Typhoid and other Fevers, Gout and Rheumatic Affections, Consumptive and all Invalids.—*Extract from Mr. Cesar Hawkins's Clinical Lecture.*



INVALID MATTRESS, OR IMPROVED WATER BED, FOR PLACING ON AN ORDINARY BEDSTEAD.

The width of the Bedstead should be sent with the order.

DR. CHALMERS in a letter says :—

"What would I not have given for one of Hooper's Water Beds when on my back under the scorching sun of Bengal!"

Most satisfactory reports have been received from each of the Indian Presidencies.

WATERPROOF SHEETING,

For protecting bedding from sloughing sores, incontinence of urine, &c.

IMPROVED INVALID AND TRAVELLING URINALS,

ADAPTED FOR EITHER SEX.

Cheapside, Wakefield, 18th November, 1856.

SIR,—The Water Cushion you sent on the 18th instant is for the same patient as that which you sent me *three and a half years ago* ; and I think it but justice to you to say, that, in consequence of severe *Morbus Cozarius*, the patient has been laid upon his back during the whole of the time, *without any bed-sore whatever, so long as the Cushion could be used* ; but during the short time that elapsed between the old one being unfit for use and the arrival of the new one, a bed-sore began to form.

I am, Sir, your obedient servant,

WILLIAM WOOD, M.D.

Mr. Hooper, Operative Chemist, 7, Pall Mall East, London.

HOOPER, SOLE MANUFACTURER,
7, PALL MALL EAST, & 55, GROSVENOR STREET,
LONDON.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

NOTICE OF DIVIDEND.

BANK OF DEPOSIT, No. 3, PALL MALL EAST, LONDON.

ESTABLISHED A. D. 1844.

THE WARRANTS for the HALF-YEARLY Interest, at the rate of 5 per cent. per annum, on Deposit Accounts, to the 30th June, will be ready for delivery on and after July the 10th, 1857, and payable daily.

PETER MORRISON, Managing Director.

Parties desirous of Investing Money are requested to examine the plan of the BANK OF DEPOSIT. Prospectuses and Forms for opening Accounts sent free on application.

National Assurance and Investment Association,

3, PALL MALL EAST, LONDON.

EMPOWERED BY SPECIAL ACT OF PARLIAMENT,

17 Vic. Cap. 43.

ESTABLISHED A. D. 1844.

Assurances may be effected from £50 to £10,000 on a Single Life.

Credit for half the amount of the first five Annual Premiums.

Medical Men remunerated for their Reports.

Liberty to travel, and foreign residence greatly extended.

No charge for Stamp Duty on Policies.

NON-PARTICIPATING ASSURANCES.

Assurances may be effected on the NON-PARTICIPATING PRINCIPLE, at very low rates of Premium, payable in a variety of ways, to suit the circumstances and convenience of different classes of Assurers.

ANNUITIES.

Immediate Annuities granted on very favourable terms.

The Tables for Reversionary and Deferred Annuities are particularly deserving of attention, whether regarded as a means of providing for a particular individual, or as a resource against the casualties of age and the uncertainties of health and fortune.

PETER MORRISON, Managing Director.

Prospectuses sent free on application.

THE BEST REMEDY FOR INDIGESTION.

NORTON'S CAMOMILE PILLS,

ARE confidently recommended as a simple but certain Remedy for Indigestion, which is the cause of nearly all the diseases to which we are subject, being a medicine so uniformly grateful and beneficial that it is with justice called the "Natural Strengtheners of the Human Stomach." "Norton's Pills" act as a powerful tonic and gentle aperient; are mild in their operation, safe under any circumstances, and thousands of persons can now bear testimony to the benefits to be derived from their use, as they have been a never-failing Family Friend for upwards of 20 years.

Sold in Bottles at 1s. 1d., 2s. 9d., and 11s. each, in every Town in the Kingdom.

CAUTION.

Be sure to ask for "NORTON'S PILLS," and do not be persuaded to purchase any of the various imitations which have sprung up in consequence of the success of "NORTON'S CAMOMILE PILLS."

A CLEAR COMPLEXION!

GODFREY'S EXTRACT OF ELDER FLOWER,

IS strongly recommended for Softening, Improving, Beautifying, and Preserving the SKIN, and giving it a blooming and charming appearance. It will completely remove Tan, Sunburn, Redness, &c., and by its Balsamic and Healing qualities, render the skin soft, pliable, and free from dryness, &c., clear it from every humour, pimple, or eruption, and by continuing its use only a short time, the skin will become and continue soft and smooth, and the complexion perfectly clear and beautiful. In the process of shaving it is invaluable, as it allays the irritation and smarting pain, annihilates every pimple and all roughness, and renders the skin smooth and firm.

Sold in Bottles, price 2s. 9d., by all Medicine Vendors and Perfumers.

THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

